INQUISITIONUM

IN

OFFICIO

ROTULORUM CANCELLARIÆ

HIBERNIÆ

ASSERVATARUM,

REPERTORIUM.

VOL. I.

PRINTED BY COMMAND

OF

HIS MAJESTY KING GEORGE IV.

IN PURSUANCE OF AN ADDRESS OF

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS OF GREAT BRITAIN.

M.DCCC.XXVI.

DUBLIN: Printed by GEORGE and JOHN GRIERSON and MARTIN KEENE, Printers to the King's Most Excellent Majesty.—1827.

ADDRESS

OF THE

HOUSE OF COMMONS

TO

HIS MAJESTY.

EXTRACTED FROM THE VOTES,

Veneris 25° *die Maij, Anno* 50° GEORGII III^{tii} *Regis,* 1810.

MOST GRACIOUS SOVEREIGN,

WE, Your Majesty's most dutiful and loyal Subjects, the Commons of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, in Parliament assembled, having taken into our consideration the state of the Public Records of *Ireland,* and the necessity of providing for the better arrangement, preservation, and more convenient use of the same, humbly beg leave to lay before Your Majesty the Report and Observations on the Public Records of *Ireland,* made to Your Majesty's Commissioners on the Public Records in the year 1806; and to represent to Your Majesty, that, in some of the Repositories of that part of the United Kingdom, the Public Records are preserved with order and regularity; but that, in others, they are wholly unarranged, undescribed, and unascertained; that some of them are exposed to erasure, alteration, and embezzlement, and others are lodged in places where they are suffering from damp, or incurring a continual risk of destruction by fire.

It appears that some of the Buildings allotted to these uses, particularly the house in which the Records of the late Parliament of *Ireland* are deposited, are in a state so incommodious and insecure, as to require immediate attention.

Your faithful Commons do, therefore, most humbly beseech Your Majesty, that You will be graciously pleased to give such directions, as Your Majesty in Your wisdom shall think fit, for the better preservation, arrangement, and more convenient use of the Public Records of *Ireland.*

And we beg leave further to assure Your Majesty, that, whatever extraordinary expenses may be incurred by the directions, which Your Majesty, in Your wisdom, shall think fit to give on this occasion, shall be cheerfully provided for, and made good by Your faithful Commons.

Jovis, 7° *die Junij,*

Anno 50° GEORGII III^{tii} Regis, 1810.

Lord *George Thynne* reported to The House, That their Address of the 25th day of May last (that His Majesty would be graciously pleased to give such directions, as His Majesty in His wisdom shall think proper, for the better arrangement, Preservation, and more convenient Use of the Public Records of *Ireland;* and to assure His Majesty, that, whatever extraordinary expense shall be incurred for these purposes, this House will make good the same) had been presented to His Majesty; and that His Majesty had commanded Him to acquaint this House, that He will give directions, as desired by the said Address.

COMMISSION

For executing the Measures, recommended by the House of Commons, respecting the Public Records of Ireland.

GEORGE *R.*

GEORGE THE THIRD, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, and so forth ;

TO Our right trusty and well-beloved Councillor, Thomas Manners Baron Manners, Our Chancellor of that part of Our United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland called *Ireland;* the most Reverend Father in God, Our right trusty and right entirely beloved Councillor Euseby, Archbishop of *Dublin;* and Our right trusty and well-beloved Councillors, John Foster, Chancellor of our Exchequer ; William Downes, Chief Justice of Our Court of King's Bench ; John Philpot Curran, Master of the Rolls ; John Baron Norbury, Chief Justice of Our Court of Common Pleas ; Standish O'Grady, Chief Baron of Our Court of Exchequer ; and William Wellesley Pole, Chief Secretary to our Lieutenant General and General Governor of *Ireland;* and the Persons severally holding the said Offices for the time being ; Our right trusty and right well-beloved Cousin, John Chambre Earl of Meath ; Our right trusty and right well-beloved Cousin, Francis William Earl of Charlemont ; Our right trusty and right well-beloved Cousin and Councillor, Lawrence Earl of Rosse ; the Right Reverend Father in God, Our right trusty and well-beloved Councillor, Charles Bishop of Kildare ; Our right trusty and well-beloved Councillor, Patrick Duigenan, Doctor of Laws ; and Our trusty and well-beloved George Hall, Doctor in Divinity, Provost of Trinity College, *Dublin.*

WHEREAS Our most dutiful and loyal Subjects, the Commons of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, in Parliament assembled, having taken into Their consideration the state of the Public Records of *Ireland,* and the necessity of providing for the better Arrangement, Preservation, and more convenient Use of the same, have humbly laid before Us the Report and Observations on the Public Records in the year one thousand eight hundred and six ; and also humbly represented unto Us, that, in some of the Repositories in that part of the United Kingdom the Public Records are preserved with order and regularity ; but that in others they are wholly unarranged, undescribed, and unascertained ; that some of them are exposed to erasure, alteration, and embezzlement ; and that others are lodged in places where they are suffering from damp, or incurring a continued risk of destruction by fire ; that some of the Buildings allotted to these uses, particularly the House in which the Records of the late Parliament of *Ireland* are deposited, are in a state so incommodious and insecure, as to require immediate attention ; and humbly besought Us, that We would be graciously pleased to give such directions as We, in Our Wisdom, should think fit, for the better Preservation, Arrangement, or more convenient Use of the Public Records in *Ireland;* and that whatever extraordinary expenses may be incurred by the directions, which We in Our Wisdom shall think fit to give on this occasion, shall be cheerfully provided for, and made good by Our faithful Commons :

WE, considering the premises, and earnestly desiring to provide for the better Preservation, Arrangement, and more convenient Use of the said Records, are graciously pleased to condescend to the request of Our faithful Commons.

Know ye, therefore, That WE, of Our special grace, certain knowledge, and mere motion, by and with the advice and consent of Our right trusty and right entirely beloved Cousin and Councillor, *Charles* Duke of *Richmond*, Our Lieutenant General and General Governor of that part of Our United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland called *Ireland*, and according to the tenor and effect of Our Letter, under Our Privy Signet and Royal Sign Manual, bearing date at Our Court at Saint James's, the eighteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ten, in the Fiftieth year of Our Reign, and now enrolled in the Rolls of Our High Court of Chancery of Ireland ;—

Have made, constituted, ordained and appointed, and by these Presents do make, constitute, ordain and appoint you, the said Thomas Manners Baron Manners, Our Chancellor of that part of Our United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland called *Ireland*; the most Reverend Father in God Euseby, Archbishop of Dublin ; Our right trusty and well-beloved Councillors, John Foster, Chancellor of Our Exchequer ; William Downes, Chief Justice of Our Court of King's Bench ; John Philpot Curran, Master of the Rolls ; John Baron Norbury, Chief Justice of Our Court of Common Pleas ; Standish O'Grady, Chief Baron of Our Court of Exchequer ; and William Wellesley Pole, Chief Secretary to Our Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland, and the Persons severally holding the said Offices for the time being ; Our right trusty and right well-beloved Cousin, John Chambre Earl of Meath ; Our right trusty and right well-beloved Francis William Earl of Charlemont ; Our right trusty and right well-beloved Cousin and Councillor, Lawrence Earl of Rosse ; the Right Reverend Father in God, Charles Bishop of Kildare ; Our trusty and well-beloved Councillor, Patrick Duigenan, Doctor of Laws ; and Our trusty and well-beloved George Hall, Doctor in Divinity, Provost of Trinity College, Dublin ; or any Three or more of you : (Whereof some one of you, the said Thomas Manners Baron Manners, Our Chancellor of that part of Our United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland called *Ireland ;* the most Reverend Father in God Euseby, Archbishop of Dublin ; John Foster, Chancellor of our Exchequer ; William Downes, Chief Justice of Our Court of King's Bench ; John Philpot Curran, Master of the Rolls ; John Baron Norbury, Chief Justice of Our Court of Common Pleas ; Standish O'Grady, Chief Baron of Our Court of Exchequer ; and William Wellesley Pole, Chief Secretary to Our Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland ; and the Persons severally holding the said Offices for the time being, is to be one ;) to make a diligent and particular Inquiry into the several Matters which Our faithful Commons have, as aforesaid, represented as fitting to be provided for : by Our Royal Authority, giving and granting unto you Our said Commissioners, or any Three or more of you ; (whereof some one of you the said Thomas Manners Baron Manners, Our Chancellor of that part of Our United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland called *Ireland ;* the most Reverend Father in God Euseby, Archbishop of Dublin ; John Foster, Chancellor of Our Exchequer ; William Downes, Chief Justice of Our Court of King's Bench ; John Philpot Curran, Master of the Rolls ; John Baron Norbury, Chief Justice of Our Court of Common Pleas ; Standish O'Grady, Chief Baron of Our Court of Exchequer ; and William Wellesley Pole, Chief Secretary to Our Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland ; and the Persons severally holding the said Offices for the time being, is to be one ;) full Power and Authority to cause all and singular the Officers, Clerks, and Ministers, of the Offices and Repositories respectively, wherein such Records are deposited, to bring and produce upon Oath before you the said Commissioners, or any Three or more of you ; (whereof some one of you, the said Thomas Manners Baron Manners, Our Chancellor of that part of Our United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland called *Ireland* ; the most Reverend Father in God Euseby, Archbishop of Dublin ; John Foster Chancellor of Our Exchequer ; William Downes, Chief Justice of Our Court of King's Bench ; John Philpot Curran, Master of the Rolls ; John Baron Norbury, Chief Justice of Our Court of Common Pleas ; Standish O'Grady, Chief Baron of Our Court of Exchequer, and William Wellesley Pole, Chief Secretary to Our Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland, and the Persons severally holding the said Offices for the time being, is to be one ;) all and singular Rolls, Records, Books, and Papers, or other Writings belonging to the said Offices and Repositories, or any of them, and which shall be in the custody of such Officers, Clerks, and Ministers, or any of them respectively.

And Our further Will and Pleasure is, That you, Our said Commissioners, or any Three or more of you ; (whereof some one of you the said Thomas Manners Baron Manners, Our Chancellor of that part of Our United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland called *Ireland ;* the most Reverend Father in God Euseby, Archbishop of Dublin ; John Foster, Chancellor of Our Exchequer ; William Downes, Chief Justice of Our Court of King's Bench ; John Philpot Curran, Master of the Rolls ; John Baron Norbury, Chief Justice of Our Court of Common Pleas ; Standish O'Grady, Chief Baron of Our Court of Exchequer ; and William Wellesley Pole, Chief Secretary to Our Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland ; and the Persons severally holding the said Offices for the time being, is to be one ;) upon due examination of the premises, shall cause such Matters to be duly and speedily executed, as you shall judge fitting and proper to be done, for the more effectual execution of the several measures recommended as aforesaid by Our faithful Commons.

And to the end that Our Royal Will and Pleasure in the premises may be executed with the greater regularity and expedition, We do by these Presents, by and with the advice and consent aforesaid, give full Power and Authority to you Our said Commissioners, or any Three or more of you; (whereof some one of you the said Thomas Manners Baron Manners, Our Chancellor of that part of Our United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland called *Ireland;* the most Reverend Father in God Euseby, Archbishop of Dublin; John Foster, Chancellor of Our Exchequer; William Downes, Chief Justice of Our Court of King's Bench; John Philpot Curran, Master of the Rolls; John Baron Norbury, Chief Justice of Our Court of Common Pleas; Standish O'Grady, Chief Baron of Our Court of Exchequer; and William Wellesley Pole, Chief Secretary to Our Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland; and the Persons severally holding the said Offices for the time being, is to be one;) to nominate and appoint from time to time such Person of ability, care, and diligence, as you shall think fit, to be and act as your Clerk or Secretary, for the purpose of aiding you in the execution of these Presents; and also to nominate and appoint such several Persons of ability, care, and diligence, as you may think fit, to be Sub-Commissioners, to be employed under the directions and controul of you, the said Commissioners in the premises; and more especially to methodize, regulate, and digest the Records, Rolls, Instruments, Books and Papers, in any of our Public Offices and Repositories; and to cause such of Our said Records, Rolls, Instruments, Books and Papers, as are decayed, and in danger of being destroyed, to be bound and secured; and to make exact Calendars and Indexes thereof, and to superintend the printing of such Calendars and Indexes, and original Records and Papers, as you the said Commissioners shall cause to be printed; which said Clerk or Secretary, and Sub-Commissioners, and every of them, shall and may be removed by you the said Commissioners, or any three or more of you; (whereof some one of you the said Thomas Manners Baron Manners, Our Chancellor of that part of Our United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland called *Ireland;* the most Reverend Father in God Euseby, Archbishop of Dublin; John Foster, Chancellor of Our Exchequer; William Downes, Chief Justice of Our Court of King's Bench; John Philpot Curran, Master of the Rolls; John Baron Norbury, Chief Justice of Our Court of Common Pleas; Standish O'Grady, Chief Baron of Our Court of Exchequer; and William Wellesley Pole, Chief Secretary to Our Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland, and the Persons severally holding the said Offices for the time being, is to be one;) from time to time, at the will and pleasure of you, Our said Commissioners; full Power and Authority being by these Presents given to you to appoint others in their places respectively.

And We do ordain and appoint, That you, Our said Commissioners, or any Three or more of you; (whereof some one of you the said Thomas Manners Baron Manners, Our Chancellor of that part of Our United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland called *Ireland;* the most Reverend Father in God Euseby, Archbishop of Dublin; John Foster, Chancellor of Our Exchequer; William Downes, Chief Justice of Our Court of King's Bench; John Philpot Curran, Master of the Rolls; John Baron Norbury, Chief Justice of Our Court of Common Pleas; Standish O'Grady, Chief Baron of Our Court of Exchequer; and William Wellesley Pole, Chief Secretary to Our Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland; and the Persons severally holding the said Offices for the time being, is to be one;) shall from time to time certify under your hands and seals, unto the Commissioners of Our Treasury of Ireland for the time being, what shall be a fit and suitable recompence to the above-mentioned Clerk, or Secretary, and Sub-Commissioners respectively, for their pains and services in the execution of the duties hereby required to be by them performed; which said recompence, it is Our Will and Pleasure, shall be thereupon paid to them respectively and accordingly.

And We do ordain and appoint, That you Our said Commissioners, or any Three or more of you; (whereof some one of you the said Thomas Manners Baron Manners, Our Chancellor of that part of Our United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland called *Ireland;* the most Reverend Father in God Euseby, Archbishop of Dublin; John Foster, Chancellor of Our Exchequer; William Downes, Chief Justice of Our Court of King's Bench; John Philpot Curran, Master of the Rolls; John Baron Norbury, Chief Justice of Our Court of Common Pleas; Standish O'Grady, Chief Baron of Our Court of Exchequer; and William Wellesley Pole, Chief Secretary to Our Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland; and the Persons severally holding the said Offices for the time being, is to be one;) do and shall, on or before the twenty-fifth day of March in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eleven, and so from year to year on or before the twenty-fifth day of March in each year respectively, so long as the said Commission shall continue in force, certify unto Us in Our Privy Council, under your hands and seals respectively, all and every the Proceedings of yourselves and of the said Sub-Commissioners, had by virtue of this Our said Commission; together with all such other Matters (if any) as may be deserving of Our Royal Consideration, touching or concerning the premises; and what further Measures (if any) the said Commissioners shall think fit to propose thereupon.

And lastly, We do ordain, That Our said Commission shall continue in full force and virtue, and you, Our said Commissioners, or any Three or more of you; (whereof some one of you, the said Thomas Manners Baron

Manners, Our Chancellor of that part of Our United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland called *Ireland;* the most Reverend Father in God Euseby, Archbishop of Dublin; John Foster, Chancellor of Our Exchequer; William Downes, Chief Justice of Our Court of King's Bench; John Philpot Curran, Master of the Rolls; John Baron Norbury, Chief Justice of Our Court of Common Pleas; Standish O'Grady, Chief Baron of Our Court of Exchequer; and William Wellesley Pole, Chief Secretary to Our Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland; and the Persons severally holding the said Offices for the time being, is to be one;) shall and may, from time to time, and at any place or places, proceed in the execution thereof, and of every matter and thing therein contained, although the same be not continued from time to time by adjournment.

Provided always, That these Our Letters Patent be enrolled in the Rolls of Our High Court of Chancery, in that part of Our said United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland called *Ireland,* within the space of six months next ensuing the date of these Presents.

In Witness whereof, We have caused these Our Letters to be made patent. Witness Our aforesaid Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland, at *Dublin,* the Thirtieth day of August, in the Fiftieth year of Our Reign.

WESTMEATH.

Enrolled in the Office of the Rolls of His Majesty's High Court of Chancery in *Ireland,* the first day of September, in the Fiftieth year of the Reign of King George the Third; and examined by

RICHARD HETHERINGTON,
Deputy Keeper of the Rolls.

ORDERS.

AT a Board of the Commissioners appointed by His Majesty for carrying into Execution the Measures recommended by the House of Commons, respecting the Public Records of Ireland;

Holden at the House of the Right Honorable the Lord High Chancellor of Ireland, on the 23d day of March, 1813.

PRESENT,

The Right Honorable THOMAS LORD MANNERS, Lord High Chancellor of Ireland.
The Right Honorable JOHN CHAMBRE, Earl of Meath.
The Right Honorable WILLIAM DOWNES, Chief Justice of the King's Bench.
The Right Honorable JOHN PHILPOT CURRAN, Master of the Rolls.

ORDERED, That Mr. HARDIMAN, Sub-Commissioner on the Rolls, should proceed, with the aid of Mr. TIBEAUDO as his Assistant Sub-Commissioner, to complete the Repertory to the INQUISITIONES POST MORTEM, for the Press.

And at a Board of the said Commissioners, holden at the House of the Right Honorable the Lord High Chancellor, on the 23d day of March, 1826.

PRESENT,

The Right Honorable THOMAS LORD MANNERS, Lord High Chancellor of Ireland.
The Most Reverend WILLIAM, Lord Archbishop of Dublin.
The Right Honorable FRANCIS WILLIAM, Earl of Charlemont.
The Honorable and Right Reverend CHARLES, Lord Bishop of Kildare.
The Right Honorable SIR WM. MC. MAHON, BART. Master of the Rolls.

ORDERED, That the printed Repertory of the Inquisitions of the Province of LEINSTER, in the Roll's Office, be prepared for publication, in One Volume, as soon as the Indexes of Persons and Places, now in progress, shall have been completed.

W. Shaw Mason, Secretary.

INQUISITIONS.

THE INQUISITIONS preserved in the Rolls Office of the Court of Chancery of Ireland, are Records of the highest Authority and Value. They may be classed under two distinct Heads, viz. :—INQUISITIONS POST MORTEM, which are the most numerous, and INQUISITIONS ON ATTAINDER. They are divided, according to the four Provinces and the several Counties of Ireland, into Reigns, and generally commence in the time of Queen Elizabeth, few being prior to that period. The former Class ceases soon after the Restoration of Charles II. when the feudal Tenures were abolished by Act of Parliament. The latter extends to the Reign of William III.

The INQUISITIONS POST MORTEM were taken under Commissions directed to the Eschaetors of each Province, and others joined with them; and find, by the Oath of a Jury, what Lands any Person died seized of, by what Rents and Services they were held, and who was the next Heir and his Age, by which the Right of the Crown to Escheat or Wardship was ascertained. On them were founded all grants of Wardships of Body and Marriage—Liveries of Lands—Pardons of Intrusion—Pardons and Licences of Alienation, &c. in virtue of the Tenures in Capite. They are the best Evidences of the Descent of Families, and of the Transfer and Possession of Property during the period they embrace. Numerous family Settlements, Deeds, Wills, Leases, and other Instruments relating to Property in Ireland, are set out at full, or copiously recited; and of the greater number of these there are, at present, no other Traces to be found.

The INQUISITIONS ON ATTAINDER were generally taken under Commissions directed to Commissioners in the several Counties, and shew whether any Person was attainted, in which case his Lands and other Property, which were also found, were seized into the King's hands.

These important Documents have suffered much Injury from Time and Neglect, but have been carefully arranged, cleansed, and placed in Port-Folios, by Order of His Majesty's Commissioners on the Public Records, a process which will tend to secure their future preservation.

Under the same Authority a REPERTORY of their Contents has been formed: the present Volume comprises that of the Province of LEINSTER. It will be found, in general, to contain—

The DATE of each Inquisition, and the PLACE where taken.
The NAME or Names of the Person or Persons to whom it relates.
The LANDS of which he or they was or were seized, their acreable or other Contents, and real or nominal Value.
The TIME of his or their Death.
The HEIR or Heirs, and his or their Age or Ages, and Marriage.
The TENURE by which the Lands were held under the Crown, or its Tenant in Capite, or by Knight's Service, &c. &c.

The Repertory of each County is preceded by a CATALOGUE of its Inquisitions, and followed by copious INDEXES of PERSONS and PLACES, in which the references are made to the Number of each Inquisition, placed according to Chronological arrangement, in each Reign. Whenever

it may be necessary to recur to the Records themselves, they can be referred to in their Port-Folios with every facility, by means of these Numbers, which are conspicuously marked on them. It is to be observed, that where Blanks occur in the Print, the original Documents are decayed or illegible.

A few Inquisitions appear inrolled on the Patent Rolls of Chancery; but they are not comprised in the Repertory, as the Originals are not now remaining with the others in the Rolls Office. Those belonging to the Province of Leinster, may be found by the subjoined References. *

The first Volume of Reports of His Majesty's Commissioners, pp. 81—2, contains Specimens of both the Classes of Inquisitions already described; from which their usual Import and technical Form may be ascertained. It will likewise appear that all the essential Parts of the Records are preserved in the Repertory. In accordance with the text, Abbreviations have been necessarily used; but the general Uniformity adhered to, will be found, in a great degree, to remove any Obscurity which might arise from their Introduction. In the Names of the Counties, and other minor Particulars, Perspicuity has been chiefly consulted. The entire has undergone close Examination with the Originals, and the most minute Variations of Orthography, particularly in the Names of Persons and Places, have been carefully observed.

JAMES HARDIMAN.

---

* Inq. post Mortem.——1.—Co. DUBLIN.—JOHN FITZ-SYMON.—*Rot. Pat. de anno* 1mo *Car. I.* 2da *pars. Dorso. r.* 45.——2.—City DUBLIN.—JOHN WRIGHT.—*Rot. de anno* 24° *Car. II.* 2da *pars. Dorso. r.* 1.——3.—Co. LOUTH.—PATRICK WOOTTON.—*Rot. de anno* 2do *Jac. II.* 3^{a} *pars. Dorso. r.* 29.————Inq. on Attainder.——1.—Co. WICKLOW.—BYRNES and others.—*Rot. de anno* 2do *Jac. I.* 2da *pars. Dorso. r.* 26.——2.—SAME Co.—FEAGH MAC HUGH BIRNE.—*Rot. de anno* 21° *Jac. I.* 2da *pars. Dorso. r.* 33. 34.

LAGENIA.

COMITATUS.

CATHERLAGH.

DUBLIN'.

COM' CIVIT' DUBLIN'.

KILDARE.

KILKENNY.

COM' CIVIT' KILKENNY.

COM' REGIS.

LONGFORD.

LOUTH.

COM' VIL' DROGHEDA.

MEATH.

COM' REGINE.

WESTMEATH.

WEXFORD.

WICKLOW.

INQUISITIONES.

CATALOGUS INQUISITIONUM

COM' CATHERLAGH,

ASSERVATARUM IN OFFICIO ROTULORUM CANCELLARIÆ HIBERNIÆ.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
	ELIZABETHA.		
1	Gerald' com' Kildar'	Die mar' px' p' f' sci Mat' an' 5.	Catherlagh.
	JACOBUS I.		
1	Theobald' vicecom' Butler	16 Sept' 1607	Catherlagh.
2	Teige Mc. Donogh' Reoghe	—	—
3	Wil' Peppard	20 Mar' 1617	—
4	Wil' Sarsfield	4 Jun' 1617	—
5	Wil' Wale	14 Jun' 1630	—
6	Petr' Carew mil'	20 Mar' 1623	—
7	Ric' Wall	4 Oct' 1624	
	CAROLUS I.		
1	Ric' episc' Leighlin	Ult' Sept' 1625	Catherlagh.
2	Brien Mc. Donnogh Kavanagh	—	—
3	Morgan' Kavanagh	—	—
4	Oliver' Blaunchvill	—	—
5	Theobald' vicecom' Butler	—	—
6	Nic' vicecom' Netterville	—	—
7	Brien Mc. Donnoghe Kavanagh	12 Mar' 1626	—
8	Morrough O'Birne	—	—
9	Teige O'Rian	—	—
10	Tho' Colclough	20 Mar' 1626	—
11	Walter' Archer	18 Oct' an' 2	—
12	Murtagh Kavanagh	20 Jan' an' 2	—
13	Murrogh Birne	3 Sept' an' 3	—
14	Murrogh O'Nolan	—	—
15	Caher O'Nolan	—	—
16	Murrogh Birne	—	—
17	Petr' Carew	22 April' an' 4	—
18	Bran O'Nolan	—	—
19	Tho' Shortall	26 Aug' an' 4	—
20	Wil' Barry	25 April' an' 5	—
21	Donat' O'Nolan	12 Jan' an' 5	—
22	Wil' Fitz-Gerald	—	—
23	Rob' Wollferstonne	13 April' an' 6	—
24	Jac' Butler	—	—
25	Edmond' Birne	24 Oct' an' 6	—
26	Art' Mc. Donogh O'Nolan	19 Oct' 1631	—
27	Gerrald' Mc. Murtagh Cavanagh	21 Dec' 1631	Wells.
28	Gerrald' Murphy	—	—
29	Gerrot Mc. Shane	—	—
30	Patric' Mc. Ffirr O'Birne	—	—
31	Rob' Harpoole	17 Jul' 1631	[ ]

CATALOGUS INQUISITIONUM COM' CATHERLAGH.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
32	Dermit' O'Curren	25 Oct' an' 8	Catherlagh.
33	Walter' O'Nolan	—	—
34	Theobald' Butler	25 Feb' 1632	—
35	Thadeus al' Teig O'Nolan	—	—
36	Hug' O'Nolan	—	—
37	Jac' O'Nolan	—	—
38	David Mc. Gerratt Birne	—	—
39	Perceus Butler & Ric' Comerford Fitz-Thomas	22 Jun' 1633	—
40	Hen' O'Rian & Wil' O'Rian	21 Oct' 1633	—
41	Daniel' Kavanagh al' Spainagh	—	—
42	Jacobus nup Rex	—	—
43	Tadeus O'Nolan	14 April' 1634	—
44	Georg' Bagnall	31 Oct' 1634	—
45	Cahir Mc. Gerrald	13 April' 1635	—
46	Murtagh Cavenagh	—	—
47	Donogh O'Birne	—	—
48	Gerrald' Aylemer	—	—
49	Arthur' Savage	—	—
50	Murtagh Mc. Morrish Cavenagh	23 April' 1635	—
51	Murtagh Cavenagh	23 Maii 1635	—
52	Peirc' Barry	—	—
53	Georg' Hartpoll	—	—
54	Bran Byrne	25 Sept' 1635	—
55	Wil' Wadinge	—	—
56	Com' Ormond & Ossor'	—	—
57	Idem	—	—
58	Edw' Butler	—	—
59	Tho' Colclogh	—	—
60	Gerrald' Mc. Murtagh Cavenagh	27 April' 1637	—
61	Thadeus al' Teige O'Nolan	—	—
62	Wil' Byrne	—	—
63	Morgan' Cavanagh	15 Sept' 1637	—
64	Tho' Eustace	—	—
65	Oliver' Blanchfield	—	—
66	Pierc' Collitan	—	—
67	Ric' Comerford	—	—
68	Gerrald' Mc. Murtagh Cavenagh	18 Dec' 1637	Wells.
69	Vil' & ter' de Burres	12 April' 1638	Catherlagh.
70	Nic' vicecom' Netterville	—	—
71	Georg' Bagnall	21 Jan' 1638	Wells.
72	Tirlagh Birne	26 April' 1639	Catherlagh.
73	Theobald' al' Tibbott Butler	3 Sept' 1639	—
74	Nic' White mil'	—	—
75	Maur' Mc. Bryen Kavanagh	—	—
76	Gerald' Mc. Murtagh Kavanagh	—	—
77	Gerrald' Mc. Bryen Cavenagh	—	—
	CAROLUS II.		
1	Edm' Wall	2 Jun' 1664	Catherlagh.
	GULIELMUS & MARIA.		
1	Francisc' Eustace	14 Mar' 1690	Tulloe.
2	Ambros' Wall	27 Jul' an' 6	Catherlagh.

INQUISITIONES.

CATHERLAGH.

Tempore ELIZ. Regine.

(1) Cath', die mar', ꝓx' p' f' s̃ci Mat', an' 5.
GERALD' COM' KILDAR', pater Gerald' nunc comit', fuit seis' de õibȝ mes', ter' & heredit', in vil' & campis de Dromeroo, Powerstowne, Gurtyne, & Garrane vulgariter vocat' ter' Theobald' Butler, medietat' de Mortelleston, Balledowgane, Arcnehey, Balleborgill, Ballenrayne, Rathowth & duobȝ partibȝ om' castr', mes' &c. in Ballimonroe.—obiit inde seis', & etiam seis' de õibȝ mes' &c. in vil' de Killenowragh, Ahaid.—õia ꝑmiss' deven' ad manus Rs Hen' octavi.

Tempore JAC. I. Regis.

(1) Cath' 16 Sept' 1607.
THEOBALD' VICECOM' BUTLER de Tulleophelim, seis' est de õibȝ castr', ter', ten' & heredit', in co' Cath', viz. Cloghgrenan & Garrymore, contin' ½ mensur' ter' vocat' a mart land, Clodagh contin' ½ consimil' mensur', Ballintrolly & Bahindoran contin' ½ consimil' mensur', Ballinebranagh, Ballygowne, & Coranloskie contin' 2 mensur' ter', Tullagh & Tomarde contin' ½ mensur', Rathornan & Curraghfyn contin' 1 consimil' mensur', Cowlnekish, Rathbindyn, & Laughlea contin' 1 consimil' mensur', Cloughroust & Ballykavale contin' ½ mensur' ter' vocat' a mart land, Cloghcristick 1 mart, ½ vil' de Mortelleston contin' ¼ mensur', Lehin contin' ½ mensur', Castlegrace ½ mart, Arddristin & Cloghnemony 1 mart, Castlemore contin' tria quarter' ter', Ballivare ½ mart, & ½ vil' & ter' de Tomdarragh & Cloghwony quond' in possess' Donat' O'Riane, contin' ¼ mart, 1/12 mart in Balliellin, vil' &c. de Newston, & vil' de Clonmulshy, Garryhowden, & Powerston 1½ mart; de õibȝ ter' in Kilbride, Kilkeele, & Kilgreny contin' 1 mart, in Ballymury & Killmurry contin' ¼ mart, vil' de Kappagh contin' 1/12 mart, ac Ballynekrehe 2 acr', & de purpart' & tot' ter' vocat' Oweneloghe in Ballinesra, Bwoladonagh, & Kilballynow.—ꝑmiss' val' ꝑ an' 4s. ꝑ qualibet mensur' vocat' a mart land, qu' ꝑd' Theobald' solvit añuatim ad usũ nunc Rs in scc̃io.—ꝑd' Theobald' clamat ut jus & heredit' su' divers' vil' viz. Ballintra, Grangespidoke, Cloghmacshonyn, Chapelston, Ballinvolin, Orcharde, Oldtowne, Seskenriane, Ballyrea, & Ballyvalden.—Murragh Mc. Morish Kevanagh de le Parke clam' ꝑmiss' in Cloghgrenan, Garramore, Rathternan, Curraghfin, Langle, & Mortellston.—Redmund' Keatinge in jur' ux' clam' ꝑmiss' in Clodagh.—Wil' Browne in jur' ux' clam' Ballinebrannagh, Curranleske, Ballineowen, & Tomarde.—Gerald' Mc. Moriertagh clam' Cowlerekish, Rathverdan, & Langleo.—Gerald' Mc. Mortagh & Edm' Mc. Turlagh clam' Cloughrowsk.—Tieg Mc. Cahir & Bran O'Nolane clam' ⅓ ꝑmiss' in Kiltebride.—Gerald' Mc. Murtagh & Joh' O'Gormogane clam' duas ptes de Kappagh.—Shane O'Byrne clam' Ballinesra & õia ꝑmiss' in Pobledrome.

(2) Cath' eod' die.
TEIGE Mc. DONOGH REOGHE & alii liber' tenentes nationis vocat' Slaght Donell Done O'Doyle, seis' sunt de õibȝ ter' de Killemone, Rahandarragh, Killemorly, & Knockroe contin' 1 mart land que limitantr cũ baroniis de Fforte, Drones, Symoling, & le Duffrey.

(3) Ib' 20 Mar' 1617.
WIL' PEPPARD nup de Uske in co' Kildar', seis' fuit de rector' & decim' de Agha al' Aighe, ac de rector' & decim' de Downleckney al' Downleighin in co' ꝑd'; & ꝑ chart', dat' 8 jul' 1614, feoffavit de ꝑfat' rector' cũ ptin', Wil' Ewstace de Castlemarten, Morish Ewstace de Clongowstwoode, & Petr' Fitz-Gerrald de Bellan & her' eor', cujus feof' tenor sequitr in orig'.—ꝑd' Wil' Peppard obiit 24 sept' 1617.—Walter' Peppard est ejus fil' & her', & tempore mortis d̃ci Wil' fuit etat' 48 annor' & maritat'.—rector' de Agha val' ꝑ an' 20s. & Downleckney 20s. & tenentr de Re in capite, ꝑ s̃vic' mil'.

(4) Ib' 4 Jun' 1618.
WIL' SARSFEILD nup de Lucan in co' Dub' miles, defunct', seis' fuit de rector' de Hacketston & Gilbertston in co' Cath', que val' ꝑ an' 5 s. & tenentr de Re in cap' ꝑ s̃vic' mil'.—sic de ꝑmiss' inter al' seis', feoffavit Jac' Dillon de Moymett in co' Mid' mil', Christ' Bath de Rathfeigh in eod' co', Edw' Fitz-Harris de Kilfynan in co' Lym', & Rog' Sarsfeild de Lucan, de ꝑmiss', ꝑ cart' dat' 20 mar' 1613, ad us' ꝑfat' Wil' durant' vita sua, & post ejus mort' ad us' Joh' Sarsfeild, cujus tenor sequitr, viz, Sciant presentes & futur' q̃d ego Wil' Sarsfield mil', concessi &c. maner' de Lucan in co' Dub' & Rathdoule & Donlowan in co' ꝑd', 1 mes' in co' civit' Dub', ter' de Donlowan, Tornante, Ballymirgen, Loughmorke, Tobber, Loggebreny, & Sproteston in co' Wick', rector' de Carnowe in co' ꝑd', rector' de Hacketston & Gilbertston in co' Cath' ac castr', ter' &c. in Norney, Brounston, Allenston, Carne, Loughbroane, & Clongoary in co' Kild' &c.—ꝑd' Wil' obiit 27 nov' 1616.—Wil' Sarsfeild nunc de Lucan est ejus nepos & ꝓx' her', viz. fil' & her' Joh', fil' & her' Wil' Sarsfeild mil', & fuit etat' 34 annor' tempore mortis d̃ci Wil', & maritat'.

(5) Ib' 14 Jun' 1620.
WIL' WALE nup de Johnstowne in co' Cath', seis' fuit de sepal' vil' & ter' de Ballinakilley, Ballynaskiller, & Ballibarney contin' 10 acr', 5 acr' jacen' infra co' Cath' & al' 5 infra Kild', val' ꝑ an' 10s.—ac etiam seis' de medietat' de Ardnehewe in co' Cath' contin' 5½ acr' val' ꝑ an' 5s. 6d.—dict' Wil' ꝑ script' dat' 20 mar' 1603, feoffavit Ullick Wale fil' ejus, de ꝑmiss', cujus script' tenor sequitr in orig'.—ꝑd' Wil' seis' fuit de Ballycarnan in co' Cath' contin' 16 acr', quas concessit Edw' Wale fil' & her' suo, ac Egidie Ovendon ux' d̃ci Edw', duran' vita sua naturali, & post ejus decessũ, her' d̃ci Edw' imppet'.—dict' Edw' obiit, & dict' Egidia supvivens, relax' titul' suũ in Ballycorney antedict' Wil'.—dict' Wil'

similiter seis' fuit in ter' de Johnstowne 7 acr', Urrighlin & Rothellan 16 acr', Ballylonan, Killessan, & Knockes 3 acr', in 2 acr' silve comũniter vocat' Lacies-wood in co' ꝑd', de 5s. ãnual' reddit' de Pollardestowne, ac de advocacõn' ecc̃liar' pochial' de Urrighlin, Ballycurroge, Templepeter, & Mihisill in co' ꝑd'.—ꝑd' Wil' & Ulick Wale, unacũ Patric' Mc. Ffir O'Byrne, Wil' O'Byrne Mc. Gillpatricke, & El' Grace, levaver' fin' Robto Everston & Ffardarragh O'Gormogan, & her' d̃ci Rob', dat' 10 feb', an' 4 Re, de õibȝ ter' in Ballinakillye, Ballynabarnye, & Ardnehewt, ad us' Ulick Wale & her' mascul' ejus, & de ceter' ꝑmiss' ad us' d̃ci Wil' & her' su' ut ꝑ indent' dat' 12 feb' 1606, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig' apparet.—Wil' Wale obiit 13 maii ꝑterit', seis' de ꝑmiss' in indentur' specificat', except' vil' de Ballynekilleys, Ballybarney, & ½ de Ardnehewt.—Edm' Wale est cognatus & her' d̃ci Wil', viz. fil' & her' Edw', fil' & her' Wil' Wale antedict', qui fuit etat' 18 annor' tempore mort' ꝑd' Wil' & maritat'.—ter' de Johnstowne, Urrighlin, Rathillan, Ballilone, Killesson, Knockes, Ballykarnan, &. Lacies-wood tenent^r de Re ꝑ s̃vic' mil' in cap'.—medietas ambarũ Ballynekillyes & Ballybarney in co' Kild' tenent^r de Garrald' comit' Kild':—ter' de Ardnehewe tenent^r de Donat' comit' Thomond ut de maner' suo de Cath', ꝑ ãnual' reddit' 10s.—Edm' O'Leyne de Timoran in co' Wick', in ꝑsenc' comissionar', clam' fecit ad 1½ acr' ter' vocat' Leymonstowne infra baron' de Cath', & Pet' Wale de Ballyhead in co' Kild', similiter clam' fecit ad ter' de Johnstowne, nunc in possess' d̃ci Edm' Wale.

(6) Cath' 20 Mar' 1623.
PETR' CAREW MIL' nup d̃nus de baron' de Idron', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballywalter, Tolmigimo, & Ballylincard contin' 1½ mart land, & tenuit de nup Regin' ꝑ s̃vic' mil'.—concessit ter' ꝑd', cuidam Hen' Davells & her' imppet', virtute cujus concess', ꝑfat Hen' seis' fuit de ter' ꝑd', & sic seis' obiit.—Hen' junior, fil' & her' ejus, fuit seis', & ꝑ chart' dat' 12 maii 1604, dimisit cuid' Edm' Birne Fitz-Tirrelaghe, ter' de Ballylinkard & Tolmigimo, & hamlet' de Bowhellagh, ꝑ term' 41 annor'.—Hen' junior obiit; & Pierc' Davells fil' & her' ejus, fuit seis' de ꝑmiss', & ꝑ chart', dat' 13 nov' 1623, dimisit Christ' Ivers, ter' de Ballywalter, ꝑ term' 21 annor'.—obiit 13 feb' ꝑterit'.—Tho' Davells frat' & her' ejus, tunc fuit etatis 20 annor' & 6 mens' & non maritat'.—ꝑd' Pierc' seis' fuit de cert' ter' vocat' maner land & glebe land, & vil' & campis de [ ] & decim' alterag' & al' spiritual' profic', in ter' de Garryhunden, Powerstowne, Ballybarr, Chapplestowne, & Clonemoylske in co' ꝑd', ꝑcell' rector' de Baltinglas, nup in co' Kild', & modo in co' Wick'.—tenebant' de Re ꝑ s̃vic' mil'.

(7) Ib' 4 Oct' 1624.
RIC' WALL' seis' fuit de tercia pte ter' de Pollardstowne, contin' 60 acr' bosci & pastur', parve mensur' patrie, val' ꝑ an' 3s. & tenuit de Re.—obiit 2 nov' 1620.—Edy Wall est consanguin' & her' ejus, viz. fil' & her'. [ ] fil' & her' ꝑd' Ric', fuit etat' 12 annor' tempore mortis avi sui ꝑd', & non maritat'.

Tempore CAR. I. Regis.

(1) Cath' ult' Sept' 1625.
RIC' nup EPISC' LEIGHLIN seis' fuit de Killeneu & Garrybrit in co' Cath', & cum assens' et consens' decani et capituli cathedral' S. Lazarienss' de Leighlin, ꝑ fact' dat' 8 decemb' 1589, concessit õia ꝑmiss' cuidam Henrico Sheffielde, de Fennors-courte in co' ꝑd', her' & assign' suis imppet', cujus indentur' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑd' Henric', ꝑ fact' dat' 1 maii 1601, in consid' cert' sume pecun', ꝑfat' Hen' ꝑ Mortagh Mc. Tirlagh Birne de Cloughrousk & Fferdorrogh O' Gormogane de Grangeforte in co' Cath' solut', concessit eis õia & singul' ter' in ead' indentur' specificat', & ꝑd' Mortagh & Fferdoroghe, ꝑ script' dat' 2 maii 1602, concesserunt Edm' Birne de Cloughrouske, õia & singul' ꝑmiss', cujus quidem script' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑmiss' tenebant' de Re ꝑ s̃vic' mil'.

(2) Ib' eod' die.
BRIEN Mc. DONNOGH KAVANAGH seis' fuit de vil' de Ballynloghan, Cowleneguppog, Aaghebick, Corrybegg, & Corrymore contin' 2 mart lande & six pence lande, que ꝑmiss', tempore nup Rs, & nunc, tenent^r in cap' ꝑ s̃vic' mil', ac ꝑ solucion' 4l. ãnual' reddit' Georg' Bagnoll et her' suis imppet'—ꝑd' Brien seis' fuit de vil' de Corranmore contin' two shilinges lands, mensur' ꝑd, & tenent^r de Re, sed ꝑ qu' s̃vic' jurat' ignor'.—obiit ult' april' 1619, & Art' Kavanagh fil' & her' ejus fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis ꝑd, & maritat'.—Catherin' Butler, relict' ꝑd' Brien, que dotabil' est terc' ptis õium ꝑmissor', cepit in virũ Georg' Comerford.

(3) Cath' eod' die.
MORGAN' KAVANAGH seis' fuit de castr' vil' &c. de Loaram 18 acr' magne mensur' patrie, Killballyhugh 10 acr', & quadã ãnual' reddit' capital' de 4l. exeun' de Rahinnegearaghe, Cnockenedda, Dromleagh, Collintraghe & al' ter' ꝑtinen' ad Rahinenegearaghe in co' Cath'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re, sed ꝑ qu' s̃vic' jur' ignor.'—ꝑd' Morgan' obiit 20 mar' 1592, & Gerrald' Kavanagh fil' & her' ejus, fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis ꝑd' Morgan' & maritat'.

(4) Ib' eod' die.
OLIVER' BLAUNCHVILL fil' & her' Edm' Blaunchvill nup de Milltowne gen' defunct', seis' fuit de vil' de Rathmoell contin' 2 acr' magne mensur', & ꝑ su' fact' concessit cuidam Jacobo Blaunchvill secund' fratri suo her' & assign' suis, õia ꝑmiss' ꝑ term' 101 annor', reddend' inde an' 10s. ꝑfat' Oliv'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re ꝑ s̃vic' mil', in capite.

(5) Ib' eod' die.
THEOBALD' VICECOM' BUTLER de Tulleopheylim, seis' fuit de castr', vil' & ter' de Cloaghgrena, Garrymore, Mortellestown, Clodagh, Ballytrolle, Rahinordane, Ballynebrenagh, Ballyngowne, Tomard, Tullaghcroyn, Rathorna, Curraghfin, Coulenekisshye, Langley, Rathbindin, Cloaghkrystig, Cloghenuske, Ballykevan, Corranloske, Newstoane al' Cloghnoa, Lyehin, Kilbride al' Killinbride, Castellgrace, Ballyrownrye, & Killmurry, & levavit finem in term' mich' an' 1 Jac' 1.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in cap' ꝑ s̃vic' mil'.—Wil' Birne de Oldtowne gen' clamat vil' de Ballynebrennaghe, & Thadeus Nolan de Ballykeally clamat terciam ptem vil' de Kilbride.

(6) Ib' eod' die.
NIC' VICECOM' NETTERVILLE de Dowth, seis' fuit de vil' de Clonegall, Ballypieris, Killdowan & Ballysheancarraghe contin' 1¼ carucat' ter', & ꝑ feof' concessit ꝑmiss' Laurentio baroni de Lymericke her' & assignat' suis imppet'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re.

(7) Ib' 12 Mar' 1626.
BRIEN Mc. DONNOGHE KAVANAGHE seis' fuit de quod' ãnual' reddit' exeun' de Ballynrusshinmore & Ballynrusshinbegg contin' 20 acr' ter' magne mensur', ac seis' de vil' de Ballyteiglieghe contin' 18d. lande mensur', ac ½ de Ballynegreany contin' 3d. lande.—obiit ult' april' 1619, & Art' Kavanaghe est fil' & her' ejus, plen' etat' & maritat'.—Catherin' Butler nup relict' d̃ci Brien possidet ꝑmiss' except' Ballyteighlieghe ut dotem.—õia tenent^r de Re.

(8) Ib' eod' die.
MORROUGH O'BIRNE seis' fuit de vil' de Sragh 12 acr' magne mensur'.—obiit ult' mar' 1625.—Dalloughe Birne fil' & her' ejus tunc fuit plen' etat' & maritat', & Owney Birne, relict' d̃ci Morrough, dotabil' est ꝑmissor', que tenent^r de Re.—ꝑd' Morrough' solvit ãnual' 4s. ex ꝑmiss' comit' Ormonde.

(9) Ib' eod' die.
TEIGE O'RIAN seis' fuit de medietat' de Cloghmoonney & Tomdarraghe contin' 7½ acr' magne mensur', & 13 acr' mensur' ꝑd' in Ballyellin.—obiit 23 nov' 1618.—Donell O'Rian fil' & her' ejus fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis ꝑd' Teige & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re.

(10) Ib' 20 Mar' 1626.
THO' COLCLOUGH nup de Tinterne in co' Wexford' mil', Jac' Stanihurst nup de Corduffe in co' Dub', Joh' Allen nup de Fitherd in co' Wexford, & Wil' Campion nup archdecan' ecc̃lie cathedral' de Fernenss', seis' fuer' ad usũ Nic' Bagnall nup de Donlecknye in co' Cath' armig', de maner' de Donlecknye, & vil' de Donlecknye al' Castleboy, Knockmullen & Monybegg contin' 1 mart ter', Staplockstowne, Killvenny & Ballykeroge 1 mart, Tinrylane & Ballynecarrigg 1 mart, Newtowne & Ballyknock ½ mart, Loncloane Ffuinagh & Ballydartane 1 mart, Rathortane al' Ballyntortane, Ballybegg & Killmaclyn 1 mart, Rathcroage ⅛ mart, Ballybrin ⅛ mart, Ballyhobbrack ⅛ mart, Killgreny & Killedane ½ mart, Ballyclonetemoge 1 mart, Cloghwalter ⅛ mart, Ballynkillin 1 mart, Upperseskin ⅛ mart, Knockskurr ½ mart, Downeroe ½ mart, Clonegidd ½ mart, Rath ½ mart, Ballymoew & Cannibegg 1½ mart, ãnual' reddit' 10l. exeun' ex vil' & ter' de Agha, Boherduffe & Clonyne in tenur' Oliver' Eustace gen', Bohermore & Ballysheane 1 mart, Killdrinagh ½ mart, Ballywilliamroe 1 mart, ãnual' reddit' 22s. 8d. ex vil' & ter' de Ballyghdernyn, 23s. exeun' de Ballyhobback, 25s. de Tartamwell & Ballybegg, 25s. de Ballyknockbane, ter' de Ballytomin ⅛ mart, 5l. exeun' de Shaskenrean, Garramonagh & Ballydowde, ter' de Killarrigg 1 mart, Killmalapoge ⅛ mart, 30s. exeun' de Killeny, Donowre ½ mart, reṽsion' de Rathvallyvillaine, Killcruitt & Sleguth al' Slyguh contin' 2 mart expectan' sup terminu' divers' annor' quem Rob' Evers het; 5l. exeun' de Rathellyn, Raduffe 1 mart, ⅔ ter' de Rahedeu contin' ⅔ mart, Ballylowe, Bal-

lygowen, Ballytarsnye, Killconner & Ballybramell 4 mart expectan' sup statū p term' vit' Gerrald' Mc. Murtagh Kavenagh & Johan' ux' ejus, reṽsion' de Killcomyn ½ mart expectan' sup statū p term' vit' Donat' Mc. Morrogh, reṽsion' Killshaneclone & Ballyfayne ½ mart expectan' sup statū p term' vit' Dermitii Mc. Morris, Cloncurgwoase, Knocknegowndonagh, Ballynesillagh, Ballynattin & Ballynegrann 1⅓ mart, 40s. exeun' de Ballykoppygin & Killcallatrum, 40s. exeun' de Knockneganough, Killtennell, Ballymellin, Ballynvally, Keanoge & Carrygbrake 1 mart, que Patric' Fitz-Gerrald tenet, Rossedillig, Keylenarle, Moyvally, Knockroe, Rathannow, Crannagh, Rahindarragh, Killedmond, Rahinquill & Tomduffe 1 mart, reṽsion' de Ballynloghan, Cowlenegappoge, Corribegg, Corrimore & Aghevick expectan' post mort' Art' Mc Bryan Kavenagh & her' mascul' de corpore suo, Orchard ½ mart, Oldtowne ½ mart, reṽsion' de Parkevespane ac Ballycormocke 1 mart, post mort' Kahir Kavanagh & Bryan Kavanagh, reṽsion' post mort' Owen Byrne, de ter' de Ballyryan 1 mart, reṽsion' de Tomgunny, Bohillagh, Walterstowne & Lynkardstowne post mort' Henrici Davells & her', ac reṽsion' de Ballyrie post mortem Bryen Mc. Griffin.—p̄d' Nic' Bagnall p suam ult' voluntat' devisabat p̄miss' Georg' Bagnall fratri ejus, et her' suis mascul', et postea obiit.—Ann Colclough al' Bagnall fuit ux' d̄ci Nic' & jam exist'.—p̄d' Georg' Bagnall p chart' dat' 12 feb' 1607, demisit Tadeo Mc. Donogh Reagh, Tadeo Mc. Morris Leogh, Dermott Mc. Fferganan ym Roe & Murtagh Mc. Teige, ter' de Rahindarragh, Cnockroe, Killedmond, Rathanan, Rahincoill & Killinorba p term' 81 annor'.—p al' chart' dat' 1 jul' 1619, demisit Joh' Bernard ter' de Tinrilan p term' 31 annor' reddend' an' 14*l.*—p al chart' dat' 5 mar' 1620, demisit Henrico Walrond ter' de Staplestowne Kilmeyny et Ballicroage p term' 101 annor' reddend' an' 31*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*—& p al' chart' dat' 25 marcii 1622, demisit Humfrid' Cory ter' de Ballincarrig p 101 annor' reddend' an' 30*l.*—p̄d' Tho' Colclough mil', Joh' Allen & Wil' Campion fecer' chart' suā, dat' 26 jul' 1623, feof' p̄fat' Georg' de ōib3 p̄miss', cujus quid' chart' tenor sequit^r in orig', & p̄d' Georg' p chart' dat' 20 maii 1624, concessit p̄miss' Petro Butler mil', Patric' Sarsfeild, Jac' Butler Fitz-Pears & Mic' Cowly armig', her' & assign' suis, cujus quid' tenor sequit^r in orig':—p̄d' Georg' condidit suā ult' voluntat' 21 maii 1624, cujus quid' tenor etiam sequit^r & obiit 17 sept' 1625.—Walter' Bagnal est fil' & her' ejus, & fuit etat' 10 annor' tempore mortis p̄d' Georg', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(11) Cath' 18 Oct' an' 2.
WALTER' ARCHER seis' fuit de medietat' rector' psonag' &c. de Tullephelim, Killkraughaghe, & Rathvill, & p script' suū dat', 22 mar' 1613, feoffavit Rob' Archer Fitz-Walter' de civit' Kilk', & Therlaghe Fitz-Thomas Loghlin de Downemore in co' Kilk', her' & assign' suos de p̄miss', ad us' ult' volunt' p̄d' Walter', cujus scripti tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Walter' condidit suā ult' voluntat', 18 jul' 1619, & habuit, tempore mortis, preter Hen' Archer fil' & her' ejus, Tho', Jac', Joh' & Patric' Archer, et un' filiam, Catherin', que immaritata fuit tempore mortis patris sui p̄d'.—p̄d' Walter' obiit 4 jan' 1625, & p̄d' Hen' est fil' & her' ejus, plen' etat' & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(12) Ib' 20 Jan' eod' an'.
MURTAGH KAVANAGHE seis' fuit de 1 castr' & de vil' & ter' de Lowrame 18 acr' magne mensur', Kilballyhughe 10 acr', & de an̄ual' reddit 4*l.* exeun' de Rahinenogearaghe, Knockenarran, Dromfeaghe, Cullintraghe, & al' ter' in Rahinenegearaghe.—obiit 20 mar' 1592.—Gerrald' Kavanaghe est fil' & her' ejus, & fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis p̄d' Murtagh, & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re.

(13) Ib' 3 Sept' an' 3.
MURROGH BIRNE de le Sragh seis' fuit de 12 acr' ter' in baron' de Ffort O'Nolan in le Sragh & Conamona, & 16 acr' ter' in Killcule, Ballybeg & Monnemolane.—obiit ult' mar' 1624.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite p s̄vic' mil'.—Dallagh Birne fil' & her' ejus, fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis p̄d' Murragh & maritat'.—Uny Birne, al' Lyne ux' p̄d' Murragh, modo vivit & est dotabil' de p̄miss', & habuit 2 filias Catherin' & Ellen' adhuc non maritat'.—com' Ormon' habet an̄ual' reddit' 8*d.* de qualibet acr' ter' totius baron' de Ffort O'Nolan.

(14) Ib' eod' die.
MURROGH O'NOLAN nup de Carrampurcen gen' defunct' seis' fuit de 12 acr' ter' in baron' de Ffort O'Nolan, in Carrampurcen.—obiit 3 sept' 1624.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite p s̄vic' mil'.—Patric' O'Nolan est ejus fil' & her', plen' etat' & maritat'.—Eliz' O'Nolan, relict' d̄ci Murrogh, modo vivit & est dotabil' de p̄miss'.—com' Ormon' habet an̄ual' reddit' 8*d.* de qualibet acr' ter' baron' de Ffort O Nolan.

(15) Ib' eod' die.
CAHER O'NOLAN nup de Ballykelly seis' fuit de 25 acr' ter' arr' in Ballykelly:—obiit 15 jan' 1592.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite p s̄vic' mil'.—Teige O'Nolan est ejus fil' & her' et fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis p̄d' Caher, & maritat'.

(16) Cath' eod' die.
MURROGH BIRNE de le Sragh seis' fuit de 12 acr' infra baron' de Ffort O'Nolan in le Sragh et Clonamona.—obiit ult' mar' 1624.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite p s̄vic' mil'.—Dallogh Birne est ejus fil' & her', & fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis Murrogh patris sui & maritat'.—Uny Birne al' Lyne, ux' p̄d' Murrogh, modo vivit & est dotabil' de p̄miss', & habuit duas filias viz, Catherin' et Ellen' adhuc non maritat'.—p̄nobil' com' Ormon' habet quendam an̄ual' reddit' 8*d.* de qualibet acr' ter', totius baron' de Ffort O'Nolan.—*Vide* 13.

(17) Ib' 22 April' an' 4.
PETR' CAREW de Leighlin in vita sua seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Aghe contin' ½ mart ter', Corbally ½ mart, Boherduffe ½ mart, & Clouyne contin' fower shillings land.—p fact' dat' ult' dec' 1578, dedit ōia & singul' cuid' Wil' Tallan de Agha, & hered' mascul' ejus, put p fact' magis plane apparet, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Wil' sic de p̄miss' seis', obiit 20 aug' 1584.—Jac' Tallon fil' & her' ejus, fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis p̄d' Wil', & maritat', & p fact' geren' dat' 10 aug' 1604, dedit ōia & singul' p̄miss' Olliver' Eustace de Castlemore, hered' & assign' suis imppet', cujus fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(18) Ib' eod' die.
BRAN O'NOLAN seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Lauraghteige contin' 15 acr' ter' arr' in baron' de Ffort, & sic seis', obiit 23 mar' 1626.—Tedeus O'Nolan est ejus fil' & her', et fuit etat' 20½ annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite p s̄vic' mil'.—Onora Nolan relict' d̄ci Bran modo vivit, & est dotabil' de p̄miss', & habuit 2 al' filios & 2 filias viz Therlagh, Lewes, Joan' & Ellenor' O'Nolan, adhuc non maritat'.

(19) Ib' 26 Aug' an' 4.
THO' SHORTALL seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Dangen contin' 25 acr' arr', & 15 acr' pastur', parve mensur', ac etiam de 1 mes', 10 acr' ter' arr', & 5 acr' prati & pastur' parve mensur', cū ptin' in Ballyellin, & p chart' dat' 27 nov' 1610, infeoffavit Mich' Cowley de Readestowne in co' civit' Kilk', Joh' Rochford de Killary in co' Kilk', & Leonard' Blanchfield de Ballynebowley in co' p̄d', de p̄miss' (inter al') tenor cujus sequit^r in orig',—p quam p̄d' Tho' dedit p̄fat' Mich', Joh' & Leonard', ōia castr' mes', &c. in Rathardmore, Joelstowne, Butlers land, St. Martins, Warringrath, Barretrath, Whitesrath, Upper Claragh, Downegarven, Snikynsgarden, Kilbleyne, vet' vil' de Gerrypoint, Ballynebowley, Aghneclacke, Knockanynebottoge, Shaneballyduffe, Grangeneskerry, al' Kilbally, Dangen, Ballyellis, & Ballyclighy in co' Kilk' & Cath'.—p̄d' Tho' Shortall condidit ultim' voluntat' su' 18 mar' 1628, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', & sic de p̄miss' seis', obiit 8 april' 1628.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic mil' in capite.—Petr' al' Piers Shortall est fil' & her' d̄ci Tho' & fuit etatis 24 annor', tempore mortis p̄d' Tho' & maritat'.

(20) Ib' 25 April' an' 5.
WIL' BARRY in vita sua seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ardberne, Torman, Killpatrick & Milltowne, medietat' de Ballyvaldon, Ballyngoederman & Rathbroge, & 3 acr' in Rathrush contin' 71 acr' ter' measure de Fforth, & sic seis', tempore nup Regis, licenc' non obtent', feoffavit Wil' Harpoll mil' & her' suos de medietat' de Ballyvadden, Ballingoederman & Rathbroge & 3 acr' in Ruthrush contin' 24 acr', p̄d' 71, p sum̄a 80*l.*—& sic seis' existens de resid' p̄miss', obiit 1 maii, 1624.—Tho' Barry est ejus fil' & her', & fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis p̄d' Wil', & maritat'.—ōia p̄miss' nunc tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—p̄d' Tho' circa 14 april' 1629, & post mortem ejusdem Wil', solvit p̄d' 80*l.* & redemption' fecit de p̄d' ter' in morgag' cū her' p̄d' Wil' Harpoll mil', & immediat' post solucon' p̄d' sum', in p̄miss' intravit & fuit inde seis' in d̄nico suo ut de feodo, & adhuc seis' exist'.

(21) Ib' 22 Jan' an' 5.
DONAT' O'NOLAN seis' fuit de 10 acr' ter' in Ballykenyn & Bogan, mensur' de Ffort, & sic seis' obiit 13 sept' 1628.—Daniel O'Nolan est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 20 annor' tempore mortis p̄d' Donat', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil' in capite.

(22) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' FITZ-GERRALD in vita sua seis' fuit de 6 acr' ter' magne mensur' in Grangelig, & sic inde seis' obiit, 20 april' 1620.—Edward' Fitz-Gerrald est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 18 annor' tempore mortis p̄d' Wil' & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re.

(23) Ib' 13 April' an' 6.
ROBERT' WOLLFERSTONNE seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Grangemat *contin'* 7 acr' ter', Killeige, Fferrenegemenagh, Kinneclogh, Rathbyne & Lacies-wood, al' Killelisie contin' 20 acr'

ter', ac de 1 molendin' aquatic' & aque cursu eid' ptin' prope Kil-lerge.—sic de ꝑmiss' seis' existens, obiit 26 jan' 1629.—Jac' Wooll-ferston est fil' & her' ꝑd' Robti, & fuit etat' 14 annor' tempore mortis patris sui, & non maritat'.—Joan' Woolferston, al' Grace, relict' ꝑd' Robti, modo vivit, & est dotabil' de ꝑmiss'.—ꝑd' Robtus tempore mortis sue, habuit 5 al' filios & 3 filias adhuc non maritat'.—vil' & ter' de Grangewatt tenentr de Re p svic' mil', & Killerge, Fferrenegennenagh, Kuniclogh, Rathbine & La-cieswood, al' Killelesye, ac molendin' de Killerge, in libo & coi soccag', put p lras patentes nup Regis Jac', dat' 6 jan' an' regni sui 22, Wil' Parsons mil' & baronet' concess', plen' apparet.

(24) Cath' eod' die.
JAC' BUTLER seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Donganstowne & Gar-rynew contin' 13 acr' ter'.—tenentr de Re in capite, p svic' mil'.—ꝑd' Jac' sic de ꝑmiss' seis' existens, obiit 10 feb' 1629.—Edward Butler est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 21 annor' tempore mortis ꝑd' Jacobi, & maritat'.—Ellen' Butler relict' ꝑd' Jac', modo vivit, & est dotabil' de ꝑmiss'.

(25) Ib' 24 Oct' an' 6.
EDMOND' BIRNE seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Sheskinryan con-tin' ½ mart ter', Ballydowde ¼ mart ter', Garmalagh ¼ mart ter', ac Coollroe ½ mart ter', & sic seis' obiit, circa trigint' an' nup elaps'.—Edmund' Oge Birne ejus fil' & her', fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & maritat'.—oia ꝑmiss' tenebantr de nup regin' Eliz' in ca-pite p svic' mil'.—ꝑd' Edmund' Oge Mc. Edmond Birne, de ꝑmiss' seis', p chart' suā dat' 1 maii 1622, alienavit ꝑmiss' (inter al') Jac' Mc. Owen Bryne, de Sheskinrian in co' Cath', tenor cujus chart' sequitr in orig'; recit' qd ꝑd' Edmund' alienavit ꝑd Jac', ter' de Sheskinryan, Garmanagh, Ballybody, Cowlroe, Rosmore, Bal-lyrea, Carrigbegg, Killinclonebally, Raheragh, & Balinesragh in co' Cath'.—vil' & ter' de Sheskinryan, Ballydowde, Garmalagh, & Cowleroe tenebantr de nup Re in capite p svic' mil'.—anual' reddit' 5*l.* 4*s.* ster' exeun' de vil' & ter' ꝑd', solubil' est dne Anne Butler, in jure [ ] sue.

(26) Ib' 19 Oct' 1631.
ART' Mc. DONOGH O'NOLAN in vita sua seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballinvālla contin' 6 acr' ter'.—obiit ult' mar' 1627.—Therlagh Mc. Art' est ejus fil' & her', & fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis patris sui, & maritat'.—ꝑd' Therlagh, post mortem patris sui, in ꝑmiss' intravit, & p fact' suū dat' 12 mar' 1629, ali-enavit ꝑmiss' Hen' Warren heredibʒ & assign' suis imppet', cū claus' redempcois sup solucoem 30*l.* ster'.—ꝑmiss' tenentr de Re.

(27) Wells 21 Dec' 1631.
GERRALD' Mc. MURTAGH CAVANAGH in vita sua seis' fuit de & in castr' de Rathnegiragh in co' ꝑd', & in medietat' vil' & ter' de Rathnegiragh, Knocketempan, Ballyvolrough, Coo-letriaghtie & Dromone, Dromfeigh, Knockenarran, Corrunrane, Bal-lyhew, Killoghternane, & Ballimartine contin' 1½ mart land, Lob-meswye ½ mart land, in vil' & ter' de Lourane, viz' Balligeniell al' Balligenirly & Banogebeggy 1 mart land, in vil' & ter' de Cloyne & Rahinclony, viz, Ballydorroghie & Clashganny ¼ mart land, & in vil' & ter' de Killballykey & Carrigin ½ mart land; & sic seis' p chart' suā, dat' 27 oct' anno regni Regin' Eliz' 39, feoffavit Wil' Wall & Edmund' O'Doyne & hered' suos, de ꝑmiss', ad cert' usus, cujus chart' tenor sequitr in orig',—recit' qd' ꝑd' Gerrald' concessit ꝑd' Wil' Walle de Urchyllin, & Edmund' O'Doyne de Cath', oia castr', mes' &c. in vil' de Ranigeregh, Ballymorrogh, Knocketompan, Drumffea, Knockenarran, Corran-ranee, Killoghternane, Ballymartyne, Knockullert, Lyryn, Lo-bineswy, Rahen-Cloney, Clonye, Killvallaghkeh, Mohill, Bally-turne, Ballynvyoke, Raghen, Kyllane, & Aghe-Clare, ac reddit' svic' &c.—ꝑd' Gerrald' similiter seis' fuit ut de feodo, de vil' & ter' de Garrichill & Ballyvullen, al' Milltowne contin' ¼ mart land, Castletowne & Ballynockane ½ mart land, Shyane, Knocketyane, Rosley al' Rosly, Vullardmore & Knock-Dromagh ½ mart land, in vil' & ter' de Rahinleigh, Beallala, & Tubbergurtine ¼ mart land, in vil' & ter' de Garreightragh al' Garriart, & le duabʒ ptibʒ de le bawne de Ballintrane 20 acr', Ballyvogh 12½ acr', medietat' vil' & ter' de Tamplepedder 8 acr', Ballinekelly ½ mart land, 5 acr' ter' in Ffort O'Nolan, vocat' Acranaskahuydy, Acranskeboell, Acranphiery Acracat-leaghie & Accranclassaghmore, & in vil' & ter' de Knock-ullert & Inshinore ¼ mart land.—ꝑd' Gerrald' p chart' suā dat' 12 jan' 1623, feoffavit Walter' Synnott & Dermot Mc. Dowlin Cavanagh, & hered' suos de oibʒ ꝑmiss', tenor cujus chart' sequitr in orig':—& ꝑd' Walter' Synnott & Dermot Kavenagh, p fact' su', dat' 3 sept' 1630, feoffaver' ꝑd' Gerrald' & hered' suos, de ꝑmiss', tenor cujus chart' etiam sequitr in orig'.—ꝑd' Gerrald' habuit exitus Morric', Daniel', Honor' & Una, & Edm' fil' illegit'.—Morric' & Daniel' obier' sine exitu, in vita ꝑd' Ger-rald'.—ꝑd' Edm' habuit exit', Murtagh, & obiit in vita ꝑci Ger-rald' 7 jan' 1629, de etat' 13 annor' & non maritat'.—ꝑd' Gerald' obiit 3 dec' 1630.—ꝑd' Gerrald' Mc. Murtagh, Edm' Mc. Jarrald & Wil' Wall, p script' dat' 11 mar' 1615, alienaver' vil' & ter' de Curranerane, Ballymartyn, Ballyhue, & Killoghterane, Moric' Mc. Brien, & her' suis, cū condicone redempcois, sup solucone 50*l.* tenor cujus script' sequitr in orig'—ꝑd' Edm' Mc. Gerrald' p script' dat' 1 april' 1622, alienavit ter' de La-bineswye & Ballinekelly Georg' Comerford cū condicone re-demptionis, sup solucone 80*l.* 10*s.* & ꝑd' Gerrald' alienavit ter' de Castletowne, Tadeo O Gormigan, qui relaxavit ꝑmiss' ꝑfat' Gerrald Mc. Murtagh, Walter' Synnott & Dermit' Mc. Dowlin, & ꝑd' Ger-rald', Walter', & Dermit' 19 nov' 1627, alienav' ꝑmiss' ꝑfat' Tadeo & Walter' Moythell & hered' suis, cū condicone redempcois, sup solucone 203*l.* 15*s.*—ꝑd' Gerrald' Mc. Murtagh & Edm' Mc. Garrald', p chart' dat' 16 feb' 1627, alienav' vil' & ter' de Rosseley & Ullardmore, Gerrald' Mc. Morrish & hered' suis, cū condicone redempcois sup solucone 50*l.*—& ꝑd' Gerald', Edm', Walter' Synnott, & Dermott Mc. Dowlin, p indentur' dat' 1 jul' 1629, demiser' vil' & ter' de Vallintracny, Garryeightragh, al' Gar-ryart, Ballyvoge, & le five acres in Fforte O'Nolan, Carol' al' Cahire Mc. Murtagh, p term' 21 annor'.—ꝑd' Garrald' ult' nov' 1630, dimisit ter' de Ballwullen, Patric' Bolger, p term' 61 annor', & 27 mar' 1629, demisit ter' de Kilballykeaghe & Corrigin, Wil' Mc. Gilpatricke Birne, p term' 21 annor', quor' sepal' scriptor' tenor sequitr in orig':—ꝑd' Gerald' alienavit ter' de Tamplepedder Wil' Wall & hered' suis, cū condicone redemptionis sup solucone cujusd' pecun' sume.—ꝑd' Wil' Wall durant' vita sua, & Ullick Wall fil' & her' ejus, seis' exist' de ꝑmiss,' virtute alienacois ꝑd'.—ꝑmiss' tenebantr de Re.—Arthur' Kavenage de Bally-teigleagh gen' clamat ter' de Garrchill, Castletowne & oia & singul' al' maner', castr', ter' &c. de quibʒ ꝑd' Gerrald' Mc. Murtagh obiit seis' in usu, possessione &c. ut px' her' ꝑd' Gerrald'.

(28) Wells eod' die.
GERRALD' MURPHY seis' fuit, de vil' & ter' de Knocknecrogh, Kiltennell, Ballincullin, Ballinvally, Kennoge, & Carrigleagh contin' 1 mart land, de quibus quidē vil' & ter', est anual' redit' 40*s.* solubil' Walter' Bagnall de Dunleckny.—ꝑd' Gerrald' obiit 10 feb' 1615.—Patric' Murfye est ejus fil' & her', & fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis ꝑd' Ger' & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenentr de Re in capite, p svic' mil'.

(29) Ib' eod' die.
GERROT Mc. SHANE seis' fuit de medietat' vil' & ter' de Rathnegiragh, Knocketempane, Ballemorroghie, Coolentnaghty & Dromone contin' ¼ mart ter'.—obiit 10 aug' 1599.—Da-vid' Mc. Gerrot est ejus fil' & her', & fuit plen' etat' & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenentr de Re in capite, p svic' mil'.

(30) Ib' eod' die.
PATRIC' Mc. FFIRR O'BIRNE seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Moyhill, Ballyvorran & Cullintragh contin' ½ mart ter', & ¼ de Kilmaglis contin' 4 acr'.—obiit 10 sept' 1618.—Wil' Birne est ejus fil' & her', & fuit plen' etat' & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenentr de Re in capite, p svic' mil'.

(31) [ ] 17 Jul' 1632.
ROB' HARPOOLE de Cath' seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Cloghnal, Rathaskart, Ballybrine, & Ballybannine contin' 1½ mart land, & sic seis' ꝑd' Rob' unacū Tho' Harpoole & Andr' Pilkington, p script' dat' 9 jun' 1597, (inter al') concess' ꝑmiss' Rob' Bowen, Joh' Hovendon, Joh' George al' Barrington, (& al') ad us' Wil' Harpoole, fil' & her' dict' Rob', & hered' mascul' de corpore suo le-gitime ꝑcreat', & p defect' tal' exit', ad us' Georg' Harpoole scdi fil' ejus &c. tenor cujus script' sequitr in orig'.—ꝑd' Wil' Harpoole mil' unacū Rob' Bowen (& al') p chart' dat' 6 april' an' nup Regis 2, de-mis' ꝑmiss' Christ' Iverson p term' 300 annor', tenor cujus chart' sequitr in orig.—ꝑd' Wil' p al' chart' dat' 15 nov' 1611, dimisit ꝑmiss' Rob' Ivers p term' 300 annor', cujus chart' tenor sequitr in orig'.—ꝑd' Wil' Harpoole mil' obiit sine hered' mascul'.—ꝑd' Geo' Har-poole & Edw' Hunt p chart' dat' 11 aug' 1618, concesser' ꝑmiss' [ ] Talbott de Mallahide, Hen' Chivers de Mountain, Stephan' Luttrell de Luttrellstowne, Jacob' Hovington al' Hovinten & Georg' Hovintston & hered' suis.—ꝑd' Georg' Harpoole p chart' suā dat' 28 mar' 1628, in consideracoe 40*l.* concessit ꝑmiss' Ric' Purcell de Garduffe & hered' suis imppet', cum condicoe redempcois, & postea obiit 26 feb' 16 [ ] Rob' Harpoole est ejus fil' & her', & fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis ꝑd' Georg', maritat'.—ꝑmiss' te-nentr de Re in capite, p svic' mil'.

(32) Cath' 25 Oct' an' 8.
DERMIT' O'CURREN seis' fuit de medietat' vil' & ter' de Lysmaconly 5 acr', mensur' de Ffort O'Nolan.—obiit an' r' nup Rs Jac' 10.—Murogh O'Curren est ejus fil' & her', & fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis ꝑd' Dermit', & maritat'.—ꝑd' Murogh post mortem ꝑd' Dermit', similiter seis' fuit de altera medietat' de Lysmaconlie, 5 acr', mensur' ꝑd', & p script' suū dat' 12 april' an' r' nup Rs 13, alienavit dict' ult' medietat' de Lysmaconlie ꝑd', Tho' Butler mil' & barronet' hered' & assign' suis imppet'.—ꝑmiss' tenentr de Re in capite, p svic' mil'.

(33) Ib' eod' die.
WALTER' O'NOLAN seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Cappagh 7½ acr'.—obiit tempore regni nup Rne Eliz'.—Dermit' Mc. Walter' ejus fil' & her', fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis patris sui & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re. in capite, p s̃vic' mil.'

(34) Ib' 25 Feb' 1632.
THEOBALD' BUTLER de Abbia de Lease in co' Regin', seis' fuit de castr', vil' & ter' de Gragespedocke 12 acr', & p fact' suū tempore nup Rs. Jac' alienavit p̃miss' cuid' Ulic' Wale hered' & assign' suis in mortgag.'—Perceus Wale de Ballyfullard in co' Cath', seis' fuit de du' partibus, in tres ptes dividend', vil'. & ter' de Pallardstowne al' Ballyfullard 7 acr', qu' alienavit prefat' Ulic' Wale, hered' & assign' suis in mortgag'.—p̃miss' de Gragenespedocke tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil', & Pallardstowne al' Ballifullard p s̃vic' mil'.

(35) Ib' eod' die.
THADEUS al' TEIG O'NOLAN, nup de Killmaglish in co' Cath', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Killmaglish, 4 acr'.—obiit 20 dec' 1618.—Lisagh O'Nolan ejus fil' & her' fuit plen' etat' & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(36) Ib' eod' die.
HUG' O'NOLAN nup de Shanegarri al' Ouldgarden, seis' fuit de 10 acr' ter' in Shanegarri.—obiit 17 mar' 1601.—Cahir O'Nolan est ejus fil' & her', & fuit plen' etat' & maritat.'—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re.—p̃d' Cahir seis' fuit de 5 acr' ter' in Shanegarrii, & p fact' dat' tempore regni Rs nunc Car', alienavit p̃miss' Hen' Warren de civit' Dub' ar,' hered' & asssign' suis.—p̃d' Cahir est in possession' medietat' p̃miss' de quibʒ dict' Hug' O'Nolan obiit seis'.—Donell' O'Nolan frater p̃d' Cahir' est in possession' alter' medietat' p̃miss' de quibʒ p̃d' Hug' obiit seis'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(37) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' O'NOLAN de Shanegarrii seis' fuit de 10 acr' ter'. & p fact' dat' tempore nup Rs, alienavit p̃miss' Donnell' O'Nolan de Shanegarrii.—tenebant^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil.'

(38) Ib' eod' die.
DAVID Mc'GERRATT BIRNE nup de Rathnegiragh, seis' fuit de medietat' vil' & ter' de Rathnegiragh, Knocktempane, Ballimoroghō, Cowletnaghtii & Bromone cū ptin', contin' ¼ mart ter' in quatuor ptes dividend'.—obiit 17 April 1632.—Simon Mc. David Birne est ejus fil' & her' & fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis patris sui & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(39) Ib' 22 Jun' 1633.
PERCEUS BUTLER & RIC' COMERFORD FITZ-THOMAS seis' fuer' ad us' p̃nobil' Tho' nup comit' Ormond, assign' & hered' s̃, de vil' & ter' de Tullaghbegg al' Tullaghnemragher in co' p̃d' contin' 1 vetus dom', scit' monaster', ecclie & al' edific' infra precinct' p̃d' monaster', 6 cottag' & 80 acr' ter' in vil' & ter' de Mallardston al' Ballirainorte, 3 magn' acr' pcell' monaster' p̃d', in medietat' de Tamplepeder 8 acr', medietat' de Killmaglish 8 acr', in vil' & ter' de Rathdowgin 20 acr', de Rathtoath 40 acr', medietat' de Lisgarvan 10 acr', & de quibusdam ter' in Kilbincloneboly.—Sic inde seis', unacū p̃fat' Tho' nup comit' Ormond & Ossor' & Ellen' comitis' Ormond ux' ejus', p fact' dat' 8 sept' 1614, de p̃miss', (inter al') feoffaver' Michol Walsh mil' defunct', et al'.—p̃d' Walter', unacū Joh' Everard mil', Rob' Rothe & Ric' Comerford fitz-Richard, 20 maii 1620, sigillaver' & deliberaver' quoddam fact', pportant' dimis' esse om' vil' &c. de Fort O'Nolan & Tullenemraher in co' Cath', (inter divers' al' ter' in sepal' al' co',) p̃nobil' Peirc' modo vicecomit' Ikirryn, Jac' Butler fil' s̃cdo genit' p̃nobil' Edm' nup vicecomit' Mountgarret, & Georg' Bagnall ar' & assign' suis, pro term' 81 annor' put p p̃d' fact', recitat' in quadam inquis' capt' apud vil' de Clonmell in co' Tipperary 29 april' 1633, plen' apparet.—p̃d' Tho' obiit 20 nov' 1624, sine hered' mascul', & Eliz' Preston, modo comitis' Ormond & Ossor' est ejus pronep' & proxim' her', viz. fil' & her' Eliz' Butler, nup comitis' Desmond defunct', sol' fil' & her' p̃d' Tho' nup comit' Ormond & Ossor', fuit plen' etat' & maritat'.—obiit 10 oct' 1628.—Eliz' modo comitis', fuit etat' 13 annor' tempore mortis m̃ris sue, & non maritat'.—Walter' nup com' Ormon' & Ossor', in intenc̃on' dict' feoff' nōiat', obiit 24 feb' 1632.—Jac' modo com' est ejus pronepos & prox' her' mascul', viz. fil' & her' Tho' nup vicecom' Thurles, qui fuit fil' & her' appar' dum vixit p̃d' Walter', qui quidem Jac' fuit' plen' etat' tempore mortis p̃d' avi sui & maritat'.—ōes feoffat' sic seis' existen' de p̃miss' obier'.—Ric' Comerford eos supvixit & obiit seis' de p̃miss' 6 sept' 1624.—Edmund' Comerford ejus fil' & her', seis' fuit de p̃miss' & obiit [ ] jan' 1629, Tho' Comerford est ejus fil' & her'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(40) Ib' 21 Oct' 1633.
HEN' O'RIAN & WIL' O'RIAN seis' fuer' de quarta parte 1 acr' ter' in quatuor partes divis' in Balliellin, & p fact' dat' 10 jun' 1618, concesser' p̃miss' Edw' Butler de Lowegrange in co' Kilk' mil', hered' & assign' suis.—Donat' Mc. Murtagh O'Rian seis' fuit de 1 acr' in Balliellen, & p fact' dat' 24 feb' 1623, concessit p̃miss' p̃d' Ed' Butler mil', hered' & assign' suis.—Cahir Mc. Murrogh O'Rian & Donat O'Rian seis' fuer' de 1 acr' & quart' parte 1 acr' in quatuor partes divis', in Balliellin, & p fact' eor' dat' 4 jul' 1625, concesser' p̃miss' p̃fat' Ed' Butler mil', hered' & assign' suis.—Murragh Mc. Teig O'Rian seis' fuit de 1 acr' & quart' parte 1 acr' in Balliellin, & p fact' suū dat' ult' maii 1632, concessit p̃miss' p̃fat' Ed' Butler mil', hered' & assign' suis.—Daniell Mc. Melaghlin seis' fuit de 1 mes', 1 gardin' & 3 acr' in Balliellin, & p fact' suū dat' 9 jun' 1625, concessit p̃miss' p̃fat' Ed' Butler mil', hered' & assign' suis.—Joh' O'Rian seis' fuit de 5 acr' in Tomquile, & p fact' suū dat' 2 mar' 1628, concessit p̃miss' p̃fat' Ed' Butler mil', hered' & assign' suis.—Murrogh O'Mackesie & Eliz' Mackesie al' Rian ux' ejus, seis' fuer' de 1 mes', 1 atrio cū gardin' & 3 acr', & p fact' dat' 19 jul' 1623, concesser' p̃miss' p̃fat' Ed' Butler mil', hered' & assign' suis.—Thadeus Mc. Henry O'Rian seis' fuit de quart' part' in quatuor ptes divis', 1 acr' in Tomdarragh, & p fact' dat' 22 feb' 1627, concessit p̃miss' p̃fat' Ed' Butler hered' & assign' suis.—Tho' Butler baronet' seis' fuit, de 2 acr' ter' in Balliellin, & p fact' suū dat' 1 nov' 1630, concessit pmiss' p̃fat' Ed' Butler mil', hered' & assign' suis.—Walter' nup com' Ormond & Ossor' defunct', seis' fuit de 4 acr' ter' in Cloghvony, Balliellin & Tomdarragh, & p fact' suū dat' circa quinq' annos elaps', concessit p̃miss' Tho' un' junior' fil' p̃d' Ed' Butler mil', hered' & assign' suis.—Moriertagh Mc. Walter' O'Rian seis' fuit de 2 acr' ter' in Balliellin, & p fact' suū dat' 20 feb' 1632, concessit p̃miss' p̃fat' Ed' Butler mil', hered' & assign' suis.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(41) Ib' eod' die.
DANIEL' KAVANAGH al' SPAINEAGH seis' fuit de ⅓ vil' & ter' de Barragh & Knockebracke, ⅓ de Carigue [ ] & vil' & ter' de Monygrogh in co' Cath', contin' in toto ½ mart ter', & etiam de 4 acr' ter' in co' p̃d, & p indentur' dat' 9 jul' 1622, concessit p̃miss' (inter al') Maur' Kavanagh & Ric' Brown hered' & assign' suis imppet', ad certos usus in d̃ca indentur' specificat'.—Seis' fuit similiter de maner', castr', vil' & ter' de Clonemullin, Kilboanish & Tamshomicke, al' Tomshomicke, al' Carriduffe contin' 1 mart ter',—obiit 12 mar' 1631.—Morgan' Kavanagh mil', est ejus fil' & her', & fuit plen' etat' & maritat'.—Elenor' Kavanagh nup ux' p̃d' Daniel' in plen' vita existit.—p̃miss tenent^r de Re.

(42) Ib' eod' die.
JACOBUS nup REX seis' fuit de 104 acr' ter' arrabil', prat' & pastur' in vil' de Laghlin, & de 216 acr' arrabil' & pastur' in vil' de Balliknockan, & p l̃ras suas patent' dat' 19 jun' an' regni sui Angl' 19, concessit p̃miss', (inter al') Edm' Medhoppe ar', hered' & assign' s̃.—p̃d' Edm' sic seis' p fact' dat' 20 jun' an' p̃d ', concessit p̃miss' Arthur' Savage nup de Castlekevan in co' Kildar' mil', hered' & assign' suis imppet'.—p̃d' nup Rex similiter seis' fuit de 31 tenement' cū 1 curtilag', 1 gardin' & 1 molendin' aquatic' in Balliknockaw in aut prope vil' de Laughlin, cū gurgite &c.—& 25 sept' an' p̃d', concessit p̃miss' (inter al') Rob' Kennedy, hered' & assign' suis, & idem Rob' p fact' suū dat' 26 sept' an' p̃d', concessit p̃miss' p̃fat' Arthur' Savage mil', hered' & assign' suis.—p̃d' Arthur' p fact' suū dat' 10 dec' an' Regis nunc 1, de ōibʒ p̃miss' feoffavit Edw' Bolton ar' solicitor' general', Rob' Weldon, Erasm' Burrowes & Maur' Eustace, hered' & assign' suos imppet', ad cert' usus in d̃co fact' specificat', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̃d' Arthur' obiit 13 mar' ult' preterit', Tho' Savage mil' est ejus fil' & her', & fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis p̃ris sui & maritat'. Wil' Savage menc̃onat' in p̃d' feoff', in plen' vita existit, & seis' est in usu, de p̃miss'.—tenent^r de Re.

(43) Ib' 14 April' 1634.
TADEUS O'NOLAN de Laraghteige seis' fuit de 6 acr' ter', & p fact' suū dat' 12 mar' 1629, alienavit p̃miss' Hen' Warren de Grangebege in co' Kildar' ar', hered' & assign' suis, in mortgag' p sum' 20*l*.—Tirlagh O'Nolan nup de Ballinnalla, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballinnalla p̃d', contin' 4 acr', & 12 mar' 1629, alienavit p̃miss' prefat' Hen' Warren & assign' suis, in mortgag' p sum' 30*l*.—Cahir O'Nolan seis' fuit de 8 acr' ter' in Kilbreckan, qu' 29 jun' 1633, alienavit d̃co Hen' Warren hered' & assign' suis, in mortgag' p sum' 60*l*.—p̃miss' tenebant^r de Re.

(44) Ib' 31 Oct' 1634.
GEORG' BAGNALL nup de Dunleckny in co' Cath', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Urny, al' Nurny, Ballymorrish & Ballyally in co' p̃d' contin' 1 mart ter', & p fact' suū dat' ult' maii, an' regni nup Regis Jac' 10, de p̃miss' feoffavit Rob' Ivers de

Cloghna hered' & assign' suis, cujus quidem fact', tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Walter' Bagnall fil' & her' p̃d' Georg', fuit etat' 12 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris sui et non maritat'.—p̃miss' tenebant^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic mil.'

(45) Ib' 13 April' 1635.
CAHIR McGERRALD nup de Killgarran in co' Cath' gen' defunct', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Killgarran, contin' pcell' ter' vocat' duas solid' ter'.—obiit 40 an' elaps', Gerrald' Mc. Cahir est ejus fil' & her' & fuit etat' 2 an' tempore mortis p̃ris sui & non maritat'.—p̃miss' tenebant^r de nup Regin' Eliz', sed per qu' s̃vic' jurat' ignor'.—Gerrald' Mc. Cahir modo possessionat' est de quadam pcell' ter' vocat' Ballenamy in co' p̃d'.

(46) Ib' eod' die.
MURTAGH CAVENAGH defunct', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Killcallatrum & Ballycoppin, contin' ½ mart ter'.—obiit 20 an' elaps'.—Bryen Cavenagh est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 2 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris sui & non maritat'.—Sara Cavenagh al' Curren, nup ux' p̃d' Murtagh', in plen' vita exist' & dotabil' est de p̃miss',—an̄ual' reddit' 40s. solubil' est ex p̃miss' Walter' Bagnall de Dunleckny.—de quo vel de quibȝ p̃miss' tenent^r jurat' ignor'.

(47) Ib' eod' die'.
DONAGH O'BIRNE nup de Killrye, seis' fuit de pcell' ter' vocat' 18d ter' in Killrye, qu' alienavit Ed' Butler de Poulstowne in co' Kilk' hered' & assign' suis.—Quidam an̄ual' reddit' solubil' est ex p̃miss' d̃ne Ann' Butler, durante vita sua, in jur' junctur' sue, & post ejus mortem Walter' Bagnall hered' & assign' suis.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re.

(48) Ib' eod' die.
GERRALD' AYLEMER nup de Donada in co' Kildar' mil' & baronet', & Tho' Aylemer de Lyons, seis' fuer' de le comandr' sive rector' de Killerge in co' Cath', cum õibȝ profic' dict' rector' ptin', qu' quidem rector' extendit se in paroch' de Killergie & in vil' de Killergie, Courtkillerge, Fryerton, Russelltown, Busherston, Ardenhewe, Ballerahin al' Ballrattin, Ballywalter & Cloghcrist; 23 acr' in vil' de Fryerton, Killergie & little Tully, in co' Cath', in Fryerton 21 acr', in Killergie 1 acr' & 1 acr' ter' in little Tully.—p̃d' Gerrald' & Tho' sic inde seis', licentia Regis inde prius non obtent', p fact' eor' dat' 16 feb' 1620, alienaver' p̃miss' (inter al') Gerrot Aylmer de Dullardston in co' Mid', & Joh' Aylmer de Ballykannon in co' Kildar', hered' & assign' suis, ad usũ p̃d' Gerrot Aylmer mil' & baronet'.—Sic inde ad eosdem usus seis', p̃d' Joh' Aylmer obiit, & p̃d' Gerrald' Aylemer mil' & baronet', p indentur' dat' 26 mar' 1633, dimisit õia & singul' p̃miss' Joh' Butler de Killcash in co' Tipperar' & Ric' Barnewall de Cuxton in co' Mid' baronet' executor' & assign' suis, p term' 89 annor'.—p̃d' Gerrot confecit ult' voluntat' s̃ 15 jul' 1632, & postea, viz. ult' aug' 1634, p̃d' Gerrald' Aylmer mil' & baronet' obiit, & Andr' Aylemer baronet' est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 21 annor' & 8 mens' tempore mortis p̃ris sui & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(49) Ib' eod' die.
ARTHUR' SAVAGE nup de Castlerebban in co' Kildar' mil', un' de privat' consil' d̃ni Regis, in vita sua seis' fuit de vil' & campis de Laughlinbridge & Ballyknockane, contin' 1 gurgit', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 1½ mart ter'.—Sic inde seis', 10 dec' an' Regis nunc 1, feoffavit Ed' Bolton ar', solicitor' d̃ni Regis general', Rob' Weldon de Tullegarry in co' Kildar' ar' defunct', Erasm' Burrowes de Hiltonne in dict' co' ar' & Maur' Eustace de Harristowne in eod' co' ar', hered' & assign' suis, de p̃miss' (inter al') viz. " the towns and fields of Teicaline and Corbally in the Queens county, the towns and fields of Laughlinbridge & Ballyknockan in the county of Catherlagh, the rectory of Donboyne in the county of Meath, and the rectory of Doncormeck in the county of Wexford," &c.

(50) Ib' 23 April' 1635.
MURTAGH Mc. MORRISH CAVENAGH nup de Parkerspane, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Parkerspane, contin' ½ mart ter'.—obiit 12 april' p̃terit'.—Maur' Cavenagh ejus fil' & her', fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis p̃ris sui, & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re.

(51) Ib' 23 Maii 1635.
MURTAGH CAVENAGH nup de Killcallatrum, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Killcallatrum & Ballycoppin, contin' ½ mart ter'.—obiit 20 an' elaps'. Bryen Cavenagh est ejus fil' et her', & fuit etat' 2 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris sui, & non maritat'.—Sara Cavanagh al' Currin, nup ux' p̃d' Murtagh, in plen' vita existit & dotabil' est de p̃miss'.

(52) Ib' eod' die.
PEIRC' BARRY nup de Paynstowne seis' fuit de vil' de Paynestowne, contin' 1 mart ter'.—obiit 20 an' elaps'.—Edm' Barry est ejus fil' & her', & fuit plen' etat' & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenebant^r de nup Re Jac', ut de castr' suo de Catherlagh, p s̃vic' mil'.

(53) Ib' eod' die.
GEORG' HARTPOLL nup de Densgarden al' Garryndeny, in co' Regin', seis' fuit de castr', vil & ter' de Cloghna, Rathasker, Ballybryne & Ballyvanen in co' Cath', contin' 1¼ mart ter', qu' p indentur' dat' 23 mar' 1628, dimisit Ric' Purcell de Garryduffe in co' Kilk' gen', executor' & assign' suis, pro term' 300 annor', prout p indentur', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—Rob' Hartpoll de Srowell in co' Regin', fil' & her' p̃d' Georg', Ric' Talbott de Mallahide, Hen' Cheevers de Moreton in co' Dub' Stephen' Luttrell de Luttrellstowne, Rob' Evers nup de Cloghna in co' Cath', Jac' Ovington de Killeen & Georg' Ovington de Garryndinhie in co' Regin', seis fuer' de p̃miss', & 21 feb' 1632 ill' alienaver' Georg' Comerford de Wills in co' Cath', Bryan Birne de Ballyconnack in eod' co', Martyn Evers de Deremoyle in co' Regin' & Hugon' Faggan de Killcarrick in co' Cath', hered' & assign' suis, ad us' Christ' Evers fil' & hered' Rob' Evers & assign' suor'.—Rex Carol' qui nunc est, per l̃ras suas, dat' 21 feb' 1632, concessit p̃miss' p̃fat' Georg' Comerford, Brien Birne, Martyn Evers & Brien Faggan hered' & assign' suis imppet', ad usũ p̃d' Rob' Evers hered' & assign' suor'.—Alienaco p̃d' ad usum p̃fat' Christ' Evers, fact' fuit in contrar' tenor' & effect' licenc' alienand'.—p̃miss' tenebant^r de Re in capite, per s̃vic' mil'.

(54) Ib' 25 Sept' 1635
BRAN BYRNE seis' fuit de ½ mart ter' in Killmalappoge.—obiit 40 an' elaps'.—Tirlagh Byrne, ejus fil' & her', fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis p̃ris sui.—p̃miss' tenebant^r de nup Regin' in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(55) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' WADINGE & Katherin' ux' ejus, seis' fuer' de pcell' ter' vocat' Cloes Inch, & parva insula prope Cloes Inch, in co' Cath,' contin' 1 castr' ruinos', 1 mes' & 1 acr' ter', & p fact' eor' tempore nup Regis alienaver' p̃miss' Georg' Comerford, hered' & assign' suis, & idem Georg' tempore regni Regis nunc, alienavit p̃miss' Ed' Reynolds de Cath', hered' & assign' suis.

(56) Ib' 18 Jan' 1636.
COM' ORMOND & OSSOR', d̃na Eliz' ux' ejus & Tho' Comerford, seis' fuer' de castr' de Clonmore, cum ptin', 200 mes', 200 cottag', 200 toft', 500 gardin', 1 pomar', 3000 acr' prati, 2000 acr' pastur', 2000 acr' bosci, 500 acr' jampnor' & bruer' & 500 acr' mor' cum ptin', in Clonmore, Killmacarton, Hackettstowne, Ballynefunshage, al' Constableshill Ballycullane, Croneskeagh, Ballygallduffe, Ballynekilly, Ballyduffe, Killongford, Raheene, Crewcrim, Tombeigh, Dromgome & Coolemanagh.—Sic seis', termin' pasch' an' regni Regis nunc 10, fin' levat' &c. alienaver' p̃miss' p̃d' David' Booth, Patric' Weymes, Gerrald' Fennell, M. D. & Ed' Comerford' & hered' suis.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, per s̃vic' mil'.

(57) Ib' eod' die.
COM' ORMOND & OSSOR', d̃na Eliz' ux' ejus & Tho' Comerford seis' fuer' de 1 castr', 100 mes' &c. in Rathville, Waterstowne, Bafellestowne, Rathdonill, Rathell, Rickardstowne, Knockeva, Mabellstowne & Phillippstowne & vis' de francpledge unacũ cur' baron' infra maner' de Rathville.—Sic inde seis' existen', termin' pasch' an' regni Regis nunc Car' 10, alienaver' p̃miss' David' Booth, Patric' Weymes, Gerrald' Fennell M. D. & Ed' Comerford, & hered' suis, ad cert' us' &c.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil.

(58) Ib' eod' die.
EDW' BUTLER nup de Powlstowne in co' Kilk' ar', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Killry in co' Cath', contin' ¼ mart ter', & de $\frac{1}{10}$ vil' & ter' de Mishell in co' p̃d' contin' 6 mes' 6 gardin' & 2 acr' ter' arrabil', mensur' baron' de Fohertye.—Sic inde seis' existen', 23 jan' 1635, feoffavit Dohigh Bolger & hered' s̃ de p̃miss', put p fact' ejus plen' apparet, cujus quidem tenor sequit^r in orig'.—obiit 20 april' 1636.—Walter' Butler est ejus fil' & her' & fuit etat' 20 annor' & 6 mens', tempore mortis p̃ris sui & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, per s̃vic' mil'.

(59) Ib' eod' die.
THO' COLCLOGH nup de Tynterne in co' Wexford' mil' defunct', Jac' Stanyhurst nup de Corduffe in co' Dub', Joh' Allen nup de Fithard in co' Wexford' & Wil' Campian defunct', nup archidiaconat' ecclie cathedral' de Fernes, seis' fuer' ad us' Nic' Bagnall nup de Dunleckny defunct', de maner' de Dunleckny in co'

Cath', & vil' & ter' de Dunleckny al' Castleboy, Knockmullen & Monybegge in co' ꝑd', contin' 1 mart ter', Staplockstone, Kill-venny, & Ballykeroge 1 mart, Tinryllane & Tallynecarrigg 1 mart, Newtowne & Kilknocke 1 mart, Lumclone, Finnagh & Ballydartane 1 mart, Rathorgkane al' Ballytartane, Ballybegge & Killmaclyn $\frac{1}{3}$ mart, Rathcroage $\frac{1}{6}$ mart, Ballyhobbocke, unde Ballybegge est ꝑcell' $\frac{1}{6}$ mart, Kilgreny & Killedane $\frac{1}{3}$ mart, Ballyclontemoge 1 mart, Cloghwalter $\frac{1}{6}$ mart, Ballinkillane 1 mart, Upper-Seskin $\frac{1}{3}$ mart, Knockscurr $\frac{1}{3}$ mart, Downeroe $\frac{1}{2}$ mart, Clonigidd $\frac{1}{2}$ mart, Rathwheade $\frac{1}{2}$ mart, Ballymoene & Carrickbegg $1\frac{1}{2}$ mart, Aghaboherduffe & Clonyne, (*in tenur' Oliver' Eustace,*) Ballynoury in Bohermore, & Ballyshawe 1 mart, Kil-drinagh $\frac{1}{2}$ mart, Ballywielmroe, 1 mart, de añual' reddit' 22*s.* 8*d.* exeun' ex vil' & ter' de Ballaghdernyn, & 25*s.* ex vil' & ter' de Bal-lyknockane, Ballytomyne $\frac{1}{3}$ mart, & 5*l.* ex vil' & ter' de Ses-kinryan, Garrumonagh & Ballydowde, in co' ꝑd'. Killcarrigg 1 mart, 30*s.* ex vil' de Killry, 3*l.* 10*s.* ex vil' de Downowre $\frac{1}{2}$ mart, reverc̃on' de Rathvallyvillane, Killcruitt & Sleguth, al' Sliguh $2\frac{1}{6}$ mart, virtute dimis' Rob' Evers executor' & assign' ejus, ꝑ divers' an' adhuc ventur', sub aũual' reddit' 11*l.*; de aũual reddit' 5*l.* exeun' ex vil' de Rathellin & Rathduffe $\frac{1}{2}$ mart, & $\frac{2}{3}$ ptibȝ in tres ꝑtes dividend' vil' & ter' de Rathdine $\frac{2}{3}$ mart, reverc̃on' vil' & ter' de Ballylowe, Baliygowen, Ballytarsny, Killconner & Bal-lybramell 4 mart, expectan' post mortem Gerrald' Mc. Murtagh Cavenagh & Joan' ux' ejus, reverc̃on' vil' de Killcomyny, 1 mart, expectan' post mortem Donogh Mc. Murrogh defunct', reverc̃on' vil' de Killchan & Baliyfoynyn $\frac{1}{2}$ mart, expectan' post mortem Dermott Mc. Morrish, Clonegouse, Knocknegoudenagh & Ballynesilloge $1\frac{1}{2}$ mart, 40*s.* ster' exeun' ex vil' & ter' de Bal-lycoppygin & Killcallatrum, & 40*s.* ex vil' de Knocknecrogh, Killtenell, Ballyncullyn, Ballynvally, [ ] & Car-rickbreacke 1 mart, in tenur' Patric' Mc. Gerrald, Rossedel-ligge, Killenerly, Moyvally, Knockroe, Rathanon, Cranagh, Rahindarragh, Killedmond, Rahinguill, & Tomduffe 1 mart, Ballinboghane, Coolenegappoge, Corrybegge, Corrymore & Aghe-ciche, expectan' post mortem Bryen Mc. Donnagh Cavenagh, & hered' mascul' de corpore suo legitime ꝑcreat'.—Vil' & ter' de Orchard $\frac{1}{2}$ mart mensur' ꝑd', Ouldtowne, $\frac{1}{2}$ mart, reverc̃on' de Ballycormucke 1 mart, post mortem Cahir Cavenagh & Bryen Cavenagh, reverc̃on' vil' & ter' de Ballyrian 1 mart, expectan' post mortem Owen Byrne, Tolemagemagh, Bohellagh, Walterstowne & Lenkardstowne, expectan' post mortem Tho' Vanells ar', & hered' de corpore suo ꝑcreat', Ballyrie expectan' post mortem Bryen Mc. Griffin, & de vil' & ter' de Knocktower, contin' $\frac{1}{2}$ mart ter'.—ꝑd Tho' Colclogh, Jac' Stanyhurst, Joh' Allen & Wil' Campian seis' existen' de ꝑmiss' ad us' ꝑd' Nic' Bagnall, idem Nic' condidit ult' testament' s̃ dat' 17 jun' 1607, ꝑ quod limitavit ꝑmiss' Georg' Bagnall fratr' ejus & hered' mascul' ipsius Nic', prout ꝑ ꝑd' testament' apparet, cujus quidem tenor sequit' in orig'.—ꝑd' Nic' Bagnall obiit, & Ann' Bagnall nuꝑ ux' ejus in plen' vita existit, & maritat' est Tho' Butler de Cloghgrennan baronet'.—ꝑd' Tho' Colclogh, Joh' Allen & Wil' Campian fecer' quoddam feoffament' dat' 26 jul' 1623, de ꝑmiss' ďco Georg' Bagnall, hered' & assign' suis, cujus quidem feoffament' tenor sequit' in orig'.—ꝑd' Georg' Bagnall sic seis', confecit feoffament' de ꝑmiss', dat' 20 maii 1624, quibusd' Peirc' Butler tunc mil', & modo vicecom' Ikyr-ryn, Patric' Sarsfield de Tulley in co' Kildar' defunct', Jac' Butler Fitz-Peirce de Tullaghfelym in co' Cath' defunct, & Michael' Cowley de Radestowne in co' civit' Kilk', hered' & assign' suis, ad certos usus in ďco fact' specificat', cujus quidem tenor sequit' in orig.—ꝑd' Georg' Bagnall condidit ult' voluntat' suam 21 maii 1624, cujos tenor sequit' in orig'.—ꝑd' Patric' Sarsfield & Jac' Butler obier', & ꝑd Peirc' vicecom' Ikirryn & Mich' Cowley eos supvixer' & seis' fuer' de ꝑmiss'.—Idem Georg' Bagnall obiit 17 sept' 1625, Walter' Bagnall' ejus fil' & her' fuit natus 27 jan' 1614, & non fuit maritat' tempore mortis ꝑris sui; Gerald' Mc. Mur-tagh Cavenagh, & Mauric' Cavenagh fil' ꝑd' Gerald', & Joan' ny Murtagh Cavenagh, qui ħuerunt stat' durant' vit' eor' diutius viven' in ꝑmiss' de Ballylowe, Ballygowen, Ballytarsny, Kilconner & Ballybramell mortui sunt.—ꝑd' Joanna supvixit ꝑd' Gerald' & Mauric', & obiit 12 jan' 1634.—Donnagh Mc. Murrogh qui ħuit stat', durante vita sua, in Killcominy, obiit circa 7 annos elaps'.—Cahir Cavenagh qui ħuit stat', durante vita sua, in medietat' mart ter' de Ballycormack, obiit 7 annos elaps'.—Bryen Cavenagh & Cahir Cavenagh qui ħuer' stat' in Ballycormacke durante vita eor' & eor' diutius viven' mortui sunt.—ꝑd' Bryen supvixit ꝑd' Cahir, qui obiit circa fest' nativit' ďni 1635.—ꝑd' Bryen similiter ħuit stat' in vil' & ter' de Ballyury durante vita sua.—Wil' Birne nuꝑ de Ouldtowne defunct', existen' tenen' ꝑ ꝑmission' ꝑfat' Georg' Bagnall, de ꝑmiss' de Ouldtowne & Orchard, unacũ Bryen Byrne fil' & her' suo, fecit quoddam fact' indentat', dat' 20 oct' 1619, de medietat' ꝑmiss' Patric' & Wil' Murphy de civit' Kilk' mercat,' hered' & assign' suis, in morgag', & quad' indentur' de le de-feazance dat' 15 maii 1624 fact' fuit enter eos, cujus quidem tenor sequit' in orig'.

(60) Ib' 27 April' 1637.

GERRALD' Mc. MURTAGH CAVENAGH & EDM' Mc. GERRALD' CAVENAGH seis' fuer' de vil' & ter' de Castle-towne al' Ballyknockane, $\frac{1}{2}$ mart ter', & sic inde seis' existen' in consideraс̃on' 203*l.* 15*s.* unacũ Walter' Synnett de Ballyvarnoke, in co' Wexford' & Derby Cavenagh de Tyncurry in eod' co', deder' ꝑmiss' Thadeo O'Gormagan de Newtowne in co' Cath' & Walter' Mottley de Tulley in eod' co' mercat', in morgag'.—Moriertagh oge Cavenagh de Garchill, fil' & her ꝑd' Edm', modo ward' Regis, 9 aug' 1636, solvebat sum' ꝑd'; in redempc̃on' ꝑmiss'.—ꝑd' Gerrald' seis' fuit de ter' de Clonyfeartee 6 acr', & sic seis' 1 jan' 1623, feoffavit ꝑfat' Walter' Synnott & Dermot Mc. Dow-linge Cavenagh & hered' suos ad usũ ꝑd' Gerrald' durante vita sua natural', remaner' ad usũ ꝑd' Edm' Cavenagh, fil' ꝑd' Gerrald' ꝑris ꝑd' Moriertagh oge, modo ward' Regis, & hered' mascul' de corpore ipsius Edm'.

(61) Ib' eod' die.

THADEUS al' TEIGE O'NOLAN seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballykelly contin' 13 acr' ter' mensur' baron' de Fort, & Bally-morenru, Ballyniycoll & Conniger, contin' 11 acr' ter' mensur' ꝑd'; & ꝑ indentur' dat' 24 aug' 1631, feoffavit Gerrald' Fitz-Gerrald' de Glassely in co' Kildar', hered' & assign' suos, de ꝑmiss', ad cert' usus, cujus quid' indentur' tenor sequit' in orig'.—ꝑd' Thad' similiter seis' fuit de Garriinegnawne 12 acr', & ꝑcell' ter' vocat' Cloghivannahan 2 acr', Banoge, Domnoghavane 1 acr', Ballyranell 5 acr', & 4 acr' ter' de Donnogh Mc. Lischaghs, & in le Grage & Rathsissinn 10 acr', & $1\frac{1}{2}$ acr' in Farrantallan.—obiit 6 jan' 1636.—Feigh O'Nolan est ejus fil' & her', & fuit plen' etat' & maritat'.—Onora Nolan al' Birne, nuꝑ ux' ꝑd' Thad' in plen' vita exist' & dotabil' est de ꝑmiss'.—ꝑd' Thad' unacũ Gerrald' Nolan fil' suo, ꝑd' Gerrald' Fitz-Gerrald' & Alex' Master-son, ꝑ indentur' dat' 30 oct' 1633 demiser' ꝑmiss' de Bally-kelly Patric' Murphy de civit' Kilk' alderman' executor' & assign' suis, ꝑ term' 99 annor' in morgag', ꝑ 100*l.* sub condic̃on' re-dempc̃on'.—ꝑmiss' tenebant' de Re in capite, ꝑ s̃vic' mil'.—Daniell' O'Nolan de Ballykenine gen', clamat ꝑcell' ter' vocat' Farrantalloune esse jus et heredit' su'.—Tho' Barry de Rath-ruske in co' Cath' gen', clamat ꝑcell' ter' vocat' Carrynigane, contin' 12 acr', & Comoger 3 acr' esse jus et heredit' su'.

(62) Ib' eod' die.

WIL' BYRNE nuꝑ de Moyhill, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Moyhill, Ballyverane & Cullintraugh $\frac{1}{2}$ mart ter', & $\frac{1}{4}$ de Killmac-glisse contin' 4 acr' ter', mensur' de baron de Forte.—obiit sic seis' 29 mar' 1636.—Hubert' Byrne ejus fil' & her' fuit plen' etat' & maritat' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, post cujus mortem intravit in ꝑmiss' & fuit inde seis'.—obiit 26 jan' 1636.—Wil' Byrne est ejus fil' & her', fuit etat' 6 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris sui & non maritat'.—Juan' Byrne nuꝑ ux' ꝑd' Wil', ꝑris ꝑd' Hubert' in plen' vita existit & dotabil' est de ꝑmiss'.—Margaret' Byrne nuꝑ ux' ꝑd' Hubert' in plena vita existit, & dotabil' est de $\frac{1}{3}$ ꝑmiss'.—ꝑmiss' tenebant' de Re in capite, ꝑ s̃vic' mil'.

(63) Ib' 15 Sept' 1637.

MORGAN' CAVANAGH nuꝑ de Borres, seis' fuit de castr', vil' & ter' de Borres cum molendin' aquatic', Bailyneskin, Ballyne-greeng, Ballycloyse, Ballighnegreeng, Downasse, Ballyngarrg, except' ꝑporc̃on' Arthur' Cavanagh in Ballynegreeng, & Ballin-garrg $1\frac{1}{6}$ mart ter'; Inshinsowkie, Gowlee, Ballynemong, Gragene-durloge, Moycullin, Rahjneshepeder, Ballyglassin & Ballyeine 1 mart, Cowlenemarre, Ardagh & Ballykeynane 1 mart, Now-towne, Ballyhimucke, Corbally, Ballyowlart, Skehanigh, Knock-nesegart, Knockduffe, Ballyvickevlakee & Aglebrackan cum dimid' bosc' de Ballyhegan 2 mart, Knockine, Ballyneclohy, Ballynegreeny & Carrigleod 1 mart, Behanigh, Ballyhumultie, Glannemaccolitan, Tower & Torragh 1 mart, Ballycrune-gauneskeagh & Slewdurdee $\frac{1}{2}$ mart, Dranagh, Dromyn, Cowl-ternigh, Ballylevane et Clownigh 1 mart, Polmontie, Glancharry, Rowanmore & molendin' de Polmontie $\frac{1}{2}$ mart, medietat' de St. Moling, & du' part' de Ballyrochan in tres partes dividend', $\frac{2}{3}$ mart, de aũual' reddit' 20*s.* exeun' de Ballyteighleigh $\frac{1}{4}$ mart, 10*s.* de Rathegrin, Killmissan, Ballinbranigh, Ballymurchoe & Knock-valgerine, 5*s.* de Ballybracke, Lissulican & Killmackinnee, 10*s.* de Tynecarrigg, Ballybegge, Tynekille, Killcolynne, Knockbane & Sheskin, & 3*s.* 4*d.* ex tertia parte de Ballyrowchan in possess' Melaughlin O'Colitane.—ꝑd' Morgan' Cavanagh sic seis', obiit 19 [ ] 1636, Bryan Cavanagh est ejus fil' & her', & fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis ꝑris sui.—ꝑd' Morgan' Mc. Bryen, ꝑ indentur' dat' 22 maii an' regni nuꝑ Regis Jac' 5, alienavit ꝑmiss' de Ballinomrainhe Killinisanie & Rathgeren 1 mart, Gerrald' Mc. Breene & hered' mascul' sub aũual' reddit' 10*s.* & ꝑ al' indentur' dat' 1 mar' 1630, demisit ꝑmiss' de Nowtowne, Corbally, Skehenagh, Knockane, Saggord, Bolehemoge & Bally-nowlard Criffin' Cavanagh de Ballyteighleigh gen', excutor' & assign' suis ꝑ term' 31 annor' sub aũual' reddit' 24*l.*—ꝑd' Mor-gan' Mc. Bryen, Bryen Cavanagh, Maur' Cavanagh & Edw' Butler mil', feoffat' ďci Morgan', ꝑ fact' eor' dat' 1 jun' 1626, de ꝑmiss' de Newtowne, al' Ballynoe, Ballyhemocke, Corbally, Skehanegh & Ballyolard, feoffaver' Edm' Fitzgerald, Nic' Morris

& Jac' Dulan hered' & assign' suis, ad cert' us' recitat' in quadam inquis' capt' apud Newe-Rosse in co' Wexford, 11 sept' 1637, post mortem ꝓd' Morgan' Mc. Bryen Cavanagh.—ꝓd' Morgan' 8 april' 1616, alienavit ꝑmiss' de Ballybracke, Lissulicane & Killraghgyne Maur' Mc. Bryen Cavanagh, & hered' mascul' sub añual' reddit' 5s. & unacū Edw' Butler mil', Anth' Colclogh & Maur' Mc. Bryen Cavanagh, ꝑ indentur' dat' 5 jun' 1627, demisit ꝑmiss' de St. Moling & Tamplenebwo Joan' Cavanagh & assign' suis, ꝑ term' 71 annor', si ꝓd' Joan' tamdiu vixerit, sub añual' reddit' 3l. & 1 jan' 1607, alienavit Melaughlin Mc. Murtagh Owre, & Melaughlin Mc. Murtagh Moyle Mc. Colitan, & hered' mascul', ⅑ mart in Ballyraghan, & $\frac{1}{26}$ mart in Killcolnig sub añual' reddit' 3s. 4d.—De quo vel de quibus ꝑmiss' tenent' ignor'.

(64) Ib' 15 Sept' 1637.
THO' EUSTACE nup de Tartan gen', seis' fuit de 8 acr' ter' & 2 mes' in Tartan' mensur' baron' de Forte, (unde Garrynefunshoge, Shamrenehowry, & Craneshamsog sunt ꝑcell',) & in Garranleyne, 8 acr'.—obiit 1 an' elaps', Edm' Eustace ejus fil' & her', plen' etat' est & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in capite, ꝑ ſvic' mil'.

(65) Ib' eod' die.
OLIVER' BLANCHFIELD nup de Rathmoell gen', seis' fuit de villat', hamlet' & ter' de Rathmoell contin' ⅛ mart ter', & ꝑ indentur' dat' 20 jul' 1625, demisit ꝑmiss' Jac' Blanchfield fratr' ipsius Oliver' executor' & assign' suis, ꝑ term' 101 annor', sub añual' reddit', virtute cujus, ꝓd' Jac' possessionat' fuit de ꝑmiss', & ꝑ indentur' dat' 20 feb' 1630, demisit ꝑmiss' Edw' Butler mil', executor' & assign' suis, ꝑ term' 91 annor' sub añual' reddit' 2d.—ꝓd' Oliver' obiit 10 jan' 1635.—Ed' Blanchfield est ejus fil' & her', & fuit plen' etat'.—ꝑmiss' tenebant' de Re, sed per qu' ſvic' jur' ignor'.

(66) Ib' eod' die.
PIERC' COLLITAN nup de Tynecarrige gen', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Tynecargie unde Knockbane, Killcolana & Ceskinrath sunt parcell', contin' ½ mart ter', (except' ꝑcell' ter' vocat' threepence land, in Killcolane,) & ½ mart de Ballycronegonbegge.—obiit 22 feb' ꝑterit'.—Pierc' Collitan junior est ejus ꝑnepos & her', viz. fil' & her' Ric', fil' & her' apparen' dum vixit ꝓd' Peirc' senior', & fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis avi sui.—ꝑmiss' tenebant' de Re, sed per qu' ſvic' ignor'.

(67) Ib' eod' die.
RIC' COMERFORD nup de Ballybur in co' Kilk', seis' fuit de ½ mart ter' de Ballycabas al' Cablestowne, in co' Cath'.—obiit 19 jul' 1637.—Joh' Comerford est ejus fil' & her', & fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis ꝓris sui.—ꝑmiss' tenebant' de Re in capite, ꝑ ſvic' mil'.

(68) Wells 18 Dec' 1637.
GERRALD' Mc. MURTAGH CAVENAGH seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Knockullard unde Inshymore est ꝑcell', ½ mart ter', & ꝑ fact' suū dat' 27 oct' 1597, feoffavit Wil' Walle de Urighlyn & Edm' O'Dwyer de Cath', de ꝑmiss'.—Maur' Cavenagh, in ꝺco fact' specificat', fil' ꝓd' Gerrald', & Daniel' al' fil' ꝓd' Gerrald' obier' tempore vit' ꝓd' Gerrald' sine hered' mascul', virtute cujus, ꝑmiss' descend' Edm' al' fil' ꝓd' Gerald', & ꝓri Mortagh oge Cavenagh, modo ward' Regis.—Onora Kavenagh ux' Mauric' Mc. Brien Cavenagh, & Una Cavenagh que maritat' fuit Thadeo al' Teige Byrne, fuer' fil' & cohered' ꝺci Gerrald'.—ꝓd' Onora in plen' vita exist', sed ꝓd' Una obiit circa 6 an' elaps'.—Gerrald' Mc. Murtagh, & Edm' Mc. Gerrald', unacū ꝓd' Wil' Walle, superviven' ꝺci Edm' O'Dwyer, per fact' eor' dat' 4 sept' 1618, demiser' ter' de Knockullard Maur' Mc. Brien Cavenagh, ꝑ term' 21 annor' sub añual' reddit' 4l.—ꝓd' Gerrald' Mc. Murtagh Cavenagh, similiter seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Roselay & Ullardmore in co' ꝓd' 1½ mart, & ꝑ fact' suū dat' 12 jan' 1623, concessit ꝑmiss' Walter' oge Synnett de Ballyfarnoge & Dermit' Mc. Dowlinge Cavenagh de Tyncurry in co' Wexford' ad usū ꝓd Gerrald' durante vita sua, & post mortem ejus ad usū Ed' Cavenagh fil' ejus nup defunct', & hered' mascul' de corpore suo.—ꝓd' Gerrald' Mc. Murtagh, Edm' Mc. Gerrald', Walter' oge Synnett & Dermit' Mc. Dowlinge, ꝑ fact' eor' dat' 16 feb' 1627, concesser' Gerrald' Mc. Morris Cavenagh de Knockullard, in consideracōn' 50l. vil' & ter' de Rosseley & Ullardmore.—Edm' Mc. Gerrald', pater ꝓd' Murtagh oge, ꝑ fact' suū dat' 6 mar' 1619, in consideracōn' 80l. 10s. concessit Georg' Comerford de Fennors Courte in co' ꝓd' hered' & assign' suis, vil' & ter' de Labbyneswoy & Ballynekill in co' Cath' ½ mart ter', prout ꝑ ꝓd' fact' recitat' in prio' inquisicōn' capt' apud Wells, 21 dec' 1631, post mortem Gerrald' Mc. Mortagh & Edm' Mc. Gerrald' appet.—ꝓd' Mortagh oge Cavenagh fil' & her' ꝓd' Edm' Mc. Gerrald', apud civit' Dub', 23 jan' 1637, solvebat ꝓfat' Georg' ꝓd' sum' in redempcōn' ꝑmiss' & morgag' ꝓd', ac etiam in ead' civit', 19 maii ꝑterit', proferebat ꝓfat' Maur' Mc. Bryan Cavenagh 50l. in redempcōn' morgag', vil' & ter' de Carranranes, Killoghternane, Ballymartin & Ballyhewe, qu' ꝓd' Maur' negavit recipere.—ꝓd' Gerrald' Mc. Mortagh, condidit ult' voluntat' suā cujus quid' tenor sequit' in orig'.—obiit 3 dec' 1630.—Edm' Mc. Gerrald' fuit ejus [ ] & obiit seis' de us' talliat', in remaner', de ꝑmiss', 7 jan' 1629.—Murtagh oge Cavenagh [ ] est ejus fil' & her'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' in capite, ꝑ ſvic mil'.

(69) Cath' 12 April' 1638.
Vil' & ter' de Burres cū 1 molendin' aquatic', Ballyneskin, Ballynegreeny, Ballycloyse, Ballighnegreeny, Downasse, Ballyngarry, (parte Art' Kavanagh, in Ballynegreeny & Ballynegarry ꝓd' solumodo except',) contin' 1⅛ mart ter', Inshinsowkie, Gowlee, Ballynemony, Gragenedurloge, Moycullen, Rahineshepeder, Ballyglassin & Ballyeine in co' ꝓd', contin' 1 mart ter', Cowlenemarree, Ardagh & Ballykeynane 1 mart, Newtowne, Ballyhimucke, Corbally, Ballyowlart, Skehanigh, Knockneseggert, Knockduffe, Ballyvickevlakee & Aylebrackan cū dimid' bosc' de Ballyhegan 2 mart, Knuckine, Ballyneclohy, Ballynegreeny & Carrigleod 1 mart, Cowlehowne, Clowneledder, Ballynecargie, Tampelnebwo 1 mart, Behanigh, Ballyhinnultie, Glannein, Collitane, Tower & Toragh 1 mart, Ballycruneganskeagh & Slewdurdee ½ mart, Dranagh, Dromyn, Cowlternigh, Ballylevane & Clownigh 1 mart, Powlemontye, Glanchorry, Rowanmore & molendin' de Polmontye ½ mart, dimid' St. Molinge, & du' part' de Ballyrochan, in tres partes dividend', ⅓ mart, añual' reddit' 20s. exeun' ex Ballyteigleigh, reddit' 10s. ex Rathgeyrin, Killmissan, Ballynebranigh, Ballymurchoe & Knockvalgerine, 5s. de Ballybracke, Lissinlecan & Killmackinnee, 10s. ex vil' & ter' de Tynecarrigge, Ballybegg, Tynekillee, Killcloyne, Knockbane & Seskin, & 3s. 4d. exeun' ex tertia parte de Ballyrowchan in possess' Melaghlyn O'Collitan, (ꝓd' añual' reddit' solumodo except',) tempore mortis Morgan' Mc. Bryen Cavenagh, tenebant' [ ] de quo vel de quibꝫ ignor'.

(70) Ib' eod' die.
NIC' VICECOM' NETTERVILLE seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Tynehinsy & Cowerenalle, 1½ mart ter', & sic inde seis', an' ꝺni 1610, alienavit ꝑmiss Jac' Butler de Tynehinsy & hered' suis imppet', sub añual' reddit' 40s.—ꝑmiss' tenebant' de nup Re in capite ꝑ ſvic' mil', & modo tenent' ꝑ eandem tenur'.

(71) Wells, 21 Jan' 1638.
GEORG' BAGNALL in vita sua seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballynegran ¼ mart ter'.—obiit 17 sept' 1625, Walter' Bagnall fil' & her' ejus, fuit infra etat' 21 annor' tempore mortis ꝓris sui.—ꝓd' Georg' Bagnall obtinuit possess' de ꝓd' vil' de Ballynagran virtute submiss' a Morgan' Cavanagh, Maur' Cavanagh & Gerald' Cavanagh, ꝑ dimiss' fact' a ꝓfat' Georg' ꝑ term' 61 annor' ꝑ reddit' 7s. 8d. ꝑ an'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in capite, ꝑ ſvic' mil'.

(72) Cath' 26 April' 1639.
TIRLAGH BIRNE nup de Kilmalapoge, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Kilmalapoge contin' ꝑcell' ter' vocat' shillinge land, magn' mensur', & ꝑ fact' suū dat' 17 april' 1626, concessit ꝑmiss' Jac' Byrne Fitz-Edmond de Rathvile & Leonard' Aylward de Aylwardstowne hered' & assign' suis, cujus quidem fact' tenor sequit' in orig.'—obiit 12 jan' 1628, & Bran' Byrne ejus fil' & her' fuit etat' 30 annor' tempore mortis ꝓris sui & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in capite, ꝑ ſvic' mil.'

(73) Ib' 3 Sept' 1639.
THEOBALD' al' TIBBOTT BUTLER nup de Killrye, seis' fuit de ¼ mart ter' vocat' Killry & $\frac{1}{10}$ vil' & ter' de Mishell, contin' 6 tenement' 6 gardin' & 2 acr' ter' mensur' baron' de Fort O'Nolan.—obiit 1 an' elaps'.—Walter' Butler ejus frater & ꝓx' her' fuit plen' etat' & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in capite, ꝑ ſvic' mil'.

(74) Ib' eod' die.
NIC' WHYTE mil', seis' fuit de rector' de Baltinglasse in sepal' co' Dub', Cath' & Kildar' unacū decim', oblacōn' &c. & 9 oct' 1628, in considerac' 1040l. alienavit ꝑmiss' cuidā Wil' Aspoll execut' administrat' & assign' suis, ꝑ term' 1000 annor', ad us' Jac' Carroll mil'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in capite, ꝑ ſvic' mil'.

(75) Ib' eod' die.
MAUR' Mc. BRYEN KAVANAGH nup de Knockullard in vita sua seis' fuit de tert' part' ter' vocat' Ballycrenegan Castell contin' ⅙ mart ter', Carrigleigh ¼ mart, & ⅛ mart in Rathnegiragh.—Morgan' Mc. Bryen Cavenagh nup de Borish, in vita sua seis' fuit de 1 mart ter' vocat' Ballybrack & Lissalegan, & sic inde seis' alienavit ꝑmiss' ꝓfat' Maur' Mc. Bryen hered' & assign' suis, & ꝓfat' Maur' sic inde seis', obiit 24 mar' 1638.—Derby Cavanagh ejus fil' & her' fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis ꝓris sui & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in capite, ꝑ ſvic' mil'.

(76) Ib' eod' die.
GERALD' Mc. MURTAGH KAVANAGH in vita sua seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Knockullard unde Innishmore est parcell' ½ mart ter', Rosslen & Ullardmore ½ mart ter', & sic seis' de ꝑmiss', 21 oct' 1597, feoffavit Wil' Walle de Urrighlin & Edw' O'Doyne de Cath' & hered' suos de ꝑmiss' de Knockullard & Innishmore.—ꝑd' Edw' O'Doyne obiit 40 an' elaps', post cujus mortem ꝑd' Wil' Walle seos' fuit, & postea ꝑfat' Wil' obiit 19 an' elaps', post cujus mortem ꝑmiss' descender' Edw' Walle pronepot' ꝑfat' Wil'.—ꝑfat' Gerald Mc. Murtagh, Edm' Kavenagh & Wil' Walle 4 dec' 1618, dimiser' Knockullard Maur' Mc. Bryen Cavenagh, ꝑ term' 21 annor' sub añual' reddit' 4*l.* & ꝑfat' Maur' (unacū aliis) 1 aug' an' 12 regni Regis Car', p fact' eor' sursumreddicōn' irrotulat', sursumredder' Ri nunc & successor' suis ꝑd' vil' & ter' de Knockullard.—ꝑfat' Gerald' Mc. Murtagh seis' existen' de ꝑmiss' de Rosley & Ullardmore 12 jan' 1623 feoffavit Walter' oge Synnott & Dermott Mc. Dowling Cavenagh, ad us' ꝑfat' Gerald', durant' vita sua, & post ejus mortem ad us' dci Edm' Kavenagh & hered' mascul' de corpore suo ꝑcreat'.—ꝑfat' Gerald' Mc. Murtagh, Edm' Kavenagh, Walter' Synnott & Dermott Mc. Dowling 6 feb' 1627 feoffaver' Gerald' Mc. Morice Cavenagh & hered' su' de ꝑmiss' sub condicōn' redempcōis sup solucōn' 50*l.*—Mortagh oge Cavenagh fil' & her' ꝑfat' Edm' Cavenagh 29 maii 1637 in dom' Joh' Selden, in poch' sci Owen Dub', solvit ꝑd' sum' ꝑfat' Gerald' in redempcōn' ꝑd' morgag'.—ꝑfat' Edm' seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Labbynesey & Ballymackill in co' ꝑd', contin' ½ mart ter', & 6 mar' 1619 feoffavit de ꝑmiss' Georg' Comerford de Fennorscourte & hered' su' sub condicōn' redempcōis sup solucōn' 80*l.* 10*s.*—ꝑfat' Mortagh 23 jan' 1637 solvebat ꝑd' sum' in dom' Phillip' Percivall mil', in redempcōn' ꝑd' morgag'.—ꝑfat' Gerald' Mc. Mortagh Cavenagh seis' fuit de usu ꝑ term' vit' sue, remaner' ꝑfat' Edm' Cavenagh & hered' mascul' de corpore suo ꝑcreat', de vil' & ter' de Carranerany, Ballymartine, Ballyhue & Killoghternane, & sic inde seis', unacū ꝑfat' Edm', 11 mar' 1615, feoffavit Maur' Mc. Bryen Cavenagh & hered' su' de ꝑmiss', sub condicōe redempcōis sup solucōn' 50*l.*—ꝑfat' Mortagh 19 maii 1637, in dom' Teige O'Connor, obtulit ꝑd' sum' in plenar' redempcōn' ꝑd' morgag' sed ꝑd' Maur' eam negavit accipe.—ꝑfat' Gerald' condidit ult' voluntat' suā 6 nov' 1630 (cujus voluntat' tenor sequit^r in orig') & obiit 3 dec' 1630.—ꝑfat' Maur' & Donnell similiter obier' tempore vit' dci Gerald' sine hered' de corpore su'.—ꝑfat' Edm' Kavanagh obiit tempore vit' dci Gerald'.—Mortagh oge Cavenagh ejus fil' & her' fuit etat' 14 annor' tempore mortis ꝑfat' Gerald'.—Onora Cavenagh & Una Cavenagh fil' & cohered' ꝑd' Gerald' maritat' fuer' & plen' etat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil.'

(77) Ib' eod' die.
GERRALD' Mc. BRYEN CAVENAGH nup de Ballynomranagh, seis' fuit de Ballynomranagh, Killmissane & Rathgirin 1 mart ter', & Ballymullin ¼ mart' ter'—sic inde seis,' 8 aug' 1618 feoffavit Maur' Cavenagh de Ballybrack, Maur' Cavenagh de Ballygobbane, Joh' Byrne & Teige Byrne & hered' su' de ꝑmiss'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

Tempore CAR. II. Regis.

(1) Cath' 2 Jun' 1664.
EDM' WALL, 23 oct' 1641, fuit proprietor & possessor vil' & ter' de Ballylean & Killesame in poch' de Ueghlin, baron' de Cath' & co' ꝑd', contin' 120 acr' ter', part' vil' & ter' de Ballynekilly & Browneene in poch' de Killerick, baron' & co' ꝑd', contin' 60 acr' ter', part' vil' & ter' de Ueghlin contin' 200 acr', part' vil' & ter' de Pollardstowne 20 acr', adjacen' Ballylelan, qu' quidem pars vil' de Pollardstowne includit in general' admensur' 80 & 40 acr' ter' exposit' capt' Sampson Toogood.—ANDR' AYLMER baronet' nup fuit proprietor & possessor vil' & ter' de Russelstowne in poch' de Killerigg, baron' de Catherlagh, contin' 120 acr' ter', qui quidem Andr', p nup cur' clamor' ad vil' ꝑd' restitut', nunc est in possession' ejusdem.—Que ꝑmencōnat' ꝑmiss' allocat' & exposit' fuer' (inter al') p nup potestat' usurpat' dict' Sampson Toogood, in satisfacōn' sum' 529*l.* 19*s.* 3¾, arrerag' suor' debit' ꝑ s̄vic' p ipsū fact' in regn' anglie.—ꝑmiss' sunt in possession' Joh' Aston M. D. & Andr' Aylmer baronet' ꝑd'.

Tempore GUL. & MAR. Regis & Regine.

(1) Tulloe 14 Mar' 1690.
FRANCISC' EUSTACE unacū Oliver' Eustace fil' & hered' suo, 1 maii 1689 fuit in actual' & public' rebellion' contra Regem & Regin', & post prelium apud le Boyne, anglice vocat' "the battle of the Boyne," discesser' cū Ric' comit' Tyrconnell, Guliel' comit' Lymer' & divers' al' proditoribȝ & malefactoribȝ tunc in rebellion', ad ceteros rebelles & proditores ultra fluviū le Shannon, anglice vocat' "the river Shannon," & ibi continuaver' in actual' bello & rebellion'.—ꝑd' Francisc' 1 maii 1689, seis' fuit in dnico suo ut de feodo, de & in vil' & ter' de Killknock, Ballykenna & Ulymore al' Illivoe, Bendenstowne, Tartayne, ½ de Killmoghlish, ½ de Killgarran ac ½ de [ ] situat' in baron' de Forth,—vil' & ter' de Castlemore & Rath, situat' in baron' de Rathvilly, Ballyvohill & Knockenerorom in baron' de Forth, Gilbertstowne, Garryline al' Flaxgarden in baron' ꝑd', & Agha, Boreduffe & Cloneene in baron' de Idrone.—ꝑd' Franc' p fact' dat' 30 jun' 1677, in considerac' 200*l.* concessit Joh' Worth de civit' Dub' cleric' & Gideon' Delane-ar', ꝑd' vil' & ter' de Agha, Boerduffe & Cloneene, redimend' sup solucōn' 220*l.* 20 jun' 1678.

(2) Cath' 27 Jul' an' 6.
AMBROS' WALL nup de Crehelp in co' Wick', utlagat' & attinct' de alta ꝑdicōn', possessionat' fuit de 90 ovibȝ, 50 vervic' &c. qu' capt' fuer' p quend' Hen' Breadish jun', qui il' ad usū suū convertit.—DUDLY BAGNALL nup de Dunleckny in co' Cath', 6 april' an' regni Regis & Regin' 3, utlagat' & attinct' de alta ꝑdicōe, possessionat' fuit de 80 juvenc', 20 vac' &c. qu' capt' fuer' p quosd' Hen' Bradish sen' & Hen' Bradish jun' qui ill' ad usū suū converter'.—Bon' & cattal' ill' virtute sepal' utlagat' ꝑd' eschaet' & forisfact' sunt Regi & Regin' in jur' coron'.

CATHERLAGH.

INDEX NOMINUM.

CATHERLAGH.—INDEX NOMINUM.

CATHERLAGH.

INDEX LOCORUM.

CATHERLAGH.—INDEX LOCORUM.

INQUISITIONES.

CATALOGUS INQUISITIONUM

COM' DUBLIN',

ASSERVATARUM IN OFFICIO ROTULORUM CANCELLARIÆ HIBERNIÆ.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
	ELIZABETHA.		
1	Tho' Botiller	11 Jun' an' 4	Dublin'.
2	Andr' Wisse	In crast' pur' be Mar' an' [10]	Castr' Dublin'.
3	Tho' Eustace vicecom' de Baltinglas	14 Dec' an' 24	—
4	Ric' Luttrell	—	—
5	Henric' Octavus	[ ] Mar' an' 25	[ ]
6	Joh' Plunket	22 Dec' an' 29	Castr' Dublin'.
7	Parcell' vicar' de Castleknocke	4 Oct' an' 35	Castroknocke.
8	Regina Eliz'	Die sabbat' px' a' f' sci Tho' apli an' 45	Kilmainham.
9	Alex' fil' Terenth fil' Meilmore Mc. Donnell	[ ]	[ ]
	JACOBUS I.		
1	Eliz' nup Regin'	12 Maii an' 1	Kilmaynham.
2	Eadem	—	—
3	Eadem	30 April' an' 2	Nov' Castr' juxt' Lyons.
4	Edm' Mc. Tirleogh O'Birne	14 Mar' an' 2	Newcastle
5	Hen' Octavus nup Rex	30 Aug' 1604	—
6	Wil' Crowe	22 Dec' an' 2	—
7	Eliz' nup Regin'	—	—
8	Feogh Mc. Hugh Birne	16 Jan' 1605	Ballinecor.
9	Eliz' nup Regin'	20 Dec' 1606	Kilmainham.
10	Vil' de Belgree	21 Jan' 1606	Killmarten.
11	Sir John Talbott Knt.	13 Jul' 1607	Kilmaynham.
12	Eliz' nup Regin'	20 Jan' 1607	Castr' Dublin'.
13	Vil' de Belgree	4 Mar' an' 4	Newcastle.
14	Eliz' nup Regin'	9 Jan' an' 6	Le Vicar's hall Dublin'.
15	Gild' be Mar' Virgin'	27 April' 1609	Malahitthard.
16	Jac' Walshe	10 Oct' 1609	Castr' Dublin'.
17	Joh' Delafield	2 Jun' 1610	Killmaynham.
18	Eliz' nup Regin'	13 Oct' 1610	Castr' Dublin'.
19	John Fagan	8 Jul' 1611	Castle of Dublin.
20	Eliz' nup Regin'	16 Jan' 1611	Balrothery.
21	Phillip Hoare	4 Jan' 10th year	Kilmaynham.
22	Joh' Talbot mil'	24 Oct' an' 12	—
23	Wil' Segrave	8 Jun' an' 13	—
24	Christofer' Bysse	6 Jul' an' 13	—
25	The mylle of Kilmaynham	16 Sept' 1615	Tholde Castle of Kilmaynham.
26	Tho' Belling	[ ] Nov' an' 15	Castr' Dublin'.
27	Wil' Sarsfield mil'	6 Jun' an' 15	Santry.
28	Matheus Hancocke	—	—
29	Jac' Nugent	—	—
30	Floranc' baro de Upper-Osserie	—	—
31	Gilbert' Talbott	6 Nov' an' 15	Castr' Dublin'.
32	Tho' Fagan	—	—

CATALOGUS INQUISITIONUM COM' DUBLIN'.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
33	Dudlius Loftus	6 Nov' an' 15	Castr' Dublin'.
34	Joh' Barnewall	—	—
35	Joh' Walsh	21 April' 1618	Sanctriff.
36	Ric' Plunkett	25 Sept' 1618	Kilmainham.
37	Alison' Terrell	—	—
38	Nic' Dillon	27 Maii 1619	—
39	Joh' Barnewall	21 Sept' 1619	—
40	Patric' Archbold	—	—
41	Lavalen' Newgent	10 April' an' 18	—
42	Joh' Talbott	10 April' 1620	—
43	Patric' Finglas	23 Maii 1620	Dublin'.
44	Joh' Fitzwilliam Allen.	5 Jan' 1620	Castr' Dublin'.
45	Wil' Kelly	—	—
46	Richard Fitz-Gerald & others	9 Mar' 1620	Tassagard.
47	Nic' nup daro de Houth	6 Feb' 1621	Castr' Dublin'.
48	Walter' Sedgrave	—	—
49	Joh' Plunket	8 Oct' 1622	Tassagard.
50	Petr' Talbott	16 Maii 1623	Castr' Dublin'.
51	Idem	—	—
52	Walter' Sedgrave	—	—
53	Georg' Blackney	—	—
54	Joh' Finglas	—	—
55	Wil' Nugent	3 Nov' 1623	Kilmaynham.
56	Francisc' Rushe mil'	4 Nov' 1623	—
57	Petr' Talbott	—	—
58	Eliz' nup Regin'	—	—
59	Georg' Chambers	—	—
60	Joh' Bathe	6 April' 1624	—
61	Ric' Bealing	21 April' 1624	—
62	[ ]	20 Jan' an' [ ]	[ ]
63	Morogh Mc. Gilpatrick Mc. Dermott	[ ]	[ ]
	CAROLUS I.		
1	Christ' St. Lawrence nup baro de Howthe	15 Jan' 1625	Kilmainham.
2	Theobald' baro de Castleconnell modo baro de Brittas	—	—
3	Baro de Inchequin	26 Sept' 1625	—
4	Eliz' nup Regin'	—	—
5	Rob' Barnewall	—	—
6	Edw' Brabazon mil'	17 Nov' 1625	Castr' Dublin'.
7	Archiep' Dublin'	22 Mar' 1625	Kilmainham.
8	Decan' & capitul' ecclie Cathedral' s̃ce Trinitat Dub'	25 April' 1626	—
9	Hen' Bealinge	7 Sept' 1626	—
10	Joh' Cusacke	—	—
11	Walter' Dongan	5 Maii 1627	Castr' Dublin'.
12	Jac' Bee	23 Jul' 1627	Kilmainham.
13	Rob' Barnewall	—	—
14	Rob' Caddell	26 Sept' 1627	Castr' Dublin'.
15	Tho' Fitz-Williams	—	—
16	Tho' Allen	17 Nov' 1627	—
17	Patric' Conn	8 Nov' 1628	—
18	Gerrott vicecom' Moore	27 Jan' 1628	—
19	Gerrald' Fitz-Gerrald & al'	26 Feb' 1628	—
20	Patric' Ley	2 April' 1629	Kilmainham.
21	Hen' Bealinge	28 Oct' 1629	—
22	Wil' Beatagh	—	—
23	Tho' Rush	12 Feb' 1629	Castr' Dublin'.
24	Georg' Thornton	19 Maii 1629	Kilmainham.
25	Ellenor' Fagan	—	—
26	Ric' Caddell	—	—
27	Joh' Usher	23 Jul' 1630	—
28	Nic' Sedgrave	21 Sept' 1630	—
29	Gerrald' Aylmer	—	—
30	Rob' Barnwell	26 Mar' 1631	—
31	Ric' Caddell	8 Nov' 1632	Castr' Dublin'.
32	Wil' Bathe	8 Maii 1633	—
33	Tho' Corbally	22 Jun' 1633	—
34	Jac' Flattisburye	28 Oct' 1633	Kilmainham.
35	Joh' Talbot mil'	27 Oct' 1634	—
36	Joh' Byrford	8 April' 1635	—
37	Car' vicecom' Drogheda	—	—
38	Edw' Orpie	18 April' 1635	—
39	Barth' Kent	2 Maii 1635	Donowre.
40	Oliver' nup dom' de Lowth	28 Maii 1635	Kilmaineham.
41	Vicecom' Gormanston	28 Oct' 1635	Donowre.
42	Georg' Tayler	—	—
43	Rob' Barnwell	—	—
44	Walter' Begg	12 Feb' 1635	—
45	Joh' Whyte	2 April' 1636	Kilmainham.
46	Edm' Ewstace	—	—

CATALOGUS INQUISITIONUM COM' DUBLIN'.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
47	Symon Weston mil'	17 Sept' 1636	Donowre.
48	Christ' Fitz-Williams	—	—
49	Ric' Newtervyle	—	—
50	Hen' Sedgrave	—	—
51	Walter' Usher	30 Aug' 1637	[ ]
52	[ ]	[ ] an' 11	[ ]
53	Luc' com' Fingall	27 Sept' 1637	Donowre.
54	Maria Agard	—	—
55	Rob' Barnwell	—	—
56	Patric' Mapas	—	—
57	Edw' Wingfield mil'	17 Sept' 1638	Kilmaineham
58	Tho' Hamlyn	30 Mar' 1639	Donowre.
59	Hug' Terrell	—	—
60	Petr' Delahoide	17 Maii 1639	—
61	Rob' Allen	18 Sept' 1639	—
62	Tho' vicecom' Fitz-Williams	—	—
63	Christ' Seagerson	—	—
64	Vicecom' Fitz-Williams	—	—
65	Rob' baro de Trymletston	18 April' 1640	—
66	Hen' Cheevers	11 Nov' 1640	—
67	Math' Allen	18 Nov' 1640	—
68	Hen' Davies	4 Maii 1641	[ ]
69	Vil' de Ballrodery (mercat')	14 Oct' 1641	Ballrodery.
70	Ric' Talbott	11 Nov' an' 16	Donowre.
71	Edm' Barnewall	7 Nov' 1642	—
72	Rob' Bysse	24 Aug' 1643	—
73	Tho' Allen & al'	24 Jan' 1643	—
74	Oliver' baro de Louth	[ ] Jan' 1643	—
75	Wil' Plunkett	14 April' 1645	—
76	Petr' Barnwell	1 Nov' 1645	—
77	Nic' Fitz-Williams	23 Jan' [ ]	—
78	Tho' Corbally	28 Jan' [ ]	—
79	Phillip' Hore	[ ]	[ ]
80	Joh' Bath	[ ]	[ ]
81	[ ]	[ ]	[ ]
		TEMPORE INTERREGNI.	
1	Stephen Duffe	24 Feb' 1658	St. Patrick's Church.
		CAROLUS II.	
1	Ric' Wingfield	1 Jun' an' 18	Kilmainham.
2	Phillipp Hore	8 Jan' 1662	—
3	Nicholas Holliwood	22 May 1663	—
4	Town & lands of Murragh	10 Dec' 1663	Swords.
5	Patric' Rushell	10 Jan' 1663	Kilmainham.
6	Sir Theophilus Jones knt.	14 Jan' 1663	—
7	Walter' Jordan	14 Jan' 1664	—
8	Ter' de Jordan's farme, &c.	14 Aug' 1664	—
9	Rous Davy	[ ]	[ ]
10	Carol' Rogers	[ ] an' 33	Kilmainham.
		JACOBUS II.	
1	Wil' Bulkley	13 Oct' 1687	Kilmainham.
2	Joh' Walsh	—	—
3	Joh' Lock	—	—
4	Wil' Usher	—	—
5	Edw' com' Mid'	—	—
6	Rob' Meredith mil'	—	—
7	Joh' Bysse	—	—
8	Joh' Bowen	—	—
9	Georg' Rawden baronet'	—	—
10	Edw' Vernon	—	—
11	Archiep' Armagh	—	—
12	Joh' Hollywood	—	—
13	Oliver' com' Tyrconnell	—	—
14	Joh' Hollywood	—	—
15	Joh' Taylor	—	—
16	Audel' Mervin mil'	—	—
17	Christ' Johnson	—	—
18	Wil' Warren	—	—
19	Joh' baro de Kingston	—	—
20	Rob' Boyer	—	—
21	Carol' vicecom' Fitz-Harding	—	—
22	Rob' Cusack	—	—
23	Joh' Talbott	—	—
24	Jac' Ware mil'	—	—
25	Jac' baro de Santry	—	—
26	Ric' Carbery	—	—

CATALOGUS INQUISITIONUM COM' DUBLIN'.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
27	Arthur vicecom' Rannellagh	13 Oct' 1687	Kilmainham.
28	Rob' Fitz-Rery	—	—
29	Arthur' vicecom' Ranellagh	—	—
30	Hen' com' Drogheda	—	—
31	Ric' Barry	—	—
32	Joh' baro de Kingston	—	—
33	Luc' Plunkett	—	—
34	Tho' Luttrell	—	—
35	Georg' vicecom' de Lanesborough	—	—
36	Wil' Dixon	—	—
37	Christ' Fagan	—	—
38	Joh' Arthur	—	—
	GULIELMUS & MARIA.		
1	Wil' Plunkett	9 Jan' 1690	Kilmainham.
2	Petr' Nottingham	7 April' 1693	—
3	Baro de Trimlestowne	23 Jun' an' 4	—
4	Francisc' Mc. Evoy	15 Sept' an' 5	—
5	Maur' Connell	18 Maii an' 6	—
6	Ric' Dalton	8 Jan' an' 6	Le crooked-staffe in Donore.
	GEORGIUS II.		
1	Frances Barnwall	16th Jan' 23rd year	Exchequer Chamber.

INQUISITIONES.

DUBLIN.

Tempore ELIZ. Regine.

(1) Dub' 11 Jun' an' 4.
THO' BOTILLER seis' fuit de maner' de Crewagh cū ōibȝ ptin' in co' ꝑd', [ ] & Gerrald' Rede capellanis hered' & assign' suis imppet', virtute cujus, p cart' suā, concesser' maner' ꝑd' ꝑfat' Tho' [ ] & hered' mascul' ejus, & si contingat ꝑd' Tho' & Katherin' obire sine hered' mascul' de corpore ipsius Tho', [ ] Tho' Walleys & Basilia ux' ejusd & hered' ipor'.—ꝑd' Tho' & Katherin' sic seis' obierunt, & ꝑd' Tho' & Basil' in maner' ꝑd' intraverunt, & postea, ꝑd' Tho' obiit apud Waspaliston, & maner' ꝑd' descendebat Eliz' [ ] que intravit & inde fuit seis' in dnico suo, & cepit in virum quend' Rog' Fynglas de Dunsoghly ar', virtute cujus, fuerunt inde seis' quousque quidam Tho' Plunket ar', ipsos disseisivit, & postea ꝑd' Roger' & Eliz' obier' apud Donsoghly ꝑd', post quorum mortem, jus maner' ꝑd' descendebat cuid' Patric' Finglas, fil' & her' Nic' Finglas, fil' & her' dce Eliz'.—ꝑd' Patric' in maner' ꝑd' intravit 10 aug' an' regni Hen' nup Regis 16, & inde fuit seis' quousque quidam Ric' Fitz-Gerald ꝑd' Patric' disseisivit.—Hen' VIII. nup Rex, p literas su' patent' dat' apud Dub' 30 oct' an' [ ] concessit Petr' Talbot hered' & assign' suis imppet', p nomen ōiū ter' &c. suor' quorūcūque qu' ad manus suas devenerunt [ ] virtute quarū literar', idem Petr' in maner' ꝑd' intravit & inde fuit seis', & postea [ ] concessit Edm' Eustace capellan', Patric' Long clico vicar' de Bree, Joh' Wyrall de Dub' & [ ].—ꝑd' Tho' Finglas obiit, ac etiam ꝑd Petr' Talbot obiit, post cujus mortē comptū fuit, p inquis', q̄d ꝑd' maner' de [ ] & ꝑd' maner' de Crewagh est un' & idem & non divers', & q̄d 2 mes' 60 acr' ter', 6 acr' prat' & 200 acr' pastur' sup montes in Crewagh & in Woodtown al' Balliekelly fuer' & nunc sunt pcell' dnical' ter' & ten' ꝑd maner'.

(2) Castr' Dub' in crast' pur' be Mar' an' [10.]
ANDR' WISSE nup de Bectyffe in co' Mid' ar', seis' fuit de scit' nup abbie de Bectif, in Scribbok 240 acr' arrabil' & pastur' & 40 acr' subbosc', & in Bectyf, 4 parc' de ter' dnical' ejusdem nup monaster';—1 molendin' aquatic' vocat' a corne mill, 1 al' vocat' a tuckinge mill, 3 gurgit' vocat' Eele weares, sup' aquā de Boyne, cū piscacon salmon' ejusd' aque ab ulteriori parte ter' de Bectyf usq' ad vill' de Ardsallaghe; in le Graunge 267 acr', Balgill 160 acr', Donioghe 101½ acr', Ballebry 136 acr', Clancullen 120 acr', Ballbradage 140 acr' arrabil' & 5 acr' prati, Balson [ ] acr', & in Moncketon 60 acr'.—Margaret Ketynge de le Bectif vid', het statū in ōibȝ ꝑmiss' p term' annor'.—ꝑd' Andr' tenuit ꝑmiss' in capite p svic' mil'.—obiit 6 dec' an' Regin' 10, & Maria Wisse est ejus filia & her'.

(3) Ib' 14 Dec' an' 24.
THO' EUSTACE nup vic' de Baltinglas, seis' fuit de 1 castr', 1 mes', 50 acr' ter' arrabil' parve mensur', 2 acr' subbosc' & 8 acr' pastur' cū ptin', & sic seis', p fact' suū indentat', dimisit ꝑd' castr' ac ceter' ꝑmiss' Jac' Bathe, cujus fact' tenor sequit^r^ in orig'.

(4) Ib' eod die.
RIC' LUTTRELL diu ante attinct' Jac' Eustace nup vic' de Baltinglas, seis' fuit de ōibȝ vil', ter' &c. in vil' hamlet', & campis de Carrick, Brenna al' Monk [ ] Cornelscourt in co' Dub', ac etiam de ōibȝ castr', mes', ter' &c. in vil' & hamlet' de Boyston, Humfreston, Tullaghferes & Russelston in eod' co', Killerge & Frierton in co' Cath', & le great Grange, Dumerith, [ ] Kildar', & sic seis', p chart' suā dat' [ ] oct' an' Regin' 3, [ ] Jac' Goodman fil' & her' Jac' Goodman de Ballilaghlin in co' Dub', [ ] sen' de Tipper gen', Petr' Chever de Macestown gen', Joh' Barnewall de Harieston gen' & Alex' Eustace de Cradockston gen' imppet', ad intencon' put sequit^r^ in orig'.—Postea, viz. 25 oct' 1561, Joh' Travers mil' in dict' chart' nominat', fecit suā ult' voluntat' (cujus tenor etiam sequit^r^ in orig',) & obiit.—ꝑd Jac' Eustace, fil' et her' Rowland' Eustace nup vic' de Baltinglas, cepit in ux' Mariam Travers.—ꝑd' Tho' Creife, Jac' Goodman, Joh' Barnewall, Alex' Eustace & Patr' Chevir nup obier', Wil' Sutton eos supvixit & fuit seis' &c. & postea obiit, virtute cujus, remaner' ōiū ter' &c. in Killerge & Frereston ꝑd' descendebat ꝑfat' Jac' Eustace nup vic' de Baltinglas, ut fil' & her' dict' Roland'.—ꝑd Jac' fuit attinct' de alta pdicon'. [ ] Regin' seis' fuit de feod' jure coron' sue, de decim' granar' vil' de Carrickbrynan al' Monketon [ ] & le Grange de Monketon ꝑd', & p lras suas patent' dimisit ꝑd' decim' Jac' Barnewall nup de Brymorc in co' Dub' gen', p term' 21 annor', reddend' inde añuatim 10*l.* ut p indentur', dat' apud Dub' 8 dec' an' regni Regin' 5, apparet.

(5) [ ] Mar' an' 25.
HENRIC' OCTAVUS nup Rex seis' fuit de monaster' sive dom' religios' be Mar' virgin' juxt' Dub', pcell' mes' ꝑd' vocat' le Fermory, 1 parv' dom' in austral', [ ] & claustr' adjacen', 1 mes' vocat' le Brewhouse, 1 alter' vocat' le Backhouse, 2 gardin', 1 stabul' juxt' portū dict' nup abbie, 50 acr' & 1 stang' ter' arrabil' &c., ter' dnical' dict' nup monaster', ac 1 mes' cū ptin' in le Grange & campis de Clonelife, qu^r^ ōia concessit Jac' comit' Desmond'.

(6) Castr' Dub' 22 Dec' an' 29.
JOH' PLUNKET mil' obiit 1 aug' 1582, seis' de maner' de Donsoghlie & 9 acr' in vil' & campis de Donsoghlie, Oghtermoye & Johnston, in co' Dub'; in Harreston, Corballye, Donowre & Meryvall 240 acr', in Dibbore 80 acr' & in Porterston 20 acr', in vil' de Braghan 80 acr', Killmacmonan 30 acr', Balrothereye & Fowkstowne 30 acr', Knocke 30 acr', Finglas [ ] Kiliduane & Balseske al' Balseskene, de silva vocat' the Busshopps wood, White's lays 17 acr', reddit' exeun' de ter' in Morraghe, Holly-

woodrathe 80 acr', & in Ballydowde 6 acr'.—Maner' de Donsaghlie, & õia ter' in Donsaghlie, Oghtermoye & Johnston tenent' de archiepõ Dub' p fidelitat' in [ ] de Simon' Luttrell p fidelitat' & non in capite, in Dibbore de Regin' in capite p švic' mil', in Poterston de ead' p fidelitat' & non in capite, in Braghan de archiepõ Dub' p fidelitat', in Kilmacmonan de Regin' p fidelitat', in Knocke de dno de Howth, ter' juxt' Finglas Bridge & le warde vocat' the Busshops Wood de archiepõ Dub' p fidelitat', in Hollywooderathe de Regin' in capite p švic' mil', & in Ballydowde de Regin' p [ ] pd', Joh' p cart' dat' 6 aug' an' Regin' 17, concessit Wil' Sarsfield, Tho' Cosgrave, Nic' Birte & Patric' Rede, õia ter' pd', scdm tenor' ejusdem cart' cujus tenor sequit' in orig'; & p al' cart' dat' 1 jul' an' 24, concessit eis õia mes' in Kildonan, Balseskye al' Balseskyn, the Busshopps lane, le Busshopps woode juxt' le Warde & Whitsleys, tenor cujusquidm cart' sequit' in orig'.—dict' Joh' fecit ult' voluntat' suā qu' etiam sequit' in orig'.—Christ' Plunkett est ejus consanguin' & px' her'.

(7) Castroknocke 4 Oct' an' 35.
Sex acr' ter' arrabil' in occupacon' cujusd' Wil' Morron colon', sunt pcell' vicar' de Castleknocke; al' pcell' ter' contin' 2 acr' jacen' ad orientalē ptem de antiquo loco vocat' le Vickars mans, qu' jacet sup montem ppe le barrons myll, ptinet dict' vicar' & est pcell' ejusdem; al' pcell' ter' jacen' sub montem pd', qu' Joh' Ryce modo vicar' de Castroknocke jam habet in suā possess', ptinet vicar' pd' & est pcell' ejusdem.

(8) Kilmainham die sabbat' px' a' f' šci Tho' apli, an' 45.
REGINA seis' fuit de infrascript' pcell' possess' nup monaster' be Mar' juxt' [ ] 3 mes' in Dalky, [ ] & campis de Howthe, anual' reddit' exeun' de vil' de Killmanagh in co' Dub', 1 mes' & 40 acr' in Hunteston, 2 mes' & 50 acr' in Donary & campis ejusd' in co' Lovid', 3 acr' juxt' Ellestone-reade in poch' de Athelomy in co' Mid', 1 ten' cū gardin' in Grenok, 33 acr' ter' 2 acr' prat' & 11 acr' pastur' in Bowleston, 2 acr' pastur' in Calleston, liber' reddit' 40*s.* exeun' de [ ] in Ballincur, Disertinlaghe & Gallaway in co' pd', [ ] rector' de Fasaghrebane cū 40*s.* alterag' ac 6*s.* 8*d.* p cera &c. [ ] & Ballikrenan in co' Cath', decim' granor' de Athelomey pd', & de Lesmollen, Loughton, Blounderston, Balgeth magna & parva & [ ] de Davieston in co' pd', rector' de Portloman, Portshangan & Rushaghe in co' [ ] & rector' de Minbrone & Knockrobe in O'Ferall Boyes country in co' Longford.—Dña Regin' p lras suas pat' dat' 28 aug' an' regni 17, concessit possess' abbie pd' p minor' reddit' viz. 42*l.* 12*s.* p an', Tho' Butler mil', comit' Ormon' & Osser', p term' 60 an' & p non solucon' reddit' pd', infra spaciū in eisd' lris limitat', forisfecit Regin' stat' & interess' õiū pmiss'.

(9) [ ]
ALEX' fil' TERENTII fil' MEILMORE Mc. DONELL de Balliranan gen', p chartā indentat', dat' 20 dec' an' regni Hen' VIII. nup Regis 15, concessit Gerald' comit' Kildar' hered' & assign' suis [ ] de õibȝ mes', ter', ten' &c. qu' pd' Alex' huit in Killecovat, Balliote, Ballimergin, Ballihovek & Ballinekerd, [ ] & anual' reddit' 3 marcar' imppet'.—Wil' [ ] p chart' dat' 26 jan' an' ejusd' Regis Hen' 22, concessit dict' comit', [*s.*] 4*d.* añuatim in & de Ballykinles al' Kilileston in co' Dub' cū suis ptin, hend' pfat' comit' hered' & assign' suis imppet'.

Tempore JAC. I. Regis.

(1) Kilmaynham 12 Maii an' 1.
ELIZ' nup REGIN' p indentur' dat' 8 oct' an' regni su' 20, concessit cuidam Edm' O'Fallon 2 molendin' aquatic' sup pontem de Athlone cū castr' ejusdem ex oriental' pte pontis, in co' Westmid', necnon 1 molendin' aquatic' sup rivolā de Clonekill pcell' abbie de Athlone in co' Roscom', p term' 21 annor', & p indentur' dat' 5 aug' an' 20, concessit pfat' Edm' (inter al') 1 castr' in Athlone vocat' the east gate, juxt' cemiter' ecclie ejusdem vil', p term' 21 annor', reddend' inde p annū 26*s.* 8*d.* ad recept' šccii.—p al' indentur' dat' 21 jan' an' 11, concessit Jac' Foster de Dub', scit' &c. nup priorat' sive hospital' šci Joh' de Athie in co' Kildar' 1 eccliā, 1 dom' vocat' a hall, 1 hort', 1 stabul', 5 cottag', 6½ acr' ter' arrabil' magn' mensur' jacen' inter ter' de Athie & ter' ptin' cantuar' ecclie cathedral' šci Patric' juxt' Dub', 7 acr' juxt' Woodstocke, 1 ruinos' tur', 2 acr' bruer' pcell' ter' vocat' Ballibemet, 4½ acr' ter' pcell' de Kyldrome, 2 acr' in Stradowe, 1 acr' vocat' Sybbesacre, 2 acr' juxt' Crosland, 1 acr' vocat' Aylmers land, 1 acr' vocat' Farren Moriertaghduffe, 2 acr' pcell' ter' vocat' Andrew, ½ acr' in Crotduffe, ½ acr' in Millers half acre, 2 acr' in Crosland, 8 acr' bosc' &c. & ½ acr' bogg & pastur' juxt' aquā de Barrowe, 1 insul' sup eand' aquā, ½ alter' insul' in ead' aqua 2 [ ] sup dict' aquā, 1 molendin aquatic' ex pte occidental' ejusdem aque, decim' de Rabrane juxt' Athie, & decim' ex illis pcell' ter', pd' decim' & alterag' rector' de Calme, qu' extendunt in vil' et campis de Tecalme, Ennislaugh et Corballie, 4 acr' in Tecalme vocat' gleab land, 2 ptes rector' ecclie pochial' & alterag' de Strabo, qu' extendunt in vil' de Strabo, Shane, Gilbane, Gillene, Joara, Dunescowne, Rathbrenan, Dyrrene, Rathnerane, Rathmasbowkewere & Eynekylmense pcell' dict' nup hospital', p term' 21 annor', reddend' inde añuatim 14*l.* 6*s.* 10*d.* ad recept' šccii.—p al' indentur' dat' 8 aug' an' 17, Regin' concessit õia pmiss', Anth' Power, a fine dict' prior' interesse concess' Jac' Foster, habend' p term' 30 annor', reddend' inde p annū reddit' pd'.

(2) Ib' eod' die.
ELIZ' nup REGINA p indentur' dat' 1 jun' an' regni su' 25, concessit Wil' Usher, nup monaster' de Boyle in patria vocat' Mc. Dermonds country in co' Roscom', contin' 1 acr' ter', in qu' sunt quidam mur' lapidei, 1 eccles', 1 tur', 1 campanil', 1 claustr', 1 aul', 1 dormitor', 1 cemiter', 6 gardin' & al' dom' & edific' vastat', 3 mes' vastat' cū ptin' in vil' de Boyle, 200 acr' arrabil' & 160 acr' montan' pastur' in ead vil', 60 acr' pastur' in vil' de Cornebolie in patria vocat' O'Connor [ ] country, 70 acr' arrabil' & 120 acr' montan' in vil' de Grange, communiter vocat' Grandge O'Mulchonrye, in le Maughorye, 40 acr' arrabil' & 30 acr' montan' pastur' in vil' de Toulske in co' Roscom', 60 acr' arrabil' & 120 acr' pastur', subbosc' & mor' in vil' de le Grange de Minterolis in patria vocat' Mc. Granells country in co' Leitrim, 6 cottag' in vil' de Grangenemañagh & Templenemañagh in patria vocat' Mc. Donogh Khorene, 120 acr' arrabil' 140 acr' pastur', bosc' & mor', cū pcell' ter' vocat' Carenonalia in dict' vil' & campis de Grangenemañagh & Templenemañagh in co' Sligoe, 6 cottag' in vil' de Grange magna & pva in Tereraghe in patria cõiter vocat' O'Doudes country, 60 acr' arrabil', 160 acr' pastur' & mor' in Grange magna & pva, 1 castr' & 8 cottag' cū ptin' in vil' de Grange de Coulhirrye vel Coulkirrye, 80 acr' arrabil' & 180 acr' pastur' & mor' in vil' de Coulkirrye pd', 1 novū castrū edificat' p Hug' O'Harte & 7 cottag' in vil' de Grange in patria vocat' O'Connor Sligoe's country, 30 acr' arrabil' & 40 acr' pastur' & mor' in vil' de Grange, ac 1 capital' reddit' exeunt' de 180 acr' arrabil' in Mc. Dermod's country, qu' õia pmiss' sunt pcell' ter' & possess' tempal' dict' nup abbie de Boyle; ac etiam rector' & decim' ecclie pochial' de Boyle, qu' extendunt in vil' & campis de Boyle, rector' & decim' ecclie pochial' de Kylnemanaghe in Mc. Dermod's country, qu' extendunt in vil' & campis de Kylnemanaghe, Ballynechall, Fynisklyne & al' vil' vastat', capell' & decim' de Grange Cornebolie, Grange O'Mulchonry, Toulske, Grangie Mynterolis, Templenemanagh, Grangenemanagh juxt' Ballymote, Grangemore, Grangebeg Cowlkyrre & al' vil', villat' & hamlet' vastat' & campis earund', rector' pochial' de Twomna in Mc. Dermond's country, rector' pochial' de Kylunmute in eadem patria, qu' sunt pcell' possess' dict' nup abbie de Boyle, habend' prefat' Wil' Usher p term' 21 annor'.—pd' nup Regin' p indentur' dat' 22 maii an' regni š 13, concessit Wil' Collier, nup monaster' de Conge in co' Mayo, contin' 1 acr' ter', mur' lapidū, 1 ecclīam, 1 dormitor', 1 aul' ruinos' & intectam, 1 tur' & 2 cottag', 1 cimiteriū & 1 gardin', 9 cottag', 170 acr' arrabil', 30 acr' saxos' pastur', 40 acr' bosc' & subbosc', 60 acr' mor' aquos', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 2 gurgit' vastat' in vil' de Conge pd', 130 acr' arrabil', 24 acr' pastur', 60 acr' bosc' & subbosc' & 13 acr' mor' aquos' in Crevaughe, 1 mes', 3 cottag', 60 acr' arrabil', 24 acr' pastur', 140 acr' bosc' & subbosc' & 24 acr' mor' in Crosse, 60 acr' arrabil', 160 acr' bosc' & subbosc' & 40 acr' comunis mor' in Kylmoghoine, 60 acr' pastur', bosc' & subbosc' in pria de O'Doude vocat' Tereragh in co' Sligo, qu' õia sunt pcell' possess' dict' monaster'; ac eciam rector', ecclīam sive capell' de Conge cū õibȝ decim', alterag', oblac' & al' pfic' eidem ptin' qu' extendunt in vil' de Crevaghe, Crosse, Kylmoghoine & al' vil' vastat', (tercia pte decim' except') 9 copul' decim' grani in vil' de Shrowyr (quatuor dict' decim' assignat' p stipendio curat' ibm except') decim' in Kylineamoure, rector', ecclīam' sive capell' de Kylmolure cū õibȝ decim' &c. rector' de Ballekhallie cū decim'; Templeoran cū decim', Kilmore in Tirawlie cū decim', ac Kylmore in patria O'Flartye cū decim', qu' õia sunt pcell' spual' possess' dict' nup monaster' de Conge, habend' pfat' Wil' Collier, pro term' 21 annor', reddend' inde añuatim 28*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.*—p al' indentur' dat' 11 sept' an' regni 20, Regina concessit õia pmiss' majori, balliv' & cõitat' vil' de Galway a fine dict' prior' interesse p term' 50 annor', reddend' inde pd' reddit'.—pd' Regina p indentur' dat' 11 sept' an' regni 20, concessit gardian' & vicar' colledgii de Galway scit' &c. nup monaster' de Anaghdowne in co' Galleway, contin' ½ acr' ter' cū õibȝ edific' š, 6 acr' arrabil' in Anaghdowne, 2 cottag', 40 acr' arrabil', 24 acr' pastur' & 12 acr' bosc' & subbosc' in Lisdugh, 12 acr' arrabil' & 19 acr' pastur' in vil' & campis de Shanekill & Muckkenys in dco co', 40 acr' pastur', bosc' & subbosc' in vil' de Owre in co' pd', 20 acr' pastur' in vil' de Knockan in co' pd', 1 ruinos' capell' & 12 acr' pastur' in insul' de Aryne in dco co', 6*s.* 8*d.* reddit' añuat' exeun' ex vil' & campis de Laspidell in dco co', qu' õia sunt pcell' tempal' possess' dict' nup monaster' de Anaghdowne, rector', ecclīa sive capell' de Ballinecourt in Clanrickard in dco co', cū medietat' decim' &c. in Ballinecourt, Ballenecloy, Ballenemannagh & Cregane in dco co' pfat' rector' ptinen', quarum alter' medietas ptinet episc' Tuamen' &

vicar' ibm; rector' de Kylcomer in pria de O'Flahertie; (decim' debit' vicar' ibm except') rector' de Kargyne & rector' de Lysdugh in dco co', habend' pfat' gardian' & vicar' & eor' successor' p term' 50 annor'.—pd' nup Regin' p indentur' dat' ult' jun' an' regni s 11, concessit Edm' Fitz-Alexander scit' &c. nup monaster' de Ballintobber in co' Mayo, contin' ½ acr' ter', 1 ruinos' ecclia cu mur' cert' domor' & edific' infra pd' scit', 5 pvas clausur' juxt' pd' scit' contin' 3 acr' ter', 140 acr' arrabil', & 70 acr' pastur' in Ballyntobber, 160 acr' arrabil' & 100 acr' pastur' &c. in Lyartane qu' oia sunt tempal' possess' dict' nup priorat'; rector', eccliā, sive capell' de Ballyntobber cu oibz pfic', (decim' & alterag' assignat' curat' ibm svien' tantumodo except') rector' de Domenenaghe, (decim' debit' vicar' except') qu' oia sunt spual' possess' dict' nup priorat' de Ballyntobber, habend' p term' 21 annor'.—p al' indentur' dat' 11 sept' an' regni s 20, pd' Regina concessit pmiss' major', balliv' & coitat' vil' de Galway, habend' a fine dict' prior' interesse, concess' pd' Edm' Fitz-Alexander p term' 50 annor'.

(3) Nov' Castr' juxt' Lyons 30 April' an' 2.
ELIZ' nup REGIN' p litteras s patent' dat' 7 jun' an' regni s 40, concessit Ric' Wallop de Busbrooke in co' Northampton ar' & Wil' Wallop, tam offic' registrar' principal' commissionar' supremor' ad causas eccliastic' in et p totu regnu s Hibnie, quam offic' clic' oiu recogn' coram dictis comiss' capiend', habend' qmdiu se bene gesserint.—pd' offic' p seipsos vel p deputat' non exercuer'.

(4) Newcastle 14 Mar' an' 2.
EDM' Mc. TIRLEOGH O'BIRNE nup de Ballyott infra pria Brannor' anglice the Birne's country & al', 2 sept' an' nup Regin' 36, guer' levaver' contr' dict' Regin'.—pd' Edm', 2 mar' an' Regin' 39, interfect' fuit, & tempore interfecon' s, seis' fuit de ter' & ten' in inquis' specificat', qu' oia ad dnu nunc Rege forisfact' sunt.

(5) Ib' 30 Aug' 1604.
HEN' OCTAVUS nup REX seis' fuit de feod' in jure coron' s, de nup dom', monaster' sive priorat' oiu sanctor' juxt' Dub' cu oibz suis ptin'; divers' mes' cu 1000 acr' ter' arrabil', 700 acr' pastur', 100 acr' bosc' ac 200 acr' mor' cu ptin' in cella Silve-Salvator' & Glanlorkan in Glandalaghe ac in vil' de Ballyardgowle, Ballyliske & Ballinluge; 1 mes', 200 acr' ter' arrabil' & 200 acr' pastur' in Rathdromne & Ballyneganaghe, quand' parcell' vocat' Canon's-lands juxt' Kilmartin, rector' ecclie de Rathdrome, Moycredyne & Ballykeyne, ac parcell' decim' de Killmartin, Ballise, Knockanry, Tampleloiske & Killcashell, ter' canonicor' de Ballykerny & Tecronyne in co' Dub', cu oibz gleb', decim' &c. eisdem ptin' pcell' possess' dci nup monaster'.—pd' nup Rex p lras s dat' 4 feb' an' regni 30, concessit pmiss' major', balliv', civibz & coitat' Dub' imppet', reddend' inde anuatim 4*l*. 0*s*. 0¾*d*.

(6) Ib' 22 Dec' an' 2.
WIL' CROWE gen', chirographar' com' banci Hibnie, 1 sept' an' regni nup Regin' 39, ex hoc regno decessit absque licenc', & racone pmiss' offic' suu pd' forisfecit.

(7) Ib' eod' die.
ELIZ' nup REGIN' 28 [ ] an' regni s 37, constituit Lodovic' Briskette ar' cleric' casualitat' Hibnie qmdiu se bene gesserit.—pd' Lodovic' decessit ex hoc regno in Angliam absque licenc', & racone pmissor' offic' pd' jam restat in manibz Regis.

(8) Ballinecor 16 Jan' 1605.
FEOGH Mc. HUGH BIRNE de Ballinacor, unacu Walter' Reogh Fitz-Gerrald de Cronehorne, Donell' Cavanagh al' dict' Donell' Spainagh de Clonemullen & al', 1 maii an' regni nup Regin' 38, intraver' in rebellion' &c.—pd' Feogh, 8 maii pd' apud Fananerin in co' Dub' interfect' fuit p ptem exercit' Joh' Chichester mil', & tunc seis' fuit de feod' de ter' de Ballinecor, Lickine, Grenan, Ballinerahine, Ballinetoney, Claragheightragh, Ballyheig, Ballinecoole, Ballincargin, Ballyknockane, Corbally, Ballyshantiriff, Ballicreiry, Bally-Eustace & Ballymorghduff jacen' infra territor' vocat' Coolerannell in co' pd', ac de & in ter' de Knockrahan, Rahard, Glanmoriertagh & ½ vil' de Ballinegelock, medietat' vil' de Ballineparke & vil' de Kilmacowe (p via mortgag' donec [ ] monet' Hibernie, 1 gladius, 20 eque cu 20 pullis & 10 eque steril', anglice geale maris, solut' fuer') jacen' in territor' vocat' the Birne's Country, ⅔ vil' & ter' de Kilcloghran cu ptin' in Cosha, ac divers' porcoibz vil' & ter' de Mucklogh, Coolelug & Tomecoyle in Cosha pd', p via mortgag', ½ vil' de Knockdosan, divers' ptibz vil' & ter' de Tinakill, Fanenerin & Cooleowre in Ranelagh, & ter' de Carrickechroy in co' pd'.—Jac' Wolverston ar' clamat Ballinecor & Ballicreiry in Cooleranell ut jus & heredit' s, vigore cujusd' chart' pri ejus inde confect' p quosdam nacionis de Coolesimons.

(9) Kilmainham 20 Dec' 1606.
ELIZ' nup REGIN' 20 maii an' regni s 10, concessit Edm' Butler mil', scit' nup monaster' sive domus be Mar' virgin' de Connall ac oia mes', ter' &c. in vil' & campis de Connall, Ballymone, Clonyngs, Lowiston, Old-Connall, Washeston, Oldtown, Kildare, Rosberie, Skavelston, Moreton, Richardston, Ballisax, Kilcullen, Grangeclare, Roberteston, Ardkill, & Collenston, in co' Kildar'; ecclias, rector', capell' & decim' de Rosebery, Skarleston, & Moreton, Richardston, Cornelscourt, Ratheines, Kilmarge, Connall, Ladiston, Lowthston, Harberteston, Dowdingston, Bowdingston, Carnalway, Kildingan, Lackagh, Bala, Dubeston in poch' de Kilhelam, Fecullen, Old-Connall, Barreston, Morceston, Biller, Kilrine, & Carbry, in co' pd', ac oia mans', mes', ter', decim' &c. dict' rector' ecclie sive capell' spectan'; rector' sive ecclìam de Ballymorghill al' Ballynorkyer cu ter', decim' &c. infra co' Mid'; rector' de Lesbome ac om' mans', ter' &c. ptin' infra co' Tipperar'; maner' ac dnia de Timocho al' vocat' Farrinprior, ac oia mes', ter' &c. in vil' & campis de Timocho, Rathendone, Ballineclew, Rathenbarrowe, Garriglass in Esker, Parkefoss, Iniverne, Balligormell, Inneskerelin, Makin, Mone, Clonememrock, Ballyeg, Ballyrogh, Rathyan, Garriglass, Gallintlew, Ballynesery, Ballycorrock, Ballyclare, Isker ac baron' de Corkippagh in co' Regin'; ecclias, rector', capell' & decim' de Clonenagh, Clonehein, Galin, Clonehenny, Rioughvane, Burgess, Timocho al' Timochoo, Corclone, Moyhenny, Diserteimis, Disertgallin, Clonedough, Killtill, Killcolmanbaine, Burrex, Clonehad, Clonekin, Stradbally, Ballitullon, Aghtobrett, Boghlone in dco co', ac oia mans', ter' &c. eisdem spectan'; oia maner', ter' &c. pcell' possess' pd' nup monaster' de Connall, habend' pfat' Edm' Butler, a fine alter' prior' dimission' de pmiss' fact' Edw' Randolph 11 feb' an' regni nup Regis Edw' sexti 6, p term' 61 annor':—suma 35*l*. pcell' reddit' in dict' lris patent' pfat' Edm' Butler confect' reservat', aretro fuit & non solut'.

(10) Killmarten 21 Jan' 1606.
Sunt in vel juxt' vil' de Belgree 60 acr' ter' arrabil' ac 6 acr' subbosc' vocat' Killengrege, 4 acr' subbosc' vocat' Le Owld parke, 2 acr' prat' ac pcell' mor' contin' 6 acr' vocat' the Moore of the Court of Belgree, ac 20 acr' vocat' the Moate of Belgree al' Stontone.—Sunt in quadam villat' vocat' Eskelston 30 acr' ter', nup in tenur' Joh' Barnewall de Kilbrue, & p ipm dimiss' cuid' Jac' Sweetman: oia sunt pcell' maner' de Belgree, quodquidem maner' extendit in co' Dub' & Mid', & tempore dissolucon' nup monaster' de Lesmullen in co' Mid', fuerunt pcell' possess' dci monaster'.

(11) Kilmaynham 13 Julie 1607.
SIR JOHN TALBOTT of Mallahide, knt. is seised in fee of one stone house with a back-side and certaine structures thereunto belonging called the Colledge of Garrieston in the towne of Garrieston, countie of Dublin, and 102 acres, with all the houses and messuages thereunto belonging, in Garieston aforesaid; 20 acres in the same, also 12 acres, 2 mes' and 3 stanges of meadoe in the same; 4 houses under one roofe west the manse of the vicaradge & 15 acres, a mes' with 17 acres, another with 4, and 2 others with 2 acres in Garrieston aforesaid; also one mes' & 9 acres in Baldewinston in the countie of Dublin; 2 mes' & 40 acres, & 1 mes' & 10 acres in Tubbergragan; 60 acres with all the houses thereto belonging in Newton neere Garrieston, & 2 mes' with 13 acres in Newton aforesaid, which are holden of Roberte Barnewall of Donbroe as of the manor of Garrieston by fealtie and suite of courte, of which manor of Garrieston the said Roberte is seised in fee simple, as survivinge recoverer thereof, to the use of Richarde Talbott, who is cousin and heire to William Talbott of Malahide deceased, viz. sonne & heire unto Patrick, eldest sonne of said William.—Said Sir John Talbott is also seised in fee of 1 mes' with 40 acres in Flemington in the parishe of Balrothery, which are holden of [ ] Barnewall as of his manor of Balrotherie by fealtie and suite of courte.—The saide landes & tenements have continued in the quiett possession of said Sir John Talbott, and those whose estate he hath, ever sithence the 24th yeare of the reigne of Henry VIII. and doe descende according to the course of the common lawe and not according to the Irish custome of tanaistry.

(12) Castr' Dub' 20 Jan' 1607.
ELIZ' nup REGIN' seis' fuit de feod' in jure coron' s, de & in maner' de Cromlin & 4 acr' ter' in vil' & campis de Cromlin, & in quadam pcell' ter' coiter vocat' le Kings Moore, contin' 4 acr' ter' in Cromlin, pcell' ter' dnical' maner' de Cromlin.—pd' Regin' obiit & maner' & ter' pd' decendebat Jac' nunc Regi, ratione cujus, est seis' in jure coron' s &c. de & in maner' & ter' pd'.—Dict' nup Regin' seis' fuit de feod' in jure coron' s de & in maner' de Novo Castr' juxt' Lions, & in ter' vocat' le Mill-lande al' Rowes lande contin' 8 acr' ter' in vil' de Kingsmilltowne, ac pcell' ter' vocat' le Kings wood juxt' ter' de Colganstown contin' 23 acr' ter', post cujus obitu descendebat Jac' nunc Regi.—Hen' octavus nup Rex, 16 jul' an' regni s 13, seis' fuit de feod' in jure coron' de & in maner' de Esker cu ptin' in co' Dub', quadam pcell' ter' juxt' Finstowne contin' 15 acr', 18 acr' in Esker, ac pcell' ter' vocat' Firtillagh juxt' Esker contin' 12 acr' cu ptin', ac 2 acr' vocat' Mullinbuddlewe.—Sic inde seis', queda chart' dat' 16 jul' an' dict' Regis 13, confect' fuit cuidam Joh' Baggott cappelan' in qua menconat' fuit qd dict' Rex conces-

sit ṗd' Joh' Baggott hered' & assign' s̃, õia ter' &c. ult' recitat'.—Postea dict' Rex obiit, & dict' maner' &c. in Esker & Finstowne descendebāt Edw' nup Regi, post cujus obitum descendebāt Mar' nup Regin', qu' postea obiit & p̃miss' descendebāt d̃ne Eliz' nup Regin', post cujus obitum dict' maner' &c. descendebāt Jac' nunc Regi, racõne cujus, est inde seis' put lex postulat'.—10 maii an' regni Hen' septim' Regis 15, quidā Joh' Brownunsinge seis' fuit de feod' de 8 mes', 8 gardin', 35 acr' ter' &c. in Esker & Balliowne in co' ṗd', & tenuit õia mes' &c. ṗd' de d̃co Rege Hen' septim' p aūual' reddit'.—ṗd' Joh' obiit & tempore mortis su' dedit & voluit õia ter' ṗd' ecclesie de Esker in pur' & ppet' elimosin':—h̃uit 1 fil' vocat' Rob' Brownunsinge qui in ter' ṗd' intravit & fuit inde seis', & obiit sine aliquo hered', post cujus mortem pcurator ecclie de Esker ṗd' & tenent' s̃ viz. Tho' Taylor, Joh' Foster & Tho' Brooke exit' & pfic' ṗd' ter' cepunt usque ad tempus capcõis hujus inquis'.—Nup Regin' Eliz' seis' fuit de feod', in jure coron' s̃ de quadam capital' dom' lapid', 1 clausur' prat' & 1 gardin' in boreal' pte cemiter' ecclie de Esker ṗd', contin' 4 acr' ter' in vil' & campis de Esker, qu' descendebāt Jac' nunc Regi, racõne cujus, est inde seis' de feod' in jure coron' s̃.—ṗd' nup Regin' seis' fuit de feod', in jure coron s̃, ut de antiqua hereditat' in Hib̃nia de maner' de Tassaggard in co' Dub', 1 toft' & 8 acr' ter' vocat' Lawles-lande al' Cōmon lande qu' descendebāt Jac' nunc Regi (ut supra).—Joh' Gibbons seis' fuit de feod' de 3 ten' & 8 acr' ter' cū ptin' in Tassagarde ṗd', h̃uit fil' & hered' vocat' Georg' Gibbons pcreat' de corpore Mawde Barnwall.—ṗd' Mawde obiit in vita ṗd' Joh', & dict' Joh' duxit in ux' Kathrin' Fleminge, & pcreavit de ṗd' Kathrin' 1 al' fil' vocat' Joh'.—ṗd' Joh' senior obiit, & õia ter' &c. ṗd' descendebāt ṗd' Georg' qui intravit & fuit inde seis'; postea obiit apud Kilbride, & post obitū ejus ṗd' Joh' jun' intravit, & p chart' s̃ concessit õia ter' & ten' ṗd' cuidam Tho' Archbalde de Grange de Balldoyle in co' Dub', hered' & assign' s̃ imppet'.—Tho' Archbalde concessit õia ter' & ten' cuidam Simon' Clarke de le Bay in co' ṗd', hered' & assign' s̃ imppet', racõne cujus, ṗd' Simon de õib3 ter' &c. est seis'.—õia tenebant[r] de nup Regin' ut de maner' s̃ de Tassagard, p reddit' 3*s.* 4*d.* p an', & sect' cur' maner' ṗd'.

(13) Newcastell 4 Mar' an' 4.

Sunt in vel juxt' vil' de Belgree 60 acr' ter' arrabil', 6 acr' subbosc' vocat' Kellingrege 4 acr' subbosc' vocat' the old parke & 2 acr' prat', quedam pcell' mor' contin' 6 acr' vel eo circiter, dict' 2 acr' adjacen', vocat' the Moore of the Courte of Belgre, 20 acr' ter' vocat' the Moate of Belgree al' Stentene, in quadam villat' sive hamlet' in co' ṗd' vocat' Effrestone, 30 acr' ter' nup in tenur' Joh' Barnewall de Killine, & p ip̃m dimis' cuid' Jac' Sweetman p aūual' reddit' 60*s.*—õia p̃miss' sunt pcell' ter' d̃nical' maner' de Belgre.

(14) Le Vicar's hall Dub' 9 Jun' an' 6.

ELIZ' nup REGIN' p l̃ras s̃ patent' dat' 2 sept' an' regni s̃ 42, concessit Tristram' Eccleston offic' constabular' castr' Dub', unacū feod' val' 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* ac ceter' feod' & pquisit' eid' ptin', q̃mdiu se bene gereret.—dict' Tristram' 20 nov' 1604 adhuc constabular' d̃ci castr' existens, pmisit 2 soldar' (anglice soldiers) quosd' Colla Mc. Hugh Mc. Mahowne & Brian Kevanagh, & Ric' Nugent mil', baron' de Delvin, ṗd' castr' frangere & ad largum ire.

(15) Malahitthard 27 April' 1609.)

Ultimi Mag̃ri fraternitat' sive gild' be Mar' virgin' de & in capell', dom' sive colleg' de Killeene in co' Mid', juxt' ecc̃liam de Killeene, tempore dissolucõis &c. & p̃decessor' eorund' seis' fuer' de feod', de 1 mes' & 35 acr' ter' in magna Ballyowen al' Muchballyowen infra maner' de Esker.—Patric' Plunkett baro de Dunsaney, Joh' Plunkett de Donsaghlie mil', capital' justic' cap' plac' Hib̃nie, p nomen mag̃ror' fraternitat' sive gild' ṗd', fecer' quand' indentur' dimission' Patric' Taylor de õib3 ter' &c. ṗd', cujus tenor sequit[r] in orig'.

(16) Castr' Dub' 10 Oct' 1609.

JAC' WALSHE de Shanganagh in co' Dub' ar', est seis' in d̃nico s̃ & jur' hereditar', de & in 1 castr', 10 mes' 1 molendin' aquatic' 173 acr' ter' arrabil', 10 acr' prat', 30 acr' pastur' cū ptin' in Shanganagh & Kilturke, & eas tenet de Petr' Talbott de Rathdowne ut de maner' s̃ de Rathdowne p aūual' reddit' 3d.; de 1 castr', 10 mes', 140 acr' ter' arrabil', 20 acr' bosc', 5 acr' prat' & 40 acr' pastur' cū ptin' in Conagh; 10 mes', 70 acr' ter' arrabil', 6 acr' prat' 10 acr' pastur' cū ptin' in Corke al' Corkagh qu' tenet de ṗd' Petr'; ac 3 mes', 24 acr' ter' arrabil', 10 acr' pastur' cū ptin' in little-Brey qu' tenent[r] de maner' de Brea.—p̃miss' bond' habent cū rivul' de Laghlanston in boreal' pte & cū rivul' de Brea & ter' de Fassaghroe in austral' pte, cū mari in oriental' pte & cū ter' de Laghnanston, Mollynestellan', Shanekill & Ballinvan in occidental' pte.—Joh' Walronde gen' clamavit p Rege ṗd' mes' &c. in little-Brey.—Patric' Barnewall de Shanekell clamavit õia castr' &c. ṗd' esse hereditat' s̃.—Vicar' choral' s̃ci Patric' Dub', clamaver' vil' de Shanganagh, al' Shanganagh minor', al' Shanganagh duffe, al' black Shanganagh, contin' 80 acr' ter', ut antiqu' heredit'.—Patric' Archbold de Kenleston in co' Wick' clamavit mes' &c. in little-Brey, esse heredit' s̃.

(17) *Killmaynham 2 Jun' 1610.*

JOH' DELAFIELD seis' fuit de 3 mes', 7 acr' & 1 stang' ter', & 9 claus' in vil' de Chappelizold.—Ea tenuit de Ric' II. quondā Re Angl' in capite.—ṗd Joh' Delafielde p chart' s̃ dat' 2 mar' an' regni dict' d̃ni Regis Ric' 11, concessit p̃miss' vicar' & procurator' ecclie pochial' de Chapellizolde ṗd', habend' sibi & successor' s̃ imppet', licentia Regis in ea parte non obtent', contra formā statut' de ter' amortizand' &c.—Un' ṗd' mes' jacet juxt' ecc̃liā pochial' vil' de Chappellizolde ṗd', in qu' quidem Ric' Eustace nup inhabitabat, alter' juxt' molend' vil' ṗd', & terc' ex oriental' pte cōmunis pistrini vil' ṗd'.

(18) Castr' Dub' 13 Oct' 1610.

ELIZ' nup REGIN' p l̃ras s̃ patent' dat' 3 mar' an' regni 26, concessit tot' patriā, dominiū, territoriū, circuitū & ambit' ter', vocat' Iveagh al' Magenisses country in co' Downe, ac õia maner', castr', ter' &c. ib̃m, Hugon' Magenisse mil', durante vita s̃ natural', & post mortem ejusd' Hugon', Arthur' Magenisse, fil' & hered' ṗd' Hugon', & hered' mascul' de corpore ejus pcreat'; & si contigerit ṗd' Arthur' obire sine hered' mascul', p̃miss' remaneant Phelom' Magenisse secund' fil' dict' Hugon', & hered' mascul' ejus; & si contigerit ṗd' Phelom' obire sine hered' mascul', p̃miss' remaneant Hugon' Magenisse tert' fil' ṗd' Hugon' & hered' mascul' ejus, remaner' inde Edm' Magenisse fratr' ṗd' Hugon' & hered' &c. & si contigerit &c. (ut supra) p̃miss' remaneant hered' mascul' ejusd' Hugon' Magenisse imppet', quarūquidē l̃rar' patent' tenor sequit[r] in orig'.—Agholy Mc. Donnell' Magenisse seis' fuit de feod', de dominio & circuit' ter' vocat' Clanconnall in Iveagh in co' Downe ṗd', p consuetud' de tanistrie.—Idem Agholy concessit ṗd' dominiū &c. Hugon' Mc. Agholy fil' suo primogenit', virtute cujus, idem Hugo fuit inde seis' usque ad an' 10 regni Regin' Eliz', in qu' an' quidam Glasney Mc. Agholy Magenisse, secund' fil' p̃fat' Agholy, intravit & fuit inde seis', prout p inquis' capt' apud le Newry 28 mar' an' 5, plane apparet.—25 feb' an' regni nunc Regis 5, Rob' Jacob mil' solicit' general' Hib̃nie, legittime authorizat' p p̃fat' Glasney Mc. Agholy Magenisse ex parte sua, & p deputat' Hib̃nie ex parte Regis, ad requirend' p̃fat' Arthur' Magenisse mil', dare p̃fat' Glassny Mc. Agholy Magenisse & hered' s̃, totū ṗd' dominiū sive circuitū ter' vocat' Clanconnall in Iveagh ṗd'; ac sigillare & deliberare eid' Rob' Jacob, ad usū dict' Glasney, quoddam script' feoffament' p quod concederet ṗd' dominiū &c.—Idem Rob' Jacob ult' feb' an' regni nunc Regis 5, in quadam camera vocat' the council chamber in castro Dub', requirebat p̃fat' Arthur' Magenisse mil', &c. (ut supra) sed p̃fat' Arthur' ṗd' dominiū &c. dare & concedere, & ṗd' script' sigillare & deliberare penitus recusavit, contra form' clausul' in dict' litteris patent' specificat', racõne cujus, ṗd' dominiū, circuit' & precinct' ter' de Iveagh &c. in manib3 dict' d̃ni Regis sunt.

(19) Castle of Dublin 8 Julie 1611.

JOHN FAGAN gent. is seised in fee of the towns and lands of Feltrim and 12 acres of land in Hamonstown conteineing 15 houses, 15 gardens, 2 orchards, a wind-mill, 180 acres arrable land, 10 acres meadowe, 50 acres pasture & firs, Hiffernock al' Eiffernocke, 20 acres arrable, 4 acres meadowe, 20 acres pasture & 10 acres wood, Mabestoun al' Mapestoun, 6 houses, 6 gardens, 80 acres arrable, 6 acres meadowe, 20 acres pasture; all bounden in the east to the lands of Mallahide and Kinsaile, in the north to the lands of Drinam and Rathoulk, in the west to the lands of Rathoulk, and in the south to the lands of Ballmakarkill and Kinsaile.—Said John is likewise seised of the towne and lands of Bloicke containing 1 castle, 1 ruinous tower, 30 mesuages, 100 acres arrable land, 10 acres meadowe, 100 acres of pasture and firs, with the fishing and haven, bounded in the north to the sea, in the east to the lands of Dalkey, in the south to the lands of Ballintlev and Rochestown, in the west to the lands of Monckton.—The towne and lands of Rochestown & Scalpwilliam containing 1 castle, 40 messuages, 40 gardens, 300 acres arrable land, 20 acres meadowe, 200 acres pasture, 10 acres wood, bounded in the east to the lands of Dalkie and Killeimyne, in the south to the lands of Laghnanstoune and Kilbeggoge, in the west to the lands of the Grange, Ballin [ ] Monckton, and in the north to the lands of Bloicke, Monckton & Dalkey.—1 fir parke two acres, bounded in the east to Hacketts lands, to the lands of Charles Walshe in the west, to the common pasture of Dalkie in the north, & to the Kings high way in the south.—5 messuages with theire gardens &c. in Patrickes streete within the lordship of St. Sepulchers.—Feltrim & Hamonstoun are holden of Richard Talbott as of his manor of Malahide, by fealtie; Hiffernock of John Bath as of his manor of Balgriffin by fealtie; Mabestoun are holden of his majestie in free soccage & Bloicke by certeine rent; Rochestoune and Scalpwilliam are holden of Peter Talbott as of his manor of Rathdowne by fealtie; the house garden and fir parke of the archbishopp of Dublin as of his manor of Dalkey, by fealtie and suite of courte; the 5 messuages with their gardens &c. in St. Patricks street are holden of the same.—The premisses are decendable according to the course of common law, & are not holden according to the Irish custome of tanistrie.

(20) Balrothery 16 Jan' 1611.
ELIZ' nup REGIN' p literas s̃ patent', dat' ult' feb' an' 26 regni s̃, dimisit Alison' Heron al' St. Larence al' Howthe & assign' s̃, 1 mes' cū gardin' & 73 acr' ter' arrabil' in vil' de Ballimore p term' 40 annor'.—In eisd' literis patent' est quedā claus' viz. "And if it fortune that saide several rents be behinde and unpaide," &c.—ad fest' s̃ci michis preterit' añual' reddit' aretro fuit attingent' ad sumam 17*l.* & ideo bene licet d̃no Ri nunc, ut hered' dict' nup Regin', in p̃miss' ingredi & ea rehabere.

(21) Kilmaynham 4th Jan' 10th year.
PHILLIP HOARE esq. is seized in his demesne as of fee of the castle and mannor of Kilsalckan al' Killshalham al' Kilshalghan al' Kilsannechan with the appurtenances, and of the towne and land of the same, contayning 300 acres of all sortes, the towne and landes of Doonmucky 60 acres, Blackhall in the parish of Killostrie al' Killoserie, 60 acres, 1 messuage, 1 bawne, 1 toft & 40 acres in Correstowne, 1 messuage & 20 acres called Fitzsimons land al' Stanihurstland in Correstowne, 1 toft & backside in Chaplemidway neere Correstowne, 1 messuage, 1 backside & 1 acre of meadow in Stradbally, 1 meadow called Fenshames meadow in Stradbally contayning 3 acres, 1 messuage & backside & 40 acres in Stradbally late the baron of Skrines land, 1 messuage & 10 acres & 1 howse and close in the same, 1 windmill in Kilsalchan, 1 water mill, one tucking mill and 3 acres of land in Killossery and Blackhall, 20 acres in Stradbally late the baron of Skrines land, 1 meadowe contayning 3 acres in the same, the towne &c. of Coolecoigh 60 acres, & Bewford 10 acres, all parcell of the said mannor of Kilsalchan.—The said Phillip is likewise seised of 1 messuage, 4 cottages and 1 ploweland in the Rath of Killostry al' Killossery al' Ashbornerath, in said co', the towne and landes of Ballybogan neere the bridge of Finglas 20 acres, whereof 2 lye neere Cabragh in said co', 3 messuages & 40 acres in Rathlickakeston, 1 house, a shop and certaine other owt howses, a garden & 1 acre & several other premisses in Luske, 30 acres in the same called Loughshyll al' Bullocks land, 2 houses & 2 gardens in Newstreet in the suburbs of Dublin, and a parke adjoyninge called the Pond parke, 1 meade without Bongans gate called Barries parke.—The mannor of Kilsalchan is holden of the King by knights service in capite, by the yearly rent of 3*s.* 4*d.* Ashbornerathe is holden of George Cadle as of his mañor of Cadleston in the co' of Dublin, by suite of courte, Ballyboggan is holden of the King by fealty in free & comon soccage, Rathlacakeston & the tenements &c. in Luske, Bullocks land & the lands &c. in Newstreet and Barries parke are holden of the archbishop of Dublin.—The said Philip Hoare and others the lords of the mannor of Kilsalchan have time beyond the memory of man, holden a courte baron, & alsoe a court leete at Kilsalchan aforesaid.

(22) Kilmaynham 24 Oct' an' 12.
JOH' TALBOT MIL', fuit seis' de 1 dom' lapid' in Gareston in co' Dub', vocat' the Colledg of Gareston, & 1 mes', 1 gardin' & 102 acr' in Garreston p̃d', vocat' Lawndies farme, molendin' ventric' sup mont' de Holtrase, 1 molendin' vastat' vocat' Mollinbadder, ac 1 molendin' equin' in Gareston; 20 mes', 200 acr' ter', 20 acr' prat', 40 acr' pastur', ac 1 mes', 60 acr' arrabil' & 6 acr' prat' in Gareston; in Balldetonston 8 mes', 20 acr' ter' arrabil', 3 acr' prat'; in Adamston 3 mes' & 68 acr' ter' arrabil'; in Tippgragan 5 mes' & 80 acr' ter' arrabil'; & in Newton 8 mes', & 180 acr' ter'.—Sic seis', idem Joh' p fact' suū feoffament' dat' 17 maii 1611, concessit ōia p̃miss' cū ptin' Rob' Talbott de Dardeston, Wil' Talbot de Robertston, Wil' Talbot de Careton & Ric' Talbott de Newhaggard & hered' s̃ imppet', ad usū dict' Joh' Talbott hered' & assign' s̃, absq' licencia Regis, virtute cujus feoffament', fuer' seis' de ōibȝ p̃miss' de feod', ad usū dict' Joh' & hered' s̃, & sic seis' existens, idem Joh' Talbott condidit ult' voluntat' s̃, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.—ōia p̃miss' (except' Yonges land) sunt cognit' p nomen de the colledge lands of Garreston, & p nomen de the church lands of Garreston, & tenent^r de Re p soccag' in capite, & reliqu' tenent^r de Rob' Barnewell de Dunbroe ut de maner' s̃ de Gareston, sed p qu' s̃vic' ignor'; maner' de Gareston tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.—Joh' Talbot obiit 7 nov' 1613.—Ric' Talbott est ejus consanguin' & ppinquior her'.

(23) Ib' 8 Jun' an' 13.
WIL' SEGRAVE seis' fuit de vil' & campis de Boranston 60 acr' ter' & cert' mes'.—tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.—p̃d' Wil' Segrave obiit 24 jun' 1614.—Ric' Segrave est ejus fil' & her', etat' 20 annor' & 9 mens' & non maritat'.

(24) Ib' 6 Jul' an' 13.
CHRISTOFER' BYSSE nup de civit' Dub' ar', seis' fuit de ½ vil' & ter' de Balgeeth in poch' de Hollywood in co' Dub', 160 acr' arrabil' & 120 acr' montan' &c. pcell' ter' Joh' Burnell nup de Ballgriffin in co' p̃d' attinct' de alt' pdiĉon'; ac eciam de & in ter' de Kilmanyham olim in poch' de Balrothery juxt' little Barnegerath, pcell' possess' nup hospicii s̃ci Joh' Jerusalem; 22 acr' arrabil' in Brownstone, in poch' de Hollywood 5 acr' ter' arrabil', & in Grollaghe 2 mes' & 5 acr' arrabil'.—p̃d' Christ' obibat 30 nov' p̃terit'.—Joh' Bysse est fil' & her' ejus, & etat' 9 annor' & non maritat'.—p̃d' Christ' tenuit p̃miss' de Re in libo & cōi socag'.—Fuit eciam seis' de ōibȝ fermis, vil' &c. de le Newton & Dermottston in poch' de Ballsoon [ ] in co' Dub', p concess' decan' cathedral' ecclie beat' Trin' Dub'.—Tempore mortis p̃d' Christ', quid' Tho' Chettam de Hacketston in co' Dub' gen', Ric' Forster modo alderman' civit' Dub', Rob' Usher de Cromlin gen', Mich' Taylor de Mynstone in co' Mid' gen', Ed' Ball de Dub' m̃cator & Joh' Browne de Stidall in co' Mid' seis' fuer' de feod' de vil' & ter' de Breeknanston al' Breeknekston in co' Dub' p̃d', 10 mes', 10 toft', 1 molendin' aquatic', 10 gardin', 120 acr' ter' arrabil', 10 acr' prat', 40 acr' pastur', 10 acr' mor' & 1 gurgit' in eod', & in Knocksedan jacen' ppe pontem de Caddleston 40 acr', ad us' &c. specificat' in fact' indentat' & pfect' inter Wil' Nugent de Kilcarne in co' Mid' & Jenet' Nugent al' Marward ux' ejus, Rob' Nugent, Wil' Talbot de Carton in co' Kildar', Petr' Delahide de Sordwaldstowne in eod' co', & Rob' Bysse ex un' pte, & Tho' Chattam, Ric' Forster, Rob' Usher, Mich' Taylor, Ed' Ball & Joh' Browne ex altera pte, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Ric' Forster, Wil' Bysse, Ric' Dromgowle & Nic' Dromgowle seis' fuer' de ter' de Redmondston juxt' Brecnanston in co' Dub', ad us' specificat' in quodam fact', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.

(25) Tholde Castle of Kilmaynham 16 Sept' 1615.
The mylle of Kilmaynham, at or by the bridge of Kilmaynham, is tyme out of minde, an auncient myll, and there hath bin an ancient weare there closeinge the streame or river on the west syde of the bridge; the bancks are raised and the water diverted out of his auncient course so that there is damage, &c.

(26) Castr' Dub' [ ] Nov' an' 15.
THO' BELLING gen' defunct', seis' fuit de 1 castr', 10 mes' & 240 acr' ter' in great Bellingston, little Bellingston, Newgrand & Loughemartene in co' Dub', & ea tenuit de archiepo Dub' ut de maner' s̃ de Swords p fidelitat'; 1 mes' & 40 acr' in Swords qu' tenuit de dict' archiepo; 1 mes' & 5 acr' in Rolieston, 1 mes' in Luske, & 7 mes' in Howthe, qu' tenuit de d̃no de Howthe ut de maner' s̃ de Howthe p fidelitat'; in Garreston 1 mes' & 30 acr' qu' tenuit de Wil' Talbott nup de Malahide ut de maner' s̃ de Garreston p fidelitat', Ardlaw 4 mes' & 100 acr' qu' tenuit de comit' Ormon' ut de maner' s̃ de Russhe p fidelitat'; in Balskadane 8 mes', 8 gardin' & 20 acr' qu' tenuit de eod' ut de maner' s̃ de Balskadane, in Rathlucaston al' Knockfargas 1 mes' & 2 acr' qu' tenuit de dict' archiepo Dub' p fidelitat', in Stradbally 8 mes', & 80 acr' qu' tenuit de Philip' Hoare ut de maner' s̃ de Kilshallchane p sect' cur', & in Kilcoskane 8 mes' & 180 acr' qu' tenuit de nup Regin' Eliz' in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.—p̃d' Tho' Belling p chart' s̃ dat' 7 april' 1602, concessit ōia p̃miss' quibusd' Hen' Belling mil', Rog' Belling & Patric' Belling gen', habend' eis, hered' & assign' s̃, ad usū dict' Tho' Belling p term' vit' s̃, & post mortem p̃d' Tho', ad usū Tho' Belling fil' & hered' Joh', fil' dict' Tho' Belling, & hered' mascul' de corpore s̃ legitime pcreat'; virtute cujus, p̃d' Hen', Rob' & Patric' Belling fuerunt de oibȝ p̃miss' seis' de feod', ad eosdem usus.—p̃d' Tho' Belling obiit 2 jan' 1602, & p̃d' Tho', fil' p̃fat' Joh' Belling fuit ejus px' her'.

(27) Santry 6 Jun' an' 15.
WIL' SARSFIELDE MIL' fuit seis' de & in maner' de Lucan, 2 castr', 10 mes', 2 molendin' aquatic', 50 acr' ter' arrabil' & 100 acr' bosc', Rathcowele 9 mes', 1 parc', 42 acr' ter' arrabil', 2 acr' prat' & 8 acr' pastur'.—Sic seis' existens, p chart' s̃ dat' 20 mar' 1613, feoffavit Jac' Dillon de Moymett in co' Mid', Christ' Bath de Rathfeigh in eod' co', Edw' Fitz-Harris de Kilfynan in co' Lymbricke, Rog' Sarsfielde de Dub' mercator' & Nic' Sarsfielde de Lucan yeoman de p̃miss', habend' illis & hered' s̃ ad quosd' usus in p̃d' feoffament' expres', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̃d' Wil' Sarsfield obiit 27 dec' 1616.—Wil' Sarsfield modo de Lucan ar' est px' nepos & her' d̃ci Wil', viz. fil' Joh', fil' p̃fat' Wil', etat' 34 annor' & maritat'.—p̃d' maner' de Lucan cū oibȝ p̃miss' in Lucan, tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(28) Ib' eod' die.
MATHEUS HANCOCK, Rob' Kennedy de Dub' alderman', Ric' Brice de eadem m̃cat' & Stephan' Dowdall de Athboy gen' seis' fuer' de feod' ad opus Phillip' Conran nup de Dub' alderman' & hered' s̃ imppet', de vil' de Wyamston in co' p̃d', contin' 1 castr', 7 mes', 1 gardin', 120 acr' arrabil', 10 acr' pastur', 10 acr' prat' & 7 acr' mor', le Oulton de Clonmethan 1 mes', 4 acr' arrabil' & 2 acr' prat', Newyng 8 mes', 8 gardin', 120 acr' arrabil', 10 acr' pastur', 10 acr' prat' & 12 acr' mor', Surgolston 10 mes', 10 gardin', 120 acr' arrabil', 12 acr' pastur', 10 acr' prat' & 10 acr' mor', Lawreston 7 mes', 7 gardin', 100 acr' arrabil', 10 acr' pastur', 7 acr' prat' & 4 acr' mor', Mallahow 7 mes', 7 gardin', 120 acr' pastur', 10 acr' prat' & 10 acr' mor', Knakingen 4 mes', 4 gardin', 60 acr' pastur', 5 acr' prat' & 3 acr' mor', Balscadan 1 mes', 1 gardin' & 5 acr' arrabil'.—Sic seis', quidā fin' levat' fuit apud the Kings courts in crastin' purificaĉon' be Mar' virgin', an' regni Jac' nunc Regis 11,

corā Nic' Walshe mil', inter p̃fat' Phillip' Conran, Matth' Handcock, Rob' Kennedy, Ric' Brice & Stephan' Dowdall quer', & Tho' Conran deforc', p̱ quemquidem fin' idem Tho' recognovit p̃miss', &c. virtute cujus, p̃fat' Tho' Conran *fuit* seis' de feod' talliat'.—obiit 4 feb' 1616.—Georg' Conran est ejus fil' & her', etat' 35 annor' & maritat'.—p̃miss' in Wynnston, Oulton & Newings p̃d' tenent^r^ de archiep̃o Dub', p̃miss' in Surgeston de Georg' Cadell & in Lawreston de archiep̃o Dub' p̱ fidelitat', p̃miss' in Mallahow tenent^r^ de R̄e in feod' firm', & p̃miss' in Knockingen de Jac' Barnewell p̱ fidelitat'.

(29) Sauntrie eod' die.
JAC' NUGENT *seis'* fuit de 60 acr' ter' in Oldbaon, Begercollen, Tesnavan, & Kiltabogan juxt' Jobston in co' p̃d', in Seamon in baron' de Balrotherie 120 acr', in p̱va Fowkeston in baron' p̃d' 20 acr', in Poerston ½ vil', in Ballirichard in baron' p̃d' 40 acr', in Corballies juxt' Swords 40 acr', & de 25*s.* capital' reddit' in Newert in baron' p̃d'.—Sic seis' feoffavit Ric' Barnewall de Killmossane in co' Mid' & Walter' Walsh de Multifernan hend' sibi & hered' s̄ ad quosd' us' prout p̱ idem feoffament' dat' ult' jan' an' 1580 apparet, cujus tenor sequit^r^ in orig'.—p̃d' Jac' Nugent 21 feb' 1580 obiit, & Maud' ux' ejus postea obiit.—Ric' Nugent fil' & her' ipsius Jac' in p̃miss' intravit & postea, ult' oct' 1616, obiit inde seis'.—Andr' Nugent ejus fil' & her' est' etat' 30 annor'.—p̃miss' in Oldbaon, Begarcollen, Tesnavan & Kiltabogan tenent^r^ de R̄e in capite, p̱ s̄vic' mil'; de quo ter' &c. in Seaman, p̱va Fowkeston ac Poerston tenent^r^ ignor'; ter' in Ballyrichard tenent^r^ de Christ' Holliwood de Tartaine ut de maner' s̄ de Holywood, & p̃miss' in Corballies tenent^r^ de eod'.—p̃d' Ric' Nugent & Ric' Barnewell sup̱vivent' cofeoffat' ad us' p̃fat' Ric' Nugent, feoffaver' Rob' Nugent, Jac' Barnewall, Joh' Erwarde, Martin' Dillon, Rob' Dillon & Joh' Warren ar' de p̃miss' in Corballies, ad quosd' us' sup̱ p̃d' feoffament' expressat', dat' 24 jun' 1598, cujus tenor sequit^r^ in orig'.

(30) Ib' eod' die.
FLORANC' BARO de UPPER OSSERIE seis' fuit de & in Harrold-Grange al' Grangemarte al' Grangeballgeeth in co' p̃d' 1 castr', 20 mes', 40 acr' arrabil', 60 acr' prat', 100 acr' pastur', 200 acr' montan' & 20 acr' bosc'.—Sic seis', feoffavit quosd' Rog' Mastin & Gerrald' Dillon de p̃miss', ad quosd' us' sup̱ p̃d' feoffament' expres', p̱ut p̱ id' feoffament' geren' dat' 3 nov' 1612 apparet.—Quidā fin' levat' fuit' in cur' R̄is an' regni s̄ 12, inter Adam' Loftus querent' & Joh' Fitz-Patrick & Mabellam ux' ejus, Rog' Masterson & Gerald' Dillon deforc', p̱ qu' quid' fin' recognover' &c. ad us' p̃fat' Adam' Loftus imp̱pet'.—p̃miss' tenent^r^ de R̄e in capite, p̱ s̄vic' mil'.

(31) Castr' Dub' 6 Nov' an' 15.
GILBERT' TALBOTT de Belgart in co' p̃d' seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Feltrim 180 acr', qu' tenebat de Wil' Talbott de Malahoide ut de maner' s̄ de Malahoide, & de Kinsaly 2 mes' & 4 acr' ter' qu' tenebat de Andr' Golding ut de maner' s̄ de Kinsaly, p̱ fidelitat'.—Sic seis', levavit fin' an' regni nunc R̄is 3, quibusd' Ric' Fagan, Nic' Eustace, Joh' Fagan & Neil Aughie, & hered' dict' Ric', ad us' dict' Ric' Fagan & hered' s̄.—p̃d' Ric' Fagan seis' fuit de feod', de vil' de Bloicke 60 acr', qu' tenebat de nup̱ Regin' p̱ fidelitat', ac de Mapeston 80 acr' qu' tenebat de dict' Regin'.—p̱ chart' s̄ dat' 30 nov' 1595, feoffavit Joh' Ewstace, Patric' Sedgrave, Joh' Terrell & hered' s̄, ad cert' us' in feoffament' p̃d' declarat', cujus tenor sequit^r^ *in orig'*.

(32) Castr' Dub' 6 Nov' an' 15.
THO' FAGAN nup̱ de Dub' gen' seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Palmerston in poch' de Balroddery, 1 mes', 80 acr' arrabil', 4 acr' prat' & 30 acr' pastur', & ea tenuit de Eliz' nup̱ Regin' p̱ fidelitat'; in Rathcoule 6 mes' & 120 acr' qu' tenuit de archiep̃o Dub' p̱ fidelitat', ut de maner' suo de Rathcoule. Ric' Fagan nup, & Math' Handkocke nunc, de Dub' alderm', seis' fuer' de feod', ex dono & feoffament' cujusdā Ric' Power, de vil' & ter' de Newton de Kilmaynham contin' p̱ estimac' 160 acr' arrabil', 3 acr' prat', 26 acr' pastur' ac decim' p̃miss', ad us' p̃fat' Tho' Fegan & hered' s̄ & ea tenuer' de nup̱ Regin'.—Wil' Usher mil', Tho' Homlings de Southston & p̃d' Math' Handkock fuer' similiter seis' de feod', ex dono & feoffament' Jac' Fitz-Symon, de 1 mes', & 13 acr' in Cromlen, ad usū dict' Tho' Fagan & hered' suor' & ea tenuit de nup̱ Regin' p̱ fidelitat' &c.—p̃d' Math' Handkock seis' fuit de feod', ex dono & feoffament' Christ' Fagan & Joh' Field, de 2 mes', 2 gardin', 18 acr' arrabil', 1 acr' prat' & 2 acr' pastur' in Lusk, ad usū p̃d' Tho' Fagan & hered' s̄ & ea tenuit de archiep̃o Dub' p̱ fidelitat' ut de maner' suo de Luske.—p̃d' Tho' Fagan obiit 31 jul' 1599.—Elinor' Fagan est unica fil' & her' dict' Tho' & tunc fuit etat' 2 annor'.

(33) Ib' eod' die.
DUDLIUS LOFTUS nup̱ de Rathpharnam in co' p̃d' mil', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Rathpharnum, 1 castr' sive domū mantional', 1 stabul', 40 ten', 40 gardin' &c. ac de 3½ carucat' ter' arrabil' & 40 acr' prat' vocat' le church-land in Rathfarnam, Ballintegert & Ballicrean al' Ballicragh, ac eciam ultra aquā de Dodder juxt' Tymologe 16 acr' pastur', Newtowne juxt' le Dodder ½ carucat', le Owlde Courte ½ carucat', Killanenan al' Kilenyne 1 castr', 1 mes', 70 acr' arrabil' & 30 acr' prat', Knocklyne 1 castr', 48 acr' arrabil' & 16 acr' pastur', Stagonney 20 acr' arrabil' & 7 acr' pastur', Ballyrian al' Ballyrowan 60 acr', Knocklyn ½ carucat', Tymothean 1 castr', & 5 ten', & 4 carucat' cū decim'.—p̃d' Dudleus 6 april' 1616, obiit.—Adam' Loftus mil', est fil' & her' p̃d' Dudlei & fuit etat' 26 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris sui & maritat'.—p̃d' castr', ter' &c. vocat' Rathfarnam, le Church land, Ballentegert, Ballycrean al' Ballycragh & Newton tenent^r^ de R̄e in lib̄o & com̄uni soccag', le Old Courte tenet^r^ de Petr' Talbott ut de maner' suo de Rathdowne in lib̄o & com̄uni soccag' p̱ fidelitat', Killanenan al' Kyllenynene, Cnocklyne, Stagonny & Ballyroan al' Ballyrowan tenent^r^ de R̄e p̱ s̄vic' mil', Knocklyne tenet^r^ de p̃d' Petr' Talbott p̱ fidelitat', & p̃d^r^ ter' &c. in Tymothean tenent^r^ de R̄e.

(34) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' BARNEWALL nup̱ de Brymore ar', seis' fuit de & in maner' de Brymore contin' 1 castr' & 40 mes', de le Hoore al' Newhaven, Cloniske, Harbartston, Flemington, Moylaragh juxt' Flemington & ter' vocat' Plunketts lande juxt' Moylaragh contin' 60 acr' ter', 1 molendin' aquatic' vastat' cū cursu aque current' p̱ ter' de Foukston & Moorpitts, & de wrecco maris ac decim' pisciū eid' maner' p̱tin', ac eciam de & in Balbriggen 1 dom' & 2 mes', Ballrothery 8 ten' & 40 acr', cognit' p̱ nomen de Newman & Persephalls freehold, Ballskaddan 1 dom' & 2 acr', Cruserath 140 acr', in little Stahen & Blackstahen 40 acr', & de 40*s.* capit' reddit' de Rinvelston & Blancherston.—p̃d' Joh' Barnewall de p̃miss' sic' seis', p̱ chart' suā dat' 20 jun' an' regni nup̱ Regin' 34, concessit ōia p̃miss' Joh' Barnewall, Joh' Ewstace, Christ' Leyns, Barth' Barnewall & Joh' Bellew, cujus quidem chart' tenor sequit^r^ in orig'.—p̃d' Joh' Barnewall fecit suā ult' voluntat' dat' 16 nov' 1605, cujus tenor sequit^r^ in orig'.—p̃d' Joh', Ellenor' Dowdall ux' ejus, Joh' Eustace, Christ' Leyns, Barth' Barnewall, Joh' Bellew & Patric' Moole fil' & her' Nic' Moole defunct', concesser' ōia p̃miss' sup̱ius specificat' cuid' Joh' Bath, Rob' Barnewall, Tho' Goulding, Barth' Bellew, Jac' Ewstace, Ric' Caddle, Tho' Hamling & Stephan' Dowdall p̱ cart' dat' 1 feb' 1605, cujus tenor sequit^r^ in orig'.—p̃d' Joh' Barnewall obiit 12 feb' 1605, & p̃d' Ellenor' Dowdall ux' ejus obiit 29 oct' 1607.—Eliz' Barnewall nup̱ ux' Jac' Barnewall obiit 31 jan' 1615.—p̃d' Jac' fuit fil' & her' dict' Joh'.—p̃d' Tho' Gouldinge, Barth' Bellew, Jac' Eustace, Ric' Caddle, Tho' Hamling & Stephan' Dowdall feoffat' p̃d', p̱ totū tempus & durante vita ipsius Jac' fuer' seis' de p̃d' maner' de Brymore & Cruserath ad opus et usū p̃d' Jac' p̱ term' vit' & de resid' p̃miss' ad intenc̄on' in dict' feoffament' specificat'.—Idē Jac' obiit 18 jun' 1617. Math' Barnewall est fil' & her' ejus & non maritat'.—Maner' de Brymore, Le Horde al' Newhaven, Clonisske, Harbartston, Flemington, Moylaragh & ter' vocat' Plunketts lands &c. tenent^r^ de [ ] Barnewall de Dromnagh al' de maner' suo de Ballinadith p̱ fidelitat'; p̃d' dom' & mes' in Balbriggan tenent^r^ de p̃d' [ ] Barnewall p̱ fidelitat'; p̃d' 8 ten' in Ballrothery & 40 acr' in campis ejusdem, cognit' p̱ nomen Newmane & Parsephalls freehold, tenent^r^ de maner' p̃d' p̱ fidelitat'; p̃d' dom' cu p̱tin' in Ballskadden tenent^r^ de comit' Ormond ut de maner' suo de Ballskadden p̱ fidelitat'; p̃d' 140 acr' in Cruserath tenent^r^ de R̄e in capite p̱ s̄vic' mil'; p̃d' 40 acr' in little Stahan & Blackstahen tenent^r^ de R̄e in capite p̱ s̄vic' mil', & p̃d' reddit' exeunt' de ter' de Rinvilston & Blancherston tenent^r^ de R̄e in capite, p̱ s̄vic' mil'.

(35) Sanctriff 21 April' 1618.
JOH' WALSH nup̱ de Kilgobbin gen', seis' fuit de castr', vil' & campis de Killgobban & Jameson contin' 300 acr'.—p̃d' Joh' Walsh obiit 17 maii 1578.—Petr' Walsh fil' & her' dict' Joh', fuit etat' 18 annor' tempore mortis dict' Joh' & non maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent^r^ de R̄e.

(36) Kilmainham 25 Sept' 1618.
RIC' PLUNCKETT nup̱ de Rathmore in co' Mid' seis' fuit de vil' & can pis de Stalorgan in co' Dub' contin' 300 acr'.—p̃d' Ric' p̱ fact' suū dat' 3 feb' an' regni Regin' Eliz' 30, dimisit p̃miss' cuidā Jac' Wolverston p̱ tempore 77 annor', reddend' inde añuat', 4*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* virtute cujus, idē Jac' in p̃miss' intravit & fuit inde possessionat'.—Postea scilicet terīo s̄ce Trin' an' regni Regis nunc 15, idē Ric' levavit finem de p̃miss' cuid' Wil' Wolverston & hered' s̄.—p̃miss' tenent^r^ de R̄e in capite, p̱ s̄vic' mil'.

(37) Ib' eod' die.
ALISON' TERRELL una filiar' & cohered' Nic' Terrell nup̱ de Dub', seis' fuit de medietat' vil' de Tipperboyne in co' Dub', 1 mes' & 60 acr', qu' tenent^r^ de R̄e in capite p̱ s̄vic' mil'; de medietat' vil' de Esker 2 mes' 60 acr' prat' &c. ac 2 acr' bosc', qu' tenent^r^ de R̄e p̱ fidelitat'; medietat' vil' de Balledoude 2 mes' & 60 acr' qu' tenent^r^ de R̄e p̱ fidelitat'; medietat' de Loughton 18 acr', qu' de R̄e tenent^r^ p̱ fidelitat'; & medietat' de Balvenston 2 mes' & 24 acr'

qu' tenent^r de Ric' Talbott de Mallahide p fidelitat'.—p̄d' Alison' nupta fuit Christ' Nettervill de Black Castle in co' Mid' gen'.—Habuer' exit' Ric' Nettervill.—p̄d' Alison' Tirrell obiit 1 dec' 1596.—p̄d' Ric' Nettervill tunc fuit etat' 5 annor' & non maritat'.—p̄d' Christ' Nettervill obiit 2 nov' 1609.

(38) Ib' 27 Maii 1619.
NIC' DILLON nup de Cappocke in co' Dub' seis' fuit de feod' de vil' & campis de Cappocke, Blanchardston & Blundelston 300 acr', Finglasse 120 acr', in Kilmatalway 30 acr', 1 molendin' aquatic' vocat' Kerdyffes mill & 1 al' vocat' Newemill; Molagh ½ vil', Collcott in maner' de Tassagard 40 acr' & in Cromlin 40 acr'.—p̄d' Nic' Dillon assignavit Katherin' Rochford ux' ejus, p dot' suo vil' & ter' de Blanchardston.—p̄d' Nic' obiit 3 dec' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 19.—Barth' Dillon est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 6 annor' & non maritat'.—p̄miss' descendebant p̄fat' Barth', viz. Cappocke 200 acr', qu' tenent^r de Re & [ ] Barnewall ut de maner' de Castleknocke, in libo & comuni soccag'; vil' de Blanchardston 100 acr' qu' tenent^r ut supra; le Newemill sup rivulū de Liffy & 1 insul' juxt' idē 3 acr', le Firrs parke juxt' Disnellston 4 acr', pcel' ter' de Blanchardston, qu' tenent^r de Re & [ ] Barnewall p̄d', p añual' reddit'; Collcott 40 acr', Cromlin 40 acr', 3 toft' & 5 cottag', qu' tenent^r de Re ut de maner' suo de Cromlin, p añual' reddit'; Bodden & Johnston infra maner' de Finglasse 8 cottag', 120 acr' &c; Chamberston 3 acr' qu' tenent^r de archiep̄o Dub', p fidelitat' ut de maner' suo de Finglasse; capital' reddit' ex maner' de Killmartin in co' p̄d', & capital' reddit' ex vil' de Collmine & Renvilleton; in vil' de Blundelston 1 castr' & 100 acr', qu' tenent^r de Re in capite p s̄vic' mil'; in Killmakallway 40 acr' qu' tenent^r de Re p añual' reddit', & 1 molendin' sup le rivul' de Tulchi, vocat' Cardiffs Mill, qu' tenet^r de Re p añual' reddit'.—p̄d' Barth' Dillon 20 april' 1594 devenit lunatic' & non compos mentis, & sic continuavit usque ad tempus capc̄ois hujus inquis', & adhuc in vita existit.

(39) Ib' 21 Sept' 1619.
JOH' BARNEWALL nup de Mounc̄ton in co' Mid' gen', seis' fuit de feod' de rector' de Ballmadun in co' Dub'.—obiit inde seis' 18 maii 1598.—Patric' Barnewall est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 7 annor' & non maritat'.—p̄d' rector' tenet^r de Re in libo & comuni soccag', & non in capite.

(40) Ib' eod' die.
PATRIC' ARCHBOLD de Killmachud gen', Mauric' Archbold fil' dict' Patric' & Edm' Archbold seis' fuer' de feod' de vil' de Killmachud contin' 20 mes', 20 gardin', 6 acr' arrabil', 10 acr' prat', 60 acr' pastur' & 30 acr' jampnor', qu' tenent^r de Tho' Fitz-Williams de Meriong mil', ut de maner' suo de Thorncastle, p añual' reddit'.—Sic seis', p chart' suā feoffament' dat' 21 feb' 1615, concesser' p̄miss' Andr' Golding de Kinsaily & Edm' Gessell de Dub' gen', her' & assign' s̄, ad tal' us' qual' exprimit^r in intenc̄on' dict' chart', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Patric' Archbold obiit 31 oct' 1616.—Mauric' Archbold est fil' & her' dict' Patric', etat' 30 annor' & maritat'.—p̄d' Edm' Archbold obiit 10 april' 1617.—Wil' Archbold est fil' & her' dict' Edm', etat' 30 annor' & maritat'.

(41) Ib' 10 April' an' 18.
LAVALEN' NEWGENT nup de Dromcree in co' Westmid' ar', Walter' Walshe nup de Multifernan in co' p̄d', & Jac' Newman' nup de Robinstoune fuer' seis' de feod' de ter' de Borcolen, Oldbawne, Scaghknevan & Rillelowan in co' Dub', 60 acr'.—Sic seis', p chart' suā dat' 10 nov' an' regni Eliz' nup Regin' 34, feoffaver' Edm' Newgent, Hen' Newgent, Wil' Moore, Jac' Newgent Fitz-Edward' & hered' suos, ad us' d̄ci Lavalen' durante vita sua, & post mortem ejus ad divers' us' in chart' illa menc̄onat', tenor cujus sequit^r in orig'.—Nic' Newgent est fil' & her' dict' Lavalen', & fuit etat' 40 annor' & maritat'.—p̄d' ter' tenent^r de Re, p reddit'.

(42) Ib' 10 April' 1620.
JOH' TALBOTT nup de Radowne in co' Wick' gen', seis' fuit de feod', de & in vil' & campis de Ballicorus, in co' Dub', 100 acr', Balliman in co' p̄d' 120 acr', vil' & campis de Tebroadan al' Killmainhambegg 60 acr', & vil' de Newetowne al' Crevaghneclogh & Crevaghnetample 100 acr'.—p̄d' Joh' Talbott obiit 14 sept' 1590.—Petr' Talbott est fil' & her' dict' Joh', etat' 18 annor' & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re p añual' reddit' p ōibȝ s̄vic'.

(43) Dub' 23 Maii 1620.
PATRIC' FINGLAS nup de Tobberton in co' Dub', seis' fuit de feod' de vil' de Tobberton 180 acr', Ballgaddy 60 acr', Stubbledekyne & Pryor-land, al' vocat' Frater's land 60 acr', in Ballskadan 2 mes' & 4 acr', in Balvenston 1 mes', Curraghwall in co' Mid' 60 acr', & Heathtowne in co' Mid' 20 acr'.—p̄d' Patric' Finglas sic seis', obiit 23 nov' 1599.—Joh' Finglas fil' & her' dict' Patric' tunc fuit etat' 9 annor' & non maritat'.—Decan' & capitul' s̄ce Trinitat' Dub', seis' fuer' de feod' de vil' de Tobberton, Ballgaddy, Stubbledekyne & Pryor-lande super specificat', qu' tenebant de Eliz' nup Regin' in pur' & perpetuā elimosinā, & sic seis' concesser' p̄miss' Joh' Finglas patr' p̄fat' Patric' & hered' s̄.—p̄d' Patric' Finglas tenuit vil' de Tobberton, Ballygaddy, Stubbledekyne & Pryor-land de nup Regin' prout lex postulat.—p̄miss' in Ballskaddan tenent^r de comit' Ormon' ut de maner' suo de Ballskaddan, p sect' cur' & añual' reddit'; mes' de Ballvenstowne p̄d' tenet^r de Ric' Talbott, ut de maner' suo de Garestowne, p sect' cur' & añual' reddit'; pmiss' in Curraghwall & Heathton tenent^r de Martin' Dillon, ut de maner' suo de Raynolstowne p sect' cur' & añual' reddit'.

(44) Castr' Dub' 5 Jan' 1620.
JOH' FITZ-WILLIAM ALLEN nup de Palmerston in co' Dub', seis' fuit de feod' talliat' sibi & hered' mascul', (reverc̄oe inde Joh' Allen de St. Wolstons ar',) de & in castr', vil' & ter' de Palmerston 360 acr', & 1 molendin' aquatic', & in vil' de Irishton 240 acr'.—p̄d' Joh' Allen Fitz-William obiit sine hered' mascul', & Maria ux' ejus dotabil' est de p̄miss'.—Math' Allen, frater dict' Joh', seis' fuit de p̄miss' de feod' talliat', sibi et hered' mascul', (reverc̄oe inde Joh' Allen de du' part' vil' p̄d', & reverc̄oe terc' part' p̄miss', post mortem p̄d' Marie,) & sic seis' obiit.—Joh' Allen fuit fil' & her', & Annable Marten fuit ux' dict' Math', & p̄d' Annable dotabil' est de p̄miss'.—p̄d' Joh' seis' fuit de p̄miss', de feod' taliat' sibi & hered' (reverc̄oe inde Joh' Allen de St. Wolstans,) & sic seis', in term' s̄ci Mich' in an' 42 & 43 nup Regin', Rob' Rochford, Christ' Lyis, Gerrald' Dillon, Patric' Browne & Symon Browne recupaver' maner' de Palmerston & Irishton p̄d', vers' p̄d' Joh', Jac' Jans & al', qu' recupac' fuit ad divers' us', prout apparet p indentur' dat' 31 jan' 1600, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Joh' Allen Fitz-Math' diem suū claudebat extremū 8 aug' 1604.—Math' Allen est fil' & her' dict' Joh', & tunc fuit etat' 4 mens' & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comuni soccag'.

(45) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' KELLY nup de Dub' seis' fuit de feod', in Killmainham 3 mes' cū suis gardin', & 1 molendin' aquatic' cū cursu aque, in Collinston 12 acr', & in Cromlin 1 mes' & 6 acr'.—obiit inde seis'.—Petr' Kelly & Ellinor' Kelly fuer' fil' & cohered' p̄d' Wil'.—Edm' Ivars al' Kyver, p̄d' Petr' Kelly & al', p indentur' dat' 17 feb' 1588, demiser' p̄miss' cuidā Joh' Shaghnes de Dub' mercat' p term' 41 annor', cujusquidē indentur' tenor sequit^r in orig'.

(46) Tassagard 9 Mar' 1620.
Per quendā act' in pliament' Hen' VIII. nup Ris, tent' apud Westmonaster' 8 jul' an' regni sui 28, inactitat' fuit in verbis anglican' viz.—That Richard Fitz-Gerrald, Oliver Fitz-Gerrald and Walter Fitz-Gerrald be attainted and adjudged and convicted of high treason, and now being in the tower of *London*, shall suffer execution of death for the same, and also shall forfeit to o^r soveraigne lo: the King & his heirs, all castles lands &c. whatsoever of which they were seized the 1st day of august in the 28th year of his reigne &c.—p̄d' 1 aug', in p̄d' act' pliament' specificat', Joh' Sutton de Tipper' in co' Kildar', fuit seis' de feod' de vil' & ter' de Crevaghnetample ½ carucat', vil' de Crevaghneclogh, Newton & Dromreagh al' Ramsland 1 carucat', vil' de Tebrodan al' Killmainhambeg ½ carucat', Woodtowne al' Ballinekillie & hamlet' ejusdē, tunc vocat' Ballinekirkin, 1 carucat', ad usū p̄d' Ric' Fitz-Gerald in act' p̄d' specificat', & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, & p defect' tal' hered' ad us' Gerald' nup comit' Kildar', de alta pdic̄on' attinct', & hered' mascul' de corpore suo pcreat', & p defect' tal' hered' ad usū p̄d' Oliver' Fitz-Gerrald & hered' &c. & p defect' tal' hered', ad usū p̄d' nup comit' Kildar' & hered' suor' impp̄et'; quiquidē Gerrald' nup com' Kildar', in quodā act' pliament' nup Regis Hen' VIII. tent' 1 maii an' regni sui 28, attinct' fuit.—p̄d' Ric' Fitz-Gerald, 2 feb' an' regni Hen' VIII. 28, obiit sine hered' mascul'.—p̄d' Walter' p̄d' 2 feb' obiit sine hered' mascul'.—p̄d' Oliver' similiter obiit.—vil' & ter' &c. tenent^r de Re.

(47) Castr' Dub' 6 Feb' 1621.
NIC' nup BARO de HOUTH, Rob' Barnewall de Dunbroe & Joh' Cusake de Cussinston seis' fuer' ad usū dict' baron' de Houth de & in maner', vil' & ter' de Houth 300 acr', insul' de Houth vocat' the Bodden 50 acr', Fitz-Reryes parke 9 acr', in Kilbarrocke 6 mes' & 80 acr', Gigmalyn 25 acr', Boranston 2 mes' & 59 acr', Killester 3 mes' & 72 acr', Coolocke 1 mes' & 14 acr', Whitston 2 mes' & 85 acr', Kynewre 1 mes' & 12 acr', Ballskaddan 1 mes' & 14 acr', Rogerston 10 mes' & 120 acr', Parnelston 3 mes' & 15 acr', Luske 1 mes', Skephubble 1 mes' & 33 acr', Offelston 2 mes' & 49 acr', Rahenny 60 acr', Ramony, Ballidodge, Stappollin & Obreston 20 acr', Jordanston, Muchroan, Midleroan & Littleroan 100 acr', Skallardston 30 acr', Athfallen 10 acr', Knockesprecklestón, Gallonston, Hodgston, Tirrelston major', Tirrelston minor', Millwardston, Colcot, & Calliaghton 300 acr', & Kittaghston, Loghbran & Mayne 100 acr'.—p̄d' Nic' nup baro de Houth obiit 15 maii 1616.—Christ' St. Lawrence, nup baro de Houth, fuit ejus fil' & her', etat' 40 annor' & maritat'.—Georg' nup ep̄us Mid' & Clogher, Jenic' vicecom' de Gormanston, Hug' Mountgomery mil', Rob' Dillon mil' & Hug' Mountgomery ar', recupaver' ōia p̄miss' p b̄re de ingressu sup disseis' in le post, in term' s̄ci Mich', an' regni d̄ni Regis nunc 13, vers' p̄d' baron' de Houth, Rob' Barnewall & Joh' Cusacke, ad cert' us' in indentur' dat'

17 april' 1616 specificat'.—p̄d' Christ' nup baro obiit 20 oct' 1619. —Nic' St. Lawrence nunc baro de Houth est ejus fil' & her', etat' 22 annor' & maritat'.—p̄d' maner' & insul' de Houth, Stapollin, Boranston, Fitz-Reryes parke, Gigmalin & Ballihodge tenent^r de Re in capite p s̄vic' mil', viz. p 40s. quando scutag' currit; p̄d' vil' &c. de Kilbarrocke tenent^r de Re p fidelitat' & 2 par' kirothecar' solvend' añuat'; Killester, Rathenny & Cooloke tenent^r de decan' & capitul' de Christchurch Dub', sed p qu' s̄vic' jurat' ignor'; Rogerston, Parnelston, Luske & Skephubble tenent^r de archiep̄o Dub', ut de maner' suo de *Swords* p fidelitat'; Whitston, Balskaddan, & Kinewre tenent^r de comit' Ormond, ut de maner' suo de Rushe; Baldongan, viz. Ballaston & Leyton tenent^r de Petr' Barnewall ut de maner' suo de Balrothery, p s̄vic' mil', sed de quo vel quibus ter' de Afelston, Sutton & Kallardston tenent^r, jur' ignor'; Ramony Obreston, Jordanston, Muchroan Midleroan & Littleroan, O'Fallan, Knocksprecklestou, Gallonston, Hodgston, Tirellston major', Tirelston minor', Milwardston, Colcot, Calliaghton, Kittaghton, Loghbran & Maine tenent^r de Petr' Barnewall, ut de maner' p̄d', p sect' cur'.

(48) Ib' eod' die.
WALTER' SEDGRAVE, Joh' Tirrell, Nic' Ball, Nic' Weston, Jac' Bellewe & Joh' Fagan de Feltryme, seis' fuer', ad usū p̄d' Walter' Sedgrave, de vil' & ter' de Killnacuddricke & Newgrange al' Ballichelmer in co' Dub' 180 acr', & Muchmayne & Littlemayne 122 acr'.—p chart' dat' 1 oct' 1605, feoffaver' de ōib3 p̄miss' (inter al') Patric' Sedgrave de Killeglan in co' Mid', Joh' Birford de Kilrowe in co' Mid', Barth' Ball de Sprinkelston in co' Dub' & Jac' Sedgrave de Dub', hered' & assign' suos, ad cert' us' in quadā intencōne &c. express', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.

(49) Tassagard 8 Oct' 1622.
JOH' PLUNKETT nup de Bewly in co' Lovid' mil', seis' fuit de & in vil' & ter' de Brownston 160 acr', & in Rathhenny 1 dom' & 10 acr'.—Sic seis', p̄d Joh', unacū Ann' Barnewall ux' ejus, Georg' Plunkett, Joh' Eustace, Tho' Bocū, Patric' Barnewall, Joh' Travert, Wil' Hamlyn, Tho' Barnewall & Jac' Barnewall, feoffav' inde Joh' Grante de Bowly in co' Lovid', & Ric' Bocū de Dub', hered' & assign' suos, ad usū dict' Joh' Plunkett, hered' & assign' suos, imppet'; put p chart' feoffament', dat' 15 maii an' regni Regis Edw' VI. 4, apparet.—Nic' Howth, Joh' Cheevers, Patric' White, Patric' Barnewall, Tho' Barnewall & Tho' Peppard recupaver' p̄miss', p b̄re de ingressu sup disseisin' in le post, dat' 7 sept' an' regni Edw' VI. 4, vers' p̄d' Joh' Grante & Ric' Bocū, qu' quidē recupac' habit' fuit ad usū dict' Joh' Plunkett, & post mortem ipsius Joh', ad usū Georg' Plunkett, fil dict' Joh', & hered' mascul' de corpore suo p̄creat'; & p defectu tal' exit', ad usū Tho' Plunkett fil' dict' Joh' & hered' &c. virtute cujus, p̄d' recupator' in ten' p̄d' intraver', & fuer' inde seis' de feod', ad us' p̄d'.—p̄d' Joh' Plunkett obiit an' regni Eliz' 2, post cujus mortem p̄d' recupator' fuer' seis' de p̄miss', ad usū Georg' Plunkett & hered' mascul' de corpore suo p̄creat'.—Sic seis', p̄d' Georg' Plunkett, unacū p̄d' Nic' St. Lawrence baron' de Howth, Rob' Dillon, Patric' Barnewall, Joh' Cheevers, Ric' Barnewall, Joh' Barnewall, Ric' Dillon, Petr' Brett, Jac' White, Jac' Wotten & Jac' Byrne, de p̄miss' feoffav' Patric' Hanratty de Banke in co' Lovid', hered' & assign' s̄ imppet', put p p̄d' chart' feoffament' dat' 11 feb' 1592 apparet, virtute cujus, p̄d' Patric' Hanratty intravit in p̄miss' & fuit seis' de feod'.—Sic seis', feoffavit inde p̄d' Patric', Ric' & Rob' Barnewall, Wil' Manyng, Jac' White, Jac' Wotton & Jac' Byrne & hered' s̄, ad usū dict' Georg' Plunkett & hered' mascul' &c., & p defectu tal' exit', ad usū Tho' Plunkett & hered' mascul' &c. cū divers' al' us', put p p̄d' feoffament' dat' 13 feb' 1592, cujusquidē cart' tenor in quadam inquis' capt' apud Dunleere in co' Lovid' 12 jun' 1622, corā Wil' Roulls apparet; virtute cujus, p̄d' Patric' &c. fuer' seis' de feod', ad usū p̄d' Georg' Plunkett & hered' mascul' de corpore suo exeunt'.—p̄d' Georg', 28 oct' 1594, obiit sine hered' mascul', post cujus mortem p̄d' Patric' Barnewall, Ric' Barnewall, Rob' Barnewall, Jac' White, Jac' Wotton, Jac' Byrne & Wil' Manyng fuer' seis' de p̄miss', ad usū Wil' Plunkett, fil' Tho' Plunkett fratr' dict' Georg', & hered' mascul'.—p̄d' Tho' obiit in vita p̄d' Georg'.—Sic seis', p̄d' Wil' Plunkett, unacū Patric', Ric' & Rob' Barnewall, Wil' Maninge, Jac' White, Jac' Wotton & Jac' Byrne, feoffav' de p̄miss' Joh' Bath de Athcarne in co' Mid', Anth' Dellahoide de Longshinny, Jac' Dillon de Balgeith in co' Mid', & Jac' Bath de [ ] hered' & assign' s̄ imppet', ad usū ult' voluntat' dict' Wil' Plunkett. —p̄d' Wil' obiit 3 jan' 1613.—Tho' Plunkett fil' & her' dict' Wil' tunc fuit etat' 16 annor' & maritat'.—p̄d' Tho' Plunkett intravit in p̄miss', & sic inde seis', obiit ult' aug' 1621.—Wil' Plunkett jun' ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 3 annor' & non maritat'.—p̄miss' in Brownston teneut^r de archiep̄o Dub', ut de maner' de Swords, & p̄miss' in Ratheny tenent^r de baron' de Houth ut de maner' de Houth.—Alson' Barnewall quondā ux' dict' Joh', & modo ux' Edw' Fitz-Gerald mil', adhuc in plen' vita existit.

(50) Castr' Dub' 16 Maii 1623.
PETR' TALBOTT nup de Rathdowne in co' Wick', seis' fuit de & in Crevaghnecloy al' Crevaghneclogh 2 mes' & 1 molendin' aquatic', Crevaghnitample in co' Dub', 2 mes' & 286 acr', Woodton al' Ballynekilly 2 mes' & 209 acr', Newton & Tiprodan al' Kilmainhambegg 1 castr', 8 mes' & 266 acr', qu' ōia jacent in cō' Dub'.—Sic seis', idē Petr' Talbott & Alicia ux' ejus, in crastin' purificac' be Mar' an' regni Regis nunc 18, corā justic' in com' banco levaver' fin' sur connuzance de droit cum ceo, de p̄miss', cuidā Adam' Loftus de Rathfarnum in co' Dub' mil', hered' & assign' s̄, ad usū p̄fat' Adam' hered' & assign' s̄ imppet', licentia Regis non obtent'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in soccag' in capite.

(51) Ib' eod' die.
PETR' TALBOTT nup de Rathdowne in co' Wick' ar', seis' fuit de & in castr', vil' & ter' de Fassaghroe in co' Dub' 11 mes' & 136 acr'.—Sic seis', levavit fin' in cur' Regis coñun' plac', sur conuzance de droit cum ceo, an' regni Regis nunc 20, quibusdā Wil' Talbott de Carton in co' Kildar', Rob' Kennedy de Dub', Sancky Syllyard de ead', Tady Doyne ar', & hered' s̄ imppet', ad usū Petr' Talbott de Rathdowne durante vita sua natural', & post obit' ipsius, ad cert' us', prout in quadā inquis' capt' apud vil' de Brea 16 april' 1623 apparet.—p̄d' Petr' Talbott fecit suā voluntat' dat' ult' jul' 1622, put apparet p eand' inquis'.—p̄d' Petr' Talbott fuit similiter seis' de feod', de & in Ballyman al' Glannunder al' Mouncton & Killyrowne 1 castr', 3 ten' & 183 acr' ter', & p chart' suā dat' 4 jan' an' regni Regis nunc 20, feoffavit inde Jac' Carroll mil', hered' & assign' s̄ imppet', ad opus & usū Jon' Silliard & Margaret' ux' ejus, & hered' s̄.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re p añual' reddit'.

(52) Ib' eod' die.
WALTER' SEDGRAVE nup de Dub' alderman', fuit seis' de & in Ballifermott in co' Dub' 55 acr', ad usū Wil' Duffe de Dub' mercat', & hered' suor'.—Sic seis', quidā Phillip' Cusake, Walter' Duffe, Radulph' Myles & Wil' Cransie, p b̄re nup Regin' Eliz' de ingressu sup le seisinā in le post, recupaver' p̄miss' vers' p̄fat' Walter' Sedgrave ad usū p̄d', virtute cujus, fuer' de p̄miss' seis' de feod' ad usū p̄d'.—p̄d' Wil' Duffe diem suū clausit extrem' 1 maii 1597.—Phillip' Duffe fil' & her' ejus, tunc fuit etat' 10 annor' & non maritat'.—Post mortem p̄d' Wil', p̄fat' Phillip' Cusake, Walter' Duffe, Radulph' Myles & Wil' Cransie fuer' seis' de p̄miss' ad usū p̄fat' Phillip' Duffe & hered' s̄.—p̄fat' Walter' Duffe & Wil' Cransie obier', & p̄d' Phillip' Cusake & Radulph', Myles fuer' inde seis'.—Idem Phillip' Duffe diem suū clausit extremū 8 aug' 1622.—Stephan' Duffe est frater & her' ejus, & fuit etat' 25 annor' & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re p añual' reddit'.

(53) Ib' eod' die.
GEORG' BLACKNEY fuit seis' de vil' & ter' de Balcony & Heathton 12 mes' & 200 acr', Littellkinston 1 mes' & 30 acr', Nottiston 3 mes' & 60 acr', Adamston 15 acr', Santerston 6 mes' & 80 acr', & Rickenhore 3 mes' & 120 acr'.—Sic seis', in octab' s̄ce Trinitat', an' regni Regis nunc 5, fin' levavit de p̄miss', Ric' Caddle de Harbartston in co' Mid' & hered' s̄, ad usū dict' Georg' & hered' suor'; virtute cujus, idem Ric' Caddle fuit seis' de p̄miss'.—p̄d' Georg' diem suū clausit extrem' 24 aug' 1611.—Wil' Blackney ejus fil' & her' tunc fuit etat' 29 annor' & maritat'.—p̄miss' in Balcony & Heathton tenebant^r de comit' Ormon' ut de maner' de Rushe p fidelitat', p̄miss' in Littellkinston tenebant^r de Nic' Hollywood de Tartaine ut de maner' de Killegh p fidelitat', p̄miss' in Nottiston tenebant^r de Rob' Preston ut de maner' de Ballmaden p fidelitat', p̄miss' in Adenston tenebant^r de Ric' Talbott de Malahide ut de maner' de Gareston p fidelitat', p̄miss' in Santerston tenebant^r de archiep̄o Dub' ut de maner' de Swords p fidelitat'.—p̄miss' in Rickenhore concess' fuer' p Joh' quondā Regem Anglie cuidā Joh' Dub' archiep̄o & success' suis, habend' libere & quiete ab omni secular' exaccōe.—p̄d' p̄miss' in Rickenhore tenent^r de Re p s̄vic', prout lex postulat.

(54) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' FINGLAS de Tobberton in co' Dub' gen' seis' fuit ad usū Ric' Walshe de Carrickmayne & hered' s̄, de & in vil' & campis de Carrickmayne 1 castr' & 300 acr', Ballinrowe, & Glannermucke 60 acr', & Frompston al' Crompston 66 acr', qu' ōia p̄miss' jacent in co' Dub'.—Idem Ric' Walsh feoffavit de p̄miss' Nic' Eustace de Confie in co' Kildar', Joh' Fagan de Feltrym in co' Dub', Joh' Allen de Busshopscourte in co' Kildar' & Ric' Barnewall de Lisspopple in co' Dub' & heredes suos, p fact' dat' 19 jul' 1619, ad us' sequent', viz. ad us' dict' Ric' Walsh durante vita s̄, & postea, ad usū s̄ ultim' voluntat', virtute cujus, p̄d' Nic' Eustace Joh' Fagan, Joh' Allen & Ric' Barnewall fuer' de p̄miss' seis' ad us' p̄d'.—p̄d' Joh' Finglas p fact' dat 10 aug' 1619, relaxavit p̄d' Nic' Eustace, Joh' Fagan, Joh' Allen & Nic' Barnewall hered' & assign' s̄, ōia jus titul' &c. qu' habuit ad p̄miss'.—Idē Ric' Walsh condidit suā ult' voluntat' cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.

(55) Kilmaynham 3 Nov' 1623.
WIL' NUGENT & Jenet' ux' ejus seis' fuer' de & in vil' de Sturmynston, Ballebutcher, lez-ambabus Ballewraies & Silliock in

co' Dub', contin' 30 mes', 30 gardin' & 230 acr' ter'.—Sic seis', quidā fin' levat' fuit inter Georg' Sexten mil', Hen' Andrew, Wil' Crofton, Petr' Delahoide, Jac' Newman, Mauric' Smithe & p̄d' Wil' & Jenet' de p̄miss', ad us' Jobe Gillyott de Sturmynston p̄d' ar', hered' & assign' s̄ imppet', an' regni Regis nunc &c. 19.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(56) Ib' 4 Nov' 1623.
FRANCISC' RUSHE MIL' defunct', seis' fuit de & in vil' & campis de Dunsincke 300 acr', & Scriblestowne 100 acr'.—obiit 7 jun' 1623.—Tho' Rushe est ejus fil' & her', etat' 15 annor' & non maritat.'—Dn̄a Maria Rushe nup ux' dict' Francisc' est dotabil' de p̄miss', qu' tenent^r de Re in lib̄o & cōi soccag'.

(57) Ib' eod' die.
PETR' TALBOTT nup de Rathdowne in co' Wick', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballichorus al' Ballemachorus in co' Dub'.—p̄d' Petr' & Wil' Wolverston, Jac' Dillon mil', Wil' Eustace & Wil' Talbott p chart' feoffament' dat' 18 jan' 1619, concesser' p̄d' vil' & ter' Patric' Barnewall & Christ' Wolverston & hered' s̄, ad us' dict' Wil' Wolverston hered' & assign' s̄ imppet'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Patric' & Christ' intraver' & fuer' seis' de p̄miss', ad us' dict' Wil' hered' & assign' s̄.—p̄d' vil' & ter' tenent^r de Re in lib̄o & com̄uni soccag'.—Dn̄s nunc Rex p l̄ras s̄ patent', dat' 4 aug' an' regni sui 19, concessit p̄d' vil' de Ballichorus contin' p estimac' 1 carucat' ter', quibusd' Jac' Metcalfe & Georg' Johns de Dub' & hered' s̄, ad eorū us', tenend' in lib̄o & com̄uni soccag' & non in capite.—p̄d' Jac' & Georg' in vil' &c. p̄d' intraver', & fuer' inde seis', & postea confirmaver' dict' vil' de Ballychorus p̄d' Wil' Wolverston hered' & assign' s̄ imppet'.—Idem Wil' in p̄d' vil' &c. intravit, & fuit & est inde seis' ut de feod'.

(58) Ib' eod' die.
ELIZ' nup REGIN' seis' fuit in jure corone s̄, de & in vil' de Ballimalowre 60 acr', qu' concessit Anton' St. Leger mil', ꝑ term' 41 annor' ꝑ an̄ual' reddit'; virtute cujus, idē Anthon' fuit inde possessionat', & sic existens, assignavit omne jus s̄ in p̄miss' cuidā Wil' Gowghe de Dub' alderman' & assign' s̄.—Dn̄s nunc Rex concessit rev̄con' p̄miss' Wil' Taaffe mil', & hered' s̄ imppet', p l̄ras s̄ patent'; virtute cujus, idē Wil' seis' fuit de feod', & p fact' dat' 31 april' 1604, concessit p̄miss' Joh' Cusacke, Ric' Durning & Georg' Skierlocke & hered' s̄ imppet', ad us' p̄d' Wil' Gowghe hered' & assign' s̄; virtute cujus, seis' fuer' de feod', ad us' p̄d' &c.—p̄d' Wil' Gowghe obiit 20 aug' 1604.—Patric' Gowghe est ejus fil' & her', etat' 24 annor' & non maritat'.—Idē Patric' concessit omne jus &c. p̄d', ꝑ term' annor' Christ' Woolverston, p chart' dat' [ ].—Wil' Wolverston frater dict' Christ' recuperavit p̄miss' p b̄re de seisina in le post, an 19 d̄ni nunc Regis, vers' eundē Patric' Gowghe.—p̄miss tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(59) Ib' eod' die.
GEORG' CHAMBERS de Ardgreagh in co' Ardmaghe ar', seis' fuit de & in vil' & campis de Killmainham 2 mes' & 10 acr' ter', & in Cromlyn 32 acr' & 1 mes'.—Sic seis', fin' levat' fuit inter p̄d' Georg' Chambers & Joh' Bryce & hered suos imppet', an' regni Regis nunc &c. 6.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite.—p̄d' Joh' Bryce obiit 13 sept' 1613.—Ric' Brice est fil' & her' dict' Joh', & tunc fuit etat' 25 annor' & maritat'.—p̄d' Ric' intravit in p̄miss', & fuit inde seis' de feod', & sic seis' obiit 10 oct' 1617.—Joh' Bryce est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 3 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui & non maritat'.

(60) Ib' 6 April' 1624.
JOH' BATHE nup de Dromconraghe in co' Dub' ar', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballybought 2 mes' & 80 acr', Drishoke 60 acr', Dromconraghe 1 mes', & 60 acr', Glassnevan & Clonmell 80 acr', & the Lordes meadowe in Glassneven 5 acr'.—Sic seis', p̄d' Joh' Bathe, Tho' Fitz-Williams, Edw' Barnewall & Ric' Cadle p fact' dat' 2 dec' 1585, de p̄miss' feoffaver' Joh' Netterville, Ric' Netterville, Ric' Fitz-Williams & Georg' Cadle de Cadleston & hered' s̄, ad us' dict' Joh' Bathe & Jennet' ux' dict' Joh', ꝑ term' vit' suar', & postea ad us' ult' voluntat' dict' Joh'.—Idē Joh' obiit 18 jul' an' regni nup Regin' 28.—Wil' Bathe fuit fil' & her' dict' Joh' & plen' etat'.—p̄d' Tho' Fitz-Williams mil', fuit seis' de feod' de & in maner', vil' & ter' de Balgriffine 300 acr', & p fact' s̄ dat 29 nov' 1599, concessit maner' p̄d' eidē Wil' Bathe & hered' mascul' de corpore suo ꝑcreat', remaner' inde ꝑ defect' tal' hered', Joh' Bathe nunc de Dromconraghe, & hered' s̄ mascul', cu divers' al' remaner'; virtute cujus, idē Wil' fuit seis' de p̄d' maner' & ceter' p̄miss' in Balgriffine, de feod' talliat'.—p̄d' Wil' Bathe fuit seis' de dimid' vil' & ter' de Borecoolin 60 acr', Nanger 60 acr', & $\frac{1}{2}$ vil' de Stacoll 60 acr' jacent' in co' Dub'.—p̄d' Joh' Netterville, Ric' Netterville, Ric' Fitz-Williams & Georg' Cadle sic seis' de feod' de p̄miss', de quibus infeoffat' fuer' ut p̄d' est, ad us' p̄d' Wil' Bathe & hered' s̄, in rev̄con', post mortem p̄d' Jennet', p̄d' Wil', p fact' s̄ dat' 6 dec' 1599, concessit p̄miss' p̄fat' Joh' Bathe nunc de Balgriffine, & hered' s̄, virtute cujus, p̄d' Wil' fuit seis', de feod', de p̄d' maner' de Balgriffine & de p̄miss' in Borecoolin, Nanger & Stacoll, ad us' dict' Joh' Bathe nunc de Dromconraghe, & hered s̄.—p̄d' Tho' Fitz-Williams, Edw' Barnewall & Ric' Cadle sic ut p̄fert' seis', p̄d' Joh' Bathe, de maner' de Balgriffine & ceter' p̄miss' in Borecoolin, Nanger & Stacoll p̄d' fin' levavit, an' regni Regis nunc 6, coram Nic' Walshe mil', nup capit' Justic' de cōi banco & sociis suis, cuidā Jac' Dillon, Rob' Dillon, Phillip' Hoare & Patric' Goughe & hered' dict' Jac' Dillon imppet', licentia Regis non obtenta, virtute cujus, iidē Jac' Dillon &c. de p̄miss' seis' fuer' de feod' ad us' p̄d'.—p̄d' Wil' Bathe obiit 20 jul' 1615, sine hered' & p̄d' Jennett obiit 4 jun' 1617.—p̄d' Joh' Bathe nunc de Dromconraghe, est frater & ꝑx' her' dict' Wil', & fuit etat' 49 annor' tempore mortis dict' Wil', & maritat'.—p̄miss' in Ballibought & Drishoke tenent^r de Re in capite p $\frac{1}{20}$ un' feod' mil', p̄miss' in Dromconraghe, Clonmell & Glassneven p fidelitat' tantum, p̄miss' in Balgriffine &c. tenent^r in capite, p $\frac{1}{20}$ un' feod' mil', p̄miss' in Borchoolin al' Purquollen & Stacoll tenent^r in capite, & p̄miss' in vil' de Nanger, tenent^r de Re, ut de maner' suo de Cromlyn, p un' rubr' ros'.

(61) Ib' 21 April' 1624.
RIC' BEALING nup de Killussy in co' Kildar' ar', seis' fuit de & in vil' & ter' de Tyrrellstowne in co' Dub', 10 mes' & 120 acr', Bay 30 acr', Kilshane 3 mes' & 120 acr', Newtowne 1 mes' & 60 acr', rev̄con' medietat' vil' & ter' de Paslostowne & Matestowne 3 mes' & 60 acr', ac etiam de 1 molendin' aquatic' cū aque cursu vocat' the mill of Paslostowne.—Sic seis', obiit 3 maii 1600.—Hen' Bealeing mil' est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 22 annor' & maritat'.—p̄miss' in Terrelstowne & Paslostowne tenent^r de Re in capite p s̄vic' mil', in Kilshane p soccag' in capite, in Bussardstowne, Bay & Maceston p fidelitat', & p̄miss' in Newtowne tenent^r de archiep̄o Dub', ut de maner' suo de Rathcoole, p fidelitat'.

(62) [ ] 20 Jan' an' [.]
[ ] seis' fuit de 1 castr' lapid' & 170 acr' ter' [ ] more in co' Dub', val' p an' 20*s.* 1 castr' & 50 acr' ter' in Ardenwood in co' p̄d' cū ptin', val' p an' [ ] term' s̄ci Mich' an' regni d̄ni Regis nunc &c. [ ] com̄unis banci regni sui Hibnie, apud the King's Courts, licentia ejusdē Regis in ea pte [ ] cū ceo de p̄miss' inter al', Fulcon' Conway mil', & Wil' Crowe ar' ad us' dict' Tho' [ ] ejusdē fin' plenius apparet.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re nunc, in capite p s̄vic' mil', viz. p̄miss' de Cottlanstan, Dunawde [ ] in co' Kildar' p s̄vic' un' feod' mil' quando scutag' currit, & p an̄ual' reddit' 6*l.*

(63) [.]
MOROGH Mc. GILPATRICK Mc. DERMOTT, Gallogh Mc. Teig Mc. Cahir Roe O'Birne, Dowlin Mc. Teig Mc. Cahir Roe O'Birne, Hug' Moyle Mc. Donell, Reogh O'Birne, Cahir Mc. Shane Oge Mc. Shane O'Birne, Ferdorogh Mc. Donogh Mc. Donogh Mc. Phillip O'Birne, Tirleagh Mc. Gilpatrick Moyle Mc. Murtagh O'Birne, Donell Moyle Mc. William Mc. Donell Moyle O'Birne, Joh' al' Shane Mc. William Mc. Donell Moyle O'Birne, Morogh Mc. Edmond Mc. William O'Birne, Hug' Keogh, Tadeus Mc. Morogh Mc. Melaughlin O'Birne, Cahir roe Mc. Hug' O'Birne, Dermot Mc. Shane Mc. Teig O'Birne, Edmond Mc. Donogh O'Birne, Tadeus Mc. Brien O'Birne, Ed' Mc. Brien O'Birne, Ed' Mc. Dowlin Mc. Brian O'Birne, Callogh Mc' Ed' Mc. Dowlin O'Birne, Callogh Mc. Brien Mc. Icallogh O'Birne, Gerrald Mc. Brien Mc. Icallogh O'Birne, Tadeus Mc. Gerrald roe Mc. Dowlin O'Birne, Melaughlin Mc. Gerrald Mc. Morogh O'Birne, Patric' Mc. Owen Boy O'Birne, Donell Duff Mc. Mortogh O'Birne, Phelimeus Mc. Tirleogh O'Birne, Nic' Mc. Shane Ballagh O'Birne, Donell Mc. Teige O'Birne, Cahir Mc. Murtogh Mc. Shane Reogh O'Birne, Ed' Mc. Ross & Hug' Mc. Ross, unacū Jac' Ewstace, Luc' al' Feogh Mc. Hug' & divers' al', 20 sept' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 22, intraver' in actual' rebellion'.—p̄d' Morrogh Mc. Gillpatrick Mc. Dermott, 8 dec' an' regni d̄ce Regin' 24, in rebellion' p̄d' interfect' fuit, & tunc seis' fuit de feod' de [ ] in vil' & campis de Anakeyly, Coolemore, Templeleyne & Skratternagh; dict' Callogh & Dowlin seis' fuer' de feod' de & in $\frac{1}{12}$ ōiū ter' &c. in vil' & campis de Tinakill, Tubberbiller, Ballygill & Berge in co' p̄d', & $\frac{1}{24}$ ōiū ter' &c. in vil' & campis de little Graing, Ballymageile & Knockandas, & $\frac{1}{40}$ ōiū ter' &c. in vil' & campis de Knockrobin Mongduff & Coolnekill in co' p̄d', viz. uterque eorū seis' fuit de feod' de & in $\frac{1}{24}$ ōiū ter' &c. in vil' & campis de Tinakille, Tubberbiller, Balligibegg & Bergi, & $\frac{1}{48}$ ōiū ter' in little Ballymageile & Knockandeas, & $\frac{1}{96}$ ōiū ter' &c. in Knock-robin, Monyduff & Coolenekille.—p̄d' Hug' Moile Mc. Donell Reogh seis' fuit de feod' de & in $\frac{1}{18}$ ōiū ter' &c. in Ballincoran, Ballyyanan & Kilcoole in co' p̄d', contin' 100 acr' ter' arrabil' cū pastur' &c.—p̄d' Cahir Mc. Shane oge Mc. Shane seis' fuit de feod' de & in $\frac{1}{3}$ ōiū ter' &c. in Kilmartin, Kildea, Killadrinan, Cronevrin, Monitagh, Knockfaddagh, Ballyvolan, Chappell, Ballaclogh, Muclogh & Balline-

banoge in co' p̃d', contin' 23 acr' ter' arrabil'.—p̃d' Ferdorogh Mc. Donogh seis' fuit de feod' de 1/10 õiū ter' in Ballineparke, Kilsaint-lawrence, Portedargemonitagh & Coolenekille.—p̃d' Joh' al' Shane Mc. William & Donell Moyle seis' fuer' de feod' de & in 1/4 õiū ter' &c. in Ballinteskin & Rosnera.—p̃d' Tirleogh Mc. Gilpatrick seis' fuit de feod' de & in 1/8 õiū ter' &c. in vil' & campis de Ballinteskin & Rosnera.—p̃d' Morogh Mc. Edmond Mc. William seis' fuit de feod' de & in 1/20 õiū ter' in vil' & campis de Ballybla, Ballyadock, Ballinesragh, Ballunagegagh, Ballana & Castle Mc. Keam.—p̃d' Hug' Reogh seis' fuit de feod' de & in õibȝ ter' in vil' & campis de Ballyis & Bally-Donellfin in co' p̃d'.

Tempore CAR. I. Regis.

(1) Kilmainham 15 Jan' 1625.
CHRIST' ST. LAWRENCE nup BARO de HOWTHE, Nic' Fitz-Williams de Baldongan, Rob' Barnewell de Dunbroe & Joh' Cusacke de Cosingestowne in co' Mid', seis' fuer' de & in maner', vil' & ter' de Warde in co' Dub', 1 castr', 6 mes', 200 acr' arrabil', 50 acr' pastur' & 10 acr' prat', & de & in Boranstowne 50 acr'.—Sic seis', licentia Regis non obtent', 16 aug' 1614 concesser' p̃miss' Walter' Flood, Hen' Ashe & Ric' de Lafeild de Dub' mercat' & hered' s̃ imppet', ad us' Tho' White & hered' s̃ imppet', reservan' inde dict' nup baron' de Howthe hered' & assign' s̃ 40*l.* monet' Anglie, put p idẽ fact', cujus quidem tenor sequit^r^ in orig', apparet.—p̃d' Tho' condidit ult' voluntat' suã 9 feb' 1620, cujus tenor etiam sequit^r^ in orig'.—obiit 14 feb' 1624.—Jac' White est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 24 annor' & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent^r^ de Re in capite, p svic' mil'.

(2) Ib' eod' die.
THEOBALD' BARO de CASTLECONELL modo BARO de BRITTAS seis' fuit de & in vil' de Hacketstowne 1 castr', 6 mes', 1 pomar', 2 gardin', 140 acr' arrabil', 20 acr' pastur', 6 acr' prat' & 10 acr' jampnor', & de decim' p̃miss' tam major' quam minor'.—Sic seis' an' regni Regis nunc 3, in octab' s̃ci hillar' apud Caryes hospital juxt' Dub', coram Nic' Welshe mil', & Petr' Palmer ar', tunc justic' cōmunis banci, levavit inde fin' (p nomen Theobald' Bourke baron' de Castleconell, nup de Hartestowne in co' Dub',) Tho' Chettham & hered' s̃, pretextu cujus, idem Tho' in p̃miss' p̃d' intravit, & fuit inde seis' de feod'.—Sic seis', idem Tho' p fact' suū dat' 28 maii 1623, licentia Regis non obtent', concessit p̃miss' Adam' Loftus de Rathfarnam mil', Adam' Colclogh de Tynterne in co' Wexford' ar', Tho' Elliott de Balleeske in co' Mid' ar' & Christ' Forster de civit' Dub' alderman', hered' & assign' s̃ imppet', ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' express', cujus tenor sequit^r^ in orig'; virtute cujus, p̃d' Adam' Loftus, Adam' Colclogh, &c. fuer' de p̃miss' seis' de feod', ad p̃d' us'.—p̃d' Tho' Chetham 6 dec' 1624 obiit.—Margaret' Loftus al' Chetham est fil' & her' dict' Tho', & fuit etat' 20 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris s̃ & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent^r^ de Re in soccag' in capite.

(3) Ib' 26 Sept' 1625.
BARO de INCHEQUIN seis' fuit in feod' talliat', sibi & hered' mascul' s̃, de & in vil' & ter' de Colemine & Renvillston in co' Dub', contin' 10 mes', 12 gardin', 40 acr' ter' arrabil', 40 acr' prat' & 40 acr' pastur'.—Sic seis', licenc' nup Regis Jac' non obtent', p fact' suū dat 26 nov' an' regni nup Regis 16, concessit p̃miss' Wil' Warren, sc̃do genit' Joh' Warren de Culduffe, p term' 100 annor'.—Postea scilicet, an' 16 regni nup Regis, Tho' Challenor, Walter' Kennedy & Christ' Barnewell p b̃re de ingress' sur diseizin en le post, recupaver' õia p̃miss' vers' dict' nup baron'.—p̃d' Wil' Warren fuit de p̃miss' possessionat', & sic existen', p fact' suū dat' 22 feb' 1620, concessit tot' jus suū in p̃miss' Rob' Kennedy de Dub' ar'.—p̃d' Tho' Challenor, Walter' Kennedy & Christ' Barnewall de p̃miss' seis', p fact' feoffament' dat' 22 feb' 1620, concesser' p̃miss' p̃fat' Rob' Kennedy hered' & assign' s̃ imppet'.—Idẽ Rob' in p̃miss' intravit, & fuit inde seis' de feod', & p fact' suū dat' 27 mar' an' regni nup Regis 21, concessit õia p̃miss' Edm' Keatinge, ad us' ipsius Edm' hered' & assign' s̃ imppet'.—p̃d' nup baro, p indentur' dat' 29 maii 1617, concessit medietat' p̃miss' Joh' Warren de Culduffe p term' 28 annor'; & p al' indentur' dat' eod' die, dimisit alter' medietat' p̃miss' Rob' Birch p term' 28 annor'.—p̃d' nup baro obiit 28 dec' 1624.—Morrogh Brien modo baro de Inchequin est ejus fil' & her', etat' 10 annor' & 3 mens' & non maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent^r^ de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(4) Ib' eod' die.
ELIZ' nup REGIN' p l̃ras suas patent', dat' 27 aug' an' regni sui 26, concessit Ellen' Nugent, p nomen Ellen' Nugent nup ux' Nic' Nugent de Killkarne in co' Mid' ar', maner' & ter' de Killmore, Cowparke, Skillinglas & Ashengroe in co' Dub', contin' 240 acr' ter', & 30 acr' juxt' silvã de Killmore, medietat' vil' & ter' de Stacoll & parve Basken in co' p̃d' 80 acr', vil' de Corragh & firmã in le rathe de Killossery 60 acr', p term' vit' sue, remaner' inde Ric' Nugent, fil' & her' dict' Ellen', hered' & assign' s̃, reservan' exinde añuatim 18*l.* 0*s.* 4*d.*—Iidẽ Ellen' & Ric' p fact' dat' 28 aug' an' 1601, de õibȝ p̃miss' feoffaver' Christ' Plunkett, Joh' Cusacke, Joh' Luttrell & Petr' Nugent hered' & assign' s̃, ad cert' us' in intencōn' dict' fact' & in quibusdã indentur' in dict' intencōn' content' specificat', inter p̃fat' Ric' Nugent ex una pte, & Christ' Bathe & Math' Handcocke ex alter', confect', cujus tenor sequit^r^ in orig', virtute cujus, p̃d' Christ' Plunkett, Joh' Cusacke, Joh' Luttrell & Petr' Nugent fuer' de p̃miss' seis' de feod', ad p̃d' us'; ipsisque ad eosdẽ us' sic seis' existent', p̃d' Ric' Nugent obiit 3 maii 1602.—Christ' Nugent est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 13 annor' & maritat'.—p̃d' Ellen' obiit 9 nov' 1615.—p̃miss' tenent^r^ de Re, p tenurã in dict' l̃ris patent' specificat'.

(5) Ib' eod' die.
ROB' BARNEWELL de Donbroe in co' Dub' ar' & Joh' Cusacke de Cosinstowne in co' Mid' gen', feoffat', seis' fuer' ad [ ] de feod' de maner', vil' & ter' de Baldongan in co' Dub' cū ptin', contin' 1 castr', 6 mes' & 300 acr' ter' õis generis valen' p an' 40*s.* vil' & ter' de Balleston in co' p̃d' contin' 4 mes' & 80 acr' ter' valen' p an' 10*s.* Leytton in co' p̃d' contin' 4 mes' & 60 acr' ter' val' p an' 10*s.*—p̃d' Rob' Barnewell & Joh' Cusack p fact' eorū feoffament' geren' dat' 1 dec' an' d̃ni 1612, licentia nup Regis Jac' in ea pte non obtent', concesser' p̃miss' cū suis ptin' Walter' Traverse de Ballekey in dict' co' Dub' gen' & Christ' Wootton de Drogheda gen', hered' & assign' s̃ imppet' [ ] de Baldongan p̃d' gen' hered' & assign' s̃ impPet', cū hac condicōn' q̃d quandocūque dict' nup Rob' Barnewall & Joh' Cusacke hered' vel' assign' s̃ [ ] sumam 300*l.* q̃d tunc bene liceret p̃fat' Rob' & Joh', hered' & assign' s̃, in õia p̃miss' reintrare & ea in pristin' suo stat' rehere, put [ ] plenius apparet.—p̃miss' tenent^r^ de [ ] sed quantit' s̃vic' jur' penitus ignor'.

(6) Castr' Dub' 17 Nov' 1625.
EDW' BRABAZON MIL', seis' fuit de & in maner', domin' & ter' de Thomas-Courte & Donowre in co' Dub', contin' 74 mes', un' bosc' vocat' Thomas-Courte Wood contin' 60 acr' pcell' dict' maner'; ter' de Collon in co' p̃d' 1 mes' & 40 acr', Barbers-land in poch' s̃ci Keavin' 30 acr', Rathland 60 acr' & Magens fearme 60 acr'.—p̃d' Edw' Brabazon, sic seis', creat' fuit baro de Atherdee, sibi & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, & obiit 7 aug' 1625.—Wil' d̃nus Brabazon, baro de Atherdee est ejus fil' & her', etat' 46 annor' & maritat'.—Maner' de Thomas-Courte & Donowre tenent^r^ de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.—Maria d̃na Brabazon vid', ux' dict' nup baron', dotabil' est õiū p̃miss'.

(7) Kilmainham 22 Mar' 1625.
ARCHIEP' DUBLIN, seis' fuit de 1 castr' &c. in St Keavan street, in co' Dub', 1 castr' in Adergie & vil' & ter' de Marshall-rath 60 acr'.—obiit 10 april' 1619.—Roger' Jones de Derramston in co' Mid' mil', est ejus fil' & her', etat' 30 annor' & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent^r^ de Re p fidelitat'.

(8) Ib' 25 April' 1626.
DECAN' & CAPITUL' ecclie cathedral' s̃ce Trinitat' Dub', seis' fuer' in liber' eleemosin', de maner', vil' & ter' de Grangegorman in co' Dub' 1 dom', 6 mes' & 200 acr' ter', & de Much-Cabragh 1 dom', 2 mes' & 100 acr' in co' p̃d'.—Idẽ decan' & capitul' tempore regni nup Regin' Eliz', concesser' p̃miss' Francisc' Agard, ad us' ipius Francisc' hered' & assign' s̃ impPet'.—Idẽ Francisc' sic' seis' obiit 11 oct' 1577.—Mabella, Cecilia & Maria Agard sunt ejus filie & cohered', plen' etat' & maritat'.—p̃d' Mabella, Cecilia & Maria de p̃miss' inter al' seis', ptiver' õia ter' &c. qu' eisdem descendebant morte p̃ris earū, & p̃miss' p̃d' vener' p̃fat' Mabelle qu' fuit inde seis' de feod', & cepit in virū Wil' Agard, p quẽ huit exit' Hen' Agard mil' & Joh' Agard.—Idẽ Wil' postea obiit, & ead' Mabella cepit etiam in virū Joh' Kinge; &, unacū p̃fat' Joh' Kinge, licenc' nup Regis Jac' non obtent', an' regni nup Regis 10, levavit fin' de p̃miss' p̃d', Simon' Weston mil' & Walter' Chetwine mil,' & hered' dict' Walter', ad us' dict' Mabelle durante vita sua, & post decessū dict' Mabelle ad us' dict' Joh' Agard durante vita sua, remaner' inde p̃fat' Hen' Agard mil', & hered' mascul' ejus, & p defect' tal' hered', remaner' inde p̃fat' Joh' Agard & hered' mascul' ejus, & p defect' tal' hered' remaner' inde rectis hered' dict' Hen' impPet'.—p̃d' Simon & Walter' fuer' de p̃miss' seis' ad p̃d' us'.—Eadẽ Mabella obiit 6 Aug' 1622.—Hen' Agard est ejus fil' & her', etat' 35 annor' & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent^r^ de Re prout lex postulat.

(9) Ib' 7 Sept' 1626.
HEN' BEALINGE seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Tirrelstowne in co' p̃d', contin' 6 mes' & 300 acr' ter', & p fact' suū dat' tempore nup Regis Jac', concessit p̃miss' Wil' Sparke mil' & assign' s̃, habend' p spacio 100 annor' sub condicōn' redempcōn'.—p̃miss' tenent^r^ de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(10) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' CUSACKE seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Rathgarre contin' 1 dom', 6 mes' & 120 acr' ter', & p cart' suā dat' 27 jun' 1622, inter al', concessit p̄miss' Nic' Stephens, Joh' Goodinge, Tho' White, Tho' Osburne, Petr' Sexten & Ric' Edwards hered' & assign' s̄ imppet', ad us' in intencōn' dict' cart' specificat', cujus quidem tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Nic' &c. fuer' de p̄miss' seis' ad dict' us'.—p̄d' Joh' Cusacke obiit 30 maii 1626.—Rob' Cusacke est ejus [ ] & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re.

(11) Castr' Dub' 5 Maii 1627.
WALTER' DONGAN seis' fuit de & in Abbottston in co' Dub' 2 mes' & 60 acr' ter', & in Balledowd 1 mes' & 40 acr', & sic seis', p fact' suū dat' 28 jan' 1615, concessit Wil' Dongan, Joh' Rochford, Gerrald' Fitz-Morris Fitz-Gerrald, Tho' Ellyott, Edw' Dowdall, Edw' Dongan & Tho' Dongan fratrib3 junior' dict Walter', hered' & assign' s̄, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', cujus fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'. p̄d' Wil' Dongan Joh' Rochford &c. fuer' de p̄miss' seis' de feod', ad us' p̄d'.—Idem Walter' obiit 21 dec' 1626.—Joh' Dongan est ejus fil' & her', etat' 23 annor' & maritat'.—p̄miss' in Abbotston tenent^r de Re in soccag' in capite, p an̄ual' reddit'; p̄miss' in Balledowde tenent^r de Re in libo & [ ] p an̄ual' reddit'.

(12) Kilmainham 23 Jul' 1627.
JAC' BEE seis' fuit, in feod' talliat' sibi & hered' mascul', de 2 mes' & 30 acr' ter' in vil' de Rathcoole in co' Dub', 1 castr', 2 mes' & 60 acr' in vil' de Colmanston & in Dalkey al' St. Begnetts 1 mes' & 4 acr'.—Idē Jac' obiit 20 maii 1626.—Joh' Bee est ejus fil' & her', etat' 24 annor' & non maritat'.—p̄miss' in Rathcoole tenent^r de Lancelot' archiep̄o Dub' p quend' capital' reddit'; p̄miss' in Dalkey tenent^r de eod' p fidelitat'; p̄miss' in Colemanston tenent^r de [ ] p fidelitat'.—Wil' Parsons mil' & baronet' clamat [ ].

(13) Ib' eod' die.
ROB' BARNEWELL seis' fuit de maner', ter' &c. de Tartaine 1 castr', 6 mes' & 180 acr', Ballecarrick 6 mes' & 200 acr', Baltra 1 mes' & 40 acr', Tobberbirr 2 mes' & 40 acr', Killeigh 52 acr', Moate 1 mes' & 100 acr', much-Hollewood, little-Hollewood, Kynawde, Browneston, Napton & Damealiston 20 mes' & 760 acr' qu' ōia sunt pcell' maner' de Holliwoode; in Santriff 60 acr', Cottrestin & Cabragh 4 mes' & 100 acr', Westeren 1 mes' & 2 [ ] acr', Garrieston 2 mes' & 12 acr', & Noteston 5 acr' & 1 plac' sive loc' ter' in co' p̄d', ad us' specificat' in indentur' fact' sup quad' recupacōn' hita termin' s̄ce Trinitat' 1587, p Wil' Bath, p̄fat' Rob' Barnewell, Ric' Usher & Georg' Caddle recupator', vers' Wil' Bath & Joh' Usher, cujusquidē indentur' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—[ ] unacū p̄fat' Nic' Holliwood, p fact' eorū dat' 20 sept' 1624, concessit ōia p̄miss' Jac' Bath, Christ' Nugent, Joh' King, Christ' Finglas & Rob' Warren hered' & assign' s̄, ad us' p̄d'.—p̄miss' in Tertaine, Ballicarrick, Balletra, Tobberbir, Killeigh, Mote, much-Holliwood, little-Holliwood, Kynawde, Browneston, Napton & Damealeston tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; p̄miss' in Santriffe tenent^r de Ric' Barry p fidelitat'; p̄miss' in Cottreston & Cabbragh tenent^r de archiep̄o Dub' p fidelitat'; p̄miss' in Westerren tenent^r de Christ' Cruice p fidelitat'; p̄miss' in Garrieston tenent^r de Ric' Talbot p fidelitat', & p̄miss' in Noteston tenent^r de Rob' Preston p fidelitat'.

(14) Castr' Dub' 26 Sept' 1627.
ROB' CADDELL & Martin' Longe seis' fuer', ad us' p̄d' Rob' & hered' s̄, de maner', ter' &c. de Belgard in co' Dub', 1 castr', 4 mes' & 120 acr', Whiteston 2 mes' & 60 acr', pcell' ter' vocat' "the twelve acres", pcell' vocat' "the seven acres," pcell' vocat' "the thirtie acres," pcell' vocat' the Clonynes 4 acr', le Parke de Carranston 5 acr', Killanardan 4 mes' & 100 acr', Ballinescorney al' Balmalees 4 mes' & 160 acr', prope Ballinescorney 15 acr', silva vocat' Kingswood 20 acr', Churchton 5 acr', Ballymore 1 castr' 2 mes' & 60 acr', Ballicheeveis 1 mes' & 8 acr', & Cookeston 4 mes' & 50 acr'.—Patric' Russell & Wil' Plunket, p b̄re nup Regis Jac' de ingressu &c. corā justic' cōis banci Hib̄nie term' s̄ci Mich' an' regni dict' Regis 14, recupaver' ōia p̄miss' vers' p̄fat' Rob' Caddell & Martin' Longe; virtute cujus, p̄d' Patric' & Wil' fuer' seis' ut de feod'.—Idē Patric' & Wil', unacū Gilbert' Talbot, Rob' Talbot, [ ] Gilbert, Georg' Caddell, Tho' Hacket, Oliver' Fitz-Gerrald, p̄fat' Martin' Longe & Rob' Caddell, p fact' eorū, dat' 17 jan' 1619, concesser' p̄miss' Wil' Parsons baronet', hered' & assign' s̄ imppet', ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Idē Wil' Parsons, virtute p̄d' fact', fuit de p̄miss' seis', & p fact' suū dat' 10 feb' 1619, concessit ōia p̄miss' Ric' Bolton mil', Francisc' Edgeworth, Wil' Talbot & Rob' Kennedy, hered' & assign' s̄ imppet', ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', cujus fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, fuer' de p̄miss' seis' de feod', ad p̄d' us'.—p̄d' Gilbert' Talbot obiit 20 dec' 1626.—p̄d' Rob' Talbot est ejus fil' & her', etat' 40 annor' & maritat'.—p̄miss' in Killenardan, Ballineskorny al' Ballmalies, 15 acr' prope Ballmalees & le Kingswood tenent^r de Re in soccag' in capite; p̄miss' in Ballycheevers tenent^r de [ ] mil' & baronet', ut de maner' suo de Tassagard, & ōia al' p̄miss' p̄d' tenent^r de Lancelot' archiep̄o Dub'.

(15) Ib' eod' die,
THO' FITZ-WILLIAMS seis' fuit de & in vil' & ter' de Boterston 2 mes' & 120 acr', Dondrom 1 castr', 6 mes' & 200 acr', Killtiernan & Glancullen 1 castr', 6 mes' & 200 acr', & de rector' de Killtiernan; in parva Brea 1 castr' & 50 acr', Keppocke 2 mes' & 60 acr', Owenston 1 castr', 2 mes' ruinos' & 60 acr', Finston 2 mes' & 60 acr', Thomastowne, Beetaghston & Ballecoillen 2 mes' & 60 acr', & Ballietire 1 mes' & 40 acr'.—Jenic' vicecom' Gormanston, Christ' Plunket mil', Gerald' Aylmer mil', Jac' Plunkett & Nic' Fitz-Williams, termin' s̄ci Mich' an' regni nup Regis Jac' 7, p b̄re de ingressu &c. corā justiciar' cōis banci &c. recupaver' p̄miss' vers' p̄fat' Tho' Fitz-Williams.—p̄miss' in Booterston, Dondrom, Killtiernan, parva Brea & Balletire tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; p̄miss' in Finston tenent^r de Re ut de maner' suo de Esker; sed de quo vel de quib3 p̄miss' in Thomaston, Betaghston & Ballecoyllan tenent^r ignor'; p̄miss' in Keppock tenent^r de Re p fidelitat'; & p̄miss' in Owenston tenent^r de Rob' baron' de Trymleston p fidelitat'.

(16) Ib' 17 Nov' 1627.
THO' ALLEN seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Backweston & Culdreine in co' Dub', 2 mes', 6 ten' & 240 acr', Liewcan 3 mes' & 12 acr', an̄ual' reddit' un' ros' exeun' ex 9 acr' ter' in vil' & campis de Clandalkan [ ] 1 mes' & 15 acr', Rathcoole 1 mes' & 12 acr', & Brittace 2 mes' & 300 acr' montan' ter':—nup Rex Jac', p l̄ras s̄ patent' dat' 6 jul' an' regni 22, dedit licenc' eid' Tho' alienare p̄miss' in Liewcan, Backweiston & Culdreine Nic' Preston fil' & hered' Jenic' vicecom' de Gormanston, Roger' Jones mil', Rob' Preston & Nic' Eustace & hered s̄, ad us' specificat' in quadā inquis' capt' apud Naas in co' Kildar' 28 sept' 1627.—p̄d' Tho' p fact' suū dat' 18 sept' 1624, concessit p̄miss' in Backweiston, Culdreine, Liewcan, Landston & Hagardmore p̄fat' Nic' Preston, Rog' Jones, Rob' Preston, Joh' Sutton & Nic' Eustace ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' & inquis' specificat', cujus pretextu, fuer' de p̄miss' seis' de feod' ad p̄d' us'.—Idē Tho' Allen obiit 8 mar' 1626.—Rob' Allen est ejus frater & her', etat' 58 annor' & maritat'.—p̄miss' in Liewcan, Clandalkan, Blackweiston & Culdreine, unacū maner' de Donacomper tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil'; p̄miss' in Rathcoole tenent^r de archiep̄o Dub' p fidelitat'; & in Tassagard & Brittace de Wil' Parsons mil' & baronet' p fidelitat'.

(17) Ib' 8 Nov' 1628.
PATRIC' CONN seis' fuit ad us' Christ' Cruice & hered' s̄ de vil' &c. de Naalle, Leighlenston, Leniston, Flackeston, & Loghmean 1 castr', 10 mes' & 500 acr' ter', Grallagh 6 mes' & 300 acr', unde 18 acr' in vil' de Mallahone in co' Dub' sunt pcell'. Idem Patric' p fact' suū dat' 17 jun' 1605, concessit p̄miss' Christ' Plunkett, Barth' Barnewell, Tho' Cadell & Christ' Hollewood & hered' s̄, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', cujus fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite p s̄vic' mil'.

(18) Ib' 27 Jan' 1628.
GERROTT VICECOM' MOORE seis' fuit de le Grange de Clonliffe 15 mes', 15 gardin', 200 acr' arrabil', 20 acr' prat', 40 acr' pastur' & 80 acr' bruer', rector' & decim' eccl̄iar' de Naal & Hollewood, Cowlocke & Grallagh.—Sic seis', idem vicecom' unacū Arthur' d̄no Chichester baron' de Belfast, Roger' Jones mil', modo vicecom' de Renellagh, Nic' White mil' [ ] Fortescue, Archibald' Moore & Edw' Halgenor, p fact' dat' 3 feb' 1614, concessit p̄miss' in le Naalle, Tho' nup archiep̄o Dub', Ric' vicecom' Powerscourt, Edw' Blany baron' de Monaghan, Tobie Caulfielde baron' de Charlemont, & Francisc' Ruishe mil' & hered' s̄, ad us' dict' nup vicecom' durante vita sua, & postea ad usū Tho' Moore mil' & hered' s̄ &c. & p defectu tal' hered' ad usū Car' modo vicecom' Moore de Drogheda & hered' mascul' s̄, cū divers' remaner' in talliat'; remaner' in feod' ad usū hered' dict' nup vicecom', put p intencōn' dict' fact', specificat' in quadā inquis' capt' apud Atherdee in co' Lovid' 27 aug' 1628, plenius apparet, virtute cujus, p̄d' nup archiep̄us &c. fuer' de p̄miss' seis' de feod' ad p̄d' us'.—Idem nup vicecom' unacū p̄fat' Arthur' baron' de Belfast, Hen' baron' Ibracka, Roger' vicecom' Ranellagh, Nic' White mil', Adam' Loftus mil', Fidel' Fortescue, Georg' Sexten mil', Archiebald' Moore & Edw' Hall p fact' dat' 29 nov' 1615, concess' p̄miss' in Grallagh, Hollywoode & Cowlock Joh' Vaghan de Ouldengrove mil', Wil' comit' Mid', p nomen Wil' Brabazon mil', Joh' Lagharn de St. Brydes & Humphrid' Hall & hered' s̄, ad usū p̄fat' nup vicecom' de Drogheda durante vita sua, & post mortem ejus ad usū Edw' Moore mil', fil' & hered' dict' nup vicecom', & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, & p defectu tal' exit' ad usū Tho' Moore mil', & hered' mascul', & p defectu tal' exit' ad usū Car' modo vicecom' de Drogheda & hered' mascul' s̄, cū divers' al' remaner' in feod', ad usū rect' hered' p̄fat' nup vicecom' imppet'; put p intencōn' dict' fact', specificat' in quadā inquis' capt'

apud Atherdee in co' Lovid' 27 aug' 1628, plenius apparet, virtute cujus, p̄d' com' Mid', Joh' Vaghan & Joh' Lagharne fuer' de p̄miss' seis' de feod'.—Idem nup vicecom' Drogheda confecit fact' Tho' Moore & Car' modo vicecom' Moore de Drogheda, & hered' s̃, dat' 20 sept' 1616, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' nup vicecom' Moore de Drogheda, termin' pasch' an' regni nup Regis 6, corā justiciar' de comuni banc', levavit fin' de p̄miss' in Clonliffe, p̄fat' Roger' vicecom' Ranelagh & Nic' White & hered' p̄fat' vicecom' Ranelagh, virtute cujus, p̄d' vicecom' & Ric' White fuer' inde seis'.—p̄d' Edw' Moore & Tho' Moore obier' in vita p̄fat' nup vicecom' absque hered', & 9 nov' 1627, idem nup vicecom' obiit.—Letic' Moore est ejus consanguin' & her' viz. *filia* & sola her' p̄fat' Edw' Moore, fil' & hered' dict' nup vicecom', etat' 12½ annor' & non maritat'.—p̄d' modo vicecom' est fil' & her' p̄fat' Gerrott, etat' 24 annor' & maritat.'—p̄miss' in le Naale, Grallagh, Hollewood & Cowlocke, cū priorat' de Colp & Diewleeke in co' Mid', & al' in co' Westmid', tenent^r de Re in libo & comuni soccag', p̄miss' in Clonliffe tenent^r de [ ] in libo & comuni soccag'.

(19) Ib' 26 Feb' 1628.
GERRALD' FITZ-GERRALD, GEORG' CADDELL & REGINALD' BARNEWALL seis' fuer', ad usū Patric' Barnewall, de & in Shankill 1 mes' & 63 acr' ter', & in Dalky 1 castr' ruinos', 1 mes' & 4 acr', & de anual' reddit' exeunt' ex 1 mes', 4 clausur' & 60 acr' ter' in vil' de Ballefermott.—Iidē Gerrald', Georg', Reginald' & Patric', ꝑ fact dat' 20 nov' 1611, concesser' p̄miss' in Shankill & Dalky, inter al', Petr' Barnewall & Wil' Wolverston ad usū in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', virtute cujus, p̄d' Petr' & Wil' fuer' de p̄miss' seis' ad p̄d' us'.—p̄d' Georg' Caddell obiit, & p̄d' Gerrald' & Reginald' fuer' de p̄miss' seis' de feod' ad us' primò specificat.'—Idē Patric' obiit 7 oct' 1627.—Rob' Barnewall est ejus fil' & her', etat' 25 annor' & maritat'.—p̄miss' in Shankill tenent^r de Re in capite ꝑ s̄vic' mil', p̄miss' in Ballyfermot tenent^r de [ ] & in Dalkie de Lancellot' archiep̄o Dub', ꝑ fidelitat'.

(20) Kilmainham 2 April' 1629.
PATRIC' LEY nup de Lishianston & Johanna ux' ejus, Stephan' Warre de Dunshaughlin & Walter' Stallon de ead', seis' fuer' de terc' part' de maner' de Warde, & de terc' part' seignor' &c. de Sprickleston & Gelanston in co' Dub' p̄d', pcell' dict' maner', vil' de Pheposton 4 mes' & 80 acr', Irishton 2 mes' & 60 acr', qu' ambo sunt pcell' dict' maner', ad usū Michael Delahoid senior' nup de Bellantry in co' Mid' & hered' s̄.—Iidē Patric' & Johan' ux' ejus, Stephan' Warre & Walter' Stallon, unacū p̄fat' Michael, ꝑ fact' dat' 4 oct' 1591, confirmaver' p̄miss' Joh' Berford, Patric' Phepo, Gilbert' Goodman & Adam' Goodman & hered s̄, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig, virtute cujus, fuer' de p̄miss' seis' ut lex postulat.—Idē Michael obiit 20 sept' 1598.—Joh' Delahoid fuit ejus fil' & her'.—13 jan' 1616 idē Joh' etiam obiit.—Michael Delahoid junior fuit fil' & her' dict' Joh', plen' etat' & non maritat.'—p̄d' Gilbert' Goodman & Patric' Phepo obier', & p̄d' Joh' Berford & Adam Goodman fuer' de p̄miss' seis' ꝑut lex postulat.

(21) Ib' 28 Oct' 1629.
HEN' BEALINGE de Tyrrellston in co' Dub', Roger' Bealinge de Drogheda & Patric' Bealinge de Bealingston seis' fuer' ad usū Tho' Bealinge & hered' s̄, de vil' de greate Bealingston, Newgrange & Loghmarten 1 castr' 10 mes' & 200 acr', littell Bealingston 2 mes' & 60 acr', in Swords 1 mes' & 40 acr', Rolleston 1 mes' & 5 acr', Luske 1 mes' & 1 gardin', Hoath 7 mes' & 6 acr', Garieston 1 mes' & 30 acr', Artane 4 mes' & 100 acr', Balskaddan 8 mes', 8 gardin' & 20 acr', Rathlucaston al' Knockfergus 1 mes' & 2 acr', Stradbally 8 mes' & 80 acr', & Kilkoskan 8 mes' & 120 acr', prout plenius patet in quadā inquis' capt' apud Novan in co' Mid' 9 oct' 1629.—p̄d' Tho' Bealinge, Hen' Bealinge, Roger' Bealinge & Patric Bealinge, ꝑ indentur' dat' 7 nov' 1614, dimiser' p̄miss' in Stradbally (except' 7 mes' & 14 acr',) Clement' Fitz-Gerrald ꝑ term' 41 annor', virtute cujus, p̄d' Clement' fuit inde possessionat'.—p̄d' Roger' Bealinge obiit, & p̄d' Hen' & Patric' fuer' de p̄miss' seis' ad p̄d' us'.—p̄d' Tho', Hen' & Patric', ꝑ indentur' dat' 10 feb' 1617, dimiser' dict' 7 mes' & 14 acr' ter' in Stradbally Joh' Fleming de civit' Dub', ꝑ term' 101 annor' sub condicōn' redemcōn', virtute cujus, idē Joh' fuit de eisdē p̄miss' possessionat'.—p̄d' Tho', Hen' & Patric', ꝑ al' indentur' dat' 4 jul' 1623, concesser' p̄miss' p̄fat' Clement', revercōne inde Petr' Delahoide & hered' s̄, ad usū Phillip' Hoare de Kilsalkan & hered' s̄, in mortgag' sub condicōne redemcōn', virtute cujus, p̄d' Petr' fuit de reddit' & revercōn' p̄d' seis' ad p̄d' us'.—p̄d' Tho' & Hen', ꝑ al' indentur' dat' 1 april' 1622, dimiser' p̄miss' in littell Bealingston, Joh' Warren de Cullduffe ꝑ term' 101 annor' in mortgag', sub condicōn' redemcōnis, virtute cujus, idē Joh' fuit inde possessionat'.—p̄d' Tho', Hen' & Patric', ꝑ al' indentur' dat' 1 feb' 1627, concesser' p̄fat' Phillip' Hoare annuitat' exitur' ex p̄miss' in greate Bealingston, littell Bealingston, Loghmartin & Gillianston ad usū ipsius Phillip' & hered' s̄ imppet', in mortgag' sub condicōn' redemcōn', virtute cujus, p̄d' Phillip' fuit de dict' anuitat' seis'.—p̄d' Tho', Hen' & Patric', ꝑ al' indentur' dat' 1 feb' 1627, concesser' Margaret' Hoare annuitat' exitur' ex eisdē p̄miss', sub condicōn' redemcōn', virtute cujus, p̄d' Margaret' fuit de dict' annuitat' seis'.—Idē Tho' obiit 1 april' 1629, Laurenc' Bealinge est ejus fil' & her', etat' 14 annor' & non maritat'.—p̄miss' in greate Bealingston, littell Bealingston, Newgrange, Loghmarten, Swords, Rolleston, Rathlucaston & Luske tenent^r de Lancelot' archiep̄o Dub', ꝑ fidelitat'; p̄miss' in Artane & Ballskaddane tenent^r de Walter' comit' Ormond' ꝑ fidelitat'; p̄miss' in Garieston tenent^r de Ric' Talbot ꝑ fidelitat'; p̄miss' in Stradbally tenent^r de Phillip' Hoare ꝑ fidelitat'; p̄miss' in Kilkoskan tenent^r de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(22) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' BEATAGH seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Fynston in co' Dub' 1 mes' & 27½ acr', Newcastell 1 mes' & 7½ acr', & Lewcan 1 mes' & 2 acr'.—Idē Wil' obiit 27 mar' 1629.—Joh' Beatagh est ejus fil' & her' etat' 50 annor' & maritat'.—p̄miss' in Fynston & Newcastle tenent^r de Re in libo & comuni soccag', & p̄miss' in Lewcan tenent^r de Wil' Sarsfeild ꝑ fidelitat'.

(23) Castr' Dub' 12 Feb' 1629.
THO' RUSH seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Dunsincke in co' Dub' 300 acr', & Scribleston 100 acr'.—Idē Tho' obiit 17 nov' 1629.—Ellenor' Rush, Maria Rush & Ann' Rush sunt ejus sorores & cohered', & dict' Ellenor' & Maria fuer' plen' etat'.—Dict' Ellenor' maritat' fuit Rob' Loftus mil', dict' Maria maritat' fuit Car' Coote junior' mil', & dict' Ann' fuit etat' 15 annor' & 3 mens' & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comuni soccag'.—dna Maria Rush, mater dict' Tho', in plen' vita est & dotabil' inde exist'.

(24) Kilmainham 19 Maii 1629.
GEORG' THORNTON mil' seis' fuit de & in Kilmainham 1 mes', vocat' the Castle howse, & de 1 pcell' ter' contin' ½ acr', 1 alter' pcell' vocat' the Barley parke 2 acr', & 5 acr' ter' in vil' de Killmaineham.—Idē Georg', ꝑ fact' suū dat' ult' oct', an' regni nup Regis 3, concessit p̄miss' Jac' Newman & hered' s̄ imppet', virtute cujus, idē Jac' fuit de p̄miss' seis' de feod'.—Idē Jac', ꝑ fact' dat' 22 april' an' regni nup Regis 5, concessit p̄miss' Sollomon' Tetloe & hered' s̄ imppet', virtute cujus, idē Sollomon' fuit de p̄miss' seis' de feod'.—Idē Sollomon' obiit circa 12 an' elaps'.—Joh' Tetloe est ejus fil' & her', etat' 12 annor' & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in soccag' in capite ꝑ anual' reddit'.—Beggnet Tetlowe, nup ux' p̄fat' Sollomon', in plen' vita existit & dotabil' est de p̄miss'.

(25) Ib' eod' die.
ELLENOR' FAGAN seis' fuit de vil' de Pallmerston in poch' de Ballrothery 1 mes', 80 acr' ter' arrabil', 4 acr' prat' & 30 acr' pastur', Rathcoole 6 mes' & 120 acr'; Newton & Killmaineham 4 mes' & 190 acr', & in Luske 2 mes', 2 gardin', 18 acr' arrabil', 1 acr' prat' & 2 acr' pastur'.—Wil' Usher mil', seis' fuit de feod', ad usū p̄fat' Ellenor' & hered' s̄, de & in vil' de Cromlin, 1 mes' & 13 acr' ter'.—Ead' Ellenor' obiit 11 oct' 1629.—Christ' Fagan est ejus fil' & her', etat' 11 annor' & non maritat'.—p̄miss' in Pallmerston tenent^r de Re in libo & comuni soccag' ꝑ fidelitat'; p̄miss' in Rathcoole tenent^r de Lancelot' archiep̄o Dub' ꝑ fidelitat'; p̄miss' & decim' in Newton-Killmainham tenent^r de Re in soccag' in capite ꝑ anual' reddit'; p̄miss' in Luske tenent^r de p̄d' archiep̄o, & p̄miss' in Cromlyn de Re ꝑ fidelitat'.

(26) Ib' eod' die.
RIC' CADDELL de Naal, supviven' Georg' Caddell de Caddelstowne, Rob' Caddell de Moore [ ] defunct', & Symon Fitz-Williams de Jobestowne etiam defunct', recupator' seis' ad usū Andr' Goulding & hered' mascul' ipsius, fuer' seis' de feod' de vil' de Rathulke 2 mes', 54 acr' ter' arrabil', 10 acr' pastur', 2 acr' prat' & 4 acr' [ ] Kinsaly 10 mes' & 200 acr', & Santriffe 2 mes' & 40 acr'.—Idē Andr' obiit 20 jul' 1629.—Ric' Goulding est ejus fil' & her', etat' 23 annor' & maritat.'—p̄miss' in Rathulke tenent^r de Re in soccag' in capite; p̄miss' in Kinsaly tenent^r de decan' & capitul' ecclie s̄ce Trinitat' Dub' ꝑ capital' reddit'; p̄miss' in Santriffe tenent^r de Ric' Barry ꝑ fidelitat'.—Lancelot' archiep̄us Dub' het capital' reddit' 40*s.* anuat' exeunt' ex p̄miss' in Rathulke.

(27) Ib' 23 Jul' 1630.
JOH' USHER de civit' Dub' seis' fuit de maner', vil' & ter' de Tartane 6 mes' & 190 acr', Ballecarricke 6 mes' & 200 acr', Balltra 1 mes' & 40 acr', [ ] 2 mes' & 40 acr', Killeigh 52 acr', [ ] maner', castr', vil' & ter' de much-Hollywood & little-Hollywood, Kinawde, Brownston, Newton & [ ] 20 mes' & 760 acr', qu' ōia sunt pcell' maner' de Hollewood; Santriff [ ] Cottrellston & Cabragh 4 mes' & 100 acr', Westeren 1 mes' & 2 dom', Garieston 2 mes' & 12 acr', & Nottston 5 acr' & 1 pec' ter' vastat', ad usū Nic' Holliwood & hered' mascul' s̄, et ꝑ defectu tal' exit', ad usū Wil' Holliwood & hered' mascul' s̄, et ꝑ defectu tal' exit' ad usū Tho' Holliwood &

hered' š, remaner' ultra in feod' pfat' Wil' & hered š.—Wil' Bath de Dromconrath, Rob' Barnewall, de Dunbroe, Rob' Usher de Cromlyn, & Georg' Caddell de Caddelston, term' šce Trinitat' an' regni nup Regin' 29, corā justic' &c. p bre de ingress' &c. recupaver' pmiss' vers' Wil' Bath, Rob' Bath & pd' Joh' Usher, ad us' specificat' in indentur', dat' 8 Jul' an' pd', inter pfat' Nic' ex una pte, & pfat' Wil' Bath, Rob' Barnewall, Ric' Usher & Georg' Caddell ex alter' pte confect', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig', virtute cujus, pd' Wil' Bath, Rob' Barnewell, Rob' Usher & Georg' Caddell fuer' de pmiss' seis' ad pd' us'.—pd' Wil' Bath, Ric' Usher & Georg' Caddell obier', & pd' Rob' Barnewall fuit de pmiss' seis' ad pd' us'.—pd' Nic' Holliwood & Rob' Barnewall, p fact' dat' 20 sept' 1624, concess' pmiss' Jac' Bath de Dromconrath, Christ' Nugent de Robinston, Joh' Kinge [ ] de Coolock & Rob' Warren de Kilmore & hered' š, ad tal' us' ad qu' pd' Rob' fuit seis' de pmiss' & non ad al' us', prout p dict' fact' plen' apparet; virtute cujus, pd' Rob' Bath, Christ' Nugent, Joh' Kinge, Christ' Finglas & Rob' Warren fuer' de õibʒ pmiss' seis' ad pd us'.—pd' Nic' fecit ult' voluntat' suā 7 jan' 1627, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', & postea, scilicet 5 aug' 1629, obiit.—pd' Nic' Hollywood junior est ejus fil' & her', etat' 35 annor' & maritat',—pmiss' in Tartane, Ballecarrick, Balletra, Tobberbirr, Killeigh, Mote, magna-Hollewood & parva-Holliwood, Kynawd, Brownston, Napton & Damealston tenent^r de Re in capite, p švic' mil'; pmiss' in Santriffe tenent^r de Ric' Barry p fidelitat'; pmiss' in Cottrellston & Cabragh tenent^r de archiepo Dub', in Westeren de Christ' Cruice, in Garrieston de Ric' Talbott, & in Nottston de Rob' Preston, p fidelitat'.

(28) Ib' 21 Sept' 1630.
NIC' SEDGRAVE nup de Ballehak in co' Mid', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Balvinstowne 8 mes' & 80 acr', comun' turbar' in le moore de Garieston, in Leylanes 3 mes' & 60 acr', Adamston 2 mes' & 15 acr', Tobbergrangan 1 mes' & 1 gardin' cū comun' pastur', Newton 1 mes' & 1 gardin cū comun' pastur', & in Garieston 8 mes' cū suis clausur' & gardin', & 60 acr' ter' arrabil' cū prat' & comun' pastur' & turbar.'—Idē Nic' obiit 7 sept' 1629.—Ric' Sedgrave est ejus fil' & her', etat' 23 annor' & non maritat'.—Francisca nup ux' pfat' Nic' in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de pmiss.'—pmiss' tenent^r de Ric' Talbot p añual' reddit'.

(29) Ib' eod' die.
GERRALD' AYLMER' de Doneda in co' Kildar', Tho' Fitz-Williams mil', nup vicecom' Meryon, Hen' Bealing de Killussy in co' K[ ] mil' & Patric' Barnewall de [ ] seis' fuer' de feod' ad usū Jenic' vicecom' de Gormanston & hered' mascul' &c. cū divers' al' remaner' in talliat', remaner' ultra in feod' Rob' Preston de Nynche in co' Mid', & hered' š imppet', de ter' de Ring, in co' Dub', 4 mes' & 90 acr', Mutt 3 mes' & 60 acr', Balskaddan 6 mes' & 120 acr', Hedlandway 70 acr', Lydeston 6 mes' & 120 acr', ambabʒ Dromens 6 mes' & 120 acr', in Garieston 1 mes' & 1 clausur' & Balvinston 1 mes' & 15 acr'.—pd' Tho' vicecom' Meryon, Gerrald' Aylemer, Hen' Bealing & Patric' Barnewell, p fact dat' 15 feb' 1621, concesser' pmiss' pfat' Jenic' nup vicecom' Gormanston & hered' š, ad usū pd' Jenic' &c. (ut supra) virtute cujus, idē nup vicecom' fuit de pmiss' seis' de feod' ad pd' us'.—Idē nup vicecom', p fact' suū dat' 1 oct' 1624, concessit pmiss' Nic' vicecom' Netterville de Dowthe, Nic' baron' de Howthe, Rob' Preston de Gormanston & Tho' Allen de Allenscourt in co' Kildar' mil' & baronet' & hered' š, ad us' in intencõn' dict' fact' specificat', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, pd' vicecom' de Dowthe, baro de Howthe, Rob' Preston & Tho' Allen fuer' de pmiss' seis' de feod' ad pd' us'.—Idē nup vicecom' de Gormanston obiit 3 dec' 1629.—pnobil' [ ] est' ejus fil' & her', etat' 22 annor' & non maritat'—Rob' & Tho', filii, & Eliz', Katherin' & Margaret' filie ejusdē nup vicecom' in plen' vita existunt.—pmiss' in le Ring, Mutts, Balskaddan, Hedlandway, Lydeston & ambabʒ Dromens tenent^r de Re in capite, p švic' mil', & pmiss' in Garieston & Balvinston tenent^r de Ric' Talbott, p fidelitat'.

(30) Ib' 26 Mar' 1631.
ROB' BARNWELL de Dunbroe seis' fuit de & in vil' de Dunbroe 1 magn' lapid' dom', 6 mes' & 80 acr' ter', in Huntston 120 acr', Killostry 2 mes' & 50 acr', Cowlock, Newton & Skillinglas 6 mes' & 140 acr', Ballemon 2 mes' & 100 acr', & Piccardston, Collweltree, al' Cowltree & Barbreston 3 mes' & 82 acr'.—Idē Rob', p fact dat' 28 oct' 1615, concessit pmiss' Christ' Plunket de Dunsaghlyn in co' Dub', Jac' Plunket de Longewoode in co' Mid', Petr' Delahoyde de Corballies in co' Dub', Ric' Quyn de civit' Dub' & Laghlyn Reade de Ballybriggen & hered' š, ad usū ipsius Rob' & hered' š, put p dict' fact' plenius apparet, cujus tenor specificat' est in inquis' capt' apud Naas in co' Kildar' 25 mar' 1631.—pmiss' in Dunbroe, Huntston, Ballemon, Killostry, Cowlock & Skillinglas tenent^r de Re in capite, p švic' mil', & pmiss' in Piccardston Collweltree al' Cowltree & Barbreston tenent^r de Lancelot' nunc archiepo Dub' p fidelitat'.

(31) Castr' Dub' 8 Nov' 1632.
RIC' CADDELL de Harbertston in co' Mid', seis' fuit ad us' Wil' Blackny & hered' š, de vil' de Ballcony & Heathtowne 12 mes' & 200 acr', little-Kingston 1 mes' & 30 acr', Nottston 3 mes' & 60 acr', Adamston 15 acr' & Saucerston 6 mes' & 80 acr', cū molendin' aquatic'.—pd' Ric' Caddell etiam seis' fuit ad us' pd' Wil' & hered' š, de Rickanhore 3 mes' & 120 acr', pcell' ter' ďnical' maner' de Swords.—Idē Ric', unacū pfat' Wil', p indentur' dat' 1 sept' 1631, concess' Wil' Walshe de Ballinadrought & Georg' Delahoyde de Rushe & assign' š, domū mantional' pd' Wil' & 1 claus' in boreal' pte ejusdē dom', una cū molendin' aquatic' & pmiss' in Rickanhore pd', habend' durante term' 41 annor', ad us' Elleanor' Blackney durante vita š naturali, put p dict' indentur', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', plenius apparet; virtute cujus, pd' Wil' Walshe & Georg' Delahoyde fuer' de pmiss' pd', ad pd' us' possessionat'.—Idē Wil' Blackny obiit 15 sept' 1631.—Georg' Blackey est ejus fil' & her', etat' 19 annor' & 10 mens' & non maritat'.—pmiss' in Ballcony & Heathtowne tenent^r de Walter' comit' Ormond' p fidelitat'; pmiss' in littell-Kingston tenent^r de Nic' Hollywood, & in Nottston de Rob' Preston, p fidelitat'; maner' de Ballmadun in manibʒ Regis existit.—pmiss' in Adenston tenent^r de Ric' Talbot, & pmiss' in Saucerston de archiepo Dub', p fidelitat'.—Nup Rex Joh' concessit maner' de Swords Joh' quondā archiepo Dub' & successoribʒ š, habend' libere & quiete ab omni secular' exaccõne.—pmiss' in Rickanhore tenent^r de Re put lex postulat.—Eleanor', nup ux' dict' Wil', in plen' vita existit & non maritat'.

(32) Castr' Dub' 8 Maii 1633.
WIL' BATHE de Athcarne in co' Mid', seis' fuit de feod' ad us' Walter' Gouldinge de Peirston [ ] in vil' de Garieston 5 mes' & 80 acr' ter', & in Newton de Garrieston 5 mes' & 60 acr'.—Idē Wil', p fact' dat' 20 dec' 1596, concessit pmiss' Edw' Harbert de Durrowe in co' Regis, Joh' Bathe de Balgriffin in co' Dub', Wil' Pluncket de [ ] Jac' Fleminge nup de Derpatricke in co' Mid' & Anth' Delahoide de Loghshenge in co' Dub' & hered' š, ad us' in intencõn' dict' fact' specificat', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, pfat' Edw' Harbert &c. seis' fuer' de pmiss' ad dict' us'.—pfat' Wil' Plunket & Anth' Delahoide obier', & pfat' Edw' Harbert, Joh' Bathe &c. illos supvixer' & de pmiss' seis' fuer' de feod' ad pd' us'.—pfat' Walter' Gouldinge, Edw' Harbert, Joh' Bathe, Jac' Fleminge & Patric' Dowdall, p indentur' dat' 2 jan' 1621, concesser' pmiss' in Garieston Patric' Cusacke de Cussington in co' Mid', & Joh' Bathe de Colpe in eod' co', habend' post mortem pd' Walter' Goulding, durante term' 61 annor' tunc px' sequent', put p eandē indentur', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', plenius apparet; virtute cujus, pfat' Patric' Cusacke & Joh' Bathe de pmiss' pd' possessionat' fuer'.—pfat' Walter' Goulding &c. p al' indentur', dat' eodē die, concesser' pmiss' in Newton de Garieston pfat' Patric' Cusacke, Roger' Chamberlaine de Nizellrathe in co' Lovid', Stephan' Dowdall de Drogheda & Wil' Bagott de civit' Dub', habend' a die dat' dict' indentur' p term' 31 annor' tunc px' sequent', cujus tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, pd' Patric' Cusacke, Roger' Chamberlaine, Stephan' Dowdall & Wil' Bagott fuer' de pmiss' possessionat.'—pfat' Walter' Gouldinge obiit 28 nov' 1626.—Joh' Gouldinge ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 18½ annor' & maritat'.—pd' Jac' Fleminge postea obiit, & pd' Edw' Herbart & Joh' Bath fuer' de pmiss' seis' put lex postulat.—Quedā indentur', importans dimission' esse pmiss', dat' 17 mar' 1628, fact' fuit p pfat' Patric' Dowdall', Joh' Gouldinge, Joh' Bathe & Edw' Herbert, Henrico Chivers de Monniton in co' Dub', & Stephan' Luttrell de Luttrellston in eod' co', p term' 99 annor' tunc px' sequent', ad us' in dict' indentur' specificat', cujus indentur' tenor' sequit^r in orig'.—pd' Joh' Gouldingobiit 20 mar' 1628, absque hered' mascul'.—Alison' Goulding est ejus filia & her', & fuit etat' 6 mens' tempore mortis pris š.—Christ' Gouldinge frater ejusdē Joh', & fil' & her' mascul' de pfat' Walter' Gouldinge, est etat' 19 annor' & non maritat'.—pmiss' tenent^r de Ric' Talbot p fidelitat'.

(33) Ib' 22 Jun' 1633.
THO' CORBALLY de Dullardston in co' Mid', seis' fuit de feod' ad us' Ric' Aylemer & hered' š, de & in Jordanston 2 mes' & 40 acr' ter', Greenock 1 acr', Knockdromen 2 mes' & 40 acr', Lusk 6 mes' & 20 acr', & de añual' reddit' exeunt' ex Killbryde & Naunger.—Idē Ric' Aylemer, unacū Rob' Barnewall de Stackallan in co' Mid', p fact' dat' 2 aug' 1618, concess' pmiss', (añual' reddit' pd' solumodo except',) Christ' nup baron' de Slane, Jac' Plunkett de Hartstowne, Jac' Dillon de Moyemet mil', modo comit' Roscoman, Nic' Newtervill de Dowthe, modo vicecomit' Newtervill, Christ' Cheevers de Macetowne, Patric' Barnewell, Joh' Sutton & Jac' Kelly de Dullardston & hered' š, ad us' in intencõn' dict' fact' specificat', cujus tenor mencõnat' est in inquis' capt' apud Trym in co' Mid' 19 jan' 1633.—pmiss' in Jordanston & Greenock tenent^r de Re p quend' capital' reddit'; pmiss' in Knockdromen & Lusk tenent^r de Re in capite, p švic' mil'; ďnus Rex nunc, habet añual' reddit' 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* añuatim exeunt' ex

ꝑmiss' in Knockdromen & Luske, & ex mauer' de Dullardston in co' Mid'.

(34) Kilmainham 28 Oct' 1633.
JAC' FLATTISBURYE de Johnston in co' Kildar', seis' fuit de feod' ad us' Petr' Walshe & hered' s̄, de vil' & ter' de Kilgobban 1 castr', 10 mes' & 200 acr', & Jameston (unde hamlet' de Bally-Edmonduffe & Ballybrack sunt pcell',) 6 mes' & 100 acr'.—ꝑd' Petr' Walshe & Jac' Flatisburye, unacū Joh' Walshe fil' & hered' ꝑd' Petr', p indentur' dat' 10 jun' 1619, concesser' Wil' Archbold de Tyrnall in co' Kildar', ꝑmiss' in Jameston habend' a die dat' dict' indentur' p term' 1001 annor', sub condiĉon' redemĉon'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Wil' fuit de ꝑmiss' ꝑd' possessionat'.—ꝑd' Petr', Joh' & Jac', p indentur' dat' 7 jun' 1632, concesser' ꝑmiss' in Kilgobban ꝑfat' Wil' Archbold, habend' p term' 99 annor' sub condiĉon' redemĉon'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Wil' fuit de ꝑmiss' possessionat'.—Idē Petr' Walshe obiit 16 maii 1633.—Joh' Walshe est ejus fil' & her', etat' 40 annor' & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re, sed p quod s̄vic' jur' ignor'.

(35) Ib' 27 Oct' 1634.
JOH' TALBOT nup de Malahyde mil', seis' fuit ad us' Petr' Barnewell de Tyrenure & hered' mascul' s̄, de vil' & ter' de Tyrrenure & Camadge 1 castr', 6 mes' & 360 acr', & sic seis', p fact' dat' [ ] maii 1611, concessit ꝑmiss' Wil' Talbot de Carton in co' Kildar' baronet', Rob' Talbot de Dardiston in co' Mid', Wil' Talbot de Robertston & Ric' Talbot de Newhaggard in eod' co', & hered' s̄, ad us' in intenĉon' dict' fact' specificat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re, in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(36) Ib' 8 April' 1635.
JOH' BYRFORD nup de Kiltrowe in co' Mid', & Adam Goodman seis' fuer' de vil' de Phepoeston in co' Dub', 4 mes' & 80 acr', & Irishton 2 mes' & 60 acr', pcell' maner' de Warde in co' ꝑd', ad us' Marger' Delahoyde durante vita s̄ natural', & post ejus mortem ad us' Michael Delahoyde & hered' mascul' &c.—ꝑd' Marger', Michael Delahoyde, Joh' Byrford & Adam Goodman p fact' dat' 23 feb' 1621, concesser' añuitat' ex ꝑmiss' Rob' Barnwell, virtute cujus, ꝑd' Rob' fuit de añuitat' ꝑd' seis', & concesser' al' añuitat' Edm' Malone, virtute cujus, idē Edm' fuit de añuitat' ꝑd' seis'.—ꝑfat' Michael obiit & Joh' Delahoyde est ejus fil' & her'.—ꝑfat' Joh' Byrford obiit & ꝑfat' Adam fuit de ꝑmiss' ad ꝑd' us' seis' de feod'.—Idē Adam obiit 20 oct' 1634.—Rowland' Goodman est ejus fil' & her', etat' 30 annor' & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil'.

(37) Ib' eod' die.
CAR' VICECOM' DROGHEDA, Erasm' Burrowes de Gillton in co' Kildar', Mawric' Eustace & [ ] seis' fuer' de feod', ad us' Ric' Wingfeild vicecomit' Powerscourt & hered' s̄, de & in vil' & ter' de Ballymanny al' [ ] al' Ballymonder & Killronowe in co' Dub', 1 castr', 6 mes' & 120 acr'.—ꝑfat' Ric' vicecom' Powerscourt, in term' Trinitat' an' regni Regis nunc 2, corā justic' &c. levavit fin' de ꝑmiss' ꝑfat' Car' vicecom' Drogheda, Rob' Loftus mil', Arthur' Usher & ꝑfat' Erasm' Burrows hered' & assign' s̄ imppet', ad us' specificat' in quadā indentur' dat' 9 nov' 1631, fact' p ꝑfat' vicecom' Powerscourt & Joh' Denham mil', ꝑfato vicecom' Drogheda & aliis de divers' al' ter' &c. put p dict' fact' plenius apparet, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' vicecom' Drogheda, Rob' Loftus, Arthur' Usher & Erasm' Burrowes fuer' de ꝑmiss' ad ꝑd' us' seis'.—ꝑfat' Arthur' Usher obiit & ꝑfat' vicecom' Drogheda &c. fuer' de ꝑmiss' ad ꝑd' us' seis'.—ꝑfat' Ric' vicecom' Powerscourt obiit 9 sept' 1634.—Anth' Wingfeild [ ] etat' 30 annor & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in soccag' in capite.

(38) Ib' 18 April' 1635.
EDW' ORPIE seis' fuit de & in vil' de Newton de Cowlocke in co' Dub', 3 mes' & 100 acr', in Cowlock 2 mes', 1 parc' vocat' Talbotts parke, 1 acr' ter' vocat' the acre of the Donnoghes, 2 pcell' ter' vocat' Trops gearde & Brandons parke, contin' 9½ acr' & 1 al' clausur' vocat' the Lumpers leas 4 acr'.—Idē Edw' obiit 10 jun' 1634.—Symon Orpie est ejus consanguin' & her', viz. fil' & her' Tho' Orpie frat' & her' ꝑfat' Edw', etat' 30 annor' & non maritat'.—ꝑd' Symon in ꝑmiss' intravit & fuit inde seis'; &, p fact' dat' 1 oct' 1634, concessit ꝑmiss' Jac' Grace de Dub' hered' & assign' s̄, ad us' ꝑd' Jac' hered' & assign' s̄ imppet'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(39) Donowre 2 Maii 1635.
BARTH' KENT de Ramston in co' Mid', seis' fuit de feod' ad us' Tho' Luttrell & hered' s̄ &c. [ ] 1 magn' dom' [ ] mes' & 140 acr' ter', Berbieston [ ] & Conieston 6 mes' & 150 acr', Clonsallagh 4 mes' & 100 acr', [ ] 2 mes' & 60 acr', Killiston al' [ ] 2 mes' & 60 acr', Finleston & Berngeeth [ ] 20 acr', [ ] 2 mes' & 40 acr', Huntston juxt' [ ] 2 mes' & 40 acr', [ ] 40 acr', [ ] Killalee & Slagong [ ] 2 mes' & 60 acr', [ ] 2 mes' & 20 acr', [ ] 2 mes' & 40 acr', Collcott 2 mes' & [ ] acr', [ ] 2 mes' & 26 acr', Loghton [ ] Feddanston 2 mes' & 40 acr', Claghrodder 2 mes' & 40 acr', Lucan 3 mes' & 66 acr', Jordanswood 200 acr', Esker 2 mes' & 20 acr', [ ] 2 mes' & 50 acr', Rathcoole 1 mes' & 17 acr', cū pcell' ter' vocat' [ ] Killmatallway 30 acr', [ ] rector' de Donabate & advocaĉon' ecclie ibm, maner' de Brandonsgrove, unacū pcell' ter' vocat' Brandonsgrove 6 acr', Killeigh 180 acr', Disewelston 1 dom' lapid, 4 mes' & 120 acr', Whiteston 30 acr', Bannallagh 10 acr', Carpenterston 15 acr', magn' bosc' de Blanchardston, vocat' Scalldwood, 3 acr' & 1 molendin' aquatic', Owenston 20 acr', Lawrenceton 20 acr', & Valtonston 20 acr'.—ꝑfat' Barth' Kent sic seis', p fact' suū dat' 18 dec' 1605, concessit ōia ꝑmiss' Christ' Nugent de Mofrathe in co' Mid' mil', Christ' Cheevers de Maceton, Ric' Caddell de Naal, Tho' Hamlin de Smithston, Nic' Cheevers de Gerrardston in eod' co', Gerrald Aylmer de [ ] mil', Tho' vicecom' Fitz-Williams de Meryon & Ric' Talbot de Malahyde & hered' s̄, ad us' in intenĉon' dict' fact' specificat', cujus intenĉon' tenor specificat' est in inquis' capt' apud Navan in co' Mid' 24 mar' 1634; virtute cujus', ꝑd' Christ' Nugent &c. fuer' de ōibȝ ꝑmiss' ad ꝑd' us' seis'.—ꝑfat' Tho' Luttrell, unacū Joh' Luttrell de Dub', Wil' Quoyle de Gormanston & Joh' Cheevers de Rossenry, term' Trinitat' an' regni nup Regis Jac' 9, coram justic', &c. levav' fin' de ꝑmiss', ꝑfat' Christ' Nugent, Christ' Cheevers, Ric' Caddell, Tho' Hamlin, Nic' Cheevers, Gerrald' Aylemer, Tho' vicecom' Meryon & Ric' Talbot & hered' s̄ &c. imppet'; virtute cujus, ꝑfat' Christ' Nugent &c. fuer' de ꝑmiss' seis' put lex postulat.—ꝑfat' Tho' Luttrell, Joh' Luttrell &c. p indentur' dat' 7 jun' 1620, declarabant us' fin' ꝑd', put in dict' indentur', cujus intenĉo specificat' est in dict' inquis' capt' apud Navan 24 mar' 1634, apparet; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Christ' Nugent &c. fuer' de ꝑmiss' seis' put lex postulat.—ꝑfat' Gerrald' Aylemer, Christ' Nugent, Ric' Caddell, Tho' Hamlin & Nic' Cheevers obier'; & ꝑfat' Tho' vicecom' Meryon, Ric' Talbot & Christ' Cheevers fuer' de ꝑmiss' seis' put lex postulat.—ꝑd' Tho' Luttrell seis' fuit de feod' de rector' de Clonsollagh in co' ꝑd', cū ōibȝ decim' &c. & de ter' de Stakenny contin' 3 mes' & 60 acr'.—obiit 12 mar' 1634.—Symon Luttrell est ejus fil' & her', etat' 3 [ ] annor' & maritat'.—Maner' &c. de Luttrellston, Barbieston, Kishnanston, Clanenston, Clonsillagh & le Grandge, ꝑmiss' in Killiston al' Kenliston, Ballestroan, Skermallen al' Termollin, Fibleston, Barngeethe, Jammysland al' Jamesland, Conmaghsland, Goddamendy, Mestellston, Huntston, Disswellston, Owenston, Lawrenceton, Viltanston, Whiteston, Carpenterston, Bunsallagh, magna silva de Blandchardston, ꝑmiss' in Blandchardston, molendin' vocat' le Backaghmill al' Blackagh-mill & greate Staheny tenent^r de Re, p sepal' reddit' & s̄vic' sequent', viz. maner' de Luttrellston &c. [ ] ꝑmiss' in Killeighe tenent^r de Nic' Hollewood p fidelitat'; [ ] & Coullcott de Wil' Parsons baronet' p fidelitat'; ꝑmiss' in Killmatallway, Rahincalliagh, Stagony & Killakee tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; ꝑmiss' in Fryerston & Briun al' Bohernebriun tenent^r de Re in soccag' in capite, rectoria [ ] cū villat' de Rahmeclogge in co' Wick', tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic mil'; ꝑmiss' in Cottrallston tenent^r de Lancelot' archiepo Dub', viz. ꝑmiss' [ ] Tobberbirr, Flackmeadowe & Rathcoole p fidelitat'; [ ] Esker, Ballygowen, Feddanston & Loghton tenent^r de Re viz. ꝑmiss' in Colmanston, Feddanston & Loghton [ ] ꝑmiss' in Ballyowen & Esker p fidelitat'; ꝑmiss' in Cloghrodder tenent^r [ ] ꝑmiss' in Lucan & Jordanswood [ ] rector' de Clonsillagh tenent^r de Re in libo & comuni soccag'.—Tho' Luttrell junior fil', & Margaret' & Alson Luttrell filie ꝑfat' Tho', in plena vita existunt.

(40) Kilmaineham 28 Maii 1635.
OLIVER' nup DOM' de LOWTH, Gerrald' Aylemer, Patric' Barnewell, Rob' Barnewell & Walter' Bealing seis' fuer' ad us' Christ' Pluncket & hered' s̄, de maner' &c. de Dunsoghly & Oughtermoy 1 castr', 10 mes' & 120 acr' ter'; Larryston, Corbally, Donoure & Merryvall 10 mes' & 300 acr', Dubber 1 castr' 6 mes' & 80 acr', Hollywoodrath 6 mes' & 80 acr', Scribriston & Portersto̅n 2 mes' & 24 acr', Killmacmonan 2 mes' & 30 acr', Johnston & Braghan 10 mes' & 160 acr', añual' reddit' ex ter' de Murrogh & 20s. añuatim ex pcell' vocat' Lamlottery & Killdonan, unacū 2 al' pcell' ter' vocat' Bushopswood & Bushopsland 4 mes' & 100 acr', Whitesleas & Ballseskan al' Killseske 3 mes' & 30 acr', & prope pontē de Finglas 10 acr'.—ꝑfat' Christ' Plunket & Oliver' baro de Lowth, Gerrald' Aylemer, Patric' Barnwell, Rob' Barnwell & Walter' Bealing, p indentur' dat' 12 maii 1627, concesser' ꝑmiss' in Dubber Edw' Fisher mil', p term' 41 annor'.—ꝑfat' Oliver' obiit.—ꝑd' Patric' Barnwell, Gerrald' Aylemer, Rob' Barnwell, Walter' Bealinge, ꝑfat' Christ' Pluncket, Jac' Pluncket, Jenic' vicecom' Gormanston & Rob' Preston, p indentur' dat' 10 feb' 1619, concesser' ꝑmiss' in Dubber ꝑd' Samuel' Mayart executor' & assign' s̄, p term' 32 annor', incipiend' ab expiraĉon' dict' prior'

indentur'; &, p al' indentur' dat' 11 feb' 1619, concesser' p̄d' p̄miss' p̄fat' Samuel' executor' & assign' s̄, p term' 100 annor'.—p̄fat' Patric' Barnwell obiit, & p̄d' Gerrald' Aylemer, Rob' Barnwell & Walter' Bealing fuer' de p̄miss' seis' put lex postulat.—p̄fat' Gerrald Aylemer, Rob' Barnwell, Walter' Bealing, Christ' Plunket & Jac' Pluncket, unacū Martin' Dillon & Ric' Chamberlin, p fact' indentat' dat' 15 jun' 1628, concesser' p̄miss' in Dubbere & Johnston (añual' reddit' añuatim exeunt' ex Morragh & Lamlottery solumodo except') Tho' vicecom' Meryon, Hen' Cheevers, Michael' Fitz-Reyry & Tho' Warren, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', quarū fact' & intencōn' tenor sequit^r^ in orig'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Tho' vicecom' Meryon &c. fuer' de p̄miss' ad p̄d' us' seis'.—p̄fat' Michael' Fitz-Reyry obiit, & p̄fat' Tho' vicecom' Meryon &c. fuer' de p̄miss' ad p̄d' us' seis' de feod'.—p̄fat' Christ' Pluncket condidit ultimā voluntat' suā ult' die jun' 1634, cujus tenor sequit^r^ in orig', & 13 mar' 1634, obiit.—p̄fat' Jac' Pluncket est ejus fil' & her', etat' 48 annor' & marital'.—p̄miss' in Johanston, Braghan, Whitelies, Ballseskin al' Killsesk tenent^r^ de Lancelot' archiep̄o Dub' p fidelitat'; p̄miss' in Harryston, Corbally, Donowre & Merryvall tenent^r^ de Symon' Luttrell p fidelitat'; p̄miss' in Killmacmonan tenent^r^ de capital' dn̄is maner' de Warde p fidelitat'; p̄miss' in Skribreston & Porterston tenent^r^ de Re p fidelitat'; p̄miss' in Dunsoghly, Oughtermoy, Dubber, Hollewoodrath, Killdornan, Bushopswood, Bushops-land & 10 acr' juxt' pontē de Finglas tenent^r^ de Re, p sepal' reddit' & s̄vic' sequent', viz. p̄miss' in Killdonan [ ] in soccag' in capite; p̄miss' in Dubber, Hollywoodrath & 10 acr' juxt' pontē de Finglas in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; p̄miss' in Donsoghly & Oughtermoy p s̄vic' mil', & [ ] p̄miss' in Dubber p̄d' [ ] s̄vic' mil'.

(41) Donowre 28 Oct' 1635.
VICECOM' GORMANSTON, Rob' Preston de Gormanston, Gerrald' Aylemer de Donadae in co' Kildar' mil' & baronet', Rob' Barnwell de Dunbroe in co' Dub' & Walter' Bealing de Ardlawe in eod' co', seis' fuer' de feod', ad usū Christ' Pluncket nup de Dunsoghly in co' p̄d' mil', de vil' de Knock al' Knockan 4 mes' & 80 acr' ter', & sic inde seis', p fact' dat' 26 april' 1627, concesser' p̄miss' Barth' Dillon de Riverston, & hered' s̄ ad usū ipsius Barth' & hered' s̄, virtute cujus, p̄d' Barth' Dillon fuit de p̄miss' seis' de feod', &, p fact' suū dat' 3 jun' 1627, concessit p̄miss' Edw' Penteny de Cabragh in co' Mid' & Phillip' Penteny de Jordanston in eod' co', & hered' s̄, ad usū Patric' Tankard de Knock p̄d' durante vita sua, & postea ad usū hered' mascul' &c. remaner' ultra in feod' rectis hered' cujusd' Patric' Tankard, avi p̄fat' Patric', virtute cujus, p̄d' Edw' Penteny & Phillip' Penteny fuer' de p̄miss' ad p̄d' us' seis' de feod'.—p̄fat' Edw' Pentheny obiit, & p̄d' Phillip' fuit de p̄miss', ad p̄d' us', similiter seis'—p̄d' Patric' Tankard, Phillip' Penteny & Georg' Tankard fil' & her' p̄d' Patric', p fact dat' 7 mar' 1634, concesser' p̄miss' Ric' Penteny & hered' s̄, ad usū ipius Ric' & hered s̄, virtute cujus, idē Ric' fuit de p̄miss' seis' de feod'.—p̄fat' Patric' Tankard, Georg' Tankard & Phillip' Penteny levaver' fin' de p̄miss' p̄fat' Ric' Penteny & hered' s̄.—Nic' baro de Howth habet añual' reddit' ex' p̄miss' p̄d'.—tenent^r^ de Re in capite p s̄vic' mil'.

(42) Ib' eod' die.
GEORG' TAYLER, seis' fuit in vil' de Swords, de 30 acr' ter' vocat' Francumsland, pcell' possession' nup dom' religios' de Gracedew, in Swords 22 mes' & 160 acr', Marshallston 40 acr', Greenock 2 mes' & 100 acr', Rathcoole 1 mes' & 15 acr', & Newcastle 2 mes' & 60 acr'.—Idē Georg' obiit 15 jul' 1620.—Michael Tayler, est ejus fil' & her', etat' 36 annor' & maritat'.—p̄miss' in Marshallston & Francumsland tenent^r^ de Re in soccag' in capite; p̄miss' in Newcastle tenent^r^ de Re p añual' reddit'; resid' p̄miss' in Swords tenent^r^ de Lancelot' Dub' archiep̄o p fidelitat' & quendā capital' reddit'; p̄miss' in Rathcool tenent^r^ de p̄fat' archiep̄o p fidelitat' & capital' reddit'; p̄miss' in Greenock tenent^r^ de p̄fat' archiep̄o p fidelitat'.

(43) Ib' eod' die.
ROB' BARNWELL seis' fuit de de vil' &c. de Donbroe 1 magn' dom', 6 mes' & 80 acr', Huntston 120 acr', Killoistry 2 mes' & 50 acr', Comlocknewton & Shillinglas 6 mes' & 140 acr', Ballemon 2 mes' & 100 acr', Pickardston, Collwelltree, al' Coolltree & Barbrieston 3 mes' & 82 acr'.—Idē Rob', p fact' suū dat' 23 Oct' 1615, concessit p̄miss' Christ' Pluncket de Dunsoghly in co' Dub', Jac' Pluncket de Longwood in co' Mid', Petr' Delahoyde de Corballyes, in co' Dub', Ric' Quynn de Dub', Laghlin Reade de Balbriggin & hered' s̄, ad usū p̄fat' Rob' Barnwell & hered' s̄, virtute cujus, p̄d' Christ' Pluncket &c. fuer' de p̄miss' seis' de feod'—Idē Rob' Barnwell, p scriptū suū dat' 28 jun' 1617, declaravit usū fact' feoffament' p̄d' fore put in dict' script' specificat', cujus tenor mencōnat' est in inquis' capt' apud Theolon' civit' Dub' 17 sept' 1635.—p̄d' Petr' Delahoide & Ric' Quynn obier'.—p̄fat' Christ' Pluncket, Jac' Pluncket & Laghlin Reade fuer' de p̄miss', ad p̄d' us', seis' de feod'.—p̄d' Rob' Barnwell & Jac' Barnwell fil' & her' ejus, & p̄d' Christ' Pluncket, Jac' Pluncket & Laghlin Reade, p fact' dat' 14 oct' 1631, concesser' p̄miss' in Ballemon Jac' Nugent, Joh' Jordan & Tho' Warren & hered' s̄, ad usū in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat' cujus tenor specificat' est in dict' inquis', virtute cujus, p̄d' Jac' Nugent, Joh' Jordan & Tho' Warren fuer' de p̄miss', ad p̄d' us', seis' de feod'.—p̄fat' Christ' Pluncket obiit.—Postea, 27 mar' 1635, p̄fat' Rob' Barnwell obiit.—p̄d' Jac' Barnwell est ejus fil' & her', etat' 40 annor' & maritat'.—p̄miss' in D[ ] Ballymon, Killostry, Cowlock, Newton & Killinglas tenent^r^ de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; [ ] Collwelltree al' Colltree, & Barbrieston tenent^r^ de Tho' Dub' archiep̄o p fidelitat'.

(44) Ib' 12 Feb' 1635.
WALTER' BEGG seis' fuit de maner' de Borranston al' Silliock 1 castr', 5 mes' & 140 acr', Chariston 1 mes' & 100 acr', Leyeston 3 mes' & 60 acr', Clonmethan 1 mes' & 50 acr', Ouldton de Clonmethan 1 croft, Cabragh juxt' Killin 2 mes' & 20 acr', Notston 1 toft', 1 mes' & 7 acr', Gracedewe 1 mes' cū gardin', & Tobbergragan 1 mes' & 15 acr'.—Idē Walter' obiit 8 Jan' 1635.—Matheus Begg est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 24 annor' & maritat'.—Maner' de Borranston al' Sylliock p̄d' tenent^r^ de Ric' Finglas p fidelitat'; p̄miss' in Clonmethan, Ouldton de Clonmethan, Cabragh juxt' Killin, & Gracedewe tenent^r^ de Lancellot' Dub' archiep̄o p fidelitat'; p̄miss' in Tobbergragan tenent^r^ de Ric' Talbot p fidelitat'; p̄miss' in Chariston & Nottston tenent^r^ de Rob' Preston, ut de maner' suo de Ballmadun p fidelitat'; p̄d' maner' de Ballmadun, tempore mortis p̄fat' Walter' Begg, in manibȝ Regis existebat p defect' liberacōn' p p̄fat' Rob' Preston psecut', p eo q̄d Jac' Preston pater dict' Rob', cujus fil' & her' idē Rob' est, tenuit p̄d' maner' de Ballmadun de coron' in capite, p s̄vic' mil', & obiit inde seis' de feod' diu ante obitū p̄fat' Walter' Begg.

(45) Killmainham 2 April' 1636.
JOH' WHYTE de Chappell-Izod, seis' fuit de & in vil' de Chappell-Izod 1 mes', 1 pomar' & 16 acr' ter', & obiit an' 1609.—Nic' Whyte, ejus fil' & her', fuit plen' etat' & maritat', & de p̄miss' seis'.—Idē Nic', unacū Phillip' Cheevers de Ballmaston in co' p̄d', p fact' dat' 8 april' an' regni nup Regis Jac' 10, concess' p̄miss' Lancellot' Dub' archiep̄o & Ric' Bolton mil', & hered' s̄, ad us' Hen' vicecomit' Valencie & dn̄e Grizel' ux' ejus, hered' & assign' s̄ imppet', virtute cujus, fuer' de p̄miss' ad p̄d' us' seis' de feod'.—p̄fat' Nic' White obiit 4 jan' ult' elaps'.—p̄miss' tenent^r^ de Re in soccag' in capite, p ōibȝ s̄vic', exaccōn' & demand' quibuscūque.

(46) Ib' eod' die.
EDM' EWSTACE seis' fuit de vil' de Ellvardston al' Aylewardston 1 castr', 6 mes' & 180 acr' ter', Burgadgemoile 1 castr', 4 mes', & 70 acr', Ballemore 1 castr', 6 mes' & 42½ acr', vocat' p nomen de Talbotts-land & Bennetts-land.—p̄fat' Edm' obiit 30 an' jam elaps'.—Nic' Ewstace est ejus fil' & her', etat' 30 annor' & maritat'.—13 acr' ter', pcell' p̄miss' in Ellvardston p̄d', vocat' ter' Ewstace de Kerdiffston, tenent^r^ de Re in soccag' in capite, p añual' reddit' &c.; resid' p̄miss' tenent^r^ de Lancellot' Dub' archiep̄o p fidelitat'.

(47) Donowre 17 Sept' 1636.
SYMON WESTON MIL', & WALTER' CHETTWIN MIL', seis' fuer', ad usū Joh' Agard durant' vita sua, (remaner' Hen' Agard de Grange-gorman in co' civit' Dub' mil', & hered' mascul' &c et p defect' tal' exit' &c. p̄fat' Joh' Agard & hered' mascul' &c. et p defect' tal' exit' rectis heredibȝ p̄fat' Hen' Agard imppet') de & in maner' de Grange-gorman 1 dom', 6 mes' & 200 acr'.—p̄d' Symon Weston, Walter' Chettwin, Hen' Agard & Joh' Agard, term' s̄ci Hillar' an' regni nunc Regis 10, corā justiciar' &c. levaver' fin' de p̄miss' Tho' Millward & Radulph' Aderly & hered' s̄, virtute cujus, p̄d' Tho' & Radulph fuer' de p̄miss' seis' put lex postulat.—Circa an' jam elaps' p̄fat' Hen' Agard obiit absque exit'.—p̄fat' Joh' Agard est ejus frater & her', & etat' 30 annor' & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r^ de Re in soccag' in capite, put constat p inquis' captā apud Killmainham 25 april' 1626.

(48) Ib' eod' die.
CHRIST' FITZ-WILLIAMS & ROB' PRESTON de Gormanston seis' fuer' de vil' & ter' de Kiltyernan 1 castr', 6 mes' & 200 acr', & de ōibȝ decim', tam' magnis quā parvis, añuatim exeunt' ex rector' & vil' de Killtyernan p̄d'.—p̄fat' Christ' & Rob', term' s̄ci Hillar' an' regni nunc Regis 8, coram justic' &c. levaver' fin' de p̄miss' Stephan' Crowe & Wil' Anderson mil', & hered' s̄.—p̄miss' tenent^r^ de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(49) Ib' eod' die.
RIC' NEWTERVYLE seis' fuit de & in vil' de Corballyes in poch' de Donabate, 1 dom' mancōnal', 6 mes' & 60 acr' ter'.—p̄fat' Ric', p fact' dat' 16 jun' 1606, concessit p̄miss', Christ' Fleming nup de Slane in co' Mid', Christ' Pluncket nup de Dunsoghly in co' Dub' mil', Christ' Bathe de Rafeigh in co' Mid', Jac' Barnewell de Brymore in co' Dub', Rob' Barnwell de Lisspoppell in eod' co', Joh' Bathe de Ballegriffin, in eod' co', & Georg' Newterveyle de Castleton in co' Mid', & hered'

s̄, ad usū p̄fat' Ric' Newterveyle & hered' s̄, virtute cujus, fuer' de p̄miss' ad p̄d' us' seis' de feod'.—Idē Ric' Newterveyle condidit ult' voluntat' suā 11 april' 1607, & p eandē declaravit, q̄d p̄d' Christ' Fleming, Christ' Plunket &c. et hered' s̄, extiterent seis' de p̄miss' ad us' Luc' Newterveyle, fil' sc̄di Nic' vicecom' Newterveyle cū divers' al' remaner' in taliat', remaner' in feod' rectis hered' p̄fat' vicecomit' imppet', put p inquis', capt' apud le Inns juxt' civit' Dub' 26 nov' 1607, plenius apparet.—p̄d' Ric' Newterveyle obiit 4 sept' 1607, & p̄d' vicecom' Newterveyle est ejus consanguin' & her', etat' 23 annor' & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in soccag' in capite, et p añual' reddit', put constat p l̄ras patent' inde concess', p nup Regin' Eliz', Tho' nup comit' Ormond, & Ossory & hered s̄, dat' 6 jul' an' regni s̄ 17.

(50) Ib' eod' die.
HEN' SEDGRAVE de littell-Cabragh in co' civit' Dub', Patric' Gough de civit' Dub', Patric' Levett de eadē & Patric' Strong de Bussardston in co' Dub', seis' fuer' de feod', ad us' Katherin' ux' Walter' Sedgrave nup de Oxmonton in co' civit' p̄d', durant' vita sua, & post, ad us' hered' mascul' p̄fat' Walter' & Katherin', de vil' de Shallon in co' Dub', unde hamlet' de Kyteston & Knightenfeyld pcell' sunt, 4 mes' & 60 acr' ter'.—Edw' Gough, term' s̄ci Michis an' regni nup Regis Jac' 18, p breve de ingress' &c. recuperavit p̄miss' vers' p̄fat' Hen' Sedgrave, Patric' Gough, Patric' Stronge & Tho' Levett, virtute cujus, p̄fat' Edw' fuit de p̄miss' seis de feod'.—Idē Edw' obiit ult' aug' 1631.—Wil' Gough est ejus fil' & her', etat' 21 annor' & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Phillip' Hore, sed p q̄d s̄vic' jur' ignor'.

(51) [ ] 30 Aug' 1637.
WALTER' USHER seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Freffans al' little Freffans 4 mes' & 120 acr', Richardston 4 mes' & 80 acr', Horeton 18 acr', & Rathcone 3 mes' & 60 acr'.—Idē Walter', p fact' dat' 4 aug' [ ] concessit p̄miss' Radulph' Myles, Walter' Brett, Christ' Kennedy, Phillip' Conran & Edm' Warren & hered' s̄, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', quorū fact' & intencōn' tenor sequit' in orig'.—Ult' mar' 1636, p̄fat' Walter' Usher condidit ult' voluntat' suā, cujus tenor sequit' in orig'.—An' 1636 p̄fat' Walter' Usher obiit.—Joh' Usher est ejus fil' & her', etat' 23 annor' & non maritat'.—80 acr', pcell' p̄miss' in Freffans, p̄miss' in Ricardston & Horeston tenent' de Re, viz. p̄d' 80 acr' in Freffans & 60 acr' pcell' p̄miss' in Riccardston in capite, p s̄vic' mil', & resid' p̄miss' in Ricardston in lib̄o & comuni soccag', p añual' reddit'; p̄miss' in Horeton in lib̄o & comuni soccag', p añual' reddit'; resid' p̄miss' in Freffans tenent' de Valerian' Wallesly p fidelitat'; p̄miss' in Rathcone tenent' de Patric' baron' de Dunsany, p fidelitat'.

(52) [ ] an' 11.
[ ] seis' fuit ad usū Jac' Fleming & hered' s̄ de [ ] contin' 4 mes' & 160 acr' ter' arrabil', [ ] alienavit p̄miss' cū ptin' (inter al') Christ' Lynch de Croboy in co' Mid' gen' nup defunct', & [ ] virtute cujus, p̄d' Christ' Lynch & Rob' Talbot fuer' de p̄miss' seis' de feod' ad usū &c. [ ] tempore regni dict' nup Regis Jac', (licentia ejusdem nup Regis in ea pte prius non obtent') p fact' dat' [ ] Rob' Preston de Ballmadon in co Dub' ar', Christ' Barnwall de Rathosker in co' Lovid' ar', & p̄fat' Edw' [ ] fuer' de p̄miss' seis' de feod', ad usū p̄fat' Jac' Fleming & hered' s̄ [ ] in mortgag' p 200*l.* virtute cujus, com' Fingall fuit de p̄miss' seis' [ ] Nic' vicecom' Newterfeild, Rob' [ ] 10 maii an' 1625 [ ] Joh' Barnwell de Athronah in co' Mid' gen', & Nic' Dowdall de Brownston [ ] usū Joh' Dowdall de Clonleon gen' & Brigid' ux' s̄, durant' vita s̄ natural' [ ] p̄fat' Jac' Fleminge obiit.—Christ' Fleming gen' est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 24 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re.

(53) Donowre 27 Sept' 1637.
LUC' COM' FINGALL seis' fuit, ut de feod' taliat', sibi & hered' mascul', de ter' de Raynoldston contin' 3 mes' & 60 acr'.—Idē nup com' obiit 29 mar' 1637.—Christ' modo com' Fingall est ejus fil' & her', etat' 29 annor' & 3 mens' & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re p fidelitat'.

(54) Ib' eod' die.
MARIA AGARD seis' fuit de feod', sibi & hered' s̄, & hered' de corpore Francisc' Agard de Killmayneham, in vil' & campis de Killmainham 1 dom', 2 molendin' & 2 acr' ter'.—p̄d' Maria cepit in virū Wil' Mackewye, virtute cujus, fuer' de p̄miss' seis' de feod'.—Wil' Dongan nup de civit' Dub', & Ric' Vaghan de ead', p breve nup Regin' Eliz' de ingress' &c. term' Pasch' an' regni dict' Regin' 28, corā justic' &c. recupaver' p̄miss' vers' p̄fat' Wil' & Mar', virtute cujus, p̄d' Wil' Dongan & Ric' Vaghan fuer' de p̄miss' seis' put lex postulat.—p̄fat' Ric' obiit & p̄d' Wil' Dongan fuit de ōib3 p̄miss' seis' de feod'.—Dict' Mariæ obiit 30 an' elaps' & ultra.—Francisc' Mackewye est ejus fil' & her', etat' 5 annor' & non maritat'.—26 an' elaps' p̄fat' Wil' Dongan obiit.—Woogan Dongan ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 6 annor' & non maritat'.—Idē Woogan fuit de ōib3 p̄miss' seis', put lex postulat.—Nup Rex Jac', p l̄ras s̄ patent' dat' 7 mar' an' regni sui 11, relaxavit &c. exit', relev' & divers' al' in dict' l̄ris content', quarūquidē tenor specificat' est in quadā inquis', capt' apud Trim in co' Mid' 22 sept' 1637.—p̄fat' Woogan Dongan, 12 annos elaps', obiit.—Margaret' Dongan [ ] Dongan & [ ] Dongan sunt ejus soror' & cohered', & tunc fuer' plen' etat'; virtute cujus, fuer' de omnib3 p̄miss' seis' put lex postulat.—p̄fat' Wil' Mackewye, term' s̄ce Trinitat' an' regni nunc Regis 5, levavit fin' de p̄miss' Roger' Moore de Ballyna in co' Kildar' & Joh' Finch de civit' Dub', & hered' p̄fat' Roger', virtute cujus, fuer' de p̄miss' seis' put lex postulat.—Lodovic' Moore, term' s̄ce Trinitat' an p̄d', recupavit p̄miss' vers' p̄fat' Roger' Moore & Joh' Fynch, ad us' in quadā indentur' dat' 10 jul' 1629 express', cujusquidē indentur' tenor in dict inquis' capt' apud Trim apparet; virtute cujus, p̄d' Lodovic' fuit de p̄miss' seis' put lex postulat.—p̄fat' Wil' Mackewye obiit 21 mar' 1636.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in soccag' in capite, p añual' reddit'.

(55) Ib' eod' die.
ROB' BARNWELL seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Cowlock, & Skillinglas 6 mes' & 190 acr'.—p̄fat' Rob' unacū Kinbrowe ux' ejus, & Patric' Barnwell de Turvy in co' p̄d', p indentur' dat' 1 maii 1615, concesser' p̄miss' Ric' Bryce, p termin' 121 annor' extunc px' sequent'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(56) Ib' eod' die.
PATRIC' MAPAS [ ] de & in medietat' vil' &c. de Abbotston 4 mes', [ ] p̄fat' Patric' Mapas obiit [ ] 1635.—Ignat' Mapas est ejus fil' & her' & fuit etat' [ ] & non maritat'.—Eliz' nup ux' p̄fat' Patric' in plen' vita existit.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite, p servic' mil'.

(57) Killmaineham 17 Sept' 1638.
EDW' WINGFEILD MIL' seis' fuit de feod' talliat', sibi & hered' mascul' s̄, de vil' &c. de Ballimany, al' Hanymunder, al' Ballemunder, & Killronowe 1 castr', 6 mes' & 120 acr' ter'; put p inquis' capt' apud Killmaingham 8 april' 1635, plenius apparet.—Idē Edw' Wingfeild, term' s̄ci Hillar' an' regni nunc Regis 13, levavit fin' Edw' Blunt & Alex' Borrowes, & hered' ipsius Edw' Blunt de p̄miss' cū suis ptin' in Ballymany al' Ballemander, 1 castr', 60 mes', 60 cottag', 60 gardin' & 550 acr' ter', virtute cujus, p̄d' Edw' & Alex' fuer' de p̄miss' seis' de feod', ad us' p̄fat' Edw' Wingfeild & hered' suor'.—In term' s̄ci Hillar' an' supradict', Erasm' Burrowes p b̄re de ingress' &c. recupavit p̄miss' vers' p̄fat' Edw' Blunt & Alex', put p recordū recupacōn' p̄d', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', plenius apparet; virtute cujus, p̄d' Erasm' fuit de p̄miss' seis' de feod', ad usū p̄fat' Edw' Wingfeild & hered' s̄.—16 april' 1638 idē Edw' Wingfeild condidit ult' suā voluntat', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', & 22 april' 1638 obiit.—Ric' Wingfeild est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 17 annor', 4 mens' & 10 dier', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in soccag' in capite.

(58) Downowre 30 Mar' 1639.
THO' HAMLYN de Smithestowne in co' Mid', seis' fuit de feod', ad us' Rob' Talbott & hered' mascul' ejus, de & in vil' & ter' de Borranstowne in co' Dub' 30 acr', & Cottrellstoun 20 acr'.—p̄d' Rob' Talbott, unacū Joh' Talbott de Agher in co' Mid', p fact' dat' 23 nov' 1618, concess' p̄miss' Patric' Mc. Nenry de Dardiestowne in co' p̄d', & Wil' Gilson de Agher p̄d', & hered' s̄, ad usū in intencōn' dict' fact', cujus quidem intencōn' tenor specificat' est in inquis' capt' apud Naas in co' Kildar' 28 mar' 1639; virtute cujus, p̄d' Patric' Mc. Nenry & Wil' Gilson fuer' de p̄miss' seis', put lex postulat.—p̄d' Tho' Hamlyn obiit 16 feb' 1629.—Wil' Hamlyn est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 21 annor'.—10 dec' 1636 idē Rob' Talbott obiit absque hered'.—Maria Kinge al' Talbott, ux' Georg' Kinge, est ejus consanguin' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 21 annor' & maritat'.—p̄d' Wil' Hamlin, p fact' suū dat' 12 mar' 1636, remisit pro se & hered' s̄ imppet', p̄fat' Joh' Talbott & Ric' Talbott, totū jus, titul' &c. in p̄miss', put p idē fact', cujus tenor etiam in dict' inquis' specificat' est, plen' apparet.—p̄miss' in Cottrellstowne tenent' de capital' d̄no maner' de Palmerston, & p̄miss' in Boranston tenent' de Re, p s̄vic' mil'.

(59) Ib' eod' die.
HUG' TERRELL seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Diswellstowne, & tenuit p̄miss' de coron' in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—Idē Hug', p fact suū, concessit p̄miss' Stephan' Diswell & hered' s̄, put p idē fact', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', plen' apparet; virtute cujus, p̄d' Stephan' Diswell fuit de p̄miss' seis' ut de feod'.—Interesse p̄fat' Stephan' in p̄miss' postea devenit Tho' Luttrea.—p̄miss' tenent' put lex postulat.

(60) Ib' 17 Maii 1639.
PETR' DELAHOIDE nup de Puncheston in co' Kildar', seis

fuit de vil' & ter' de Rathenny in co' Dub', 2 mes' & 120 acr', & medietat' vil' & ter' de Corbally juxta Clogheran 1 dom' lapid', 2 mes' & 50 acr'.—Idē Petr', p indentur' dat' 2 maii 1624, demisit ōia p̄miss' Marie Gould de civit' Dub' vid', p term' 99 annor' extunc px' sequent', virtute cujus, eadē Maria fuit de p̄miss' possessionat'.—Idē Petr' 20 nov' 1625 obiit.—Michael Delahoide fuit ejus consanguin' & her', & obiit 31 oct' 1628.—Joh' Delahoide fil' & her' p̄d' Michael' tunc fuit etat' 8½ annor' & non maritat'. —p̄miss' in Rathenny tenent' de Re p comun' s̄vic' mil', & p̄miss' in Corbally tenent^r in libo & comun' soccag'.

(61) Ib' 18 Sept' 1639.
ROB' ALLEN seis' fuit de feod' taliat', sibi & hered' mascul', de & in vil' & ter' de Backweyston & Culdreny 2 mes', 6 ten' & 240 acr', & Lieucan 3 mes' & 12 acr'.—Idē Rob', term' pasch' an' regni nunc Regis 15, levavit fin' de p̄miss' Christ' Bellew mil', Wil' Sarsfield, Math' Barnwell & Joh' Barnwell, & hered' ipsius Christ' Bellew, imppet'—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(62) Ib' eod' die.
THO' VICECOM' FITZ-WILLIAMS de Merryon, seis' fuit de & in maner' &c. de Dondrom & Ballintire 1 castr', 7 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 240 acr'ter', Booterstowne 2 mes' & 140 acr' & rectoria de Killtyernan.—Idē vicecom' alienavit p̄miss' in Dondrom & Ballentyre Adam' vicecom' Loftus, cancellar' Hibnie, & hered' suis, in mortgag' sub condicōn' redempcōn'; p̄d' vicecom' Fitz-Williams alienavit p̄d' rector' Christ' Fitz-Williams fratr' ipsius vicecom' & hered' suis, & alienavit p̄miss' in Booterstowne Wil' Ryves mil' & hered' suis in mortgag'.—p̄miss' in Dondrom & Ballintire tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(63) Ib' eod' die.
CHRIST' SEAGERSON & WALTER' ARCHBOLD de Cloghran in co' Dub', seis' fuer' de medietat' vil' & ter' de Cloghran-swords contin' 4 mes' & 140 acr'.—Jac' Devenish & Jac' Hussey term' s̄ci Hillar' an' regni nunc Regis 12, p b̄re de ingressu &c. recupaver' p̄miss' v̄sus p̄fat' Christ' Seagerson & Walter' Archbold.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(64) Ib' eod' die.
VICECOM' FITZ-WILLIAMS de Merryon, seis' fuit de maner' &c. de Dondrom 1 castr', 6 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 200 acr' ter', & Ballintyre, al' Cheeverston 1 mes' & 40 acr'.—Idē vicecom', unacū Ric' Fitz-williams fil' & her' ejus, term' s̄ci Hillar' an' regni nunc Regis 14, levavit fin' de p̄miss' Wil' Sambache mil' & hered' s̄, p nomen maner' de Dondrome, contin' 1 castr', 30 mes', 30 toft', 1 molendin' aquatic', 30 gardin' & 860 acr' ter' in Dondrome & Ballintire al' Cheeverston.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(65) Ib' 18 April' 1640.
ROB' BARO de TRYMLETSTON seis' fuit de feod' talliat' sibi & hered' s̄ mascul', de & in maner' &c. de Raboe, Clonskeagh, Balleslatter al' Balleslattyn & Cantrelsfearme in co' Dub', 1 castr', 10 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 40 acr' ter'.—obiit 13 dec' 1639.—Math' modo baro de Trymletston est ejus consanguin' & her', etat' 25 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de capital' d̄no maner' de Crevagh.

(66) 11 Nov' 1640.
HEN' CHEEVERS seis' fuit de maner' &c. de Monketowne & Newton 1 dom' mansīonal', 1 castr', 20 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 200 acr' ter', Cornellscourte 1 castr', 4 mes' & 60 acr', & de decimis de Monkton & Newtowne.—Idē Hen' obiit 7 jan' 1640.—Walter' Cheevers est ejus fil' & her', etat' 22 annor' & maritat'.—Maner' de Monkton & decim', unacū maner' de Boystowne in co' Wick' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(67) Ib' 18 Nov. 1640.
MATH' ALLEN de Palmerston seis' fuit de vil' de Palmerston, contin' 1 dom', 10 mes' & 360 acr' ter'.—p̄d' Math', unacū Ellic' ux' ejus, term' pasch' an' regni d̄ni Regis 16, levavit fin' Edw' Wiseman & hered' s̄, de p̄miss' & de lib' piscar' in aqua de Palmerston.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re, in soccag' in capite.

(68) [ ] 4 Maii 1641.
HEN' DAVIES seis' fuit de feod', ad usū Tho' Aylmer & hered' s̄ mascul', & p defect' tal' exit' ad usū Barth' Aylmer & hered' s̄ mascul', de & in vil' de Newcastle 1 castr', 10 mes' & 100 acr' ter'.—p̄fat' Tho' & Hen', p indentur' dat' 7 aug' 1619, concesser' p̄miss' Jac' Aylmer, habend' durant' term' 31 annor', incipiend' ad festū Pasch' an' 1627, virtute cujus, p̄d' Jac' fuit de p̄miss' possessionat'.—Joh' Davies de Kill in co' Kildar', seis' fuit de feod', ad usū p̄fat' Barth' Aylmer durant' vita sua, (remaner' p̄fat' Tho' Aylmer & hered' mascul' s̄, & p defect' tal' exit' remaner' hered' mascul' p̄fat' Barth', & p defect' tal' exit' remaner' hered' mascul' Ric' Aylmer, & p defect' tal' exit' remaner' hered' Nic' Aylmer de little Keppagh in co' Kildar') de & in vil' & ter' de Johnston contin' 1 mes' & 120 acr', & Tibberbride 6 mes' & 120 acr'.—p̄d' Joh' Davies, p fact' feoffament' dat' 8 feb' 1602, concessit ōia p̄miss' in Tibberbride & Johnston, Gerrald' Aylmer nup de Monkton in co' Dub' mil', Ric' Aylmer de Dullardstowne, Joh' Aylmer de Ballikenow & hered' s̄, put p idē fact', cujus tenor unacū indorsament' inde sequit^r in orig', apparet; virtute cujus, p̄d' Gerrald' Aylmer mil', Ric' Aylmer & Joh' Aylmer seis' fuer' de p̄miss' in Tibberbride & Johnston de feod'.—p̄d' Tho' Aylmer, unacū Tho' vicecom' Merryon, Christ' Cheevers de Masetown, Patric' Hussey baron' de Galtrym, Hen' Bealing de Killusse mil', Gerrald' Aylmer de little Cappagh, Wil' Fleming de Slane, Nic' Barnewall de Turvey & Ric' Finglas de Wespalston, p fact' dat' 16 feb' 1627, feoffaver' Jac' Fleming de Steevenston, Valerian' Wellesley de [ ] Luc' Delahoyde de Moyglare & Ric' Aylmer de Dullardston & hered' s̄, de p̄miss' in Tibberbride p̄d', ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Jac' Fleming, Valerian' Wellesley, Luc' Delahoide & Ric' Aylmer fuer' de p̄miss' in Tibberbride p̄d' seis', put lex postulat.—3 nov' 1639 p̄d' [ ] obiit.—Georg' Aylmer est ejus frater & her', etat' 50 annor' & maritat'.—p̄miss' in Newcastle tenent^r de Re p fidelitat', p̄miss' in Johnston etiam tenent^r de Re, sed p q̄d s̄vic' jur' ignor'.

(69) Ballrodery, 14 Oct' 1641.
Conveniens & necessar' est q̄d vil' de Ballrodery haberet unū mercat' quolibet die jovis, & tria sepal' nundin'; qu' quidem mercat' & nundin' tenend' ut supra, non sunt aliquo modo ad dampnū nec p̄judiciū d̄ni Regis, vel alicujus vel aliquor' subdit' suor'.

(70) Donowre, 11 Nov' an' 16.
RIC' TALBOTT seis' fuit de maner', vil' & ter' de [ ] in co' Dub', contin' p estimac' [ ] & de cur' leet & cur' baron' tenend' infra maner' p̄d', [ ] & 120 acr' ter' arrabil' cū ptin' in vil' & campis de Garieston, [ ]enston, Adamstown, Tol [ ] & Newton in co' p̄d' [ ] de liber' mercat' quolibet die lun', singulis septiman', apud Garieston p̄d', annuatim tenend' impеt'. Sic inde seis' existens, idē Ric', p fact' suū dat' 1 feb' 1619, licenc' nup Regis Jac' in ea parte prius non obtent', concessit p̄miss' Jac' Bath de Dromconragh in co' p̄d' gen', Jac' Plunkett de Longwood in co' Mid' gen', Tho' Hamlyn de Smythston in co' p̄d', Ric' Berford de [ ] Wil' Sutton de Barbeston in co' Kildar' gen' defunct', Rob' Cheevers & Joh' Cheevers de Carnaghtowne in co' vil' Drogheda, & hered' s̄, ad us' p̄fat' Ric' Talbott & hered' [ ] p̄d' Ric' condidit ult' voluntat' suā in script', dat' 26 jul' 1640, cujus quidem tenor sequit^r in orig', & postea, scilicet 29 die p̄d' mensis jul', obiit.—Joh' Talbot [ ] & maritat'.

(71) Ib' 7 Nov' 1642.
EDM' BARNEWALL seis' fuit de feod' taliat', sibi & hered' mascul' s̄ (remaner' inde expectant' Jac' Barnewall de Dombroe in co' Dub', & hered' mascul' s̄) de vil' & ter' de Ballemon in co' p̄d', 4 mes' & 180 acr'.—p̄d' Edm' obiit 30 aug' 1642.—Math' Barnewall fil' & her' p̄d' Edm' est etat' 9 annor' & non maritat'. —p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(72) Ib' 24 Aug' 1643.
ROB' BYSSE seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Pellettstone 1 dom' mancōnal', 6 mes' & 80 acr'.—Idē Rob' obiit 29 jan' 1642.—Edw' Bysse est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 6 annor' & 20 dier' & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re, ut de maner' suo de Castleknocke p s̄vic' mil'; q̄d quidem maner' ad coronā devenit p attinctur' Joh' Barnwell olim de Balligriffin de alta prodicōn' attinct'.

(73) Ib' 24 Jan' 1643.
THO' ALLEN, JOH' TALBOTT, WIL' ALLEN & JAC' GOODMAN seis' fuer' de feod', ad usū Jac' Walshe & hered' s̄, de vil' & ter' de Shanganagh [ ] & Kiltuck 1 castr', 10 mes' & 2 carucat' ter' &c. Corke al' Corcagh 120 acr', Conagh 1 castr', 6 mes' & 200 acr', [ ] 4 mes' & 30 acr'.—Cert' articul' agreement' indentat', fact' & p̄fect' fuer', inter Rob' Kennedy ex un' pte, & p̄fat' Jac' Walsh ex alter' pte, dat' 10 mar' 1630, quorum tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d Jac' Walshe, Tho' Allen, Joh' Talbott, Wil' Allen & Jac' Goodman, p fact' indentat' dat' 20 mar' 1630, concesser' ōia p̄miss' Wil' Parsons mil' & baronet', Ric' Parsons, Rob' Kennedy, Rob' Preston de Rogerston, Walter' Usher de Dub' alderman, Theobald' Walshe de Carigmayne & Joh' Pue de Dub', & hered' s̄, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', quorūquidē fact' & intencōn' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Wil' Parsons, Ric' Parsons, Rob' Kennedy, Rob' Preston, Walter' Usher, Theobald' Walshe & Joh' Pue seis' fuer' de p̄miss' ad dict' us'.—10 nov' 1641, p̄d'

Jac' Walshe obiit.—Edw' Walsh est ejus consanguin' & her', etat' 11 annor' & 9 mensiū, & non maritat'.—p̄d' Jac' Walshe habuit 5 liberos, viz. Luc', Dominic', Francisc', Margaret' & Begnet'.—p̄d' Joh' habuit 7 liberos, viz. Walter', Ric', Katherin', Alson', Margaret', Mar' & Teresiā.—p̄miss' in Shanganagh, black-Shanganagh, Kiltucke & Corke al' Corkagh tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; p̄miss' in Conagh tenent^r de maner' de Rathdowne sed de quo, aut p q̄d s̄vic', p̄miss' in little-Brea tenent^r, jur' ignor'.

[74] Ib' [ ] Jan' 1643.
OLIVER' BARO de LOUTH, Gerald Aylmer mil' & baronet', Patric' Barnewall mil', Rob' Barnewall & Walter' Bealing seis' fuer' de feod', ad usū Christ' Plunkett nup de Donsoghly mil', & hered' s̄, de maner' &c. de Donsoghly & Oughtermoy 1 castr', 10 mes' & 120 acr' ter', Haryeston, Corbally, Donowre & Merivall 10 mes' & 80 acr', Hollewoodrath 6 mes' & 80 acr', Soribreston & Porterstowne 2 mes' & 24 acr', Kilmacmonan 2 mes' & 30 acr', Braghan 6 mes' & 100 acr', Johnstowne 4 mes' & 60 acr', Kildonan, unacū Bishopswood & Bishopsland 4 mes' & 100 acr', Whiteleas & Balseskin al' Kilseske 3 mes' & 30 acr', Finglas Bridge 10 acr', ãnual' reddit' exeun' ex vil' & ter' de Moragh, & ãnual' reddit' exeun' ex vil' & ter' de Lamlottery al' Ramrottery.—p̄d' Christ' Plunkett & Oliver' nup baro de Lowth, p indentur' dat' 12 maii 1607, demiser' p̄miss' in Dubbore, Edw' Fisher mil' p term' 41 annor' tunc px' sequen'; cujusquidem interesse in p̄miss' postea devenit, p medias conveianc', Samuel' Mayart mil', virtute cujus, idē Samuel fuit de p̄miss' in Dubbore possessionat'.—p̄d' Oliver' nup baro de Lowth obiit, & p̄d' Gerrald' Aylmer mil', Patric' Barnewall mil', Rob' Barnewall, Walter' Bealing, Christ' Plunkett mil', Jac' Plunkett, Jenic' nup vicecom' Gormanston & Rob' Preston, p indentur' dat' 10 feb' 1619, demiser' p̄miss' in Dubbore p̄d, Samuel' Mayart mil', executor' & assign' s̄, p term' 32 annor', incipiend' sup determinacōn' p̄d' prior' dimission' fact' p̄d' Edw' Fisher, ad ãnual' reddit' £42.—p̄d' Christ' Plunkett mil', Jac' Plunkett, p̄d' vicecom' Gormanston, Rob' Preston, Gerrald' Aylmer, Patric' Barnewall, Rob' Barnewall & Walter' Bealeing, p indentur' dat' 11 feb' 1619, demiser' p̄fat' Samuel' Mayart mil'; p̄miss' in Dubbore p term' 100 annor', incipiend' ab expiracōn' dict' prior' dimiss', & p al' indentur' dat' p̄d', relaxasse & quiet' clam' p̄fat' Samuel' Mayart mil', executor' & assign' s̄, £32 ãnuat' de p̄d' ãnual' reddit'.—Patric' Barnewall mil' obiit, & p̄d' Gerrald' Aylmer, Rob' Barnewell, Walter' Bealeing & Patric' Barnewall mil', fuer' de p̄miss' seis' p̄ut lex postulat.—p̄d' Christ' Plunkett mil', Gerrald' Aylmer mil', Rob' Barnewall & Walter' Bealing, p indentur' dat' 16 jan' 1627, concesser' p̄fat' Samuel' Mayart mil', p̄miss' in Johnstowne, 1 pcū vocat' Morgawan, 1 al' adjacen' ad viā regiā inter ter' de Donsoghly & Dubbore, ac etiā 1 al' pcū juxt' montem vocat' the hill of Knockbrushe, p term' 53 annor' incipien' ad fest' Pasch' tunc px' sequen' dat' dimission' p̄d'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Samuel fuit de p̄miss' in Johnstowne, Moregawan & de 2 pcis p̄d' possessionat'.—p̄d' Gerrald' Aylmer mil', Rob' Barnewall, Walter' Bealeing, Christ' Plunkett mil', Jac' Plunkett, unacū Martin' Dillon de Hunston & Ric' Chamberlen de Kilreke, p fact' indentat' dat' 15 jun' 1628, concesser' õia p̄miss' (Dubbore, Johnstowne & reddit' exeunt' ex Moragh & Ramlottery except',) Tho' vicecom' Fitz-Williams, Hen' Cheevers de Monckton, Michael' Fitz-Rery de Colletrath & Tho' Warren de Harrieston & hered' s̄, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', quorū quidē fact' & intencōn' tenor mencōnat' est in quadā inquis' capt' apud Killmainham 28 maii 1635; virtute cujus, p̄d' vicecom' &c. fuer' de p̄miss' seis' de feod', ad p̄d' us'.—p̄d' Samuel Mayart mil, concessit interesse suū in Johnston, Moregarvan & in 2 pcis p̄d', 2 aug' 1628, p̄d' Rob' Wilson; virtute cujus, p̄d' Rob' fuit de eisdem p̄miss' possessionat'.—p̄d' Michael Fitz-Rery obiit, & p̄d' vicecom' Fitz-Williams, Hen' Cheevers & Tho' Warren fuer' de p̄miss' (except' p̄except') seis' de feod' ad p̄d' us'.—p̄d' Christ' Plunkett mil', condidit ultim' voluntat' s̄, ult' jun' 1635, cujus tenor mencōnat' est in p̄d' inquis'.—13 mar' 1634 p̄d' Christ' Plunkett obiit.—Jac' Plunkett fuit ejus fil' & her', & de õibȝ p̄miss' fuit seis' p̄ut lex postulat.—p̄d' Jac', p fact' dat' 4 maii 1636, inter p̄fat' Jac' ex una pte, & p̄fat' Samuel' Mayart mil' ex altera pte, (recitan' p̄d' dimission' fact' p̄fat' Edw' Fisher, & p̄d' sepal' dimission' fact' p̄fat' Samuel' Mayart,) p se & hered' s̄, remisit p̄fat' Samuel' executor' & assign' s̄, om' reddit' in p̄d' fact' dat' 11 feb' 1619 reservat', & p̄d' Jac' p se & hered' s̄, confirmavit p̄miss' in Dubbore p̄fat' Samuel' Mayart mil', hered' & assign' s̄, duran' tot' tempor' in õibȝ dict' prior' dimission' mencōnat', absq impedicōn' vast'.—p̄d' Jac' Plunkett ulterius, p fact' suū dat' 4 maii 1636, concessit p̄fat' Samuel' Mayart p̄miss' in Johnston & p̄d' parcos, ac etiam p̄d' reddit' reservat' ex p̄d' ter', hend' a die confeccōn' dict' fact' p term' 99 annor'.—Idē Jac' Plunkett obiit 4 nov' 1641.—Nic' Plunkett est consanguin' & her' p̄d' Jac', & tempore mortis p̄d' Jac' fuit etat' 13 annor' & 10 mens' & non maritat'.—p̄miss' in Johnston, Braghan, Whiteleas & Balseskin al' Kilseske tenent^r de Lancelot' archiepo Dub', p fidelitat'; p̄miss' in Haryeston, Corbally, Donowre & Merrivall tenent^r de Symon' Luttrell p fidelitat'; p̄miss' in Kilmacmonan tenent^r de capital' dno maner' de Warde p fidelitat'; p̄miss' in Swibreston & Porterston tenent^r de Re, & de Ric' Barnewell p fidelitat'; p̄miss' in Donsoghly, Aughtermoy, Kildonan, Bishopswood & Bishopsland tenent^r de Re in soccag' in capite; p̄miss' in Dubbore, Hollewoodrath & 10 acr' ppe pontem vocat' Finglas Bridge, in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

Memorand' q̄d die, an' & loco primo supradict', quidā Christ' Plunkett venit coram nobis & clamavit õia castr', mes', ter', &c. in inquis' supramencōnat' specificat', sibi jure hereditar' spectare & ptinere.

(75) Ib' 14 April' 1645.
WIL' PLUNKETT seis' fuit de feod' taliat', sibi & hered' mascul' &c. (remaner' in taliat' Georg' Plunkett & hered' mascul' &c. et p defect' tal' exit' remaner' Math' Plunkett & hered' mascul' &c. cū divers' al' remaner', specificat' in testament' Wil' Plunkett, cujus tenor mencōnat' est in inquis' capt' apud Donleere in co' Lovid' 12 jun' 1622,) de vil' de Brownston in Fingall in co' Dub', 6 mes' & 160 acr', & Rathenny 2 mes' & 10 acr'.—p̄d' Wil' obiit 21 jul' 1644.—Tho' Plunkett est fil' & her' p̄fat' Wil', & tunc fuit etat' 6 annor' & 8 mens', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' in Brownston tenent^r de Lancelot' archiepo Dub', ut de maner' suo de Swords, p fidelitat'; p̄miss' in Rathenny tenent^r de baron' de Howth, ut de maner' suo de Howth.

(76) Ib' 1 Nov' 1645.
PETR' BARNWELL seis' fuit de feod' talliat', sibi & hered' mascul' &c. de vil' de Tyrenure in co' Dub', 1 castr', 6 mes' & 300 acr' ter', new & old Camagh al' Camadge 4 mes' & 80 acr', Gullonston 1 castr' & 80 acr', maner' de Ballrothery, vil' de Ballemad 4 mes' & 60 acr', & in Balbrigen 2 mes' & 40 acr'.—Idē Petr', p indentur' dat' 3 sept' 1635, demisit õia p̄miss' in Tyrenure, David' Begg de civit' Dub' alderman, p term' 99 annor'; virtute cujus, p̄d' David Begg fuit de p̄miss' in Tyrenure possessionat'.—p̄d' Petr' Barnewell obiit 22 feb' 1644.—Ric' Barnewell est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 30 annor' & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(77) Ib' 23 Jan' [ ]
NIC' FITZ-WILLIAMS de Balldungan in co' Dub' ar', (supviven' Jac' Gough mil', Tho' [ ] defunct' recupator',) seis' fuit ad usū Ric' Finglas, de maner', vil' & ter' de Wespaileston in co' p̄d', [ ] 140 acr' cū ptin', val' p an' 20*s.* vil' & ter' de ambabȝ lez Newtons in co' p̄d', contin' [ ] Barneston al' Barnardston 4 mes' & 190 acr', [ ] & Dallaghton 4 mes' & 120 acr', Dowlagh 3 mes' & 40 acr', Ballwenston [ ] ter' de Wespaileston, Barneston al' Barnardston (inter al' us') ad usū Sicilie Cusacke, nup ux' Joh' Finglas ar' defunct' pris p̄d' Ric', & de õibȝ al' p̄miss' (inter al' us') ad usū p̄fat' Ric'.

(78) Ib' 28 Jan' [ ]
THO' CORBALLY defunct', seis' fuit ad us' [ ] de vil' & campis de Jordanston in co' Dub', 20 acr' ter' in vil' & campis de Luske, & de vil' & ter' de Killbryde & Nanger in co' p̄d'.—Sic inde ad eund' us' seis' existen', Ric' Aylmer [ ] 2 aug' 1618, 1618 concess' õia p̄miss' [ ] Jac' Pluncket de Hartston in co' Mid' ar' nup defunct', Jac' Dillon de Moyemet, [ ] Christ' Cheevers de Maceton ar', Patric' Barnwell de Crixton in eod' co', Joh' Sutton de [ ] intencōn' in dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē intencōn' tenor specificat' est in quadā inquis', capt' post mortem p̄fat' Ric' Aylmer [ ] virtute cujus, fuer' de õibȝ p̄miss' seis'.

(79) [ ]
PHILLIP' HORE seis' fuit de maner', vil' & ter' de Killsalchan, al' Killsalghane, al' Killshannehan, al' Killsallyhan, contin' 1 castr', 6 mes', 1 molendin' ventos', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 30 acr' ter' val' p an' 10*s.* Dunnmucky 3 mes' & 60 acr' ter' arrabil' val' p an' 3*s.* Blackhalle 3 mes' & 60 acr' ter' arrabil' val' p an' 3*s.* 2 mes', 1 curtilag', 1 toft' & 60 acr' ter' in vil' & campis de Correston val' p an' 3*s.* 1 mes' cū clausur' eidem ptin', in vil' de Chapplemiddway val' p an' 2*s.* 6 mes' & 90 acr' ter' arrabil' in vil' & campis de Stradbally val' p an' 5*s.* 1 molendin' aquatic', 1 molendin' fullonic' & 3 acr' ter' arrabil' in vil' & campis de Killossery & Blackhall val' p an' 2*s.* pcell' ter' vocat' Bewford 10 acr' val' p an' 6*d.* & ter' de Cowlecoighe al' Colecoighe contin' 3 mes' & 60 acr' ter' arrabil' val' p an' 3*s.* cur' let' & cur' baron' tenend' infra maner' p̄d', unacū õibȝ p̄fic' &c. eisdē ptin' val' p an' 12*d.* 4 mes' & 1 carucat' ter' in vil' & campis de Killossery, al' le Rath de Killostry, al' Ashbornerathe val' p an' 4*s.* & õia p̄miss' p̄d' tenuit de nup Re Jac' in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—p̄d' Phillip' Hore etiam seis' fuit de quadā pcell' ter' vocat' Ballyboggan contin' 1 mes' & 20 acr' ter' arrabil' val' p an' 12*d.* & eadē p̄miss' tenuit de

dict' nup Re, ut de castr' suo Dub', in libo & comuni soccag'; Rathlucaston contin' 1 mes' & 40 acr' ter' arrabil' val' p an' 2s. 13 mes' & 10 acr' ter' arrabil' in vil' & campis de Luske, val' p an' 12d. & 30 acr' ter' arrabil' in Luske pd', cõiter vocat' Loghshill al' Bullocksland, val' p an' 2s. & eadē pmiss' tenuit de Lancelot' archiepo Dub', ut de maner' suo de Luske, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; 2 mes' cū gardin' suis, & 1 clausur' vocat' Pondparke & 1 pcell' prat' extra portū vocat' Bonganesgate cõiter vocat' Barryesparke, qu' õia existunt infra le Newstreete in co' Dub', val' p an' 12d. & eadē pmiss' tenuit de pfat' archiepo, ut de maner' suo de Sancto Sepulchro, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'.—Sic inde seis' existen', idē nup Rex direxit lras s, geren' dat' ult' jul' an' regni sui 10, Arthur' Chichester mil', nup deputat' dict' Regis regni sui Hibnie, p acceptacon' sursumreddicon' a pfat' Phillip', de dict' maner' de Kilsalchan & de õibz al' maner', ter' &c. quibuscūque, in quibus idē Phillip' tunc habuit aliquē stat' hereditar', in usu, possession' vel revercon' infra Hibn', put p easdē lras, quarūquidē tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet; virtute cujus, pd' Phillip', p chart' suā dat' 5 feb' 1612, sursumreddidit õia pmiss' pd' (inter al') pd' nup Regi hered' & successor' s imppet', put p exemplificac' dict' chart', cujusquidē exemplific' tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—pd' nup Rex Jac' seis' fuit de feod', jure coron' s, de 10 mes' sive cottag', 200 acr' ter' arrabil', 4 acr' prat' & 20 acr' pastur' in vil' & campis de Castleknock & Irishtowne in co' pd', valen' p an' 5s. 1 molendin' aquatic' & 1 piscar' sup flumen de Liffye valen' p an' 12d. capital' reddit' 6d. añuatim exeunt' ex vil' & ter' de Killmarten, capital' reddit' 12d. añuatim exeunt' ex vil' & ter' de Cruicerath, capital' reddit' 8d. añuatim exeunt' ex vil' & ter' de Asheton; vil' & ter' de Hartston, al' Stakenny, contin' 1 mes', 72 acr' ter' arrabil' & 3 acr' prat' & pastur' valen' p an' 4s. quadā pcell' ter' vocat' Castlecurragh al' Curragh, contin' 1 mes', 11½ acr' ter' arrabil' & 1 acr' prat', valen' p an' 6d. 8 acr' ter' arrabil' in vil' & campis de Ballydowde, valen' p an' 3s. quadā pcell' ter' vocat' Rickenhende contin' 40 acr' valen' p an' 2s. &, sic inde seis' existens, idē nup Rex, p lras s patent', dat' apud Dub' 26 feb' an' regni sui Anglie &c. 10, concessit õia pmiss' pd' (inter al') pfat' Phillip' Hore & hered' s &c. virtute cujus, pd' Phillip' fuit de õibz pmiss' pd' seis' put lex postulat, & sic inde seis' existens, Joh' Bathe de Ballygriffin in co' Dub' ar', Patric' Cusack de Rathallron in co' Mid' ar', Petr' Delahoyde de Corbally in eod' co' Dub' ar', Wil' Turner de civit' Dub' alderman' & Tho' White de eadē mercator, term' sce Trinitat' an' regni dict' nup Regis 12, p bre dict' nup Regis de ingressu sur disseizen en le post, coram Justic' dict' nup Regis, cur' comun' banci Hibnie, recupaver' pmiss' vers' pfat' Phillip' Hore, virtute cujus, pd' Joh' Bathe &c. fuer' seis' ad us' pfat' Phillip', et sic inde ad eund' us' seis' existen', pfat' Joh' Bathe &c. unacū Ric' Finglas de Wespalston in co' Dub' ar', postea, scilicet term' Hillar' an' regni dict' nup Regis 13, p aliud bre dict' nup Regis de ingressu &c. recupaver' pmiss' vers' pfat' Phillip' Hore, virtute cujus, fuer' de pmiss' seis' put lex postulat. Sic inde seis', idē Phillip' p fact' suū dat' 10 feb' 1615, declaravit us' pmiss' esse us' in dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig', & p al' fact', dat' 18 feb' 1615, concessit maner' de Killsallchan (inter al') pd' Joh' Bathe &c. et her' suis, ad us' in intencon' ejusdē fact' specificat', cujusquidē intencon' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, pd' Joh' Bathe &c. fuer' de pmiss' pd', ad predict' us', seis' de feod'.—Idē Phillip' Hore obiit 24 jan' 1630.—Phillip' Hore jun' est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 25 annor' tempore mortis pris sui & maritat'.—pmiss' tenent^r de Re put lex postulat.

(80) [ ]
JOH' BATH seis' fuit de maner', vil', & ter' de Ballgriffin in co' Dub', contin' 1 castr', 20 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 30 acr' ter' arrabil' valen' p an' 20s. 40 acr' ter' pcell' vil' de Ballybought in co' civit' Dub', valen' p an' 2s. vil' & ter' de Drissoge contin' 1 mes' & 60 acr' ter' val' p an' 3s. Drumconrath 1 castr', 6 mes' & 60 acr' val' p an' 3s. 80 acr' ter' in Glassnyvin, al' Clonmell, in co' pd', val' p an' 4s. 5 acr' ter' arrabil' in vil' & campis de Glassnyvin pd', vocat' the Bord meadowe val' p an' 6d. medietat' vil' & ter' de Stacall contin' 2 mes' & 100 acr' ter' arrabil' val' p an' 5s. vil' & ter' de Nanger contin' 1 castr', 4 mes' & 60 acr' ter' arrabil' val' p an' 3s. & 1 mes' in vil' & campis de Crumlin val' p an' 6d.—Sic inde seis' existens, idē Joh' Bathe, p fact' suū dat' ult' dec' 1618, licentia dict' nup Regis in ea pte prius non obtent', concessit õia pmiss' cum ptin' (inter al') Nic' White de Leixlipp in co' Kildar' mil', Nic' vicecom' Newterveile de Dowthe, p nomen Nic' Newterville de Dowth in co' Mid' ar', Anthon' Warren de Warrenston in co' Regis ar' nup defunct', Tho' Gough nup de Clonmell in co' pd' baronet', p nomen Tho' Gough de Clonmell ar', Walter' Eavers de Rathtayne in co' Mid' ar', & Nic' Dowdall de Brownston in eod' co' gen', & her' s, ad us' in intencon' dict' fact' specificat', quorūquidē fact' & intencon' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, pd' Nic' White &c. fuer' de pmiss', ad pd' us', seis' de feod'. Sic inde seis', pfat' Anthon' Warren obiit, & pfat' Nic' White, &c. eum supvixer', & fuer' de pmiss', ad pd' us', seis' de feod'—Joh' Bath obiit 5 jul' 1634.—Jac' Bath ar', in dict' intencon' nominat', est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 40 annor' tempore mortis pris sui & maritat'.—pmiss' in Stacoall, Drumconrath & Glassnyvin, al' Clonmell, tenent^r de Re nunc, in soccag' in capite; pmiss' in Ballgriffin, Drissoge & Ballybought tenent^r de dict' Re in capite, p svic' mil', viz. Ballgriffin p $\frac{1}{20}$ un' feod' mil', & añual' reddit 47s. Ballybought, unacū resid' vil' & ter' de Ballybought pd' in co' Dub', p $\frac{1}{20}$ un' feod' mil', & añual' reddit' £7 12s. 6d. & Drissoge p $\frac{1}{20}$ un' feod' mil', & pmiss' in Crumlin & Nanger tenent^r de Re, ut de maner' suo de Crumlin, in libo & comuni soccag.'—Barbara nup ux' pfat' Joh' Bathe in plen' vita existit.

(81) [ ]
[ ] Brandon gen', Phillip' Hoare, gen', Joh' Cusacke gen' & Wil' Bremigham gen' [ ] 1 dom' mansional', 10 mes', 1 columbar', 1 molendin' aquatic' [ ] 2 mes' & 60 acr' ter' arrabil', cū ptin', in vil' & campis de Lyeston [ ] Oldtowne [ ] exeunt' ex ter' vocat' Chamberlaines-land in Finglas in co' Dub', [ ] durant' vita Sicilie [ ] & post ejus mortem, ad us' Ric' Finglas & her' [ ] Tho' Luttrell de Luttrellston & [ ] seis' fuer' de feod', ad us' pd' Ric' Finglas & her' mascul' &c. [ ] Nic' Finglas & Nic' Goydon, unacū Rob' baron' de [ ] Nic' Barnewall de Gracediew in co' Dub' ar', Christ' Finglas de Murragh, & Patric' Cusack de [ ] april' 1624, demiser' õia pmiss' in Stephenston, little Foukeston, Turkenton, Corkean & Ballwenston, Tho' Hussey, Luc' Delahoide de Moyglare ar', & Joh' Aylmer de Ballekennell in co' Kildar' ar', p term' 99 annor' [ ] pd' Ric' Finglas, Rob' dns baro de Kilken', Nic' Barnewall, Patric' Cusacke & Nic' Fitz-Williams, p indentur' dat' 1 jun' 1631, concesser' añual' reddit' 20l. exeunt' ex ter' in Wespaileston Nic' Warren de Siliocke in co' Dub' gen', & her' s, put p indentur' pd', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', plen' apparet.—pd' Ric' Finglas &c. p al' indentur' dat' 20 aug' 1633, demiser' pmiss' in ambabz lez Newtons Nic' Culine clico defunct', p term' 56 annor', virtute cujus pd' Nic' Culine fuit de pmiss' possessionat', & sic inde possessionat' existent', pd' Ric' Finglas &c. p indentur' dat' 24 aug' 1633, concess' pmiss' in ambabz lez Newtons pd' Ben' Culine, decan' ecclie cathedral' sci Patric' Dub', & her' s, ad us' ipius Ben' & her' s in mortgag' p 320l. prout p indentur' pd' plen' apparet; virtute cujus, pd' Ben' Culine fuit de pmiss' seis' de feod'.—pd' Tho' Luttrell obiit 12 nov' 1634.—Math' Goodwyn de civit' Dub' gen', term' sci Mich' an' regni Regis Carol' nunc 14, p bre de ingressu sur disseisen &c. recupavit vers' pd' Ric' Finglas 1 castr', 12 mes', 1 gardin' &c. 100 acr' ter' arabil', 20 acr' prat', 60 acr' pastur' & 5 acr' bosc' cū ptin' in Westpailston [ ] ad us' specificat' in quadā indentur' dat' 1 feb' 1638, put p indentur' pd', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', plen' apparet.—pd' Ric', p indentur' dat' 19 jul' 1640, demisit pmiss' in Morragh, Balrothery & [ ] pd', Alex' Aylmer de Kittanstowne gen', p term' 99 annor' in mortgag'.—pd' Ric' Finglas condidit ult' voluntat' suā, 11 aug' 1640, & postea obiit.—Joh' Finglas est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 19 annor' tempore mortis pris sui pd', & non maritat'.—Ellic' nup ux' pfat' Ric' in plen' vita existit.—Maner' de Wespaileston pd' cū ptin' tenent^r de Re in capite, p svic' mil'; pmiss' in Oldtowne tenent^r de Lancellot' Dub' archiepo, ut de maner' suo de [ ] pmiss' in Ballwenston tenent^r de Joh' Talbott ar', ut de maner' suo de Garieston; pmiss' in Balrothery, Stephenston, Corkean, Turkenton & [ ] tenent^r de Petr' Barnewall ar', ut de maner' suo de Balrothery; & pmiss' in Doukagh tenent^r de Re, ut de maner' suo de Reynoldstowne.

Tempore Interregni.

(1) St. Patrick's Church 24 Feb' 1658.
STEPHEN DUFFE, upon the 23d of oct' 1641, was seized in fee of 60 acres in the towne & lands of Ballyfarmott, co' of Dublin, called the Booley, and hee did mortgage the said lands to William Dillon in 1647 or 8.—Sayd Stephen Duffe and William Dillon, uppon the 20th of october 1641 were both Irish papists, and died papists, about 1650.

Tempore CAR. II. Regis.

(1.) Kilmainham 1 Jun' an' 18.
RIC' WINGFIELD seis' *fuit* de vil' & ter' de Ballymany al' Ganymunder al' Ballymunder & Kilbronowe 1 castr', 6 mes' & 120 acr'.—*Mense* sept' 1645 idē Ric' obiit.—pmiss' tenent^r de Re in soccag' in capite, put, p quandā inquis' capt' apud *Kilmaineham* 17 sept' an' regni Carol' nup Regis 14, plen' apparet, cujus tenor in orig' sequit^r.—Reddit' õiū pmiss' p Joh' Ponsonby pcept' fuer'

Folliard' Wingfeild est fil' & her' p̃d' Ric', & tempore mortis p̃ris sui fuit etat' 2 annor' & 10 mens'.

(2.) Same place 8 Jan' 1662.
PHILLIPP HORE of Killsallchan in the co' of Dublin, the 23d day of feb' 1641, was in actuall rebellion, and the 22d oct' 1642 was attainted and outlawed. He was seized of & in the castle, mannor &c. of Killsallaghan in the barony of Castleknock, 1 windmill, 6 mes' & 300 acres, the townes & lands of Domnoky 3 mes' & 60 acres, Blackhall 3 mes' & 60 acres, Correston 3 mes' & 60 acres, Chappell midway 1 mes', Bewford 10 acres, Coulcoigh al' Colcoigh 3 mes' & 60 acres, Great-Kingestowne 1 mes' & 80 acres, Stradbally 6 mes' & 90 acres; in Killossery & Blackhall, 1 watermill, 1 tuckmill & 3 acres, the Rath of Killossery al' Ashbornragh 120 acres, Ballyboggan 1 mes' & 20 acres, Rothluckaston 1 mes' & 40 acres, Luske 10 mes' & 40 acres, without Bongan-gate in New-streete in the parish of St. Nicholas 2 mes', 1 parke & 1 peece of meadow; 50*s.* yearely issueing out of the mannor of Wespollstowne, in Castleknock 10 mes' & 200 acres, 1 watermill upon the water of Anliffe, in Irishtowne 1 mes' & 40 acres, Hartstowne 1 mes' & 60 acres', Castlecurragh al' Curragh 1 mes' & 40 acres; a cheefe rent of 4½*d.* yearly issueing out of Killmartine, 9*d.* out of Cruicerath & 6*d.* out of Ashton. Said Phillipp was seized of the towne and lands of Postockstowne, by virtue of a mortgage from one Geshell, and also of 9*d.* cheefe rent out of a place called Kingnefeild; he was also seized of the towne and lands of Killmore in the county aforesaid, by virtue of a mortgage from one Christopher Newgent, and of a cheefe rent of 13*s.* 4*d.* issueing out of Doudsland, Bellingsland & Talbottsland in Stradbally in the co' aforesaid.—All the p̃misses bee vested in the King.

(3.) Same place 22 May 1663.
NICHOLAS HOLLIWOOD late of Artaine in the co' Dublin, was, at the time of his attainder, proprietor of the towne and lands of Artaine in the said county of Dublin. The said lands of Artaine are worth, to be set for 31 years, 160*l.* ster. p annum. The lands of Bremore and Newhaven are worth, for 31 years, 100*l.* ster. p annum. The lands of Leestowne are worth, for 31 years, 40*l.* ster. p annum. The lands of Westpellstowne & Barnanstowne, being parte of Westpellstowne, are worth for 31 years 140*l.* ster. p annum, and the lands of Morrogh are worth, for 31 years, 30*l.* ster. p annum.—The jurors doe not know of any others lands whereof the said Nicholas Holliwood was seised.

(4.) Swords 10 Dec' 1663.
The towne & lands of Murragh doe containe 159 acres, of the yearly value of 4*s.* p acre; Leestowne contains 12 acres, and is of the yearly value of 3*s.* p acre; Barnanstowne contains 200 acres, and is of the yearly value of 2*s.* p acre; Westpellstowne contains 186 acres, and is of the yearly value of 3*s.* p acre; Artaine contains 244 acres, and is of the yearly value of 14*s.* p acre, and the towne and lands of Bremore and Newhaven containe 405 acres, and are of the yearly value of 5*s.* p acre.

(5.) Kilmainham 10 Jan' 1663.
PATRIC' RUSHELL de Brownestowne in co' Dub' gen', 23 oct' 1641, possessionat' fuit de & in little Rascal in poch' de Ballyboghill 45 acr'.—JOH' CADDELL de Naall in co' Mid', 23 oct' 1641, possessionat' fuit de magn' & parva Fazarestowne in poch' de Naall 88 acr'.—NIC' HOLLIWOOD de Tartaine in co' Dub', possessionat' fuit de vil' & ter' de Brownestowne in poch' de Holliwood 98 acr', de parva Holliwood in poch' de Holliwood 150 acr', Kilnawde in p̃d' poch' 88 acr', Naptowne 180 acr', Damalstowne 325 acr', Ballcarricke & Baltra in poch' de Dunabate 263 acr' & 3 rod', Garristowne in poch' de Garristowne 48 acr', Westren in poch' Killeagh 42 acr', & parcell' ter' vocat' Moate in vil' de Killeagh.—LUK' DILLON, 23 oct' 1641, possessionat' fuit de p̃d' vil' de Killeagh & molendin' ejusd' 160 acr' in poch' de Killeagh.—NIC' HOLLIWOOD possessionat' fuit de & in vil' de Santry in poch' de Santry 60 acr'.—JOH' HOLLIWOOD, quasi innocen' recupar' in cur' clamor', seis' fuit de añuitat' 25*l.* exeunt' ex ter' p̃d', & etiam recupar' fuit in p̃d' cur', õiū ter' p̃fat' Nic' Holliwood, seis' fuit etiam de añual' reddit' exeunt' ex ter' p̃d' in poch' de Holliwood.—ROB' PRESTON de Ballmadun, 23 oct' 1641, possessionat' fuit de Barrostowne, in paroch' de Ballmadun, 73 acr' & 1 rod'.—NIC' SEDGRAVE possessionat' fuit de & in dict' vil' de Barronstowne, in poch' p̃d', 175 acr'.—THO' CONRAN de Wyanstowne, 23 oct' 1641, possessionat' fuit de magna Mallahowe, in dict' poch' de Ballmadun, 105 acr'.—ROB' ARTHUR possessionat' fuit de vil' de Hacketstowne & ½ Pyerstowne, in poch' de Luske, 258½ acr'.—Wil' Trevis possessionat' fuit de vil' de Ballykeagh, in poch' p̃d', 337 acr', Loghearne 60 acr', Curtlagh 436 acr' in poch' de Ballrothery, ac de vil' de Millverstowne, in poch' de Balldungan, 43 acr'.—GEORG' BLACKNY de Rickenhore, 23 oct' 1641, possessionat' fuit de vil' de Balcony 290 acr', & Heathtowne 88 acr' & 3 rod' in poch' de Luske.—WALTER' CONRAN de Curragh in co' Dub', possessionat' fuit de vil' de Curragh 200 acr' in poch' de Holliwood.—ROB' WALSH possessionat' fuit de vil' de Kinure, in poch' de Luske, 367 acr'; vid' p̃d' Rob' recupaver' joyntur' de ter' p̃d'.—CHRIST' CRUCE possessionat' fuit de vil' de Grallagh, in poch' de Holliwood, 485 acr'.—ANTHON' DELAHIDE possessionat' fuit de vil' de Dunebate in poch' de Dunebate, 117 acr', Tankardstowne in poch' de Ballrothery, 100 acr', & Loghshinny & Thomastowne in poch' de Luske 145 acr', õia ter' p̃d' ptin' ad p̃d' Anthon' Delahoide, in custod' concess' sunt p dnū Rem; ter' de Loghshiny, Thomastowne, Dunebate & Tankardstowne mortgag' fuer' p p̃d' Tho', p fact' dat' 2 mar' 1637, quibusd' feoffat' pro & ad us' Joh' Fagan, p term' 99 annor'.—LAURENC' BEALING de Bealingstowne, 28 oct' 1641, possessionat' fuit de & in Garristowne 33 acr' & 3 rod'.—PATRIC' BARNEWALL de Anger, possessionat' fuit de & in vil' de Garristowne p̃d' 13 acr'.—Wil' Talbott tenuit 8 acr' & 1 rod' in vil' de Garristowne.—[ ] Gouldinge de Pierstowne in co' Mid', possessionat' fuit de & in dict' vil' de Garristowne 79 acr' & 1 rod', qu' om' p̃miss' jacent in poch' de Garristowne.—MATH' BEG jun', 23 oct' 1641, possessionat' fuit de Charstowne 95 acr' & Barranstowne 155 acr', in poch' de Ballmadan.—PHILLIP' CONRAN de Weyanstowne in co' Dub', possessionat' fuit de Surgelstowne in poch' de Killester 125 acr' & 1 rod'.—Walter' Plunket possessionat' fuit de Grange Portmarnocke in poch' de Portmarnocke 383 acr'.—DANIEL WYBRANTS de civit' Dub' alderman', habet annuitat' ex ter' p̃d'.—JOH' TALBOTT de Robertstowne in co' Mid', possessionat' fuit de vil' de Puckstowne in poch' de Finglas 142 acr', & de Raheny in poch' de Raheny 109 acr' & 3 rod'.—GEORG' BLACKNEY de Rickenhore, possessionat' fuit de little-Kingstowne in poch' de St. Margaret' 28 acr' & 1 rod'.—ROWLAND' ARCHBOLD possessionat' fuit de & in Cloghranswords in poch' de Cloghran 78 acr' & 1 rod'.—Math' baro de Trimlestowne possessionat' fuit de vil' de Rabocke in poch' de Tanny 500 acr'.—WIL' MALLONE de Lismollin in co' Mid', possessionat' fuit de 9 acr' ter' in Killmaineham & Inshecore in poch' de St. Jac'.—p̃d' JOH' TALBOTT, possessionat' fuit de & in vil' de Killmainham 8 acr'.—ROB' SHELTON de Dub', possessionat' fuit de & in vil' de Killmainham 7 acr' & 1 rod'.—JAC' AYLMER de Dullardstowne in co' Mid', possessionat' fuit de & in vil' de Jordanstowne in poch' de Killmatallway 48 acr'.—WALTER' EUSTACE de Elverstowne, possessionat' fuit de vil' de Elverstowne in poch' de Tipparkevan.—p̃fat' Patric' Rushell, Joh' Caddell, &c. post 22 oct' 1641, indictat' fuer' de alta prodicõe, & supinde utlagat' fuer'; racõe cujus, forisfaciebant jus & titul' &c. in õibȝ p̃mencõnat' p̃miss', & dñus nunc Rex Carol' II. jus & titul' p̃fat' sepal' pson' habet & habere debet.

(6.) Same place 14 Jan' 1663.
SIR THEOPHILUS JONES KNIGHT, together with his several tenants, were on the 7th day of may 1659, possessed of the several lands &c. following, all being in the county of Dublin, that is to say, in Lucan a castle, house, &c. & 708 acres of land, and in the same 1 corn mill, &c., and another castle & 141½ acres; in Wespallstowne, called by the several names of Paddinstowne & little Ballymacashe 43 acres, also in the same, 22, 53, 108 & 71 acres, and in Lucan aforesaid 20 acres; in Rathcoole 33 acres, & in Saggard 13 acres, all which were in the possession of William Sarsfield late of Lucan in the county of Dublin.—PATRICK RUSSELL of Brownstowne was on the 23 oct' 1641, possest of 45 acres of land being within little Rascall, within the parish of Ballyboghill. The said Patric Russell stands indicted & outlawed for high treason, by reason whereof the said premises are now in the dispose of his Matie that now is.—JOHN CADDELL of the Naall in the county of Meath, was on the said 23 oct' 1631, possessed of & in great & little Hagardstowne, in the parish of the Naal, 88 acres.—NICHOLAS HOLLYWOOD of Tartane in the county of Dublin was possessed of the towne & lands of Brownston 98 acres. The said Nicholas stands indicted & outlawed for high treason. The said Nicholas Hollywood was possessed of the towne & lands of little Hollywood in the said parish of Hollywood 150 acres, in Kilnawde in the said parish 88 acres, in the towne & lands of Naptowne 188 acres, Damalstowne in the parish of Ballmadun 325 acres, Ballcarrick & Baltra in the parish of Dunabate 263 acres & 3 roods, in Garistowne in the parish of Garistowne 48 acres, Westrew in the parish of Kelleagh 42 acres, & a parcel of land called the Moate in the towne of Killeagh.—LUKE DILLON was possessed of the said towne of Killeagh & the mill thereof, and both the said parcels doe contayne 160 acres in the parish of Killeagh. The said Dillon standeth indicted & outlawed of high treason whereby his estate is become forfeited. Said Nicholas Hollywood was possessed of & in the towne of Santry in the parish of Santry 60 acres. One John Hollywood hath recovered an annuity of 25*l.* sterling, to issue out of the said lands, and hath also recovered as an innocent, the remainder in tayle of all the said Nicholas Hollywoods estate in the said county and also a yearly rent charge to issue out of the said Hollywood his estate, out of his lands in the parish of Hollywood.—ROBERT PRESTON of Ballinadan was pos-

sessed in the towne of Borranstowne, in the Parish of Balmadan, 73 acres & 1 rood.—NICHOLAS SEDGRAVE was possessed in the said towne of Borranstowne of 115 acres. Said Robert Preston & Nicholas are both indicted and outlawed for high treason.—THOMAS CONRAN of Wyamstowne was possessed of greate Mallahowe, in the parish of Ballmadan, 105 acres, and standeth indicted & outlawed for high treason.—ROBERT ARTHURE of the cittie of Dublin, was possessed of Hacketstowne & one halfe of Peirstowne in the parish of Luske, 258½ acres, & standeth indicted & outlawed for high Treason.—William Trevis of Ballykeagh, was possessed of the towne & lands of Ballykeagh, in the parish aforesaid, 337 acres, and standeth indicted & outlawed for high treason. Said William was also possessed of the towne & lands of Loghbarne 60 acres, Curtlagh 436 acres in the parish of Balrothery, also the towne & lands of Milverstowne in the parish of Baldungan, 43 acres.—GEORGE BLACKNY was possessed of the towne & lands of Ballcony 290 acres, & Heathtowne 82 acres & 3 roods in the parish of Luske, and standeth indicted & outlawed for high treason.—Walter Conran of Curragh was possessed of the towne and lands of Curragh, 200 acres, in the parish of Hollywood, and standeth indicted & outlawed for high treason.—Robert Walsh was possessed of Kinure in the parish of Luske 367 acres, and stands indicted for high treason. The said Robert his widdow, hath recovered a jointure of the said lands.—CHRISTOPHER CRUCE was possessed of the towne & lands of Grallagh in the parish of Hollywood 485 acres, granted by his Matie in custodiam.—ANTHONY DELAHIDE was possessed of the towne & lands of Dunnebate in the parish of Dunnebate 117 acres, Tankardstowne in the parish of Ballrothery 100 acres, Loghshinny and Thomastowne in the parish of Luske 145 acres; all which are granted in custodiam by his Matie.—All the said lands of Loghshinny, Thomastowne, Dunnebate & Tankardstone, in consideration of 300*l.* paid by John Fagan of Feltrim, were mortgaged by Thomas Delahide, by his deed bearing date the 2d march 1637, unto certaine feoffees, in trust to & for the use of the said John Fagan, his executors &c. for 99 years, as by said deed doth appeare, the tenor whereof followeth in the orig'.—LAURENCE BEALING of Bealingstowne, was possessed in Garristowne of 33 acres & 1 rood.—Patrick Barnwall of Anger was possessed in the towne of Garristowne of 13 acres.—WILLIAM TALBOTT held in Garristowne 8 acres & 1 rood, and said persons doe stand indicted & outlawed for high treason.—[ ] GOULDING of Pierstowne in the co' of Meath, was possessed in Garristowne of 79½ acres. The said lands are become forfeited.—MATHEW BEGG the elder of Borranstowne in the county of Dublin, was possessed in Charestowne of 95 acres, and in Borranstowne 155 acres, in the parish of Ballmadan, and said Mathew stands indicted & outlawed for high treason.—PHILIP CONRAN of Wyanstowne in the County of Dublin, was possessed, in Surgeston in the parish of Killester, of 125½ acres, and standeth indicted & outlawed for high treason.—WALTER PLUNKETT of Grange Portmarnocke in the county of Dublin, was possessed of the towne & lands of the Grange Portmarnocke in the parish of Portmarnocke 383 acres, and Daniel Wybrants, of the city of Dublin alderman, hath an añuity out of the said lands.—JOHN TALBOTT of Robertstowne in the county of Meath, was possessed of the towne & lands of Puckstowne in the parish of Finglas, 142 acres, and said John is indicted & outlawed for high treason. Said John was possessed of the towne & lands of Raheny in the parish of Raheny 109 acres & 3 roods.—GEORGE BLACKNY of Rickanhore in the county of Dublin, was possessed of little Kingstowne, in the parish of St. Margetts, 28 acres & 1 rood, and said George standeth indicted & outlawed for high treason.—ROWLAND ARCHBOLD of Cloghranswords in the county of Dublin, was possessed of & in the towne & fields of Cloghranswords, in the parish of Cloghran, 78 acres & 1 rood, and said Rowland standeth indicted & outlawed for high treason.—MATHEW, BARON of TRIMLESTOWNE, was possessed of the towne and lands of Rabucke, in the parish of Tonney, 500 acres, and said Mathew standeth indicted & outlawed for high treason.—WILLIAM MALONE of Lismullin in the County of Meath, was possessed of & in Kilmainham and Inshecore in the parish of St. James 9 acres, and said William standeth indicted for high treason.—The aforesaid JOHN TALBOTT was possessed of & in Kilmainham 8 acres.—ROBERT Shelton of Dublin, was possessed in Kilmainham of 7 acres 1 rood, which are granted in custodiam by his Matie.—JAMES AYLMER was possessed of & in the towne & lands of Jordanstowne, in the parish of Killmatallway, 48 acres, and said James standeth indicted and outlawed for high treason.—Walter Eustace of Elverstowne in the county of Dublin, was possessed of the said towne and lands of Elverstowne in the parish of Tipperkevan, and said Walter standeth indicted for high treason, by reason whereof the said lands are become forfeited to his Matie and are in his Maties dispose.

(7) Ib' 14 Jun' 1664.

WALTER' JORDAN de Swords, 23 oct' 1641, seis' fuit de Jordans-farme in vil' & poch' de Swordes, contin' 12 ten', 1 dom' & 41 acr' ter'. p̃fat' Walter' fuit in rebellion', propter quod indictat' est & p̃miss' p̃d' forisfact' sunt Regi. Añual' reddit' debit' & solubil' est ex p̃miss' archiep̃o Dub', & p̃miss' nunc sunt in possession' presentis archiep̃i.—JOH' CADDLE de Naal seis' fuit de 4 ten', & 9 acr' in vil' & poch' de Swordes. p̃fat' Joh' fuit in rebellion', propter quod indictat' & ultagat' existit, & p̃miss' p̃d' forisfact' sunt Regi. Est capital' reddit' debit' & solubil' archiep̃at' de Dub' ex burgag' & liber' ten' de Swords. p̃miss' sunt part' dict' liber' ten', & nunc sunt in possession' presentis archiep̃i.—JOH' GEYDON de Irishtowne in co' Kildar', 23 oct' 1641, seis' fuit de Welshtowne in poch' de Luske contin' 300 acr'. p̃fat' Joh' fuit in actual' rebellion', propter quod indictat' & utlagat' existit, & p̃miss' forisfact' sunt Regi. Est capital' reddit' debit' & solubil' archiep̃o Dub', & p̃miss' nunc sunt in possession' presentis archiep̃i.—NIC' RUSHELL seis' fuit de Collinstowne in poch' de Luske 120 acr', & Oldtowne in poch' de Clonmethan 1 mes' & 5 acr'. p̃fat' Nic' fuit in rebellion', propter quod indictat' & utlagat' existit. p̃miss' p̃d' forisfact' sunt Regi. Capital' reddit' est debit' & solubil' ex p̃miss' archiep̃at' de Dub', & nunc sunt in possession' presentis archiep̃i Dub'.—WIL' TRAVERS de Ballekey seis' fuit de feod', de magn' Rowans contin 60 acr', & parv' Rowans 60 acr' in poch' de Luske. p̃fat' Wil' fuit in rebellion', idcirca indictat' & utlagat' existit, & p̃miss' forisfact' sunt Regi. Capital' reddit' debit' & solubil' est ex p̃miss' in magn' Rowans, & ex p̃miss' in parv' Rowans, archiep̃at de Dub', & p̃miss' nunc sunt in possession' p̃sentis archiep̃i Dub'.—ROB' CHAMBERLAINE seis' fuit de 6 mes' & 6 ac' ter' in vil' & poch' de Tallaght, & in vil' de Killreeske 200 acr', in poch' de Finglas. p̃fat' Rob' fuit in rebellion', propter quod indictat' & utlagat' existit, idcirca p̃miss' forisfact' sunt Regi. Capital' reddit' debit' & solubil' est ex p̃miss' in Tallaght & ex p̃miss' in Killreeske' archiep̃at' de Dub'. p̃miss' dat' sunt in custod' presentis archiep̃i & nunc sunt in ejus possessione.—PATRIC' RUSSELL seis' fuit de 30 acr' ter' in Dromliage, 116 acr' in Baldergan & 151 acr' in Brownestowne, qu' õia existunt in poch' de Swordes. p̃fat' Patric' fuit in rebellion', propter quod indictat' & utlagat' existit, & p̃miss' forisfact' sunt Regi, capital' reddit' debit' & solubil' est archiep̃at' de Dub' ex p̃miss' in Drumlin, Baldergan & Brownestowne, qu' nunc sunt in possession' p̃sentis archiep̃i de Dub'.—THO' CONRAN seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Wyanstowne contin' 170 acr', 82 acr' in vil' & ter' de Newmings, & 1 mes' & 41 acr' in vil' de Oldtowne, qu' õia existunt in poch' de Clonmethan; dimid' vil' & ter' de Lurgolstowne contin' 125 acr', in poch' de Killustery, & 80 acr' in vil' & ter' de Lawrestowne in poch' de Finglas. p̃fat' Tho' fuit in rebellion', propter quod indictat' & utlagat' existit, & p̃miss' idcirca forisfact' sunt Regi. Capital' reddit' ex p̃miss' debit' & solubil' fuit & est archiep̃at' de Dub', & nunc sunt in possession' p̃sentis archiep̃i.—GEORG' BLACKNEY seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Sawcerstowne, al Blacknyhall, in poch' de Swordes, contin' 1 dom' mansional', 6 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 80 acr' ter', & de Rickenhore in poch' p̃d', contin' 120 acr'. p̃fat' Georg' fuit in rebellion', & p̃miss' forisfact' sunt Regi. Capital' reddit' debit' & solubil' est ex p̃miss' archiep̃at' Dub' &c. ut supra.—NIC' HOLLIWOOD de Tartaine in co' Dub', seis' fuit de 2 mes' & 72 acr' ter' in Toburburr, in poch' de Finglas, 2 mes' & 60 acr' in Cottrelstowne, & 1 mes' & 40 acr' in Cabragh in poch' de Clonmeathan. p̃fat' Nic' fuit in rebellion', & p̃miss' forisfact' sunt Regi. Capital' reddit' debit' & solubil' est archiep̃at' de Dub' &c. ut supra.—CHRIST' RUSHELL de Seatowne seis' fuit de 18 ten' & 15 acr' ter' in poch' de Swords, 1 parc' vocat' Fursparcke contin' 2 acr', farm vocat' Lynhams farme contin' 113 acr', castr' &c. de Seatowne 115 acr', & vil' de Newtowne al' Knocmoils 90 acr', qu' õia existunt in poch' de Swordes. p̃fat' Christ' fuit in rebellion' &c. et capital' reddit' debit' est &c. ut supra.—RIC' GOUULDINGE seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Rathulke in poch' de Swords, contin' 100 acr' & in vil' de Kinsaly 1 dom' mansional', 10 mes', & 200 acr'. p̃fat' Ric' fuit in rebellion' &c. et capital' reddit' ex p̃miss' in Rathulke debit' et solubil' est archiep̃at' de Dub', & ex p̃miss' in Killsaly capital' reddit' debit' est decan' & capitul' s̃ce Trinitat' Dub'. p̃miss' in Rathulke sunt in tenur' vidue Gouldinge durant' vita sua.—LAURENC' BEALING seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de magn' Bealingstowne, Newgrange & Loghmartin 240 acr', parv' Bealingstowne 60 acr' in poch' de Swordes, & 1 mes' & 1 acr' in Rathlucaston, al' Knockfergus, in poch' de Luske. p̃fat' Laurenc' fuit in rebellion' &c. et capital' reddit' debit' & solubil' est ex p̃miss' in magn' Bealingstowne, parv' Bealingstowne, Loughmartin & Rathlucaston, archiep̃at' de Dub'. p̃miss' nunc sunt in possession' Joh' Exham.—JOH' TAYLOR seis' fuit de 1 mansional' dom', 20 mes' & 190 acr' ter' in vil' de Swords, in Marshallstowne 2 mes' & 40 acr', 4 mes' & 80 acr' in Greenock & 5 acr' prat' vocat' Evans meade. p̃fat' Joh' fuit in rebellion' &c. et capital' reddit' debit' & solubil' est ex p̃miss' &c. ut supra.—ROB' ARTHUR seis' fuit de 2 gardin' &c. in vil' & poch' de Finglas contin' 21 acr'. p̃fat' Rob' fuit in rebellion' &c. ut supra.—MATH' BEGG seis' fuit de parcell' ter' vocat' le Beggs Cabragh, in poch' de Clonmeathan, contin' 30 acr'. p̃fat' Math' fuit in rebellion' &c. ut supra.—RIC' BILLING seis' fuit de vil'

& ter' de Balliboght & Whiteleyes, in poch' de Balliboght, Ballymore, contin' 200 acr', farme contin' 3 mes' & 190 acr' in vil' & ter' de Newtowne prope Rathcoole, in poch' de Tassagard, & 18 acr' in vil' de Ballymore in poch' de Ballymore. ꝑfat' Ric' fuit in rebellion', propter quod indictat' & utlagat' existit. ꝑmiss' forisfact' sunt Regi. Capital' reddit' est debit' & solubil' ex ꝑmiss' in Ballybought & ex ꝑmiss' in Newtowne & burgag' de Ballymore archiep̄at' de Dub'. ꝑmiss' in Ballymore est pars burgag' ꝑd'. ꝑmiss' sunt in possession' Ric' Billing.—Walter' Eustace de Elverstowne seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Elverstowne, contin' 343 acr' in poch' de Tipperkeavan, 1 dom' & 60 acr' ter' in poch' ꝑd', 1 castr' & 60 acr', vocat' Castle Barry in vil' & poch' de Ballymore-Eustace, & farme vocat' Bennetts land contin' 18 acr' in vil' & ter' de Ballymore ꝑd'. ꝑfat' Walter' fuit in rebellion' &c. Capital' reddit' solubil' est ex ꝑmiss' in Elverstowne archiep̄at' de Dub', & ex burgag' de Ballymore-Eustace, (dict' 2 pcell' in Ballymore sunt part' ejusdē burgag',) & Tipperkeavan. 60 acr' in Tipperkeavan sunt part' dict' ter'. ꝑmiss' de Ballymore & Elverstowne sunt in possession' ꝑsentis archiep̄i Dub'; & 60 acr' in Tipperkeavan sunt in possession' alderman' Tye.

(8) Ib' 14 Aug' 1664.
Separal' ter' &c. sequent' viz. Jordans-farme in vil' & poch' de Swordes, baron' de Nethercrosse, contin' 12 ten', ultra reddit' 15*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* solubil' Ann' Jordan vid', & ꝑterquā mortgag' 20*l.* fact' Joh' Jordan, & ultra liber' reddit', Anglice quit rent, solubil' Regi, ac etiam capital' reddit' debit' archiep̄o Dub', sunt añual' valor' 4*l.* 4 ten' & 9 acr' in poch' de Swordes, ultra capital' reddit' solubil' dict' archiep̄o, & liber' reddit', Anglice quit rent, debit' Regi sunt añual' valor' 20*s.* vil' de Welshtowne in poch' de Luske, cū ptin', ultra capital' reddit' & liber' reddit' ꝑd', sunt añual' valor' 20*l.* 120 acr' in Collinstowne in poch' de Luske, & 1 mes' & 5 acr' in Oldtowne, ultra capital' reddit' & reddit' ꝑd', sunt añual' valor' 10*l.* 60 acr' in magno Rowans, & 60 acr' in parvo Rowans, in poch' de Luske, ultra capital' reddit' & liber' reddit' ꝑd' sunt añual' valor' 6*l.* 6 mes' & 6 acr' ter' in vil' & poch' de Tallaght & vil' de Killreeske in poch' de Finglas, ultra capital' reddit' & liber' reddit' ꝑd', sunt añual' valor' 33*l.* 30 acr' in Drumling, 116 acr' in Baldergan & 151 acr' in Brownestowne, in poch' de Swords, ultra reddit' ꝑd', sunt añual' valor' 54*l.* vil' & ter' de Wyanstowne contin' 120 acr' & 82 acr' in vil' de New Jumges, 1 mes' & 41 acr' in Oldtowne in poch' de Clonmethan, dimid' vil' & ter' de Surgelstowne, 125 acr' in poch' de Killusherry, & 80 acr' in vil' de Laurencetowne in poch' de Finglas, ultra reddit', ut supra, sunt añual' valor' 60*l.* vil' & ter' de Sawcerstowne al' Blacknyhall in poch' de Swordes contin' 1 mansional' dom', 6 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 80 acr' ter', & vil' de Rickenhore in poch' ꝑd', contin' 120 acr', ultra reddit', ut supra, sunt añual' valor' 30*l.* 72 acr' in vil' & ter' de Toburburr, & 2 mes' in poch' de Finglas, 2 mes' & 60 acr' in Cottrellstowne, & 1 mes' & 40 acr' in vil' de Cabragh, in poch' de Clonmeathan, ultra reddit' ut supra, sunt añual' valor' 18*l.* 18 ten' cū dom' lapid', & 15 acr' ter' in vil' de Swordes, 1 parc' vocat' Furs-parcke, contin' 2 acr', ter' vocat' Lynhams-farme contin' 113 acr' & 1 castr', Seatowne 215 acr' & Newtowne al' Knockmoile 90 acr' in poch' de Swordes, ultra reddit' ut supra, sunt anual' valor' 130*l.* Rathulke in poch' de Swordes 100 acr', & Kinsaly in poch' de Swordes, 1 dom' mansional', 10 mes' & 200 acr' ter', sunt añual' valor' 5*l.* viz. ter' de Rathulke, ultra capital' reddit' debit' & solubil' dict' archiep̄o, & ultra junctur' debit' Katherin' Gouldinge durant' vita sua, & ultra liber' reddit' debit' Regi, valet ꝑ an' 5*l.* ꝑmiss' in Kinsaly ultra capital' reddit' solubil' decan' & capitul' s̄ce Trinitat' Dub', & ultra reddit' oner' debit' cuidā Christ' Fagan, ac etiam ultra liber' reddit' debit' Regi valent ꝑ an' 30*l.* vil' & ter' de magn' Bealingstowne, Newgrange & Loughmartin contin' 240 acr', parvo Bealingstowne contin' 60 acr', in poch' de Swordes, 1 mes' & 1 acr' in Rathlucaston, al' Knockfergus in poch' de Luske, ultra statut' stapul' ꝑ 200*l.* ster', recognit' Paul' Davys mil' de ꝑmiss', & ultra al' statut' stapul' ꝑ 160*l.* ster', cognit' Joh' Exham, & ultra mortgag' ꝑ 100*l.* fact' de ꝑmiss' Barth' Lynes, & ultra capital' reddit' solubil' dict' archiep̄o, ac liber' reddit' debit' Regni, sunt clari añual' valor' 5*l.* dom' mansional', 20 mes', & 190 acr' in vil' & ter' de Swords; Marshalltowne contin' 2 mes' & 40 acr' ter' in poch' de Swordes; 4 mes' & 80 acr' in Grenagh & 5 acr' prat', vocat Evansmeade, in poch' de Rathcoole, ultra capital' reddit' & liber' reddit' ꝑd', sunt añual' valor' 75*l.* 2 parcell' gardin' in vil' de Finglas contin' 21 acr', ultra reddit' ut supra, sunt añual' valor' 5*l.* Beggs Cabragh 30 acr' in vil' de Cabragh, poch' de Clonmeathan, ultra reddit' ut supra, sunt añual' valor' 30*s.* vil' de Ballybought & Whiteleyes contin' 200 acr' in poch' de Ballyboght; Ballymore 3 mes' & 190 acr', in vil' de Newtowne in poch' de Tassagard; 18 acr' in vil' de Ballymore in poch' de Ballymore ꝑd', ultra reddit' ut supra, sunt añual' valor' 29*l.* 5*s.* vil' & ter' de Elverstowne contin' 343 acr', in poch' de Tipperkeavan, & 1 dom' & 60 acr' in poch' ꝑd'; castr' vocat' Castle-Barry cū 60 acr' in vil' de Ballymore-Eustace, & 1 farme, vocat' Bennetts land, contin' 18 acr' in Ballymore ꝑd', ultra reddit' ut supra, sunt añual' valor' 30*l.* ster'.

(9) [ ]
In pursuance of a commission dated 21 feb' 1667, wee have examined witnesses upon their oaths, as to the true yearly vallue of a messuage, garden &c. in Chappell-izard, heretofore in the possession of Rous Davy, and 30 acres &c. part of Comtrelistowne; and doe returne as followeth viz.—

The messuage	£25	0	0	ꝑ an'.
The 30 acres	30	0	0	

(10) Killmainham [ ] an' 33.
CAROL' ROGERS se absentavit ab offic' cleric' mercat', & offic' factor' & gaugeator', sine licenc'; & ivit in pte transmarin', ratione cujus, offic' ꝑd' forisfact' sunt Regi.

Tempore JAC. II. Regis.

(1) Kilmainham 13 Oct' 1687.
WIL' BULKLEY archidiacon' ecclie cathedral' s̄ci Patric' Dub', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Faghmanmaine.—obiit in mens' feb' 1671.—Ric' Bulkley fuit ejus fil' & her'.—ꝑd' Ric' seis' fuit de feod' de vil' & ter' ꝑd', & obiit 17 mar' 1684.—Ric' Bulkely baronet' est ejus fil' & her'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re, in libo & comuni soccag'.

(2) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' WALSH seis' fuit de feod' talliat', sibi & her' mascul' s̄, de vil' & ter' de Shanganagh, Killturke, Connagh, Cork & Littlebray.—obiit 7 maii 1671.—Edw' Walsh est ejus fil' & her'.—ꝑmiss' tenebant^r de Re ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(3) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' LOCK seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Colemanstowne 340 acr', Athgoe 80 acr', Newcastle 7 acr' & Rathcoole 30 acr', & ꝑ fact' dat' 29 jan' 1683, concessit Math' Barry, ꝑd' vil' &c. de Colemanstowne. ꝑd' Joh' Lock, ꝑ fact' s̄ dat' 12 jan' 1673, concessit ꝑmiss' in Rathcoole ꝑd' Math' Barry & hered' s̄ imppet'.—ꝑd' Joh' obiit 15 april' 1684. Patric' Lock est ejus fil' & her'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re, in libo & comuni soccag'.

(4) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' USHER seis' fuit de decim' pisc' de Portraren' & ꝑ fact' s̄ dat' 15 mar' 1665, dedit Paul' Davis mil', & Theophil' Jones mil', & her' s̄ ōia ꝑmiss', ad us' dict' Wil' durant' vita sua naturali, & post, ad us' Christ' Usher & her' mascul' &c. cū divers' al' remaner'.—ꝑd' Wil' Usher obiit 23 april' 1671.—ꝑd' Christ' Usher est ejus fil' & her'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comuni soccag', ꝑ añual' reddit'.

(5) Ib' eod' die.
EDW' COM' MID' seis' fuit de scit' s̄ci Tho' in co' Dub'.—obiit 25 mar' 1674.—Wil' com' Mid' fuit ejus fil' & her'.—ꝑd' Wil' seis' fuit de feod' de ꝑmiss', & ꝑ fact' dat' 1 feb' 1676, feoffavit ꝑmiss' durant' vita s̄ &c.—obiit 27 feb' 1684.—Edw' nunc com Mid' est ejus frater & her'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comuni soccag', ꝑ añual' reddit'.

(6) Ib' eod' die.
ROB' MEREDITH MIL' seis' fuit de decim' de Blanchestown.—obiit 17 oct' 1668.—Carol' Meredith est ejus fil' & her'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comuni soccag', ꝑ añual' reddit'.

(7) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' BYSSE seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballyboghill 92 acr' & 3 rod', Geraldstowne 121 acr' 3 rod' & 5 pertic', Ellistowne 104 acr', Handcocks-land in Swords 30 acr', ac vil' & ter' de great & little Hazardstowne.—ꝑd' Joh', ꝑ indentur' dat' 2 mar' 1677, remisit ꝑmiss' in Swords Georg' Haughton, Guliel' Teigh, Guliel' Raphson & Carol' Foster imppet', ad opus Joh' Byss & her' mascul' &c. et ꝑ defect' tal' hered', ad us' Rob' Mouldsworth, durant' vita s̄, & her' mascul' &c. cū divers' al' remaner'. ꝑd' Joh', ꝑ al' fact' dat' 30 jun' 1676, concessit ꝑd' vil' de Ballyboghill Walter' Plunkett, Guliel' Titchbourne, Nic' Loftus, Ric' Forster & Christ' Lovett, her' & assign' s̄ imppet', ad us' dict' Rob' Moulsworth & Lettic' ux' ejus durant' vita s̄ natural'.—ꝑd' Walter' Plunket &c. seis' existent', & eorū supvivent', de reliqu' ꝑmiss' ꝑmencōnat', ad usū dict' Joh' Byss durant' vita s̄, & post ejus obit' ad usū Margaret' Byss durant' vita s̄ natural', & post obit' dict' Margaret' ad usū dict' Rob' Moulsworth durant' vita s̄ natural', ꝑd' Joh' Byss obiit in mense jan' 1679.—Domina Judith Tichbourne fuit filia & her' dict' Joh', & obiit.—Rob' Moulesworth est un' cohered' dict' Joh' Bysse & est in possession' ꝑmiss'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re, in libo & comuni soccag'.

(8) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' BOWEN seis' fuit de & in vil' & ter' de Weystown 32 acr'.

—obiit 15 aut 16 an' elaps'.—Patric' Bowen fuit ejus fil' & her'.—ꝑd' Patric', ꝑ fin', &c. in term' Pasch', an' regni Regis Carol' II. 26, vendidit ꝑmiss' Guliel' Gernon & her' ŝ imppet'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & cōmuni soccag'.

(9) Kilmainham 13 Oct' 1687.
GEORG' RAWDEN BARONET' seis' fuit de & in vil' & ter' de Lispople 336 acr' & 2 rod', Nuttstowne 274 acr' & 1 rod', Weystowne 166 acr' & Corrdanstowne 272 acr' & 2 rod'.—obiit 13 aug' 1684.—Arthur' Rawden baronet' est ejus fil' & her'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & cōmuni soccag'.

(10) Ib' eod' die.
EDW' VERNON seis' fuit de & in vil' & ter' de Clantarfe, cū Hollybrook ac insul' de Clantarfe 593 acr', 2 rod' & 14 pertic'.—obiit circa 30 jan' 1686.—Eliz' & Maria Vernon sunt fil' & her' dict' Edw',—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & cōmuni soccag'.

(11) Ib' eod' die.
ARCHIEP' ARMAGH seis' fuit de feod', de vil' & ter' de Corballis & Conygree, medietat' de Balltra, Mans' 4 mes', & 120 acr', Killcragh 120 acr', Palmerstowne 6 mes' & 300 acr', Jordanstowne 260 acr', Cotterellstowne 65 acr', & parc' de Grallagh 3 acr', in baron' de Ballrothery; 1 mes' in Luske, & le Riglass de Luske, unacū decim' eidē vil' de Luske ptin', contin' 140 acr'; &, ꝑ fact' dat' 31 aug' 1667, concessit Joh' Povey & Tho' Carr, her' & assign' ŝ, ꝑd' vil' & ter' de Corballis & medietat' vil' de Balltra, vil' de Killcragh, Palmerstowne & le Riglass de Luske, ad us' ꝑd' Tho' durant' vita ŝ, & post mortem ejus ad us' dict' Mar' durant' vita ŝ; & de ōibȝ al' ꝑmiss' ꝑd', ad us' her' mascul' ꝑd' Tho', & ꝑ defectu tal' her', ad us' her' dict' Tho', & ꝑ defectu &c. ad us' Joh' Martgeson & her' mascul' &c. cū divers' al' remaner'.—ꝑd archiepus obiit 28 aug' 1678.—ꝑd' Tho' obiit in tempore vit' ꝑd' archiepi sine hered' mascul'.—ꝑd' Joh' est fil' & her' ꝑd' archiepi.—ꝑd' Mar' est in possession' ꝑd' vil' de Corballis, Balltra, Killcragh, Palmerstowne & Riglass de Luske, *durant'* vita ŝ. Ann' Keating est in possession' reliquor' ꝑmiss', ut filia & her' dict' Tho'.—ōia tenent' de Re in libo & cōmuni soccag'.

(12) Ib' eod' die.
Comisionar' appunctuat' ꝑ execucōn' act' sediament', Anglice, the commissioners appointed for executing the act of settlement, ꝑ decret' suū, decrever' vil' & ter' de Cordanstowne contin' 272 acr' & 2 rod', Tartaine 225 acr', Ballicarrick 232 acr', medietat' de Baltra 41 acr' & 2 rod', Howgwood 75 acr' & 2 rod', Naptowne 188 acr', Damallstowne 325 acr', Kinnard 88 acr' & Brownstowne 98 acr', qu' ōia jacent in baron' de Ballrothery; medietat' de Tobberbire 56 acr', Westren 42 acr' & 1 rod', Moate de Killeigh 80 acr', & in Santry 60 acr' jac' in baron' de Coolock; maner', vil' &c. de great-Hollywood 80 acr', little-Hollywood 175 acr', Kinnarod 88 acr', Brownestowne 98 acr', Nappstowne 188 acr', Damallstowne 325 acr', in Garrestowne 17 acr', in Nottstowne 7 acr', in Nall 3 acr', & in Westowne 1 acr' Joh' Hollywood & hered' ŝ mascul', prout ꝑ decret' ꝑd' apparet.—ꝑd' Joh' Hollywood obiit 26 maii 1664.—Christ' Hollywood est ejus fil' & her'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & cōmuni soccag'.

(13) Ib' eod' die.
OLIVER' COM' TYRCONNELL seis' fuit de & in vil' & ter' de Rings-end 6 acr', in Donnabroak 9 acr', Beggott-rath 200 acr', Merryan cū Murroghs eidē ptin', new-Drescan unacū Murroghs adjacen', juxta Rings-end 212 acr', in Symons-court 110 acr', Dondrum, Tecknock membr' illius, & Cheeverstowne membr' ejusdē 562 acr', Owenstowne 100 acr', Thorne-castle 60 acr', Booterstowne part' de Merryan, in le Bray 18 acr', Glancullen & Ballybracke, part' de eadē, 223 acr', in Lucan 1 dom' & 1 acr', Cappoge 80 acr', Killternan & Ballybetagh 722 acr', Thorn-castle & Butterstowne 285 acr', & in Killmahad & Mullaghide capital' reddit'.—ꝑd' com', ꝑ indentur' dat' 15 mar' 1666, remisit &c. ōia ꝑmiss' Jenic' vicecom' de Gormanstowne & Walter' Cheevers, hered' & assign' ŝ imppet', ad us' dict' com' durant' vita ŝ, & post mortem ejus ad us' comitiss' Tirconnell, durant' vita ŝ, cū divers' al' remaner'.—ꝑd' com' obiit 14 april' 1667.—ꝑd' comitiss' obiit seis' de tali stat'.—Tho' nunc dom' Fitz-Williams est ꝓx' her' ꝑfat' com'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & cōmuni soccag'.

(14) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' HOLLYWOOD seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballcarrick 232 acr', medietat' de Balltra 42 acr' & 1 rod', & de & in le Moate de Killeigh 80 acr'.—obiit 5 jan' 1666.—Christ' Hollywood est ejus ꝓx' her'.—ꝑd' Christ', ꝑ fact' dat' 29 jun' 1687, concessit ꝑd' vil' & ter' de Westeren & le Moate de Killeigh Guliel' Ambrose hered' & assign' ŝ imppet'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & cōmuni soccag'.

(15) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' TAYLOR seis' fuit de feod' talliat', sibi & hered' mascul', de & in part' de vil' & ter' de Swords contin' 160 acr', Marshallstowne 56 acr', in Rathcoole 15 acr', & Grennock 110 acr' & 2 rod'.—ꝑd' Joh' obiit circa an' 1680.—Mich' Taylor fuit ejus fil' & her'.—ꝑd' Mich' seis' fuit de feod' talliat' sibi & hered' ŝ, de ōibȝ ꝑmiss', & obiit sine hered' mascul' circa an' 1684.—Joh' Taylor est ejus frater & her'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & cōmuni soccag'.

(16) Ib' eod' die.
AUDEL' MERVIN MIL', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Baldwinstowne 441 acr' & 3 rod', part' de Tobbergragan 240 acr' & 3 rod', in Adamstowne 146 acr' & 2 rod', & in Newtowne 453 acr'.—obiit 24 oct' 1675.—Hen' Mervin est ejus fil' & her'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & cōmuni soccag'.

(17) Ib' eod' die.
CHRIST' JOHNSON seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Glannemuck 260 acr' & 3 rod', & Killternan.—obiit an' 1683.—Joh' Johnson est ejus fil' & her'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & cōmuni soccag'.

(18) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' WARREN seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de upper-Castleknock 283 acr', 1 rod' & 20 pertic', Carpenterstowne 51 acr', 1 rod' & 24 pertic' & Lackem 58 acr', 2 rod' & 34 pertic'.—ꝑd' Wil', ꝑ fact' suū dat' 20 feb' 1669, concessit ꝑmiss' Joh' Carbury & Math' Barnwall, hered' & assign' ŝ imppet', ad us' Tho' Warren & hered' mascul' ŝ, cū divers' al' remaner'.—ꝑd' Wil' obiit an' 1672.—ꝑd' Tho' est pronepos & her' dict' Wil'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & cōmuni soccag'.

(19) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' BARO de KINGSTON seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballmadun 537 acr' & 3 rod', &, ꝑ fact' dat' 22 mar' 1674, concessit ꝑmiss' Guliel' Domvile mil', hered' & assign' ŝ imppet'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & cōmuni soccag'.

(20) Ib' eod' die.
ROB' BOYER seis' fuit de Reynolds-farme in Saggard 78 acr', &, ꝑ fact' dat' 24 feb' 1674, concessit ꝑmiss' Joh' Denn & hered' ŝ imppet'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & cōmuni soccag'.

(21) Ib' eod' die.
CAROL' VICECOM' FITZ-HARDING seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de parv' Rascall 45 acr', magn' Mallahow 105 acr', Loughbourne 60 acr', Milverstowne 43 acr', Curragh 200 acr', Grallagh 485 acr', Donebate 117 acr', Loughshinny 58 acr' & 14 pertic', in Boranstowne 73 acr' & 3 rod' ac 117 acr' & 3 rod', Charlestowne 95 acr', Puckstowne 142 acr', 1 rod' & 3 pertic', Raheny 160 acr' & in Kilmainham 7 acr' & 1 rod'.—obiit circa an' 1672.—Mauric' nunc vicecom' Fitz-Harding est ejus fil' & her'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & cōmuni soccag'.

(22) Ib' eod' die.
ROB' CUSACK seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Rathgare.—obiit *mense* feb' 1673.—Adam Cusack ejus fil' & her', seis' fuit de feod' de vil' & ter' ꝑd'.—obiit 27 jan' 1681.—Rob' Cusack est ejus consanguin' & her'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & cōmuni soccag'.

(23) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' TALBOTT seis' fuit de ½ maner', vil' & ter' de Mallahide, ac de ⅓ vil' & ter' de Garrestowne.—obiit in mens' mar' 1671.—Ric' Talbott est ejus fil' & her'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & cōmuni soccag'.

(24) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' WARE MIL' seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Warde, ac de vil' & ter' de Mayestowne al' Mayockstowne.—obiit 27 nov' 1666.—Jac' Ware est ejus fil' & her'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & cōmuni soccag'.

(25) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' BARO de SANTRY seis' fuit de & in Coolock 30 acr', & in Loghill, Moylings-hole, Flemings-hole & Flemings-freehold 2 acr'.—obiit 9 feb' 1673.—Ric' nunc baro de Santry est ejus fil' & her'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & cōmuni soccag'.

(26) Ib' eod' die.
RIC' CARBERY seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Hayestowne 86 acr'.—obiit circa an' 1675.—Petr' Carbery est ejus fil' & her'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & cōmuni soccag'.

(27) Ib' eod' die.
ARTHUR' VICECOM' RANNELLAGH seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Galroestowne.—obiit 7 jan' 1669.—Ric', modo vicecom', est ejus fil' & her'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & cōmuni soccag'.

(28) Ib' eod' die.
ROB' FITZ-RERY seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Colletragh 155 acr' & 2 rod', cōmun' in poch' de Kilsallaghan 20 acr', Spruklestowne

53 acr', 2 rod' & 20 pertic', Gallanstowne 97 acr' & 3 rod', Correstowne 15 acr', & in Chapplemidway dom' & cert' ter'; &, p fact' suū dat' 9 dec' 1681, mortdgagavit p̄miss' Jac' Hackett, cū claus' redempc̄on'.—Idē Rob' obiit 15 jun' 1682.—Rob' Fitz-Rery est ejus fil' & her'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & com̄uni soccag'.

(29) Kilmainham 13 Oct' 1687.
ARTHUR' VICECOM' RANELLAGH seis' fuit de & in vil' de Clogheran 190 acr', 2 rod' & 20 pertic'.—obiit 7 jan' 1669.—Ric', nunc vicecom', est ejus fil' & her'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & com̄uni soccag'.

(30) Ib' eod' die.
HEN' COM' DROGHEDA seis' fuit de monaster' be Mar' virgin' juxta Dub', ac de rector' de Grangeilare, Donaree.—obiit 12 feb' 1675.—Carol' com' Drogheda fuit ejus fil' & her'.—p̄d' Carol' seis' fuit de p̄miss', & obiit 2 nov' 1678.—Hen' nunc com' Drogheda est ejus frater & her'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & com̄uni soccag'.

(31) Ib' eod' die.
RIC' BARRY seis' fuit de medietat' vil' & ter' de Corbally, contin' 54 acr', 2 rod' & 10 pertic', & medietat' deCloghran 190 acr', 2 rod' & 20 pertic.—obiit in an' 1686.—Ric' Barry est ejus fil' & her'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & com̄uni soccag'.

(32) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' BARO de KINGSTON seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Kingsally, al' Kingsale, al' Kinsally 386 acr', Killiagh, al' Killeegh 80 acr', & de Grang' de Portmarnock 383 acr'.—obiit circa 10 an' elaps'.—Rob' nunc baro de Kingston est ejus fil' & her'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & com̄uni soccag'.

(33) Ib' eod' die.
LUC' PLUNKETT seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Portmarnocke 211 acr', & Carrickhill 134 acr', 3 rod' & 32 pertic'.—obiit 14 dec' 1682.—Guliel' Plunkett est ejus fil' & her'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & com̄uni soccag'.

(34) Ib' eod' die.
THO' LUTTRELL seis' fuit, durant' vita sua, de vil', ter' &c. de Lutterellstowne & Brandons-grove, le mill de Lutterellstowne, Kellistowne, Ballyeronan, al' Strowanstowne 424 acr' & 2 pertic', Skirmullin, Clonsillagh 90 acr', James-land 52 acr' & 2 rod', Fenagh-land, Barbistowne, Killhanstowne, Comistowne & Fumaghsland 271 acr' & 2 rod', Foblestowne, Barnegeeth, great Strahenny 188 acr', Diswellstowne 578 acr', Carpenterstowne 80 acr', Blancherstowne, Scaltwood, al' great wood in Blancherstowne 208 acr', Gadamendg 38 acr', Misselltowne, Huntstowne 142 acr', Lepale, Whitestowne 142 acr', rector' de Clonsillagh, le Grange de Clonsillagh, Volanstowne & Owentowne 35 acr', in Esker 40 acr', Fiddanstowne 66 acr', Bishops-feild, & Loghtowne 119 acr' & 2 rod', part' de Rath-coole 20 acr', part' de Lucan 36 acr', 1 rod' & 13 pertic', part' de Ballydowd 2 acr', Ballydonan 137 acr' & 1 rod', Flock-meadow 60 acr', Collcott de Rathcoole & Fryerstowne 112 acr', Killacke 235 acr', Stageny 77 acr', Killagh & Tipperbur 56 acr' & 3 rod', part' de Cotterellstowne 23 acr' & 1 rod', rector' de Dunbate, & Knockraddy 34 acr', 1 rod' & 7 pertic'.—obiit circa 14 an' elaps'.—Symon Lutterell est ejus fil' & her'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & com̄uni soccag'.

(35) Ib' eod' die.
GEORG' VICECOM' de LANESBOROUGH seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Castletowne & Killsallaghan 569 acr', Blackhall 40 acr', Beanford 20 acr', Stradbally 20 acr', Thornetowne 20 acr', le lord's meadow 1 acr', in Stradbally 10 acr' & 41 acr', in baron' de Castleknock; in Swords 40 acr', Rowlestowne 5 acr', in baron' de Nethercross; Ardlow 100 acr', in baron' de Ballrothery; Bealingsland in Stradbally 100 acr', in baron' de Castleknock; great Kingstowne 80 acr', in baron' de Coolock, 1 close parke, vocat' Barry's parke extra Banganstowne, 1 acr' & 1 rod', in baron' de Uppercross; ex maner' de Westpallstowne 2*l.* 10*s.* p an', in baron' de Ballrothery; ex Cruicerath 9*d.* p an' & ex Dowd's land, Bealing's land & Talbott's land in Stradbally 13*s.* 4*d.* & p fact' dat' 3 dec' 1673, concessit p̄miss' Ric' comit' Dorset, Joh' Wildman & Carol' Cornwallis hered' & assign' s̄, p vita natural' Georg' Lane, cū divers' al' remaner', et post, ad us' dict' Georg' & hered' s̄, imppet'.—p̄d' vicecom' obiit 11 dec' 1683.—Jac' nunc vicecom' est ejus fil' & her'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & com̄uni soccag'.

(36) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' DIXON seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Barrettstowne.—obiit 25 jan' 1665.—Ric' Dixon baronet' fuit ejus fil' & her'.—obiit 19 jul' 1684.—Rob' Dixon baronet' est ejus fil' & her'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & com̄uni soccag'.

(37) Ib' eod' die.
CHRIST' FAGAN seis' fuit in feod' talliat', sibi & hered' mascul' s̄, de vil' & ter' de Feltrim, Mabelstowne, firma in Killsaly 141 acr' & 1 rod', Effernock 40 acr', cū magn' decim' de Bohume & parv' decim' de Ballinacartell & Ballinfin, Stackhole, le Rath de Killosserry in baron' de Coolock; molendin' & castr' cū 3 acr' juxta Dub', & vil' & ter' de Bullok in baron' de Uppercross; in Dalkey 4 mes' & 7 acr', in baron' de Rathdowne; in Rathcoole 60 acr', in baron' de Newcastle; in Luske & Rogan 59 acr', Pratt's farm, Feild's farm & Humphry's farm in Luske, in baron' de Nethercross; & decim' de Bloycke ad 13*s.* 6*d.* p an' in baron' de Rathdowne.—obiit 12 feb' 1682.—Ric' Fagan est ejus fil' & her'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & com̄uni soccag'.

(38) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' ARTHUR seis' fuit de & in Finglas 24 acr'.—obiit 23 oct' 1666.—Rob' Arthur est ejus fil' & her'.—p̄d' Rob', p fact' dat' 30 jul' 1673, vendidit p̄miss' Abel Ram, imppet'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & com̄uni soccag'.

Tempore GUL. & MAR. Regis & Regine.

(1) Kilmainham 9 Jan' 1690.
WIL' PLUNKETT, 1 jul' 1690, fuit in actual' & public' rebellion'; & tunc seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Portmarnock, contin' 211 acr', val' p an' 3*s.* ster' p acr'; & de Carrickhill pcell' vil' & ter' de Portmarnock, contin' 134 acr', 3 rod', & 32 pertic' ter', val' p an' 3*s.* p acr', jacent' in baron' de Coolock; ratione cujusquidē rebellion', dnus Rex in jur' coron' sue, intitul' est ad ōia p̄miss'.

(2) Ib' 7 April' 1693.
PETR' NOTTINGHAM, 7 april' an' 3, attinct' fuit de alta pdic̄on'.—RIC' nup COM' TYRCONNELL, 12 jun' an' 3, de alta pdic̄on' attinct' fuit.—JAC' HACKET, 12 maii an' 1691, attinct' fuit de alta pdic̄on'.—p̄d' PETR' NOTTINGHAM, tempore attinctur' s̄ p̄d', seis' fuit de feod' de ōibʒ vil', ter' &c. sequent', viz. 5 ten' in Lucan, 150 acr' ter' in Esker, 180 acr' ter' in Ballyowen, castr', vil' & ter' de Nanger contin' 80 acr', 2 part' vil' & ter' de Finstowne 90 acr' ter', & 2 ten' in Ballydowd & Rowlaght, & 75 acr' ter', & 12 ten' in Clandalkin scituat' in baron' de Newcastle, & vil' & ter' de Kilmartin contin' p estimac' 258 acr', scituat' in baron' de Castleknock.—p̄d' RIC' COM' TYRCONNELL, tempore attinctur' sue, seis' fuit de part' vil' & ter' de Athgoe contin' 160 acr' ter', ac etiam de 110 acr' in Saggard, vil' & ter' de Calestowne contin' 295 acr', Racredan 164 acr' & Tipperkevan 150 acr', qu' ōia p̄miss' sunt scituat' in baron' de Newcastle; vil' & ter' de Balgriffin 40 acr' ter', scituat' in baron' de Coolock, part' de Castleknock 280 acr', scituat' in baron' de Castleknocke, vil' & ter' de Ballymad contin' 105 acr' ter', & Leyton 70 acr', qu' ōia sunt scituat' in baron' de Balrothery.—p̄d' JAC' HACKET, tempore attinctur' s̄, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Tobbertowne & Ballygaddy, cū ter' ecclie de Balscadan contin' 208 acr', Milestowne 55 acr' & 2 rod', Prior's land 26 acr', Tobbertoskin 33 acr', & Dowlagh 55 acr', qu' ōia sunt scituat' in baron' de Balrothery, & sunt clar' an̄ual' valor' 20*l.* ultra 20*s.* exeunt' & solubil' prebend' & vicar' ecclie sc̄e Trinitat' Dub', de & ex vil' & ter' de Ballygaddy, ac etiam ultra 10*s.* solubil' decan' & capitul' ecclie p̄d', de & ex vil' & ter' de Milestowne (salvo semper decan' & capitul' ecclie p̄d', omn' jur' & titul' eor' ad ōia p̄miss' ultime p̄menc̄onat'.)—Quidā Andr' Finglas habet an̄ual' reddit' 10*l.* de & ex ōibʒ p̄miss' ultime p̄menc̄onat'.—p̄d' Jac' Hacket seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Collentragh, Spriclestowne & Gallanstowne, virtute' mortgag' p 40*l.* p ip̄m Jac' cuidā Rob' Fitz-Rery solut'.—p̄d' dnus Rex & dna Regin' legaliter intitulat' sunt ad ōia p̄miss' p̄d', virtute attinctur' & utlegat' p̄fat' com' Tyrconnel', Petr' Nottingham & Jac' Hacket.

Memorand' q̄d quidā Jac' Clarke de Dub' mercator venit & clamavit benefic' cujusdē judic' 40*l.* debit' & 27*s.* 10*d.* custag', [ ] in scaccar' Hibnie, de term' s̄ci Michael' an' regni Jac' II. 5, vers' p̄d' Petr' Nottingham de Ballyowen, & Wil' Nottingham fil' & her' p̄d' Petr', ad sect' ipsius Jac'.

(3) Ib' 23 Jun' an' 4.
BARO de TRIMLESTOWNE & MATH' BARNEWALL attinct' fuer' de alt' pdic̄on', 16 april' an' regn' Regis & Regin' 3.—p̄d' baro de Trimlestowne, tempore attinctur' sue, seis' fuit de maner', castr', vil' & ter' de Robuck, cū sepal' denominac̄on' eidē spectan', viz. Clonskeagh, Cantrell's farm & Ballyslatter, contin' p estimac̄on' 50 acr' ter' arrabil' plantac̄on' mensur', ac etiam 50 acr' ter' arrabil' cons' mensur' in Robuck p̄d', jacen' in semi-baron' de Rathdowne & co' Dub'. p̄d' Math' Barnewall non seis' fuit de aliqu' castr', maner', vil' &c. in co' Dub' tempore attinctur' s̄. p̄miss' nunc seis' sunt in manibʒ Regis & Regin', virtute' attinctur' p̄d'.—p̄d' baro de Trimleston & Math' Barnewall, neque alter eorū, neque aliqu' al', ad eorū seu eorū alt' us', possessionat' fuit vel fuer' de

aliqu' bon' & catall' in co' Dub' ꝑd', tempore attinctur' s̃.—Math' nup baro de Trimleston & Rob' Barnewall ar', avus' & ꝓavus ꝑd' Math' baron' de Trimleston, pfecer' quandã indentur', dat' 12 mar' 1666, qu' quidẽ indentur' tenor sequit' in orig'.

(4) Kilmainham 15 Sept' an' 5.
FRANCISC' MC. EVOY, Hibernic' papist', seis' fuit de feod', de molendin' & piscar' apud Island-Bridge prope Killmainham, & de 3 acr' ter' arrabil' adjungen' molendin' & piscar' ꝑd', in baron' de Newcastle & Upper Cross, & racõne rebellion' inchoat' in hoc regno, ꝑd' 23 oct' 1641, ꝑmiss' seis' & sequestrat' fuer', ac vest' sunt in Rege & Regin', & nunc sunt in possession' Georg' Watson ar'.—MATH' ALLEN de Palmerstowne, Hibernic' papist', 23 oct' 1641, seis' fuit de feod', de vil' & ter' de Irishtowne in baron' ꝑd' (quequidẽ vil' & ter' de Irishtowne contin' ꝑ Dun' admensurat', Anglice the Down survey, 260 acr' & 3 rod' ter' arrabil', plantacõn' mensur',) & racõne rebellion' inchoat' in hoc regno, 23 oct' 1641, ꝑd' vil' & ter' de Irishtowne seis' & sequestrat' fuer', ac vest' sunt in Rege & Regin'.—Carol' II. nup Rex Angl', ꝑ lras s̃ patent' dat' 16 jun' an regni s̃ 22, concessit (inter al') vil' & ter' de Irishstowne ꝑd', cuidã Maur' Eustace mil', & hered' s̃, quequidẽ lre patent' non irrotulat' sunt in rotul' cancellar' Hibnie.—JOH' HARROLD, Hibernic' papist', seis' fuit, 23 oct' 1641, de vil' & ter' de Killmabeoge in semi-baron' de Rathdowne, quequidẽ vil' & ter' contin' ꝑ Dun' admensur', 73 acr' ter' util', & 125 acr' inutil', & racõne rebellion' inchoat' in hoc regno Hibnie, 23 oct' 1641, ꝑmiss' seis' & sequestrat' fuer', ac vest' sunt in dict' Rege & Regin' & nunc sunt in tenur' Joh' King. Carol' II. nup Rex Angl', ꝑ lras s̃ patent' dat' 10 oct' 1672, concessit ꝑmiss' ult' mencõnat', ꝑfat' Maur' Eustace mil', & hered' s̃; & ꝑmiss', ꝑ act' explanacõn', Anglice the act of explanation, postea fact', vest' fuer' in dict' Rege Carol' II.—OLIVER' EUSTACE & THO' EUSTACE, Hibernic' papist', 23 oct' 1641, seis' fuer' de feod', & possessionat' de & in 50 acr' ter' arrabil' in vil' & ter' de Upperheavan in baron' de Upper Cross ꝑd', (ultra 283 acr' ter' ꝑtin' cuidã Walter' Eustace, 60 acr' ter' ꝑtin' archiepo Dub', & 15 acr' ter' arrabil' ꝑtin' ecclie, & racõne rebellion' inchoat' in hoc regno, 23 oct' 1641, seis' & sequestrat' fuer', & vest' sunt in dict' Rege & Regin'.—ANTH' DELAHOYDE, Hibernic' papist', 28 oct' 1641, seis' fuit de feod', & possessionat' de & in medietat' de Pierstowne & Drumlottery, al' Lumlottery contin', ꝑ Dun' admensurat', 70 acr' ter' arrabil', scituat' in baron' de Balruddery, & racõne rebellion' ꝑd' seis' & sequestrat' fuer', ac vest' sunt in dict' Rege & Regin', qui racõne inde intitul' sunt ad easdẽ, (salvo semp dimission' fact' ꝑ quendã Tho' Delahoyde cuidã Rob' Arthur, ꝑ term' 60 annor' incipien' 11 oct' 1632, solven' reddit' 9*l*. añuatim).—ꝑmiss' nunc sunt in possession' Hen' Monke ar'.

(5) Ib' 18 Maii an' 6.
MAUR' CONNELL utlagat' & attinct' fuit de alta ꝓdicõe. Seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ashtowne, in baron' de Castleknock, contiṇ' 72 acr', de & in Irishtowne 84 acr', & de vil', ter' & maner' de Rush.—MICH' CHAMBERLAINE utlagat' & attinct' fuit de alta ꝓdicõe. Seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Murdry in baron' de Nethercrosse, ac vil' & ter' de Gallonstowne in baron' de Newcastle.—JAC' HADSOR fuit in rebellion'. Seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Balltray & Ardgillum in baron' de Nethercross 73 acr'.—JOH' BROWNE fuit in rebellion'. Seis' fuit de 23 acr' in vil' & ter' de Clondalkin, in baron' de Newcastle.—JOH' FORSTER occisus fuit in rebellion'. Seis' fuit, de feod', de & in vil' & ter' de [ ] in baron' de Newcastle, 4 acr', de 120 acr' in Ballydowde, ac 5 acr' in vil' & ter' de Lucan.—HUMPHRID' HOLDCROFT utlagat' & attinct' fuit de alta ꝓdicõe, & possessionat' fuit de pcell' ter' vocat' Butiller's lease, de al' pcell' vocat' Silver-acre, in baron' de Newcastle, ac de part' de Cullen's farme in baron' ꝑd'.—NIC' BROWNE utlagat' & attinct' fuit. Intitulat' existit in revercõn' & remaner' cujusd' mortgag', in feod', de & in ter' de Staheny & Pheblestowne in baron' de Newcastle.—[ ] SARSFEILD utlagat' & attinct' fuit. Seis' fuit de & in vil' & ter' de [ ] Charlott' Sarsfeild *filia* & her' Wil' Sarsfeild clamat hereditat' &c. in ꝑmiss'.—JAC' HADSOR interfect' fuit in rebellion'. Seis' fuit, de feod', de capital' reddit' exeunt' ex vil' & ter' de Killelane.—õia castr', maner', vil', ter' &c. ꝑmencõnat', forisfact' & eschaet' sunt Regi & Regin'.

(6) le Crooked-staffe in Donore, 8 Jan' an' 6.
RIC' DALTON & ANDR' DALTON, 27 mar' an' regn' Regis & Regin' 5, utlagat' & attinct' fuer' de alta ꝓdicõe.—[ ] FLEMING BARO de SLANE indebitat' fuit ꝑfat' Ric' & Andr'; & ꝑd' baro possessionat' fuit de sepal' vil' & ter' in regno Hibnie.—Joh' Nugent de Donore in co' Westmid', ꝑ script' s̃ obligatoriũ, dat' 19 maii 1688, devenit obligat' ꝑfat' Ric' & Andr' Dalton &c.—ꝑd' Ric' & Andr' fuer' participes in commerc', & sepal' debit' in orig' mencõnat', virtute attinctur' ꝑd', forisfact' & eschaet' sunt Regi & Regin' nunc, in jure coron'.

Tempore GEORG. II. Regis.

(1) Exchequer Chamber 16th Jan' 33d Year.
FRANCES BARNEWALL died on the 23d of may 1758, without heir inheritable to any lands which said Frances died seized off. Said Frances died seized in fee of the town, farm, &c. of Baltrasney containing 44 acres, subject to the residue unexpired of a term for 98 years, commencing the 1st of may 1716, to Samuel Corrant his executors and assigns, at the rent of 8*s*. for each acre, over all taxes, &c.

DUBLIN.

INDEX NOMINUM.

DUBLIN.

INDEX LOCORUM.

DUBLIN.—INDEX LOCORUM.

INQUISITIONES.

CATALOGUS INQUISITIONUM

COM' CIVIT' DUBLIN',

ASSERVATARUM IN OFFICIO ROTULORUM CANCELLARIÆ HIBERNIÆ.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
	ELIZABETHA.		
1	Wil' Talbote	8 Nov' an' 7	Theolon'.
2	Eliz' Regin'	20 Nov' 1589	Castr' Dublin'.
	JACOBUS I.		
1	Eliz' nup Regin'	23 Maii an' 6	Dublin'.
2	Dominus nunc Rex	16 Jan' an' 7	—
3	Episc' Dunens'	[ ] an' 9	le King's Courts.
4	Tho' Butler nup com' Ormond' & Ossor'	5 Sept' 1615	—
5	Joh' Cadell	6 Feb' 1615	Theolon'.
6	The King's Majestie	5 Mar' 1616	Tholsell.
7	Hen' Burnell	26 Jan' 1617	Dublin.'
8	Hen' VIII. nup Rex	7 Feb' 1617	Theolon'.
9	Joh' Cosgrowe & al'	19 Feb' an' 15	—
10	Edward Brooke	24th April' 1618	The King's Courts.
11	Wil' Talbot	24 Sept' 1618	Theolon'.
12	Georg' Malbey	3 Mar' 1619	—
13	Roger' O'Shaghnes mil'	13 Jan' 1622	le Tholsey.
14	Idem	7 Feb' 1622	—
15	Walter' Warren	16 Mar' 1622	—
16	Walter' Sedgrave & al'	17 April' 1623	—
17	Walter' Dowdall	16 Maii 1623	—
18	Joh' Dongan	16 Mar' an' 21	—
19	The King	19th Sept' 21st year	Tholsell.
20	King James	24th Oct' 21st year	—
21	Phillip' Conran	1 Mar' 1623	—
22	Ann' Sedgrave	26 Mar' 1624	—
23	Ric' Power	2 April' 1624	—
24	Nic' Ball	—	—
25	Petra Kelly	17 April' 1624	—
26	Wil' Bremingham	11 Maii 1624	—
27	King James	18th Feb' 22nd year.	—
28	Rob' Stephens	[ ]	Theolon'.
29	Joh' Barnewall	20 Feb' [ ]	—
	CAROLUS I.		
1	Jac' nup Rex	26 Jul' 1625	Theolon'.
2	Tho' Fitz-Gerrald	3 Maii 1626	—
3	Decan' & capitul' ecclie cathedral' Ice Trinitat' Dublin'	—	—
4	Ric' Forster	21 Aug' 1626	—
5	Joh' Forster	—	—
6	Walter' Dongan	25 Maii 1627	—
7	Jac' nup Rex	14 Sept' 1627	—

CATALOGUS INQUISITIONUM COM' CIVIT' DUBLIN'.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
8	Carol' nunc Rex	24 Oct' 1627	Theolon'.
9	Joh' Birford	24 Nov' 1629	—
10	Rex Carol'	18 Mar' an' 5	—
11	Walter' Sedgrave	18 Mar' 1629	—
12	Jac' nup Rex	4 April' 1631	—
13	Georg' Carewe mil'	—	—
14	Eliz' nup Regin'	17 Jan' 1631	—
15	Tho' com' Ormond & Ossory	9 Sept' 1631	—
16	Joh' Veldon	10 Sept' 1632	—
17	Walter White, Thomas Cuffe and Symond Esmond	[ ]	[ ]
18	Rob' Ball	11 April' 1633	Theolon'.
19	Nic' Walshe mil' & al'	27 Jun' 1633	—
20	Hen' Docowra baro de Cullmore	13 Sept' 1633	—
21	Office of Chief Remembrancer of the Exchequer	6 Dec' 9th year	Touleshill.
22	Barth' Kent	9 April' an' 11	Theolon'.
23	Nathaniel Fox	9 April' 1635	—
24	Tho' Duffe	17 Sept' 1635	—
25	Joh' Wright	—	—
26	Rob' Barnwell	—	—
27	Joh' Bathe	14 April' 1636	—
28	Edw' vicecom' Chichester	—	—
29	[ ] Fitz-Williams de Meryon mil'	[ ] April' 1636	—
30	Symon Weston mil' & Walter' Chetwin mil'	13 Sept' 1636	—
31	Jac' com' Ormond' & Ossory	—	—
32	Christ' Byrford	16 Sep' 1636	—
33	Nic' Quoitrod & al'	16 Mar' 1636	—
34	Jac' Fitz-Symons	—	—
35	Nic' Fitz-Symons & Tho' Challenor	—	—
36	Tho' Baldock & Rosa ux' ejus	20 April' 1637	—
37	Luc' com' Fingall	26 Jan' 1637	—
38	Edm' Barnewall	5 Dec' 1642	—
39	Rob' Bysse	22 Aug' 1643	—
40	Carol' nunc Rex	24 Feb' 1643	—
41	Ric' Proutfoote al' Proutford	[ ]	[ ]
	CAROLUS II.		
1	Phillipp Hore	9th Jan' 1662	Thollsell.
2	Carol' nup Rex	5 Feb' 1663	Theolon'.
3	Charles II.	4 Dec' 1673	Tholsell.
4	Rob' Talbott	26 Jun' an' 29	Le Newhall Dublin'.
5	Dermott O'Shaughnussy mil'	31 Jul' an' 29	—
6	Carol' II.	7 Maii 1677	—
7	Miles modo vicecom' Bourk de Mayo	1 April' an' 32	—
	JACOBUS II.		
1	Sir Thomas Armstrong	31st Aug' 1st year	Tholsall.
	GULIELMUS & MARIA.		
1	Jac' Talbott	31 Oct' an' 6	Theolon'.
2	Edw' Scott	—	—
3	Tho' Nugent	—	—
4	Patric' Dowdall	—	—
5	Tho' Fitz-Gerrald	—	—
6	Jac' Hadsor	—	—
7	Joh' Dominus Bellew & Tho' vicecom' Fitz-William	—	—
8	Mich' Chamberlaine	—	—
9	Bona & catal' forisfact'	—	—
10	Walter' Leech	—	—
11	Alex' Fitton	—	—
12	Bona & catal' forisfact'	—	—
13	Wil' Ellis	—	—
14	Symon Luttrell	—	—
15	Donna Mariana Chambers, vid' Ric' Chambers baronet'.	—	—

INQUISITIONES.

COM' CIVIT' DUBLIN.

Tempore ELIZ. Regine.

(1) Theolon' 8 Nov' an' 7.
WIL' TALBOTE de Dub' & Jenet' Stanhurste ux' ejus, p cart' s̃ dat' 14 maii an' regni Hen' VIII. nup Regis 10, concesser' Edm' Harrold capl̃o 1 mes', & 1 dom' & gardin' in vic' pellipario', hend' &c. p̄fat' Edm' hered' & assign' s̃, (ad us' & ꝑfic' comit' Kildar' hered' & ejus assign' imppet') de dñis feod' illorũ, p s̃vic' inde debit'; & p al' cart' de dat' p̄d', attorn' fecer', & in loc' s̃ posuer' Wil' Delahide & Wil'. Bathe, ad ponend' p̄fat' Edm' Harrold in plen' & pacificã possessionẽ & seisinã p̄d' mes' &c.—p̄d' Wil' Talbot & Jenet' ux' ejus, p al' cart' dat' 16 maii an' p̄d', remiser', & p se & hered' s̃ imppet' quiet' clamaver', p̄d' Edm' Harrold hered' & assign' s̃, ad us' p̄d' comit' Kildar', hered' & ejus assign' imppet', tot̃ jus suũ &c. in p̄d' mes' &c. rac̃one cujus, p̄d' Edm' in p̄d' mes' &c. intravit, & fuit inde seis'.—12 sept' an' regni p̄d' Regis Hen' VIII. 36, obiit, & dict' mes' &c. ad man' dict' nup Regis, rac̃one attinctur' d̃ci nup comit', devener'.

(2) Castr' Dub' 20 Nov' 1589.
ELIZ' REGIN' p l̃ras s̃ patent' gerent' dat' ult' [ ] dedit, p term' 21 an', Tho' Fitz-Symonds de Dub' alderman' & assign' s̃, rector' de Ihouston & Cardeston, cũ decim' villar' de Tipper & Cradokeston [ ] reddend' inde ad recept' sc̃cie, ad fest' s̃ci Mich' & Pasche p equal' porc̃oes, annual' reddit' 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* current' monet' Hibnie.—p̄d' Regin', 8 feb' an' regni s̃ 8, dimisit Francisc' Agarrd ar' & assign' s̃, rectoriã de Balrathe al' Balrayne ac rectoriã de Maynane in co' Kyldar', p añual' reddit' 13*l.*—p̄d' Regin', p l̃ras s̃ dat' 20 jun' an' regni s̃ 15, dedit cuidã Francisc' Rowe & assign' s̃, p term' 40 annor', 15 mes' & gardin' infra vil' de Mollyngare p añual' reddit' 9*s.* 8*d.*—p̄d' Regin', p l̃ras s̃ patent' dat' 16 sept' an' regni s̃ 28, dedit, p term' 40 annor', cuidã Daniel' O'Kelly & assign' s̃, divers' pcell' ter' & ten', ac inter al', 6 cottag' & 30 acr' ter' arrabil' & pastur' in vil' de Nicholston, [ ] nup Tho' Eustace de Cardeston in co' Kyldar', p añual' reddit' 4*l.* 10*s.* monet' Hibnie.—p̄d' Regin' p l̃ras s̃ dat' ult' mar' an' regni s̃ 13, dedit Anth' Lowe & assign' s̃, rectoriã de Katherine in co' Kildar', habend' p̄fat' Anth' Lowe & assign' s̃, p term' 40 annor', &c.—p̄miss' p̄d' in arrerag' existunt.

Tempore JAC. I. Regis.

(1) Dub' 23 Maii an' 6.
ELIZ' nup REGIN', p l̃ras s̃ patent' dat' 20 maii an' regni s̃ 10, dimisit Edm' Butler mil', scit', ambit' &c. monaster' be Mar' virgin' de Connall, ac õia mes', cottag' &c. in vil' & campis de Connall, Balleemoone, Cloniugh, Lowiston, old Connall, Walshtown, Oldtowne, Kildare, Rosebery, Scarletston, Mooreton, Richardston, Ballesax, Kilkullen, Graungeclare, Robertston, Ardkill & Collenston in co' Kildar'; ac eccl̃ias, rector', capell' & decim' de Rosberren, Scarleston, Mooreton, Richardston, Cornescourte, Ratharne, Kilmaocke, Connall, Ladieton, Longeston, Garbetston, Dowdingston, Bawdoniston, Carnalbev, Kildenghen, Lackagh, Ballaine & Dowbeeston in poch' de Kilgelan, Fecullen, old Connall, Bareston, Moyeston, Billar, Kilrenie & Carbrie in co' Kildar'; ac õia mans', mes' &c. eisdẽ eccl̃iis pertin', ac eccl̃iã &c. de Ballemorhill al' Ballenorkeir cũ õibʒ ejusdẽ membr', & õibʒ mans' &c. eisdẽ eccl̃iis pertin'; ac eccl̃iã de Lisbunerie cũ õibʒ mans' &c. eidẽ rector' pertin', infra co' Tipperar'; ac domin' de Tymacho al' Ferrinnepriorie, cũ õibʒ mes', edific' &c. in vil' & campis de Tymachowe al' Tymacsone, Rahindowne, Ballemacklogh, Rathnebarrowe, Garreglasse & Eskerparke, Foss, Gumerne, Ballegormill, Inneskircleynemackin, Monne, Clonnenroche, Balleage, Ballevogesy, Rathin, Garryglasse, Ballyneclene, Balleneseir, Ballecurrock, Balleclare, Esker & baron' de Corkeapaghe in co' Regin'; ac eccl̃ias rector' &c. de Clonneanagh, Gallin, Clonhear, Riowogham, Burgis, Tymacho, al' Timachowne, Clonmogh, Cloughenn, Corkloine, Moyhemee, Dysertannes, Dysurte, Gelbin, Glankine, Stradbally, Ballacullowe, Aghatobbrighte, Boghlin, Cloindough, Kiltill, Kilkollmuabane, Burrowy & Clonihad cũ s̃ pertin' in co' Regin'; ac õia mans' mes', ter' &c. cũ pertin', qu' acceptabant[r] ut part' d̃ci monaster' de Connall; habend' p̄fat' Edm' Butler, (post determinac̃on' cujusd' dimission', fact' Edw' Randoulphe, p Edw' VI. nup Regis Anglie, p l̃ras s̃ patent' dat' 11 feb' an' regni s̃ 6,) p term' 61 annor', solvend' inde añuatim dict' Regin' 112*l.*—20*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* de redditu p̄d' aretro existunt.

(2) Dub' 16 Jan' an' 7.
DOMINUS nunc REX, p l̃ras s̃ patent' dat' 18 nov' 1605, concess' Hen' Hensman offic' cl̃ici mercat', p totã ꝑvinc' Momon'.—p̄d' Hen' decessit ex hoc regno p spaciũ 1 an' & amplius, absque licentia, p quod offic' suũ p̄d' forisfecit.

(3) le Kings Courts an' 9.
EPISC' DUNENS' decessit ex hoc regno 10 jan' 1611 absque licentia.

(4) Ib' 5 Sept' 1615.
THO' BUTLER nup COM' ORMOND' & OSSOR' seis' fuit, de feod' talliat', de 1 magn' mes' lapideo, cũ gardin' eidẽ annex', cõmuniter vocat' Carbery house, in vico pellipario', in poch' s̃ci Nic' infra civit' Dub'.—obiit 22 nov' 1614 sine hered' mascul'.—dict' mes' cũ dict' gardin' descendebat ad Walter' Butler mil', nunc comit' Ormond' & Ossor', ut ꝑx' her' mascul' de Petr' Butler mil', nup comit' Ormond' & Ossor', cui Hen' VIII. nup Rex Anglie, p l̃ras patent' s̃ dat' 23 oct' an' regni s̃ 29, concessit p̄d' magn' mes' cũ gardin', habend' p̄fat' Petr' Butler & hered' mascul'

s̄.—Walter' Butler mil', nunc com' Ormond' & Ossor', fuit etat' 51 annor' tempore mortis antedict' Tho', & maritat'.

(5) Theolon' 6 Feb' 1615.
JOH' CADELL de Mooretowne in co' Dub', seis' fuit de hereditat' sua, de 1 mes' in vico pelliparior' infra civit' Dub'; levabat fin' cū 1 ꝓclam' Georg' Tailor de Swordes, Tho' Hackett de Sutton, & Joh' Morphew de civit' Dub' alderman', & ꝑ b̄re de ingressu recuperabat p̄miss' vers' dict' Georg' & Tho'.—p̄d' Joh' Morphew seis' fuit de feod' de p̄miss' & obiit 23 maii 1603.—Joan' Seagerson al' Morphew soror' & her' dict' Joh', fuit etat' 51 annor', etiamque obiit seis' de p̄d' mes'.—Joh' Seagerson est fil' & her' dict' Joan', plen' etat' & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de major', vic', cōmunitat' & civib3 Dub', in lib̄o burgag'.

(6) Tholsell 5 Mar' 1616.
THE KING'S Matie that now is by l̄res patent dated 7th marche in the 9th year of his reign, did graunt unto Robert Cogan esq. the office of Surveyor General of all his Maties customes, subsidies &c. of all merchandises & wares, together with one yearelie stipend of 100*l.* ster. for the execution of said office.—The Kings Matie, at the instance of said Robert Cogan, did give free leave for him to repaire to the realm of England, there to abide for sixe months from the 1st jan' 1614. The said Robert hath absented himself out of this kingdom of Ireland since 1st jan' 1614, and so still, and at the taking of this inquisition, doth remaine; by which (& many other causes) the said Robert Cogan hath mis-behaved himself in the execution of said office.

(7) Dub' 26 Jan' 1617.
HEN' BURNELL nup de Castleknock, seis' fuit de le Rath juxta Naall, 42 acr' arrabil', 14 acr' pastur' & 4 acr' prat', & in Blancherston 1 mes' cū gardin', & 6 acr' ter', qu' tenent^r de R̄e in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.—p̄d' Hen' Burnell similiter seis' fuit de & in Carpenderston 44 acr', & in Castleknocke 1 mes' cū pomar' & parc' ac 44 acr', qu' tenent^r de R̄e & Patric' Barnewall, ut de maner' suo de Castleknock, ꝑ fidelitat'.—p̄d' Hen', sic seis', ꝑ cartam suā feoffament' dat' 15 maii 1598, de p̄miss' feoffavit Nic' Wogan nup de Rathcoffie, Barth' Talbott de Calduffe & Petr' Delahoide de Bellantrye & hered' s̄, ad us' p̄fat' Hen' & hered' s̄ imppet', cujusquidē cart' tenor sequit^r in orig'.

(8) Theolon' 7 Feb' 1617.
HEN' VIII. nup REX, ꝑ l̄ras patent' s̄ gerent' dat' 10 jul' an' regni s̄ 34, concessit Walter' Terrell de civit' Dub' & hered' s̄ imppet', monaster' s̄ci Augustin' cū ōib3 ꝑtin' s̄.—p̄d' Walter', sic seis' ut de feod', feoffavit de p̄miss' Joh' Fitz-Symons, Mic' Fitz-Symons & Patric' Fitz-Symons, ad us' Nic' Terrell fil' s̄ & hered' dict' Nic', cū divers' al' remaner', ꝑut ꝑ chart' suā dat' 22 jul' an' regni Mar' nup Regin' 2 apparet, cujus quidē chart' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄fat' Nic' Terrell, virtute cart' p̄d', seis' fuit in feod' talliat', sibi & hered' s̄, de p̄d' monaster'.—obiit 1 maii an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 17.—Luc' Terrell fuit fil' & her' ejus, ac seis' fuit de ōib3 p̄miss' supius specificat'.

(9) Ib' 19 Feb' an' 15.
JOH' COSGROWE, WIL' COSGROWE & Joh' Fottrell de le little Cabragh, seis' fuer', ad us' Ambros' Foorth mil' & hered' s̄ imppet', de nup abb̄ie de le Hoggs, & de & in Mensions fields ½ mes', in Dam's street 1 dom', juxta agrū vocat' le Hoggin greene 1 gardin', in le Fishstreet 1 dom', 1 mes' & 1 pomar' sive gardin'; in le Skinners Roe 1 dom', in Cookstreet 1 mes', sup le Wood-key 1 dom' & curtilag', in Oxmonton 1 dom', sup le Woodkey 1 dom' & curtilag' & 3 mes', in vico vocat' s̄ci Nic' 1 dom', juxta le Hoggin greene 1 gardin' in occupacōn' Joh' Lany, ib̄m 3 gardin' in occupacōn' Edw' Mills, in le Wynetavernstreet 2 mes', in vico St. Patric' 1 mes', juxta le Hoggin greene 1 dom' & gardin' in occupacōn' Wil' Doyle, in le Highstreet 1 shoppa & camera, in Mensions fields juxta le Hoggin greene 1 dom' & parc', in Wynetavernstreet 1 dom' in occupacōn' Wil' Wyrrall, super le Woodkey 1 dom' in occupacōn' Georg' Barroes, in le Newstreet 1 dom', in le Fishamblestreet 1 dom' & gardin', in le Cookestreet 1 dom', in le Highstreet 1 dom' in occupacōn' Joh' Cary, in le Cookestreet 1 dom' in occupacōn' Nic' Weston, in le Highstreet 1 dom' in occupacōn' Joh' Godwing, in Backelane 1 dom' & curtilag', juxta le Hoggin greene 1 gardin' in occupacōn' Wil' Bushopp, & medietat' cujusdā pecie ter' vocat' Mensions mantle.—p̄d' Joh' Cosgrowe, Wil' Cosgrowe & Joh' Fottrell seis' existen' de ōib3 ter' &c. p̄d', ut de feod', ad us' supradict', p̄fat' Ambros', ꝑ ult' voluntat' s̄ dat' 11 jan' 1609, demisit & voluit inter' al', q̃d p̄d' feoffator' essent, post mortem d̄ci Ambros', seis' de ter' &c. p̄d', ad us' Ann' Cusacke al' Foorth ux' ejus, ꝑ vita ejusdē Ann', & post mortem d̄ce Ann' ad us' Rob' Foorth fil' & her' d̄ci Ambros' & hered', s̄, & ꝑ defect' tal' hered' ad us' Edw' Foorth fil' d̄ci Ambros' & hered' s̄, & ꝑ defect' tal' hered', ad us' hered' general' d̄ci Ambros'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de R̄e ꝑ quodā añual' reddit'.—p̄d' Ambros' Foorth, diē suū clausit extremū 12 jan' 1609.—p̄d' Rob' Foorth est ejus fil' & her', etat' 8 annor' & non maritat'.

(10) The Kings Courts 24th April 1618.
There were letters patents graunted to Edward Brooke esq. to hold & enjoy the office of clearcke of the marckett within the province of Leinster and the counties of East-meath & Westmeath, so long as he should well beehave in the excercize of said office.—The said Edward hath bine absente out of this kingdom of Ireland for two yeares now last paste, whether with licence yea or noe, the jury knowe not.

(11) Theolon' 24 Sept' 1618.
WIL' TALBOT nup de Robstone, seis' fuit de 1 mes' in le Cooke street, 1 mes' in vico s̄ti Patric' ac 3 mes' in vico s̄ci Tho', qu' ōia tenent^r de major', vic', cōitat' & civib3 Dub' in lib̄o burgag'.—p̄d' Wil' diē suū clausit extremū 6 sept' 1615.—Joh' Talbot est fil' & her' dict' Wil', etat' 26 annor' & maritat'.

(12) Ib' 3 Mar' 1619.
GEORG' MALBEY fuit natus 23 sept' 1598.

(13) le Tholsey 13 Jan' 1622.
£10. de reddit', in indentur' inter d̄num Regem & Roger' O'Shaghnes mil' confect', reservat', aretro fuer' & insolut', ad fest' s̄ci Mich' 1617 ac ꝑ spaciū 2 mens' ex tunc ꝓx' sequent', ꝑ dimid' an' tunc ult' elaps', receptor' general' Regis revencōn' regni s̄ Hib̄nie, ult' die dict' 2 mens', apud Dub'.—al' 10*l.* de p̄d' reddit' aretro fuer' & insolut', ad fest' Pasch' 1620 ac ꝑ spaciū 2 mens' ex tunc ꝓx' sequent', ꝑ dimid' an' tunc ult' elaps', receptor' general' Regis revencōn' regni s̄ Hib̄nie, ult' die dict' 2 mens'.—al' 10*l.* de p̄d' reddit' aretro fuer' & insolut' ad fest' s̄ci Mich' 1620 ac ꝑ spaciū 2 mens' ex tunc ꝓx' sequent', ꝑ dimid' an' tunc ult' elaps', receptor' general' Regis revencōn' regni s̄ Hib̄nie, ult' die dict' 2 mens'.—al' 10*l.* de p̄d' reddit' aretro fuer' & insolut', ad fest' Pasch' 1621 ac ꝑ spaciū 2 mens' ex tunc ꝓx' sequent', ꝑ dimid' an' tunc ult' elaps', receptor' general' Regis revencōn' regni s̄ Hib̄nie, ult' die dict' 2 mens'.—al' 10*l.* de p̄d' reddit' aretro fuer' & insolut', ad fest' Pasch' 1622 ac ꝑ spaciū 2 mens' ex tunc ꝓx' sequent', ꝑ dimid' an' tunc ult' elaps', receptor' general' Regis revencōn' regni s̄ Hib̄nie, ult' die dict' 2 mens'.

(14) Ib' 7 Feb' 1622.
£10. de reddit', in indentur' inter d̄num Regem & Roger' O'Shaghnes mil' confect', reservat', aretro fuer' & non solut' Regi, ad fest' s̄ci Mich' 1617, nec ꝑ spaciū 2 mens' tunc ꝓx' sequent', ꝑ dimid' an' tunc ult' elaps'.—al' 10*l.* de p̄d' reddit' aretro fuer' & non solut' Regi ad fest Pasch' 1620, nec ꝑ spaciū 2 mens' ex tunc ꝓx' sequent', ꝑ dimid' an' tunc ult' elaps'.—al' 10*l.* de p̄d' reddit' aretro fuer' & non solut' Regi, ad fest' s̄ci Mich' 1620, nec ꝑ spaciū 2 mens' ex tunc ꝓx' sequent', ꝑ dimid' an' tunc ult' elaps'.—al' 10*l.* de p̄d' reddit' aretro fuer' & non solut' Regi, ad fest' Pasch' 1621, nec ꝑ spaciū 2 mens' ex tunc ꝓx' sequent', ꝑ dimid' an' tunc ult' elaps'.—al' 10*l.* de p̄d' reddit' aretro fuer' & non solut' Regi, ad fest' Pasch' 1622, nec ꝑ spaciū 2 mens' ex tunc ꝓx' sequent', ꝑ dimid' an' tunc ult' elaps'.

(15) Ib' 16 Mar' 1622.
£8. 5*s.* de reddit', in indentur' inter dnum Regem & Walter' Warren confect', reservat', aretro fuer' & non solut' Regi ad fest' s̄ci Mich' 1621, nec ꝑ spaciū 2 mens' ex tunc ꝓx' sequent', ꝑ dimid' an' tunc ult' elaps'.—al' 8*l.* 5*s.* de p̄d' reddit' aretro fuer' & non solut' Regi, ad fest' Pasch' 1622, nec ꝑ spaciū 2 mens' ex tunc ꝓx' sequent', ꝑ dimid' an' tunc ult' elaps'.—al' 8*l.* 5*s.* de p̄d' reddit' aretro fuer' & non solut' Regi, ad fest' s̄ci Mich' 1622, nec ꝑ spaciū 2 mens' ex tunc ꝓx' sequent', ꝑ dimid' an' tunc ult' elaps'.

(16) Ib' 17 April' 1623.
WALTER' SEDGRAVE de civit' Dub' alderman', & RIC' SEDGRAVE seis' fuer', de feod', de dom' religios' s̄ci Joh' baptist' &c. contin' 60 mes' cū gardin' & 3 molendin' aquatic'; & ꝑ chart' suā dat' 20 aug' 1611, concessit p̄miss' Rob' Kennedy de civit' Dub', Ric' Fagan nup de Feltrym, Tho' Bath & Tho' Brady de Drogeda imppet', ad usū Walter' Sedgrave durante vita sua, & postea ad usū Jac' Sedgrave, secund' fil' dict' Walter', durant' vita sua, & hered' mascul' s̄.—p̄miss' tenent^r de R̄e in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.—Walter' Sedgrave diem suū clausit extremū, 9 dec' 1621.—Hen' Sedgrave, ꝓx' her' ejus, est etat' 22 annor' & maritat'.

(17) Ib' 16 Maii 1623.
WALTER' DOWDALL de Drogheda, seis' fuit de 1 mes' in vico coquorū, & extra portā Gormonti 1 gardin', in vico s̄ci Francisci 1 mes', ac 10*s.* reddit' ex medietat' 1 mes' in le Wyn-

tavernstreet.—p̃d' Walter' obiit 30 aug' 1604.—Georg' Dowdall est fil' & her' ejus, etat' 2 annor' & 8 mens' & non maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de major', vic &c. civit' Dub', p langabul'.

(18) Ib' 16 Mar' an' 21.
JOH' DONGAN seis' fuit de 4 mes' in vico piscator' ac etiam de 1 dom' & gardin' cõiter vocat' "the Grange" in paroch' s̃ci Jac'.—p̃d' Joh' Dongan condidit suā ult' voluntat', & p eādē devis' & legavit p̃miss' Walter' Dongan fil' & her' dict' Joh' & her' mascul' s̃ &c. et p defectu tal' hered', Wil' Dongan secund' fil' &c. et p defectu tal' hered', Edw' Dongan tert' fil' &c. et p defectu tal' hered', Tho' Dongan quart' fil' &c. et p defectu tal' &c. Tho' Dongan fratr' dict' Joh' & hered' s̃ imppet'.—p̃d' Joh' obiit 8 aug' 1592.—p̃d' 4 mes' in vico piscator' tenebant^r de Eliz' nup Regin', in soccag', p añual' reddit' 5*s.* p an'; ac al' p̃miss' tenebant^r de dict' Regin' p s̃vic' mil'.—p̃d' Wil' Dongan, fil' & her' dict' Joh', est etat' 12 annor' & 9 mens', & non maritat.'

(19) Tholsell, 19th Sept' 21st year.
THE KING that now is, by letters patents of indentures, dated 20th dec' in the 14th yeare of his reigne, did demise unto Robert Morgan of Dublin, esq. pcell of the lands and possessions late of Donogh Mc. Carty deceased, in the co' of Corke, hearafter declared, that is to say, the moiety of the castle, towne and lands of Cloghree, Knockfrell, Clonskurrickan, Ballinviccaridge, Gilgagh, Templemoate, Ballemarten & Gortedonaghmore, conteyneing in the whole 5 carews of land, the preceptory of Murne, alias Mahistyrrymony, with all the rectories, gleabe lands &c. except the rectories of Killmahane & Rostelan, & the third part of 18 carewes of land of Muskry in the said co' of Corcke, to have & to hold, for so long as the same should remaine in his Majesties hands for want of livery; paying yearly 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* irish, att the foure usuall feaste dayes in the yeare, the first payment to begynn att the feast of Easter next after the date of said lease, & should the said rent bee unpaid by the space of two months, it should bee lawful for the Kings Matie the same to repossesse. Said rent is unpaid from the feast of Easter 1620, untill the feast of Easter 1623 contrary to the said pvisoe.—The King also by his letters patents of indentures, dated 4th dec' in the 16th yeare of his reigne, did demise unto Sir James Blunte the lands & possessions late of Irrely al' Irrelagh O'Callaghan of Pallice in the county of Corcke, that is to say, the towne & lands of Pallice, Gortneclony & Farderashe, conteyneing 1 carew & three quarters of a carew of lande, Gortroe conteineing 3 carews, Gortbofinye & Geceskagh conteyning 1 carew & the fourth pte of a carew, in his highnes' hands for want of livery sued by Dyermott O'Callaghan, sonne & heire of said Irrelay al' Irrelagh; to have & to houlde so longe as the same should remaine in his highnes' hands payeing yearely 17*l.* irish, att the two usual feast daies in the year, that is to say Easter & St. Michaell, & if the said rent should bee unpaid by the space of two months, it should be lawful for the Kings Matie the same to repossesse. Said rent is behind hand & unpaid from the feast of St. Michaell 1620, until the feast of Easter 1623.—The King by his l̃res patents of indentures, dated the 21st june in the 19th yeare of his reign, did demise unto John Hampton of Traleigh, the lands hereafter mentioned, that is to say, the castle, towne & lands of Ballyn-molyn containing [ ] Cahermosall 1 plowland in the county of Kerry, [ ] 1 plowland & Lismore 1½ plowland in the county of Kerry; to have & to hold from the 25th marche then last past, during [ ] paying yearely the rent of 7*l.* att the two usual feast daies in the year, & if the said rent should be unpaid, it should be lawful for his Matie the same to repossesse. Said rent is unpaid from the feast of Easter 1622, untill the feast of Easter 1623.

(20) Same place, 24th Oct' 21st Year.
KING JAMES, by letters patents bearing date 1st June in the 18th Year of his reigne, did demise unto Richard Chamberlaine gent. pcell of the lands and possessions of Eaver Mc.Collo Mc.Mahowne of Lissennske in the co' of Monaghan, esq. deceased the 16th june 1617; and of Brian Mc.Eaver Mc.Mahowne, his sonne and heire, likewise deceased the 26th Nov. 1618: that is to say, the ballebetagh of Balleloghkee, containing 16 tates of land; the ballebetagh of Balleloghigg, 16 tates; 12 tates pcell of the ballebetagh of Ballereagh; the half ballebetagh of Ballenacren, 8 tates; certain yearly rents out of the lands of the freeholders, specifyed in the l̃res patents to the said Eaver Mc.Collo granted, dated 25th feb' 1607, amounting to 95*l.* all situate in the co' of Monaghan, and being in his Maties hands for want of livery sued by Cõllo Mc.Bryan Mc.Mahowne, sonne and heire of said Bryan Mc.Eaver; to hold soe longe as same should remaine in his Maties hands for want of livery, payinge therefore yearely to his Maties receiver generall the rent of 100*l.*—The moiety of which yearely rent is now due and unpaid.—The King also by l̃res patents bearinge date the 15th may in the 19th year of his reigne, did demise unto Sir Arthure Savadge, knt. pcell of the possessions late of Henry Malbey of Roscomon gent. deceased 1st july 1616, that is to say, the mannor and castle of Roscomon, and several lands and tithes in said co' of Roscomon, and being in his Maties hands for want of livery sued by George Malbey, the brother and heire of the said Henry; to hold soe longe as same shou'd remaine in his Maties hands for want of livery, paying thereout yearly 40*l.* There is an arreare of said yearly rent now due and owinge to his Matie.

(21) Ib' 1 Mar' 1623.
PHILLIP' CONRAN nup de Dub' alderman', Math' Handcock, Rob' Kennedy de Dub' alderman', Ric' Brice de eod' & Stephan' Dowdall de Athboy, seis' fuer' de feod' de & in civit' Dub', de 7 mes' & 7 gardin' cū ptin', viz. in le High street 1 mes' & 1 gardin', le Marchant kea 1 mes' & 1 gardin', Wood kea 1 mes' & gardin', ac 1 mes' & gardin' in qu' Margaret' White inhabitat, ac' 1 mes' & gardin' in qu' Georg' Grimesditch inhabitat, ac 1 mes' & gardin' in qu' Walter' Goodwing inhabitat.—p fin' levat' an' regni nunc Regis 11, p̃d' Phillip' concessit õia p̃miss' Tho' Conran de Wyanston imppet', prout p exemplificat' p̃d' fin' apparet.—p̃d' mes' & gardin' in le High street tenent^r de Re p fidelitat'; õia al' p̃miss' tenent^r de major' &c. civit' Dub', p s̃vic' langabule, in l̃ibo burgag'.—p̃d' Phillip' Conran diem suū clausit extremū 4 feb' 1616.—Georg' Conran est fil' & her' ejus', etat' 35 annor' & maritat'.

(22) Ib' 26 Mar' 1624.
ANN' SEDGRAVE seis' fuit de 1 dom' in le High street, &, p fact' s̃ dat' 10 april' 1610, concessit p̃miss' Walter' Carey imppet'; virtute cujus, idē Walter' fuit inde seis' de feod', &, p fact' s̃ dat' 3 jan' 1622, concessit p̃miss' Jac' Browne imppet', ad us' Tho' Challinor de Dub' imppet'.—Jac' Browne fuit de p̃miss' seis', &, p fact' s̃ dat' 8 mar' 1622, remisit eidē Tho' Challinor omne jus s̃ &c.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re, p añual' reddit' 4*l.*

(23) Ib' 2 April' 1624.
RIC' POWER seis' fuit, in borial' parte templi s̃ce Oliv', de 1 camera & cellar' & 1 gardin', &, p fact' s̃ dat' 7 maii 1589, vendidit p̃miss' Georg' Arglass imppet'.—p̃d' Georg', seis' de p̃miss', obiit 10 april' 1597.—p̃miss' descendebant Anth' Arglass fil' & her' dict' Georg', etat' 18 annor' & maritat'.—p̃d' Anth' seis' fuit de feod' de p̃miss', &, p fact' s̃ dat' 21 maii 1603, dedit p̃miss' Petr' Palmer imppet'.—p̃d' Petr' seis' fuit de feod' de p̃miss', &, p fact' s̃ dat' 8 oct' 1606, vendidit p̃miss' Jon' Quarles imppet'.—p̃d' Jon' seis' fuit de feod' de p̃miss', &, p ult' voluntat' s̃ dat' 14 aug' 1616, donavit p̃miss' Margaret' Quarles imppet'.—p̃d' Jon' 14 aug' 1616 obiit.—p̃miss' tenebant^r de nup Regin' Eliz', in cōmuni soccag', & p añual' reddit'; & modo tenent^r de Re, p tenur' & reddit' p̃d'.

(24) Ib' 2 April' 1624.
NIC' BALL nup de Dub' alderman', seis' fuit de 1 magn' dom' sup le Woodkea, in Bridg street 1 dom', in Cornmarkett 1 dom', in High street 1 portic' & curtilag', & in vico s̃ci Patric' 1 molendin' aquatic'.—p̃d' Nic' feoffavit de p̃miss' [ ] Sedgrave Joh' [ ] & Rob' Ball, ad us' dict' Nic' &c. cujusquidē feoffament' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Barth' Ball est fil' & her' dict' Nic', etat' [ ] & maritat'.

(25) Ib' 17 April' 1624.
PETRA KELLY nup de Dub', seis' fuit de 2 mes' cū ptin' in vico s̃ci Tho', &, sic inde seis' existens, obiit 6 jan' 1594.—Joh' Holman de Dub' est consanguin' & her' dict' Petre, (viz. fil' & her' Ellinor' Kelly, soror' & her' dict' Petre,) & fuit plen' etat' & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re p fidelitat'.

(26) Ib' 11 Maii, 1624.
WIL' BREMINGHAM nup de Corballies in co' Mid', seis' fuit de & in' le Wyntavorn street 1 dom', in Cooke street 2 dom', Skinneroe 1 dom', in vico s̃ci Franscisc' 1 dom', & in venel' s̃ci Georg' 1 parv' gardin'.—obiit 8 dec' 1615.—Patric' Bremingham est ejus fil' & her', etat' 13 annor' & non maritat'.—Ann' Bremingham ux' dict' Wil' est dotabil' de p̃miss'.—õia tenent^r de major', vic', cōmunitat' & civibȝ Dub'.

(27) Tholsell, 18th Feb' 22nd year.
KING JAMES by his l̃res patents of indentures, did demise unto William Barker the lands hereafter declared, that is to say, the towne and lands of Courthoyler, Rahendoy, Ratchcalii & Racloney, conteining 4 plowelands in the county Wexford; to have & to hold from the day of the the said l̃res pattents, during soe long as the same should remain in his Maties hands for want of liverie; paying yearely the rent of 16*l.* at the two usuall feast dayes, viz. at the feast of Easter & St. Michaell: & if at any time the said rent should bee unpaid by the space of two months, that it should be lawful for the King the same to repossesse.—The said rent is unpaid for one half year ending at the feast of Easter 1624, & by the space of two months after the said feast.

(28) Theolon' [ ]
ROB' STEPHENS mercat', seis' fuit de tot' dom', sit', circuit', ambit' & precinct' nup monaster' sive dom' fratrū minor' in Dub', & de templo &c. infra situm p̄d' monaster', ac de 4 mes' & 3 gardin' in vico s̄ci Francisc' in Dub' ptin' p̄d' monaster'.—Jac' Fitz-Symons & Alex' Pallis, p b̄re intracōn' &c. recupaver' p̄miss' vers' p̄fat' Rob' Stephens, qu' recupac' limitat' fuit ad cert' us' expressat' in quadā indentur' dat' 4 nov' 1594, cujus tenor sequit' in orig'.—p̄d' Jac' Fitz-Symons & Alex' Pallis, virtute recupacōn' p̄d', seis' fuer' de p̄miss'.—p̄d' Rob' Stephens diē suū clausit extremū 23 oct' an' regni Regin' Eliz' 41.—Nic' Stephens est ejus fil' & her', etat' 28 annor' & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re.

(29) Ib' 20 Feb' [ ]
JOH' BARNEWALL nup de Brymore, tempore mortis s̄, seis' fuit de 1 carrucat' ter' vocat' [ ] juxta civit' Dub', in quo Nic' Kyft nup de Dub' habitabat, & in quo Tho' Allen modo habitat.—[ ] cōitat' & civib3 Dub', p s̄vic'.—p̄fat' Joh' Barnewall in vita s̄, p feoffament' dat' 16 nov' 1605, devisit q̄d feoffat' sui, hered' & assignat' &c. essent seis' de p̄miss' p̄d' (inter al') ad us' [ ] & postea ad us' Jac' Barnewall fil' & her' dict' Joh'.—p̄d' Jac' diem suū clausit extremū, 18 jul' 1617.—Math' Barnewall est ejus her' & fil', etat' [ ] & maritat'.

Tempore CAR'. I. Regis.

(1) Theolon' 26 Jul' 1625.
JAC' nup REX, p l̄ras s̄ patent' dat' 7 mar' an' regni s̄ 9, concessit Rob' Cogan ar' offic' general' supvisor' ōiū custumar', subsid' &c. ōiū merchandis' &c. a ptib3 exteris in hoc regno Hibnie import-tand'; tenend' quamdiu se bene gesserit in execucōn' dict' offic'.—p̄d' Rob' Cogan, 2 an' & 9 mens' ult' elaps', absentavit se extra hoc regnū absque licentia.

(2) Ib' 3 Maii 1626.
THO' FITZ-GERRALD seis' fuit de 1 mes' in High-street, in vico s̄ci Patric' 1 mes', in vico s̄ci Tho' 1 mes', in vico s̄ci Patric' 1 al' mes', & de 1 parc' vocat' Scald parke.—Idem Tho', p fact' dat' 10 oct' an' regni Eliz' 32, concessit p̄miss' in High street & in vico s̄ci Patric', Ric' Fagan de Dub' alderman', Joh' Malone de ead' alderman, Nic' Quoytrod, Wil' Gough, Ric' Browne & Jac' Fitz-Gerrald de ead', ad us' in dict' fact' specificat', cujus tenor sequit' in orig'; virtute cujus, fuer' de p̄miss' seis' de feod', ad p̄d' us'.—p̄d' Joh' Fitz-Gerald obiit absq hered' mascul', & postea, viz. 10 nov' 1598, p̄d' Tho' obiit.—Patric' Fitz-Gerrald est fil' dict' Tho', & tunc fuit etat' 15 annor' & non maritat'.—p̄d' Ric' Fagan, Joh' Malone, Nic' Quoytrod, Wil' Gough, Ric' Browne & Jac' Fitz-Gerrald, sic seis' de p̄miss', idē Patric' obiit, 7 april' 1604, absque hered' mascul'.—Maria, Alson', Cecilia & Catherin' Fitz-Gerrald' sunt sorores & hered' dict' Patric'.—p̄d' Alson' & Cecilia fuer' plen' etat', tempore mortis p̄d' Patric', & maritat', & ead' Catherin' fuit etiam plen' etat' & non maritat'.—p̄miss' in High street & vico s̄ci Patric' tenent' de Re, p soccag' in capite, p añual' reddit' 5*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.* & resid' p̄miss' tenent' de major', vicecom' & concivib3 civit' Dub'.

(3) Ib' eod die.
DECAN' & CAPITUL' ecclie cathedral' s̄ce Trinitat' Dub', seis' fuer', de feod', de & in Grangegorman 1 castr', 6 mes', 4 gardin', 16 acr' ter' arrabil', 16 acr' prat' & 6 acr' pastur', qu' concesser' Francisc' Agard hered' & assign' s̄ imppet'.—p̄d' Francisc' obiit 11 oct' 1577.—Mabella, Cecilia & Maria Agard sunt ejus filie & cohered', plen' etat' & maritat'.—p̄d' Mabella, Cecilia & Maria fuer' de p̄miss' p̄d' seis' de feod', & ptiver' ōia ter' &c. qu' eis descendebāt morte p̄ris eorū.—p̄fat' Mabella fuit seis' de feod', & cepit in virū Wil' Agard, & huit exit' Hen' Agard mil' & Joh' Agard.—Idē Wil' postea obiit, & eadē Mabella cepit in virū Joh' Kinge, & levavit fin' de p̄miss' p̄d' Symon' Weston mil', & Walter' Chetwine mil', ad us' dict' Mabelle durant' vita sua, cū potestat' ad firmā tradendi ōia p̄miss' p term' 21 annor', reservand' inde 1 gran' piperis eisdē Joh' & Mabelle, & post decessū dict' Mabelle, & expiracōn' annor' p̄d', ad us' dict' Joh' Agard durant' vita sua, remaner' inde p̄fat' Hen' Agard mil', remaner' inde p̄fat' Joh' Agard, remaner' inde rectis hered' dict' Hen' imppet'; put p dict' fin', dat' 20 maii an' regni s̄ 9, plen' appet.—Eadē Mabella obiit 6 aug' 1622.—Hen' Agard est ejus fil' & her', etat 35 annor' & maritat'.—ōia p̄miss' tenent' de Re put lex postulat.

(4) Ib' 31 Aug' 1626.
RIC' FORSTER seis' fuit de 1 molendin' aquatic' cū aque-cursu extra port' vocat' Poolegate.—obiit 1 april' 1626.—Car' Forster est ejus fil' & her', etat' 17 annor' & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re p añual' reddit' 1 libr' piperis.—Margaret' Forster ux' dict' Ric', dotabil' est de terc' part' p̄miss'.

(5) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' FORSTER seis' fuit de 1 mes' in Castle street, & concessit p̄miss' Christ' [ ] imppet'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re, in soccag' in capite.

(6) Ib' 25 Maii 1627.
WALTER' DONGAN seis' fuit, de feod', de ter' de Grange contin' 16 acr' prat' & pastur', in poch' s̄ci Jac', 3 mes' in vico piscar', & de reddit' & revercōn' 3 al' mes' in eod' vico.—Idē Walter', p fact' suū dat' 28 jan' 1615, concessit ter' vocat the Grange, & p̄d' 3 mes' primo specificat' Wil' Dongan de civit' Dub', Joh' Rochford de Kilbride in co' Mid', Gerrald' Fitz-Morris Fitz-Gerrald de Doneny in co' Kildar', Tho' Ellyott de Ballseske in co' Mid', Edw' Dowdall nup de Rathmore & modo de Athlumpny, Edw' Dongan & Tho' Dongan, frib3 junior' dict' Walter', ad us' in intencōn' specificat' in inquis' capt' apud castr' Dub' 5 maii 1629, cujus pretextu, idē Wil' Dongan &c. fuer' de p̄miss' seis' de feod'.—p̄d' Wil' & Gerrald' obier', virtute cujus, p̄d' Joh' Rochford &c. fuer' de p̄miss' seis' de feod'.—Idē Walter' obiit 21 dec' 1626.—Joh' Dongan, modo de Castleton baronet', est ejus fil' & her', etat' 23 annor' & maritat'.—Dña Jona Dongan in eadē intencōn' noīat' in plen' vita existit, & non maritat'.—Ter' vocat' the Grange tenent' de Re, p vicesimā ptem 1 feod' mil'; p̄d' 3 mes' primo specificat' tenent' de Re, in soccag' in capite, p añual' reddit' 5*s.*; p̄d' al' 3 mes' tenent' de Re p fidelitat'.

(7) Ib' 14 Sept' 1627.
JAC' nup REX p l̄ras s̄ patent', dat' 7 maii an' regni s̄ 9, concessit Rob' Cogan, offic' general' supvisor' ōiū custumar' &c. ōiū merchandis' importand' sive extra hoc regnū exportand'; habend' & tenend' quamdiu se bene gesserit in execucōn' dict' offic'.—p̄d' Rob', p spatiū 4 annor' & 11 mens' ult' elaps', absentavit se ab exercitio offic' p̄d', absque aliqua legal' licentia, racōne cuj' offic' p̄d' forisfact' est.

(8) Ib' 24 Oct' 1627.
CAROL' nunc REX p l̄ras s̄ patent', dat' 1 sept' an' regni s̄ 2, concessit Wil' Rowles, custod' corporis, maritag', valor' & forisfactur' maritag' Joh' Dongan, prout p easdē l̄ras plenius apparet.—p̄d' l̄re patent' non fuer', aliquo tempore ante capcōn' hujus inquis', irrotulat' in officio auditor'.

(9) Ib' 24 Nov. 1629.
JOH' BIRFORD de Killroid in co' Mid', Gilbert' Goodman de Bealer in eod' co', & Adam Goodman de Ballentlen in co' Kildar' seis' fuer', de feod', ad us' Joh' Delahoide de Ballandry in co' Mid' & hered' mascul' s̄, de mes' in vico s̄ci Patric' & 1 al' mes' in vico p̄d'; &, p indentur' dat' 1 dec' 1606, demiser' mes' primo specificat' Wil' Goodman de [ ] p term' 61 annor' a mens' maii tunc px' sequent', reddend' inde añuatim 3*l.* virtute cujus, p̄d' Wil' fuit de eisdē p̄miss' possessionat'.—Idē Wil' Goodman assignavit totū jus suū in p̄miss' Wil' Donell, & idē Wil' Donell p & in consideracōn' 25*l.* assignavit jus suū in p̄miss' p̄fat' Adam' Goodman.—p̄d' Joh' Delahoide obiit 13 jan' 1616.—p̄d' Mich', ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat' & non maritat'; ptextu cujus, p̄d' Joh' Berford, &c. fuer' de reddit' & revercōn' p̄miss' seis' de feod', ad us' p̄d' Mich' & hered' s̄.—p̄d' Gilbert' obiit, & p̄d' Joh' & Adam fuer' de p̄miss' ad p̄d' us' seis'.—p̄d' Mich', Joh' & Adam, p fact' dat' 1 feb' 162[ ] confirmaver' p̄miss', in tenur' p̄fat' Wil' Turner, quibusdā Paul' Turnor & Stephan' Hoare & hered' s̄, ad us' p̄d' Wil' & hered' s̄, virtute cujus, fuer' de p̄miss' seis' de feod' ad p̄d' us'.—p̄d' Mich' obiit 31 oct' 1628.—Joh' Delahoide est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 8½ annor'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' langabul'.

(10) Ib' 18 Mar' an' 5.
REX CAROL' nunc, p l̄ras patent' s̄ dat' 27 maii an' regni s̄ 2, concessit Phillip' Percivall de civit' Dub', ⅔ part' ter' & possession' nup Morriertagh O'Bryan, al' I' Brien Arra, de Castletown in co' Tippar', (except' ter' de Cahirconogher & Rahynehinchie,) habend' p̄fat' Phillip' Percivall executor', administrator' & assign' s̄ &c. quamdiu ead' p̄miss' remanserint in manib3 Regis &c. p defect' pdonacōn' cujusd' alienacōn', deinde p p̄fat' Muriertagh & al', Edw' Moore & al' fact', habend' alter' tertiā ptem ter' & possession' p̄d', & p̄miss' in Cahirconogher & Ranehinchy p̄d', a die mortis Slaney ny Brien quamdiu ead' p̄miss' remanserint in manib3 dict' Regis, racōne p̄d'; reddend' inde annual' reddit' 73*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* durant' vita dict' Slany ny Brien, quousque pardonac' prosecut' fuerit p alienacōn' p̄d', & post mortem dict' Slany ny Brien quousque pardonac' prosecut' fuerit ut p̄d', annual' reddit' 36*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* ultra p̄d' reddit', ad fest' s̄ci Mich' & Pasch': si aliquo tempore sepal' reddit' p̄d', vel aliqua pars eor', p spaciū 2 mens' aretro & insolut' fore contiger', tunc dict' l̄re patent' determinar', put p dict' l̄ras plen' apparet.—p̄d' 73*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* a die dat' dict' l̄rar' usque dat' comission' aretro & insolut' existit.

(11) Ib' 18 Mar' 1629.
WALTER' SEDGRAVE de civit' Dub' alderman', seis' fuit de terc' part' scit', circuit', ambit' & pcinct' nup monaster' sci Joh' baptist', contin' ½ part' 60 mes' cū suis gardin', & 3 molendin' aquatic'. —Idē Walter' cū Symon' Fowlam, p chart' dat' 31 maii 1604, absque licenc', concessit medietat' pmiss' Rob' Kennedy, Ric' Fagan, Tho' Bath & Tho' Brady, ad us' in intencōn' dict' chart' expressat', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.—pd' Walter' obiit, & postea, dict' Ric' Fagan, Tho' Bath & Tho' Brady etiam obier'.—pd' Rob' Kennedy eos supvixit, & medietat' de pmiss' deliberat' fuit Ric' Quynn, tenend' sibi, ut lib' ten' suū; virtute bris nup Regis Jac', de elegit, &c. secundum effect' statut' in eo casu edit' & provis', quousque idē Ric' levaverit 112*l.* pcell' 200*l.* & dampn' &c. put p record' plenius apparet, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Georg' Jones & Christ' Wolverston liberav' pd' Ric' Quynn medietat' terc' part' pmiss' in inquis' dict' bri annex' specificat', cujusquidē inquis' tenor sequit^r, viz.—" Inquis' capt' apud Theolon' civit' Dub', 7 maii an' regni Regis Jac' &c. 22, corā Georg' Jones & Christ' Wolverston &c. p sacrament' proborū & legaliū hoiū, qui dicunt qd JAC' SEDGRAVE fuit & est seis', de feod', de terc' part' 3 mes' & 3 curtilag', nup in tenur' Andr' Cadell, 1 mes' & 1 curtilag' nup in tenur' Ashe Sadler, 1 mes' & 1 curtilag' in occupacōn' [ ] 1 mes' & 1 curtilag' nup in tenur' Laurenc' Hackett, 1 mes' & 1 curtilag' nup in tenur' Jac' Nugent, 1 mes' & 1 curtilag' nup in tenur' Tho' Farbacke, 1 mes' & 1 curtilag' nup in tenur' Ric' Luttrell, 2 mes' & gardin' in tenur' Joh' Battine, 1 mes' & 1 gardin' nup in tenur' Ric' [ ] 1 stramin' mes' nup in tenur' Joh' Gorman, 1 mes' & 1 gardin' nup in tenur' Nic' Cusacke, 1 mes' & 1 gardin' nup in tenur' Stephan' Currin, 1 mes' & 1 gardin' nup in tenur' Patric' Conran, 1 mes' & 1 gardin' nup in tenur' Egid' Stanly, 1 mes' & 1 gardin' nup in tenur' Anth' Wilkes, 2 mes' & 1 gardin' nup in tenur' Joh' Brangan, 1 mes' & 1 gardin' nup in tenur' Petr' Drewe, 1 mes' & 1 curtilag' nup in tenur' Joh' Sowth, 1 mes' & 1 curtilag' nup in tenur' David Daniell, 1 mes' & 1 curtilag' nup in tenur' Lawrenc' Gennagh, 1 mes' & 1 curtilag' nup in tenur' Marc' Clynch, 1 mes' nup in tenur' Margaret' Morchoe, 1 mes' & 1 gardin' nup in tenur' Tho' Reade, 1 mes' & 1 gardin' nup in tenur' Carol' Brady, 1 mes' & 1 gardin' nup in tenur' Kath' [ ] 2 mes' & 1 gardin' nup in tenur' Martin' George, 1 mes' & 1 gardin' nup in tenur' Nich' Humphry, 1 mes' & 1 gardin' nup in tenur' Murtagh Doyle, 1 mes' & 1 gardin' nup in tenur' Georg' Yonge, 1 mes' & 1 gardin' nup in tenur' Hen' Lock, 1 antiqu' mes', 1 al' antiqu' mes' lapid', 1 curtilag' & 4 al' cottag' nup in tenur' Daniel' Nolane. 1 antiqu' gardin' nup in tenur' Tho' Casie, 1 gardin' nup in tenur' Wil' Cany, [ ] molendin' aquatic' nup in tenur' Joh' Gorman, 5 mes' & 5 gardin' nup in tenur' Jac' Duff, 1 Chappelhowse & 1 curtilag' & al' dom' nup in tenur' Petr' Dongan.—pd' mes' &c. exist' in paroch' sce Katherin' in civit' Dub'.—Idē Rob' obiit 28 oct' 1624.—Joh' Kennedy est ejus fil' & her', & fuit de oībʒ pmiss' seis'.—Idē Joh' Kennedy, absque licenc', levavit fin' de pmiss' sur conuzance de droit &c. Nic' Skallry de civit' Dub', Joh' Browne de eadē & Wil' Pallice de eadē impnet'; virtute cujus, fuer' de pmiss' seis'.—Nic' & Joh' Browne, p chart' dat' 24 april' 1629, quiet' clam' jus suū in pmiss' pfat' Wil' Pallice, qui fuit de oībʒ pmiss' seis'.—Idē Jac' Sedgrave diem suū clausit extremū 22 jul' 1629.—Joh' Sedgrave est fil' & her' ejus, etat' 18 annor' & non maritat'.—pmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p svic' mil'.

(12) Ib' 4 April' 1631.
JAC' nup REX, p lras s patent' dat' 17 feb' an' regni s 18, in consideracōn' 200*l.* concessit Rob' baron' de Kilken' custodiā corporis, maritag' & valor' maritag' Nic' Wogan, fil' & her' Wil' Wogan nup de Rathcoffie in co' Kildar'.—pd' baro de Kilken' *fecit* quoddā script' dat' 20 nov' 1627, de pd' custod', ward' & maritag', Tho' Hussey de Moylhussey in co' Mid', cujusquidē script' tenor sequit^r in orig'.

(13) Ib' eod' die.
GEORG' CAREWE MIL' seis' fuit de 1 dom' mantional' juxta Hoggin greene, vocat' Chichester house, cū gardin' & al' ptin'.—Idē Georg', licencia ejusdē nup Regis in ea parte non obtent', concessit pmiss' Arthur Basset mil'; virtute cujus, idē Arthur' fuit inde seis' de feod', &, p fact' suū tempore regni dict' nup Regis, concessit pmiss' Arthur' nup baron' de Belfast, ad us' ipsius nup baron' et hered' s; virtute cujus seis' fuit de pmiss'. Idē baro de Belfast, p fact' dat' 19 dec' 1621, concessit pmiss' (inter al') Fidel' Fortescue mil', Arthur' Usher, Tristram Berresford & Carol' Poynts mil', & hered' s, ad us' ipsius nup baron' durant' vita sua natural', & post mortem ejus, ad us' hered' mascul' s, & p defect' tal' exit', ad us' Edw' vicecom' de Carrickfergus & hered' mascul' s, cū divers' al' remaner' in talliat', remaner' ultra in feod' &c. ad us' rect' hered' ejusdē nup baron' de Belfast; virtute cujus, fuer' de pmiss' seis' ad pd' us'.—Idē baro de Belfast obiit 19 feb' 1624.—Rob' Chichester mil' est ejus her', viz. fil' & her' Joh' Chichester mil', frīs & hered' dict' nup baron', & tunc fuit plēn' etat' & maritat'.—pd' Fidel' Fortescue &c. concesser' pmiss' pfat' Edw' vicecom' Carrickfergus & hered' s, virtute cujus, idē vicecom' fuit seis' de feod', & p fact' suū concessit pmiss' Samuel' Smithe mil' & hered' s.—pmiss' tenent^r de Re in soccag', in capite.

(14) Ib' 17 Jan' 1631.
ELIZ' nup REGIN' seis' fuit, de feod', jure coron' sue Hibnie, de quadā pcell' ter' vocat' Burnell's Inns in vico vocat' Cook street, &, p lras s patent' dat' 10 dec' an' *regni* s 13, concessit eadē pmiss' Tho' Fitz-Simons & hered' s, tenend' in capite, p svic' mil'.—Eadē nup Regin', p al' lras s patent' dat 14 jan' an' regni s 27, concessit pmiss' pd' Anthon' Deerenge, tenend' p vicesimā ptem un' feod' mil'.—Joh' Fitz-Symons, defunct', seis' fuit de pmiss' in feod' taliat'.—Georg' Corbally, an' regni nup Regis Jac' 2, p bre de ingressu &c. corā justic' dict' nup Regis, cur' cōis banci sui Hibnie, recupavit pmiss' vers' pfat' Joh', ad' us' Phillip' Hore; virtute cujus, idē Georg' fuit de pmiss' seis'.—pd' Phillip' seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 mes' in vico vocat' High street, 1 mes' in vico vocat' Bride street, & in vico vocat' St. Francis street 1 mes' cū gardin' & curtilag'.—Idē nup Rex direxit lras s, dat' 31 jul' an' regni sui 10, Arthur' Chichester mil' p acceptacōn' sursūreddicōn' a pfat' Phillip' (inter al') oīū maner', ter', reddit', svic', & heredit' quorūcūque in quibz idē Phillip' [ ] vel possess' infra regnū Hibnie, put p dict' lras, cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet; virtute quarū lrar' idē Phillip', p fact' dat' 5 feb' 1612, sursūreddidit pmiss' pd' eidē Regi impnet', put p dict' fact', in cur' cancellar' irrotulat', apparet; virtute cujus, idē Rex fuit de pmiss' seis' put lex postulat, &, p lras s patent' dat' 26 feb' an' regni s 10, concessit pmiss' (inter al') pfat' Phillip' & hered' suis', tenend' in libo & comuni soccag', & reddend' añuat' 43*s.* 4*d.* virtute cujus, idē Phillip' fuit de pmiss' seis'; &, sic seis', p fact' suū dat' 18 feb' 1615, concessit pmiss' pd' (inter al') p nomen oīū ter', ten', mes' & heredit' in civit' Dub', & suburbiis ejusdē, Joh' Bath de Ballgriffin in co' Dub', Ric' Finglas de Westpalston, Petr' Delahoide de Corballies, Patric' Cusack de Rathalron in co' Mid', Wil' Turnor de civit' Dub' & Tho' White de ead', ad us' in quadā fact' specificat', dat' 18 feb' 1615, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, pd' Joh' Bath, &c. seis' fuer', de feod', de pmiss' ad pd' us'.—Idē Phillip' Hore obiit 24 jan' 1630.—Phillip' Hore junior, in dict' fact' nominat', est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 25 annor' & maritat'.—pmiss' vocat' Burnells Inns tenebant^r de nup Re Jac', in capite, p svic' mil'.—[ ] Fitz-Symons est her' mascul' pfat' Joh' Fitz-Symons.—Resid' pmiss' tenebant^r de major' &c. civit' Dub' in libo burgag'.

(15) Ib' 9 Sept' 1631.
THO' COM' ORMOND & OSSORY, *seis' fuit*, de feod' talliat' sibi & hered' s, & p defect' tal' exit', remaner' hered' mascul' Jac' nup com' Ormond' & Ossory, de 2 mes' in vico vocat' Skynnerrowe in civit' Dub', un' in occupacōn' Michael' Browne, & alter' in tenur' Rob' Arthur, aliquando vocat' Ormond Halle; & etiam seis' de prisa vinor' infra portū civit' pd'.—Idē Tho' obiit 22 nov' 1614, absque hered' de corpore s.—Walter' com' Ormond & Ossory est ejus px' her' viz. fil' & her' Joh' Butler mil', fratr' & her' dict' Tho'.—pd' Walter' tunc fuit etat' 40 annor' & maritat'.—pmiss' & pd' prisa vinorū tenent^r de Re in capite, p svic' mil'.

(16) Ib' 10 Sept' 1632.
JOH' VELDON seis' fuit de 1 gardin' in Baron's Inns, &, p indentur' dat' 6 april' 1627, concessit pmiss' Joh' Pue de civit' Dub', habend' a 7 nov' tunc px' sequent' durant' termin' 61 annor', solvend' añuatim pfat' Joh' Veldon hered' & assign' s, 50*s.* ad fest' Pasch' & sci Mich'; virtute cujus, pd' Joh' Pue fuit de pmiss' possessionat'.—pd' Joh' Veldon obiit 13 april' 1630.—Christ' Veldon est ejus frater & her', etat' 40 annor' & non maritat'.—pmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p svic' mil'.

(17) [ ]
WALTER WHITE, THOMAS CUFF and SYMOND ESMOND, commissioners for distinguishing & meareing the several grounds between WalterDermott & Edmond Hamlyn, do find, inprimis, a lease made by James Tirrell and John Fitz-Simons unto John Dorning & Richard Dorning, dated 10 january 1575, of an orchard adjoining to the stone wall, by the gate of the Hoggin greene, conteyning three small orchards, bounding from the stone wall next adjoining to the Hoggin greene, in the east, to a small garden or lane which leadeth to an orchard now in the possession of John Dorning, also one gardin in the possession of said John Dorning, bounding from said lane which leadeth to the orchard, now in possession of said John Dorning in the east, unto the lande of Christchurch, late in the occupation of Mathew Hamlin; another lease made by Richard During to Sir James Ware, knt. dated 12th june 1613, bounding from Christchurch land unto Richard Edwards' small gardin in the east, and from the King's high way in the north, unto Usher's great orchard, being in breadth from the Madder gardin in the west, to Tirrells' land in the east, late in the occupation of Walter Dermott, containing in breadth twenty yards, & from the north to Usher's great orchard

in the south forty-six yards. That Richard Edwards turned tenante unto Walter Dermott of said gardin, which is now in his possession, whereupon said Walter made him a lease of the same.—*Delivered in*, 21*st nov.* 1632.

(18) Theolon' 11 April' 1633.
ROB' BALL de Dub' alderman' seis' fuit de monaster' vocat' "the Whete Fryers of Dublin," contin' 1 magn' dom' mancõnal', 2 gardin', 4 mes' & 10 acr' ter', & de 2 mes' & 2 gardin' in Sheepestreate.—Idē Rob' & Jana Usher nup ux' ejus', ꝑ fact' indentat' dat' 29 nov' 1616, inter ꝑd' Rob' & Janā ex una parte & Francisc' baron' de Longford, Rad' Leventhorp de Dub' & Tho' Fitz-Gerrald de eadē, ex alter' parte, concesser' ꝑmiss' ꝑfat' baron' hered' & assign' s̃, ad ejus & eorū us'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' baro fuit de ꝑmiss' seis', prout lex postulat.—ꝑfat' Rob' Ball & Jan' ux' ejus, an' regni Jac' nup Regis 15, levaver' fin' de ꝑmiss' ꝑfat' Rad' Leventhorp & Tho' Fitz-Gerrald, & hered' ꝑfat' Rad', virtute cujus, fuer' de ꝑmiss' ꝑd' seis', de feod'.—ꝑfat' Tho' obiit, & ꝑfat' Rad' fuit de ꝑmiss' seis', de feod'.—ꝑfat' baro de Longford & Rad' Leventhorp, ꝑ indentur' dat' 21 nov' 1628, concesser' ꝑmiss' Wil' Parsons mil' & [ ] & Edw' Bolton, tenend' eisdē Wil' & Edw', executor' & assign' s̃, durant' termin' 99 annor', ad us' ꝑfat' baron' & dne Magaret' ux' ejus, durant' vitis s̃, & post obitū &c. ad us' hered' mascul' ꝑfat' baron' & ꝑ defect' tal' exit', ad us' ꝑfat' baron' & hered' s̃; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Wil' Parsons & Edw' Bolton fuer' de ꝑmiss' ꝑd', ad ꝑd' us' possessionat'.—ꝑfat' nup baro de Longford condidit ult' voluntat' suā, dat' 28 nov' 1628, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.

(19) Ib' 27 Jun' 1633.
NIC' WALSHE MIL', Joh' Everard de Fethard in co' Tippar' mil', Rob' Rowthe de Kilken', Hen' Shea de eadē & Ric' Comerford de Danginmore in co' Kilken' seis' fuer' de feod', ad usū Walter' nup com' Ormond' & Ossorye, & hered' s̃, de 1 magn' ruinos' dom' vocat' Ormond Halle in vico vocat' Skynnerroe in civit' Dub', sup quā 2 dom' erect' sunt, quarū un' in possession' Rob' Arthur, & alter' in possession' relict' Mich' Browne exist'; & etiam seis' de prisa vinorū civitat' ꝑd'.—Idē com', Nic' Walshe, Joh' Everard, Rob' Rowthe, Hen' Shea & Ric' Comerford, ꝑ indentur' dat' 20 aug' 1614, concesser' ꝑmiss' ꝑd' Rob' Kennedy, habend' ꝑfat' Rob' Kennedy, executor' & assign' s̃, durant' termin' 200 annor' incipiend' a fest' Pasch' tunc ꝓx' sequent', solvend' añuatim ꝑfat' Nic' &c. hered' & assign' s̃, 10*l.* ad fest' s̃ci Mich' & Pasch' ad us' ꝑfat' comit' & hered' mascul' s̃; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Rob' Kennedy fuit de ꝑmiss' possessionat'.—Idē Nic' Walshe, Joh' Everard, Rob' Rowthe & Hen' Shea obier'.—ꝑd' Ric' Comerford fuit de ꝑmiss' seis' ad ꝑd' us'.—Idē Ric' obiit.—Edm' Comerford, ejus fil' & her', fuit plen' etat' & maritat'; virtute cujus, fuit de ꝑmiss' seis'.—Idē Edw' obiit.—Tho' Comerford est ejus fil' & her', plen' etat' & matat'; virtute cujus, fuit de ꝑmiss' seis'.—Idē nup com' & ꝑd' Tho', ꝑ indentur' dat' 10 maii 1630, in consideracõn' 1000*l.* concesser' pris' vinorū in port' Dub', Drogheda, Carlingford, Newry, Carrigfergus, Dundalke, Loghfoyle & Londonderry, Edw' Goughe, habend' a die dat' dict' indentur', durant' termin' 99 annor' solvend' inde añuatim un' gran' tritici si requisit' esset.—Idē nup com' obiit 24 feb' 1632.—Jac' modo com' Ormond' & Ossery, est ejus her', viz. fil' & her' Tho' vicecom' Thurles, fil' & her' ꝑfat' Walter' nup com' Ormond' & Ossorye, & fuit plen' etat' & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, ꝑ s̃vic' mil', viz. pris' vinorū ꝑd', unacū pris' vinorū al' portuū Hibnie, in capite, ꝑ s̃vic' mil'; & ꝑmiss' vocat' Ormond Halle ꝑ quantitat' un' feod' mil'.

(20) Ib' 13 Sept' 1633.
HEN' DOCOWRA BARO de CULLMORE seis' fuit de ter' vocat' the Staine, contin' 40 acr', & juxta le Hoggen greene 1 mes' 3 acr' pastur' & 4 acr' prat', pcell' possession' nup dissolut' monaster' s̃ci Augustin'.—Idē nup baro obiit circa 2 an' elaps' & ultra.—Theodor' modo baro de Cullmore est ejus fil' & her', plen' etat' & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, ꝑ s̃vic' mil'.

(21) Touleshill, 6th Dec' 9th Year.
By letters patents of the present Kinge, dated 3d oct' in the first yeare of his raigne, he hath given & granted unto Robert Kennedye & John Kennedye & the survivors of them, the office of Chiefe Remembrancer of his Maties courte of exchequer in Ireland, to hold same soe longe as they should well behave in said office. In a parliament holden at Drogheda, the friday next before the feast of St. Marke the evangelist, in the 28th yeare of the reigne of Kinge Henry the sixt, entituled an acte, that no remembrancer nor his deputye, shall cause anye processe to be made against anye that hath discharge of recorde in the exchequer, it was enacted as followeth in the original.—By an estreate of the fynes of the high courte of castle chamber, there remaining of recorde, in the custodye of said Robert Kennedye, it did & doth appeare, that Joseph Richards did pay into his Maties exchequer, ten pounds, and has a sufficient discharge for the same, of recorde the 17th of june, 1633; but after that time, viz. on the 10th of july 1633, the said Robert Kennedy did come to be written a writ of extent against the said Joseph Richards, for the same debt of 10*l.* formerly paid, &c.

(22) Theolon' 9 April' an' 11.
BARTH' KENT de Damston in co' Mid' seis' fuit, de feod', ad us' Tho' Luttrell & hered' mascul' s̃, de 2 part' scit', ambit' & precinct' nup dissolut' monaster' s̃ci Joh' Baptist' contin' ⅔ part' 60 mes' & gardin', & de 2 molendin' aquatic' cū ptin', pcell' ejusdē monaster', fuit etiam seis' de 1 mes' in Ramlane, al' Schoolhouselane, 2 mes' in le High streete, 1 mes' in le Newemarket, & 1 mes' in Cooke streete.—Idē Barth', ꝑ fact' suū dat' 18 dec' 1605, concessit õia ꝑmiss' (inter al') Christ' Nugent de Moyrath in co' Mid', Christ' Cheevers de [ ] Ric' Caddell de le Naall, Tho' Hamlin de Smithston, Nic' Cheevers de Gerrardston in co' Mid', Gerrald' Aylemer de Muncton mil', Tho' vicecom' Fitz-Williams de Merion & Ric' Talbot de Malahyde in co' Dub' & hered' s̃, ad us' in intencõn' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē intencõn' tenor specificat' est in quadā inquis', capt' post mortem ꝑfat' Tho' Luttrell apud Navan in co' Mid', 24 mar' 1624; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Christ' Nugent, Christ' Cheevers, &c. fuer' de ꝑmiss' ad ꝑd' us' seis', de feod'.—ꝑfat' Tho' Luttrell unacū Joh' Luttrell de Dub', Wil' Coyle de Gerrardston in co' Mid' & Joh' Cheevers de Rossenaye, term' s̃ce Trinitat' an' regni nup Regis Jac' 9, levav' fin' de ꝑmiss' ꝑfat' Christ' Nugent &c. virtute cujus, fuer' de ꝑmiss' seis' prout lex postulat.—ꝑfat' Tho' Luttrell, Joh' Luttrell, Wil' Coyle & Joh' Cheevers, ꝑ indentur' dat' 7 jun' 1611, fact' inter eos ex un' parte, & ꝑfat' Christ' Nugent ex alter' parte, declarabant us' fin' ꝑd' fore prout in dict' indentur' specificat', cujus indentur' tenor etiam specificat' est in dict' inquis' capt' apud Navan.—ꝑfat' Gerrald' Aylemer, Christ' Nugent, Ric' Caddell, Tho' Hamlin & Nic' Cheevers obier'.—ꝑfat' Tho' vicecom' Meryon, Ric' Talbot & Christ' Cheevers fuer' de ꝑmiss' seis'.—ꝑfat' Tho' Luttrell obiit 12 nov' 1624.—Symon Luttrell est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 34 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris sui & maritat'.—ꝑd' monaster' &c. tenent^r de Re in capite, ꝑ s̃vic' mil'; & resid' ꝑmiss' de major', vicecom', civibꝫ & cõitat' Dub', in libo burgag'.

(23) Ib' 9 April' 1635.
NATHANIEL FOX seis' fuit de 1 mes' in vico vocat' Castle streete, & extra portū vocat' the Damas gate, 2 mes' & 1 pomar'.—Idē Nathaniel & al', mense nov' 1631, dimiser' ꝑd' mes' in Castle streete, Constanc' Nelson ꝑ termin' 31 annor', ꝑ quodā añual' reddit'.—ꝑfat' Nathaniel Fox, ꝑ indentur' suā dat' 2 feb' 1634, concessit õia ꝑmiss' (inter al') Edw' Dowdall de Munckton in co' Mid' & Gerrald' Fitz-Gerrald de Coolegawny in co' Westmid', executor' & assign' s̃, ꝑ termin' 99 annor', ad us' in dict' indentur' specificat', cujus indentur' tenor specificat' est in quadā inquis' capt' post mortem ꝑfat' Nathaniel' apud vil' de Molengare in co' Westmid', 19 mar' 1634; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Edw' Dowdall & Gerrald' Fitz-Gerrald fuer' de ꝑmiss' ꝑd' possessionat'.—ꝑfat' Nathaniel obiit 4 feb' 1634.—Patric' Fox est ejus fil' & her', etat' 20 annor' & maritat'.—Mes' in Castle streete ꝑd' tenent^r de major', vicecom' & civibꝫ Dub', in libo burgag', & resid' ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re, in libo & cõi soccag', solvend' añuat' eidē Reg', hered' & successor' s̃, 3*s.*

(24) Ib' 17 Sept' 1635.
THO' DUFFE seis' fuit de 1 mes' cū ptin' sup le Woode key in civit' Dub', & 1 mes' in vico s̃ci Francisc', &, ꝑ fact' suū dat' 20 dec' 1600, concessit ꝑmiss' (inter al') Phillip' Dowdall, Jac' Whyte & Edw' Mounfeild de Drogheda, & hered' s̃, ad us' in dict' fact' specificat', cujus' fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Idē Tho' Duffe condidit ult' voluntat' suā, cujus quidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Georg' Duffe, Phillip' Dowdall, Jac' White & Edw' Mounfeild cū Ric' Symons de Drogheda & Arthur' Lamsdell, ꝑ fact' eorū dat' [ ] nov' 1611, concesser' dict' mes' sup le Woode key Tadeo Duffe mil' & hered' s̃, ꝑ 52*l.* ster' sub condicõn' redempcõn'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Tadeus Duffe fuit de ꝑmiss' ꝑd' seis', de feod'.—Idē Georg' Duffe obiit 30 nov' 1611 absque exit'.—Petr' Duffe fuit ejus frater & her'.—ꝑd' Phillip' Dowdall & Edw' Mounfeild etiam obier'.—ꝑd' Jac' White fuit de ꝑmiss' in "St. Francis streete," ad ꝑd' us', seis' de feod'.—Idē Jac' obiit, de tal' stat' seis', 15 an' jam ult' elaps'.—Stephan' White est ejus fil' & her', etat' 35 annor' & maritat'.—ꝑfat' Petr' Duffe etiam obiit.—Tho' Duffe fuit ejus fil' & her'.—ꝑd' Tho' Duffe junior etiam obiit absque exit'.—[ ] est ejus soror & her', etat' 16 annor' & 6 mens' & non maritat'.—ꝑd' Stephan' Duffe in plen' vita existit.

(25) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' WRIGHT seis' fuit de quodā añual' reddit' exeunt' de mes' in vico vocat' St. Francis streete in civit' Dub'; & etiam seis' de 1 vast' gardin' in vico ꝑd'.—Idē Joh' Wright obiit 2 an' jam elaps'.—Rad' Wright est ejus frater & her', etat' 70 annor' & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, ꝑ s̃vic' mil'.

(26) Ib' eod' die.
ROB' BARNWELL seis' fuit de 2 mes' cū ptin' in le Bridge

streete in civit' Dub', 1 mes' cū gardin' in Frapper lane in poch' s̄ci Mich', & 1 gardin' extra portū vocat' Ormond gate.—Idē Rob', p fact' suū dat' 23 oct' 1615, concessit p̄miss' p̄d' (inter al') Christ' Pluncket de Dunsoghly in co' Dub' mil', Jac' Pluncket de Longwoode, Petr' Delahoyde de Corballyes in co' Dub', Ric' Quynn de civit' Dub' & Laghlin Reade de Ballbriggin in co' Dub', & hered' s̄, ad us' p̄fat' Rob' Barnwell; virtute cujus, p̄d' Christ' Pluncket &c. fuer' de p̄miss', ad p̄d' us', seis' de feod'.—Idē Rob', p quoddā scriptū suū dat' 28 jun' 1617, declaravit us' p̄fat' feoffament', cujus script' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄fat' Petr' Delahoyde & Ric' Quynn obier'; & p̄d' Christ' Pluncket, Jac' Pluncket & Laghlin Reade fuer' de p̄miss', ad p̄d' us', seis' de feod'.—p̄fat' Rob' Barnwell & Jac' Barnwell fil' & her' ejus, Christ' Pluncket, Jac' Pluncket & Laghlin Reade, p fact' dat' 4 oct' 1631, concesser' p̄miss' in Bridge street & Frapper lane (inter al') Jac' Nugent, Joh' Jordan & Tho' Warren & hered' s̄, cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄fat' Rob' Barnwell obiit 27 mar' 1635.—[ ] est ejus fil' & her', etat' 40 annor' & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de major', vicecom', civib3 & cōmunitat' civit' Dub', in libo burgag'.

(27) Ib' 14 April' 1636.
JOH' BATHE seis' fuit de 2 mes' in Burnell's Inns, in poch' s̄ci Michan', 1 mes' cū pvo gardin' scituat' sup le Merchants key, 1 mes' in vico s̄ci Francisc', Ellen Hoares meadowe contin' 2 acr' ter', & in Ballybought 4 mes' & 80 acr'.—Idē Joh', p fact' dat' 31 dec' 1618, concessit p̄miss' Nic' White de Leixlip in co' Kildar' mil', Nic' vicecom' Newterfield de Dowth, Anthon' Warren de Warrenston in co' Regis, Tho' Gough de Clonmell in co' Tipperar' baronet', Walter' Eavers de Rathtayne in co' Mid', & Nic' Dowdall de Brownston in eod' co', & hered' s̄, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', quorūquidē fact' & intencōn' tenor specificat' est' in quadā inquis' capt' post mortem p̄fat' Joh' Bathe, apud Killmainham 21 april' 1626; virtute cujus, p̄d' Nic' Whyte &c. fuer' de p̄miss', ad p̄d' us', seis' de feod'.—p̄fat' Anthon' Warren obiit, & p̄fat' Nic' Whyte &c. fuer' de p̄miss' seis'.—p̄fat' Joh' Bath obiit 5 jul' 1634.—Jac' Bathe est ejus fil' & her', etat' 40 annor' & maritat'.—p̄miss' in Ballybought unacū resid' vil' & ter' de Ballybought, in co' Dub', tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil'; resid' p̄miss', unacū medietat' vil' & ter' de Easterkearnes & Westerkearnes in co' Mid', tenent^r de Re, p s̄vic' mil'.

(28) Ib' eod' die.
EDW' VICECOM' CHICHESTER de Carrickfergus seis' fuit, ut de feod', sibi & hered' mascul' de corpore suo legittime pcreat' & pcreand' de 1 magna dom' mancōnal' scituat' juxta le Hoggengreene in suburb' Dub', vocat' Chichester house, 1 al' dom' vocat' a gatehouse cū 1 gardin' & al' ptin', sup quib3 p̄miss' Samuel Smith mil' 3 mes' edicavit.—p̄d' vicecom' Chichester, sic inde seis', p fact' suū tempore regni Regis nunc, licentia ejusdē Regis in ea parte prius non obtent', concessit p̄miss' p̄fat' Samuel' Smith mil' & hered' s̄.

(29) [ ] April' 1636.
[ ] FITZ-WILLIAMS de Meryon in co' Dub' mil' seis' fuit, de feod', ad usū Joh' Walshe de Shāganagh, & hered' s̄ [ ] vil' & ter' de Corcke 120 acr' [ ] Walter' Walsh fil' & her' dict' Joh', obiit absque exit', &, in mense maii 1600, idē Joh' obiit.—Jac' Walshe est ejus fil' & her', etat' [ ] annor' & non maritat'.—p̄fat' Wil' Fitz-Williams & Jac' Fitz-John obier'.—p̄fat' Jac' Walshe, Gilbert' Goodman & Wil' Garvy, cū Joh' Fitz-Edmond Fitz-Gerald, p fact' eorū dat' 2 jul' 1606, concesser' ōia p̄miss' Tho' vicecom' Fitz-Williams, Tho' Allen de St. Woollstons in co' Kildar' baronet', Ric' Walshe de Carrigmaine in co' Dub', Nic' Fitz-Williams de Holmpatrick, Martin' Dillon de Huntston in eod' co' & Nic' Walshe de Jameston, ad us' in dict' fact' specificat', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Tho' vicecom' Fitz-Williams &c. fuer' de p̄miss', ad p̄d' us', seis' de feod'.—p̄miss' in Shanganagh, back Shanganagh, Killtuck & Corke al' Corkagh tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; p̄miss' in Conagh tenent^r de Barnard Talbot, sed p q̄d sive p que s̄vic' p̄miss' in littell Bray tenent^r jur' ignor'.

(30) Ib' 13 Sept' 1636.
SYMON WESTON MIL' & WALTER' CHETWIN MIL' seis' fuer' de feod', (ad us' Joh' Agard durant' vita sua, remaner' Hen' Agard mil', & hered' mascul' s̄, & p defect' tal' exit' remaner' p̄fat' Joh' Agard & hered' mascul' s̄, & p defect' tal' exit', rectis hered' p̄fat' Hen' Agard imppet',) de & in Grangegorman 1 castr', 6 mes', 4 gardin', 16 acr' ter' arrabil', 16 acr' prat' & 6 acr' pastur'.—p̄d' Symon Weston, Walter' Chetwin, Hen' Agard & Joh' Agard, term' s̄ci Hillar' an' regni Regis 10, levaver' fin' de p̄miss' Tho' Millward & Rad' Aderly & hered s̄; virtute cujus, p̄fat' Tho' & Rad' fuer' de p̄miss' seis'.—Circa an' jam ult' elaps' p̄fat' Hen' Agard obiit absque exit'.—p̄fat' Joh' Agard est ejus frater & her', etat' 30 annor' & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in soccag' in capite, prout constat p inquis' capt' apud Theolon' civit' Dub' 3 maii 1627.

(31) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' COM' ORMOND' & OSSORY seis' fuit, in feod' taliat', sibi & hered' s̄ mascul', de prisa vinorū in civit' Dub', ac in portu ejusdē, necnon in crec' & al' locis eidē port' spectan'.—p̄d' prisa vinorū recept' fuit p servos & ballivos p̄fat' com'.—Edw' Janes & Phillip' Hore de Killsalchan, term' s̄ci Hillar' an' regni Regis 9, p breve dict' Regis de ingressu &c. recupaver' p̄miss' cū ptin' vers' p̄d' com', prout p record' recupacōn' plenius apparet.—p̄miss' cū pris' vinorū in divers' al' portib3 Hibnie tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(32) Ib' 16 Sept' 1636.
CHRIST' BYRFORD, ut supviven' feoffat' ad us' Jac' Younge de Dub' & hered' s̄, seis' fuit de medietat' pomar' vocat' Collett's Inns, al' the Ould exchequer, juxta St. George' Inns lane, in civit' Dub'.—p̄fat' Jac' Young & Christ' Byrford, p indentur' dat' 4 sept' 1626, concesser' p̄miss' Tho' Quin de Cabragh in co' Dub' & Joh' Dorran de ead', ad us' Hen' Sedgrave de Cabragh p̄d', executor' & assign' s̄, p termin' 2000 annor', solvend' ānuatim un' gran' tritici si requisit' sit.—Integrū pomar' vocat' Collett's Inns p̄d' tenent^r de Re in soccag' in capite, p ānual' reddit' 13*s.* 4*d.* p omnib3 s̄vic'.

(33) Ib' 16 Mar' 1636.
NIC' QUOITROD, Jac' Fitz-Gerrald, Ric' Browne baronet', Joh' Malone, Ric' Fagan & Wil' Gough de civit' Dub' seis' fuer', de feod', ad us' Joh' Dowde & Alic' ux' ejus, Georg' Devenishe & Cecil' ux' sue, & Tho' Allen & Mar' ux' ejus & hered' s̄, de 1 mes' in vico vocat' le High street in civit' Dub', & 1 mes' in vico vocat' St. Patrick-street.—p̄fat' Joh' Dowde & Alic' ux' ejus, Georg' Devenish & Cecil' ux' ejus, Tho' Allen & Mar' ux' ejus, Nic' Quoitrod & Jac' Fitz-Gerrald, p fact' dat' 23 feb' 1612, concesser' p̄miss' Edw' Dowdall de Rathmore in co' Mid', Thad' Duffe de civit' Dub' mil', & Carol' Dowde de ead' & hered' s̄, ad us' p̄fat' Joh' Dowde durant' vita sua, & post ejus obitū, ad us' ult' voluntat' ipsius Joh' imppet'; virtute cujus, p̄fat' Edw' Dowdall &c. fuer' de p̄miss' seis' prout lex postulat.—p̄fat' Ric' Browne baronet', p fact' suū dat' 10 feb' 1613, concessit du' part' p̄miss' p̄fat' Edw' Dowdall & hered' s̄, ad us' p̄fat' Joh' Dowde & hered' s̄.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in soccag' in capite, p ānual' reddit' 5*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.*

(34) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' FITZ-SYMONS seis' fuit, de feod', de 2 mes' cū curtilag', gardin' & al' ptin' in Oxmonton, in poch' s̄ci Michan' in civit' Dub', nup in tenur' Patric' Russell; 1 mes', cū 2 toft' & 1 gardin' adjacen', nup in tenur' Redmund' Mc.Feagh; 1 dom' cū curtilag' & gardin', nup in occupacōn' Joh' Browne; 3 dom' cū gardin' & curtilag' nup in occupacōn' Tho' White; & de ānual' reddit' 30*s.* ānuatim exeunt' ex 2 mes' juxta Croker lane in vico s̄ci Jac', nup in occupacōn' Christ' Gavan.—Idē Jac' Fitz-Symons obiit 30 an' jam elaps' & amplius.—Nic' Fitz-Simons est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 6 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, virtute cujus, p̄d' Nic' fuit de p̄miss' seis', de feod'; &, p fact' suū dat' 9 dec' 1623, concessit p̄miss' Edw' Arthur de civit' Dub' & hered' s̄, ad us' ipsius Edw' & hered' s̄.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in soccag' in capite, solvend' quendā ānual' reddit'.

(35) Ib' eod' die.
NIC' FITZ-SYMONS & THO' CHALLENOR seis' fuer' de 1 mes' cū ptin' in vico vocat' le High street in civit' Dub'.—p̄d' Nic' Fitz-Symons & Tho' Challenor, cū Jac' Browne & Andr' Pallice, p fact' eorū dat' 5 feb' 1626, concesser' p̄miss' cū ptin' Rob' Kennedy de civit' p̄d', Joh' Kennedy de Mullagh in co' Longford, Jac' Walshe de civit' p̄d' & Tho' Cleark de ead', ad us' Walter' Kennedy & hered' s̄; virtute cujus, p̄d' Rob' Kennedy &c. fuer' de p̄miss', ad p̄d' us', seis' de feod'.—p̄fat' Nic' Fitz-Symons &c. term' s̄ci Mich', an' regni Regis nunc 7, levaver' fin' de p̄miss', p̄fat' Rob' Kennedy, Joh' Kennedy, Jac' Walshe & Tho' Clearck, & hered' p̄fat' Rob' imppet'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in soccag' in capite.—d̄nus nunc Rex, p l̄ras s̄ patent' dat' 26 feb' an' regni sui 2, concessit licentiā p̄fat' Tho' Challenor & Nic' Fitz-Symons alienare p̄miss' p̄fat' Rob' Kennedy, Joh' Kennedy, Jac' Walshe & Tho' Clearck & hered' s̄, ad us' p̄fat' Walter' & hered s̄, p fin', cōmun' recupacōn', feoffament' aut aliquo al' modo.—p̄d' l̄re patent' non effectual' sint ad licentiā dand' p̄fat' Nich' Fitz-Symons &c. ad feoffament' p̄d' faciend' & ad dict' fin' levand'.—p̄d' feoffament' fact' fuit & p̄d' fin' levat' absque licentia Regis.

(36) Ib' 20 April' 1637.
THO' BALDOCK & ROSA ux' ejus, & KATHERIN' LITTLE (que quidē Ros' & Katherin' fuer' soror' & hered' Joh' Little defunct',) seis' fuer' de 1 mes' & 1 gardin' cū ptin' in vico vocat' the Castle-streete in civit' Dub', & de 1 al' mes' in vico p̄d', nup in occupacōn' Hug' Dowde.—p̄d' Tho' Baldock & Ros', term' s̄ci Mich' an' Regis 3, levaver' fin', de medietat' p̄miss', Georg' Russell & Ric' Goulding, & hered' p̄fat' Georg' Russell; virtute cujus, p̄d' Georg' & Ric' fuer' de medietat' p̄d' 2 mes' seis' de feod'.—p̄fat'

Tho', Ros' & Katherin', cū Jac' Nugent, term' sci Mich' an' Regis 4, levaver' fin', de ōib3 p̄miss', Tho' Arthur, Wil' Arthur, Joh' Gough & Hen' Betagh, & hered' Tho' Arthur.—un' mes' p̄d' & gardin', & medietat' alter' mes' tenentr de Re in soccag' in capite; altera medietas mes' p̄d' tenetr de major', vicecom', civib3 & cōitat' civit' Dub', in libo burgag'.

(37) Ib' 26 Jan' 1637.
LUC' COM' FINGALL seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 magn' dom' mancōnal' cū gardin' in Oxmonton Dub'.—p̄fat' com' obiit 29 mar' 1637.—Christ' modo com' Fingall est ejus fil' & her', etat' 20 annor' & 3 mens', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenentr de major', vicecomit', civib3 & cōitat' civit' Dub', in libo & comuni burgag'.

(38) Ib' 5 Dec' 1642.
EDM' BARNEWALL seis' fuit, de feod' taliat', sibi & hered' mascul' s̄, (remaner' inde expectan' cuidā Jac' Barnewall de Dombroe in co' Dub', & hered' mascul s̄,) de 2 mes' cū ptin' in vico vocat' Bridge street, & 1 mes' & 1 gardin' in Frapper lane.—obiit 30 aug' 1642.—Math' Barnewall est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 9 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui.—p̄miss' tenentr de major', vicecom', civib3 & cōitat' civit' Dub', in libo burgag'.

(39) Ib' 22 Aug' 1643.
ROB' BYSSE seis' fuit de 1 mes' cū ptin' in vico vocat' St. Michaell's lane in civit' Dub'.—Idē Rob' obiit 29 jan' 1642.—Edw' Bysse est ejus fil' & her', etat' 6 annor' & 20 dierū.—p̄miss' tenentr de major', civib3 & cōitat' civit' Dub' in libo burgag'.

(40) Ib' 24 Feb' 1643.
CAROL' nunc REX, p lr̄as s̄ patent' dat' 9 april' an' regni sui 18, concessit Tho' Hamond offic' auditor' & assistan' comissionar' p examinacōn', capcōn' & pfeccōn' ōiū extraneor' & martial' computor', Anglice Martiall accompts, (except' comput' thesaurar' ad guerras,) excercend' prout p easdē lr̄as patent' plenius appet.—p̄fat' Tho' Hamond, a die confection' lr̄ar' patent' p̄d', in hoc regno Hibnie non fuit, neque p se vel p aliqu' deputat' offic' p̄d' exercebat.

(41) [ ]
RIC' PROUTFOOTE al' PROUTFORD de Dub' mercator, Ellen' Proutfoote al' Bath ux' ejus, Jac' Proutfoote fil' & her' p̄fat' Ric' Proutfoote, Ric' Barry de Dublin alderman', Joh' Proutfoote de Proutfooteston in co' Mid' & Georg' Plunkett de Dub' mercator, feoffat' ad us' p̄d' Ric' Proutfoote, fuer' seis', ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Norbriston, al' Norbenston in co' Mid', 140 acr'; sic inde seis', ad us' supradict', feoffaver' inde Edw' Dongan de Possickeston in co' Kildar', & Wogan Dongan de Dub', hered' & assign' s̄, ad us' Wil' Dongan nup de civit' Dub', & Joh' Dongan fil' & her' dict' Wil', & hered' mascul' de corpore dict' Joh' Dongan, & p defectu tal' hered', ad us' sepal' remaner' talliat', remaner' in feod' rectis hered' Joh' Dongan, patris dict' Wil' imppet'; prout p chart' p̄d', dat' 10 dec' 1620, magis plane apparet.—MARCUS PRAT seis' fuit, ut de feod', de & in revercōe rector' de Moaglare in co' p̄d'.—Jac' nup Rex Anglie fuit seis', ut de feod', de rector' de [ ] & sic inde seis' existens, p chart' dat' 1 jun' an' regni sui 19, concessit revercōn' rector' p̄d' [ ] p̄fat' Wil' Dongan, p chart' dat' 10 dec' 1622, feoffavit Wil' Talbott de Carton in co' Kildar' baronet', Walter' Dongan de Castleton Kildrought in co' Kildar' baronet', Walter' Dongan & Gerald' Keating de civit' Dub' & hered' s̄, de p̄miss' p̄d', & de ōib3 al' ter' & ten' qu' p̄d' Wil' Dongan habuit in usu, possession' vel revercōe infra regnū Hibnie.—p̄d' Wil' Dongan condidit ult' voluntat' suā, dat' 9 nov' 1622, cujusquidē voluntat' tenor sequitr in orig'.—p̄fat' Wil' Dongan postea obiit 10 dec' 1622.—Joh' Dongan est ejus fil' & px' her', & fuit etat' 8 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.—p̄d' rector' de Moyglare & Cullmullen tenebantr de Jac' nup Re Anglie p fidelitat' & 4*l.* 12*s.* 4*d.* añual' reddit', & nunc tenentr de d̄no Re p s̄vic' p̄d'; p̄miss' de Norbanstowne al' Norbristowne tenentr de Ric' Hackett de Rathmore, ut de maner' suo de Kills, p s̄vic' mil'.

Tempore CAR. II. Regis.

(1) Thollsell 9th Jan' 1662.
PHILLIPP HORE of Killsallchan in the co' of Dublin on the 23d of feb' 1641, was in actuall rebellion, & did leavy warr against King Charles the first, for which said Phillipp was attainted & outlawed of high treason. Hee was seized, in fee, of 3 messuages, 2 stables, 1 peece of waste ground, 1 garden & other edifices in the parish of St. Brigett in the city of Dublin, sometimes in the possesslon of William Badger; 2 messuages with the appurtenances in Oxmonton in the parish of St. Michan', sometimes in the possession of Peter Decoster; 1 brick house & 3 messuages covered with straw, in Oxmonton aforesaid which Patrick Martin & Peter Decoster sometimes held; in Mary's lane in Oxmontown, 1 messuage which James Lewesly held; in Pill lane in Oxmonton, 1 slated messuage & 1 stable which said James Lewesly sometimes held; in Pill lane aforesaid 1 brick house with the appurtenaunces sometimes in the possession of Margaret Lewesly; upon Cock hill near St. Mary's abby, 1 brick house & garden & 2 small cottages which John Fisher, taylor, held; in Mary's lane in Oxmontowne 1 messuage with the appurtenaunces in the possession of John Arundell, & 1 messuage with the appurtenaunces in the possession of Barbara Bath, & also in Pill lane 2 messuages which Edward May sometimes held; in High street 1 shopp which was held by John Jorden; in St. Mary's abbey 1 messuage which John Hore held; in High street 1 messuage in possession of Richard Barry; in Bull lane 1 peece of waste land in possession of John Moore; in St. Francis' streete 1 peece of waste ground, on which 2 messuages were built, in possession of William Lock; neere Fisher's lane 1 messuage with gardin &c, in Cooke streete 1 gardin or waste plot of ground on which 2 houses are built, in possession of Brien Jones; upon the Merchant key 1 messuage in the possession of John James & others, which said Phillipp Hore held from Christopher Chillam of Drogheda, and one piece of ground called the Beane yeard in Oxmonton.—By virtue of said attainder all the p̄misses are vested in the King.—JOHN COOKE, in the commission mencōned, had no estate in the county of the city of Dublin, at the time of his attainder, nor at any time since.

(2) Theolon' 5 Feb' 1663.
CAROL' nup REX, p lr̄as s̄ patent' dat' 17 jul' an' regni s̄ 4, fecit & ordinavit Edw' Stout & Nic' Stout custumar', collector' & receptor' ōiū custumar', tunnag', pondag' &c, p quibuscūque merchandis' importat' vel exportat' in vel ex portub3 vil' de Dungarvan & Youghall; exercend' &c. quamdiu seipsos bene gesserint in executione offic' p̄d'; virtute quarū lr̄ar' patent', p̄d' Edw' & Nic', ut de liber' ten' s̄, seis' fuer' de offic' p̄d'.—p̄fat' Edw', 21 jun' 1641, obiit, post cujus mortē p̄fat' Nic' fuit sol' seis' de offic'.—p quend' act' parliament' tent' apud Dub' an' regni p̄d' nup Regis 14, intitulat' an act for settling the subsidy &c. of tunnage &c. enactitat' est quod liber valor' unacū quibusdā articul', regul', ordinib3 & directiōib3 eidē annex', tam effectual' remaneant ac si in corpore act' p̄d' includerentr.—p̄fat' Nic' Stout, post assumpcōem super se execution' offic' p̄d', sumam 1583*l.* 12*s.* 2*d.* ster' p custum' ex merchandis', mercimon' & al' monet' debit' & solubil' Regi, recepit.—p̄fat' Nic' p lr̄as Arthur' com' Anglesey, vicethesaurar' Hibnie, dat' 9 sept' 1662, requisit' fuisset ad comparend' & reddend' ver' & exact' comput' monetarū p eū recept', p custum' in portu de Dub'; requisicōe p̄d' minime curavit, nec comput' monetarū p̄d' adhuc reddidit, sed reddere omnino recusavit.—p̄fat' Nic' male se gessit &c. & dispositio offic' p̄d' d̄no Regi de jure ptinet.

(3) Tholsell 4th. Dec' 1673.
CHARLES II. by his lr̄es patents, bearing date at Westminster the 17th day of nov' in the 12th yeare of his raigne, did give and graunt unto Sir Thomas Alleyne knt. & baronet, the office of saymaster for the overseeing, searching, viewing and trieing of all manner of leather, dressed and to bee dressed, within his Maties realme of Ireland; as by the said lr̄es patents more at large may appear.—The said Sir Thomas Alleyne hath absented himself out of his Maties said kingdome of Irelande, for several years last past, without licence, from his said imployment of the office of saymaster aforesaid.

(4) Le Newhall Dub' 26 Jun' an' 29.
ROB' TALBOTT de Careton in co' Kildar' obiit 21 oct' an' regni nunc Regis 22.—Wil' Talbott baronet' est ejus fil' & px' her'.

(5) Ib' 31 Jul' an 29.
DERMOTT O'SHAGHNUSSY, nup de co' Gallway mil', obiit 21 jan' an' regni nunc Regis 24.—Roger' O'Shaghnussy est ejus fil' & her'.

(6) Ib' 7 Maii 1677.
CAROL' II. p lr̄as s̄ patent' dat' 5 jul' an' regni s̄ 28, concessit Holdcraft Blood offic' cleric' coron' & pacis, in & p totū co' Clare, habend' &c. durant' vita sua; virtutē quarū lr̄ar' patent' p̄d' Holdcraft seis' fuit de offic' p̄d', & mense dec' ult' pterit', exivit a p̄d' regno Hibnie ad regnū Anglie, aut ad al' partes transmarin' sine licenc', racōne cujus, ead' offic' forisfecit Regi.

(7) Ib' 1 April' an' 32.
MILES modo VICECOM' BOURK de Mayo est frater & her' Theobald' nup vicecom' Bourk de Mayo.

Tempore JAC. II. Regis.

(1) Tholsall 31st Aug' 1st Year.
SIR THOMAS ARMSTRONG, at the time of the treason by him committed, the 2d nov' in the 34th yeare of the raigne of King Charles II. was seized of one timber house, slated, in Cornemarkett in the city of Dublin, late in the tenure of Paull Delasaule, which premises were demised, by Thomas Graham, for the use of said Sir Thomas Armstronge, to the said Paull Delasaule, by lease indented, dated 14th december 1661, for a tearme of 21 years at the rent of 20*l.* p annum.

Tempore GUL. & MAR. Regis & Regine.

(1) Theolon' 31 Oct' an' 6.
JAC' TALBOTT nup de Templeoge in co' Dub', 11 maii an' regn' &c. 3, utlagat' & attinct' fuit, & tempore attinctur' s̃, seis' fuit de 1 mes' in vico vocat' Cornemarkett in civit' Dub'.—Mich' Ball, pnepos & her' Barth' Ball, clamat mes' p̃d', ut jus & hereditat' s̃.—p̃d' mes', ratione utlagat' p̃d', forisfact' exist' dño Regi &c.

(2) Ib' eod' die.
EDW' SCOTT nup de civit' Dub' mil', 11 jun' an' regn' &c. 3, utlagat' & attinct' fuit, & tempore attinctur' sue seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 mes' in vico vocat' Cornmarkett.—p̃d' Edw', 1 sept' 1688, dimisit mes' p̃d' Edith de la Sale p term' 41 annor'.—p̃d' mes', ratione utlagat' & attinctur' p̃d', forisfact' & eschaet' est &c.

(3) Ib' eod' die.
THOMAS NUGENT de civit' Dub', 11 maii an' regn' &c. 3, utlagat' & attinct' fuit.—p̃d' Tho', tempore attinctur' s̃, possessionat' fuit de 1 mes' in Arran key Dub'.—p̃d' mes', ratione utlagat' & attinctur' p̃d', eschaet' & forisfact' est &c.

(4) Ib' eod' die.
PATRIC' DOWDALL nup de civit' Dub' possessionat' fuit de quodã debit' 32*l.* 2*s.* 1½*d.* virtute cujusdã script' obligator' ei pfect' p quosdã Walter' Bourke & Hen' Dillon, p solucõe sum' p̃d'.—1 maii 1690 p̃d' Patric' intravit in rebellion', & 1 jul' an' p̃d' occisus fuit.—Debit' p̃d' eschaet' & forisfact' existit.

(5) Ib' eod' die.
THO' FITZ-GERRALD de civit' Dub', 11 maii an' regn' &c. 3, utlagat' & attinct' fuit.—p̃d' Tho' seis' fuit', in jure ux' s̃, de medietat' mes' & ten' sequen' viz.—mes' in Cookestreete Dub' vocat' the old Robinhood, mes' in vico s̃ci Patric', mes' in vico s̃ci Francisc' & 3 ten', ad angulũ Lylly's lane, mes' in vel prope p̃d' vicul' vocat' Lylly's lane, medietat' pcell' ter' vocat' Scaldparke prope Bow-bridge, & mes' in vico s̃ci Patric'.—õia mes', ter' &c. p̃d', ratione utlagat' & attinctur' ipsius Tho' Fitz-Gerrald, eschaet' & forisfact' existunt.

(6) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' HADSOR de civit' Dub', 1 maii an' regn' &c. 3, intravit in rebellion' & occisus fuit.—p̃d' Jac', 19 nov' 1686, seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 mes' & dom' retrors' in Church streete in civit' Dub', & 2 mes' in St. Mary's lane; &, p indentur' mortgag' dat' 20 nov' an' ult' mencõnat', vendidit Wil' Gernon hered' & assign' s̃ imppet', õia mes' &c. p̃mencõnat' sub condicõe redempcõis.—õia mes' &c. p̃d' eschaet' & forisfact' sunt &c.

(7) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' DOMINUS BELLEW, 11 maii an' regn' &c. 3, utlagat' & attinct' fuit.—4 jul' 1685 THO' DOMINUS VICECOM' FITZ-WILLIAM de Merriong, seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 pcell' ter' jacen' austral' parte alt' vic', ducent' a port' de Donnybrooke, ad St. Stephen's green & sic circa p̃d' locũ vocat' Stephen's green, ad alter' viam ducent' ad vil' de Donnybrook, & sic prope viam illã usque ad ter' Wil' Usher, qu' ter' est pars de ter' de Baggatrath. Idẽ Tho', p indentur' inter ipsũ & dnam Mar' Bellew, ux' p̃d' Joh' dni Bellew, dat' 6 & 7 jul' an' ult' supramencõnat', concessit p̃fat' Mar', hered' & assign' s̃ imppet', õia ter' &c. p̃d', sub condicõn' redempcõis.—p̃d' Joh' dnus Bellew, tempore attinctur' sue p̃d', seis' fuit de ter' p̃d'.

(8) Ib' eod' die.
MICH' CHAMBERLAINE de civit' Dub', 11 maii an' regn' &c. 3, utlagat' & attinct' fuit.—28 aug' 1672, seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 mes' in Cooke streete in possession' Mark Woolfe, 1 al' in Cooke streete in possession' Luke Forstall, ac 3 mes' in Oxmontowne, 1 curtilag' & hort' in Bridge streete & 1 mes' in Oxmontowne.—Articul' agreament' fact' fuer' inter Tho' Browne de civit' Dub', ex una parte, & p̃d' Mich' Chamberlaine ex altera parte, dat' 29 aug' 1672, quorũ articul' tenor sequit' in orig.'—p̃miss' p̃mencõnat', ratione utlagat' & attinctur' p̃d' Mich', eschaet' & forisfact' sunt.

(9) Ib' eod' die.
Bon' & catal' sequent' viz. 2 sarcin' caligar' lan', Anglice packs of woollen stockings, 2 sarcin' cũ induc', Anglice trusses with shirts, cũ multis al', fuer' bon' & catal' qu' illat' fuer' in repositor' Regis' pugn' de Boyne, ut bon' & catall' forisfact' & eschaet'.

(10) Ib' eod' die.
WALTER' LEECH junior nup de civit' Dub', 11 maii an' regn' &c. 3, utlagat' & attinct' fuit.—p̃d' Walter', 22 dec' 1682, possessionat' fuit de 1 mes' in vico vocat' Back lane, 3 mes' in vico s̃ci Francisc' ac etiam de añual' reddit' 30*s.* ex 4 al' mes' in Back lane, & vico s̃ci Francisc', & p quand' indentur' dat' 23 dec' 1682, vendidit Francisc' Leech, executor' & assign' s̃, p̃d' 4 mes', sub condicõe redempcõis.—Ante tempus attinctur' ipsius Walter' Leech, idẽ Francisc' Leech, p indentur' dat' 2 maii 1683, vendidit Mich' Chamberlaine executor' &c. p̃d' 4 mes'; & p̃d' Mich', p indentur' dat' 6 maii 1685, vendidit p̃miss' Walter' Pendergast, executor' &c. —om' jus p̃d' Walter' Leech in p̃d' 4 mes' ratione utlagat' & attinctur' p̃d', eschaet' & forisfact' sunt.

(11) Ib' eod' die.
ALEX' FITTON, 11 maii an' regn' &c. 3, utlagat' & attinct' fuit; &, 1 jul' 1690 possessionat' fuit de õibʒ & singul' bon' & catal' sequen', viz. in rubr' cubicul', Anglice the red chamber, in quodã mes' ubi habitavit in civit' Dub', un' lect' damascen', Anglice a damask bedd, cũ multis al'—õia bon' & catal' p̃d', ratione utlagat' & attinctur' ipsius Alex' Fitton, eschaet' & forisfact' sunt.

(12) Ib' eod' die.
Omnia & singul' bon' & catal' sequent', capt' & seis' fuer' ut bon' & catal' eschaet' & forisfact' Regi & Regin', viz. bon' & catal' sequent' qu' fuer' Terent' Dermott mil', scilicet, 23 cathedr' cor', Anglice leather chaires, 48 cathedr' can', Anglice caine chaires, cũ multis al'. —Ac etiam bon' & catal' sequent', qu' fuer' nup Regis Jac' viz. 11 tentor' cannab' Gallic', Anglice French canvas tents, 1 sagan' marmor', Anglice a marble mortar, cũ multis al'.—Ac etiam bon' & catal' qu' fuer' Maur' Trant, capitan' Sutton, col' Slaughter, Carol' Carroll, major' Barker, capitan' Lawlesse, fratrũ ordinis s̃ci Francisc', Maur' Eustace mil', col' Harting, alderman' Farke, Edm' Brereton, doctor' Hollogan, [ ] White, capitan' Bryen & capitan' Fitz-Gerrald, Ric' Bath, Edgerton' Dod, conciliar' Dowdall & Joh' Hettewill, Hookes Comerford, magr̃i Murtagh, capitan' Dowdall & col' Baggott, Joh' Barnewall, col' Hen' Luttrell, magr̃i Averett, Jac' Clarke, Nic' Mely, capitan' Nugent, col' Pendergast, col' Grace, capitan' Darcy, Christ' Ians, magr̃i Mc.Donnell & Garrett Doyle.

(13) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' ELLIS nup de civit' Dub' mil', 11 maii an' regn' &c. 3, utlagat' & attinct' fuit.—p̃d' Wil', 1 jan' 1682, seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 magn' mes' in Church streete in Oxmonton, cũ retrors' mes', magn' curtilag' & gardin' inde spectan', prior' pprietat' Gerrard' Lowther mil'.—p̃miss', ratione utlagat' & attinctur' p̃d', eschaet' & forisfact' sunt.

(14) Ib' eod' die.
SYMON LUTTRELL, 20 maii an' regn' &c. 3, utlagat' & attinct' fuit.—19 feb' 1660, Tho' Luttrell, pater ipsius Symon', seis' fuit, in feod' talliat', de & in un' añuitat' 224*l.* exeunt' ex du' terc' part' p̃cinct' s̃ci Joh' extra Newgate in paroch' s̃ce Katherin', ac de 1 mes' in vico vocat' Schoolehouse lane, 1 mes' in High streete, 1 mes' in Cooke-streete, mes' front' ad vicũ vocat' High streete & Schoolehouse lane, 2 mes' in possession' Alic' Luttrell, in vico vocat' Corne markett, 1 mes' in vico vocat' Back lane, 1 al' mes' in Back lane in possession' Joh' Morrison, 1 al' mes' in vico p̃d', in possession' Patric' Callan, & 1 al' mes' in possession' Symon' Sherlock. —p̃d' Tho' Luttrell obiit.—p̃d' Symon est fil' & her' ejus, & seis' fuit de p̃miss' in feod' talliat'.—õia p̃miss' p̃mencõnat', ratione utlagat' & attinctur' p̃d', eschaet' & forisfact' sunt,

(15) Ib' eod' die.
DONNA MARIANA CHAMBERS vid' Ric' Chambers baronet' defunct', est alienigena, nata in Xeres in regno Hispanie, sub ligeancia Regis Hispanie, & non naturalizat' fuit ad aliqu' tempus in aliqu' dni Regis domin'; sed qual' stat' vel interess' dict' donna Mariana, vel aliqu' al' in fiduc' p illa het, seu huit in hoc regno Hibnie, ac' qu' sunt incumbranc' forisfact' Regi sup aliqu' ter' antehac ptin' nup com' de Limerick infra co' civit' Dub', jur' ignor'.

COM' CIVIT' DUBLIN.

INDEX NOMINUM.

COM' CIVIT' DUBLIN.

INDEX LOCORUM.

COM' CIVIT' DUBLIN.—INDEX LOCORUM.

COM' CIVIT' DUBLIN.—INDEX LOCORUM.

INQUISITIONES.

CATALOGUS INQUISITIONUM

COM' KILDARE,

ASSERVATARUM IN OFFICIO ROTULORUM CANCELLARIÆ HIBERNIÆ.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
	PHILLIPPUS & MARIA.		
1	Wil' Donnam	an' 5 & 6	Owghterarde.
	ELIZABETHA.		
1	Gerald' nup com' Kildar'	[ ] post f' assumpcois be Mar' an' 5	Clane.
2	Le Mawdelynes de Naas	Ult' Jul' an' 16	Naas.
3	Tho' Eustac	20 Jan' an' 24	—
4	Jac' Eustac nup vicecom' de Baltinglas	Ult' Jul' an' 24	—
5	Joh' Ewstace	9 Oct' an' 25	—
6	Edm' Eustace	10 Dec' an' 25	—
7	David Sutton	10 Dec' an 24	—
8	Tho' Wolf	12 Jul' an' 25	Athey.
9	Jac' Eustace	[ ]px' ante f' sci Jac' an' 26	Naas.
10	Deonicius Neyle	17 Feb' an' 28	—
11	Nup dom' religios' de Connall	24 Nov' an' 37	—
12	Jac' Fitz-Gerald	11 Jan' 1594	—
13	Regin'	17 Maii 1596	—
14	Tho' Luttrell	21 Sept' 1599	—
15	Peirc' Walsh	11 Mar' an' 45	Athye.
16	Joh' Ewstace	20 Nov' an' [ ]	—
17	Tho' Eustace	10 Dec' an' [ ]	—
18	Gerald' Sutton	[ ]	[ ]
19	Joh' Eustace	[ ]	[ ]
20	Gerald' Sutton	[ ]	[ ]
	JACOBUS I.		
1	Preposit' & Socii nup colleg' de Maynoth	Ult' Maii an' 2	Clane.
2	Jac' Eustace nup vicecom' de Baltinglas	22 Oct' an' 2	Kilcock.
3	Mares between the lands of Christ' Wesly and William Latten	11th June 4th year	[ ]
4	[Nomen periit]	30 Oct' 1607	Keldrought.
5	Gerald Wesley	12 April 1610	Naas.
6	Wil' Talbott	8 Oct' 1611	Claine.
7	Walter' Dongan	—	—
8	Gerald' fil' Gerald' nup com' Kildar'	9 Sept' an' 10	—
9	Arthur' Savage mil'	20 Oct' an' 10	Naas.
10	Joh' Lye	13 Jan' an' 10	—
11	Joh' Gaydon al' Gayton	6 Jul' 1613	—
12	Gerald' Younge	4 Jan' 1613	—
13	Joh' Eustace	—	—
14	Gerald Fitz-Phillip Fitz-Gerald	22 Mar' 1613	Athie.
15	*Ric' Eustace	25 Aug' 1615	Naas.
16	*Walter' Wellesley	1 Mar' 1616	—

CATALOGUS INQUISITIONUM COM' KILDARE.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
17	*Wil' Sarsefield' mil'	21 Oct' 1617	Naas.
18	Rob' Nangle	—	—
19	Dudl' Loftus	—	—
20	Joh' Allen	[ ] 1618	—
21	Andr' Forster	30 Mar' 1611	—
22	Joh' Morphew	—	—
23	Wil' Pepard	—	—
24	Hen' Burnell	2 Jul' 1618	—
25	Joh' Chivers	—	—
26	Joh' Ogden	27 Oct' 1618	—
27	Eliz' nup Regin'	8 Jan' 1618	—
28	Jac' Ryan	1 Mar' 1618	—
29	Maur' Fitz-Gerrard mil', & Margaret' ux' ejus	17 Maii 1619	—
30	Rob' Aish	—	—
31	Elinor' Sutton	24 Sept' 1619	—
32	Wil' Bremigham	—	—
33	Joh' Davies	—	—
34	Edm' Wolfe	28 Oct' 1619	—
35	Tho' Talbot	10 [ ] an' 17	—
36	Hen' Harrington mil'	17 Maii 1620	—
37	Edw' Bremingham	15 Jun' 1620	—
38	Ric' Wellesley	16 Jan' 1620	—
39	Edm' Wolfe	19 Jan' 1620	—
40	Gerald' Fil' Gerald' nup com' Kildar'	6 Sept' 1621	—
41	Tho' Aylmer de Lyons & al'	13 Oct' 1623	—
42	Edw' Bremigham	—	—
43	Patric' Barnewall mil'	29 Oct' 1623	—
44	Arthur' Savadge	20 Jan' 1623	—
45	Joh' Gouldinge	22 Oct' 1623	—
46	Tho' Hibotts	12 Oct' 1624	—
47	Christ' Eustace	25 Feb' 1624	—
48	Edm' Oge Fitz-Gerrald	—	—
49	Joh' Allen	[ ]	Clane.
	CAROLUS I.		
1	Petr' al' Pearse Fitz-Gerrald mil'	13 Jun' 1625	Naas.
2	Tho' Eustace	—	—
3	Gerald' Misset	21 Dec' 1625	—
4	Wil' Talbott de Mallahide	16 Jan' 1625	—
5	Hen' Harrington mil'	—	—
6	Joh' Bremingham	—	—
7	Maur' Berry & Tho' Dowlen	[ ] 1625	Athy.
8	Gerrald' Missett	24 Mar' 1625	—
9	Joh' Cusacke	27 Sept' 1626	Naas.
10	Maur' Fitz-Gerrald	—	—
11	Patric' Sarsfield	16 Jan' 1626	—
12	Jac' Bee	—	—
13	Idem	12 Mar' 1626	—
14	Ric' Greham	—	—
15	Walter' Dongan	11 Maii 1627	—
16	Eliz' nup Regin'	—	—
17	Ric' Bealing	25 April' 1628	—
18	Joh' Bremingham	—	—
19	Ric' Durneinge	22 Sept' 1628	—
20	Tho' Fitz-Nic' Fitz-Gerrald	—	—
21	Adam' Loftus mil', vicecom' Ely	21 April' 1629	—
22	Gerrald' Younge	1 Oct' 1629	—
23	Joh' Murphy	—	—
24	Walter' Archbald	21 Jan' 1629	—
25	Wil' Talbott	—	—
26	Pearse Fitz-Gerrald	16 Mar' 1629	—
27	Jac' Fitz-Gerrald	—	—
28	Wil' Sutton	27 Jul' 1630	—
29	Edw' Harberte	20 Sept' 1630	—
30	Patric' Aylmer	—	—
31	Gerrald' Aylmer	—	—
32	Oliver' nup Baro de Lowthe	—	—
33	Maur' Eustace	[ ] 1630	—
34	Rob' Barnwell	25 Mar' 1631	—
35	Patric' Sarsfield	25 Maii 1632	—
36	Joh' Bremingham	4 Oct' 1632	—
37	Joh' Aylemer	—	—
38	Margaret' nup ux' Walter' White	—	—
39	Barth' Dillon & al'	13 April' 1633	—
40	Oliver' Eustace	—	—
41	Arthur' Savage	7 Sept' 1633	—
42	Joh' Eustace	22 April' 1634	—
43	Jac' Ewstace & Walter' Wellesley	22 Sept' 1634	—
44	Jac' Fitz-Gerrald & Gerrald' Aylmer	Ult' Mar' 1635	—

CATALOGUS INQUISITIONUM COM' KILDARE.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
45	Walter' Weldon	Ult' Mar' 1635	Naas.
46	Math' Sarsfield	—	—
47	Joh' Bremingeham	—	—
48	Ric' Moore	—	—
49	Barth' Kent	—	—
50	Maur' Eustace	21 Sept' 1635	—
51	Redmond' Bremingeham	—	—
52	Rob' Barnwell	—	—
53	Nic' White	11 April' 1636	Thomastown.
54	Maur' Eustace	21 April' 1636	Naas.
55	Wil' Eustace	—	—
56	Jac' Walshe	—	—
57	Edm' Doyne	—	—
58	Wil' Dongan	9 Jun' 1636	—
59	Edw' Fitz-Gerrald	20 Oct' 1636	—
60	Joh' Fitz-Gerrald	—	—
61	Georg' com' Kildar'	21 April 1637	—
62	Walter' Bremingeham	—	—
63	Stephan' Taafe	—	—
64	Math' Sarsfield	—	—
65	Wil' Talbot & al'	—	—
66	Maur' Fitz-Gerald	25 Sept' 1637	—
67	Wil' Roe	—	—
68	Joh' Allen	13 Oct' 1637	—
69	Petr' al' Peirc' Fitz-Gerrald	—	—
70	Arthur' Savage	19 Jan' 1637	—
71	Patric' Hussye & al'	18 Maii 1638	—
72	Joh' Bremingham	—	—
73	Tho' Fitz-Gerrald	—	—
74	Christ' Flattisbury	4 Sept' 1638	—
75	Walter' Bremingeham	—	—
76	Joh' Pollexfen	20 Mar' 1638	—
77	Joh' Bremigham	—	—
78	Tho' Hamlin	20 Mar' 1638	—
79	Rob' Allen	27 Sept' 1639	—
80	Jac' nup Rex	28 Sept' 1639	—
81	Edw' Fitz-Gerrald	—	—
82	Ric' Moore	—	—
83	Carol' nunc Rex	[ ] 1639	Kildar'.
84	Rob' nup baro de Trymlettston	20 April' 1640	—
85	Tho' Savage	—	—
86	Tho' Walshe	21 April' 1641	—
87	Ric' Aylmer & al'	—	—
88	Ric' Bird	13 Jun' [ ]	—
89	Tho' Allen	[ ]	—
90	Gerrald Fitz-Phillipp	17 [ ]	—
91	Joh' Aylmer	13 [ ]	—
92	Hen' Cooly mil'	18 April' [ ]	—
93	Ric' Talbot de Malahide	2 Sept' [ ]	—
		TEMPORE INTERREGNI.	
1	Nic' Eustace	[ ] 1658	Naas.
		CAROLUS II.	
1	John Lattin	30 Oct. 17th year	Naas.
2	Wil' Savadge	6 Nov' 1661	Athie.
3	John Lattin	12 Dec' 1661	Naas.
4	Roger' Moore de Ballynae	18 Feb' 1662	—
5	Sir Theophilus Jones knt. and several others	30th Dec' 1663	—
6	Ulic' Wale & al'	28 Jan' 1663	—
7	Wentworth com' Kildar'	15 April' 1675	—
8	Nic' Sutton & Tho' Eustace	9 Oct' an' 29	—
		JACOBUS II.	
1	Tho' Armstrong mil'	1 Sept' an' 1	Naas.
		GULIELMUS & MARIA.	
1	Wil' com' Lymerick	2 Maii an' 4	Naas.
2	Mich' Chamberlaine	18 Oct' an' 7	—
3	Ric' Bellew	—	—

INQUISITIONES.

KILDARE.

Tempore PHIL. & MAR. Regis & Regine.

(1) Owghterarde an' 5 & 6.
WIL' DONNAM mortuus est, & Andr' Wyse, Ric' Aylmer, Nic' Whyte, & Lodovic' Briane non sunt invent', nec aliquis eorū, in co' Kyldar', ita q̃d capi possunt.—Dict' Ric' Aylmer, p cart' dat' 20 feb' an' regni Regin' 1, concessit Nic' Eustace de Kerdyston, Barth' Fitz-Symon rector' de Clongell, Ric' Floras rector' de Donnada, Wil' Weldon vicar' de Cloncurry, Rob' Sherloke de Sherlockston, & Patric' Locke de Colmanston, maner' de Lyons, Kyll & Donnada, ac õia mes', ter' & ten' in Sypperston, Kelok, Alastey, Artwell, Artwreston, Nicolston, Ballybroig, Artwresland, Alenston juxta Consey, Baronrathe & Heynston, cū capital' reddit' vil' de Kyll, Cowltrym, Cowlmogheane al' Tyremogheane, Synnoghes, Clonshanbo, le Grange juxta Clonfert, Owgheterarde, Clonyngh, Stacombney, Kyldrogheyt, Tyrowe, Carwesland, Neweton de Clane, Inchecowentre, & s̃vic' de Ratheroddoke, una cū advocacōn' ecclie de Lyons & Donnada in co' Kyldar', imppet'.—Dict' Ric' Aylmer, p cart' dat' 9 jul' an' regn' Regis & Regin' 1 & 3, dedit Georg' Aylmer, Gerald' Aylmer & Edw' Aylmer fil' s̃, & Ann' Aylmer, Ellianor' Aylmer & Mar' Aylmer filiab3 s̃, õia bona & cattal' sua, mobilia & immobilia.

Tempore ELIZ. Regine.

(1) Clane [ ] post f' assumpcōis be Mar', an 5.
GERALD' nup COM' KILDAR' seis' fuit de 1 castr', 4 mes' & 60 acr' ter' in vil' de Miloteston; & sic seis' obiit.—Christ' Ussher de Dub', dict' castr' &c. concessit Gerald' senior' nup com' Kildar', p cart' dat' ult' sept' an' regni Regis Hen' VIII. 1, imppet'; racōne cujus concession', dict' Gerald' senior & Gerald' ejus fil', habuerunt possessionē & seisinā dict' castr' & ceter' p̃miss' p̃d', p spaciū 24 annor'.—p̃d' Gerald' seis' fuit, de feod', de advocacōn' ecclie de Downada, & de 2 mes' & 60 acr' ter' in vil' de Downada, & sic seis' obiit.—Jac' prior monaster' s̃ci Tho' de Athie, cū assensu conventus ejusdē dom', p cart' suā dat' 20 aug' an' regni Regis Hen' VIII. 8, concessit Edm' Harrold capellan' & her' s̃, 1 castr', 1 mes', 1 pomar' & gardin' jacent' in occidental' part' pontis Athie; ad opus dict' Gerald' nup com' Kildar' & hered' s̃, imppet'.—p̃d' Gerald' seis' fuit, de feod', de 40 acr' ter' vocat' le Whiteleys & Coller', pcell' de Rathbride juxta Wheylan, & sic seis' obiit.—Wil' Eustace de Cradokeston, p cart' suā dat' 14 aug' an' regni Regis Hen' VIII. 6, concessit p̃d' Gerald' nup com' Kildar', quedā añual' reddit' 3s. 4d. exeun' de õib3 ter' & ten' in Phillipston.—p̃d' Gerald' seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 castr', 5 mes' & 100 acr' ter' in vil' de Castell-Reyde, [ ].

(2) Naas ult' Jul' an' 16.
Le Mawdelynes de Naas contin' 4 mes' & 20 acr' ter, & fuer' & sunt pcell' cantuar' be Mar', ecclie s̃ci David' de Naas.—Executor' Joh' Donkerley tenent p̃d' mes' & ter'. Sunt 10 mes' & cottag', ac 1 columbar' infra vil' de Naas, qu' ptinent ad cantuar' p̃d'. Sunt 3 mes' juxta le Grene de Naas, cū 7 cottag' sup ter' infra vil' de Naas, & 3 wast' mes' ad eandē cantuar' ptinen'. Sunt, in vil' de Naas, 15 acr' ter' ad eandē cantuar' ptinen'. Gyngerston juxta Kerogher continet 4 mes' & 90 acr' ter', & ptinet ad cantuar' s̃ce Trinitat' dict' ecclie. Sunt 6 mes' cū 1 pvo pomar' infra vil' de Naas, & 1 dom' juxta le Grene de Naas, qu' ptinent ad cantuar' s̃ce Katherin' ecclie p̃d'. Sunt 15 acr' ter' in vil' de Naas spectant' ad dict' cantuar', & 3 mes' qu' ptinent ad p̃d' cantuar' be Mar'.

(3) Ib' 20 Jan' an' 24.
THO' EUSTAC nup de Kerdeiffston in co' Kildar' attinct' fuit, & tunc fuit seis', de feod', de 1 castr', 12 mes', 12 gardin', 1 molendin' & 71 acr' ter' in Naase, & 15 acr' in Poncheston juxta Naas. Idē Tho' sic seis', 10 mar' 1579, dimisit Donagh Mc. Teig 61 acr' & 1 stagn', pcell' p̃d' ter', put p indentur' qu' sequit^r in orig' liquet.—Dict' Tho' Eustac, diu ante attinctur' s̃, fuit seis', de feod', de mes', gardin & 12 acr' ter' arrabil' in Sherlokston in co' Kildar' p̃d', ac etiam existens seis', de feod', de 1 mes', 1 gardin' & 1 pcell' vocat' a backsyd, pcell' supradict' ter' in Naas, dimisit p̃d' gardin' & pcell' ter' cuid' Ric' Bane al' Ric' O'Fay de Naase, prout p fact' suū, tenore verborū in orig', apparet.—p̃d' Tho' Eustac fuit seis', de feod', de 1 mes', 1 gardin' & 12 acr' ter' in Litlerathe, 1 castr', 2 gardin', 13 cottag', 1 claus', 1 hagard-place & 165 acr' ter' in Kerd [ ] 17 acr' in Sordewalston, 12 acr' in Rathosker & 6 acr' in Yagoston.—Quidā Nic' Eustac fuit seis', de feod', de 1 castr', 1 mes' & 19 acr' ter' in Clane, &, sic inde existen' seis', diu ante attinctur' ejusdē Tho' Eustac, p cart' sua, feoffavit inde Wil' Wogan de Rathcoffy, Tho' Eustace de Mollaghcash & Walter' Eustac de Ballecullen, & sup feoffament' p̃d', quosdā usus declaravit, ut p eundē feoffament', in forma qu' sequit^r in orig', plane liquet.

(4) Ib' ult' Jul' an' 24.
JAC' EUSTAC, nup VICECOM' de BALTINGLAS, utlagat' & attinct' fuit, & tunc fuit seis', de feod', de medietat' maner' de Naas, ac de 1 mes', 1 gardin' ac capital' reddit' exeunt' de divers' ter' in Naas, viz. ter' Edw' Ash, Liard's freehold, Ewstace of Kerclesston is freehold, Triniti lands, ter' vocat' the abbey of the Mote, ter' vocat' the late abbey of St. Augustens in Naas, Maudelens, Ewstac of Newland, the vicount of Baltinglas' lands, Slo is land, Slatisbury is land, Sutton of Tippers land, Gerrott Suttons lands, the late abbay of St. Johns, Clintons court, Misset is land, Kilmaynam land, Luttrel, the Boden, St. Katherins land & the Wastons, de hereditat' Joh' Jordan, in Naas p̃d'.—Simon Lutrell

fuit seis' de [ ] mes' & [ ] acr' ter' in Naas, de feod', & ea tenuit de p̄d' vicecom', ut de medietat' maner' sui de Naas, p fidelitat', & sect' cur'.—Joh' Cherlok fuit seis' de [ ] mes' & [ ] acr' ter' & in Naas p̄d', de feod', & ea tenuit de p̄d' nup vicecom' p fidelitat' & sect' cur'.—[ ] Kerdeff fuit seis' de [ ] mes' & [ ] acr' ter' in Naas p̄d', de feod', & ea tenuit de p̄d' vicecom' p fidelitat' & sect' cur'.—idē nup vicecom' fuit seis' sibi & hered' s̄, de feod', de sepal' reddit', modo & forma supradict', & de sext' pte ōiū custumar' &c. sup [ ] de Naas.—p̄d' vicecom' fuit seis', de feod', de veter' mur' & clausur' infra eosdē mur', vocat' the old maner howse of Kilcullen, in Kilcullen in co' Kildar', ac de 3 mes', 5 cottag' cū 8 gardin' & 160 acr' ter'. [ ] Holder fuit seis', de feod', de [ ] mes' & [ ] acr' ter' in [ ] p̄d'.—Maur' E[ ] de Castellmarten existens seis' de feod' de [ ] mes' & [ ] acr' ter' in Kilcullen.—p̄d' nup vicecom' & antecessor' s̄ fuer' seis', de feod', de capital' reddit' exeunt' de ter' Ewstac de p̄d' vil' de Kilcullen.—Decan' & capitul' ecclie cathedral' s̄ce Trinitat' Dub' fuer' seis', de feod', de [ ] mes' & [ ] acr' ter' in Kilcullen.—p̄d' nup vicecom' fuit seis', de feod', de 20 acr' ter' arrabil', qu' contin' 40 acr' parv' mensur', & 10 acr' pastur' in Oldton in co' Kildar'; & de 12 acr' ter' arrabil' magn' mensur', & 10 acr' pastur' in Yffellston, 43 acr' in Johnstonpynguet, 19 acr' in Giblenston, 41 acr' in Rutlanston in eod' co'; 1 mes', 1 gardin' and 19 acr' ter' in Oghterard, 20 acr' in Lynams-garden, 1 castr', 7 mes' & 27 acr' in Merywall, 1 castr', 7 mes' & 160 acr' in Flemyngton & [ ] mes', 3 gardin' & 140 acr' in Ballimadden. [ ].

(5) Ib' 9 Oct' an' 25.
JOH' EWSTACE nup de Castlemarten in co' Kildar' fuit seis', de feod', de divers' castr', maner', mes' ter', & ten' in co' Kildar' & Dub', &, sic inde existens seis', feoffavit inde Wil' Pepard de Lowetteston & Jac' Ewstace de Clongoeswode in co' Kildar', put p cart' plane liquet, tenor cujus sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Joh' Ewstace etiam feoffavit inde Petr' Wale & Walter' Fynnan p cart' suā, ad intencōn' in eadē cart' mencōnat', tenore verborū in orig'.

(6) Ib' 10 Dec' an' 25.
EDM' EUSTACE nup' de Tobber in co' Dub' attinct' fuit, & tunc seis' fuit, de feod', de 4 mes' & 72 acr' ter' arrabil' & 10 acr' pastur' in Newton de Clane ac eciam de 28 acr' in campis ejusdē vil', 30 acr' in Dengyn & Repoke, [ ] Ballyneckhagh, [ ].

(7) Ib' 10 Dec' an' 24.
DAVID SUTTON nup de Castelton de Kildroght attinct' fuit, & tunc seis' fuit, de feod', de 2 mes', 5 cottag' cū eorū gardin', & 205 acr' ter' in Kilmacredok ac 1 castr' & 1 mes' in le Naas; qu' quidē castr' & mes' in Naas tenent^r de Petr' baron' de Trymbleteston, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'.—p̄d' David etiam seis' fuit, de feod', de 3*s.* 4*d.* capital' reddit' aňuatim exeunt' de ōib3 ter' in Cottrelston in co' p̄d'.

(8) Athey 12 Jul' an' 25.
THO' WOLF, 28 april' 1582, p chart' suā concessit ōia ter' & ten' sua in vil' de Bearte & Newtown, Humfrid' Macwarthe, tenor cujus chart' sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Humfrid' de p̄d' vil' & ten' fuit possessionat', & obiit.

(9) Naas [ ] px' ante f' s̄ci Jac' an' 26.
JAC' EWSTACE de Gallmoreston, p b̄re de ingressu &c. recuparavit vers' Tho' Wolfe de Beaffortt al' Bearte, seisinā suā de & in 1 castr', 20 mes', 60 toft', 1 molendin', 1 columbar', 20 gardin', 100 acr' ter', 500 acr' pastur', 500 acr' bosc', 1500 acr' mor' & 2 gurgit' cū ptin' in Beafforte al' Bearte, Newton & Ballenebearme, sub intencōn' specificat' in quadā indentur', dat' 4 mar' 1578, fact' inter p̄d' Jac' ex una pte, & p̄d' Tho' ex alter' pte, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Tho' Wolfe, die quo obiit, viz. 8 maii an' regni Regin' Eliz' 25, fuit seis' de us' ōiū p̄d' ter', p̄miss' & ten', & obiit sine hered'.

(10) Ib' 17 Feb' an' 28.
DEONICIUS NEYLE de Oughtrard fuit seis', de feod', de 2 mes', 1 gardin' & 14 acr' ter' in vil' de Oughtrard, &, p cartā suā dat' 16 jun' 1581, feoffavit Edw' Alin de p̄d' mes' & ten' (inter al') sibi & hered' s̄, imppet'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Edw' intravit in p̄d' mes' & inde fuit seis' de feod', & sic seis' obiit; post cujus mortē p̄d' mes' & ten' descendebant Joh' Alin, fil' & hered' dict' Edw'; virtute cujus, idē Joh' intravit in dict' mes' &c. & de eisdē fuit seis', de feod'.

(11) Ib' 24 Nov' an' 37.
Duo gardin' in le Naas sunt pcell' possession' nup dom' religios' de Connall in co' Kildar', & 7 acr' ter', ppe le Mawdelens al' dict' Magdalens, etiam sunt pcell' possession' de Connall p̄d'.

(12) Ib' 11 Jan' 1594.
JAC' FITZ-GERALD de Donower diē suū clausit extremū ult' die maii 1593, & diu ante seis' fuit, de feod', de 180 acr' ter' in vil' de Donower, 80 acr' in Carraughe, 80 acr' in le Newtone, cert' dom' & 10 acr' vocat' Crottcollone, cert' mes' & 20 acr' in Gingerstone, cert' ten' & 10 acr' in le Oldtowne de Donower, ac medietat' un' molendin', vocat' Byrtes myll, in Carroughe p̄d'.—Sic de p̄miss' seis' existens, p chart' suā feoffament' dat' 1 mar' an' 5 regni nup Regis Edw' VI. concessit ōia ter' &c. in dict' vil' de Donower, Wil' Fitz-Gerald de Rathangan, & Oliver' Sutton de Richardstone hered' & assign' s̄ imppet'; ad cert' us' put p dict' cart' plane liquet, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Jac' Fitz-Gerald, p al' chartā suā feoffament' dat' 1 dec' 1579, concessit om' suas ter' in Donower & alibi in co' Kildar', Hen' Bornell, Jac' Fitz-Gerald & Rob' Lalor & hered' s̄ imppet', ad cert' us' in dict' chart' specificat', cujus tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.

(13) Ib' 17 Maii 1596
REGIN', per lras s̄ patent' dat' 20 dec' an' regni s̄ 26, concessit Ric' Crofte de Castel-jordan in co' Mid', & Hen' Duke, 1 castr' in Clonemore al' Croftestowne, & ōia mes', cottag', gardin' cū 192 acr' ter', & ōia al' ter' & ten' in vil' de Clonemore al' Croftestowne p̄d', & Kiltowne al' Killowne in le Kinges countie, ac maner' de Castle-jordan in co' Mid', 1 castr' & 180 acr' ter' in Castle-jordan & Ballymallagh; necnon 70 acr' in Killenaughe in co' Kildar', 18 acr' in Ballicowin, 34 acr' in Kilcro al' Hardwod in dict' co' Mid', ac 60 acr' in Balliaghter in co' Westmid', habend' p̄fat' Ric' Crofte p term' vit' sue, remanere inde Hen' Duke & hered' s̄ imppet', tenend' ōia p̄d' ten' in le Kings countie, & p̄d' castr' de Castel-jordan, ac ōia castr', ter' &c. in co' Mid', Westmid' & Kildar' de Regin', p s̄vic' mil': virtute lrar' patent' p̄d', dict' Ric' Crofte in ōia p̄miss' intravit, & de eisdē seis' fuit, de feod', remaner' inde, post mortē dict' Ric', p̄fat' Hen' Duke, & hered' s̄.—Postea p̄fat' Ric' obiit, post cujus mortē p̄d' Hen' Duke in p̄miss' intravit, & de eisdē seis' fuit de feod'.—Sic seis' existens concessit p̄miss' Anth' Brabazon de Ballineslo in co' Roscommon, Hen' Moor de Ballneskeagh in co' Mid', Rob' Blunte de Mellifonte in co' Lovid', & Hen' Kinge de Ardnemollan in co' Mid', imppet', ad cert' us', prout p chart' dict' Hen' Duke, dat' 26 maii 1593, plen' apparet; cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.

(14) Ib' 21 Sept' 1599.
THO' LUTTRELL de Luttrellston mil', seis' fuit, de feod', de sit', ambit' &c. nup dom' fratrū de le Naas, ac de 5 cottag', 12 gardin' & 1 molendin' in vil' de Naas, qu' tenent^r de Regin', p s̄vic' mil'.—p̄d' Tho' fuit similiter seis' de sit', ambit' &c. nup dom' fratrū de Clane contin' 2 mes' & 63 acr' ter', qu' tenent^r de dict' Regin', p s̄vic' mil'.—p̄d' Tho' fuit similiter seis', de feod', de 2 castr' 12 mes', 1 molendin', 3 gardin' & 226 acr' ter' in vil' de Naas & Rathehesker, 2 mes' & 40 acr' in vil' de Lexlypp, & cert' ter' in Donamoore juxt' Maynothe.—obiit 15 maii 1554.—Christ' Luttrell fuit ejus fil' & her', etat' 31 annor' & non maritat'.—p̄d' Christ' intravit in ōia p̄miss', & obiit sine hered'.—Jac' Luttrell fuit frater & her' ejus, etat' 21 annor' & non maritat'.—p̄fat' Jac' intravit in ōia p̄miss'.

(15) Athye 11 Mar' an' 45.
PEIRC' WALSH nup de Clonowe in co' Kildar' attinct' fuit, & tunc seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 mes' & 60 acr' ter' in Clonowe p̄d', qu' dne Regin' nunc spectant, jure coron' sue; 1 al' mes' cū clausur', 2 cottag' & 13 acr' ter' in vil' de Kildrought, p̄d' Regin', ut jure coron' sue, etiam spectant.

(16) Ib' 20 Nov' an' [ ].
JOH' EWSTACE de Castelmarten in co' Kildar' existens seis', de feod', de ōib3 castr', ter', ten' &c. in maner' & vil' de Castelmarten, viz. ter' dominical' ejusdē maner', 60 acr' in Brenoghston, 65 acr' in Carnalwey, 30 acr' in [ ] in Moreston, 7 acr' in Cornelscort, 12 acr' in Myllotston, 60 acr' in Baltrassne, 40 acr' in Kowerston, 80 acr' in Ust, 18 acr' in Brownston, 15 acr' in Milton, 19 acr' in Logbratok, 20 acr' in Martenston, 12 acr' in Littbolle, & 20 acr' in Killcullen; capital' reddit' aňuatim exeunt' de ter' in Typpenan, Clongoewood, Uppertaon & Harreston; 18 acr' in Siliolehill, ac etiam 1 molendin' aquatic' in Castelmarten.—Idē Joh', sic existens seis' de p̄miss', p cart' suā dat' ult' april' an' regni nunc Regin' Eliz' 5, feoffavit inde Wil' Peppard & Jac' Ewstac, put p eādē cart', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', plane liquet.—An' regni Eliz' nunc Regin' 22 p̄d' Joh' Eustace obiit.

(17) Ib' 10 Dec' an' [ ]
THO' EUSTACE de Kardestone in co' Kildar' attinct' fuit, & tunc seis' fuit, de feod', de 7 cottag' & 110 acr' ter' in Halbeston, 6 acr' in Jagoston, 15 acr' in Payneston, 12 mes' & 71 acr' in le Naas & 4 acr' in Roweston,

Tempore JAC. I. Regis.

(1) Clane ult' Maii an' 2.
PREPOSIT' & SOCII nup colleg' de Maynoth, seis' fuer' de 12 acr' ter' arrabil', jacen' sup montē de Wingates juxt' Taghtoo, & dno Regi spectant' jure coron' sue.—Nup abbas & convent' abbie sive dom' religios' de Baltinglas seis' fuer', de feod', de 3 mes' & 40 acr' in Grang' de Rossenalvan.—ōia pmiss' sursumreddit' fuer' in manus nup Regis Hen' VIII. ac nunc Regi spectant.—Rex etiam seis' est, de feod', in jure coron' sue, de mur' 1 ruinos' capell' in vil' de Ladycastle, vocat' Kilkirke & 1 pva clausur' ibm, contin' ½ acr' ter', ac de 1 liba capell' juxta Clane, vocat' Temple-bride, & 3 mes' & 13 acr', 1 al' liba capell' juxta Taghtoo, vocat' our lady's chaple, & 40 acr' ter' vocat' Teirehill, ac de cert' parv' clausur' contin' 2 acr'.—Nup prior & convent' priorat' &c. de Rahalowes al' Alhallowes juxta Dub', seis' fuer', de feod', de 1 castel' & divers' edific', infra pcinct' ejusdē castri, 8 acr' ter' arrabil' jacen' juxta les Wingates, ac de decim' ōiū generū rector' de Taghtoo.—ōia pmiss' pd' sursumreddit' fuer', in man' nup Regis Hen' VIII. ac dno Regi nunc spectant.

(2) Kilcock 22 Oct' an' 2.
JAC' EUSTACE, nup vicecom' de Baltinglas, seis' fuit, de feod', de ōibʒ ter' &c. vocat', White's-lane juxta vil' de Tipperkevin, contin' 1 castr', 1 mes' & 31 acr' ter'.—pd' Jac' attinct' fuit, & pmiss' Regi nunc spectant.—THO' EUSTACE nup de Cardiston in co' Kildar', seis fuit, de feod', de 24 acr' ter' in Walterston juxta Boranston.—pd' Tho' attinct' fuit, &, ea de causa, pmiss' Regi nunc ptinent.—1 mes' cū clausur', & 2 cottag' cū eorū clausur' & 18 acr' ter' in vil' de Kildrought, vocat' St. Magho his land, concess' fuer' in mortuā manū ecclie de Kildrought, sine licentia, & ea de causa, dno Regi spectant.—Christ' Eustace nup de Cotlandston in co' pd' seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' de Sheltonston, qu' continet 6 mes' & 60 acr' ter'.—pd' Christ' attinct' fuit, & ea de causa, ōia pmiss' dno Regi nunc spectant.—David Sutton nup de Castelton in co' pd' seis' fuit, de feod', de decim' ōis generis in vil' de Ballissan, Colliersland & Silliard.—pd' David Sutton attinct' fuit, & pmiss', ea de causa, dno Regi spectant.—Nup abbas & convent' nup abbie de Baltinglas, seis' fuer', de feod', de 80 acr' ter' in Rathargilt, qu' sursūreddider' in manus nup Regis Hen' VIII.—Rex, qui nunc est, seis' est, de feod', de 19 acr' ter' vocat' Quynsland, juxta Cloncest.—Nup prior priorat' sci Joh' Jerlm in Hibnia, & convent' ejusdē priorat', seis' fuer', de feod', de du' part' ōiū alterag', oblacōn', & obvencōn' tot' poch' de Tymoho, qu' sursūreddider' in manus dict' nup Regis Hen' VIII.—dnus Rex seis' est, de feod', de maner' de Nicholston.—Nup Abbas & convent' de Clane, seis' fuer', de feod', de 12 acr' ter' in Muchilrath, 3 acr' in Ballinekeppagh, ac 7 acr' in Fleshton, & sursūreddider' pmiss' in manus dict' nup Regis Hen' VIII. ac Regi nunc ptinent.

(3) [ ] 11th June 4th yeare.
The mares betwene the lands of Oldconnall, pcell of the lands of Christ' Wesly, and the lands of Morishtown Moynagh. pcell of the lands of William Latten, pambulated, taken and made, before Christ' Flatsbury and John Sutton, the 11th of june in the fourth yeare of Kinge James; by the oathes of good and lawful men &c. who say, that the meare pambulated the sayd day, by the mearers, doth extend itself from the south end of one acre of arrable land of the said Morishtown, next adjoining to the lands of said Oldconnall, called the yealowe acre, eastward, athwart the pastur, unto the south syde of two acres arrable land of the said Morishtown, in the fields of Lowestown, by the two thorne buyshes in the fields of Lowestown aforesayd, nere the sayd pasture, and all the pasture to the northward of the meetes aforesaid, until it commeth to the meare of Ladistown, is the proper pasture of the said Morishtowne, and within the meares thereof: yet the pasture of the said Morishtowne, runneth out as far as the arrable land thereof extendeth towards Oldconnell. The stange of fallowe, called Stange ne Cowlagh, which the sayd Wesly made clayme unto, is within the meare of Morishtown and of the land thereof, and the meare goeth without the same: also the half acre of land, claymed by the sayd Wesly to be within the meare of Oldconnell, is called Shannon land, and is within the meare of the Morishtown, and the meare goeth without the same.

(4) Keldrought 30 Oct' 1607.
(Hec inquis' adeo lacerat' est, ut loc' & dat' pred' tantum restant.)

(5) Naas 12 April' 1610.
GERALD WESLEY fuit seis', de feod', de ter' de Pamstown Alesty al' Alastaye, Kill, Ladycastle, Oldtowne, Killpatrick, Oldconnell, Pierstowne, Richardstowne, Scarlestowne, Clongonagh, Barretstowne, Ballkipp, Knockglasse, Balleskre, Blackhall, Davidstowne & Barnardstowne in co' Kildar'; & sic seis', p fact' suū dat' 24 feb' an' regni nup Regin' 31, concessit Luc' Dillon mil', Edw' Cusack & Wil' Walsh & hered' s, ōia ter' pd', put p fact' pd', specificat' in orig', appet.—pd' Gerald' Wesley, Edw' Wesley de Dongen, & Rob' Wesley de Clonnemeath, 10 dec' 1599, feoffaver' Christ' Flattesbury de Palmerston, Walter Wesely de Narrogh, & Patric' Barnewall de Arotstowne, de maner', castr', &c. in Oldconnell, Richardstowne, Pyerstowne, Barnardstowne & Davidstowne in co' Kildar' pd'; & pd' Gerald', 1 mar' 1599, p script' suū, feoffavit Christ' Flattesbury, Patric' Barnewall, Patric' Cusack & Oliver' Plunkett de ōibʒ ter' &c. in Kill, Painstowne & Alastie, cujus script' tenor sequit' in orig'.—pd' Gerald' Wesley, p cart' dat' 12 aug' 1595, dedit in mortgag' Joh' Latten de Naas ōia ter' &c. in Oldtowne juxta Denover, & Newtowne de Donover in co' Kildar'; cujus cart' tenor etiam sequit' in orig.'—pd' Gerald' obiit 12 maii 1603.—Valerian' Wesley est nepos & her' dict' Gerald', & tunc fuit etat' 10 annor' & 5 mens'.

(6) Claine 8 Oct' 1611.
WIL' TALBOTT de Corton, 22 jun' an' pd', seis' fuit, de feod' de maner' de Carton contin' 1 castr', 10 mes', 1 molendin', 352 acr' ter' & 1 gurgit' in Carton, qu' tenent' de Gerrald' com' Kildar', p capital' reddit' & sect' cur'; 5 castr, 50 mes', 1 molendin' & 1240 acr' ter' in Ediston, Cradockston, Baltrase, Stonerath, Phillipston, Rathmoore & Kilcullin; & de capital' reddit' & un' par' chirothec' añuatim exeunt' ex vil' de Newtowne O'Moore, qu' ōia tenent' de Christ' Cheevers.—Idē Wil' Talbott etiam seis' fuit de capital' reddit' in Naase.

(7) Ib' 8 Oct' 1611.
WALTER' DONGAN de Posickston, 22 jun' an' pd', seis' fuit, de feod', de maner' de Kildrought al' de maner' de Castletown de Kildrought, contin' 1 castr', 40 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' cū suo stagn' & cursu aque current' & 1 claus' vocat' Mill parke, contin' ½ acr' & 200 ped' ter' ab utraque part', 1 gurgit' cū 2 ostiis ad piscand' sup rivos de Aniliffi, 500 acr' ter' arrabil', 20 acr' prat', 120 acr' pastur', 80 acr' bosc' & subbosc' & 40 acr' mor', pcell' ter' dominical' pd' maner' ptin', in vil' de Castletown de Kildrought & Kllmacredock in co' Kildar', 1 mes', 20 acr' ter' arrabil', & 2 acr' prat' in Kildrought, vocat' the earl of Kildar's farme, 14 acr' ter' arrabil', 2 acr' prat' & 1 gurgit' sup Ric watter, juxta ter' de Blakeston, 8 acr' vocat' Gurglei, 1 vast' toft' aut scit' cujusdā molendin' aquatic', in vil' de Kildrought, & 100 ped' ter' in longitudine & latitudine ex qualibet part' ejusdē toft', cū suo tache, & cursu aque current' ad molendin' pd' ptin', pcell' ter' dominical' ejusdē maner'; 3*l.* capital' reddit' exeunt' de ter' liber' tenentiū in vil' de Kildrought, cū sect' cur' & sect' molendin', sup quēlibet liber' tenen' ibm; 26*s.* 8*d.* capital' reddit' exeunt' de ter' de Moortown cū sect' cur' & sect' ad molendin'; qdquidē maner' tenet' de Re, p feod' mil'; 1 castr', 1 magn' aul', 8 mes', 120 acr' ter' arrabil', 15 acr' prat', 50 acr' pastur', 30 acr' bosc' & 40 acr' mor' in Posickstown, qu' tenent' de maner' de Lexlip, in liber' soccag'; ac etiam de maner' de Sherlockston, contin' 1 vast' dom' cū quibusdā cottag', 80 acr' ter' arrabil', 10 acr' prat' & 80 acr' pastur', cū comun' pastur' sup Monecronocke, & 10*s.* capital' reddit' exeunt' de libo ten' Joh' Whitt in Sherlockston.—Maner' de Sherlockston & Bowdenston tenent' in liber' soccag.'—pd' Walter' Dongan etiam seis' fuit de 2 mes', 6 cottag', 8 gardin', 1 pomar', 1 gurgit', 120 acr' ter', 6 acr' bosc', 8 acr' prat' & 60 acr' pastur' in Collenblakeston, qu' tenent' de com' Kildar' in libo soccag'; 10 acr' in Godfreyharrieston, & 1 castr', 2 mes' & 20 acr' in Clane, qu' tenent' de Wil' Sharsfield mil' & Wil' Wogan, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'.—pd' Walter', 22 jul' an' pd', fuit seis' de ōibʒ pd' maner' &c. de feod', & secundū cursū comun' legis.

(8) Ib' 9 Sept' an' 10.
GERALD' FIL' GERALD' nup COM' KILDAR' seis' fuit, de feod', de maner' de Moynasley, al' Maynothe, unacū advocacōn' rector' & vicar' de Maynoth & Laraghbryne, ac de vil' & ter' sequent' viz. 2 molendin' & 40 acr' in Maynoth, vil' de Shian 60 acr', Reinstall 46 acr', Blackistowne 80 acr', Ballibarocke 24 acr', Donamore 24 acr', Balligorn 84 acr', Monecoile 144 acr', Doudistoune 40 acr', Roynstowne 36 acr', Toolstoune 46 acr', Wingath 50 acr', Graigefenocke 44 acr', Tyernehary 50 acr', Fouskagh 66 acr', Smithstowne [ ] acr', Graigsplagh [ ] acr', Graigline 46 acr', Kealestoune 83 acr', Dorianstoune [ ] acr', Cormackstoun [ ] acr', Crinstoune 40 acr', Gigenstown 30 acr', Donaghstoune [ ] acr', Oldtoune [ ] acr', Trodstoune 40 acr', Larabrine [ ] acr', [ ] dom' de Kildar', cū ōibʒ vil' & ter' sequent' viz. Kildar' contin' 1700 acr', Donnenye 120 acr', Balligreane 60 acr', Fenor 60 acr', Tanckerdstoune 30 acr', Walterstoune & Barnardstoune 180 acr', Rathkitt 100 acr', Carickenarly 60 acr', Dunmorye 120 acr', Ballikenon 60 acr', Pollardstoune 200 acr', Miltoune, unacū molendin' aquatic', 80 acr', Baronistoune 45 acr', Fasaghinore, al' Belabreckan 15 acr', & Watergrange 80 acr'.—Sic inde seis' existen', Eliz' nup Regin' Anglie, p lras s patent' dat' 4 feb' an' regni s 2, concessit dict' Gerald' fil' Gerald' com' Kildar', licenc' feoffare Meiler' Hussey, Christ' Barnewall, Simon' Barnewall & Jac' Kerdiffe de

p̄miss' p̄d', p̱ut p̱ easdẽ lras quarũ tenor sequit^r in orig', appet. —p̄d' Gerald' com' Kildar' p̱ fact' suũ dat' 7 sept' an' regni dict' Regin' 8, concessit p̄d' Christ' Barnewall, Meiler' Hussey de Mollussey, & Simon' Barnewall, ac Jac' Kerdiffe, Wil' Talbott, Petr' Boyce & Jac' Nugent & hered s̃, õia p̄miss', ad us' in quadã schedul', sub un'|labella & sigill' eodẽ fact' annex', specificat'; cujus schedul' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Iidẽ Christ' Barnewall, Meiler' Hussey, Simon Barnewall & Jac' Nugent obier' sic' inde seis', & p̄d' Wil' Talbott eos supvixit, & fuit sol' seis' de p̄miss'.—p̄d' Gerald' com' Kildar' obiit, habens exit' Hen' tunc fil' & her' ejus, & Wil' secund' fil'.—Allegat' fuit q̃d' Gerald' com' Kildar', & p̄d' Christ' Barnewall, Wil' Talbott, Meiler' Hussey, Simon Barnewall, Jac' Kerdiffe, Petr' Boyce & Jac' Nugent feoffati sui, post p̄d' feoffament' fact' ut p̄fert^r, feoffaver' Joh' Wellesley, Georg' Fitz-Gerald & Wil' Fitz-Gerald & hered' s̃, de maner' de Woodstocke & Athye.—p̄d' Hen' com' Kildar', fil' & her' p̄d' Gerald', intravit in õia p̄d' p̄miss', (except' maner' de Kildar', Dullardston, Kilka, Rathangan, Maynoth & Grane,) & p̄d' Hen', Wil' Talbott, Georg' Fleminge & Wil' Fitz-Gerald, p̱ fact' dat' 2 maii 1588, concesser' Rob' Lalor de Maynoth in co' Kildar', monaster' abbie s̃ci Dominic', & 60 acr' ter' eidẽ ptin' in vil' de Athye, ac etiam veter' vil' de Peirewalston prope Athye, habend' p̄fat' Rob' Lalor executor' & assign' s̃, p̱ & durant' term' 60 annor', p̱ut p̱ p̄d' fact' plen' apparet, tenor cujus sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Wil' Talbott, sic sol' seis' de feod', idẽ Hen' com' Kildar', d̃na Mabella comitiss' Kildar' mater p̄d' Hen', & p̄d' Wil' Talbott, p̱ fact' dat' 12 nov' an' regni Eliz' Regin' 32, concesser' p̄d' maner' de Rathangan, Kildar' ac Casteldermot, Donat' al' Donoghe com' Thomond & Georg' Bourchier mil', hered' & assign' s̃, imppet'; ad us' d̃ne Francisc' Howard al' Fitz-Gerald, comitiss' Kildar', p̱ut p̱ p̄d' fact' plane liquet, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, iidẽ com' Thomond & Georg' Bourchier mil' fuer' seis', de feod', de maner' p̄d', ad us' dict' Francisc'.—p̄d' Wil' Talbott obiit, post cujus mortẽ õia p̄miss' decendebant Ric' Talbott; virtute cujus, fuit de p̄miss' seis', de feod'; & sic seis' ad us' dict' Gerald' com', & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, idẽ Ric' Talbott quendã fin' levavit de vil' &c. de Carton quibusdã Gerald' Aylmer mil', & Wil' Talbott de Robertstoune & hered' dict' Gerald', cujus fin' tenor sequit^r in orig'; qui quidam fin' levat' fuit ad quasdã us', in quibusdã indentur' qu' sequũt^r in orig', specificat'.—Jac' nunc Rex, p̱ lras s̃ patent' dat' 10 jul' an' regni sui 2, remisit p̄d' Ric' Talbott om' offens' &c. p̱ aliqua quacũque alienacõn', fact' sive habit' ante 20 mar' an' regni Eliz' Regin' 45, sine licentia, p̄fat' Ric' aut alicui antecessor' s̃, de aliquibȝ honor', maner' &c. in manibȝ p̄fat' Ric' existen'.—Gerald' com' Kildar' & p̄d' Ric' Talbott, p̱ quandã cart' concesser' cuidã Hen' Burnell de Castelknocke, p̄d' vil' & ter' de Kelleston, Creestowne, Gragesallagh & Newton, habend' p̄fat' Hen' Burnell & hered' mascul' de corpore suo &c. ad us' in schedul' p̄d' specificat', p̱ut p̱ cart' indentur', inde sibi confect', plane liquet.—p̄d' Ric' Talbott sic seis' existen' de maner' de Maynothe p̄d', & de 1 mes' & 1 gardin' in maner' de Maynothe, ad us' dict' Gerald' com' Kildar', idẽ Gerald' & p̄d' Ric', p̱ quoddã fact' concesser' p̄d' mes' & gardin' cuidã Edw' Smith de Maynothe p̱ term' annor', tenor cujus fact' sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Gerald' com' Kildar', 8 mar' 1610, intravit in p̄d' maner' de Athie & Woodstock, cũ ptin'; & demisit p̄d' maner' &c. cuidã Joh' Fullam p̱ut p̱ fact' plen' appet.—p̄d' Ric Talbott sic seis' existen', ad us' dict' com', de 1 castr' vocat' the Moylt-castell, ac 20 acr' dict' castr' spectan', jacen' in Britton Castell, ac de 10, 30 & 10 acr' in Mullaghmast, qu' õia jacent in baroniis de Kilkaa & Moone in co' Kildar', idẽ Gerald' com' Kildar' & Ric' Talbott, p̱ quoddã fact' indentat', concesser' õia p̄d' p̄miss' quibusdã Meiler' Faye de Ballaghmore & Joh' Cadell de Meack [ ] habend' ad us' Maur' Fitz-Edmond Fitz-Gerald de Britton, & hered' mascul' de corpore suo &c. p̱ut p̱ dict' indentur' plane liquet in verb' qu' sequũt^r in orig'.—p̄d' Ric' Talbott sic seis' existen', p̱ quandã cart' impignor' p̄d' vil' de Payneston, Hogeston, Balroyne & Clane Ric' Myles, hered' & assign' s̃, tenor cujus cart' sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Gerald' com' Kildar' obiit 11 feb' 1611.—Gerald' nunc com' Kildar' est fil' & her' de corpore dict' Gerald', & fuit etat' 7 hebdomad' tempore mortis p̃ris sui & non maritat'.—õia p̄d' maner', ter', ten' &c. tenent^r de Re, p̱ s̃vic' mil'.—Quidã Jac' Fitz-Gerald de Pungersgrange, clamat p̄d' vil' de Thomastoune, jacen' juxta dom' de Rathangan, esse jus suũ; & Tho' Fitz-Gerald de Ballardseix clamat vil' de Britton, Conlinston & Irishtonne esse jus & hereditat' s̃.

(9) Naas 20 Oct' an' 10.
ARTHUR SAVAGE MIL' seis' est, de feod', de maner' de Castelton-Reban in co' Kildar', ac de vil' & ter' de Reban contin' 1 castr', 20 mes' & 220 acr' ter', Brakanagh 6 mes' & 50 acr', Cordestowne & Ballinescollocke juxta Reban 3 mes' & 50 acr', Churchtowne, Rathinrange & Rathinegoune 6 mes' & 65 acr', Garrencamlott 3 mes' & 25 acr', Terrellstowne 4 mes' & 28 acr', Shian 3 mes' & 24 acr', in Athye 1 dom', 1 cottag' & 1 gardin' in tenur' Georg' Walker, in eod' 1 cottag' cũ gardin' in tenur' Ric' Griffin, & 10 acr' ter' in tenur' Joh' Arnold, Courtestowne 4 mes' & 10 acr', Milltowne 6 mes' & 42 acr', & in Brownestowne 3 toft' & 20 acr'; qu' õia p̄miss' jacent infra baron' de Narrogh & Reban.—p̄miss' in Athye tenent^r de Gerald' com' Kildar', sed p̱ qu' s̃vic' jur' penitus ignor'; & de quo vel de quibȝ, aut p̱ qu' s̃vic', õia al' ter' & ten' p̄d' tenent^r etiam ignor'.—Quidã Nic' St. Michell tenet mes' & ter' de Terrelstowne p̄d' de p̄fat' Arthur' Savage mil', p̱ term' annor'; & quidã Walter' Archbold & Nic' Walker tenent mes' & ter' in Athye similiter de p̄fat' Arthur', p̱ term' annor' adhuc ventur'.

(10) Ib' 13 Jac' an' 10.
JOH' LYE seis' fuit de quibusdã mes' & 50 acr' ter' in vil' de Ticknevan, quibusdã mes' & 50 acr' in Ballibrake, ⅓ õiũ mes', ter' & ten' in vil' de Ballinekill contin' 30 acr' ter', unacũ comun' pastur'; ⅓ vil' & ter' de Killpatricke, necnon medietat' al' ⅓ in vil' p̄d' contin' 40 acr', unacũ comun' pastur' & ⅓ vil' & ter' de [ ] 32 acr'; qu' õia p̄miss' exist' in co' Kildar'.—p̄miss' in Ticknevan, Ballibrake, Ballinekill, Killpatricke & Killcasken tenent^r de Re p̱ s̃vic' mil'.—p̄d' Joh' Lye fuit similiter seis' de ⅔ ptin' in vil' & ter' de Killmorebrannagh, contin' 70 acr', de quibȝ 40 tenent^r de Re p̱ s̃vic' mil', & 30 acr' in libo & comuni soccag'; de 20 acr' unacũ comun' pastur' in vil' de Clonagh, qu' tenent^r de Tho' Birmingham; de 1 capell', vocat' capell' s̃ci Finnan' in vil' de Clonagh unacũ 9 mes', 2 claus' & 1 pomar' d̃ce capell' ptin', qu' tenent^r de Re p̱ fidelitat'.—p̄d' Joh' Lye, sic seis' de feod', concessit & p̱ cart' suã confirmavit õia p̄d' p̄miss' Nic' de Sanct' Lawrencio mil' baron' de Howthe, Edw' Fitz-Gerald de Teckroghan' in co' Mid' & Tho' Fitz-Christ' Fitz-Gerald de Kilmory, inter al', habend' sibi hered' & assign' s̃ imppet', ad us' p̄d' Joh' Lye & assign' s̃, cujusquidẽ cart' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Joh' fecit ult' voluntat' suã, dat' 5 jul' an' regni Regis 8, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Joh' Lye diẽ suũ clausit extremũ 7 maii 1612.—Joh' Lye jun' est fil' & her' dict' Joh', & fuit etat' 9 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris sui, & non maritat'.

(11) Ib' 6 Jul' 1613.
JOH' GAYDON al' GAYTON seis' fuit, de feod', de õibȝ castr', mes', ter' & ten' in vil' de Irishtoune, quendã vocat' Ballespeddagh in co' Kildar', ac de & in Halton in dict' co' Kildar', 68 acr', Straffan 1 castr', 14 mes', & 138 acr' & Ardrosse 3 mes' & 17 acr'; & sic seis', obiit 11 dec' 1596.—Nic' Gaydon est fil' & her' dict' Joh' & plen' etat', viz. 38 annor' & maritat'.—A tempore mortis dict' Joh' p̄d' Nic' Gaydon õia p̄miss' occupavit, & p̱fic' inde pcepit. —p̄miss' in Ardrosse p̄d' tenebant^r de Christ' nup vicecom' de Gormanstone, p̱ fidelitat'; p̄miss' in Ballespedagh, modo vocat' Irishton, Straphan & Haltone tenebant^r de hered' cujusdã Joh' Fannyn, fil' & hered' Joh' Fannyn mil', in libo soccag', p̱ut p̱ divers' chart' apparet, quarũquidẽ chart' tenor' sequũt^r in orig'.

(12) Ib' 4 Jan' 1613.
GERALD' YOUNGE nup de Dub' alderman', diu ante obitũ suũ, seis' fuit de feod', de Newtowne O'More & Kenanstone, in co' Kildar', 2 castr', 10 mes' & 109 acr' ter', in Oughterarde 2 mes' & 16 acr', necnon de & in Rathmore 10 mes', 12 toft' & 120 acr'; & sic seis' existen', concessit &, p̱ fact' suũ dat' 4 jul' 1610, feoffavit õia p̄miss' in Newtowne O'More, Oughterarde & Rathmore quibusdã Joh' Sutton de Tipper, ac Ric' Maneringe de Rathcredan, Hen' Locke de Dub' mercator', Walter' Locke de Dub' baker, Jac' Robins al' Hirley de Naace, Walter' Yonge vicar' de Rathmore, & Wil' Kelly de Dub' mercator', habend' ad us' dict' Gerald' Younge p̱ term' vite s̃, & post ejus decessũ, ad us' Matild' ux' sue, duran' minoritat' Jac' Younge, fil' Nic' Younge defunct'.—p̄miss' in Newtowne O'More & Kenanstone tenebant^r de Nic' Eustace de Cradockstowne, p̱ añual' reddit'; p̄miss' in Oughterarde tenebant^r de com' Ormonde p̱ añual' reddit'; & p̄miss' in Rathmore tenebant^r de Christ' Chyvers p̱ añual' reddit'.—p̄d' Gerald' Younge obiit 23 aug' 1613.—p̄d' Jac' Younge est ejus consanguin' & her', etat' 12 annor' & non maritat'.

(13) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' EWSTACE nup de Newland in co' Kildar', seis' fuit, de feod', de maner' de Newland, ac de õibȝ mes', ter' & ten' in vil' & campis de Newland, Lipiston, Osmanston, Siginston, Stonehall juxta Curragh, Bareston, Waterton, Yemanton, Devinston & Clognanston; ac de & in Carnallwy 1 castr' & 86 acr' ter', Caroghe 12 mes' & 140 acr', & de medietat' 1 molendin' aquatic' in co' p̄d', necnon in ter' de Balicane 16 acr'; & sic' seis' existen', p̱ chart' suã dat' 3 maii an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 34, & A.D. 1592, feoffavit p̄miss' in Newland, Lippiston, Osmanston, Siginston, Baretston, Waterton, Yemanton, Devinston, Clegnanston, Stonehall juxta Curragh, Sheltonston, Carnallwye, Caroghe, Balicane & medietat' molendin' aquatic' p̄recitat', quibusdã Joh' Barnewell de Bremoore, Hen' Burnell de Castlecnocke, Nic' Eustace de Elverston, Patric' Fitz-Gerald de Dameston in co' Dub', Alex' Barnewall de Luston in co' Mid' & Georg' Dormer de Nova-Rosse in co' Wexford', hered' & assign' s̃, imppet'; ad us' in dict' chart' specificat', cujusquidẽ chart' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄miss' in Newland, & Sheltonston tenebant^r de vicecom' de Gormanston p̱ fidelitat'; in Carnallwey de Wil' Eustace de Castelmartin, p̱ añual' reddit'; Lippeston

& Osmonston tenebant^r de Walter' Welslie de Norragh, p añual' reddit'; Sigginston & Stonehall tenebant^r de com' Kildar' p fidelitat'; Baretston, Waterton, Yeomanton, Devinston, Carogh & medietat' molendin' p̄d' tenebant^r de Wil' Sarsfield mil', p añual' reddit'; [ ] tenent^r de Re p añual' reddit'; p̄miss' in Ballicane tenebant^r de Christ' Chyvers p añual' reddit'.—p̄d' Joh' Ewstace diem suũ clausit extremũ 13 jan' 1612.—Jac' Eustace est ejus fil' & her', etat' 35 annor' & maritat'.

(14) Athie 22 Mar' 1613.
GERALD' FITZ-PHILLIP FITZ-GERALD, nup de Allon in co' Kildar', seis' fuit de maner' de Allon, necnon de õibȝ castr', mes', ter' & ten' in vil' de Killmaoge, Ratherhernan, Grandgehigin, Dunbryne, Baronston, Barnnenacroh, Pluckrissan, Killcath, & Balyntynan; ac de quibusdã ter' in Carrigmore, & ter' cujusdã Maur' Williamson in Carrigmore p̄d', qu' habuit in mortgag', put, p sepal' chart' mortgag' p̄d', dat' 2 jun' an' regni Regis Hen' VI. 8, & 1 jul' 1598, plan' apparet; quarũquidẽ chart' tenor' sequũt^r in orig'.—p̄d' Gerald' tempore vit' s̃, similiter seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Stabberston, Hogeston, Moode, Clane & le Grages 24 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 400 acr', & ea tenuit de Wil' Sarsfield de Lucane mil', & Wil' Wogan de Rathcoffie, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; Kildengan & Rathmucke 10 mes' & 600 acr', qu' tenent^r de Maur' Fitz-Gerald de Lackagh, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; Ballatuore, Brownstowne & Dermunston 6 mes' & 400 acr', & ea tenuit de Walter' Welsly de Noragh, p fidelitat' & añual' reddit'.—p̄d' Gerald', sic seis' de p̄miss', levavit quendã fin', an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 32, quibusdã Tho' Birmingham de Donfert, Edw' Fitz-Gerald de Tecrohan, Gerald Fitz-Gerald oge de Corbetston & Jac' Fitz-Gerald, al' Fitz-Redmond de Walterston gen', p quẽ quidẽ fin', p̄d' Gerald' Fitz-Phillip recognovit ten' p̄d' esse jus ipsorũ Tho', Edw', Gerald' & Jac', &c. put p exemplificac' &c. dat' 29 nov' an' regni Regin' Eliz' 34, apparet.—p̄d' Gerald' Fitz-Phillip, p chart' dat' 1 april' 1600, ad firmã tradidit Walter' Fitz-Gerald, vil' & ter' de Kildengen & Rathmucke; & postea viz. ult' april' 1611, unacũ feoffat' p̄d', concessit p chart' suã õia p̄miss' in Rathmucke p̄recitat' p̄d' Walter' Fitz-Gerald executor' & assign' s̃, put p dict' sepal' chart', qu' sequũt^r in orig', apparet.—p̄d' fin' recognit' fuit p ipsũ Gerald' Fitz-Phillip ad us' in quadã chart', dat' 10 nov' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 32, specificat', cujusquidẽ chart' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Postea, scilicit 14 feb' 1605, p̄d' Gerald' Fitz-Phillip', Edw' Fitz-Gerald, Gerald' Fitz-Gerald & Jac' Fitz-Redmond, per chart' dat' iisdẽ die & an', dimiser' cuidã Joh' Lye, tot' ter' & ten' in dict' carta specificat'; cujusquidẽ cart' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—2 sept' 1611 p̄d' Gerald' Fitz-Phillip condidit ult' voluntat' suã in verb' qu' sequũt^r in orig'; &, 5 sept' p̄d', diẽ suũ claudebat extremũ sine exit'.—Gerald' Fitz-Phillip Fitz-Gerald est ejus frater & her', etat' 60 annor' & maritat'.

(15) Naas 25 Aug' 1615.
RIC' EUSTACE seis' fuit, de feod' taliat', viz. sibi & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, de vil' & ter' de Blackrathe, Hilton, parva Molleston al' Balymontybegg, Galtanston & Alex' Brockaghe's land 1 castr', 40 mes', 40 croft' & gardin', 1 cunicular' & 148 acr', Shortal's land 14 acr', & in le old Mollestoune 2 acr'; &, sic seis' existen', obiit 20 jun' 1613.—Oliver' Eustace, modo de Blackrath, est ejus fil' & her', & fuit plen' etat', viz. 25 annor', tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r ut de maner' de Norragh p fidelitat'.—Est quidã añual' reddit' 2*s.* exiens ex p̄d' ter', cuidã Maur' Eustace de Clongowswood gen' solubil'.

(16) Ib' 1 Mar' 1616.
WALTER' WELLESLEY, nup de Norraghmore, seis' fuit de maner' de Norragh 1 castr', 10 mes' & 440 acr' ter', Insequire 1 castr', 10 mes', 1 molendin' & 120 acr', Skerries 10 mes' & 145 acr', Ballimoytte 1 castr', 6 mes' & 135 acr', Kilgone 1 castr', 3 mes', 80 acr' & 1 cunicular'; ac de capital' reddit' exeunt' de vil' & campis de Lipiston, necnon de capital' reddit' exeunt' de Derumiston, Browneston, Lynan's-land, Adamston, & de Cromp his land in co' Kildar'.—Sic seis' existen', p̄d' Walter', p chart' feoffament' dat' 10 nov' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 28, confirmavit õia p̄miss' cuidã Maur' Eustace de Clongouswood & al', ad us' in dict' chart' specificat', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄miss' in Norragh, Insequire, Skerries, Ballimoytte & Kilgone tenent^r de Gerald' com' Kildar', p s̃vic' mil', put p quand' exemplificacõn' cujusd' record' dat' 10 oct' an' regnor' Phillip' & Mar' 2 & 3, plan' apparet.—p̄d' Walter' Wellesley obiit 1 feb' 1614.—Edm' Wellesley nunc de Norragh est ejus fil' & her', etat' 20 annor' ac maritat'.

(17) Ib' 21 Oct' 1617.
WIL' SARSEFEILD, nup de Lucan in co' Dub' mil', seis' fuit, de feod', de medietat' maner' de Clane al' Otmany in co' Kildar' 80 acr', & molendin' aquatic' unacũ aque-cursu ejusdẽ, Ballinekepok 500 acr', Beataghton 210 acr' & Keppock 290 acr'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re, p s̃vic' mil'.—Quidã Peerce Pinkenston clamat õia p̄miss' ut jus & heredit' s̃.—Quidã Jac' Fitz-Gerrald de Puncher's-grange, habet 1 liber' ten' infra vil' de Keppok p̄d', necnon al' liber' ten' infra vil' de Clane.—p̄d' Wil' Sarsefield mil' fuit similiter seis', de feod', de vil' & ter' de Surning al' Turninge 460 acr'.—Quidã Martin' Long de Derre in co' p̄d' clamat, de p̄d' p̄miss', 3 acr' ter' vocat' Gortmok, al' Moynemucke, jacent' inter ter' de Derre & Turnine p̄d', ut jus & heredit' s̃; necnon quand' pastur' juxta ter' p̄d'.—p̄d' Wil' Sarsefeild mil', similiter seis' fuit, de feod', de Clooninge 155 acr', necnon de Killenmore 195 acr'.—p̄d' Martin' Long clamat 30 acr' ter', de p̄miss', jacent' inter stagnũ molendin' de Derre p̄d' & Killenmore, vocat' le Molanes, ut jus & heredit' s̃, ac etiam 11 acr' in campis de litle Rathmore, juxta paludẽ de Shortwood, vocat' Garceam's-pitt.—p̄d' Wil' Sarsfield mil' similiter seis' fuit, de feod', de Much-rath al' Michaell-rath juxta Clane 110 acr'.—Quidã Patric' Hasquin habet liber' ten' in Michaell-rath, & quidã Edw' Fitz-Gerald de Blackhall, clamat õia p̄miss' in Much-rath al' Michaell-rath.—p̄d' Wil' Sarsfield mil' similiter seis' fuit, de feod', de õibȝ ter' & ten' in vil' & campis de Rosdeberry, Scarletston, Rickardston & Mooreton, qu' õia p̄miss' tenent^r de Re, p s̃vic' mil'; & similiter seis' fuit, de feod', de Norny 640 acr', Clonegory 270 acr', Loghbrohan 100 acr' & Carne 140 acr'; qu' õia tenent^r de Re, in soccag'.—p̄d' Wil' Sarsfield mil' sic seis' existen', de feod', levavit fin' de p̄miss', inter al', cuid' Barth' Dillon de Riverston & Wil' Dillon de ead', Tho' Sarsfield de Sarsfieldston, & Wil' Terrell de Branockston & hered' p̄d' Tho' Sarsfield, term' s̃ci Hillar' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 31, put p exemplific' dict' fin' apparet.—p̄d' fin' levat' fuit ad us' p̄d' Wil' Sarsfeild mil', p term' vit' sue, & post ejus mortẽ ad us' Joh' Sarsfeild fil' & her' sui, & hered' mascul' de corpore ipsius Joh', cũ divers' al' remaner', put p intencõn' fact', inde confect', apparet; cujusquidẽ fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Wil' Sarsfeld mil' similiter seis' fuit, de feod', de Allenston in co' p̄d' 82 acr', qu' tenent^r de Re, p s̃vic' mil'; & sic seis' existen', p cart' suã dat' 20 mar' 1613, feoffavit Jac' Dillon de Moymett mil', Christ' Bath de Rathfeigh, Edw' Fitz-Harris de Killfeunan, Roger' Sarsfeld de Dub', & quend' Nic' Sarsfeld, de p̄miss' in Allenston p̄d', ad us' p̄d' Wil' Sarsfeld mil' durant' vita sua, remaner' p̄d' Joh' Sarsfeld & hered' mascul' de corpore ipsius Joh' &c. cũ divers' al' remaner'; put p dict' cart', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', plane apparet.—p̄d' Wil' Sarsfield mil' obiit 27 sept' 1616.—Wil' Sarsfield, nunc de Lucan ar', est ejus consanguin' & her', etat' 34 annor ac maritat'.—Patric' Sarsfield de Tully possessionat' fuit de p̄miss' in Rosseberry, Nurnis, Carne, Loughbruan & Clounygory, tempore mortis p̄d' Wil' Sarsfeld mil', & fruct' & profic' p̄miss' levavit; &, ad us' suũ propriũ, durant' tempore p̄d', convertebat.

(18) Ib' eod' die.
ROB' NANGLE nup de Ballisax in co' Kildar' seis' fuit', de feod', de 1 castr', necnon de õibȝ mes' &c. in vil' & ter' de Ballisax p̄d', (quibusdã liber' ten' in vil' p̄d' except'.)—Sic existen' seis', obiit 15 nov' 1615.—Math' Nangle, nunc de Ballisax, est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 23 annor' & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re, p fidelitat' tantum.

(19) Ib' eod' die.
DUDL' LOFTUS nup de Rathfernan in co' Dub' mil' seis' fuit, de feod', de rector' de Naas, ac de decim' major' grani, totius vil' de Naas p̄d', ac etiam de vil' de Giginston & Osberston, ac decim' feni sup antiquã prat' vil' de Osberston p̄d' crescent', necnon de decim' major' grani totius vil' de Clintonston in co' Kildar'.—Sic seis' existen' de p̄miss' (mancõn' & 11 acr' ter' glebal', cũ õibȝ ten' existen' pcell' dict' rector', except',) obiit 6 april' 1616.—Adam Loftus, nunc de Rathfernan mil', est ejus fil' & her', etat' 26 annor' ac maritat'.—Rector' p̄d' necnon õia al' p̄miss' (except' p̄except') tenent^r de Re, p s̃vic' mil'; viz. p $\frac{1}{20}$ un' feod' mil' & añual' reddit'.

(20) Ib' [ ] 1618.
JOH' ALLEN nup de Allenscourte al' St. Wolstons in co' Kildar' seis' fuit, de feod', de sit' &c. dom' de Allenscourte al' St. Wolstons p̄d', ac 161 acr' ter' & 2 molendin' aquatic' eidẽ ptin', de maner' de Douenacomper 3 mes', 8 cottag', 43 acr' & 1 molendin' fullonic', necnon de castr' ruinos' de Personstone & 48 acr' & 1 molendin' aquatic' eidẽ ptin', vil' de Rewes & Priorstone 100 acr', 3 mes', 6 cottag', 60 acr' & 1 molendin' aquatic'; in Castledelan 6 acr', Kildrogh 1 mes' & 16 acr', Shelstone juxta Kildrought 50 acr', Ardresse & Carballies 2 mes', 4 cottag', & 122 acr', Ballinakelly, Tyrow & Ballicorcaran 3 mes', 2 cottag' & 124 acr', Killadowan 1 castr' & 17½ acr', in Straffan 1 mes' & 5 acr', Irishton 1 mes' & 4 acr', Lexlip 3 mes' 4 cottag' & 21 acr', Stacominy 1 dom' cũ magn' gardin' & 21 acr', Grangegorman in ten' de Lexlip, 1 mes' & 15 acr'; necnon de patronag' & advocacõn' eccl̃iar' & capell' de Donaghcomper, Killowdowan & Donaghmore, cũ õibȝ decim', alterag' &c. tam spiritual' quam temporal' eisdẽ spectan', infra co' p̄d', ac de un' cur' let infra maner' p̄d', necnon cur' baron' ibm.—õia p̄miss' sunt pcell' maner' de Donnacomper, & tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.—p̄d' Joh' Allen de Allenscourte, similiter seis' fuit, de feod', sibi, & hered' mascul' de corpore Tho' Allen nup de Killheale p̄ris sui procreat', revercõn' inde d̃no Regi hered' & successor' s̃, de maner' & preceptor' de Killheale, 3 castr', 20

mes', 20 cottag' & 450 acr' ter', Cromwelstone 170 acr', Kellwarninge & Kildalke 110 acr' & 1 molendin' aquatic', in Naace 4 mes', 6 cottag' & 11 acr', Sherlockstone 1 mes' & 6 acr', Johnstone 2 mes', Rathmore 1 mes' & 5 acr', Eddistone 1 parva capell' & 5 acr'; ac etiam de rector' advocacon', decim' &c. eccliar' de Killhelle, Kilwarming, Cromwelstone, Blakehall, Eddistone, Puncheston, Athgarrett, Godament, little Newton, Wolfeston & Walsheston.—õia p̃miss' p̃d' faciunt maner' de Kilheele, & tenent^r de Re p s̃vic' $\frac{1}{20}$ un' feod' mil'.—p̃d' Joh' habuit cur' let, vis' franc' pleg', cur' baron' & probation' testament' õiũ tenentiũ morient' infra maner' de Kilheele.—p̃d' Joh' Allen similiter seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Symonstone, Maystone & Galebegstone 128 acr', & Laghlinston & Potterston 166 acr', qu' tenent^r de Nic' Whytte de Lexlip mil', p añual' reddit' 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* & de & in maner' de Lexlip 1 mes' cũ gardin' & 37 acr' ter' qu' tenent^r de p̃d Nic' Whytte mil', ut de maner' suo de Lexlip, p añual' reddit'.—p̃d' Joh' Allen sic seis' existen', p chart' suã feoffavit, de p̃miss', Tho' tunc episc' Midens', Rob' Dillon de Reverstone in co' Mid' mil', Tho' Luttrell de Lutrelstone in co' Dub', Joh' Eustace de Confie, Gerrald' Fleminge de Siddan & Walter' Rowse, habend' illis & hered' s̃, ad quosdã us' sup chart' p̃d' expressat', in verb' qu' sequũt^r in orig'.—Feoffat' p̃d', ad us' in intencon' p̃d' feoffament' specificat', de p̃miss' seis' existent', p̃d' Rob' Dillon mil', Joh' Eustace, Gerrald' Fleminge & Walter' Rowse obier', & p̃d' Tho' Jones & Tho' Luttrell eis supvixer'.—p̃d' Joh' Allen, 29 sept' 1616, obiit.—Tho' Allen, nunc de Allenscourte al' St. Woolstons, est ejus fil' & her'; etat' 50 annor' & maritat'.

(21) Ib' 30 Mar' 1611.
ANDR' FORSTER nup de Ballineskeagh in co' Mid' seis' fuit, de feod', de scit', ambit' & precinct' monaster' de Cloncurry in co' Kildar', & de ecclia, dormitor' & aul' eidẽ monaster' ptin', ac 10 acr' ter'.—p̃d' Andr', sic seis' existen', obiit 17 mar' 1602.—Edw' Forster est fil' & her' dict' Andr', & fuit etat' 35 annor', tempore mortis p̃ris sui, & maritat'.—Monaster' p̃d' & p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil', viz. p s̃vic' $\frac{1}{20}$ un' feod' mil'.

(22) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' MORPHEW nup de Dub' chirurg' seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Courteston, in co' Kildar', 80 acr', & de & in Tymolin 1 castr', 10 mes' & 60 acr'.—p̃miss' in Courteston tenent^r de Re p s̃vic' mil', sed de quo vel de quibʒ p̃miss' in Tymolin tenent', aut p qu' s̃vic', jur' penitus ignor'.—p̃d' Joh' Morphew obiit 9 jun' 1599.—Joh' Segerson de Dub' est ejus p̃x' her', etat' 14 annor' & non maritat'.

(23) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' PEPARD nup de Uske in co' Kildar' seis' fuit, de feod', de rector' & decim' de Killka in co' p̃d'.—Sic seis', p chart' suã feoffament' dat' 8 jul' 1614, concessit p̃miss' Wil' Eustace de Castlemarten, Maur' Eustace de Clonegowes-woode, & Petr' al' Peirs Fitz-Gerrald de Belan & hered' s̃, impet', ad us' in quadã intencon' dict' chart' annex' specificat', put p dict' chart' plan' appet.—p̃d' Wil' Eustace, Maur' Eustace, & Petr' al' Peirs Fitz-Gerrald seis' existent' de p̃miss', de feod', virtute chart' p̃d', idẽ Petr' al' Peirs Fitz-Gerald obiit ante mortẽ p̃d' Wil' Pepard, & p̃d' Wil' obiit 24 sept' 1617.—Walter' Pepard est fil' & her' p̃d' Wil', etat' 48 annor' ac maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re, p s̃vic' mil'.

(24) Ib' 2 Jul' 1618.
HEN' BURNELL nup de Castleknock in co' Dub' seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballirennett in co' Kildar', 60 acr'; &, sic seis', p chart' suã concessit Nic' Wogan de Rathcoffie defunct', Barth' Talbott de Culduffe, & Petr' Delahide de Ballantrie, & eorũ hered', õia p̃miss' in Ballirennett p̃d', ad us' p̃fat' Hen' & hered' s̃, put p dict' chart', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet; virtute cujus, p̃fat' Nic', Barth' & Petr' seis' fuer' de p̃miss', ad us' p̃d'.—p̃fat' Nic' Wogan obiit & p̃d' Barth' & Petr' eũ supervixer', & seis' fuer' de p̃miss', de feod'.—p̃d' Hen' Burnell obiit 18 jul' 1614.—Christ' Burnell nunc de Castleknock est ejus fil' & her', etat' 34 annor' & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re p s̃vic' mil', viz. p $\frac{1}{10}$ un' feod' mil'.

(25) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' CHIVERS nup de Maceston in co' Mid' seis' fuit, de feod', de castr', vil' & ter' de Gillenston al' Gillton in co' Kildar', necnon de 64 acr' ter' arrabil', 40 acr' prat' & 100 acr' pastur' in vil' de Gillenston.—p̃d' Joh' unacũ Christ' Chevers fil' & her' suo, & Joh' Sutton supviven' feoffat' suo, ad firmã dimis' cuidã Hen' Luttrell de Carton in co' Kildar', õia p̃miss' in Gillenston al' Gillton p̃d', p term' annor' nondũ p̃terit'; put, p chart' suã dat' 23 jul' 1698, plane apparet, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̃d' Hen' Luttrell, p chart' dat' 6 april' 1600, concessit cuidã Hen' Burrosse tot' stat' interesse & term' annor' qu' habuit in p̃miss', put p chart' suã, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', appet.—p̃d' Christ' Chivers, fil' & her' dict' Joh' Chivers, unacũ Nic' Chevers de Gernonston in co' Mid', Walter' Chevers de Carnaghton, Barth' Kent de Kentston, Tho' Dale nup de Heinston, Ric' Ailmer de Dollardston & Ric' Chever de Maston, cofeoffat' s̃, concess', &, p chart' suã feoffament' dat' 8 jun' 1613, confirmavit õia p̃miss' in Gillenston al' Gillton p̃d', cuidã Erasm' Boorrowes hered' & assign' s̃, ad us' p̃d' Hen' & hered' s̃ impet'; put p dict chart', cujus tenor etiam sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̃d' Hen' Boorrowes, sic seis' existen', obiit 20 mar' 1614.—[ ] Burrowes fuit ejus fil' & her', etat' 24 annor' ac non maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re, p s̃vic mil'.

(26) Ib' 27 Oct' 1618.
JOH' OGDEN, nup de Dub', seis' fuit de rector' de Naas, ac de magn' decim' grani, cũ ptin, totius vil' de Naas, de magn' decim' vil' de Gigginston in co' Kildar', magn' decim' grani vil' de Osberston in eod' co', decim' feni sup antiqu' prat' de Osberston p̃d', & magn' decim' grani totius vil' de Clintonscourte al' Clintonston in co' Kildar'.—Sic seis', obiit 8 aug' 1618.—Jan' Ogden est ejus fil' & her', etat' 10 hebdomad' tempore mortis p̃ris sui, & non maritat'.—Rectoria de Naas & õia p̃recitat' p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil', viz. p $\frac{1}{20}$ un' feod' mil'.—Maria Ogden al' Stafford fuit ejus ux', & clamat $\frac{1}{3}$ p̃miss' ut sibi de jure ptin', in recompensacon' dotis sue.

(27) Ib' 8 Jan' 1618.
ELIZ' nup REGIN', p lras s̃ patent' dat' apud Dub' 12 jul' an' regni sui 27, concessit Nic' Taaffe nup de Athclare in co' Lovid', & Joan' Ewstace ux' ejus, (inter al') medietat' 1 dom' lapid' & 1 castell' in vil' de Naas, cũ 2 gardin' dict' castell' ptin', $1\frac{1}{2}$ stang ter', medietat' 1 mes' in vil' p̃d' & 1 gardin', 3 stagn', & 1 al' mes' cũ 1 gardin', 1 stagn', & medietat' $10\frac{1}{2}$ acr' ter' in Naas p̃d', parcell' ter' & possession' Christ' Ewstace attinct' &c. habend' p̃miss' p̃fat' Nic' & Joan', & her' dict' Nic' de corpore dict' Joan' legittime pcreat' impet' in feod' firm', reddend' inde dict' Regin', hered' & successor' s̃, cert' añual' reddit'.—p̃d' Nic' Taaffe & Joan' Ewstace ux' ejus seis' fuer', de feod', de õibʒ p̃miss', & sic inde seis' existent', p̃d' Joan' Ewstace obiit, & p̃d' Nic' Taaffe eam supervixit, & fuit seis' de p̃miss' sicut lex postulat, & sic inde seis' existen' obiit.—p̃d' Regin' Eliz', p lras s̃ patent' dat' apud Dub' 20 mar' an' regni sui 41, concessit p̃fat' Nic' Taaffe 1 pcell' ter' contin' 15 acr' in Reweston, vocat' Bryddocke in co' Kildar', & vil' de Jagoggston contin' 1 castr' valde ruinos' & pene prostrat', 1 aul' ruinos', 11 cottag', 1 parv' gardin', & 72 acr' ter', habend' & tenend' p̃fat' Nic' Taaffe, & hered' de corpore suo legittime pcreat', in capite p s̃vic' mil', scilicet p $\frac{1}{20}$ un' feod' mil'.—p̃d' Nic' Taaffe, sic inde seis', obiit 8 aug' 1605.—Stephan' Taaffe, (fil' Georg' Taaffe, fil' & her' p̃d' Nic' Taaffe & Joan' Ewstace, legittime procreat',) est' p̃x' her' p̃fat' Nic', & fuit etat' 17 annor' tempore mortis p̃d' Nic', & non maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent^r in capite p s̃vic' mil', scilicet p $\frac{1}{20}$ un' feod' mil'.—Nic' Ewstace, fil' & her' Ric' Ewstace, fecit clameũ de p̃miss' in Jagoggston p̃d' esse jũs suũ.

(28) Ib' 1 Mar' 1618.
JAC' RYAN nup de civit' Dub' seis' fuit, de feod', de castr' &c. de Farricarragh in vil' de Naas in co' Kildar', viz. 1 castr', 9 cottag', 1 molendin' aquatic', 1 mes' & 1 acr' ter'.—obiit 20 nov. 1598.—Maria & Agneta, al' Agnes Ryan, fuer' filie & cohered' p̃fat' Jac', & non maritat'.—Matild' Mannering fuit ux' p̃fat' Jac', & occupavit õia p̃miss' durant' vita sua.—Dict' Matild' obiit 21 sept' 1618.—p̃fat' Maria Ryan cepit in maritũ Ric' Noble de Dub'; habuer' exit' Alison' Noble, fil' & her' eorũ.—p̃d' Maria fuit seis' de revercon' expectan' medietat' p̃miss', &, de tal' stat' seis', obiit.—p̃d' Ric' Noble obiit 29 sept' 1609.—p̃d' Alison', fil' & her' p̃fat' Ric' & Mar', fuit etat' 9 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris s̃, & non maritat'.—p̃fat' Agnet' Ryan duxit in maritũ Nic' Younge de Dub'; habuer' exit' Jac' Younge.—Postea, p̃fat' Nic' obiit'.—p̃fat' Agnet' supvixit, & seis' fuit de revercon' expectan' medietat' p̃miss'; cepit in maritũ' Joh' Goodinge de civit' Dub' alderman'; habuer' exit' Cecil' Goodinge.—p̃fat' Agnet' obiit 20 feb' 1611.—p̃fat' Jac' Younge est fil' & her' p̃fat' Agnet', etat' 18 annor' & non maritat'.—p̃fat' Agnet' adhuc superstes exist', & clamat dict' medietat' p̃miss' durant' vita sua.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re, p s̃vic' mil'.

(29) Ib' 17 Maii' 1619.
MAUR' FITZ-GERRALD MIL' & MARGARET' ux' ejus seis' fuer', de feod' taliat', de maner' de Killrushe in co' Killdar' cũ suis ptin', & sic seis' existent' Christ' Fagan nup de Dub' mercator, Ric' Fagan de eadẽ mercator' & Edm' Archbould nup de [ ] in co' Kildar', p bre de ingressu, term' pasch' an' regni Regin' Eliz' 13, recupaver' maner' p̃d' vers' p̃d' Maur' & Margaret' ux' ejus, ad us' p̃d' Maur' & Margaret' durant' vit' s̃ natural', & post, ad us' Jac' Fitz-Gerrald & hered' mascul' de corpore suo pcreat', cũ divers' al' us', put p indentur' inde confect' plane apparet, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, p̃d' Christ' Fagan, Ric' Fagan & Edm' Archbould in p̃miss' intraver' & fuer' inde seis', de feod', ad us' p̃d'.—Sic inde seis' existent', p̃d' Maur' Fitz-Geraald mil' & Margaret' ux' ejus obier', & postea iidẽ Christ' Fagan & Edw' Archbould obier', & p̃d' Ric' Fagan illos supvixit, & fuit sol' de p̃miss' seis', ad us' p̃d' Jac' Fitz-Gerrald & her' mascul' de corpore suo.—p̃d' Jac'

obiit 20 aug' 1623.—Maur' Fitz-Gerrald, nunc de Killrushe, est ejus fil' & her', etat' 24 annor' & maritat'.—p̄d' Ric' Fagan obiit 3 mar' 1609.—Joh' Fagan est ejus fil' & her', etat' 35 annor' & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re, p s̄vic' mil'.

(30) Ib' eod' die.
ROB' AISH nup de Naas seis' fuit de 4 mes' in Naas p̄d', in Clane 1 capital' mes' & 60 acr' ter', & in Ouldetowne 1 mes' & 30 acr'.—p̄miss' in Clane & Ouldetowne tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—p̄d' Rob', sic seis' de p̄miss' feoffavit quend' Wil' Lattin & Nic' Aish nup de Naas p̄d', & Tho' Flattesbury de Brogestowne & hered' s̄, ad us' p̄d' Rob' & hered' suorū imppet'; prout p chart' suā dat' 19 aug' 1607, apparet.—p̄d' Rob' fecit suā ult' voluntat' dat' 13 april' 1608, qu' sequit^r in orig'; & habuit 3 filias viz. Margaret', Katherin' & Alison'.

(31) Ib' 24 Sept' 1619.
ELINOR' SUTTON nup de Richardston seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 castr', 20 mes', 20 gardin', 1 hort', 170 acr' ter' arrabil', 20 acr' prat', 140 acr' pastur', & 20 acr' silve in Richardston & Danielston, qu' tenent^r de Nic' Wogan de Rathcoffy p fidelitat', sect cur' & an̄ual' reddit'; in Hodgeston, in territor' sive baron' de O'Kethy, 8 mes', 8 gardin' & 140 acr' ter', qu' tenent^r de Nic' Wogan, p fidelitat', sect' cur' & an̄ual' reddit'; 1 gardin', 1 mes' & 12 acr' ter' in vil' de Clane, qu' tenent^r de p̄d' Nic' Wogan & Wil' Saresfield de Lucan, p fidelitat', sect' cur' & an̄ual' reddit'; 3 gardin' & 3 mes' in vil' de Naas, qu tenent^r de Rob' baron' de Trimleston, p fidelitat', sect' cur' & an̄ual' reddit'; 1 castr' 20 mes', 20 gardin', 1 hort', & 270 acr' ter' in vil' de Ardesse qu' tenent^r de vicecom' de Gormanston, p fidelitat', sect' cur' & an̄ual' reddit'; in parv' Neweton juxta Barbeston, & Straffan 10 mes', 10 gardin', 1 columbar', 1 hort', 70 acr' ter' arabil', 15 acr' prat', 60 acr' pastur', & 20 acr' silve, qu' tenent^r de Gerrald' com' Kildar', p fidelitat', sect' cur' & an̄ual' reddit'.—p̄d' Elinor' Sutton, sic seis' existen' de p̄miss', maritat' fuit cuidā Gerrald' Sutton, & postea obiit.—p̄d' Gerrald' supervixit & fuit seis' de p̄miss', & sic seis' obiit 19 jun' 1619.—Gilbert' Sutton, fil' & her' dict' Elinor', est' etat' 43 annor' & maritat'.

(32) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' BREMIGHAM nup de Clonkeran in co' Kildar' seis' fuit, de feod' de vil' & ter' de Clonkeran.—obiit 10 feb' 1612.—Walter' Bremigham est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 24 annor' & non maritat'.—p̄d' vil' & ter' de Clonkeran tenent^r de Re, sed p qu' s̄vic' jur' ignor'.—Andr' Bremigham, Walter' Bremigham, & Joh' Bremigham fuer' seis', de feod', de vil' de Parsonston, sed de quo vel de quibȝ tenent^r jur' etiam ignor'.—p̄d' Andr', Walter' & Joh', p chart' suā, concesser' p̄miss' in Parsonston p̄d' p̄fat' Wil' Bremigham, executor' & assign' s̄, p term' 2000 annor'; virtute cujus chart', p̄d' Wil' Bremigham possessionat' fuit de p̄miss'; fecit ult' voluntat' suā, &, p eandē, declaravit Elinor' Geoghegan al' Bremigham, ux' suā, executor' voluntat' p̄d'.

(33) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' DAVIES nup de Kill' in co' Kildar' seis' fuit, de feod', de & in vil' & ter' de Oughterard 1 dom', 1 gardin', & 47 acr' ter', & in Fennaghes in poch' de Cloncurry, in co' p̄d', decim' garbar' & feni.—obiit inde seis' 22 sept' 1618.—Gerrald' Davies fuit fil' & her' dict' Joh', & fuit etat' 26 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.—Ann' Davies ux' dict' Joh' jam vivit, & est dotabil' de p̄miss'.—p̄d' Gerrald' Davies, post mortē dict' Joh', fuit similiter seis' de feod' de p̄miss', & sic seis' obiit 22 sept' 1619.—Jan' Davies ux' Hercul' Walsh, & Elinor' Davies ux' Joh' Bremingham, sunt sorores & hered' dict' Gerrald', & fuer' plen' etat' & maritat' tempore mortis dict' Gerrald'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil'.—p̄d' Elinor' & Jan' cū p̄d' Hercul' Walsh & Joh' Bremingham, post mortē dict' Gerrald' Davies, intraver' in p̄miss' & fuer' inde seis' de feod'; & p chart' suā feoffament' concesser' ōia p̄miss' Joh' Ailmer de Newetowne in co' p̄d', ad us' dict' Joh' Ailmer, hered' & assign' s̄ imppet'; prout p chart' s̄ dat' 2 jan' 1619, plane apparet.

(34) Ib' 28 Oct' 1619.
EDM' WOLFE nup' de Killcolman, seis' fuit, de feod', de & in ter' de Killcolman 40 acr', Shrowland 40 acr', Ould courte 20 acr', Ardskolle 53 acr', & dimid' vil' de Ballynebarny 20 acr'.—p̄d' Edm' Wolfe, sic de p̄miss' seis', unacū fil' & her' suo Arnold' Wolfe, p chart' suā dat' 20 maii 1591, feoffavit, de ōibȝ p̄miss', Joh' Luttrell nup de Woodstocke & modo de Killigh, Wil' Fitz-Gerrald nup de Pollardstoune, Joh' Latten nup de Naas, & Ric' Mothley nup de Athey, mercat', & hered' s̄, ad us' cujusd' Joh' Lalor, modo de Naas, durant' vit' sua, & post ejus obitū ad us' Ros' Lalor tunc ux' p̄fat' Arnold' Wolfe, p termin' vite sue, & postea, ad us' hered' corporis dict' Arnold' Wolfe, p termin' vite sue, & postea, ad us' hered' corporis dict' Arnold', &c.—p̄fat' Joh' Luttrell, Wil' Fitz-Gerrald, Joh' Latten, & Ric' Mothley seis' fuer' de p̄miss', de feod', ad us' p̄d'; & sic seis' existent', p̄fat' Edm' Wolfe obiit 29 maii 1593.—p̄d' Arnold' Wolfe fuit ejus fil' & her', etat' 34 annor' & maritat'.—obiit 10 dec' 1599.—p̄d' Ros' Lalor illū supvixit, &, postea, obiit 31 aug' 1605.—Nic' Wolf fuit fil' & her' p̄fat' Arnold', etat' 10 annor' & non maritat'.—p̄d' Nic' Wolfe, post mortem matris sui, intravit in ōia p̄miss'.—Ter' in Killcolman tenent^r de Gerrald' comit' Kildar', p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; resid' ter' p̄d' tenent^r de Re, p s̄vic' mil'.

(35) Ib' 10 [ ] an' 17.
THO' TALBOT de Dardizton in co' Mid' ar', defunct', unacū Wil' Hamlyn nup de Drogheda gen', Joh' Barnewall &c. feoffat' ad us' dict' Tho' Talbot, seis' fuer', de feod', de vil', villat', hamlet', campis & ter' de Clonaghlis juxta Lyons, in co' Kildar', 1 mes', & 1 carucat' ter' cū ptin' in Kill in co' p̄d', in Alveston, juxta Naase, 40 acr' cū ptin' & in Sheilston juxta Kildrought 40 acr'.—Sic inde seis', p fact' suū dat' 20 jan' 1591, concesser' p̄miss' quibusdā Rob' Rochford de Kilbride, Rob' Preston de Nynch, Tho' Hamlyn de Smitheston & Patric' Casshell de [ ] hered' & assign' s̄ imppet', ad us' p̄d' Tho' durante vita sua, & postea, ad us' Rob' Talbot nunc de Dardizton & hered' s̄ mascul', cū divers' al' remaner', prout p intencōn' feoffament' p̄d' plen' apparet, cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Tho' Talbott obiit 20 die jan' 1620.—Rob' Talbott est ejus fil' & her', etat' 30 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—p̄miss' in Clonaghlis tenebant^r de nup Regin' in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; p̄miss' in Kill tenebant^r de com' Kildar', ut de maner' suo de Kildar', p 1*d.* an̄ual' reddit'; p̄miss' in Alveston tenebant^r de Joh' Sutton ut de maner' suo de Tipper, p [ ] an̄ual' reddit'; p̄miss' in Sheilston tenebant^r de Walter' Dungan, ut de maner' suo de Kildrought, p fidelitat'.

(36) Ib' 17 Maii 1620.
HEN' HARRINGTON MIL' seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ouldetoune 70 acr', Johnston 89 acr', Rowlanston 78 acr' ter' & 15 acr' pastur', Linamsgardinge 36 acr', Mirriwall 1 castr', 2 mes', 5 cottag' & 6 acr', Harrieston 2 castr' cū divers' turribȝ infra circuit', magn' aul', 1 gardin', 1 pomar', le haggard place, 1 capell', 1 campanil' & al' ruinos' plac', contin' 3 acr', ac 2 mes', 5 cottag', & 140 acr' ter' in vil' de Harreston p̄d', & in vil' de Doynston, 1 molendin' aquatic'; p̄d' Hen' fuit etiam seis' de maner' de Galmoreston, ac de 1 castr' & le bawn cū quibusdā al' edific', 1 magn' aul', cellar' subter le vaulte, 1 pomar' & le haggard place, necnon 5 mes', 10 cottag' & 240 acr' ter' in dict' maner' de Galmoreston; de & in Rochestoune 1 castr', 2 mes' & 103½ acr', in Killgoen 1 castr', 4 mes', 10 cottag' & 277 acr', Killenan 1 castr', 2 mes', 4 cottag' & 34 acr'; veter' castr', 2 mes', 5 cottag' & 160 acr' ter' in vil' de Uske, in Ballisay 1 mes', 1 gardin' & 17 acr', in Kilcullen, pcell' monaster' de Kilcullin & 35 acr' ter', Jointers-land jacen' in vil' de Ballinlugg, prope maner' de Kilcullin, & ad eand' maner' spectan', 20 acr', in Nicollstoune 6 cottag' & 200 acr'; scit', circuit' &c. nup dom' fratrū vocat' nov' monaster' al' New Abbey, ac 1 dom', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 6 acr' ter', rector' de Gilltoune cū decim', & rector' de Timolingbegg & decim' in vil' de Bellatoy & Portersei; sed de quo vel quibȝ p̄miss' tenent^r jurat' ignor'.—p̄d' Hen' Harrington mil' similiter seis' fuit, de feod', de scit' hospital' s̄ci Joh' de Tristledermott, contin' ½ acr' ter', 2 ruinos' dom', 1 mes', 6 cottag' & 40 acr', Grangford 1 mes', 3 cottag' & 20 acr', Collenston, Tomenston & Coolerake 2 mes', 7 cottag' & 76 acr', Hueston 1 mes' & 11 acr', Kilka 4 acr', monaster' de Tymolingbegg & 200 acr' & 1 molendin' aquatic', Ouldegrange 100 acr', & St. John's lands in Inchemacadder 1 mes' & 40 acr', qu' ōia sunt pcell' monaster' de Tymolingbegg, & tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—p̄d' Hen' Harrington mil' obiit, inde seis', 1 maii 1612.—Joh' Harrington mil' fuit fil' & her' dict' Hen', etat' [ ] annor' & maritat'.

(37) Ib' 15 Jun' 1620.
EDW' BREMINGHAM seis' fuit, de feod', de 2 part' vil' & ter' de Carricke 80 acr', & Ballindulin 30 acr'; &, sic inde seis' existen', idē Edw' & al' concesser' p̄miss' cuidā Roger' Gernon hered' & assign' s̄, sub an̄ual' reddit' exeunt' de vil' & ter' de Carricke p̄d', put p chart' dat' 29 nov' 1616, plane appet; & p al' chart' similiter concesser' cuidā Tho' Allen de civit' Dub' mercat', hered' & assign' s̄, quendā an̄ual' reddit' exeunt' de castr', vil' & ter' de Carricke, put p chart' p̄d', dat' 3 jun' 1617, plane appet.—p̄d' Edw' obiit 20 sept' 1619.—Joh' Bremingham est nepos & px' her' dict' Edw', etat' 18 annor' & maritat'.—p̄d' Walter' Bremingham seis' fuit, de feod', de medietat' vil' de Grange, Kilbalgehie, Kenafad & Killinkryragh 70 acr', & sic seis' obiit 1 feb' 1618.—Joh' Bremingham est fil' & her' p̄d' Walter', etat' 15 annor' & non maritat'.—p̄d' Edw' Bremingham & al', dimiser' Bryan Mageoghegan de Managhanson, & Tadeo al' Teig Higgen de Kilbegg in co' Westmid', 45 acr' in Kynnafadda & le Grange, & 9 acr' in Kilballigihie, habend' p̄fat' Bryan' & Tadeo executor' & assign' s̄ p termin' 61 annor'; de quo vel quibȝ p̄miss' tenent^r jur' ignor'.

(38) Ib' 16 Jan' 1620.
RIC' WELLESLEY nup de Blackhall in co' Kildar' seis' fuit,

de feod', de vil' & ter' de Barrieston contin' 16 mes', 16 gardin', & 286 acr' ter', castr' de Blackhall 16 mes', 16 gardin', & 164 acr', dimid' vil' & ter' de Davidston 8 toft', 8 gardin', & 296 acr', Tippenan 3 mes', 3 gardin', & 32 acr', Ballesonan, in co' Kildar', 1 molendin' aquatic', vulgariter vocat' Creefe's mill, cū cursū aquarū, 3 cottag', 3 gardin', 4 croft' & 1 acr' ter'.—obiit 11 mar' 1620.—p̄miss' in Barrieston tenent' de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'; sed de quo vel de quibus p̄miss' in Blackhall, Davidston, Tippenan, p̄d' molendin' & ceter' p̄miss' in vel juxta Ballesonan tenent' jurat' ignor'.—Gerrald' Wellesley est consanguin' & her' p̄d' Ric', etat' 11 annor' & non maritat'.—p̄d' Ric' Wellesley, ꝑ chart' dat' 6 maii 1618, concessit Valerian' Wellesley, executor' & assign' s̄, õia p̄miss' in Barrieston p̄d' ꝑ termin' 2000 annor'.—p̄d' Ric' Wellesley sic seis' existen', ut p̄fert', unacū quibusdā Christ' Hollywood de Harbertston in co' Mid', & Tho' Ashe de Naace mercator', ꝑ chart' dat' 14 aug' 1618, concessit p̄d' Wil' Hollywood õia p̄miss' in Blackhall & Davidston p̄d', ꝑ termin' 29 annor' sub condicon' in dict' chart' specificat'.—p̄d' Ric' Wellesley, ꝑ al' chart' dat' 18 jan' 1618, concessit Wil' Ashe de Dub', un' aññuitat' exeun' de p̄miss' in Blackhall & molendin' p̄d'.

(39) Ib' 19 Jan' 1620.
EDM' WOLFE nup de Killcolman seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Killcollman 40 acr', Shrowland 40 acr', Ouldecourte 20 acr', ac medietat' vil' de Ballenebarny 20 acr'.—p̄d' Edm' & Arnold' Wolfe, fil' & her' dict' Edm', ꝑ chart' dat' 29 maii 1591, feoffaver', de p̄miss', quosd' Joh' Luttrell nup de Woodstone, Wil' Fitz-Gerrald nup de Pollardston, Joh' Latten nup de Naas, & Ric' Mothley nup de Athey, & hered' eorū, ad us' Joh' Lalor de Naas, durant' vit' s̄, & postea, ad al' us' in feoffament' p̄d' specificat', cujusquidē tenor sequit' in orig'.—p̄d' Edm' Wolfe obiit 29 maii 1598.—p̄d' Arnold' fuit fil' & her' dict' Edm', etat' 34 annor' & maritat'.—p̄d' Arnold obiit 10 dec' 1599.—Ric' Wolfe fuit fil' & her' dict' Arnold, etat' 10 annor' & non maritat'.—p̄d' Joh' Latten & Ric' Mothley obier', p̄d' Joh' Luttrell & Wil' Fitz-Gerrald illos supvixer', & seis' fuer' de p̄miss', ad us' p̄d'.—Sic seis', p̄d' Joh' Luttrell, Wil' Fitz-Gerrald, & Joh' Lalor, ꝑ chart' dat' 10 maii 1605, feoffaver' p̄fat' Nic' Wolfe de vil' & ter' de Killcolman, Ardscoll, Shrowland, & Ouldecourte, prout ꝑ feoffament' p̄d', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', appet.—p̄d' Wil' Fitz-Gerrald obiit; p̄d' Joh' Luttrell illū supvixit, & seis' fuit, de feod', de ter' in Ballinebarne p̄d', ad us' p̄d'.—obiit 20 aug' 1620.—Edw' Luttrell est ejus nepos & her'.—Vil' & ter' de Killcollman tenent' de comit' Kildar', ꝑ fidelitat' & sect' cur'; ter' de Shrowland, Ouldecourte, Ardscoll & Ballenebarne tenent' de Re, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(40) Ib' 6 Sept' 1621.
GERALD' FIL-GERALD' nup COM' KILDAR' seis' fuit, de feod', de maner' de Moynasley al' Moynoth, unacū advocacon' rector' & vicar' de Moynoth & Laraghbryne, ac de õibʒ vil', ter' & ten' sequent', viz. 2 molendin' aquatic' & 40 acr' ter' in Moynoth p̄d', vil', villat' sive hamlet' de Shiane 60 acr', Reinscall 46 acr', Blackstone 80 acr', Ballibarrocke 124 acr', Donmore 24 acr', Balligorne 84 acr', Monicoyle 144 acr', Doudiston 40 acr', Rouiston 36 acr', Tooleston 56 acr', Wyngates 50 acr', Graigefenocke 44 acr', Tireneharie 50 acr', Rouskagh 66 acr', Smithston 100 acr', Graigsallagh 92 acr', Gragline 46 acr', Kealeston 83 acr', Dorianston 36 acr', Cormackeston 59 acr', Crimston 40 acr', Gigenston 30 acr', Donaghston 60 acr', Oldton 20 acr', Trodston 40 acr', Manes 100 acr', Larabryne 89 acr', Teughtoo 86 acr', Brianston 34 acr', Jeninston 40 acr', Waterton 72 acr', Griffinrath 120 acr', Belaghtege 40 acr', Killesta, Criston al' Crifiston, Newton, Caarton, Colgin's-land in Ballegorne 10 acr', un' aññual' reddit' exeun' de Newton-west, qu' õia p̄miss' jacent in co' Kildar', & sunt pcell' p̄d' maner' de Moynasley al' Maynoth.—p̄d' com' etiam seis' fuit de maner' de Kilkae ac de õibʒ vil' & ter' sequent' viz. 1 molendin' aquatic' & 160 acr' ter' in Kilkae p̄d', vil' de Becamston & Jordanston 20 acr', Bolton & Newton 45 acr', Kargine 20 acr' unacū decim', Corbally & Tankardston 28 acr', Marchalston & Aylmerston 20 acr', Berinston 20 acr', Belaghmore & Pierston 60 acr', Crokitt, Gurtinmucklagh & Donnemonocke 35 acr', Castlerowmoygany & Herbitas 74 acr', Halleheise, Donfinnine & Whitston 30 acr', Dullardston 80 acr', Ballindrome 20 acr', Grangrosnalvan & Gilton 52 acr', Mullemaist 50 acr', Birton 60 acr', Callan 15 acr', Levetston 80 acr', Castleton 40 acr', un' aññual' capital' reddit' exeunt' de vil' de Norraghbegg, Rathscoulbyn, Hoberton & Ballivas cū sect' cur', un' al' aññual' reddit' exeunt' de vil' de Ballicollaine, & Mullemast, porcon' Gerald' Mc. Bryan in Birton, Kilmied & Prompolston, qu' õia p̄miss' jacent in co' Kildar', &, sunt pcell' p̄d' maner' de Kilkae.—p̄d' com' etiam seis' fuit de maner' de Kildare, cū õibʒ vil', ter' & ten' sequent' viz. de & in Kildare 1070 acr', Donneny 120 acr', Ballygrean 60 acr', Fenor 60 acr', Tankardston 30 acr', Walterston & Barnardston 180 acr', Rathkitt 100 acr', Carickenarly 60 acr', Dunmory 120 acr', Ballikenon 60 acr' Pollardston 200 acr', Milton 1 molendin' aquatic' & 80 acr', Baranston 45 acr', [ ] al' Beallabreckan 15 acr', Watergrange 80 acr', un' aññual' capital' reddit' exeunt' de vil' de Irishton, ac advocacon' rector' de Pollardston, Harieston, Belabreckan al' Fesaghmerly, qu' õia p̄miss' existunt in co' Kildar', & sunt pcell' maner' de Kildar' p̄d'. Etiam seis' fuit de maner' de Castledermot al' Tristelldermot, ac õibʒ vil', ter' & ten' sequent', viz. Ballidavifenocke, Knocknecrevy & Wattinston, 160 acr', qu' õia sunt pcell' maner' de Castledermot p̄d'; ac de maner' de Rathangan unacū advocacon' rector' & vicar' de Rathangan, ac õibʒ vil' sequent', viz. in Rathangan 1 molendin' aquatic' & 231 acr' ter', Kiltechan 60 acr', Shanroulicke & Clonemeale 220 acr', Boharcoil 60 acr', Killmony 240 acr', Condelanston 80 acr', Fecullen & dimid' de Dounfirth al' Donfrath 84 acr', Ballisonchan al' Rathunevenagh & Skeanagh 50 acr', Thomaston cū advocacon' imppriat' rector' ejusdē & 120 acr', un' aññual' capital' reddit' exeunt' de vil' de Bellonouner, qu' õia p̄miss' sunt pcell' p̄d' maner' de Rathangan. Etiam seis' fuit de maner' de Athie & Woodstocke, & õibʒ vil', ter' & ten' sequent' viz. Athie 40 acr', Woodstocke 40 acr', Killerowe 40 acr', Kilcowe 40 acr', Castlemichell 40 acr', Rosbran 50 acr', Persivalston 30 acr', Tullughguire 60 acr', Russellston 40 acr', Inchcoventrie 160 acr', Ardsoill 60 acr', Oldrathin 20 acr', qu' õia p̄miss' jacent in co' Kildar', & sunt pcell' maner' de Athie & Woodstocke: ac de scit' monaster' de Athie, ac de maner' de Grany, & õibʒ vil', ter' & ten' sequent', viz. Grany, Plunketston, Malebston, Davidston cū 2 molendin' aquatic' & 240 acr' ter', qu' õia sunt pcell' p̄d' maner' de Grany. Ac etiam vil' & ter' de Glassely 30 acr', Grenegarden 30 acr', Drinanston, Cloncurry, Carpinerget & Lolemore 100 acr'; castr' ruinos' de Clane & Cappock, in co' Kildar', 7 toft' & 74 acr', castr' de Painston & 120 acr', Hoggenston 50 acr', Ballraiyne 32 acr', castr' de Leixlipp, 3 mes', 1 ruinos' molendin' aquatic' & 40 acr', Graigenerargie juxta Balleneseollocke 10 acr', advocacon' vicar' de Narraghmore, Yegoisten, tenur' & s̄vic' hered' Walter' Wellesly, vulgariter vocat' baron' de Norraghmore in co' Kildar', & de tenur' & s̄vic' hered' Walter' Wellesly de Ballecrocke in co' p̄d'.—Eliz' nup Regin', ꝑ l̄ras s̄ patent' dat' apud Dub' 4 feb' an' regni s̄ 2, licenc' dedit dict' Gerald' comit' Kildar' feoffare Meiler' Hussey, Christ' Barnewall, Simon' Barnewall & Jac' Kerdiffe de p̄d' maner' &c.—p̄d' Gerald', sic seis' existen', ꝑ fact suū feoffament' dat 7 sept' an' dict' Regin' 8, concessit p̄d' Christ' Barnewall de Gracedewe, Meiler' Hussey de Moyllussey, Simon' Barnewall de Kilbrue, Jac' Kerdiffe de Dunsincke, & quibusdā Wil' Talbott de Mallahide, Petr' Boyce de Baldolan & Jac' Nugent de Killcowley & hered' s̄, maner', ter', ten' &c. suprascript', ad us' in quadā schedula, sub labella & sigillo eodē fact' annexat', express', tenor cujus sequit' in orig'; virtute cujus, fuer' seis', de feod', de p̄miss'; &, sic inde seis', iidē Christ', Wil', Meiler', Simon Jac', Petr' & Jac' obier'.—p̄d' Wil' Talbot eos supvixit, & fuit sol' seis' de p̄miss'.—p̄d' Gerald' com' Kildar' obiit, habens exitū Hen' & Wil'.—Jur' audiver' allegat' q̄d p̄d' Gerald' com' Kildar' & p̄d' Christ' Barnewall, Wil' Talbott, &c. feoffat' sui, post p̄d' feoffament', feoffaver' Joh' Wellesley, Georg' Fitz-Gerald & Wil' Fitz-Gerald & hered' s̄, de maner' de Woodstocke & Athie.—Postea Hen' com' Kildar', p̄d' Wil' Talbott, quidā Georg' Fleminge & p̄d' Wil' Fitz-Gerald de Donore, ꝑ fact' dimission' dat' 2 maii 1588, concesser' cuidā Rob' Lalor de Manoth, monaster' sive p̄cinct' abbie s̄ci Dominici & 60 acr' ter' eidē ptin' in Athie, ac etiā veter' vil' de Piersivalston ꝑpe Athie.—p̄d' Hen' com', d̄na Mabella comitissa Kildar' mater p̄d' Hen', & p̄d' Wil' Talbott, ꝑ fact' dat' 12 nov' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 32, concesser' Donat' al' Donogh comit' Thomond & Georg' Bourchier mil', p̄d' maner' de Rathangan, Kildar' ac Castledermot, habend' imppet', ad us' d̄ne Francisc' Howard al' Fitz-Gerald comitisse Kildar', prout ꝑ p̄d' fact', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', appet; virtute cujus, iidē com' Thomond & Georg' Bourchier mil' fuer' seis', de feod', de maner' p̄d', ad us' dict' Francisc'.—p̄d' Wil' Talbot, sic seis', de feod', (except' de maner' de Kildar', Rathangan & Castledermot p̄d',) obiit; post cujus mortē õia p̄miss' (except' p̄except') descendebāt Ric' Talbot; virtute cujus, idem Ric' fuit seis', &, sic inde seis' existen', iidem Hen' nup com' Kildar' & Wil', frater ejus, com' Kildar', obiier' sine hered', & p̄d' Mabella comitissa Kildare etiam obiit; post quorū mortē idē Ric' Talbot fuit seis' de p̄miss' p̄d' (except' p̄except') de feod', ad us' Gerald' nup com' Kildar', & hered' mascul' de corpore suo p̄creat'; & sic seis' existen', idē Gerald' com', & p̄d' Ric' Talbot, ꝑ quandā cart', concesser' cuidā Hen' Burnell de Castleknocke, vil' & ter' de Kelleston, Creefeston, Gragesallagh & Newtowne, habend' p̄fat' Hen' Burnell & hered' mascul' s̄, ad quosd' us' in schedul' annex' cart' p̄d' specificat'.—p̄d' Ric', sic' etiam seis' de vil' & ter' de Moylte castle 20 acr', Mullaghmase 20 acr', Mullaghmast 30 acr', & 10 acr', qu' õia p̄miss' jacent in baroniis de Kilkae & Moone in co' Kildar', idē Gerald' com' Kildar' & p̄d' Ric', ꝑ fact' s̄, concesser' õia p̄miss' ult' p̄recitat', quibusd' Meiler' Fay de Ballaghmore & John Caddle de Meacknanston, ad us' Maur' Fitz-Edmond Fitz-Gerrald & her' mascul' de corpore s̄ p̄creat', put ꝑ p̄d' fact' dimission', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', appet.—p̄d' Hen' nup com' Kildar', 19 april' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 38, concessit vil' & ter' de Ballibren in co' Kildar' [ ] prout ꝑ fact' suū appet.—p̄d' Gerald', nup com', concessit cuid' Joh' Daniell de civit' London aurifab' & hered' s̄, maner' de Castledermot al' Disertdermod.—p̄d' Ric' Talbott, sic seis' ad us' dict' Gerald' com' Kildar', de vil' &

ter' de Marshalston & Aylmerston, p̄d' Gerald' com' & Ric' concesser' p̄d' p̄miss' cuid' Wil' Hickie, & assign' s̄: & sic etiam seis' de vil' de Dullardston castle & Dullardston church, jacen' in maner' de Kilkae, concesser' p̄miss' cuid' Edw' Jacob & assign' s̄: sic etiam seis' de vil' de Beachanston, concesser' vil' p̄d' cuid' Walter' Plunket & assign' s̄: sic etiam seis' de castr', vil' & ter' de Corbally, cū vil' de Tankardston & Tallonston al' Ballintallon, concesser' p̄miss' p̄d' cuid' Alex' Eustace & Joh' Walshe, execut' & assign' s̄: sic etiam seis' de vil' de Ballagmoone concesser' vil' p̄d' cuid' Meiler Fay & assign' s̄: sic etiam seis' de vil' de Castlerome Magany, dimiser' dict' vil' cuid' Wil' Fitz-Gerald & assign' s̄: sic etiam seis' de vil' de Levetston concesser' dict' vil' Gerald' Sutton & assign' s̄: us' õiū p̄miss' supius specificat' descendebat p̄fat' Gerald' nup com' Kildar'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Gerald' fuit seis' de eisdē, &, sic seis' existen', obiit 11 nov' 1620, sine hered' de corpore s̄.—Georg' Fitz-Gerald, nunc com' Kildar', est ejus px' her', & us' p̄miss' descendebat p̄fat' Georg'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re, p s̄vic' mil'.

(41) Ib' 13 Oct' 1623.
THO' AYLMER de Lyons, Gerrald' Aylmer de Munctowne mil', Ric' [ ] Joh' Aylmer de Ballekenan, Will' Talbott de Robartstowne, Hen' Bealinge de Killussie mil', Christ' Flattesburie de [ ] & Tho' Veldon de Clonshanboe in co' Kildar' seis' fuer', de feod', de maner' de Lyons & Clancurry in co' Kildar', contin' 6 castr' [ ] 4 molendin' aquatic' & 2000 acr' ter' in Lyons, Clancurrye, Kill, Donada, Killdrought, Ballecurran, Aclogher, Ballemageth, Colman, Dungan, Rathenlaghuleny, Callagh, [ ] Rathen, Muchbeggaghe, Gurtines, litle Keppaghe, Killceghtertire, Nicholston, Ballicoghan, Ballikelane, juxta Ballicughan, Ballatrosse, Logheveller, Craighillearaghe, [ ] Ballclocrane al' Ballmaclorcan, Kilbride, al' Newton, Bellye, Killmagarricke, Ballikelan juxta Ballmaclorcan, Castlegrane, Clonmore, Killnemeraghe [ ] Cultrym, Killmagarroke, Clonshanboe al' Owregan, Helvetston, Ballunasculloke, Killmacmoynee, Loghsirechey, Hartwell, Boyckeston, Arthureston, Nicholeston, Archelane juxta Killbele, [ ] & Heynston; &, sic inde seis' existent', quidā fin' inde levat' fuit inter Tho' Fitz-Williams mil', Christ' Cheevers, Patric' Hussy, Gerald' Aylemer & Joh' Davis de Kill, quer', & p̄d' Tho' Aylmer, &c. deforc', in term' s̄ci Hillar' an' regni Regis 6.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re p s̄vic' mil'.

(42) Ib' eod' die.
EDW' BREMIGHAM seis' fuit, de feod', de du' part' vil' de Carricke contin' 80 acr' ter', & de du' part' vil' de Ballendower 30 acr'.—p̄d' Edw' obiit 20 sept' 1619.—Joh' Bremigham est nepos & her' dict' Edw', viz. fil' & her' Walter' Bremingham, qui fuit fil' & her' dict' Edw', & tunc fuit etat' 18 annor' & maritat'.—p̄d' Walter' Bremigham seis' fuit, de feod', de medietat' vil' de Grange, Kilbalgehie, Kenafadd & Killinkryvagh 70 acr', et sic inde seis' obiit 1 feb' 1618.—p̄d' Joh', fil' & her' dict' Walter', fuit etat' (tempore mortis dict' Walter') 15 annor' & 8 mens' & non maritat'.—De quo vel de quibȝ p̄miss' tenebant', aut p qu' s̄vic', jur' ignor'; sed p̄d' Edw' & Walter' tenuer' de Re, p s̄vic' mil', viz. p du' part' sext' partis un' feod' mil'.

(43) Ib' 29 Oct' 1623.
PATRIC' BARNEWALL MIL', nup defunct', seis' fuit de rector', ecc̄liis & capell' de Clane, Kilrock & Clonshanbo; &, p chart' suā dat' ult' maii 1620, concessit p̄d' p̄miss' Christ' Fleming baron' de Slane, Wil' Sarsfeild de Lucan, Valerian' Wesly de Dengen & Christ' Delahoide de [ ] in co' Roscom̄on, hered' & assign' s̄ imppet'; ad us' p̄fat' Patric' Barnewall mil', hered' & assign' s̄ imppet' &c. ad pimplend' ult' voluntat' dict' Patric', put p eand' chart', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', appet.—p̄d' Patric' obiit 11 jan' 1622.—Nic' Barnewall est fil' & her' dict' Patric', etat' 30 annor' & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re, in l̄ibo & com̄uni soccag'.

(44) Ib' 20 Jan' 1623.
ARTHUR' SAVADGE de Reban in co' Kildar' mil' seis' fuit, de feod', de maner' de Reban al' Castletown, contin' 1 castr', 60 mes', 2 molendin' aquatic', 2 columbar', 60 gardin', 1600 acr' ter' & 3 gurgit', ter' de Garrecanclott, Milton, Sheane, Ballenescollock juxta Reban, Cownteston, Balinedrina, Rathnerane, Churcheston, Cowrteston, Ratheingone, Brakanagh & Cardinston, & de quibusdā mes' in Athy.—Sic seis' existen', quidā fin' levat' fuit p p̄fat' Arthur', inter ipsū, quer', & Hen' Lee, Land' Nottingham & Jan' ux' ejus, deforc', de p̄miss'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re, p s̄vic' mil'.

(42) Ib' 22 Oct' 1623.
JOH' GOULDINGE seis' fuit, de feod', de du' castr' &c. de Herbertstown 100 acr' ter', & de vil' de Knocksilliott, &c. [ ]

(45) Ib' 12 Oct' 1624.
THO' HIBOTTS de Cotlanston in co' Kildar' mil' seis' fuit de maner', & castr' lapid' de Cotlanston contin' 6 mes' & 80 acr' ter', Donawde 1 mes', scit' un' castr' & 50 acr', & Fyanston 8 acr'.—Sic inde seis', idē Tho' de p̄miss' levavit fin' Fatton Conway mil' & Wil' Crowe, ad us' dict' Tho', hered' & assign' s̄ imppet'.—p̄miss' tenent' in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(46) Ib' 25 Feb' 1624.
CHRIST' EUSTACE seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' de Kynneagh in co' Kildar' contin' 120 acr' ter'; &, sic inde seis', p indentur' dat' 6 maii 1611, dimisit p̄miss' Wil' Eustace de Castlemarten in co' p̄d', & assign' s̄, cujusquidē indentur' tenor sequit' in orig': p̄textu cujus, idē Wil' in p̄miss' p̄d' intravit, & fuit inde possessionat'.—Quidā Joh' Rochford & al' recupaver' p̄miss' ad us' p̄d' Wil' Eustace hered' & assign' s̄ imppet'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(47) Ib' eod' die.
REDMOND' OGE FITZ-GERRALD seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Tymocho unacū hiis pcell' ter' sequent' viz. Balleranell, Ballyeraghy, Ballenlagg, Ballenloskey, Killoggs, Gortinvally, Arderry al' Arcolley, Derrynecorre, Derrymochony, Agheville, Derrelae, Aghevatt, Dowgerry, Coshoory, Aghdony, Derrelaghen, Ballena, Derrecollen, Olton al' Shanbally, Derrecorby & Derrevarroge, qu' õia sunt pcell' vil' de Tymocho p̄d', & ter' contin' 300 acr'; Ballegeile & Clonkevan 100 acr', Cortoshen juxta Ballenefa 10½ acr', Downyngs vocat' Wise his land 1 mes' & 10½ acr', Elliceston & hamlet' inde, viz. Knockerleran, Garregibben, Menagh & Tulleleabe, qu' õia contin' 160 acr' ter'.—Sic inde seis', p̄d' Redmond' obiit 9 aug' 1624.—Tho' Fitz-Gerrald est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 30 annor' & maritat'.—Marion Fitz-Gerrald, nup ux' dict' Redmond', dotabil' est õiū p̄miss', & p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil', viz. p medietat' un' feod' mil'.—Jac' Fitz-Gerrald de Orsbertston clamat vil' & ter' de Derremargy p̄d', & mor' & silvas jacent' inter Scolocstowne & Tymocho, esse jus & heredit' s̄.—p̄d' Redmond', diu ante obitū suū, similiter seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Garvock contin' 100 acr' ter'; &, sic inde seis', p script' suū dat 5 oct' 1622, concessit p̄miss' Gilbert' Domvill hered' & assign' s̄, imppet', put p idē script', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', appet.

(48) Clane [ ]
JOHN' ALLEN nup de Allenscourte al' St. Wolston in co' Kildar', ar', seis' fuit, de feod', de & in vil' & ter' de Barkwayston & Caldreine 240 acr', ac de & in ter', mes' & 12 acr' arrabil' cū ptin' in Lucane in co' p̄d'.—Sic seis' existen', feoffavit inde Theophil' episc' Mid', Rob' Dillon de Riverston in co' Mid' mil', Tho' Luttrell de Luttrellstown in co' Dub' ar', Joh' Eustace de Confey, Gerald' Fleminge de Sydone gen', & Walter' Rouse yeoman, habend' illis & hered' s̄, ad quosdā us' sup feoffament' p̄d' expressos, prout p idē feoffament' geren' dat' 20 maii 1596, cujusquidē tenor sequit' in orig', appet.—p̄d' Rob' Dillon, Joh' Eustace & Gerald' Fleminge obier'; & p̄d' Tho' Jones, Tho' Luttrell, Joh' Eustace & Walter' Rousse eos supvixer', & seis' fuer' de p̄miss'.—Joh' Allen nup de Palmerston in co' Dub' gen', Jac' Dillon and Edw' Allen seis' fuer' de vil' & ter' de Laundeston & Hagardmore, cū ptin' in co' p̄d'; &, sic inde seis', in term' pasch' an' nup Regin' 38, Gerald' Dillon & Theobald' Walsh recupaver' p̄miss' p̄d', p b̄re de la entre in le post vers' p̄fat' Joh', Jac' & Edw', tenor cujus recupac̄on' sequit' in orig.

Tempore CAR. I. Regis.

(1) Naas 13 Jun' 1625.
PETR' al' PEARSE FITZ-GERRALD MIL' seis' fuit de maner', vil' & ter' de Ballesonan contin' 20 mes' & 300 acr' ter', Shanistowne 4 mes' & 100 acr', & Tippenan 10 acr', (qu' sunt pcell' maner' de Ballesonan p̄d',) de maner', vil' & ter' de Nichollstowne 10 mes' & 120 acr', Bremoy 2 mes' & 40 acr', ambobȝ Ardees 6 mes' & 120 acr', Rathdrew 6 acr', Grangemellon 10 mes' & 200 acr', Geidenstown 2 mes' & 80 acr', Blackewood 6 mes' & 60 acr', Carduffe 6 mes' & 100 acr', Coolecarragan 2 mes' & 60 acr', pcell' ter' vocat' Wise his land 10 acr', & [ ] 3 mes' & 15 acr'.—Sic de p̄miss' seis', p fact' dat' 20 aug' an' regni Eliz' Regin' 32, feoffavit inde Tho' Fitz-Gerrald nup de Lackagh in co' Kildar', Joh' Allen nup de Allenscourte, Christ' Flatisbury nup de Palmerstowne, Joh' Luttrell nup de Woodstocke & Tho' Luttrell de Luttrellstowne in co' Dub' & hered' s̄, ad us' sequent', viz. de p̄d' maner' de Nicholstowne, Bremoy & Grangemellon, ad us' Jac' Fitz-Gerrald mil', & de õibȝ al' p̄miss' ad us' dict' Petr' Fitz-Gerrald & Eleanor' Fitz-Gerrald ux' ejus, & postea ād us' p̄fat' Jac' Fitz-Gerrald & hered' de corpore dict' Jac', cū divers' al' remaner' in talliat'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Tho' Fitz-Gerald, Joh' Allen, Christ' Flatisbury, Joh' Luttrell, & Tho' Luttrell fuer' de p̄miss' seis', ut de feod', ad us' p̄d'.—p̄d' Petr' obiit 17 mar' 1593.—Jac' Fitz-Pearse Fitz-Gerrald, modo de Ballesonan mil', est ejus fil' & her', etat' 30 annor' &

maritat'.—ꝑmiss' in Ballesonan, Thomastowne, & Tippenan tenentr de Re, p s̃vic' mil', viz. p medietat' un' feod' mil'; ꝑmiss' in Ardee & Mellonsgrange tenentr de Re, p s̃vic' mil', viz. p vicesimā part' un' feod' mil'; maner' de Michellstowne & al' ꝑmiss', pcell' dict' maner', tenentr de Re, p s̃vic' mil'; ꝑmiss' in [ ] Courduffe, Coolegarregan & Wise his land tenentr de Re p s̃vic', sed quantit' jur' ignor'; & de quo vel de quibȝ, aut p qu' s̃vic', ꝑmiss' in Geidenstowne & Kilbride tenentr jur' penitus ignor'.

(2) Ib' eod' die.
THO' EUSTACE, nup de Mallaghcash in co' Kildar' fuit seis', de feod', de medietat' vil' & ter' de Moone, Symonstowne, Comenstowne & Kilbeaghan, qu' sunt pcell' vil' de Moone ꝑd', & contin' 200 acr' ter', Newton 60 acr', Oldtowne 104 acr', de quibȝ-quidē 116 acr' jacent ppe Lyard's bather juxt' vil' de Naas; Punchestowne infra libtat' de Naas 15 acr', Broo[ ]sfield in vil' de Naas 5 acr', & in Mollaghcash 1 castr', 200 acr' & 1 molendin'.—Sic de ꝑmiss' seis', idē Tho', p fact' suū feoffament' dat' 21 maii 1584, concessit õia ꝑmiss' ꝑd' (ꝑmiss' in Mollaghcash except',) Christ' Flatesbury nup de Johnstowne, Walter' Eustace nup de Balegrillen, Oliver' Ewstace nup de Blackhall, Wil' Talbott nup de Robertstoune & Joh' Sutton de Tipper, & hered' s̃, ad certos us' in intencõn' dict' feoffament' declarat', quorū tenor sequitr in orig'; cujus ꝑtextu, iidē Christ' Flatisbury &c. fuer' de ꝑmiss' seis', de feod', (except' ꝑexcept') ad dict' us'.—Idē Tho' obiit 8 feb' 1594.—Oliver' Ewstace, modo de Mollaghcash, est ejus fil' & her', etat' 28 annor' & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' in Moone, Symonstowne, Comenstowne, & Kilbeghane tenentr de Re, in capite, p s̃vic' mil'; õia al' ꝑmiss' tenentr de vicecomit' de Gormanstowne, sed p qu' s̃vic' jur' ignor'.

(3) Ib' 21 Dec' 1625.
GERALD' MISSET seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' de Dowdinston contin' 1 dom' lapid', 8 mes' & 138 acr' ter', & de Stuckens al' Killnewhowse al' Newhowse 104 acr'.—Sic inde seis', idē Gerald', p fact' suū dat' 2 mar' 1619, inde feoffavit Christ' Bealinge de Killussy, Rob' Ewstace de Blackrath & Phillip' Bath de Dowdinstowne in co' Kildar', & hered' s̃, ad cert' us' in intencõn' dict' fact' specificat', qu' sequitr in orig'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Christ' Bealinge &c. fuer' de ꝑmiss' seis', de feod', ad ꝑd' us'.—ꝑd' Gerald' obiit 13 maii 1601.—Adam' Misset est ejus fil' & her', etat' 29 annor' & non maritat'.—p qu' s̃vic' ꝑmiss' tenentr jur' ignor'.—Miler' Fay de Harbertston clamat 2 mes', 7 croft' & 1 acr' ter' in Dowdinstowne ꝑd', esse jus & heredit' ipsius Mileri.

(4) Ib' 16 Jan' 1625.
WIL' TALBOTT de Mallahide in co' Dub', defunct', seis' fuit, de feod', de maner', castr' &c. de Kildar', in co' Kildar' contin' 15 mes' & 1700 acr' ter', Doweny 3 mes' & 120 acr', Ballegreny 2 mes' & 60 acr', Fennore 1 mes' & 60 acr', Tankardstowne 1 mes' & 13 acr', Walterstowne & Bernardstowne 3 mes' & 80 acr', Rathkitt 1 mes' & 100 acr', Downemurry 3 mes' & 60 acr', Ballekeanan 1 mes' & 120 acr', Pollardstowne 3 mes' & 60 acr', Milltowne 2 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 80 acr', Barranstown 1 mes' & 45 acr', Fasaghnerly al' Beallabracken 1 mes' & 15 acr', Waltergrange 80 acr', & de capital' reddit' añuatim exeunt' ex vil' & ter' de Irishtowne, qu' õia sunt pcell' maner' de Kildar'; de maner', castr', vil' & ter' de Castledermott al' Tristelldermott, Balledavy, Fennocke, Knocknekrevy, & Mattinston in co' ꝑd', pcell' ꝑd' maner' de Castledermott, contin' 15 mes' & 160 acr' ter', castr', maner', vil' & ter' de Rathangan 1 molendin' aquatic' & 231 acr', Kiltechen 3 mes' & 60 acr', Shanerellicke & Clonmeale 220 acr', Bohercoile 1 mes' & 60 acr', Killmorry 2 mes' & 240 acr', Condelanston 80 acr', Fecullen & medietat' de Donfrithe 84 acr', Ballesocan al' Rathnevenagh, & Skehanagh 1 mes' & 50 acr', Thomastowne 2 mes' & 120 acr', & de quodā reddit' añual' exeunt' ex vil' & ter' de Beallanewre, qu' õia sunt pcell' maner' de Rathangan.—Sic inde seis', idē Wil unacū Hen' nup com' Kildar' & Mabella comitiss' Kildar', matre ipsius Hen', p fact' eor' dat' 12 nov' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 32, concess' õia ꝑmiss' Donat' nup com' Thomond' & Hen' Bourchier mil', & hered' s̃ imppet'; ad us' dne Francisce Howard al' Fitz-Gerrald comitiss' Kildar'.—ꝑd' Georg' Bourchier mil' obiit; dict' Donat' nup com' Thomond eū supvixit, & fuit de ꝑmiss' ꝑd' seis', de feod', ad us' ꝑd', & sic inde seis' obiit 5 sept' 1624.—Hen' modo com' Thomond est ejus fil' & her', etat' 34 annor' & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenentr de Re, p s̃vic' mil'.

(5) Ib' eod' die.
HEN' HARRINGTON MIL', defunct', seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 gardin' & 46 acr' ter' vocat' Abot's land in vil' de Oghterard in co' Kildar', pcell' gleb' de Oghterard ꝑd', & de decim' vil' de Finagher in poch' de Cloncurry, pcell' possession' nup monaster' s̃ci Tho' martir' juxta Dub'.—obiit 24 dec' 1612.—Joh' Harrington mil' fuit ejus fil' & her', etat' 25 annor' & maritat'.—ꝑd' Joh' fuit de ꝑmiss' seis' de feod' talliat', ad us' ipsius Joh' & hered' mascul' de corpore suo pcreat'.—obiit 22 dec' 1614, sine hered' de corpore s̃.—Wil' Harrington mil' est her' dict' Joh', & fuit de õibȝ ꝑmiss' seis', de feod' talliat', ad us' ejusdē Wil' & hered' mascul' s̃.—Sic inde seis', dict' Wil' concessit ꝑmiss' Paul' Davies de Dub' hered' & assign' s̃ imppet', ad us' dict' Paul', hered' & assign' s̃ imppet'; virtute cujus, dict' Paul' fuit de ꝑmiss' seis' de feod', & sic inde seis', recupavit ꝑmiss' vers' ꝑd' Wil', ad us' ipsius Paul' hered' & assign' s̃ imppet'.—ꝑmiss' tenentr de Re, p s̃vic' mil'.

(6) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' BREMINGHAM nup de Donfert in co' Kildar' seis' fuit, de feod', de & in vil' de Milerstowne 1 castr', 3 mes' & 60 acr' ter', & in Calfeston 30 acr', & 1 molendin' aquatic' cū aqueduct'.—Sic inde seis' existen', idē Joh' alienavit ꝑmiss' Edw' Fitz-Gerrald, virtute cujus, idē Edw' fuit de ꝑmiss' seis', de feod'.—ꝑd' Edw' seis' fuit, de feod', de 2 mes' & 30 acr' ter' in Killramurry & Ballemakine; & sic seis', idē Edw' unacū Mich' Chamberlaine Alder, & Edm' Griffine de Griffinstowne in co' Westmid', p fact' dat' 29 april' 1625, concess' ꝑmiss' in Milerstowne, Calfestowne & molendin' ꝑd' Christ' Fitz-Gerrald, ad us' dict' Christ' hered' & assign' s̃, imppet'.—ꝑd' Edw', 10 jul' 1625, obiit.—Luc' Fitz-Gerrald mil' est ejus fil' & her', etat' 36 annor' & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' in Milerston, Calfeston & molendin' ꝑd' tenentr de Re, p s̃vic' mil'; ꝑmiss' in Killramurry & Ballemakine etiam tenentr de Re, sed p qu' s̃vic' jur' ignor'.—Hen' Cooly de Carbery in co' Kildar' mil' habet quendā añual' reddit' exeunt' ex ꝑmiss' in Killramurry & Ballemakine.

(7) Athy [ ] 1625.
MAUR' BERRY nup de Rathcoffy in co' Kildar', & THO' DOWLEN nup de Richardstowne seis' fuer', de feod', ad us' Gerald' Sutton nup de Richardston, de vil' & ter' de Richardston, contin' 1 castr' lapid' & 60 acr' ter', Raynoldston 40 acr', Hoggeston al' Clonkeene 8 mes', 8 gardin' & 92 acr', in le Naas 3 mes' & 3 gardin', in Clane 1 mes', 1 gardin' & 9 acr', Newtowne juxta Barbieston 8 mes', 8 gardin' & 100 acr', Barren al' Balraine 1 mes' & 12 acr', Ardrosse & hamlet' de Rathcradock 11 mes', 11 gardin', 1 pomar' & 164 acr'.—Sic seis' existent', dict' Maur' & Tho', p fact' dat' 11 april' 1588, concesser' ꝑmiss' Joh' Talbott de Cromlen in co' Dub', Barth' Talbott de Curduffe & Wil' Power de Richardston, & hered' eor', ad cert' us' in intencõn' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequitr in orig'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Joh', Barth' & Wil' in ꝑmiss' intraver', & fuer' inde seis' ut de feod', & sic' seis', dict' Gerald', p fact' dat' 24 mar' 1603, infeoffavit Nic' Quoytrod de civit' Dub' & Maur' Connor al' Mc. Arte, de ꝑmiss'; virtute cujus, fuer' de ꝑmiss' seis', de feod'.—ꝑd' Gerrald' Sutton, Barth' Talbott & Joh' Talbott, p fact' dat' 1 mar' 1613, concesser' ꝑmiss' in Newtowne Walter' Fitz-Rery de Naas, & Ann' ux' ejus, & hered' s̃, ad us' in intencõn' dict' fact' specificat', cujus fact' tenor sequitr in orig'.—ꝑd' Joh' Talbott, Barth' Talbott, Wil' Power, Nic' Quoitrod & Maur' Connor al' Mc. Arte, continuant' seis' de ꝑmiss', ad' ꝑd' us', idē Gerrald' Sutton obiit 19 jun' 1616.—Gilbert' Sutton est ejus fil' & her', etat' 42 annor' & maritat'.—ꝑd' Gilbert', p fact' suū dat' 11 jul' 1618, concessit ꝑmiss' Nic' Conway de Corckranstowne, Oliver' Fitz-Gerrald de Barbiestowne & Mortagh Nolley de Richardston, & hered' s̃, ad us' indorsat' sup dict' fact', cujus tenor sequitr in orig'.—ꝑd' Barth' Talbott, existens le supviven' feoffat' de ꝑmiss', obiit 6 dec' 1618.—Wil' Talbott de Powreston est ejus fil' & her', etat' 30 annor' & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' in Richardston & Reynaldston tenentr de Wil' Wogan nup de Rathcoffy & Wil' Ewstace de Castlemarten, & nunc tenentr de ꝑd' Wil' & Nic' Wogan, fil' ꝑd' Wil' Wogan, p fidelitat' & añual' reddit'; ꝑmiss' in Damelston tenentr de ꝑd' Nic' Wogan & Wil' Ewstace, p fidelitat'; ꝑmiss' in Newton tenentr de Ric' Talbot de Malahide in co' Dub', & ꝑmiss' in Ardrasse & Rathradock de Jenic' vicecom' de Gormanston, p fidelitat' & añual' reddit'; ꝑmiss' in Clane tenentr de Wil' Sarsfield & ꝑd' Nic' Wogan, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'.

(8) Ib' 24 Mar' 1625.
GERRALD' MISSETT seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Dowdenston 1 dom', 8 mes' & 126 acr', & de Stackens al' Killnewhouse al' Newhouse 104 acr'.—Sic inde seis' existen', idē Gerrald', p fact' dat' 2 mar' 1619, inde feoffavit Christ' Bealing de Killussy, Rob' Ewstace de Blackerath & Phillip' Bathe de Dowdenston in co' Kildar', & hered' s̃, ad us' in intencõn' dict' fact' specificat', cujus fact' tenor sequitr in orig'; virtute cujus, fuer' de ꝑmiss' seis', de feod', ad ꝑd' us', & sic ad eosdē us' seis' existent', ꝑd' Gerrald' obiit 13 mar' 1621.—Adam Missett est ejus fil' & her', etat' 29 annor' & non maritat'.

(9) Naas 27 Sept' 1626.
JOH' CUSACKE seis' fuit, de feod', de rector' de Bawdenston in co' Kildar' cū õibȝ decim' &c.—Idē Joh', p chart' suā dat' 27 jun' 1622, concessit ꝑmiss' Nic' Stephens de civit' Dub' mercator', Joh' Goodinge, Tho' White de Dub' mercator', Tho' Osburne de eadē, Petr' al' Pearse Sexton & Ric' Edwards de Dub', hered' & assign' s̃ imppet', ad us' in quadā inquis' capt' apud Kilmainham

in co' Dub' 7 sept' 1626, specificat'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Nic' Stephens &c. fuer' de ꝑmiss' seis', de feod', ad ꝑd' us'.—ꝑd' Tho' Osburne obiit, & ꝑd' Nic' Stephens &c. fuer' de ꝑmiss' seis' ut supra.—ꝑd' Joh' Cusacke obiit 30 maii 1626.—Rob' Cusacke est ejus fil' & her', etat' 22 annor' & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re, in libo & comuni soccag'.

(10) Ib' eod' die.
MAUR' FITZ-GERRALD seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 castr' lapid', 6 mes', & 100 acr' ter' in Browneston al' Irishton in co' Kildar'.—obiit 20 aug' 1598.—Edw' Fitz-Gerrald est ejus fil' & her', etat' 30 annor' & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re, p s̃vic' mil', viz. p vicesimā ptē un' feod' mil'.

(11) Ib' 16 Jan' 1626.
PATRIC' SARSFEILD seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' de Rosseberry contin' 1 castr', 10 mes' & 200 acr'.—Nic' Fitz-Harris de Pearston recupavit ꝑmiss' vers' ꝑd' Patric'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re, p s̃vic' mil'.

(12) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' BEE seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballegorne in co' Kildar' 13 acr', Donamore 1 mes' & 14 acr' & Rathmore 1 mes' & 13 acr'.—obiit 20 maii 1626.—Joh' Bee est ejus fil' & her', etat' 24 annor' & non maritat', sed de quo vel de quibȝ, aut p qu' s̃vic', ꝑmiss' tenent', jur' ignor'.

(13) Ib' 12 Mar' 1626.
JAC' BEE seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballegorne in co' Kildar' 13 acr', Donamore 1 mes' & 14 acr' & Rathmore 1 mes' & 13 acr'.—obiit 20 maii 1626.—Joh' Bee est ejus fil' & her', etat' 24 annor' & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' in Ballegorne tenent' de Georg' comit' Kildar', p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; ꝑmiss' in Rathmore tenent' de Christ' Cheevers, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; sed de quo vel de quibȝ, aut p qu' s̃vic', ꝑmiss' in Donamore tenent', jur' ignor'.

(14) Ib' 12 Mar' 1626.
RIC' GREHAM seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Grangebegg al' Littlegrange, in co' Kildar', contin' 1 castr', 4 mes' & 300 acr'.—Sic inde seis' existen', idē Ric', p indentur' dat' 20 nov' an' regni nup Regis Jac' 22, unacū Tho' Greham fil' & her' dict' Ric', dimisit ꝑmiss' Hen' Warren de civit' Dub'.—Idē Ric' obiit 7 nov' 1626.—ꝑd' Tho' Greham est ejus fil' & her', etat' 40 annor' & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re, in libo & comuni soccag'.

(15) Ib' 11 Maii 1627.
WALTER' DONGAN seis' fuit, de feod', de & in maner' de Castleton al' Castleton Killdroght 1 castr', 1 aul', 10 mes', 230 acr' ter' & 1 molendin' aquatic', Killmacredocke 2 mes' & 160 acr', Killdroght 60 acr' vocat' Ailmer's fearme, & in Kildroght 200 acr' vocat' the earle of Kildare his fearme, pcell' ter' in Coole Mc. Thomas, capital' reddit' añual' exeunt' ex vil' de Kildroght ꝑd', añual' reddit' exeunt' de vil' de Moreton, qu' oĩa ꝑmiss' sunt pcell' dict' maner' de Castleton. Seis' fuit etiam de & in maner' de Sherlockeston 1 castr', 4 mes' & 240 acr', Poswickeston 1 castr', 2 mes' & 120 acr', Collenblackeston, cū hamlet' de Godfryhenrieston pcell' ejusdē, 2 mes' & 120 acr', Clane in co' ꝑd' 1 castr', 2 mes' & 20 acr', & Bewbus 4 mes' & 80 acr'.—Sic inde seis' existen', idē Walter', p fact' suū dat' 28 jan' 1615, concessit ꝑmiss' Wil' Dongan nup recordator' civit' Dub', Joh' Rochford de Kilbrid in co' Mid', Gerrald' Fitz-Morris Fitz-Gerrald de Donery in co' Kildar', Tho' Ellyott de Ballreske in co' Mid', Edw' Dowdall nup de Rathmore, Edw' Dongan & Tho' Dongan hered' & assign' s̃, ad us' specificat' in quadā inquis' capt' apud Dub' 5 maii 1627, cujus pretextu fuer' de ꝑmiss' seis', de feod', ad ꝑd' us'.—Idē Walter' obiit 21 dec' 1626.—Joh' Dongan modo de Castleton baronet' est ejus fil' & her', etat' 23 annor' & maritat'.—Maner' de Castleton Kildroght tenet' de Re, p s̃vic' mil', scilicet p $\frac{1}{40}$ part' un' feod' mil'; Collenblakeston & Godfryhenrieston tenent' de Re, in soccag'; ꝑmiss' in Sherlockeston tenent' de Christ' Sherlocke, p fidelitat' tantum, & in Posswickston de Nic' White mil' p añual' capital' reddit'.—ꝑmiss' in Clane tenent' de capital' dnis maner' de Clane, p quend' capital' reddit' & sect' cur'; ꝑmiss' in Bewbus tenent' de Re, in soccag' in capite, & p añual' reddit' 4*l.*

(16) Ib' eod' die.
ELIZ' nup REGIN' seis' fuit. de feod', jure corone sue, de vil' & ter' de Tobberowgan contin' 1 castr', 2 mes' & 60 acr'; & de decim' dict' vil'.—Sic seis', p lras s̃ patent' dat' 28 aug' an' regni sui 17, dimissit ꝑmiss' Tho' nup comit' Ormond', & assign' s̃, p term' 60 annor'; virtute cujus, idē nup com' fuit de ꝑmiss' possessionat', & sic inde possessionat' existen', ipsaque nup Regin', de revercon' ꝑmiss' seis' existen', p al' lras s̃ patent' concessit revercon' ꝑd' cuidā Wil' Browne & hered' s̃, imppet'; cujus pretextu, idē Wil' fuit de revercon' ꝑd' seis' de feod', & illā alienavit Wil' Dongan & hered' s̃.—Sic inde seis', idē Wil' Dongan, p indentur' dat' 25 jan' 1603, dimisit ꝑmiss' & revercon' inde cuidā Tho' Dongan, p term' 1000 annor'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re, in soccag' in capite.

(17) Ib' 25 April' 1628.
RIC' BEALING nup de Killussie seis' fuit, de feod', de & in Sardwalstowne 1 castr', 6 mes' & 140 acr' ter'.—Idē Ric', regimin' nup Regin' Eliz', alienavit ꝑmiss', in mortgag', Joh' Latten de Naas mercator', nup defunct', & hered' s̃, ad us' ipsius Joh' & hered' s̃ imppet'; cujus pretextu, ꝑd' Joh' fuit de ꝑmiss' seis' de feod'.—Idē Ric', de jure redemcon' ꝑmiss' seis', obiit 3 maii, 1600.—Hen' Bealing mil' est ejus fil' & her', etat' 30 annor' & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' postea devener' Jac' Latten & Joh' Latten, qui fuer' seis' de feod'; ipsisque sic inde seis', ꝑd' Hen' Bealing redempsit ꝑmiss' a ꝑfat' Jac' & Joh', 28 sept' 1627.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re, p s̃vic' mil', viz. p vicesimā ptem un' feod' mil'.

(18) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' BREMINGHAM nup de Donfert in co' Kildar' seis' fuit, de feod', de & in vil' de Derryhatt & Courtston in co' ꝑd', 2 mes' & 60 acr' ter'; &, p fact' suū dat' 20 sept' 1605, unacū feoffat' s̃, alienavit ꝑmiss', in mortgag', Wil' Fitz-Walter' Bermingham nup de Courtston, & hered' s̃, ad us' ipsius Wil' & hered' s̃ imppet'; virtute cujus, idē Wil' fuit de ꝑmiss' seis', de feod'.—obiit 10 feb' 1612.—Walter' Bremingham est ejus fil' & her', etat' [ ] annor' & non maritat'.—ꝑd' Walter' fuit de ꝑmiss' seis', de feod', & sic inde seis' existen', idē Joh', 20 april' 1613, redempsit ꝑmiss' a ꝑfat' Walter'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re p s̃vic' mil', viz. p vicesimā ptem un' feod' mil'.

(19) Ib' 22 Sept' 1628.
RIC DURNEINGE seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Castlekelley in co' Kildar' contin' 2 mes' & 180 acr' ter'.—obiit 10 aug' 1618.—Math' Durneinge est ejus fil' & her', etat' 25 annor' & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re, p s̃vic' mil', viz. p quintā ptem un' feod' mil'.

(20) Ib' eod' die.
THO' FITZ-NIC' FITZ-GERRALD' seis' fuit, de feod' taliat,' sibi & hered' mascul' s̃, de vil, & ter' de Killmeede 2 mes' & 40 acr', revercon' ꝑmiss' comit' Kildar' expectant.'—Idē Tho', p fact' suū dat' 20 maii 1622, concessit ꝑmiss' Edw' Dongan de Poswickston & Wil' Woogan de Downeinge & hered' s̃ imppet'; ad us' ipsius Tho' durant' vita s̃, & post, remaner' inde ad us' Jac' Fitz-Gerrald' fil' dict' Tho' & exit' s̃, & p defect' tal' exit', ad us' hered' mascul' Joh' Fitz-Gerald fratr' dict' Jac', & p defect' tal' exit' ad us' hered' mascul' de corpore Nic' Fitz-Richard' Fitz-Gerrald, & p defect' tal' hered' ad us' Georg' modo comit' Kildar' & hered' s̃ imppet'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Edw' & Wil' fuer' de ꝑmiss' seis', de feod', ad ꝑd' us'.—ꝑd' Tho', Jac', Edw' & Wil', p indentur' dat' 1 maii 1624, dimiser' ꝑmiss' Erasm' Burrowes executor' & assign' s̃, ad us' quorundā Allan' Deereinge & Wil' Deereinge; virtute cujus, fuit de ꝑmiss' possessionat', ad ꝑd' us'.—Idē Tho' Jac', Edw' & Wil', p fact' dat' 1 maii 1624, remiser' ꝑfat' Erasm' executor' & assign' s̃, reddit' ꝑd', pretextu cujus fuit de reddit' ꝑd' possessionat'.—Idē Tho' obiit 1 april' 1628.—huit du' fil' viz. ꝑd' Joh' fil' suū senior' & hered' & Jac' Fitz-Gerald fil' junior'.—ꝑd' Joh' huit exit' mascul' Edm' Fitz-Gerrald, & fuit de felonia attinct'.—ꝑd' Edm' est consanguin' & her' ꝑfat' Tho', etat' 17 annor' & non maritat'; sed, si sup tot' mater' cur' consideravit q̃d sanguis ꝑfat' Tho' sit corrupt', tunc jur' dicunt q̃d ꝑd' Jac' est fil' & her' ꝑfat' Tho', & fuit etat' 40 annor' & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re, p s̃vic' mil', viz. p vicesimā ptem un' feod' mil'.—ꝑd' Georg' com' Kildar' habet añual' reddit' exeunt' ex ꝑmiss'.

(21) Ib' 21 April' 1629.
ADAM' LOFTUS MIL', VICECOM' ELY, & cancellar' Hibnie, & Petr' Delahoide seis' fuer' de castr' & vil' de Puncheston, & quadā pcell' ter' vocat' Nun's-land, pcell' inde in co' Kildar', contin' 2 mes' & 200 acr' ter'.—Idē vicecom' & Petr', p fact' suū dat' 20 jan' 1622, concesser' ꝑmiss' Tho' Allen de Allenscourte in co' ꝑd' mil' & baronet' nup defunct', Patric' Scarlock de Ratheredan in co' Dub', Joh' Talbot de Roberteston in co' Mid' & Wil' Sutton de Barbiston in co' Kildar' & hered' s̃, ad us' in intencon' dict' fact' specificat', cujus tenor sequit' in orig'; virtute cujus, seis' fuer' de ꝑmiss', de feod', ad ꝑd' us'.—ꝑd' Petr' seis' fuit, de feod', de añual' reddit' exeunt' ex vil' & ter' de Rathbride in co' ꝑd', & revercon' inde expectant' sup quadā dimission' deinde fact'.—Sic seis', idē Petr' obiit 20 nov' 1625.—ꝑd' Mic' Delahoide fuit ejus consanguin' & her'.—ꝑd' Mic' & Elenor' ux' ejus, Patric' Scurlock, Joh' Talbot & Wil' Sutton, p fact' suū dat' [ ] 1628, concesser' Wil' Dillon de Fyleanston in co' Mid', & hered s̃ imppet', ad us' Brigitt Talbott, un' añual' reddit' exitur' ex ꝑmiss' in Puncheston & Nun's-

land;—p̄d' Mic' seis' fuit, de feod', de reddit' & reverc̄on' vil' & ter' de Rathbride, & de ꝑcell' ter' vocat' White's-land in co' p̄d', contin' 18 acr'.—obiit ult' oct' 1628.—Joh' Delahoide est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 8 annor' & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re, in libo & com̄uni soccag'.

(22) Ib' 1 Oct' 1629.
GERRALD' YOUNGE de Dub' alderman', nup defunct', seis' fuit, de feod', de 2 castr', 10 mes' & 109 acr' ter' in vil' de Newtownemore & Kenanston in co' Kildar', & de sepal' ꝑcell' ter' sequent', viz. Prior's-meddowe, Castle-greene, le Foxeholes 20 acr', & de quadā al' ꝑcell' ter' vocat' le twentie acres, Rathmore 12 mes' & 120 acr', le Greate meddowe 5 acr', & Oughterard 2 mes' & 16 acr'.—Idē Gerrald', ꝑ fact' suū feoffament' dat' 4 jul' 1610, concessit p̄miss' Joh' Sutton de Tipper in dict' co', Ric' Maynewareing de Ratheredan in co' Dub', Hen' Locke de civit' Dub' mercator', Walter' Locke de eadē, Jac' Robins al' Hirly de Naas, Walter' Younge de Rathmore, Wil' Reyly de civit' Dub' mercator' & Rob' Younge de Rathmore, & hered' s̄, ad us' in intenc̄on' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Idē Gerrald' obiit 23 aug' 1613.—Jac' Younge fuit ejus consanguin' & her'.—Idē Jac', 10 nov' 1628, obiit absque hered'.—p̄d' Ric' Manewareinge, Jac' Robinson, Wil' Reyly & Rob' Younge similiter obier'.—p̄d' Joh' Sutton, Walter' Locke, Walter' Younge & Hen' Locke eos supvixer' & fuer' de p̄miss' seis', de feod', ad us' p̄d'.—Joanna Younge al' Locke, ux' Hen' Locke, est consanguin' & her' p̄fat' Jac' Younge.—p̄miss' in Newtonamore & Keananston tenent^r de Nic' Eustace de Cradockstowne ꝑ capital' reddit'; p̄miss' in Oughterard tenent^r de Walter' comit' Ormond'; p̄miss' vocat' the Great medowe tenent^r de Re ꝑ s̄vic' mil', viz. ꝑ vicesimā ꝑtem un' feod' mil'; resid' p̄miss' in Rathmore, p̄miss' vocat' Prior's-medow, Castle-greene, le Foxeholes, & p̄miss' vocat' le twentie acres tenent^r de Christ' Cheevers, ꝑ sect' cur' & capital' reddit'.

(23) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' MURPHEY seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' &c. Courtston 3 mes' & 80 acr' ter', in Timullyn 1 mes' & 15 acr', & in vil' de Porterseix & Dinkinston 2 mes' & 22 acr'.—Sic seis', idē Joh', ꝑ fact' suū dat' 8 feb' 1602, concessit p̄miss' Rob' Licester de Clonerrell in co' Regis, Patric' Foxe nup de civit' Dub' mil', defunct', & Tho' Seagerson de Ashton in co' Dub', & hered' s̄, ad us' in quodā script', eidē fact' an̄exat', specificat', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Idē Joh' condidit ult' voluntat' suā dat' 18 april' 1603, put ꝑ dict' voluntat', qu' sequit^r in orig', apparet.—23 maii 1603 obiit.—Joanna Seagerson al' Murphey fuit ejus soror & her', & tunc fuit etat' 40 annor'.—Eadē Joanna obiit & Joh' Seagerson est ejus fil' & her', etat' 27 annor' & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re, ꝑ s̄vic' mil', viz. ꝑ vicesimā ꝑtem un' feod' mil'.

(24) Ib' 21 Jan' 1629.
WALTER' ARCHBALD seis' fuit, de feod', de & in vil' & ter' de Myletston 2 mes' & 30 acr', Kill 2 mes' & 40 acr', in Graiges juxta Mollaghcashe 1 castr' & 16 acr', Clynton's-court 4 mes' & 60 acr', medietat' 1 castr', 6 mes' & 15 acr', vocat' Shelton's land in vil' de Naas, 1 al' mes' in Naas vocat' Baltynglass his house, 1 al' mes' & 4 acr' ter' in Naas vocat' the Frankehouse, Ballerohan al' Plowland 12 acr', & 1 mes' cū ꝑtin' prope Knocknagadragh in vil' de Naas p̄d', the Black-ditche 18 acr', Balledavidbegg 4 acr', de ter' nup dissolut' abbie vocat' Moyle Abbie 8 acr', in le Maudlins 2 mes' & 23 acr', Gurtinvacken, Rahenbrack & Ballesallagh 10 acr', in Naas 1 mes' & 3 acr' vocat' Misset's-land, in Castledermot 1 mes' & 2 gardin', & de reverc̄on' 1 castr', 4 mes' & 120 acr' ter' in Kerdifton.—Sic inde seis' existen', idē Walter' obiit 26 sept' 1629.—Wil' Archbold est ejus fil' & her', etat' 45 annor' & maritat'.—p̄miss' in Clynton's-court, Black-ditche, Ballydavidbegg & Kerdifton tenent^r de Re, ꝑ s̄vic' mil', viz. ꝑ decimā ꝑtem un' feod' mil'; p̄miss' in Myletston, Graiges, Ballecahan, Misset's-land, & mes' juxta Knockandsadragh p̄d' tenent^r de capital' d̄nis maner' de Naas, ꝑ cert' s̄vic' & capital' reddit'; p̄miss' vocat' Shelton's-land, Baltynglas house, Franke house, Moiler Abbie & Maudlins tenent^r de Re, in libo & com̄uni soccag'; Gurtinvackan, Rahinbrock & Ballesallagh tenent^r de Barnab' Bryen mil', ꝑ capital' reddit'; p̄miss' in Castledermot tenent^r ut de maner' de Castledermot; & p̄miss' in Kill tenent^r de capital' d̄nis maner' de Kill, ꝑ sect' cur'.—Rex habet reddit' exeunt' ex p̄miss' in Kerdifston.—Adam' Misset clamat p̄miss' vocat' Misset's-land esse jus & heredit' ipsius Adam'.

(25) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' TALBOTT de Mallahide in co' Dub' seis' fuit, de feod', de maner', castr', vil' & ter' de Kildar' 15 mes' & 170 acr', Doneny 3 mes' & 120 acr', Ballegrene 2 mes' & 60 acr', Fennare 1 mes' & 60 acr', Tankardston 1 mes', & 13 acr', Walterston & Bernardston 3 mes' & 180 acr', Rathkill 1 mes' & 100 acr', Dunmurrie 3 mes' & 60 acr', Ballikenan 1 mes' & 120 acr', Pollardstowne 3 mes' & 60 acr', Milton 2 mes', 1 molendin' acquatic' & 80 acr', Barranston 1 mes' & 45 acr', Fassaghnerly al' Bealabrackan 1 mes' & 15 acr', Watergrange 80 acr', capital' reddit' exeunt' ex vil' & ter' de Irishton, qu' ōia sunt ꝑcell' dict' maner' de Kildar'; maner', castr', vil' & ter' de Castledermot al' Trisselldermot, Ballidarie, Fennock, Knocknecririe & Mattinston, ꝑcell' maner' de Castledermot, 15 mes' & 160 acr'; castr', maner', vil' & ter' de Rathangan 1 molendin' aquatic' & 231 acr', Killtechen 3 mes' & 60 acr', Shanrellick & Clonemeale 220 acr', Bohercoill 1 mes' & 60 acr', Killmurrie 2 mes' & 240 acr', Candelanston 80 acr', Fecullen & dimid' vil' & ter' de Dunfrith 84 acr', Baliisocon al' Rathnevenagh & Skeanagh 1 mes' & 50 acr', Thomaston 2 mes' & 120 acr', & an̄ual' reddit' exeunt' de ter' de Ballanune, qu' ōia sunt ꝑcell' maner' de Rathangan p̄d'.—p̄d' Wil', unacū p̄fat' Hen' comit' Kildar' & Mabella comitiss' Kildar', ꝑ fact eorū dat' 12 nov' an' 32 regni nup Regin' Eliz', concess' ōia p̄miss' in dict' fact' expressat' Donat' nup comit' Thomon', defunct', & Georg' Bourchier mil', etiam defunct', & hered' s̄, imppet'; ad us' d̄ne Francisc' Howard al' Fitz-Gerrald comitiss' Kildar', ux' dict' nup comit', durant' vita s̄.—p̄d' Georg' Bourchier obiit 20 maii an' regni nup Regis Jac' 8, & idē Donat' nup com' Tomon' obiit 1 sept' 1624.—Hen', modo com' Thomon', est ejus fil' & her', etat' 34 annor' & maritat'.—p̄d' Wil' Talbot jamdudū obiit.—Ric' Talbot, modo de Malahide, est ejus consanguin' & her'.—Dict' d̄na Francisc' comitiss' Kildar' obiit 9 jul' 1628.—d̄na Brigid' comitiss' Tierconnell est ejus filia & her', etat' 40 annor' & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(26) Ib' 16 Mar' 1629.
PEARSE FITZ-GERRALD seis' fuit, de feod', in vil' & ter' de Thomastowne in co' Kildar', 4 mes' & 10 acr', Nichollston 10 mes' & 120 acr', & Brehane al' Bremoy 2 mes' & 40 acr'.—Idē Jac' dimisit p̄miss' in Thomastowne cuidā Donat' O'Cullyn, & eadē dimissio ꝑostea devenit cuidā Anth' Archbold, qui fuit de p̄miss' possessionat'.—p̄d' Jac' Fitz-Gerrald postea dimisit p̄miss' in Nichollston & Brehane al' Bremoy Walter' Weldon.—Idē Jac' ꝑ indentur' dat' ult' aug' 1622, dimisit sepal' reddit' & reverc̄on' ōiū p̄miss' p̄d', Gerrald' Fitz-Gerrald, Tho' Fleming & Jac' Newtervill, habend' p̄miss' in Thomastowne post expirac̄on' dict' prior' dimission' deinde fact', ꝑ term' 16 annor', & p̄miss' in Nichollston & Brehane, post expirac̄on' dict' indentur' p̄fat' Walter' Weldon fact', ꝑ term' 140 annor'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(27) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' FITZ-GERRALD de Osberstone in co' Kildar', Wil' Eustace de Cradockston, Oliver' Eustace de Mullaghcash, & Edw' Fitz-Gerrald de Blackhall seis' fuer', de feod', ad us' Myler' Fay, de vil' & ter' de Herberteston in co' p̄d', contin' 1 castr', 6 mes' & 230 acr', medietat' 1 ꝑcell' ter' vocat' Knocksillet 10 acr', in Walterston 4 mes' & 80 acr', & de & in Ballenewre Taghneboy & Taghnekilly 1 castr', 6 mes' & 20 acr'.—Sic inde, ad eundē us', seis', p̄d' Jac', Wil', Oliver' & Edw' unacū p̄fat' Myler', ꝑ fact' dat' 8 feb' 1620, concesser' p̄miss' Maur' Fitz-Gerrald de Osbreston, Wil' Fay de Cargin in dict' co' Kildar', Wil' Eustace de Moone in eodē co', & Joh' Eustace de Harriston, & hered' s̄, ad us' in intenc̄on' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Joh' Eustace & Wil' Eustace obier'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Maur' & Wil' Fay fuer' de p̄miss' seis', de feod', ad p̄d' us'.—Idē Myler' obiit 20 jan' 1629.—Galfrid' Fay est ejus fil' & her', etat' 30 annor' & maritat'.—p̄miss' in Herberteston & Knocksilliott tenent^r de Re, ꝑ s̄vic' mil', viz. ꝑ vicesimā ꝑtem un' feod' mil'; p̄miss' in Walterstowne tenent^r de Re, in libo & com̄uni soccag'; & p̄miss' in Ballenewne, Taghneboy & Taghnekilly tenent^r de Ric' Talbott ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.—Marger' Woogan, nup ux' cujusdā Joh' Golding defunct', qui fuit seis', de feod', de p̄miss' in Herbertestowne & Knocksillott, modo vivit & clamat se esse de eisdē p̄miss' dotabil'.

(28) Ib' 27 Jul' 1630.
WIL' SUTTON seis' fuit, de feod', de & in maner, vil' & ter' de Tipper' 1 dom', 10 mes' & 300 acr', Bathe al' Hutchenhatch 60 acr', in Naas 2 mes' & 10 acr', Barbyeston 6 mes' & 120 acr', Straffan 6 mes' & 100 acr', Rathmoore 1 mes', 1 claus' & 20 acr', Howettston 4 mes' & 40 acr', Talbot's-land in vil' de Halvieston, & capital' reddit' de Knocksilliott & Killeene juxta Norragh.—p̄d' Wil', ꝑ fact' dat' 2 april' 1589, concessit p̄miss' Gerrald' Sutton de Richardston', Christ' Flatisbury de Johnston, Barth' Talbott de Culduff in co' Dub' & Walter' Sedgrave de civit' Dublin mercator', & hered' s̄, habend' p̄miss' in Barbieston & Howettston ad us' Joh' Sutton, fil' & her' dict' Wil', durant' vita dict' Wil', & si p̄d' Joh' obier' in vita dict' Wil', tunc' p̄d' Gerrald' Sutton &c. seis' essent de p̄miss', ad us' Mar' Allen al' Sutton, ux' dict' Joh' &c. virtute cujus, fuer' de ōib; p̄miss' seis', de feod', ad eosdē us'.—p̄d' Wil' declaravit ult' voluntat' suā dat' 22 april' 1590, prout ꝑ tenor' dict' voluntat' specificat' in quadā inquis' capta apud Nova Rosse in co' Wexford' 21 jul' 1629, plenius appet.—1 sept' 1592, p̄d' Wil' obiit.—Joh' Sutton est ejus fil' & her', etat' 24 annor' & maritat'.—p̄d' Joh', unacū Hen' Burnell de Castleknock in co' Dub', ꝑ fact' suū dat' 15 jul' 1608, concess' p̄miss' (capital' reddit' p̄d' sol' except') Tho' Allen de

St. Wolstons in co' Dub' baronet', Tho' Hamlin de Smithston in co' Mid', Gilbert' Sutton de Richardston in co' Kildar', & Christ' Bealing de Killussye in eodē co' & hered' s̄, ad us' Joh' Sutton p̄d' & her' s̄, imppet'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Tho' Allen &c. fuer' de p̄miss' seis' ad eundē us'.—p̄d' Gerrald' Sutton, Walter' Sedgrave & Christ' Flatisbury obier'.—p̄d' Barth' Talbot eos supvixit, & fuit de p̄d' capital' reddit' seis'; &, sic inde seis', obiit 20 aug' 1622.—Wil' Talbot est ejus fil' & her', etat' 30 annor'.—Maner' de Tipper & p̄miss' in Ramoore tenent' de capital' d̄nis maner' de Rathmore, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; p̄miss' in Naas tenent' de capital' d̄nis maner' de Naas, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; p̄miss' in Barbieston & Howittston tenent' de comit' Kildar', p s̄vic' un' ros' & sect' cur'; & p̄miss' in Straffan tenent' de hered' Joh' Faninge mil', p fidelitat' & sect' cur'.

(29) Ib' 20 Sept' 1630.
EDW' HARBERTE seis' fuit, de feod', de castr' de Gigginstowne in co' Kildar', & 6 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' cū aque-cursu & 180 acr' ter'.—Sic inde seis', idē Edw' & d̄na Eliz', nup ux' ejus, term' s̄ci Hillar' an' regni nup Regis Jac' 15, levaver' fin' de p̄miss', Georg' Harberte mil' & baronet' & hered' s̄, virtute cujus, idē Georg' fuit de p̄miss' seis', de feod'.—Idē Edw' obiit 3 oct' 1629.—p̄fat' Georg' est ejus fil' & her', etat' 40 annor' & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re, p s̄vic' mil', viz. p quartā ptem un' feod' mil'.—d̄nus Rex habet quend' reddit' an̄uatim exeunt' ex p̄miss', & de vil' de Cotlanston in co' p̄d', & al' ter' in co' Dub'.—Rowland' Eustace de Blackhall in co' Kildar' clamat p̄miss' sibi & hered' s̄.

(30) Ib' eod' die.
PATRIC' AYLMER de Clare in co' Kildar' seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Muchcappaghe & Littellcappaghe contin' 1 castr', & 160 acr' ter'.—Sic inde seis', idē Patric' & Ann' ux' ejus, unacū Walter' Nugent de Portloman in co' Westmid', Alex' Barnwell de Arrottston in co' Mid' & Gerrald' Sutton de Livettston in co' Kildar', p fact dat' 15 april' 1623, concesser' p̄miss' Tho' Hussey hered' & assign' s̄, ad us' ipsius Tho', hered' & assign' s̄ impper'; virtute cujus, idē Tho' fuit de p̄miss' seis', de feod'; &, sic inde seis', p indentur' suā dat' 15 sept' 1629, dimisit ōia p̄miss' Petr' Hussey de Cullmulle & Francisc' Makewoye de Ballyneskeoghe in co' Mid', p term' 98 annor', ad us' in dict' indentur' specificat', cujusquidē indentur' tenor specificat' est in quadā inquis' capt' apud Maryburrogh in co' Regin' 18 sept' 1630; virtute cujus p̄d' Petr' & Francisc' fuer' de p̄miss', ad eosdē us', posessionat'.—Idē Tho' condidit ult' voluntat' suā 16 sept' 1629, cujusquidē voluntat' tenor in p̄d' inquis' etiam specificat' est.—Postea, scilicet 17 sept' 1629, idē Tho' obiit.—Edw' Hussey est ejus fil' & her', etat' 22 annor' & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re, p s̄vic' mil', viz. p vicesimā ptem un' feod' mil'.

(31) Ib' eod' die.
GERRALD' AYLEMER de Donada in co' Kildar' mil', Tho' Fitz-Williams mil', modo vicecom' Meryon, Hen' Bealing de Killussey in co' Kildar' mil', & Patric' Barnwell de Krickston in co' Mid' seis' fuer', de feod', ad us' Jenic' vicecom' Gormanston & hered' masculor' de corpore suo, cū divers' al' remaner' in talliat', (remaner' ult' in feod', Rob' Preston de Nynche in co' Mid', & hered' s̄ imppet',) de maner' de Whitechurch & 15 acr' in Osberston in co' Kildar', Ardrasse 40 acr', capital' reddit' exeunt' ex antiquo lib̄o ten' Gilbert' Sutton de Richardston in Ardresse, pcell' maner' p̄d', ex mes' vocat' Geidon's mes' in Ardresse p̄d', ex pcell' vocat' the King's meadowe in Ardresse, ex lib̄o ten' vocat' Russell's land & ex al' lib̄o ten' Rob' Allen in Ardresse p̄d', & de cur' let & cur' baron' infra maner' p̄d'.—Sic indē seis', p̄d' vicecom' Merryon, p nomen Tho' Fitz-Williams, Gerrald' Aylmer, Hen' Bealing & Patric' Barnwell, p fact' eorū dat' 14 feb' 1621, concesser' ōia p̄miss' p̄fat' Jenic' nup vicecom' Gormanston & hered' s̄, ad us' p̄fat' Jenic' & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, cū divers' al' remaner' in talliat', remaner' ultra, in feod', ad us' rect' hered' Rob' Preston de Nynche p̄d' imppet'; virtute cujus, idē nup vicecom' fuit de premiss' seis', de feod', ad p̄d' us'.—obiit 3 dec' 1629.—Nic' modo vicecom' Gormanston est ejus fil' & her', etat' 22 annor' & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil', viz. p medietat' un' feod' mil'.—p̄d' Nic' vicecom' de Gormanston clamat here, ab antiquo, 4*d.* p an' p depastur' cujuslibet vac' depastur' sup le Moore vocat' Monacromoge in co' p̄d'.

(32) Ib' eod' die.
OLIVER' nup BARO de LOWTHE seis' fuit, de feod', de & in vil' de Killadowan 6 mes' & 120 acr' ter'.—Sic inde seis', p fact' suū dat' 1 oct' 1598, concessit p̄miss' Christ' vicecom' Gormanston, Dudl' Loftus de Rathfernam mil', Christ' Plucket mil', Tho' Fitz-William mil', modo vicecom' Meryon, & Christ' Taaffe & hered' s̄, ad us' dict' nup baron' de Lowthe & hered' s̄ imppet'.—Idē nup baro declaravit suā ult' voluntat', & p eandē limitavit p̄miss' sibimet ipso, durant' vita sua, remaner' inde, p̄fat' Math' nup baron' de Lowthe, & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, cū divers' al' remaner' in tallīat', remaner', in feod', rect' hered' Tho' Pluncket, quond' baron' de Lowthe, & hered' s̄ imppet'.—Idē Oliver', nup baro de Lowthe, obiit.—Math' nup baro fuit ejus fil' & her'; virtute cujus, idē Christ' nup vicecom' Gormanston &c. fuer' de p̄miss' seis', ad us' p̄fat' Math' & hered' mascul' de corpore suo.—Idē Math' nup baro, p fact' suū dat' 26 feb' 1622, concessit p̄miss' Jenic' vicecom' Gormanston, nup defunct', Nic' baron' de Lowthe, Rob' Preston, Silvestr' Pluncket, Nic' Barnewell de Turvy in co' Dub', Jac' Pluncket fil' p̄fat' Christ', Ric' Fitz-Williams & Georg' Bagnall de Dunleckny in co' Cath' & hered' s̄, imppet'; ad us' specificat' in quibusdā indentur' dat' p̄d' 26 feb' 1622, quarūquidē indentur' tenor specificat' est in quadā inquis' capt' apud Atherdee in co' Lovid' 8 sept' 1630; virtute cujus, p̄d' Jenic' vicecom' Gormanston &c. fuer' de p̄miss' seis', ad eosdē us'.—p̄d' Christ' Pluncket, Tho' vicecom' Meryon & Christ' Taafe, unacū Wil' Blackny de Rickenhoare in co' Dub' confecer' quādā script' pportand' esse fact' relaxac̄on' de ōib3 p̄miss' p̄fat' vicecom' Gormanston, Nic' baron' de Howthe, Rob' Preston, Silvestr' Pluncket, Nic' Barnwell, Jac' Pluncket, Ric' Fitz-Williams & Georg' Bagnall, cujus tenor etiam specificat' est in dict' inquis' capt' apud Atherdee.—p̄d' Georg' Bagnall & Silvestr' Pluncket obier'.—p̄d' nup vicecom' Gormanston, Nic' baro de Howthe, Rob' Preston, Nic' Barnwell, Jac' Pluncket & Ric' Fitz-Williams eos supvixer' & fuer' de p̄miss' seis'.—Idē Math' baro de Lowthe obiit 19 jul' 1629.—Oliver' modo baro est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 21 annor' & 4 mens' & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Nic' White mil', p capital' reddit'.

(33) [ ] 1630.
MAUR' EUSTACE nup de [ ] tempore attinctur' sue, seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Morricetowne Moynagh 6 mes' & 100 acr'.—Eadē tenuit de Gerrald' nup com' Kildar', p s̄vic' mil'.—ptextu attinctur' p̄d', usus p̄miss' devenit nup Regin' Eliz', jure coron' sue.—p l̄ras s̄ patent' dat' [ ] p̄d' Regin' confirmavit p̄miss' Wil' Eustace & hered' s̄, reverc̄on' inde coron' expectant', put p dict' l̄ras patent', qu' sequunt' in orig', plen' appet; virtute quarūquidē l̄rar', p̄d' Wil' fuit de p̄miss' seis' sibi & hered' mascul' de corpore s̄, reverc̄on' inde ut supra.—p̄d' Regin', p al' l̄ras s̄ patent' dat 24 jan' an' regni sui 35, concessit p̄miss' p̄d' & reverc̄on' inde p̄fat' Wil' & hered' s̄.—Idē Wil' alienavit p̄miss' cuidā Joh' Latten de Naas, qui fuit de p̄miss' seis' de feod'.—p̄d' Joh' Latten etiam seis' fuit, de feod', de Howestowne 1 mes' & 30 acr', Milotstowne 2 mes' & 30 acr', Rahesken 2 mes' & 30 acr', & in Naas 3 mes' & 28 acr'.—Sic de ōib3 p̄miss' seis', idē Joh', p fact' suū feoffament' dat' 24 jul' 1600, concessit p̄miss' Joh' Sutton de Tipper in dict' co', Rob' Ashe de Naas mercator' & Joh' Goodwyn de civit' Dub', & hered' s̄, ad us' ipsius [ ] & hered' s̄; virtute cujus, p̄d' Joh' Sutton, Rob' Ash & Joh' Goodwin fuer' de p̄miss' seis' ad eund' us'.—p̄d' Joh' Latten declaravit ult' voluntat' suā dat' 27 jul' 1600, & p eandē devisavit p̄miss' ad us' Wil' Latten & hered' mascul' de corpore p̄fat' Wil', & p defect' tal' exit' ad us' Stephan' Latten & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, cū divers' al' remaner' in talliat', remaner' in feod' ad us' p̄fat' Rob' Ashe & hered s̄.—Postea idē Joh' Latten obiit.—p̄d' Wil' Latten fuit ejus fil' & her'.—Idē Rob' Ashe obiit, & p̄d' Joh' Sutton & Joh' Goodwin cū supvixer'.—p̄d' Wil' Latten, Joh' Sutton & Joh' Goodwin, p indentur' dat' 7 jan' 1616, dimiser' p̄miss' Elie Floode de Naas & Hen' Ashe, ad us' in intenc̄on' dict' indentur' specificat', cujusquidē tenor sequit' in orig'; virtute cujus, fuer' de p̄miss' seis', ad p̄d' us'.—p̄d' Wil' Latten, Joh' Sutton & Joh' Goodwin, p fact' dat' 8 jan' 1626, concesser' p̄miss' Gilbert' Sutton de Ardresse in co' Kildar' & Tho' Longe de Dub' mercator', & hered' s̄, imppet', ad us' in intenc̄on' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē tenor etiam sequit' in orig'.—Idē Wil' Latten obiit, absque hered' mascul', 14 jan' 1616.—p̄d' Stephan' Latten obiit 16 jul' 1611.—Joh' Latten est ejus fil' & her', etat' 2 annor' & non maritat'.—Maner' de Kildar' p̄d' tenebant' de dict' nup Regin' Eliz', p s̄vic' mil', sup quo jur' petunt advisament' mag̃ri & consilii cur' wardor'; &, si, sup tot' materia, eadē cur' considerav' p̄miss' in Morishton Moynaghe tenend' in capite p s̄vic' mil', tunc' jur' dic' q̄d eadē p̄miss' tenent' de Re p s̄vic' mil', viz. p vicesimā ptē un' feod' mil'; sed si eadē cur' consideraverit p̄miss' in Morishton Moynagh p̄d', de com' Kildar' tenend', tunc jur' dic' q̄d eadē p̄miss' tenent' de p̄d' com', p s̄vic' mil'; p̄miss' in le Naas, Mylettston & Rahesker tenent' de capital' d̄nis maner' de Naas, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; & p̄miss' in Loweston tenent' de Nic' White, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'.

(34) Ib' 25 Mar' 1631.
ROB' BARNWELL de Dunbroe in co' Dub' seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Balleownan in co' Kildar', 2 mes' & 60 acr', & Ballenekilly 2 mes' & 60 acr'.—Idē Rob', p fact' suū dat' 23 oct' 1615, concessit p̄miss' Christ' Pluncket de Dunshaghly in co' Dub' mil', Jac' Pluncket de Longewood in co' Mid', Petr' Delahoid de Corballies in co' Dub', Ric' Quynn de civit' Dub' mercator' &

Laghlyn Reade de Ballebriggen in co' Dub', & hered' s̃, ad us' p̄d' Rob' & hered' s̃, cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re, p s̃vic' mil', viz. p vicesimā ptē un' feod' mil'.

(35) Ib' 25 Maii 1632.
PATRIC' SARSFEILD seis' fuit, de feod', de maner' sive preceptor' & ter' de Tully, Fryertowne & Bralissan 1 castr', 10 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 226 acr' ter', Rossberry, Scarletston, Moortowne & Richardston 1 castr', 10 mes' & 150 acr', rector' eccles' de Tully, Downen al' Downeny, Rathbryde & Calvesstowne, cū ōibȝ decim' &c. decim' ex vil' de Ballyenlen, Fryerton, Moortowne juxta Kilka al' Kilkullin, Killcale al' Kilballane juxta Connell, & Killcorck, qu' ōia sunt pcell' maner' de Tully p̄d'; decim' ex Rosberry, Scarletston, Mooretowne, Richardston & Cornelscourt, & de Loghbrone, Carne & Cornelscourt p̄d' contin' 4 mes' & 100 acr' ter'; añual' reddit' ex Norny, & quadā pcell' ter' vocat' Clongory 10 acr', & reverc̃on' inde expectant' post expirac̃on' cujusdā dimission' inde fact', & de 40 acr' pcell' vil' de Dunlovan in co' Wicklow.—Sic inde seis', nup Rex Jac', p lrās s̃ patent' dat' 20 jun' an' regni sui 19, concessit licenc' p̄fat' Patric' alienar' p̄miss' in Nurny, Clongory, Loghbroghan, Rossberry, Scarlettston, Rickardston, p̄miss' pcell' de Dunlovan & Mooreton p̄d' Petr' Sarsfeild fil' & her' dict' Patric', Luc' Fitz-Gerrald, Luc' Delahoyde, Maur' Fitz-Gerrald & Hen' Fitz-Gerrald, qu' p indentur' dat' ult' dec' 1622, concesser' p̄miss' Nic' vicecomit' de Dowthe, Jac' Bathe de Dromconrath, Wil' Dillon de Fitzleonston & Ric' Wadding de Ballycogly, hered' & assign' s̃, ad us' in intenc̃on' dict' indentur' specificat', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—d̄nus Carol' nunc Rex, p lrās s̃ patent' dat 27 jul' an' regni sui 4, concessit p̄miss' (except' Norny, Clongory, Loughbrone, Carne, Cornelscourt & p̄miss' pcell' de Donlavan) p̄fat' Petr' Sarsfeild & hered' s̃, imppet'.—Idē Patric' obiit 22 jan' 1630.—Petr' Sarsfeild est ejus fil' & her', etat' 40 annor' & maritat'.—p̄miss' in Norny, Clongory, Loghbrone, Carne & Cornelscourt tenent^r de Re, p s̃vic' mil', viz. p vicesimā ptem un' feod' mil'; p̄miss' pcell' de Donlovan tenent^r de Re in soccag'; resid' p̄miss' tenent^r de Re p s̃vic' mil'.

(36) Ib' 4 Oct' 1632.
JOH' BREMINGHAM seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Garresker 4 mes' & 30 acr', & Clonagh 2 mes' & 20 acr'; qu' ōia jacent in patria vocat' "Bremingeham's Country."—obiit 20 dec' 1600.—Petr' al' Pearse Bremingeham est ejus fil' & her', etat' 25 annor' & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re, p s̃vic' mil', viz. p vicesimā ptē un' feod' mil'.

(37) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' AYLEMER seis' fuit, de feod' talliat', sibi & hered' mascul' de corpore suo pcreat', (reverc̃on' expectant' Tho' Aylemer de Lyons in co' Kildar',) de vil' & ter' de Ballykannan & Nicholston in co' p̄d', contin' 1 castr', 6 mes' & 240 acr'.—Idē Tho' Aylemer, p fact' suū, remisit & quiet' clamavit tot' jus & interesse suū in p̄miss' p̄fat' Joh' & hered' s̃; virtute cujus, p̄d' Joh' fuit de p̄miss' seis', de feod'.—p̄d' Tho' seis' fuit, de feod', de & in vil' & ter' de Ballykahan & Ballykillan 4 mes' & 80 acr'; &, p fact' suū, concessit ead' p̄miss' p̄fat' Joh' & hered' s̃.—p̄d' Joh' etiam seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Newtowne & Clane 4 mes' & 140 acr', & in Horeston 20 acr'.—obiit 26 jun' 1632.—Math' Aylemer est ejus fil' & her', etat' 26 annor' & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re p s̃vic' mil', viz. p quintā ptem un' feod' mil'.

(38) Ib' eod' die.
MARGARET', nup ux' WALTER' WHITE, seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Pitchfordston contin' 4 mes', 1 columbar' & 60 acr', Loghfea 20 acr', Killmacewyne 3 mes' & 74 acr', Branganston 1 mes' & 22 acr', in Kildar' 10 mes' & 120 acr', & Killcock 8 acr'.—Sic inde seis', eadē Margaret' cepit in virū p̄fat' Walter' White; virtute cujus, p̄fat' Walter' & Margaret' fuer' de ōibȝ p̄miss' seis', de feod'.—Eadē Margaret' obiit 28 feb' 1627.—Jac' White est ejus fil' & her', etat' 19 annor' & non maritat'.—p̄miss' in Pitchfordston, Loghfea & Killmacewyne tenent^r de Tho' Aylemer de Lyons, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; p̄miss' in Branganston tenent^r de Oliver' Rochford, p capital' reddit'; p̄miss' in Kildar' tenent^r de Georg' comit' Kildar', p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; p̄miss' in Killcock tenent^r de Re p s̃vic' mil', viz. p centesimā ptem un' feod' mil'.

(39) Ib' 13 April' 1633.
BARTH' DILLON de Riverston, Wil' Dillon de Fleenston & Tho' Sarsfeild de Sarsfeildston seis' fuer', de feod', ad us' Wil' Sarsfield & hered' s̃, de vil' de Bishopscourte in poch' de Oughterard in co' Kildar' 1 dom' & 140 acr'.—Sic inde seis', p fact' eorū dat' 11 jun' 1619, concesser' p̄miss' Wil' Walshe de Ballmadrought in co' Dub' & hered' s̃, ad us' ejusdē Wil' Walshe & hered' s̃.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re p fidelitat'.

(40) Ib' eod' die.
OLIVER' EUSTACE seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' de Blackall & Newtowne 1 castr', 1 molendin' aquatic', 10 mes' & 200 acr' ter', & in Walsheston 8 acr'.—obiit 17 mar' [ ]—Rouland' Eustace est ejus fil' & her', etat' 21 annor' & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Christ' Cheevers, p s̃vic' mil', viz. p medietat' un' feod' mil'; maner' de Rathmore fuit in manibȝ nup Regis Jac', p defect' liberac̃on', p p̄d' Christ' fil' & her' Joh' Cheevers, quiquidē Joh' obiit seis' de dict' maner', de feod', & tenuit p̄d' maner' de p̄d' nup Re, p s̃vic' mil'.

(41) Ib' 7 Sept' 1633.
ARTHUR' SAVAGE seis' fuit, de feod', de maner', castr' &c. de Rebban al' Castle-Rebban, Moatston, Preiston, Garrycanclot, Millton, Brownston, Terrelston, Shaen, Ballynescullock, Counston, Ballynidrina, Rathaman, Ballinrue, Churchton, Courtiston, Rathnegin, Rakinreny, Rahinkeagh, Brackaragh, Kardinston & Athye, qu' ōia sunt pcell' maner' p̄d', & de rectoria de Fassagh Rebban al' Rebban qu' ōia p̄miss' existunt in co' Kildar'.—Sic inde seis', idē Arthur', 9 mar' 1619, p fact' suū concessit p̄miss' Francisc' Ruishe de Castle-jordan, Tho' Rotherham de Galway mil', Tho' Rotherham de Someris in co' Bedford' mil', & Walter' White de Dub', hered' & assign' s̃, ad cert' us' in dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Francisc' Ruishe obiit, & p̄fat' Tho' Rotheram de Galway, Tho' Rotheram de Someris & Walter' White eū supvixer', & fuer' de p̄miss' p̄d' seis', de feod', ad p̄d' us'.—Arthur' Savage obiit 13 mar' 1632.—Tho' Savage mil' est ejus fil' & her', plen' etat' & maritat'.—Maner', castr' &c. de Rebban al' Castle-Rebban tenent^r de Re p s̃vic' mil', viz. p s̃vic' 2 feod' mil'; rector' de Fasagh Rebban tenet^r de Re, in lībo & coīuni soccag'.

(42) Ib' 22 April' 1634.
JOH' EUSTACE seis' fuit, de feod', in vil' de Flemington de 1 castr', 6 mes' & 160 acr' ter', & in vil' de Steephenston (unde hamlet' de Ballygartan est pcell') 1 castr', 6 mes' & 180 acr'.—Idē Joh', p fact' dat' 10 april' 1590, concessit p̄miss' in Flemington Wil' Eustace de Dowdingston in co' Dub', & Walter' Dermot de Dub' & hered' s̃, ad us' in intenc̃on' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē intenc̃on' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Wil' Ewstace obiit, & p̄fat' Walter' Dermot eū supvixit.—p̄fat' Edm' Ewstace obiit.—Nic' Ewstace est ejus fil' & her', etat' 30 annor' & maritat'.—18 jan' 1612, p̄fat' Joh' Ewstace obiit.—Jac' Ewstace est ejus fil' & her', etat' 35 annor' & maritat'.—p̄d' Jac' fuit de p̄miss' seis', de feod'; &, sic inde seis', idē Jac' unacū Joh' Fitz-Patrick, p fact' dat' [ ] 1623 concess' p̄miss' Christ' Nugent & Gerrald' Aylemer, & hered' s̃, ad us' Edw' Forthe & hered' s̃, virtute cujus, p̄d' Christ' Nugent & Gerrald' Aylemer fuer' de p̄miss', ad p̄d' us', seis' de feod'.—p̄fat' Edw' Forth obiit, & Rob' Forth mil' est ejus fil' & her', etat' 30 annor' & maritat'—p̄d' Joh' Ewstace, unacū Hen' Burnell de Castleknock, Patric' Fitz-Gerrald de Damaston, Joh' Barnwell de Brymore & p̄fat' Nic' Ewstace, p fact' dat' 11 sept' 1602, concesser' p̄miss' in Steephenston & Ballygartan p̄d' Ambros' Forth mil', & hered' s̃; virtute cujus, p̄d' Ambros' fuit de p̄miss' p̄d', ad p̄d' us', seis' de feod'.—Sic seis' existen', obiit 13 jan' 1609.—p̄fat' Rob' Forth est ejus fil' & her', etat' 8 annor' & non maritat', virtute cujus, p̄fat' Rob' fuit de p̄miss' seis', de feod'.—p̄miss' in Flemington tenent^r de Re, in soccag' in capite, p añual' reddit' 6*l.* p̄miss' in Stephenston & Ballygartan tenent^r de Nic' vicecom' Gormanston & Rob' baron' de Trimlettston, p s̃vic' mil', viz. p medietat' un' feod' mil'.

(43) Ib' 22 Sept' 1634.
JAC' EWSTACE de Carnallmayne in co' Kildar', & WALTER' WELLESLEY de Kildrought in eod' co' seis' fuer', de feod', ad us' Ric' Bremingham de & in vil' & ter' de Muckland & Loghromer 4 mes' & 70 acr' ter'; &, sic inde seis' existent', p̄d' Ric' Bremingeham, Jac' Ewstace & Walter' Wellesley, p indentur' suā dat' 19 dec' 1625, concesser' p̄miss' Tho' Nugent de Dunfort & Mar' ux' ejus, habend' & tenend' eisdē Tho' & Mar' executor' & assign' s̃, durant' termin' 99 annor,' virtute cujus, p̄d' Tho' & Mar' fuer' de p̄miss' possessionat'; &, sic inde possessionat' existent', p̄fat' Ric' obiit 26 jan' 1628.—Walter' Bremingham est ejus fil' & her', etat' 24 annor' & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re p s̃vic' mil', viz. p vicesimā ptē un' feod' mil'.

(44) Ib' ult' Mar' 1635.
JAC' FITZ-GERRALD & GERRALD' AYLMER de Killeoghterkeery seis' fuer', de feod', de [ ] & Killnemanagh 1 dom' 10 mes' & 260 acr' ter', Killmagarrock 40 acr', & Clonshanboe 2 mes' & 60 acr', ad us' Tho' Aylemer de Lyons & hered' s̃, & sic inde seis', p̄fat' Jac' & Gerrald', p fact' dat' [ ] aug' 1617, concesser' ōia p̄miss' Gerrald' Aylmer mil', Joh' Aylmer & Gerrald' Aylmer de Dullardston hered'

& assign' s̃, ad us' in dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidẽ tenor sequit' in orig'.—WALTER' SEDGRAVE nup de Dub' seis' fuit, de feod', de & in vil' de Barrayne al' Ballrayne 2 mes', 4 cottag' cũ gardin' s̃ & 80 acr' ter', & in Payneston 15 acr', & sic inde seis', p̃fat' Walter' unacũ Joh' Gooding de Dub' alderman', Ric' Fagan de Feltrim & Nic' Steephens de Dub', p fact' dat' 14 aug' 1618, concess' p̃miss' p̃fat' Gerrald' Aylmer & Joh' Aylmer hered' & assign' s̃, ad us' ult' testament' ejusdẽ Gerrald' Aylemer fuer' de p̃miss' seis'.—WIL' DONGAN de Dub' seis' fuit, de feod', de & in ter' de Clonshanboe 40 acr'; & sic inde seis', p fact' suũ dat' 10 aug' 1618, concessit p̃miss' p̃fat' Gerrald' Aylemer & Joh' Aylemer hered' & assign' s̃, ad opus & us' p̃fat' Gerrald' Aylemer mil' & baronet', & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, & p defect' tal' hered', ad us' ult' testament' ejusdẽ Gerrald' Aylemer mil', put p p̃d' fact' plen' appet; virtute cujus, p̃d' Gerrald' & Joh' Aylemer fuer' de eisdẽ p̃miss' seis'.—p̃fat' Gerrald' Aylemer mil' & baronet' & Tho' Aylemer seis' fuer', de feod', de vil' de Graingemore juxta le Liffye, & Moygany 200 acr', & de rector' de Grany & Killelan cũ õibʒ decim', & sic inde seis' existent', idẽ Gerrald' & Tho', p fact' eorũ dat' 16 feb' 1620, concesser' ead' p̃miss' p̃fat' Gerrald' Aylemer de Bellrath, & Joh' Aylemer & hered' & assign' s̃, ad us' p̃fat' Gerrald' Aylemer mil' & baronet'; virtute cujus, p̃d' Gerrald' & Joh' fuer' de p̃miss' p̃d', seis'.—Nic' vicecom' Newtervill, Ric' baro de Howthe, Tho' vicecom' Fitz-Williams, Rob' Preston & p̃fat' Gerrald' Aylemer mil' & baronet' seis' fuer', de feod', ad us' Jenic' nup vicecom' Gormanston & hered' s̃, de vil' & ter' de Howelston 6 mes' & 120 acr'; & sic inde seis', p̃fat' vicecom' Newtervill &c. unacũ p̃d' Jenic' nup vicecom' Gormanston & Nic' modo vicecom' Gormanston, p fact' dat' 21 april' 1628, concesser' p̃miss' Ric' Nugent, Jac' Nugent & Ric' Deise & hered' s̃, ad us' in intencõn' dict' fact' specificat' cujus intencõn' tenor sequit' in orig'; virtute cujus, p̃d' Ric' Nugent, Jac' Nugent & Ric' Deise fuer' de p̃miss' p̃d' seis', de feod', ad p̃d' us'; & sic inde seis', p̃fat' Gerrald' Aylmer mil', p indentur' dat' 22 mar' 1633, concessit õia p̃miss' Joh' Butler de Killcashe in co' Tippar' & Ric' Barnwell de Crixton in co' Mid' baronet', ad us' in intencõn' dict' indentur', qu' etiam specificat' sunt in quadã inquis' capt' apud Navan in co' Mid' 4 mar' 1634; virtute cujus, p̃d' Joh' Butler & Ric' Barnwell fuer' de p̃miss' possessionat'.—p̃fat' Gerrald' Aylmer condidit ult' voluntat' suã 14 jul' 1632, cujus tenor in dict' inquis' etiam specificat' est.—p̃fat' Gerrald' Aylmer, ult' aug' 1634, obiit.—Andr' Aylemer baronet' est ejus fil' & her', etat' 21 annor' & maritat'.—p̃miss' in Grangemore & Moygany, rector' de Grany & Killelan, p̃miss' in Donada, Killnemoragh, Killmagarrock & Clinshanboe tenent' de Re p s̃vic' mil'; p̃miss' in Payneston & Ballrayne tenent' de Re in soccag', p ãnual' reddit'; & p̃miss' in Howetston tenent' de Tho' Aylmer, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'.

(45) Ib' eod' die.
WALTER' WELDON seis' fuit, de feod', de rector' s̃ci Mich' de Athey & de & in 32 acr' eidẽ rector' ptin', & sic inde seis' existen', p̃fat' Walter', p fact' suũ dat' 4 mar' 1627, concessit p̃miss' Edw' Bolton solicitator' general' in Hibnia, Ric' Barrye, Jac' Donnellan & Rob' Weld & hered' s̃, ad us' in intencõn' dict' fact', qu' specificat' sunt in quadã inquis' capt' apud vil' de Maryburrowe in co' Regin', 14 mar' 1634; virtute cujus, p̃fat' Edw' Bolton &c. fuer' de p̃miss' p̃d', ad p̃d' us', seis' de feod'. —p̃fat' Walter' Weldon obiit 9 dec' 1634.—Tho' Weldon est ejus fil' & her', etat' 26 annor' & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent' de Re, in libo & comũni soccag'.

(46) Ib' eod' die.
MATH' SARSFEILD seis' fuit, de feod', de & in vil' de Mooreton 1 castr', 10 mes' & 200 acr' ter'.—obiit 14 an' jam ult' elaps'.—Wil' Sarsfeild est ejus fil' & her', etat' 3 annor' & non maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent' de Re, p s̃vic' mil', viz. p vicesimã ptẽ un' feod' mil'.

(47) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' BREMINGEHAM seis' fuit, de feod', de & in vil' de Ballynedrumny 2 mes' & 31 acr' ter'.—obiit 28 oct' 1634.—Edm' Bremingeham est ejus fil' & her', etat' 33 annor' & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent' de Re, in capite p s̃vic' mil', viz. p vicesimã ptẽ un' feod' mil'.

(48) Ib' eod' die.
RIC' MOORE de Barrmeeth seis' fuit, ad us' Patric' Bathe de Colpe, de & in vil' de Lady Castle in co' Kildar', 1 dom', 9 mes', 9 gardin' & 137 acr' ter', & de ãnual' reddit' exeunt' ex vil' de Ballyneskulloge; & sic seis', p̃fat' Patric' Bathe & Ric' Moore, p fact' indentat' dat' 20 april' 1631, concesser' p̃miss' Nic' Bathe de Drogheda & Andr' Dillon de Killeigh & hered' s̃, ad us' in intencõn' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidẽ tenor sequit' in orig'; virtute cujus, p̃d' Nic' Bathe & Andr' Dillon fuer' de p̃miss', ad p̃d' us', seis' de feod'.—p̃fat' Ric' Moore obiit 6 feb' 1634.—Wil' Moore est ejus fil' & her', etat' 30 annor' & maritat'.—2 mes', 66 acr' & 1 estang pcell' p̃miss' tenent' de Georg' com' Kildar', p s̃vic' mil'; & 8 mes', 70 acr' & 3 estangs resid' p̃miss', tenent' de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil', viz. p vicesimã ptẽ un' feod' mil'.

(49) Ib' eod' die.
BARTH' KENT nup de Damston in co' Mid' seis' fuit, de feod', ad us' Tho' Luttrell & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, de scit' &c. nup dissolut' abbie de [ ] cũ 5 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 16 acr' ter' in vil' de Naas; & de scit' &c. nup dissolut' dom' f̃rum de Clane, contin' 2 mes' & 3 acr' ter', & in Clane 80 acr', Donamore 1 mes' & 25 acr', Leaxlipp 3 mes' & 45 acr', & in Naas & Rathasker 1 castr', 6 mes' & 154 acr'.—p̃fat' Barth', p fact' suũ dat' 18 dec' 1605, concessit p̃miss' Christ' Nugent de Moyrath mil', Christ' Cheevers de *Maceton*, Ric' Caddell de Nalle, Tho' Hamlin nup de Smithston, Nic' Cheevers nup de Gerrardston, Gerrald' Aylmer de Muncton mil', Tho' vicecom' Fitz-Williams de Meryon & Ric' Talbot de Malahide in co' Dub' & hered' s̃, ad us' in intencõn' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidẽ intencõn' tenor specificat' est in quadã inquis' capt' apud Navan in co' Mid' 24 mar' 1634; virtute cujus, fuer' de p̃miss', ad p̃d' us', seis' de feod'.—p̃fat' Tho' Luttrell, unacũ Joh' Luttrell de Dub', Wil' Quoyle de Gerrardston & Joh' Cheevers de Rossenry levaver' fin' de p̃miss' p̃fat' Christ' Nugent &c. & hered' p̃fat' Christ' impget'; virtute cujus, p̃d' Christ' Nugent &c. fuer' de p̃miss' p̃d' seis'.—Sic inde, ad eosd' us', seis', p̃fat' Tho' Luttrell, Joh' Luttrell, Wil' Quoyle & Joh' Cheevers, p indentur' dat' 7 jun' 1611, declarabãt us' fin' p̃d' fore, put in dict' indentur' mencõnat', cujusquidẽ indentur' tenor in dict' inquis' specificat' est; virtute cujus, p̃d' Christ' Nugent &c. fuer' de p̃miss' p̃d', ad p̃d' us', seis'.—p̃fat' Tho' Luttrell obiit 12 nov' 1634.—Symon Luttrell est ejus fil' & her', etat' 34 annor' & [ ]—Jac' nup Rex, p l̃ras s̃ patent' dat' 10 [ ] an' regn' s̃ 22, alienac' fact' p p̃fat' Tho' Luttrell pdonavit.—p̃d' abbia & dom' [ ] tenent' de [ ] mil', viz. p vicesimã ptẽ un' feod' mil'; p̃miss' in Donamore tenent' de Georg' [ ] p̃miss' in Leaxlipp p̃d' tenent' de Nic' White mil'; resid' p̃miss' in le Naas & p̃miss' in Rathasker tenent' de [ ] p fidelitat' & sect' cur'.

(50) Ib' 21 Sept' 1635.
MAUR' EWSTACE de Clongoeswoode seis' fuit, de feod', ad us' Edm' Wellesley nup baron' de Norrogh, & hered' mascul' de corpore suo pcreat', de maner' de Norrogh contin' 1 castr', 10 mes' & 20 acr' ter', Inchequire 1 castr', 10 mes', 2 molendin' & 15 acr', Skerris 10 mes' & 20 acr', Ballemonly 1 castr', 6 mes' & 30 acr', & de capital' reddit' ãnuatim exeunt' ex vil' de Derminston, Brownston, Lyneham's land, Adamston, Crump's land, Rathduffe al' Blackrath, Crookeston & Lipston, qu' õia p̃miss' sunt pcell' maner' de Norrogh p̃d'.—Sic inde seis', p̃fat' Maur' obiit 29 jan' 1624.—Jac' Ewstace est ejus consanguin' & her', etat' 27 annor' & maritat'; virtute cujus, p̃d' Jac' fuit de p̃miss' p̃d', ad p̃d' us', seis' de feod.'—p̃fat' Edm' Wellesly obiit 3 nov' 1534.—Jac' Wellesley est ejus fil' & her', etat' 30 annor' & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenebãt' de Hen' com' Thomond', p s̃vic' mil', qui quidẽ com' seis' fuit, de feod', de p̃d' maner' de Kildar', ad us' Francisc' comitiss' dowag' de Kildar', revercõn' inde expectant' Georg' modo com' Kildar'; p̃d' maner' &c. de Norrogh tenent' de p̃fat' Georg' com' Kildar', p s̃vic' mil'.

(51) Ib' eod' die.
REDMOND' BREMINGEHAM seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' de Irre contin' 4 mes' & 60 acr' ter'; &, sic inde seis' existen', idẽ Redmond' p indentur' dat' 6 nov' 1628, concessit p̃miss' Tho' Nugent nup de Dunfeart & Mar' ux' ejus, p term' 99 annor', in mortgag', put p dict' indentur', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', appet.—Idẽ Redmond' Bremingeham obiit 6 oct' 1633.—Edm' Bremingeham fuit ejus fil' & her', plen' etat' & non maritat'; virtute cujus, idẽ Edm' fuit de reddit' & revercõn' & jure redempcõn' p̃miss' seis', de feod', & sic seis' obiit, absque exit', 24 maii 1635. —Elleanor' Bremingeham al' Wellesley est ejus consanguin' & her', etat' 30 annor' & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil', viz. p vicesimã ptẽ un' feod' mil'.

(52) Ib' eod' die.
ROB' BARNWELL seis' fuit, de feod' talliat', sibi & hered' mascul' de corpore suo pcreat', revercõn' coron' expectant', de vil' & ter' de Ballynekilly in co' Kildar', 2 mes' & 60 acr', & Ballyownan 2 mes' & 60 acr'.—Sic seis', idẽ Rob' 23 oct' 1615, fecit quoddã script' de p̃miss' Christ' Plunkett de Dunsoghlye, Jac' Plunkett de Longwood, Petr' Delahoyde de Corballyes, Ric' Quynn de Dub' & Laghlin Reade de Ballybriggin, & hered' s̃; virtute cujus, fuer' de p̃miss' seis'.—p̃fat' Petr' Delahoyde & Ric' Quynn obier'; virtute cujus, p̃d' Christ' Pluncket, Jac' Pluncket & Laghlin Reade fuer' de p̃miss' seis'.—Idẽ Christ' Pluncket obiit, & 27 mar' 1635, p̃fat' Rob' Barnwell etiam obiit.—Jac' Barnewall

est ejus fil' & her', etat' 40 annor' & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil', viz. p sexagesimā ptē un' feod' mil'.—Rex habet an̄ual' reddit' an̄uatim exeunt' ex p̄miss'.

(53) Thomastown 11 April' 1636.
NIC' WARDE nup de Leixlipe mil' seis' fuit, de feod', de scit', circuit' &c. nup dissolut' abbie de Knocktoffer, & de 3 mes', 7 croft' & 1 acr' ter' in Knocktoffer p̄d', in Monganvall 3 acr' & 1 claus', Brigirt 2 acr', in Cloyne 1 pcell' ter', Gortubbyfeild 30 acr', Monecasland 1 acr', Garranemore in campis de Knocktoffer 28 acr', Gortloghanyfeild 7 acr', le Alleyes 4 acr', Marshalsland 4 acr', Ballyvaddan 1 mes' & 37 acr', Ballyhood 20 acr', Gragin 20 acr', in Ballygerderry al' Graige, Maddonstowne & Garran O'Dowgead 10 mes', 12 cottag' & 120 acr', Ballygerderry 6 mes' 4 cottag' & 100 acr', Monewogan 20 acr', le Knocke, Ballywodan, Ballyhood, Gragin, Ballygerderry al' Graige, & Ophane 80 acr', Rose his land in Ouphane 2 mes', 2 gardin' & 15 acr', & de decim' frument' vil' de Ballygerderry; qu' ōia parcell' sunt nup dissolut' abbie de Knocktoffer; de pcell' ter' vocat' Ballydewan prope Darrynehinch 1 acr', & Knocklea 1 acr'.—p̄d' Nic' White, sic inde seis', ult' sept' 1580, de ōibus p̄miss' feoffavit Jac' Dowdall de Knocke, Nic' Walsh, Edm' Butler Fitz-Theobald nup de Callan, Wil' Lambard, Joh' Dodd nup de Connell, & Joh' Dungane nup de Addericke, hered' & assign' s̄, ad tal' us' qual' p̄d' Nic' White p suā ult' voluntat' declararet, put p quoddā fact', inde confect' p p̄d' Nic' White, dat' ut supra, plen' appet, cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit' in orig'.—Ult' aug' 1590 p̄d' Nic' White confecit ult' voluntat' suā, qu' etiam sequit' in orig'; virtute cujus, iidē Jac', Nic', Edm', Wil', Joh' Dongane & Joh' Dodd fuer' de ōibʒ p̄miss' seis'.—Iidē Jac', Nic', Edm', Wil', & Joh' Dongane obier'.—p̄d' Joh' Dodd eos supervixit, & seis' fuit de p̄miss', ad p̄d' us'.—obiit 20 maii 1627.—Laurenc' Dodd est ejus fil' & her', plen' etat' & maritat'.—Jac' White, in p̄d' testament' nōiat', obiit, sine aliquo hered', in mense dec' 1634.—Nic' White jun' mil' est ejus nepos & her', & est plen' etat'.—d̄nus nunc Rex, per l̄ras' s̄ patent' dat' 13 mar' an' regni sui 7, concessit p̄d' Laurenc' Dodd special' liberacon' suā de p̄miss' p̄d'.—Ballydowane & Knocklea tenebant' de Jac' com' Ormon' & Ossor', ut de maner' suo de Knocktoffer; resid' p̄miss' tenebant' de Re, p vicesimā ptē un' feod' mil'.

(54) Naas 21 April' 1636.
MAUR' EUSTACE de Clongoeswoode seis' fuit, de feod', ad us' Edw' [ ] & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, in maner' de Norragh de 1 castr', 10 mes' & 120 acr', [ ] 1 castr', 10 mes', 2 molendin' & 15 acr', Skerries 10 mes' & 20 acr', Ballymonty 1 castr', 6 mes' & 30 acr', & de capital' reddit' [ ] Brownston & Derminston, Blackduffe al' Blackrath, Crookston, Leppston, & sect' cur' liber' tenent' vil' de Colbinston.—Idē Maur' Eustace, p fact' suū dat' 10 nov' 1624, concessit p̄miss' Edm' Wellesly & hered' s̄.

(55) Ib' 21 April' 1636.
WIL' EWSTACE seis' fuit, de feod', de maner' de Castlemarten contin' 1 castr', 10 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 100 acr' ter', in maner' de Killcullen 8 mes' & 80 acr', capital' reddit' exeunt' ex libo ten' Edm' Ewstace in Kilcullen, & ex Holliard's land in Killcullen, Craddockston & Christechurch land in Kilcullen p̄d'; 1 fer' tent' apud Kilcullen, & in vil' & ter' de Usk 20 acr', Kineigh 3 mes' & 15 acr', Loghbrattoge 20 acr', Killcock 20 mes' & 40 acr', Balltrassny 6 mes' & 140 acr', capital' reddit' exeunt' ex Boyeston, Cloncest, Byrtsballagh, Pinckston's freehould in Barrin al' Ballraine & Richardston; medietat' custum' mercat' tent' apud Killcocke, & de mediet' 2 fer' & custum' earundē, an̄ual' reddit' ex Clongoeswoode, pcell' maner' de Carnallway 120 acr', Sillyotthill & Brownston 39 acr', & Ballylugge 12 acr'.—p̄fat' Wil' Ewstace obiit 25 aug' 1635.—Maur' Eustace est ejus fil' & her', etat' 30 annor' & maritat'.—Maner' de Killcullen & fer' ibidem tent' tenent' de Re, in libo & com̄uni soccag'; & resid' p̄miss' tenent' de Re, p s̄vic' mil'.

(56) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' WALSHE seis' fuit, de feod', in Bremingham's country de & in vil' & ter' de Killmorebrannagh 4 mes' & 40 acr'.—obiit 1 jul' 1600.—Tho' Walsh est ejus fil' & her', etat' 30 annor' & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil', viz. p vicesimā ptē un' feod' mil'.

(57) Ib' eod' die.
EDM' DOYNE nup de Ballendowlen in co' Kildar' seis' fuit, de feod', ad us' Ric' Bremingeham & hered' s̄, de medietat' vil' & ter' de Grange & Kynafad 6 mes' & 45 acr', & de medietat' Ballendowlen 2 mes' & 15 acr', & Carricke 3 mes' & 24 acr'.—Sic inde seis' ad p̄d' us', p̄d' Edm', p fact' suū dat' 9 maii 1586, concessit p̄miss' Wil' Tuite de Tuiteston, Walter' Darcy de Plattin, Joh' Raynolds de Claydufſe, & Maur' Lynagh de Killramurry, & hered' s̄, ad us' in intencon' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē tenor sequit' in orig'.—p̄fat' Ric' obiit, absque exit', 18 april' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 30.—Gerrald' Bremingham fuit ejus frater & her'.—p̄d' Wil' Tuite etiam obiit, & p̄d' Walter' Darcy, Joh' Raynolds, & Maur' Lynagh eū supvixer'.—p̄d' Gerrald' Bremyngham, Walter' Darcy, & Joh' Raynolds fecer' quoddā script' feoffament' dat' [ ] april' 1599, de p̄miss' Meyler' Bremingham nup de Rakinely & Hen' Fitz-Gerrald de Littlegrange & hered' s̄, ad us' in dict' script' specificat', cujusquidē tenor etiam sequit' in orig'; virtute cujus, fuer' de p̄miss' seis'.—Sic inde seis' existen', p̄fat' Walter' Darcy obiit.—[ ] obiit.—[ ] Lynagh est ejus fil' & her' etat' 40 annor' & maritat'.—p̄d' Gerrald' Bremingham fecit quoddā script' feoffament' de ōibʒ p̄miss' dat' 8 maii 1632, Edw' B[ ] Rob' Barnwell de Shankill & Georg' Woolverston de Leeperston, & hered' s̄, ad us' in intencon' dict' script' specificat', cujusquidē feoffament' tenor etiam sequit' in orig'.—p̄d' Gerrald' Bremingham obiit 1 dec' [ ] Edw' Bremingham est ejus fil' & her', etat' 31 annor' & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re, p s̄vic' mil', viz. p decimā ptē un' feod' mil'.

(58) Ib' 9 Jun' 1636.
WIL' DONGAN de civit' Dub' seis' fuit, de feod', de maner', vil' & ter' de Currehill & Longtowne in co' Kildar', contin' 1 dom', 20 mes' & 200 acr', & de sepal' capital' reddit' an̄uatim exeunt' ex vil' & ter' de Whyteston, Fleshton, Coullgaffy, Horeston & Corbellston, pcell' maner' p̄d', & de vil' de Clane 4 mes' & 85 acr', Kappocke 4 acr', Corkagh 2 mes' & 40 acr', & de decim' gran' & fen' an̄uatim exeunt' ex vil' & ter' de Stablerston, Hodgeston & Corkagh, & de & in vil' & ter' de Grangeclare 10 mes' & 160 acr', & de decim' tam magn' quam parv' an̄uatim exeunt' de vil' de Grangeclare, in maner', vil' & ter' de Kilbegge 1 dom', 10 mes' & 180 acr', & de decim' an̄uatim exeunt' ex poch' de Killbegge in co' p̄d'.—p̄fat' Wil' etiam seis' fuit, de feod', de revercon' vil' & ter' de Ballymanny al' Ballymore, contin' 6 mes' & 180 acr', expectant' sup expiracon' dimission' inde fact' Nic' White mil'; & sic seis' existen', idē Wil', p fact' suū dat' 10 nov' 1622, concessit ōia p̄miss' Walter' Dongan de Castleton, Wil' Talbot de Carrton, & Gerrald' Keating de Dub', & hered' s̄, ad tal' us' qual' in ult' testament' p̄fat' Wil' Dongan express', cujusquidē testament' tenor sequit' in orig'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Walter' Dongan, Wil' Talbot & Gerrald' Keating fuer' de p̄miss', ad p̄d' us', seis' de feod'.—p̄fat' Wil' Dongan condidit ult' voluntat' suā 29 nov' 1622; &, in mense dec' 1622, obiit.—Joh' Dongan ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 7 annor' & non maritat'.—p̄fat' Walter' Dongan & Wil' Talbot obier'; p̄fat' Gerrald' Keating, eos supvixit, & fuit de ōibʒ p̄miss' seis' de feod'.—Ult' feb' 1635, p̄fat' Joh' Dongan obiit absque exit' de corpore suo.—Joh' Dongan baronet' est ejus consanguin' & her', etat' 32 annor' & maritat'.—p̄miss' in Keppocke tenent' de Wil' Sarsfeild & Nic' Woogan, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; p̄miss' in Currehills & Longtowne tenent' de Re, in libo & com̄uni soccag'; & p̄miss' in Corkagh & decim' de Corkagh tenent' p an̄ual' reddit'.

(59) Ib' 20 Oct' 1636.
EDW' FITZ GERRALD seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Brownestowne & Irishton, contin' 1 castr', 6 mes' & 100 acr'.—Sic inde seis', p̄fat' Edw', p fact' dat' 24 oct' 1631, concessit p̄miss' Adam' Misset de Douedingston, & Joh' Fitz-Gerrald de Ouldcourt, & hered' s̄, put p dict' fact', cujusquidē tenor sequit' in orig', appet; virtute cujus, p̄d' Adam' Misset & Joh' Fitz-Gerrald fuer' de p̄miss' seis', de feod', & sic inde seis' existen', p̄fat' Edw' Fitz-Gerrald obiit 10 april' 1636.—p̄fat' Joh' Fitz-Gerrald est ejus fil' & her', etat' 40 annor' & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re p s̄vic' mil', viz. p vicesimā ptē un' feod' mil'.

(60) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' FITZ-GERRALD seis' fuit, de feod', de maner', vil' & ter' de Blackhall contin' 1 castr', 6 mes', & 160 acr', & de an̄ual' reddit' exeunt' ex vil' & ter' de Sollons, Ouldton al' Hallton & aque-cursu 2 molendin' in Clane, & vil' & ter' de Landanston 10 mes' & 160 acr', Byrtsballagh 6 mes' & 60 acr', Fleshton 4 mes' & 60 acr', & Whyteston 2 mes' & 20 acr'.—p̄fat' Joh' obiit 30 ann' jam' ult' elaps'.—Edw' Fitz-Gerrald est ejus fil' & her', etat' 26 annor' & maritat'.—Maner' &c. de Blackhall tenent' de capital' d̄nis maner' de Naas.—p̄miss' in Laundanston tenent' de Wil' Sarsfeild, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; p̄miss' in Byrtsballagh tenent' de d̄nis maner' de Maynham, p fidelitat', sect' cur' & capital' reddit'; & p̄miss' in Fleshton & Whyteston tenent' de Joh' Dongan, p fidelitat', sect' cur' & capital' reddit'.

(61) Ib' 21 April' 1637.
GEORG' COM' KILDAR' seis' fuit, de feod' talliat' sibi & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, de vil' & ter' de Boulton & Newton 4 mes' & 45 acr', Marshallston & Elmerston al' Aylemerston 2 mes' & 20 acr', Corbally & Ankerston al' Tandkardston 2 mes' & 28 acr', & Cargin 2 mes' & 20 acr'; qu' ōia p̄miss' sunt pcell' maner' de Kilka.—Sic' inde seis' existen', p̄fat' Georg' com' Kildar' & Joan' ux' ejus, levaver' fin' de ōibʒ p̄miss' Francisc' Dode, Alex'

Burrowes, Ric' Burrowes & hered' p̄fat' Francisc' Dode.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re, p s̄vic' mil', viz. p vicesimā ptē un' feod' mil'.

(62) Ib' eod' die.
WALTER' BREMINGEHAM seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Parsonston, 4 mes' & 48 acr', in patria vocat' Bremingeham's country, 4 al' mes' & 42 acr' in Bremingeham's country p̄d', & tert' part' de Ballynekill 2 mes' & 15 acr', tert' part' de Killkaskan 2 mes' & 28 acr', tert' part' de Drumin 1 mes' & 16 acr', & quint' part' de Killpatrick, 1 mes' & 9 acr'—obiit 23 jan' 1636.—Wil' Bremingeham est ejus fil' & her', etat' 21 annor' & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil', viz. p quintā ptē un' feod' mil'.—p̄d' Walter', p indentur' dat' 24 jul' 1635, concessit Gerrald' Pluncket de Garvoge, executor' & assign' s̄, añual' reddit' exitur' añuatim ex p̄miss' in Killcaskin & Dromin, in mortgag'.

(63) Ib' eod' die.
STEPHAN' TAAFE seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' de Yagogton in co' Kildar' contin' 1 castr' ruinos', 6 mes' & 120 acr' ter'.—Patric' Scurlock de Ratheredan, Joh' Talbot de Robertston, Wil' Dillon de Fleminston & Ric' Talbot de Balltrassney, recupaver' p̄miss' vers' p̄fat' Stephan' Taafe.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil', viz. p vicesimā ptē un' feod' mil'.—Rowland' Ewstace de Blackhall in co' Kildar' clamat p̄miss' in Yagogton p̄d', de jure hereditar'.

(64) Ib' eod' die.
MATH' SARSFEILD seis' fuit, de feod', de Wheelam al' Whilam 4 mes' & 60 acr'.—Sic inde seis' existen', idē Math' obiit.—Wil' Sarsfeild est ejus fil' & her', etat' 3 annor' & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re, in soccag'.

(65) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' TALBOT, Nic' Conway de Corkeronston, Oliver' Fitz-Gerrald de Barbieston & Maur' Connor, al' Mc. Art, de Dub' seis' fuer', de feod', ad us' Gilbert' Sutton & hered s̄, de & in vil' & ter' de Richardston 1 castr', 6 mes' & 60 acr', Raynoldston 40 acr', Daniellston 40 acr', Hodgeston al' Clonkeine 8 mes', 8 gardin' & 110 acr', in Naas 5 mes' & 3 gardin', Clane 1 mes', 1 gardin' & 9 acr', Newton juxta Barbieston 8 mes', 8 gardin' & 100 acr', Barren al' Ballraine 1 mes' & 12 acr', Ardross 11 mes', 11 gardin', pomar' & 126 acr', & Rathradock 20 acr'.—Sic inde seis' existen', p̄fat' Wil' Talbot &c. p fact' dat' 4 feb' 1625, concesser' p̄miss', Newton & Rathradock solum̄odo except', Rob' Nangle de Tutchanoge, Roger' Barnwell de Newton, Laur' Long de Dub', Ambros' Duffe de eadē, Math' Drum de Richardston & Maur' Dowlin & hered' s̄, ad us' in intencon' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄fat' Gilbert' Sutton obiit 30 mar' 1631.—Gerrald' Sutton est ejus fil' & her', etat' 8 annor' & non maritat'.—p̄miss' in le Naas tenent^r de capital' d̄nis maner' de Naas, p fidelitat' & 5*d.* capital' reddit'; p̄miss' in Ardresse tenent^r de Nic' vicecom' Gormanston, p fidelitat' & capital' reddit'; p̄miss' in Rathradock tenent' de Joh' Dongan baronet', p s̄vic' mil'; p̄miss' in Clane tenent^r de capital' d̄nis maner' de Clane, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; p̄miss' in Richardstowne & Reynoldston tenent^r de capital' d̄nis maner' de Mayneham, p fidelitat' & capital' reddit'; p̄miss' in Daniellston tenent^r de capital' d̄nis maner' de Mayneham p fidelitat' & capital' reddit'; p̄miss' in Hogiston & Barren tenent^r de capital' d̄nis maner' de Ikethye, p fidelitat' & capital' reddit'.—Mediet' maner' de Mayneham & Ikethy in manibʒ Regis est, racōn' minor' etat' Nic' Woogan, p eo q̄d' Wil' Woogan obiit seis', de feod', de p̄d' medietat', post cujus mortē eadē descendebat p̄fat' Nic' Woogan, & tenet^r de Re p s̄vic' mil'; p̄miss' in Newtown tenent^r de Georg' comit' Kildar', p fidelitat', sect' cur' & capital' reddit'.—p̄d' maner' de Moynouth in manibʒ Regis existebat, racōn' minor' etat' Georg' com' Kildar'.

(66) Ib' 25 Sept' 1637.
MAUR' FITZ-GERRALD seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Killruishe 1 castr', 10 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 40 acr'; & sic' seis' existen', p̄fat' Maur', unacū Ellen' ux' ejus, & Jac' Fitz-Gerrald fil' & her' p̄fat' Maur', term' pasch' an' regni Regis 13, corā justic' &c. levaver' fin' de p̄miss' Alex' Burrowes, Ric' Burrowes & Terenc' Byrne, & hered' p̄fat' Alex' Burrowes, imppet'; virtute cujus, fuer' de p̄miss' seis', de feod'.—Wingfeild Burrowes, dict' term' pasch' an' p̄d', p b̄re dict' Regis de ingresu corā justic' p̄d', recupavit p̄miss' vers' p̄fat' Alex' Burrowes, Ric' Burrowes & Terenc' Byrne.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil.

(67) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' ROE quondā de Branganston seis' fuit, de feod', de medietat' vil' & ter' de Branganston 8 mes' & 40 acr', in Killcock sepal' toft', sup quibʒ modo 14 mes' edificat' sunt, & 5 acr' ter'.—Sic seis' existen', idē Wil', p fact' suū dat' 20 maii 1584, concessit p̄miss' Joh' Leye de Rathbryde & hered s̄, ad us' in intencon' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē intencon' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄fat' Wil' Roe obiit 40 an' jam ult' elaps'.—Ric' Roe fuit ejus consanguin' & her'.—16 an' jam ult' elaps' p̄fat' Joh' Lye obiit.—Joh' Lye junior est ejus fil' & her', etat' 14 annor' & non maritat'.—p̄d' Ric' Roe, p fact' suū dat' 29 jan' 1623, concessit p̄miss' Roger' Gernon & Stephan' Gernon de Dub' & hered' s̄, ad us' in intencon' dict' fact' specificat' cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Roger' Gernon & Stephan' Gernon fuer' de p̄miss', ad p̄d' us', seis' de feod'.—Sic inde, ad eosdē us', seis', p̄fat' Ric' Roe obiit 3 jun' 1631.—Wil' Roe est ejus fil' & her', etat' 30 annor' & maritat'.—p̄miss' in Branganston tenent^r de Oliver' Rochford, p quendā capital' reddit'; & p̄miss' in Killcock tenent^r de Nic' Wogan, p capital' reddit'.

(68) Ib' 13 Oct' 1637.
JOH' ALLEN seis' fuit, de feod', de & in Bushoppscourt in poch' de Oughterard 1 dom', 6 mes' & 140 acr' ter', in Oughterard 1 castr', 10 mes', & 109 acr', & decim' ex vil' & ter' de Oughterard p̄d', in Rathmone 6 mes' & 56 acr', Tipperston 4 mes' & 80 acr', Keelogs 40 acr', & de añual' reddit' exeunt' ex vil' & ter' de Pallmeston.—EDM' COMERFORD nup de Moyhubber seis' fuit, de feod', ad us' Walter' nup comit' Ormon' & Ossor', & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, de maner' de le Earle's fearme in Oughterard p̄d', contin' 1 mes' & 80 acr' ter'; &, sic inde seis' existen', p̄fat' Walter' nup com' Ormon' & Ossor' & Edm' Comerford, p fact' indentat' dat' 25 nov' 1629, concesser' maner' de Oughterard Georg' Aylemer de Hartwell & hered' s̄, ad us' Jac' Aylemer & hered' s̄, in mortgag'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Georg' fuit de p̄miss', ad p̄d' us', seis' de feod'.—p̄fat' Jac' Aylemer & Georg' Aylemer, p fact' dat' 28 maii 1633, concesser' eadē p̄miss' Edw' Allen de Bishopscourt & hered' s̄, ad us' ejusdē Edw' & hered' s̄, put p dict' fact', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', appet.—Idē Joh' Allen obiit 6 mar' 1636.—Edw' Allen est ejus fil' & her', etat' 26 annor' & non maritat'.—p̄miss' in Bishoppscourt tenent^r de Re p fidelitat'; maner' de Oughterard & p̄miss' de Oughterard tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil', viz. p vicesimā ptē un' feod' mil'; p̄miss' in Keelogs tenent^r de Nic' vicecom' Gormanston, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; p̄miss' in Rathmone tenent^r de Christ' Cheevers, ut de maner' suo de Rathmone, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; & p̄miss' in Tipperston tenent^r de Rob' Allen, p fidelitat' & sect' cur.'

(69) Ib' eod' die.
PETR' al' PEIRC' FITZ-GERRALD de Ballysonan mil' seis' fuit, de feod', de maner', vil' & ter' de Ballysonan 2 castr', 20 mes', 1 molendin' & 300 acr' ter', Thomaston juxta Ballysonan 4 mes' & 100 acr', Tippernan 10 acr', qu' ōia *sunt pcell' maner'* de Ballysonan, maner' de Nicholston 10 mes' & 120 acr', Bremoge 2 mes' & 40 acr', de ambabʒ leʒ Ardees 6 mes' & 120 acr', Rathdrue 6 acr', & Grangemellon 6 mes' & 200 acr', qu' omnia sunt pcell' maner' de Nichollston p̄d', vil' & ter' de Geydonston 4 mes' & 80 acr', Blackwood 6 mes' & 60 acr', Corduffe 6 mes' & 100 acr', Coolycarrigan 2 mes' & 60 acr', & Wiseland 10 acr'; &, sic inde seis' existen', p̄fat' Petr' al' Peirce Fitz-Gerrald, p fact' suū dat' 20 aug' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 32, de ōibʒ p̄miss' p̄d' feoffavit Tho' Fitz-Gerrald de Lackagh, Joh' Allen de Allencourt, Christ' Flattisbury de Pallmerston, Joh' Luttrell de Luttrellston & hered' s̄, ad us' sequent' viz. de maner', vil' & ter' de Nichollston, Bremoy & Grangemellon, ad us' p̄fat' Jac' Fitz-Gerrald mil' & Elleanor' Fitz-Gerrald al' Luttrell ux' ejus, & ad us' diut' vivent' eorū, remaner' inde hered' mascul' p̄fat' Jac'; & de ōibʒ & *singul' ceter'* p̄miss', ad us' p̄fat' Petr' al' Peirce Fitz-Gerrald & Elleanor' ux' ejus, & diut' vivent' eorū, & postea ad us' p̄fat' Jac' Fitz-Gerrald & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, cū divers' al' remaner' in taliat'; virtute cujus, p̄fat' Tho' Fitz-Gerrald &c. fuer' de p̄miss', ad p̄d' us', seis' de feod; & sic inde, ad eosdē us', seis' existen', p̄fat' Peirce Fitz-Gerrald obiit 17 mar' 1593.—p̄fat' Jac' Fitz-Gerrald mil' *fuit ejus* fil' & her', &, p indentur' suā dat' [ ] concessit p̄miss' in Blackwwood, Corrduffe, Cowllcarrigan & Wiseland, Jac' Flattisbury & al'; virtute cujus, p̄fat' Jac' Flattisbury & al' fuer' de p̄miss' p̄d' possessionat'.—Sic inde possessionat' existen', p̄fat' Tho' Fitz-Gerrald obiit, & p̄fat' Joh' Allen, Christ' Flattisbury, Joh' Luttrell & Tho' Luttrell eū supvixer'.—p̄fat' Jac' Fitz-Gerrald, Maur' Fitz-Gerrald de Feighan, p̄fat' Joh' Allen, Jac' Flattisbury & Joh' Luttrell & Redmund' Fitz-Gerrald de Tymochoe, p indentur' dat' 22 jun' 1616, dimiser' p̄miss' in Geydonston, Ric' Fitz-Gerrald de Bwolybeg executor' & assign' s̄; virtute cujus, p̄d' Ric' Fitz-Gerrald fuit de p̄miss' p̄d' possessionat'.—p̄fat' Jac' Fitz-Gerrald, p indentur' dat' 29 jan' 1621, concessit Patric' Mulchall molendin' de Ballysonan, 1 dom', 6 acr' ter' arrabil', & 2 acr' prat', pcell' p̄miss' in Ballysonan; virtute cujus, p̄fat' Patric' Mullchall fuit de eisdē p̄miss' possessionat'.—p̄fat' Jac' Fitz-Gerrald, p indentur' dat' 20 jan' 1627, concessit p̄miss' in Ballysonan, Tippeynan & pcell' ter' vocat' Mullaghmoyne, pcell' de Ballysonan, Walter' Fitz-Gerrald de Wallterston, ad us' Petr' al' Peirce Fitz-Gerrald & Mar' ux' ejus & diut' vivent' eorū; virtute cujus, p̄fat' Walter' Fitz-Gerrald fuit de p̄miss' p̄d' possessionat'.—p̄fat' Jac' Fitz-Gerrald, 10 nov' 1632, fecit quoddā script' feoffament' de p̄miss' Walter' Weldon de St. John's Boure, Gerrald' Walle de Prompolston & Nic'

Woogan de Blackhall & hered' s̃, ad us' in intencon' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidẽ tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, p̃fat' Walter' Weldon, Gerrald' Walle & Nic' Woogan fuer' de p̃miss' seis', put lex postulat.—p̃fat' Jac', p indentur' suã dat' 24 dec' an' regni nunc Regis [ ] concessit Joh' Fitz-Gerrald & Elleanor' ux' ejus, & diut' vivent' eorũ, õia dom' &c. in Mullaghmoyne.—p̃d' Joh' Allen, Christ' Flattisbury, Joh' Luttrell, Tho' Luttrell, Elleanor' nup ux' p̃fat' Jac' Fitz-Gerrald, & Elleanor' nup ux' p̃fat' Petr' Fitz-Gerrald obier' in vita p̃fat' Jac' Fitz-Gerrald.—Postea, viz. 24 april' 1637, p̃fat' Jac' Fitz-Gerrald obiit.—p̃fat' Petr' al' Peirce Fitz-Gerrald est ejus consanguin' & her', etat' 27 annor' & maritat'.—De quo vel de quibȝ, aut p q̃d s̃vic' sive p qu' s̃vic', p̃miss' in Geydonston tenent^r jur' ignor'; resid' p̃miss' tenent^r de Re, p s̃vic' mil'.

(70) Ib' 19 Jan' 1637.
ARTHUR' SAVAGE de Rebban in co' Kildar' seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Killreine 6 mes' & 120 acr', Cornemucklogh, pcell' de Killreny, 2 mes' & 30 acr', Ballinlinge 2 mes' & 20 acr', Ballynefaigh 1 mes' & 10 acr', & Killglasse 3 mes' & 50 acr'; &, sic inde seis' existen', p̃fat' Arthur', p fact' suũ dat' 22 april' an' regni dict' nup Regis Jac' 17, concessit p̃miss' Tho' Loftus mil' & hered' s̃, ad us' ipsius Tho', hered' & assign' s̃, imppet'; virtute cujus, p̃fat' Tho' Loftus mil' fuit de p̃miss' seis', de feod'.—Idẽ Tho' obiit in mens' nov' 1635.—Dudleus Loftus mil' est ejus fil' & her', etat' 34 annor' & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil', viz. p vicesimã ptẽ un' feod' mil'.

(71) Ib' 18 Maii, 1638.
PATRIC' HUSSYE de Galltrim in co' Mid', Joh' Sarsfeyld nup de Turninge in co' Kildar', Walter' Dongan de Posswickston in eod' co' baronet', Patric' Browne de civit' Dub' alderman', Tho' Ellyott de Ballreske in co' Mid', Ric' Caddell de Naale in co' p̃d', Tho' Hamlin de Smithston, Wil' Rochford de Kerranston in eod' co', Rob' Dillon de Carverston in co' Westmid', Ric' Luttrell de Tankardston in co' Mid' & Jac' Jeffrye de Novan in eod' co' seis' fuer', de feod', ad us' Joh' Rochford & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, de vil' & ter' de Castledelan al' Tristledelan in co' Kildar', unde hamlet' vocat' Balleheyes est pcell', qu' ambo contin' 1 castr', 6 mes' & 180 acr' ter', Ballynefaygh 6 mes' & 150 acr', Clane 2 mes' & 1 acr'; & de añual' reddit' exeunt' ex quadã pcell' ter' vocat' Inchikevin.—Sic inde seis' existen', p̃fat' Joh' Rochford, unacũ p̃fat' Patric' Hussey &c. p fact' eorũ dat' 10 sept' an' regni nup Regis Jac' 11, concesser' p̃miss' Jenic' nup vicecom' Gormanston, Rob' Preston de Gormanston, Christ' Nugent de Moyrath mil', Rob' Lynch de Eroboy, & Edw' Dongan de Posswickston & hered' s̃, ad us' in intencon' dict' fact' specificat', cujus intencon' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, p̃d' vicecom' &c. fuer' de p̃miss', ad p̃d' us', seis' de feod'.—12 jan' 1637, p̃d' Joh' Rochford obiit.—Christ' Rochford obiit in vita p̃fat' Joh'.—Rob' Rochford est fil' & her' p̃fat' Joh', etat' 24 annor' & non maritat'.—p̃miss' in Castledelan tenent^r de capital' d̃nis maner' de Mayneham; p̃miss' in Clane tenent^r de capital' d̃nis maner' de Clane, p capital' reddit'; & p̃miss' in Ballynefaigh tenent^r de capital' d̃nis maner' de Dengen, in soccag'.

(72) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' BREMINGHAM seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Irrie in co' Kildar', & habuit exit' 2 filios viz. Edm', & Redmund' fil' secund' genit' suũ.—obiit sic inde seis', post cujus mortẽ, p̃miss' discendebãt p̃fat' Edm', qui fuit inde seis', de feod', & obiit habens exit' 1 sol' filiã vocat' Ellinor'.—Post mortẽ p̃fat' Edm' p̃d' Redmund', frater ejus junior', in ter' p̃d' intravit & fuit inde seis' put lex postulat.—Sic inde seis' existen', p̃d' Redmund', p indentur' suã dat' 6 nov' 1628, dimisit p̃miss' Tho' Nugent de Dunfert & Mar' ux' ejus, put p dict' indentur' plen' appet, cujusquidẽ indentur' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̃d' Redmund', de revercon' p̃miss' sup indentur' p̃d' expectant', obiit.—p̃d' Ellinor', tempore mortis ejusdẽ Redmund', fuit plen' etat'; &, post mortẽ p̃d' Ellinor', revercõ p̃miss', sup dict' indentur' expectan', descendebat Edm' Bremingeham; virtute cujus, p̃d' ult' mencõnat' Edm' fuit de revercon' p̃d' seis', de feod'.—obiit, sic inde seis', absque exit'.—p̃miss' tenebant^r de Re p s̃vic' mil' viz. p vicesimã ptẽ un' feod' mil'.

(73) Ib' eod' die.
THO' FITZ-GERRALD seis' fuit, de feod', de maner', vil' & ter' de Lackagh, Ballyconnock al' Ballyknaweck, Ballykilly, Coollsuck in Clonkeyne, Ballyneclough, Mullaghrome, Sindelly, Sragh-mahowny, Killmurry & Clandon, qu' õia sunt pcell' maner' de Lackagh, & contin' 1 castr', 10 mes' & 300 acr' ter'; de maner', vil' & ter' de Norrahgbegg al' Torragh, Rathscolbin, Tallonston, Hobbardston & Ballyvasse al' Waston' qu' õia sunt pcell' maner' de Norraghbegg p̃d', & contin' 1 molendin', 10 mes' & 300 acr'; & de vil' & ter' de Whyteston & Boyeston 140 acr'.—Sic inde seis' existen', p̃fat' Tho' Fitz-Gerrald unacũ Jac' Gerrott de Ballfeigh, & Car' Mc. Edm' O'Dempsye de Lackagh, p fact' dat' ult' april' 1608, concesser' p̃miss' in Whyteston & Boyeston Joh' Everard de Knockelly mil', Jac' Fitz-Gerrald de Drynanston, & Christ' Flattisbury de Johnston, & hered' s̃, ad us' in intencon dict' fact' specificat,' cujusquidẽ intencon' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, p̃d' Joh' Everard, Jac' Fitz-Gerrald & Christ' Flattisbury fuer' de p̃miss' in Whyteston & Boyeston, ad p̃d' us', seis' de feod'.—p̃fat' Tho' Fitz-Gerrald, p fact' suũ dat' 1 april' 1610, concessit maner' de Lackagh p̃fat' Jac' Fitz-Gerrald, Petr' Delahoide de Surdwallston & Edm' Bremingeham de Ballevoran, & hered' s̃, ad us' in intencon' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidẽ tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, fuer' de maner' de Lackagh p̃d', ad p̃d' us', seis' de feod'.—p̃fat' Tho' Fitz-Gerrald obiit.—Maur' Fitz-Gerrald fuit ejus fil' & her', & fuit de p̃miss' seis'.—Sic inde seis' existen', p̃fat' Maur' unacũ Tho' Fitz-Gerrald, p indentur' dat' 20 mar' 1632, concesser' p̃miss' in Hobbardston & molendin' aquatic' ibm Ellen' Tallon hered' & assign' s̃; virtute cujus, p̃d' Ellen' fuit de p̃miss' possessionat'.—p̃fat' Maur' Fitz-Gerrald obiit 14 nov' 1637.—Jac' Fitz-Gerrald est ejus fil' & her', etat' 26 annor' & maritat'.—p̃d' Tho' Fitz-Gerrald obiit, & Margeria Fitz-Gerrald, nup ux' p̃fat' Tho', in plen' vita exist'.—Maner' de Lackagh tenent^r de Re in soccag'; maner' de Norroghbegg tenent^r de Georg' com' Kildar', p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; & p̃miss' in Whyteston & Boyeston tenent^r de Nic' Woogan p fidelitat' & sect' cur'.—p̃fat' Maur' Fitz-Gerrald. psecut' fuit libacon' suã special' 10 sept' an' regni Regis nunc 12.

(74) Ib' 4 Sept' 1638.
CHRIST' FLATTISBURY seis' fuit, de feod', de & in vil' de Pallmerston 1 dom', 3 mes' & 140 acr' ter', Johnston 1 castr', 2 molendin' aquatic', 10 mes' & 160 acr', Newton O'More 30 acr', Sollans & pcell' ter' vocat' the Hearne 3 mes' & 60 acr', Greatfornaghes 1 toft' & 20 acr', Keelogs 4 mes' & 40 acr' Blackditch in vil' de Naas 15 acr', Killdrought 2 mes' & 4½ acr', & Milleston 2 mes' & 2 gardin'.—Sic inde seis' existen', p̃fat' Christ', p fact' suũ dat' 2 dec' 1590, concessit p̃miss' Gerrald' Wellesley de Dengen, Martin' Blake de Athboy, Wil' Wellesley, Barth' Talbot de Culduff & Joh' Sutton de Tipper & hered' s̃, ad us' in intencon' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidẽ intencon' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, fuer' de p̃miss' seis' de feod'.—p̃fat' Christ' Flatisbury obiit 23 jan' 1612.—Jac' Flattisbury est ejus fil' & her', etat' 24 annor' & maritat'.—p̃miss' in Palmerston tenent^r de hered' Joh' Byrt p s̃vic' un' petil'; p̃miss' in Johnston & Mileston tenent^r de capital' d̃nis maner' de Naas; p̃miss' in Sallans & Hearne tenent^r de Edw' Fitz-Gerrald, p capital' reddit' añuatim; p̃miss' in Newton O'More tenent^r de Christ' Chievers; p̃miss' in Greatfornaghes tenent^r de Nic' White mil', ut de maner' suo de Leixleap; p̃miss' in Keelogs tenent^r de Georg' modo comit' Kildar'; p̃miss' in Killdrought tenent^r de Joh' Dongan baronet', ut de maner' suo de Castleton; & p̃miss' in le Naas vocat' Blackditch tenent^r de Re, in soccag' in capite.

(75) Ib' eod' die.
WALTER' BREMINGEHAM seis' fuit, de feod' taliat', sibi & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, de revercon' maner', vil' & ter' de Donfeyrt al' Donferthe, Courtgarland, Bealanston, Booterston, Carpenterston al' Ballyneseere, Gurtindrishe, Dysert, Killultan, Killyan, Mullgeeth, Bwolyboy, Tonefadda, Clonyaghmore, Derrymucklagh, Derrybobrogh, Beheghan, Derrynegoun & Dowgery, qu' õia sunt pcell' maner' de Donfeyrth; 1 dom', 20 mes', 240 acr' & 22 al' acr' in Boggamore, in Mucklone 1 mes', 2 cottag' & 30 acr', vil' de Killmurry & Killshanchoe, unde hamlet' & ter' de Ballykillchurra, Ballygillteely & Blackridge al' Vinmereduffe sunt pcell', qu' õia contin' 4 mes' & 90 acr', Courtston unde hamlet' & ter' de Drehid, Bwolystawoge, Cappadeige, Kilbryde & Curraghmore sunt pcell', 6 mes' & 60 acr', Moylerston 1 castr', 4 mes' & 60 acr', Calveston & Clonmonogher 1 molendin' aquatic' & 30 acr', Pullynemallagh 3 mes' & 30 acr', & Clonkeran 3 mes' & 60 acr'.—Sic inde seis' existen', nunc Rex, p lras' s̃ patent' dat' 8 feb' an' regni s̃ 13, licenc' dedit p̃miss' alienar' Jac' Dillon & Gerrald' Fitz-Morris, put p dict' lras' patent' plen' appet.—p̃d' Walter' Bremingham & Margaret' ux' ejus, term' pasch' an' regni Regis 14, levaver' fin' de p̃miss' p̃fat' Jac' Dillon & Gerrot Fitz-Maurice put p dict' fin', cujusquidẽ tenor sequit^r in orig', appet, p̃d' Walter' & Margaret' pfecer' quadã indentur', dat' 2 mar' 1637, p̃d' Jac' Dillon & Gerrott Fitz-Maurice, put p dict' indentur' plen' appet, cujusquidẽ tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.—p̃d' Jac' Dillon & Gerrott Fitz-Maurice fuer' de p̃miss' seis' put lex postulat.—13 jun' 1638 p̃fat' Walter' Bremingham obiit.—Joh' Bremingham est ejus fil' & her', etat' 4 annor' & maritat'.—Idẽ Walter' habet 2 filias, viz. Mar' & Ann'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re, p s̃vic' mil'.

(76) Ib' 20 Mar' 1638.
JOH' POLLEXFEN seis' fuit, de feod', de & in vil' de Straffan 2 mes' & 16 acr', decim' garbar' ecclie pochial' de Straffan ꝑd' in villat' de Straffan, Irishtowne, Bewbus, Barberstowne & Howistowne, & de añual' pencon', ꝑ porcon' alterag' dict' rector' spectant'.—obiit in mense nov' 1637.—Jac' Pollexfen est ejus fil' & her', etat' 25 annor' & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re, in libo & comuni soccag'.

(77) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' BREMIGHAM, quondā de Carricke, seis' fuit, de feod', de & in vil' de Ballinderry al' Killcandragh 2 mes' & 60 acr' ter', & tenuit ꝑmiss' de Edw' VI. quondā Regis Anglie, ꝑ s̄vic' mil' viz. ꝑ vicesimā ptē un' feod' mil'.—Sic inde seis', idē Joh' Bremigham, ꝑ fact' suū dat' 14 maii an' Regis nunc 6, concessit ꝑmiss' cuidā Patric' Mc. Kegan, ꝑut ꝑ idē fact', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', appet.—Idē Patric' Mc. Kegan obiit.—Daniel Mc. Kegan, nup defunct', fuit ejus fil' & her'.—Idem Daniel obiit.—Conlan al' Conley Mc. Keagan est ejus fil' & her', etat' 40 annor' & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r ꝑut lex postulat.

(78) Ib' 20 Mar' 1638.
THO' HAMLIN de Smithstowne seis' fuit, de feod', de maner' de Clonaghles, Ballecoman & Collinhill 6 mes' & 160 acr' ter', & in vil' de Kyll 1 castr', 6 mes' & 120 acr'.—Rob' Talbot & Joh' Talbot, ꝑ fact' eorū dat' 23 nov' 1618, concesser' ꝑmiss' Patric' Mc. Nerny de Dardeston & Wil' Gibson de Aghir, & hered' s̄, ad us' in intencon' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Patric' & Wil' fuer' de ꝑmiss' seis'.—Idē Tho' Hamlyn obiit 16 feb' 1629.—Wil' Hamlyn est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 21 annor'.—10 dec' 1636 idē Rob' Talbott obiit absque hered' mascul'.—Mar' King al' Talbott, ux' Georg' King, est ejus consanguin' & her'.—ꝑd' Wil' Hamlyn, ꝑ fact' suū dat' 12 mar' 1636, remisit & quiet' clamavit, ꝑ se & hered' s̄ imppet' ꝑfat' Joh' Talbott & Ric' Talbott tot' jus suū in ꝑmiss'; ꝑut ꝑ idē fact', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', appet.—Maner' &c. de Clonaghlis tenent^r de Re ꝑ s̄vic' mil'; & ꝑmiss' in Kill tenent^r de Georg' comit' Kildar' ꝑ s̄vic' 1*d.* ꝑ an'.

(79) Ib' 27 Sept' 1639.
ROB' ALLEN seis' fuit, in feod' talliat' sibi & hered' mascul' s̄, de maner' vil' & ter' de Donacomper 3 mes', 8 cottag' & 88 acr', St. Wolstans al' Allenscourt 1 dom', 10 mes', 190 acr' ter' & 2 molendin' aquatic', Parsonstowne 1 castr' ruinos' & 48 acr', Rewes & Priorstowne 6 cottag', 1 castr' & 160 acr', in Castledelan 6 acr', Killdroght 1 mes' & 16 acr', Shealston al' Sealeston 50 acr', Ardresse & Corballys 2 mes', 4 cottag' & 122 acr', Ballmakeoll, Terowe, & Ballycorkesan 3 mes' & 124 acr', Killadoun 1 castr' & 7½ acr', Straffan 1 mes' & 5½ acr', Irishtowne 1 mes' & 4 acr', Leislipe 3 mes', 4 cottag' & 21 acr', Stacumney 1 mes', 1 gardin' & 21 acr', in Grangegorman 1 mes' & 15 acr', 20*s.* capital' reddit' añuatim exeunt' de Tipperston, de rectoriis de Donacomper, Stacumny, Killadowan, Possexton, & Downamore ꝑd', & de decim' in Donacomper, Stacamneii, Killadowan, Downamore & Possexton ꝑd'.—Sic inde seis' existen', idē Rob', absque licent', an' regni Regis 15, levavit fin' de ꝑmiss' Christ' Bellew mil', Wil' Sarsfeild, Math' Barnewell & Joh' Barnewall, & hered' ꝑd' Christ' Bellew, imppet'.—ꝑmiss' tenebant^r de Re, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(80) Ib' 28 Sept' 1639.
JAC' nup REX seis' fuit, de feod', de & in vil' de Ballesaxe 108 acr' ter', &, ꝑ lras s̄ patent' dat' [ ] oct' an' regni sui 11, concessit ꝑmiss' Rob' Nangle & hered' s̄; &, ꝑ easdē lras patent' concessit ꝑfat' Rob' & hered' s̄, imppet', 1 fer' apud vil' de Ballesax &c. ꝑut ꝑ easdē lras patent', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', appet.—ꝑd' Rob' fuit seis' de ꝑmiss', de feod', virtute ꝑd' lrar' patent'; &, sic inde seis' existen', obiit 25 an' jam ult' elaps'.—Math' Nangle est ejus fil' & her', etat' 20 annor' & maritat',—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re, ꝑ tenur' reddit' & s̄vic' in ꝑd' lris patent' specificat'.

(82) Ib' eod' die.
EDW' FITZ-GERRALD nup de Brownston seis' fuit, de feod', de & in vil' de Browneston & Irishtowne 1 castr', 6 mes' & 100 acr' ter'; & sic inde seis' existen', idē Edw', ꝑ fact' suū dat' 24 oct' 1631, concessit ꝑmiss' Adam' Missett de Dowdingston & Joh' Fitz-Gerrald de Ouldcourt & hered' s̄, ꝑut ꝑ dict' fact', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', appet.—10 april 1636 idē Edw' obiit.—Joh' Fitz-Gerrald fuit fil' & her' ejus, & tunc fuit etat' 40 annor'.—13 april' 1639 dict' Joh' Fitz-Gerrald obiit.—Gerald' Fitz-Gerald est ejus fil' & her', etat' 20 annor' & non maritat'.—Margaret' nup ux' ꝑfat' Joh' habet añuitat' exeunt' ex ꝑmiss' durant' vita sua.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re, ꝑ vicesimā ptē un' feod' mil'.

(82) Ib' eod' die.
RIC' MOORE nup de Barmeath in co' Lovid' seis' fuit, de feod', ad us' Patric' Bath & hered' s̄, de & in vil' de Ladycastle in co' Kildar' 1 dom' lapid', 9 mes', 9 gardin' & 137 acr' ter', & de añual' reddit' exeunt' ex Ballenesculloge.—Sic inde, ad eundē us', seis' existen', ꝑd' Patric' & Ric', ꝑ fact' dat' 20 april' 1631, concesser' ꝑmiss' Nic' Bath de Drogheda, & Andr' Dillon de Killeigh & hered' s̄, ad us' in intencon' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē intencon' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Nic' Bath & Andr' Dillon fuer' de ꝑmiss' seis', de feod', ad ꝑd' us'.—3 jan' 1638 ꝑfat' Patric' obiit.—Joh' Bath est ejus frater & her', etat' 40 annor' & maritat'.—2 mes' & 66 acr' pcell', [ ] tenent^r de Georg' comit' Kildar' ꝑ s̄vic' mil'; 8 mes', 70 acr' & 3 estangs tenent^r de Re ꝑ s̄vic' mil', viz. ꝑ vicesimā ptē un' feod mil'.

(83) Kildar' [ ] 1639.
CAROL' nunc REX, 6 oct' an' regni sui 11, ꝑ lras s̄ patent' concessit Math' Mainwaring offic' constabular' castr' Dub', habend' &c.—Christ' Nugent de Robinstowne, 9 nov' an' regni Regis 14, commiss' fuit custod' ꝑd' Math' &c.

(84) Ib' 20 April' 1640.
ROB' nup BARO de TRYMLETTSTON seis' fuit, de feod', de ꝑpart' suā maner' de Naas, de capital' reddit' annuat' exeunt' ex vil' de Naas, & de quart' pte custum' ōiū catallor' de tempore in tempus, sup le Greene de Naas vendit'.—obiit 16 dec' 1639.—Math' modo baro de Trymlettstowne est ejus consanguin' & her', etat' 25 annor' & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re ꝑ s̄vic' mil', viz. ꝑ vicesimā ptē un' feod' mil'.

(85) Ib' eod' die.
THO' SAVAGE de Reban mil' seis' fuit, de feod', de castr', maner' & ter' de Reban al' Castle-Reban al' Castleton-Reban, & de vil' & ter' sequent' in Reban ꝑd' viz. Moateston, Prieston, Garrankancellott, Miltowne, Brownston, Terrelston, Shaen, Ballenescollock, Comitestowne, Ballinedryna, Rathnoran, Ballniddyn, Churchtowne, Courtestowne, Rathnegon, Rathenreny, Rahinkeagh, Brackaragh, Cardinstowne & Athy, contin' 1 castr', 80 mes', 80 gardin' & 2490 acr' ter', & de 3 gurgit' in rivo de Barow; qu' ōia jacent in co' Kildar' & sunt pcell' maner' ꝑd'—Idē Tho', term' pasch' an' regni Regis 15, levavit fin' Radulph' Snagg & hered' s̄, de ōibȝ ꝑmiss', ꝑ nomen maner' de Reban al' Castleton-Reban.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil', scilicet ꝑ s̄vic' 2 feod' mil'.

(86) Ib' 21 April' 1641.
THO' WALSHE seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Killmore-Branagh contin' 4 mes' & 40 acr'.—obiit 26 sept' 1640.—Jac' Walsh est ejus fil' & her', etat' 35 annor' & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re ꝑ s̄vic' mil', viz. ꝑ vicessimā ptē un' feod' mil'.

(87) Ib' eod' die.
RIC' AYLMER nup de Dullardston in co' Mid', Hen' Bealing de Killusey in co' Kildar' mil', Wil' Talbott nup de Robertston in co' Mid' & Christ' Flattisbury de Johnstowne in co' Kildar' seis' fuer', de feod', ad us' ꝑfat' Tho' Aylmer & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, (& ꝑ defect' tal' exit' remaner' hered' Barth' Aylmer nup de Lyons & hered' mascul', &c. cū divers' al' remaner' in talliat', ultra, in feod', hered' Gerrald' Aylmer) de & in maner' de Cloncurry 1 castr', 1 *columbar'*, 20 mes' & 240 acr' ter', *Kilbride* al' Newtowne-Bily 4 mes' & 120 acr', Corkranston 4 mes' & 120 acr', Fynaghs 4 mes' & 120 acr', Cooltrym 4 mes' & 120 acr', Killmory al' Castlegrave 4 mes' & 120 acr', Ballylan 2 mes' & 40 acr', Killeghtertirry 2 mes' & 80 acr', in Nichollstowne 1 molendin' aquatic', capital' reddit' añuatim exeunt' ex vil' de Howettston al' Ovettston, Pitchfordston, Loghfoy, & Killmack-Ewyne, cur' leet & baron' tenend' infra maner' ꝑd', & de añual' *reddit'* exeunt' ex much Keppagh & little Keppagh, Donada, Kyllnemoryagh, Kyllmagarocke, & Clonshanboe.—Joh' Davies nup de Kill in co' Kildar' seis' fuit, de feod', ad us' ꝑfat' Tho' Aylmer & hered' mascul' de corpore suo &c. de maner', vil' & ter' de Lyons, Dengen al' Aghdengen, Aghclogh, & Ballmageagh, qu' ōia sunt pcell' ꝑd' maner', & contin' 1 castr', 10 mes' & 340 acr' ter'; 1 molendin' aquatic' & molendin' fullonic' sup fluviū de Anliffy, advocacon' & jure patronat' ecclie de Lyons, pcell' maner' ꝑd', & de cur' leet & cur' baron' tenend' infra maner' ꝑd'; & de & in Clonyn 6 acr', Stacomney 2 mes' & 15 acr', Kill, Hartewell al' Artwell, Arthureston, Ballebroge, Nichollston, Artsland & Bodyns 3 castr', 20 mes', 1 molendin' & 400 acr', Abbottsmeadow in Alesty [ ] & 7 acr', pcell' maner' ꝑd', capital' reddit' añual' exeunt' ex Baronrath, Kill & Alesty etiam pcell' maner' ꝑd', & cur' leet & baron' tenend' infra ꝑd' maner'.—Sic inde, ad eosdē us' seis' existen', ꝑd' Joh' Davies, ꝑ fact' suū feoffament' dat' 8 feb' 1602, concessit ꝑd' maner' de Lyons, Kill & ꝑmiss' in Clonyn & Stacomny Gerrald' Aylmer nup de Monkston in co' Dub' mil', Ric' Aylmer & Joh' Aylmer de Ballikenan in co' Kildar' & hered' s̄, ꝑut ꝑ idē fact', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', appet.—[ ] Jac' Fleming, Valerian' Wellesley, Luc' Delahoyde & Ric' Aylmer fuer' de ꝑmiss' seis', de feod', ad us' in orig' express'.—Tho' vicecom' Meryon, Christ' Cheevers, Patric' Hussey, Gerrald' Aylmer

& Joh' Davies etiam' seis' ut in orig', ꝑd' Tho' Aylmer, ꝑ indentur' suā dat' 1 [ ] 1637, concessit ꝑfat' Jac' Aylmer ꝑmiss' in Ballekeolan, habend' ꝑfat' Jac' & assign' s̄.—ꝑfat' Tho' Aylmer, ꝑ al' indentur' dat' 8 oct' 1639, dimisit ꝑmiss' in Killeghtertirry ꝑd' Rob' Aylmer, ꝑut ꝑ eandē indentur', cujusquidē tenor sequit' in orig', appet.—ꝑ al' indentur', dat' 28 jan' 1638, ꝑd' Tho' dimisit ꝑmiss' in Arthurston, Ballybroge, Nichollston, Artesland & Boden contin' 132 acr', Tho' Flatisbury hered' & assign' s̄, ꝑut ꝑ dict' indentur', cujusqui dē tenor sequit' in orig', appet.—ꝑ al' indentur', dat' 11 mar' 1638, ꝑd' Tho' concessit ꝑmiss' in Kilbride cū hamlet' de Ballecarn & Newton, ꝑcell' de Kilbride ꝑd' Joh', Aylmer Fitz-Robert & assign' s̄, ꝑut ꝑ indentur' ꝑd', cujusquidē tenor sequit' in orig', appet.—ꝑ al' indentur' dat' 14 aug' 1639, ꝑd' Tho' concessit 1 mes' & 39 acr' ter', ꝑcell' ꝑmiss' in Kill, Edm' Loyne.—ꝑd' Tho' Aylmer obiit 3 [ ] 1639.—Georg' Aylmer est ejus frater & her', etat' 20 annor' & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' in Clonyn tenent' de Re, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(88) Ib' 13 Jun' [ ]
RIC' BIRD nup de Irishtowne in co' Kildar' seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' de Maineham & [ ] Rogans, Mooretowne, Killagh & Boherhoile, qu' ōia sunt ꝑcell' vil' de Mainham & contin' 30 acr'; medietat' vil' & ter' de Moone & Arderean, Monecormacke, Comenstowne, Holdersgarden, Kilbeghan, Rathmodine & Symonstowne, qu' ōia sunt ꝑcell' vil' de Moone ꝑd', & contin' 200 acr' ter'.—Sic de ꝑmiss' seis' existen', ꝑd' Ric', ꝑ fact' suū dat' ult' feb' 1594, concessit ōia ꝑmiss' Tho' Fitz-Gerrald nup de Lacka, Joh' Finglas nup de Wespelstowne, Tho' Bremigham nup de Donfert, Nic' Gaiden de Irishtowne, Oliver' Eustace nup de Blackhall & Edw' Sutton nup de Richardstowne in co' ꝑd', hered' & assign' s̄, ad' cert' us' in intencōn' dict' feoffament' expressat', cujusquidē tenor sequit' in orig'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Tho' &c. fuer' de ꝑmiss' seis', de feod', ad dict' us'.—ꝑd' Tho', Joh', Tho', Oliver' & Edw' obier'; ꝑd' Nic' Gaiden eos supvixit, & fuit de ꝑmiss' solus seis', de feod', ad ꝑd' us'.—Wil' Ewstace, fil' & her' dict' Mauric', obiit ult' jul' 1621.—ꝑd' Nic' Gaiden, seis' existen', ut ꝑfert', ꝑ fact' suū dat' 18 sept' 1624, concessit ꝑmiss' Wil' Barry de Mawdlens in co' ꝑd', & Jac' Ewstace de Clongoswood, hered' & assign' s̄, ad ꝑd' us', ꝑut ꝑ fact' ꝑd' plen' appet; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Wil' Barry & Jac' Ewstace fuer' de ꝑmiss' seis', de feod', ad ꝑd' us'.—ꝑd' Wil' & Jac', unacū ꝑfat' Maur' Ewstace & Jac' Ewstace, ꝑ fact' dat' 19 sept' 1621, concesser' ꝑmiss' ꝑd' Edm' Wellesley baronet' de Narragh in co' Kildar', Wil' Sutton de Barbiestowne, Gilbert' Sutton de Richardstowne & Walter' Bremigham de Courtestowne hered' & assign' s̄, ad cert' us' in intencōn' dict' fact' declarat', cujusquidē tenor sequit' in orig'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Edw' Wellesly, Wil' Sutton, Gilbert' Sutton & Walter' Bremigham fuer' de ꝑmiss' seis', de feod', ad ꝑd' us'.—ꝑd' Maur' Ewstace obiit 29 jun' 1624.—Jac' Ewstace est ejus consanguin' & her', etat' 27 annor' & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(89) Ib' [ ]
THO' ALLEN seis' fuit, de feod', de maner' de St. Wolstons al' Allenscourt contin' 1 dom' lapid', 10 mes', 2 molendin' aquatic' & 190 acr' ter', Donacomper 3 mes', 8 cottag', 83 acr' & 1 molendin' fullonic'; Parsonstowne 1 castr' ruinos', & 48 acr', Rewes & Priorston 6 cottag', 1 castr' & 160 acr'; Castledillon 6 acr', Kildroght 1 mes' & 160 acr'; Shealton al' Sealeston prope Kildroght 50 acr', Ardresse & Corballis 2 mes', 4 cottag' & 122 acr'; Ballmakeall, Terowe & Ballycorkeran 3 mes' & 124 acr', Killadone 1 castr' & 7½ acr'; Straffan 1 mes' & 5½ acr', Irishton 1 mes' & 4 acr'; Leislipp 3 mes', 4 cottag' & 21 acr'; Stacamny 1 mes', 1 gardin' & 21 acr'; in Grangegorman 1 mes' & 15 acr', capital' reddit' exeunt' de vil' de Tipperston, patronat' & advocacōn' eccliar' & capellar' de Donacomper, Killadowan & Donoghmore, cū decim', & de cur' let' bis in an' & cur' baron' infra ꝑd' maner'.—ꝑd' Tho' fuit etiam seis' de maner' de Killheale contin' 3 castr', 20 mes', 20 cottag' & 450 acr', unde hamlet' vocat' Tenaud est ꝑcell', Cromwelston 2 mes' & 170 acr', Killwarne & Kildalky 4 mes', 100 acr', & 1 molendin', & in Naas 4 mes', 6 cottag' & 11 acr'; Sherlockston 1 mes' & 6 acr', in Johnston 2 mes'; Rathmore 1 mes' & 5 acr', & Edeston 1 capell' & 5 acr'; rector', advocacōn' & decim' eccliar' & capellar' de Kilheele, Kilwarneina, Cromwellston, Blackhall Edeston, Pancherston, Athgarret, Godamon, little Newton, Wolfenston & Welshton, qu' ōia ꝑtin' ad maner' de Kilheele ꝑd'; & etiam seis' fuit de & in vil' & ter' de Laghlinstowne, Edmonstowne, Colfitch, Galbeyston, Potterstowne & Maistowne 10 mes' & 260 acr'.—Jac' nup Rex, ꝑ lras s̄ patent' dat' apud Dub' 6 jul' an' regni sui 22, dedit licenc' eidē Tho' Allen alienare maner' de Donacumper ꝑd' Nic' Preston, Roger Jones mil', Rob' Preston Joh' Sutton de Tipper & Nic' Eustace de Confey & hered' s̄, ad us' sequent' viz. ꝑcell' ꝑmiss' ad us' dne Mar' Allen, al' Preston, ux' dict' Tho' durant' vit' s̄ natural', & post mortē dce Mar', ad us' hered' mascul' Joh' Allen, & pro defect' tal' exit' ad us' rect' hered' dict' Tho' imppet'.—Idē Tho', postea, ꝑ fact' suū dat' 18 dec' 1624, concessit maner' de Donacumper ꝑfat' Nic' Preston, Roger' Jones, Rob' Preston, Joh' Sutton & Nic' Eustace & hered' s̄, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē tenor sequit' in orig'.—Idē Tho' declaravit suā ult' voluntat' dat' 20 oct' 1624, cujus tenor sequit' in orig'.—Tho' Allen de civit' Dub' alderman' & Martin' Dillon de Huntston seis' fuer', de feod', de vil' & ter' de Tipperston in co' Kildar', contin' 4 mes' & 80 acr', ad us' specificat' in intencōn' cert' fact', ꝑ Patric' Tipper de Tipperston in co' Kildar', Edm' Tipper de eadē, Joh' Allen de Allenston & Walter' Rowe de Rathmore in eod' co' eis confect', & dat' 1 oct' 1605, cujus tenor sequit' in orig'.—ꝑd' Tho' Allen obiit 8 mar' 1626.—Rob' Allen est ejus frater & her', etat' 58 annor' & maritat'.—ꝑd' Tho' Allen, mil' & baronet', est fil' & her' ꝑd' Joh' Allen; & ꝑd' Rob' Allen, Wil' Allen & Nic' Allen sunt etiā fil' dict' Joh'.—ꝑd' dna Maria modo vivit & non est maritat'.—ꝑd' maner' &c. de Donacomper tenebant' de nup Re; Killheele &c. etiam tenent' de Re, ꝑ s̄vic' mil' viz. ꝑ $\frac{1}{20}$ part' un' feod' mil', & Donacomper ꝑ un' feod' mil'; ꝑmiss' in Tipperston tenent' de ꝑfat' Nic' Preston &c. ꝑ s̄vic' capital' reddit' & sect' cur'; resid' ꝑmiss' tenent' de Nic' White ꝑ [ ].—Est aūual' reddit' exeunt' Regi ex maner' de Donacomper & Kilheele.—Tho' Aylmer de Lyons clamat here, sibi & hered s̄, aūual' reddit' ex ꝑmiss' in Tyrowe.

(90) Ib' 17 [ ]
GERRALD' FITZ-PHILLIPP seis' fuit, de feod', de maner' vil' & ter' de Balleteige, Killmaoge, Ratherenan, Milerston, [ ] Killingrilloge, ambabȝ lez Lowtons, Kittletown, Ballintyan, Killeigh, Princessan al' Pluckreston, Carrickmore, Carrickbegg, Barnecragh, Donbryn, Granghiggen, Christianston, Dromsrigh, Ballisghanriddy, silva de Allen & medietat' vil' de Barronston in co' Kildar', qu' ōia ꝑmiss', Christianston, Dromsrigh & Balliaghanriddy tantumodo except', jacent infra territor' de Allen, & contin' 2 castr', 30 mes' & 80 acr', Stableistin 2 mes' & 100 acr', Hoggeston 2 mes' & 30 acr', Garrycassan 5 acr', Moade 2 mes' & 10 acr', ½ vil' de Graiges 10 acr', Killdengen, Barnardstowne & Rathmuck 2 mes' & 100 acr', & Bellatowne, Browneston, & Derminston al' Balledermyne 2 mes' & 40 acr'.—Sic inde seis', idē Gerrald', term' s̄ci Mich' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 32, levavit fin' de ꝑmiss' Edw' Fitz-Gerrald de Tecroghan in co' Mid' mil', Tho' Bremingham de Donfert in co' Kildar', Gerrald' Fitz-Gerrald de Corbetston in co' Regis, & Jac' Fitz-Gerrald de Watterstowne in co' Kildar' & hered' s̄, ad us' specificat' in quadā inquis' capt' 10 nov' an' regni dict' Regin' 32; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Edw' &c. fuer' de ꝑmiss' seis', de feod', ad ꝑd' us'.—ꝑd' Tho' Bremingham obiit.—ꝑd' Edw', Gerrald' & Jac' eū supvixer', & fuer' de ꝑmiss' seis', de feod', ad ꝑd' us'.—ꝑd' Gerrald' Fitz-Phillipp (Fitz-Gerrald) condidit ult' voluntat' suā, dat' 2 sept' 1611, in modo & forma prout compt' est ꝑ inquis' ꝑd'.—Idē Gerrald' obiit absque hered' mascul' de corpore suo ꝑcreat' 5 sept' 1611.—Gerrald' Fitz-Phillip Fitz-Gerrald fuit ejus frater & her', etat' 60 annor' & maritat'.—ꝑd' Gerratt Fitz-Phillip, Edw', Gerrald & Jac', 16 jun' 1613, concesser' ꝑmiss' in [ ] Hogeston & Christianston Patric' Sarsfield de Tully in co' Kildar', & Jac' Welsh de Shanganagh in co' Dub', & hered' s̄, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē tenor sequit' in orig'.—ꝑd' Garrett obiit ult' april' 1620.—Maur' Fitz-Gerrald est ejus fil' & her', etat' 30 annor' & maritat'.—ꝑd' Gerrald' & Jac' obier'; ꝑd' Edw' Fitz-Gerrald eos supvixit & fuit de ꝑmiss' seis', de feod', ad us' primo specificat' (ꝑmiss' in Stableiston, Hodgeston & Christianston except'.)—Sic inde, ad eosdē us' seis', ꝑd' Maur' Fitz-Gerrald & Patric' Sarsfield in ōia ꝑmiss' intraver', &, ꝑ fact' eorū dat' 3 oct' 1621, concesser' ꝑmiss' Luc' Delahoid', ꝑfat' Jac' Walsh, Petr' [ ] & Jac' Goodman, & hered' s̄, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', cujus fact' tenor sequit' in orig'.—ꝑd' Edw' Fitz-Gerrald obiit 10 jul' 1625.—Luc' Fitz-Gerrald mil' est ejus fil' & her', etat' 36 annor' & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' in Stableiston, tenent' de Re, ꝑ s̄vic' mil', scilicet ꝑ quintā ꝑtem un' feod' mil'; maner' de Ballytege, ꝑmiss' in territor' de Allen, & ꝑmiss' in Christoferston, Dromsrigh, Ballyaghagaddy [ ] tenent' de comit' Kildar', ꝑ s̄vic' mil', viz. ꝑ octavā ꝑtem un' feod' mil'; ꝑmiss' in Hogeston, Meade, Graiges & Clane tenent' de Wil' Sarsefeild, ꝑ fidelitat' & sect' cur'; ꝑmiss' in Killdangan & Rathmuch tenent' de [ ] ꝑ fidelitat' & sect' cur'; ꝑmiss' in Balletowne, Brownestowne & Derminston, tenent' de Edm' Weisley ꝑ fidelitat'.

(91) Ib' 13 [ ]
JOH' AYLMER seis' fuit, de feod', sibi et hered' mascul' de corpore suo ꝑcreat', (revercōn' expectant' Tho' Aylemer) de vil' de Ballykannan & Nicholston in co' Kildar' 1 castr', 6 mes' & 240 acr' ter'.—Sic inde seis' existen', idē Tho' Aylemer, ꝑ fact suū, remisit & quiet' clamavit tot' interesse suū in ꝑmiss' ꝑfat' Joh' & hered' s̄; virtute cujus, idē Joh' fuit de ꝑmiss' seis', de feod'.—ꝑd' Tho' Aylemer' seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' de Ballyhoghan & Ballykillan 4 mes' & 80 acr' ter'.—Sic inde seis', idē Tho' concessit eadē ꝑmiss' ꝑfat' Joh' & her' s̄, virtute cujus seis' fuit de ꝑmiss' ꝑd' de feod'.—WIL' ROCHFORD de Newton seis' fuit, de feod', de Newtowne de Clane 1 castr', 1 molendin' aquatic', & 60 acr' ter', & sic inde seis', concessit ꝑmiss' ꝑfat' Joh' Aylemer; virtute cujus, seis' fuit de eisdē ꝑmiss' de feod'; & sic seis', levavit fin' Tho'

Hussye de Moylehussye in co' Mid' & Gerrald' Aylemer, & hered' p̄fat' Tho', de õibȝ p̄miss', virtute cujus, fuer' de p̄miss' p̄d' seis', de feod'.—Jac' Fitz-Gerrald de Osberston seis' fuit, de feod', de & in vil' de Horeston, Keppock & Newton 36 acr' ter'; & concessit p̄miss' p̄d' p̄fat' Joh' Aylmer & hered' s̄, ad us' ipsius Joh' & hered' s̄; virtute cujus, fuit de p̄miss' seis', de feod'.—p̄d' Joh' Aylemer seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' de Newton 4 mes' & 100 acr', Donada & Grangemore 2 mes' & 5 acr', Newtowne 4 acr', Hogeston, Ballraine, Clane & Paineston 6 mes' 12 acr'; &, p fact' suū dat' 16 nov' 1627, concessit õia p̄miss' p̄d' p̄fat' Tho' Hussey, Walter' White de Pitchfordston, Gerrald' Aylemer, Wil' Sutton & Tho' Dod hered' & assign' s̄, put p dict' fact', cujus quidē tenor sequit' in orig', appet.—20 nov' 1627, idē Joh' Aylemer fecit quoddā fact' declaran' us' fin' & feoffament' p̄d', cujus fact' tenor etiam sequit' in orig'.—Idē Joh' Aylmer obiit 27 jun' 1632.—Nath' Aylmer est ejus fil' & her', etat' 26 annor' & maritat'.—p̄miss' in Ballykannan, Nicholston, Ballykeaghan, Ballykillan & Newtowne tenebant' de dict' nup Re, & eadē p̄miss', & Donada, Grangemore, Hogeston, Ballrane, Clane & Paynestowne tenent' de nunc Re, p s̄vic' mil'.

(92) Ib' 18 April' [ ]
HEN' COOLY MIL' seis' fuit, in feod' talliat', viz. sibi & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, revercōn' coron' expectan', de castr' & maner' de Castlecarbry & 28 acr' ter', in Carbry 10 mes' & 40 acr', Clonkeyne 4 mes' & 48 acr', Killmore 3 mes' & 32 acr', Cashewen 1 castr', 4 mes' & 24 acr', Derrygort 6 acr', Ballyhagan 15 acr', Clomyne al' Clonmyne, Kilballygibbin, Rynaghan & Rynaghanhallt 6 mes' & 190 acr', Ballyvane & Gortnepraskagh 3 mes' & 28 acr', Feriagh al' Freigh 2 mes' & 10 acr', Clonaugh 4 mes' & 20 acr', Tonregie 10 acr', & Ardkill & Collinston 6 mes' & 80 acr', qu' õia sunt mensur' patrie vocat' "Bremingehams country," &, except' ter' de Ardkill & Collinston, sunt pcell' maner' de Castlecarbrye p̄d'.—p̄d' Hen' fuit etiam seis' de 5s. & un' mensur' avenar' añuatim exeunt' ex libo' ten' Edm' Bremingham & Walter' Bremingham, & 5s. añuatim exeunt' ex libo' ten' Luc' Fitz-Gerrald mil' in Killramurry & Ballymakey.—Sic inde seis' existen', p̄fat' Hen' Cooly feoffavit inde Tho' Fitz-Williams mil', Nic' White mil', Jac' Dowdall, Tho' Genison, Tho' Bealing, Hen' Burnell & Wil' Dolphen & hered' s̄.—An' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 24, Gerrald' Wellesley, Tho' Bermingham, Joh' Barnwell, Ric' Bealing, Hen' Warren mil' & Wil' Usher mil' recupaver' ter' p̄d' vers' p̄fat' Tho' Fitz-Williams &c.—p quoddā fact' indentat', dat' ult' feb' an' regni dict' nup Regin' 24, fact' inter p̄fat' Hen' Cooly, Tho' Fitz-Williams, Nic' White, Jac' Dowdall, Tho' Genison, Tho' Bealing, Hen' Burnell & Wil' Dolphen ex un' pte, & p̄nobil' Adam' Loftus tunc cancellar' Hibnie, Gerrald' Wellesley, Hen' Warren, Ric' Bealinge, Tho' Bremingham, Joh' Barnwell & Wil' Usher ex altera pte, recupac' p̄d' declarat' fuit fore ad us' p̄fat' Hen' Cooly p term' vit' sue, & ad al' us' in dict' fact' indentat' declarat', put p dict' fact', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', appet.—An' regni dict' nup Regin' Eliz' 29, Dudl' Loftus & Barth' Aylmer recupaver' p̄miss' p̄d' vers' p̄fat' Gerrald' Wellesley &c. virtute cujus, p̄d' Dudl' Loftus & Barth' Aylemer in p̄miss' intraver', & fuer' inde seis', de feod', ad p̄d' us'.—p̄d' Hen' Cooly mil' & d̄na Katherin' ux' ejus obier'.—Hen' Cooly, fil' p̄fat' Hen' Cooly mil', obiit habens exit' Hen' Cooly mil', cui us' intalliat' p̄miss' discendebat.—p̄fat' Barth' Aylemer obiit; p̄fat' Dudl' Loftus eū supvixit & fuit de p̄miss', ad p̄d' us', seis'.—p̄fat' Dudl' Loftus obiit, & p̄miss' discendebant Adam' Loftus mil', fil' & her' p̄fat' Dudl', qui fuit de p̄miss' seis', de feod', ad us' p̄fat' Hen' Cooly mil', & hered' mascul' de corpore p̄fat' Hen'.—Idē Adam', unacū p̄fat' Hen' Cooly mil', de p̄miss' feoffav' Joh' King mil', Claud' Hamilton mil' & Rob' Leycester, & hered' s̄; virtute cujus, fuer' de p̄miss', ad p̄d' us', seis' de feod'.—p̄fat' Joh' King mil', p fact' suū, relaxavit tot' jus & statū suū in p̄miss' p̄fat' Claud' Hamilton & Rob' Leycester.—20 maii 1626, p̄fat' Hen' Cooly mil', Claud' Hamilton & Rob' Leicester, p fact' eorū dimiser' Tho' Carew mil', castr', maner', vil' & ter' de Ardkill & Collinston put p dict' fact', cujusquidē tenor sequit' in orig', appet.—p̄fat' Hen' Cooly junior mil', d̄na Anna ux' ejus, Claud' Hamilton & Rob' Leicester, unacū Wil' Talbot baronet', p fact' eorū dat' 1 maii 1627, dimiser' Ric' Hewetson vil' & ter' vocat' the Freagh, & ½ acr' in vil' de Killmore; & Hen' Cooly junior mil', p indentur' dat' 18 nov' 1622, dimisit p̄miss' in Tonregye & Clonkey Christ' Hewtson.—p̄fat' Hen' Cooly mil', Claud' Hamilton & Rob' Leycester, p fact' eorū dat' 18 feb' 1627, dimiser' p̄fat' Wil' Talbot baronet', Phillip' Percivall mil' & Phil' Percivell õia castr', vil' & ter' de & in Carbry al' Castlecarbry, Clonkeyne, Killmore, Cashewea, Ballyhagan, Ballyvaine, Gurtinprescough & Freagh p̄d', put p dict' fact' plen' appet, cujusquidē tenor sequit' in orig'.—p̄d' Hen' Cooly, p indentur' suā dat' 26 mar' 1628, concessit Murtagh Moony 1 toft' cū clausur' eidē spectan', 1 parc' & 12 acr' ter', pcell' p̄miss' in Killmore; & p al' indentur', dat' 8 april' 1628, concessit 1 dom', 1 clausur' & parc' cū 9 acr' ter' in Killmore p̄d' Tho' Connegan.—p̄fat' Hen' Cooly & d̄na Anna ux' ejus, p fact' eorū dat' 10 nov' 1629, concesser' 1 dom' cū gardin', 7 acr', 1 molendin' & cert' al' mes' in Killmore p̄d' cuidā Tho' Gough; &, p indentur' dat' ult' april' 1630, concesser' p̄miss' in Clonough, Ballyvane 2½ acr', & clausur', pcell' p̄miss' in Ballyhagan, cōiter vocat' Gurtin, Drumnicarragh & Crottyronan cuidā Tho' Pillsworth, executor' & assign' s̄.—p̄fat' Hen' Cooly, d̄na Anna, Wil' Talbot & Phillip' Percivall, p indentur' dat' 17 oct' an' regni Regis 7, concesser' pcell' p̄miss' in Carbry vocat' Lowertowne of Carbrye, unacū nundin' & mercat', tolnet' & custum', jur' custum' & al' cōmoditat' quibȝcūque ptin' p̄d' vil' de Carbrye, Wil' Collman yeoman, executor' & assign' s̄; &, p al' indentur' dat' 10 dec' 1631, concesser' p̄miss' in Clonkeyne p̄fat' Tho' Pillsworth executor' & assign' s̄.—p̄fat' Claud' Hamilton, p fact' suū relaxavit & quiet' clamavit p̄fat' Hen' Cooly tot' jus & titul' s de & in p̄miss'; & p̄fat' Rob' Leycester, p fact' suū etiam relaxavit & quiet' clamavit tot' ejus jus in p̄miss' p̄fat' Hen' & hered' s̄.—p̄d' Hen' Cooly, p indentur' dat' 8 dec' 1633, concessit' p̄miss' in Clonmyne, Ranneghan & Ballygibbin al' Gibbinston p̄d', Roger' Moore de Ballyna executor' & assign' s̄, put p dict' indentur', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', appet.—p̄fat' Wil' Talbot obiit.—p̄d' Hen' Coolye, d̄na Anna & Phillip' Percivall, p indentur' dat' 6 jul' 1635, concesser' 25 acr' ter' in Creemore p̄fat' Tho' Gough executor' & assign' s̄.—p̄d' Hen' Cooly seis' fuit, de feod', de cur' let & cur' baron' infra maner' de Castlecarbrye, & de 2 nundin' sive fer' apud Castlecarbrye p̄d' añuatim, & de 1 libo mercat' tenend' apud Castlecarbrye.—Sic inde seis' existen', p̄fat' Hen' Cooly condidit ult' voluntat' suā, 1 jul' 1637, cujus tenor sequit' in orig'; &, 6 jul' 1637, obiit.—Dudl' Coolye est ejus fil' & her', etat' 16 annor' & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re, p s̄vic' mil'.

(93) Ib' 2 Sept' [ ]
RIC' TALBOT de Malahide in co' Dub' ar' seis' fuit, in feod', ad us' Hen' com' Kildar' & hered' mascul' de corpore suo legittime pcreat', de vil' & ter' de Carton al' Carlton contin' 1 castr', 6 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 240 acr' ter' cū ptin' [ ].—Sic inde, ad eosdē us', seis', concordat' fuit inter p̄d' nup com' & p̄fat' Ric' Talbot ex una parte & Gerald' [ ] mil' & baronet' ex alter' parte [ ] de p̄miss' p̄d', ad us' p̄fat' Wil' Talbot baronet' & hered' mascul' de corpore suo legittimē pcreat' & procreand'; in psecucōn' cujus, p̄d' Ric' Talbot, term' s̄ci Mich' an' regni dict' nup Regis Scocie &c. 37, levavit fin' de p̄miss' p̄fat' Gerald' Aylmer & Wil' Talbot de Robertston, ad us' antemencōnat'.—Sic, ad eosdē us' seis', p̄fat' Gerald' & Wil', p fact' suū dat' 10 sept' 1612, concesser' p̄miss' p̄fat' Wil' Talbot, habend' & tenend' eidē Wil' & Alison' ux' s̄, durant' vitis s̄; &, post eorū obit', Ric' Talbot modo Ric' Talbot baronet', fil' & her' ejusdē Wil', cū divers' al' remaner', prout p p̄d' fact', cujusquidē tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Wil' obiit; Rob' Talbot baronet' est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' [ ] annor'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re, in capite.

Tempore Interregni.

(1) Naas [ ] 1658.
NIC' EUSTACE of Confey in the co' of Kildare was, on the 23d oct' [ ] seized, as of fee, of the castle, towne & lands of Confey & Newtowne containeing 593 acres. He died a papist, & after his death the sayd towne and lands descended unto James Eustace, who was seized thereof as of fee. Said James & one Thomas Talbott entered into rebellion, and died seized of the p̄miss', which came to Oliver, late lord protector of the commonwealth of England, &c.

Tempore CAR. II. Regis.

(1) Naas' 30th Oct' 17th year.
JOH' LATTIN was a madd and distracted man divers years before and at the beginninge of the late rebellion, and in the yeare 1644, and severall times since, and also of late yeares.

(2) Athie 6 Nov' 1661.
WIL' SAVADGE, 1 maii 1658, seis' fuit, de feod', de maner', vil' & ter' de Castlereban, & de Ballirowan, Rahinkeogh, Motestowne, Miltowne, Churchtowne, Brakinagh, Shanabegg, Garrikane, 1 molendin' in vil' de Miltowne, & de vil' de Rahinriny & Courtestowne.—p̄d' Wil' etiam seis' fuit de du' part' decim' de Churchetowne p̄d'.—Sic seis', p̄d' Wil' Savadge, in mense aug' 1658, immersus fuit.—Francisc' Savadge, frater p̄d' Wil', dimisit vil' & ter' de Cardingstowne in poch' de Churchtowne p̄d', ac pcell' de Castlereban Walter' Wilcox, put p quandā indentur' dat' 20 jun' 1651, & fact' inter p̄d' Francisc' Savadge ex una

parte, & p̄d' Walter' Wilcox ex alter' parte, plen' apparet; cujusquidē indentur' tenor sequit' in orig'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re.—Douglass Savadge est ejus fil' & her', etat' 5 annor' & non maritat'.

(3) Naas 12th Dec' 1661.
JOHN LATTIN, in the year 1641, was seized of Morrishtown-Moynagh 400 acres, Lowstowne 30 acres & 4 tenements; Westowne 80 acres, the castle of Milestowne & 30 acres, Rathash[ ] 22 acres; the grazing of 12 cowes and a bull upon the common of Newtowne in the barony of Naas; 100 acres with a castle and 4 tenements in Craddockstowne, & 1 castle & 8 tenements also 1 howse and backside in the town of Naas.

(4) Ib' 18 Feb' 1662.
ROGER' MOORE de Ballynae, 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuit, de feod', de castr', vil' & ter' de Ballinae, Caddamstowne, Thomastowne, Morlinstowne & medietat' vil' & ter' de Clonagh, Ballrynett, Nurney, Mooretowne & Killincreagh, qu' ōia jacent in co' Kildar'.—Idē Roger', 22 oct' 1641, indictat' fuit de alta p̄diciōn', & forisfaciebat om' jus & titul' s̄ in & ad p̄miss' dno Regi.—WIL' COOLY MIL', 22 oct' 1641, possessionat' fuit de vil' & ter' de Killincreagh & Mooretowne, & Hen' Sankey, ut executor p̄d' Wil', de eisdē nunc possessionat' existit.—WIL' ARCHBOLD de Tymolin seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Killrush & Tyredone; &, 22 oct' 1641, indictat' fuit de alta p̄diciōn', & forisfaciebat &c. ut supra.—JAC' CARDIFF, 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Cardistowne & Garycawsett in co' Kildar'.—JAC' FLASTBERRY de Drynanstowne, in co' p̄d', seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Sollence, ac eciam de 2 molendin' in vil' de Johnstowne; &, 22 oct' 1641, indictat' fuit de alta p̄diciōn', & forisfaciebat &c. ut supra.—ROWLAND' EUSTACE seis' fuit de medietat' vil' & ter' de Moone & Symondstowne in co' p̄d'; &, 22 oct' 1641, indictat' fuit & forisfaciebat &c. ut supra.—JOH' LYE de Rathbride in co' p̄d', 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Morristownebiller, little Morristowne, Ballycrottan al' Crottanstowne, Ticknevan, Ballybracke, Killcaskin, Brenen, Ballinekilly, Killpatricke, Dyrenany, Clonagh, & Killmorebranagh, qu' ōia exist' in co' Kildar' p̄d'.

(5) Same place 30th Dec' 1663.
SIR THEOPHILUS JONES KNIGHT, was, on 7th may 1659, possessed of the severall lands following, viz. Ballynigapocke 264 acres, Cappagh 349 acres, 3 roodes & 1 perch, Clane 76 acres, 1 roode & 32 perches & 1 mill, Betaghtowne 191 acres, Clonnigs 200 acres, Allinswood 98 acres, Killinmore 143 acres, Twinings 471 acres & 1 mille, & Lady castle 66 acres, 2 roodes & 20 perches, which were in the possession of WILLIAM SARSFEILD, late of Lucan in the co' of Dublin esq. deceased, on the 22 oct' 1641.—The lands of Athgarre, in the co' of Kildare, 376 acres, were, on the 23 oct' 1641, in the possession of JOHN CHEEVERS, & are now in the possession of HENRY BRERETON, who holds the same by custodiam from his Ma[tie].—The towne and lands of Tymoha, in the co' of Kildare, 457 acres, [ ] 239 acres & Giltowne 251 acres, on 23 oct' 1641, were in the possession of THOMAS [ ] who, in hillary tearme in the 17th year of the reigne of Charles I. was indicted and outlawed of high treason, and the said lands became forfeited to his Ma[tie].—The townes and lands of Blackwood, Courtduffe and Coolecorgan 790 acres, & Geidenstowne 297 acres were, on the 23d oct' 1641, in the possession of PEIRCE FITZ-GERRALD of Ballyshannan in the co' of Kildare esq. who, in easter tearme in the 18th yeare of the raigne of Charles I. was indicted and outlawed of high treason, whereby all the premises aforesaid became forfeited to the sayd King, and are now in the hands of SISLY DUNGAN widdow, by a decree of the courte of claymes.—A parte of the lands of Grages 151 acres & Moode 88 acres were, on 23d oct' 1641, possessed by MAURICE FITZ-GERRALD of Grages gent, who was, in hillary tearme in the 17th yeare of the raigne of Charles I. indicted and outlawed of high treason, whereby the premises became forfeited to the sayd King and are in the possession of PHILLIP FITZ-GERRALD of Allen esq. by virtue of a mortgadge.—The lands of Blackhall in the co' of Kildare 180 acres, Fleshtowne 90 acres, little Rathmore 60 acres & Borchballagh 200 acres, were, on the 23 oct' 1641, possessed by WILLIAM FITZ-GERRALD of Blackhall esq. who was, in hillary tearme in the 17th year of the raigne of Charles I. indicted and outlawed of high treason, whereby the premises became forfeited to the sayd King.—The lands of Richardstowne in the co' of Kildare 200 acres, and the moiety of Hodgestown 100 acres, were, on 23d oct' 1641, possessed by GARRETT SUTTON of Richardstowne gent. who was, in hillary tearme 17th year of the raigne of Charles I. indicted and outlawed of high treason, whereby the premises became forfeited to the sayd King, and were in the possession of JAMES DUKE of ORMOND.—The lands of Barinrath 157 acres, and part of Lady castle 159 acres, were, on the 23d oct' 1641, in the possession of JOHN BATH, and are now in the King's hands.—The town and lands of Downings in the co' of Kildare, 176 acres, were, on 23d oct' 1641, in the possession of WILLIAM WOGAN of Downings aforesayd, who was in hillary tearme in the 17th yeare of the raigne of Charles I. indicted and outlawed of high treason, whereby all the premises became forfeited to the sayd King, and were held from him in custodiam by the LORD of KINGSTOWNE.—The towne and lands of Newtowne in the co' aforesayd, 247 acres, Newland 789 acres, Gigginstowne 230 acres, Steevinstowne 281 acres, part of Moylerstowne 34 acres, and [ ] acres, were, on 23d oct' 1641, in the possession of CHRISTOPHER EUSTACE of Newland in the sayd co', who was, in hillary tearme in the 17th year of the raigne of Charles I. indicted and outlawed of high treason, whereby the premises became forfeited to the sayd King, and were in the possession of the lord chancellor of Ireland by virtue of a custodiam from his Majesty.—The towne and lands of Blackrath, in the co' of Kildare, 654 acres, were, on 23d oct' 1641, in the possesson of RICHARD EUSTACE of Blackrath aforesayd, who was in hillary tearme in the 17th year of the raigne of Charles I. indicted and outlawed of high treason, whereby the sayd towne and lands became forfeited to the sayd King, and were held in custodiam by the sayd lord chancellor.—Part of the lands of Coonagh in the co' of Kildare 80 acres, are now held in custodiam by DUDLEY COOLEY esq.—The towne and lands of Moyvally in the co' aforesayd, 460 acres, were, on 23d oct' 1641, in the possession of THOMAS ASH of Moyvally aforesayd gent. who was in hillary tearme 17th yeare of the raigne of Charles I. indicted and outlawed of high treason, whereby the sayd lands became forfeited to the sayd King.—The towne and lands of Parsonstowne in the sayd co' 230 acres, were, on 23d oct' 1641, in the possession of WILLIAM BERMINGHAM, & are now held by the lord of Massareene by custodiam from the King.—Derynany 30 acres, parte of Kilcaskin 20 acres, parte of Kilpatrick 15 acres, parte of Ballynekill 30 acres, parte of Dromin 15 acres, with the parish of Ardkill, in the aforesayd co', were, on the 23d oct' 1641, in the possession of WILLIAM BERMINGHAM, & are now in the King's hands.—The lands of Horston in the co' of Kildare, 83 acres, Killbride 2 tenements and 15 acres, & Clane 5 acres, were, on 23d oct' 1641, in the possession of MAURICE FITZ-GERRALD of Osbornstowne in the sayd co' esq. who was, in hillary tearme 17th yeare of the raigne of Charles I. indicted and outlawed of high treason, whereby all the p̄misses became forfeited to the King.—GERRALD SUTTON was, on the 23d of oct' 1641, possessed of Clane 9 acres.—THOMAS FITZ-GERRALD of Killmurry in the sayd co' was also possessed of 22 acres in Clane aforesayd.—JAMES ROCHFORD was possessed of 2½ acres in the sayd towne of Clayne, and was indicted and outlawed of high treason, whereby the same became forfeited to the King.—The towne and lands of Blackhall and little Newtowne, in the co' of Kildare, 390 acres, and Newtowne 60 acres, were, on 23d oct' 1641, in the possession of ROWLAND EUSTACE of Mullaghcash in the sayd co', and are now held by the lord chancellor of Ireland by custodiam from the King.

(6) Ib' 28 Jan' 1663.
ULIC' WALE de Ballinekille possessionat' fuit, 23 oct' 1641, de ter' de Balleheade, in poch' de Castledermot in co' Kildar', 125 acr', Killerane 25 acr', St. Johns cū Skeighnegan 401 acr', 1 rod' & 1 ptic', Gurtinvacan 194 acr', & Ballinebarny 28 acr'.—JAC' FITZ-GERRALD de Lackagh in co' p̄d', 23 oct' 1641, possessionat' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballyvosse 224 acr'; indictat' fuit de alta p̄diciōn' & forisfaciebat jus & titul' s̄ in vil' & ter' p̄d'.—CHRIST' ARCHBOLD de Tymolyn in co' p̄d', 23 oct' 1641, possessionat' fuit de Moyle Abby & Sproutstowne 400 acr', 3 rod' & 5 ptic', Crookestowne 239 acr', & Tymolyn 580 acr', 3 rod' & 32 ptic'; indictat' fuit de alta p̄diciōn' &c. ut supra.—p̄d' JAC' FITZ-GERRALD de Lackagh, 23 oct' 1641, possessionat' fuit de vil' & ter' de Hoberstowne in co' p̄d', 375 acr', Rathsquilbin 94 acr' & 3 rod', & Narrughbegg, Ballynecarig & Taulonstowne 600 acr'; indictat' fuit de alta p̄diciōn' &c. ut supra.—p̄d' CHRIST' ARCHBOLD de Tymolyn possessionat' fuit, die & an' supradict', de ter' de Collinstowne 314 acr' & Grangeford 60 acr'.—WALTER' EUSTACE, 23 oct' 1641, possessionat' fuit de ter' de Ballycollan 546 acr' & 3 rod'.—THO' FITZ-GERRALD de great Bealane in co' p̄d', 23 oct' 1641, possessionat' fuit de great Bealane & little Bealane 738 acr'.—JOH' CHEEVERS, NIC' SUTTON, EDW' ALLEN, ANDR' & JOH' DUN (& divers' al' pson',) 23 oct' 1641, possessionat' fuer' de vil' & ter' de Rathmore in co p̄d', 2237 acr'.—EDW' ALLEN, 23 oct' 1641, possessionat' fuit de Killeoges in co' p̄d', contin' 55 acr'.—JOH' CARDIFFE, 23 oct' 1641, possessionat' fuit de ter' de Cassenseyes 50 acr'.—JAC' EUSTACE, 23 oct' 1641, possessionat' fuit de ter' de Ballscott & Iresland 69 acr', & vil' & ter' de Clonaghliffe 80 acr', qu' in manibȝ dni Regis jam exist'.—[ ] EUSTACE, 23 oct' 1641, possessionat' fuit de Ballygoran 40 acr'.—THO' FITZ-GERRALD de Tymochoe in co' p̄d', 23

oct' 1641, possessionat' fuit de Killaurnie 191 acr'; indictat' fuit de alta ꝑdic̃on' &c. ut supra.—p̄d' JAC' FITZ-GERRALD de Lackagh, 23 oct' 1641, possessionat' fuit de vil' & ter' de Lackagh 2100 acr', Coolesickin 640 acr', & Ballykelly 305 acr'; indictat' fuit de alta ꝑdic̃on' &c. ut supra.—p̄d' NIC' FITZ-GERRALD, 23 oct' 1641, possessionat' fuit de ter' de Elishtoune, in co' p̄d', 260 acr', & Moynagh 87 acr'; indictat' fuit de alta ꝑdic̃on' &c. ut supra.—WIL' ARCHBOLD de Tymolyn p̄d', 23 oct' 1641, possessionat' fuit de Killrucoh & Terridan 1224 acr'; indictat' fuit &c. ut supra.—ALEX' CONNOR de Dunmurrye in co' p̄d', 23 oct' 1641, possessionat' fuit de Dunmury p̄d' 294 acr'.—THO' PILSWORTH & NIC' WOLFE, 23 oct' 1641, possessionat' fuer' de ter' de Bert, Newtowne & Ould-court, in co' p̄d', 476 acr'.—NIC' WOOLFE, 23 oct' 1641, possessionat' fuit de ter' de Ardscoll 142 acr', & Young'stowne 231 acr'.—WIL' FITZ-GERRALD de [ ] 23 oct' 1641, possessionat' fuit de Ardnecrosse 38 acr'.—JOH' BERMINGHAM possessionat' fuit de Rahin & Rusheallwood 600 acr', &, 23 oct' 1641, indictat' fuit &c. ut supra.—JOH' CHEEVERS, 23 oct' 1641, possessionat' fuit de ter' de Athgarratt 376 acr'.—WIL' FITZGERRALD de Blackhall, 23 oct' 1641, possessionat' fuit de Blackhall p̄d' contin' 180 acr', & indictat' fuit &c. ut supra.—NIC' SUTTON de Barbitstowne, 23 oct' 1641, possessionat' fuit de ter' de Vidstowne 104 acr'.—[ ] TALBOTT de Dardistowne, 23 oct' 1641, possessionat' fuit de ter' de Collinhill 509 acr'.—MAUR' FITZ-GERRALD de Scullogstowne, 23 oct' 1641, possessionat' fuit de Scullogstowne p̄d' contin' 619 acr', & indictat' fuit &c. ut supra.—THO' & MAUR' EUSTACE, 23 oct' 1641, possessionat' fuer' de Symonstowne, & dimid' vil' & ter' de Moone contin' [ ] acr'.—WIL' & BRIAN' FITZ-GERRALD, 23 oct' 1641, possessionat' fuer' de ter' de little Birton & Mullaghmast, contin' 964 acr'.—NIC' WOGAN de Rathcoffy, 23 oct' 1641, possessionat' fuit de ter' de Daniellstowne 36 acr', Clonagh 30 acr', Porte 120 acr', & Belgard 202 acr', qu' õia in manibȝ Regis nunc Car' II. existunt.

(7) Ib' 15 April' 1675.

WENTWORTH COM' KILDAR', 1 feb' 1657, ꝑ script' suũ dimisit cuidã Maur' Eustace mil', ad us' Georg' Fitz-Gerald, vil' & ter' de Walterstowne, Doneny, Balligrennan, ac etiam vil', hamlet' & ter' de Fenery in co' Kildar', pro reddit' in dict' script' specificat', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.

(8) Ib' 9 Oct' an' 29.

NIC' SUTTON & THO' EUSTACE, 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuer', de feod', de Straffan 52 acr', 3 rod' & 33 ptic', supra 124 acr', in eadẽ vil', Johi nup baron' de Kingston ꝑ Regem ꝑ l̃ras s̃ patent' concess'; & supra 15 acr', 3 rod' & 16 ptic' ter' in eadẽ vil', ꝑ comissionar' appunctuat' ad exequend' act' sediament' in Hibnia, ꝑ decretũ suũ, cuidã Jac' Allen decret'; & supra 18 acr', 3 rod', & 20 acr' & 12 ptic' in eadẽ vil'.—p̄d' 15 acr', 3 rod' & 33 ptic' seis' & sequestrat' fuer' in manibȝ dict' Regis.—JOH' GEYDON, 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuit, de feod', & possessionat' de 128 acr' & 3 rod' in vil' & ter' de Straffan, qu', rac̃one rebellion' &c. sequestrat' fuer', post p̄d' 23 oct', & forisfact' sunt dict' d̃no Regi.—JAC' KERDIFFE, 22 oct' 1641, possessionat' fuit de 65 acr', 1 rod' & 16 ptic' ter' in vil' de Kerdiffestowne, in baronia de Naas, & de 212 acr' in eadẽ vil' ꝑfato Joh' nup baron' de Kingston, ꝑ p̄d' Regem ꝑ l̃ras s̃ patent' concess'; p̄d' Jac' Kerdiffe continuavit inde seis' usque dict' rebellion', & p̄d' 65 acr' 1 rod' & 16 ptic' sequestrat' fuer' & forisfact' sunt dict' d̃no Regi.—THO' Fitz-Gerrald, 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuit, de feod', & possessionat' de 87 acr' ter' in vil' de Ellistowne & Minagh & de 260 al' acr' in eisdẽ vil', vicecomit' Fitz-Harding, ꝑ dict' Regem ꝑ s̃ patent' l̃ras concess'; p̄d' Tho' continuavit inde seis' usque dict' rebellion', & p̄d' 87 acr' sequestrat' fuer' & forisfact' sunt, ut supra.—OLIVER' LYNAH, 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuit, de feod', & possessionat' de 33 acr' ter' in Killrathmurry & Ballymacky; &, rac̃one rebellion', p̄d' 33 acr' sequestrat' fuer' & forisfact' sunt dict' d̃no Regi.

Tempore JAC. II. Regis.

(1) Naas 11 Sept' an' 1.

THO' ARMESTRONGE MIL' attinct' fuit 2 nov' an' regni Car' II. nup Regis 34. Seis' fuit, de feod', de rectorial' decim' & ter' glebal' de Straffan & poch' de Straffan in co' Kildar'.

Tempore GUL. & MAR. Regis & Regine.

(1) Naas 2 Maii an' 4.

WIL' COM' LYMERICK attinct' fuit de alta ꝑdic̃on', & seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Castletowne 446 acr', 3 rod' & 9 ptic', Kildrought, cũ decim' impropriat' poch' de Kildrought, 224 acr', 1 rod' & 16 ptic', Mooretowne 69 acr', 2 rod' & 28 ptic', Killmacradock, Godfryhenriestowne, [ ] Mc. Thomas & Donaghmore 272 acr', 2 rod' & 27 ptic', ac etiam de comun' vil' & ter' p̄d', qu' contin' 174 acr', Collinblackstowne 208 acr', 3 rod' & 16 ptic', Possinstowne 236 acr', 2 rod' & 2 ptic', & Ardress contin' 40 acr', qu' õia sunt scituat' in baronia de Salt & co' Kildar'; de vil' & ter' de Rebus 127 acr' & 4 ptic', Sherlockstowne cũ medietat' decim' ejusdẽ 502 acr', 2 rod' & 34 ptic' scituat' in baronia de Naas, Clane 150 acr', Rochford 12 mes' & 2 acr', Tobberogan & Gablinstowne in baronia de Killcullen 150 acr,' capital' reddit' ex Cooledíny, Mooretown, du' part' decim' de Garvock, de decim' cespit' de Loghdoety, Longtowne, Collinstowne & Corkeragh 337 acr', Fleshtowne 12 acr', Kappock 6 acr', Corryhills in baronia de Clane, 253 acr', Killbegstowne in eadẽ 477 acr', Ballymany in baronia de Ophaly, 216 acr', Grangeclare & decim' in baronia de Connell, 257 acr', 1 rod' & 4 ptic', Corkeragh al' Corkeagh, in baronia de Connell 47 acr', 1 rod' & 4 ptic', impropriat' decim' poch' de Killbegs, Corkeragh, Hubberstowne, ac du' tert' part' decim' de Hodgestowne in baronia de Connell p̄d'.—p̄d' com' Lymerick ꝑfecit quandã indentur' dat' 2 mar' 1681, inter ipsũ ad tunc vicecom' Clane ex una parte, & Wil' Porter de Feiganstowne in co' Mid' ex alter' parte, cujusquidẽ indentur' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' com' Limerick ꝑfecit alter' indentur', dat' 1 maii 1671, inter ipsũ ex una parte & quendã Wil' Mayne de Dub' ex alter' parte, cujusquidẽ indentur' tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.—WIL' VICECOM' DUNGAN ꝑfecit indentur', dat' 28 jul' 1668, inter dict' vicecom' ex una parte, & Eliz' Dongan ex alter' parte, cujusquidẽ tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' vicecom' Dongan ꝑfecit alter' indentur', dat' 13 feb' 1662, inter ipsũ ex una parte, & Jan' Dongan al' Archbold, ex alter' parte, cujusquidẽ tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.—Fin' & recupac̃on' de ꝑmiss', in cur' nup Regis in Hibnia an' regni s̃ 36, levat' &c. fuer'.—p̄d' com' Lymerick ꝑfecit quandã indentur' dat' 10 feb' 1681, & quandã al' indentur' dat' 11 feb' 1681, quarũquidẽ tenor' sequũt^r in orig'.—Al' fin' & recupacon' in cur' Regis, ut supra, levat' &c. fuer'.—Maria Dungan, al' Wolverston, clamat reddit' & ꝑfic' 12 acr' ter' in vil' de Fleshtowne ac in Kappock, necnon decim' tam major' quam minor', de Fleshtowne p̄d' jacen' in co' Kildar', ꝑ term' vit' s̃.—FRANCISC' LEIGH attinct' fuit, de alta ꝑdic̃on', 20 april', an' regni &c. 3, & seis' fuit, de feod', de maner', castr', vil' & ter' de Rathbride al' Rathbridge 744 acr' in baronia de Ophaly, Moorestownebiller & little Moorestowne, & Crotanstowne al' Crontanstowne 365 acr' in baronia de great Connell; Recknaven 313 acr', Ballybrack 231 acr', 2 rod' & 32 ptic', Killcaskin 140 acr', Ballynekill 77 acr', Ballynekill 58 acr' Derrymony al' Derrymany 406 acr', ac in vil' & ter' p̄d' 19 acr', Ballysume al' Ballyshannon 55 acr', Dromin 62 acr' & 100 acr', castr' de Clonagh & 107 acr' ter', Killnurebranagh 347 acr', 2 rod' & 22 ptic', ac in vil' & ter' p̄d' 200 acr', Killpatrick 98 acr', comun' ptin' ad vil' & ter' de Ballynekill, Killpatrick, Derrymony, al' Derrymany, Ballybrack & Dromin 300 acr', comun' ptin' ad vil' de Recknevan, & Ballybrack 486 acr', Ballybrack, Kilpatrick, & Ballynekill 98 acr', comun' de Dromin & Killcaskin 11 acr' & 2 rod', Derrynany, Dromin, & Killcaskin 192 acr', Derrynany & Killcaskin 8 acr', ꝑcell' inutil' bogg ac nemor' ad fin' ejusdẽ, ptin' ad vil' de Killcaskin & Dromin, 287 acr' & 9 ptic'.—p̄d' Francisc' Leigh, ꝑfecit quandã indentur' dat' 23 feb' 1662, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Rex & Regin', virtute attinctur' &c. p̄d', sunt in possession' ꝑmiss'.

(2) Ib' 18 Oct' an' 7.

MICH' CHAMBERLAINE de Dub', 11 maii an' regn' &c. 3, utlagat' & attinct' fuit de alta ꝑdic̃on'; &, tempore attinctur' s̃, quidã Christ' Sherlock indebitat' fuit eidẽ Mich', & debit' fuit incumbranc' nup heredit' dict' Christ' in co' Kildar'.

(3) Ib' eod' die.

RIC' BELLEW nup de Castletowne in co' Lowth, 20 april' an' regn' &c. 3, utlagat' & attinct' fuit de alta ꝑdic̃on'.—23 dec' 1666 Joh' Bellew nup baro de Duleeke seis' fuit, de feod', de medietat' sepal' maner', vil' & ter' sequent', viz. Dunfert, Garland Bellewstowne, Carpenterstowne, Booterstowne, Gortindrish, Disart, Killoultan, Killyan, Mucklone & comun' ejusdẽ, Mulgeeth, Curliboy, Tonefaidilla, Clonaghmore, Carlibry, Lyannaghgaine, Dwyrry-Mucklagh, Bohegane, Dwirrybrock, Doegery, Killshancho, Ballygillbiueragh, Ballygilltailly, Blackridge al' Umeriduffe, Ballynemallagh al' Ballymannagh, Irr, Killmurry, maner' &c. de Milerstowne, Calfestowne, greate Clonkearon, Clonkearonbeg, Dryhett, Courtstowne, Curraghmore, Ballystrawne, Cappaghdaige, Killbride & Clonmovaghir contin' [ ] acr', in baronia de Carberry & co' Kildar'.—Sic inde seis' idẽ baro de Duleeke, ꝑ quandã indentur' dat' 23 dec' 1667, concessit p̄d' medietat' ꝑmiss' ad us' ipsius baron' durant' vita s̃ natural', & post, ad us' Walter' Bellew, & post mortem ipsius Walter', ad us' hered' mascul' de corpore suo, & pro defect' tal' exit', tunc ad us' p̄d' Ric' Bellew & hered' mascul' de corpore ipsius Ric'.—p̄d' Walter' Bellew obiit sine hered'.—p̄d' Ric' Bellew est secund' fil' p̄d' baron' de Duleeke, & seis' fuit de remaner' & reverc̃on' medietat' õiũ castr', maner', vil' & ter' p̄d', in feod' talliat', secundũ formã & effect' indentur' p̄d'.—ꝑmiss' rac̃one utlagat' & attinctur' p̄d' forisfact' sunt.

T

KILDARE.

INDEX NOMINUM.

KILDARE.

INDEX LOCORUM.

INQUISITIONES.

CATALOGUS INQUISITIONUM

COM' KILKENNY,

ASSERVATARUM IN OFFICIO ROTULORUM CANCELLARIÆ HIBERNIÆ.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
	PHILIPPUS & MARIA.		
1	Lodovic' Brian	Die Jov' px post f' sci Joh' bapt' an' 5, 6.	Kilken'.
	ELIZABETHA.		
1	Prior & religios' priorat' de Kylmaynam in co' Dublin	21 Jul' an' 37	Ballygawran.
2	Wil' Lincoll	11 April' an' 39	Callan.
3	Gerrald' Blanchvild	25 Maii an' 39	Kilken'.
4	Tho' Comerford	[ ]	[ ]
	JACOBUS I.		
1	Nic' Fitz-Geralde	16 Jul' 1607	Thomastowne.
2	Edm' Sentleger	5 Sept' an' 5	—
3	Theobald' vicecom' Butler de Tulleophelim	9 Sept' 1607	—
4	Petr' O'Riane Fitz-Edmond & divers' al'	19 Sept' 1607	Kilken'.
5	Sir Nicholas Walshe knt.	22 Feb' 1607	—
6	Walter Lawless and others	4 April' 1608	Callan.
7	Gerald' Comerford	11 Nov' 1608	Gouran.
8	Ric' Archdeacon al' Mc. Odo	28 Mar' 1609	Rathkavane.
9	Ric' Shee mil'	27 April' 1609	Kilkenny.
10	Ric' Archedeacon	15 Jan' 1609	—
11	Ric' Butler	26 Sept' 1615	Thomastowne.
12	Rob' Shee	23 Jan' 1615	Blackfryers.
13	Edw' Butler	2 Mar' 1615	Gowran.
14	Paul' Strange	6 Jul' 1618	Blackfryers.
15	David' Blanchfeeld	6 Oct' 1618	Gaurane.
16	Oliver' Grace	—	—
17	Patric' Shortall	13 Jan' 1618	Blackfryers.
18	Joh' Rochford	—	—
19	Ellen' Butler	—	—
20	Hen' Comerford	—	—
21	Joh' Archèr	8 Mar' 1618	Le Session's house.
22	Eliz' nup Regin'	6 [ ] 1618	Le Blackfryers.
23	Luc' Blake	21 Maii 1618	—
24	Wil' Daton	—	—
25	Nic' Fitz-Gerrald	12 Aug' 1619	Le Session's house.
26	Jac' Butler	—	—
27	Edw' Sweetman	6 Oct' 1619	Gawran.
28	Edm' Blanchfield	—	—
29	Ric' Archdeacon al' Mc. Odo	16 Jan' 1619	—
30	Jac' Forstall	24 Maii 1621	Le Session's house.
31	Ric' vicecom' Mountgarrett	30 Oct' 1621	Rossbercan.
32	Nic' Shortall	6 Feb' 1621	Le Session's house.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
33	Joh' Rothe Fitz-Piers	17 Sept' 1622	Le Session's house.
34	Tho' Denn	—	—
35	Edm' Fitz-Gerald al' Barron	—	—
36	Fulc' Comerford	17 April' 1623	Le Blackfryers.
37	Pierc' Butler	4 Jun' 1623	Thomastowne.
38	Tho' Den	—	—
39	Joh' Grace de Courtstown	—	—
40	Ric' Shee mil'	—	—
41	Rowland' Fitz-Gerrald al' Barron	18 Aug' 1623	—
42	Nic' Mc. Odo	—	—
43	Wil' Fannynge	—	—
44	Ric' Butler, mil'	27 Maii 1624	Gouran.
45	Oliver' Waton	21 Oct' 1624	Callan.
46	Joh' Archer	[ ]	[ ]
47	(Fragmen obliterat')	[ ]	[ ]
	CAROLUS I.		
1	Ric' Butler, mil'	2 Sept' 1625	Thomastowne.
2	Petr' Butler	—	—
3	Ric' Walshe	28 Sept' 1625	—
4	Oliver' Waton	—	—
5	Walter' Archer	10 Oct' 1625	Kilken'.
6	Ric' Waddinge	—	—
7	Jac' nup com' Ormon' & Ossor'	23 Mar' 1625	—
8	Walter' Archer	19 April' 1626	—
9	Wil' Fannynge	18 Jul' 1626	Thomastowne.
10	Oliver' Grace	9 Oct' 1626	—
11	Edm' St. Leger	18 Jan' 1626	Blackfryers.
12	Tho' Purcell	16 Aug' 1626	Thomastowne.
13	Edw' Stronge	17 Jan' 1626	Gaurone.
14	David Graunt	16 April' 1626	Thomastowne.
15	Gerrot Astekin al' Mc. Odo	—	—
16	Petr' Daton	12 Aug' 1628	Le Session's house.
17	Edw' Sweetman	—	—
18	Tho' Shortall	—	—
19	Donat' Mc. Firr O'Brennan	6 Oct' 1628	Gauran.
20	Tho' St. Leger	—	—
21	Joh' Roth Fitz-Piers	—	—
22	Fulc' Denn	30 Mar' 1628	Thomastowne.
23	Walter' Lawles	—	—
24	Domina Katherin' Lincoll al' Aylward	—	—
25	Joh' O'Ryan & al'	13 Jul' 1629	Gauran.
26	Tho' Sainctleger	—	—
27	Leonard' Shortall & Alex' Grace	—	—
28	Ric' vicecom' Mountgaret	12 Oct' 1629	Thomastowne.
29	Edm' Daton	14 Jan' 1629	Le Session's house.
30	Edw' Waton	30 Mar' 1629	Thomastowne.
31	Nic' Ley Fitz-Symon	1 April' 1630	Le Session's house.
32	Tho' Ley	18 Sept' 1630	—
33	Petr' al' Pertius Butler	1 Oct' 1630	Kilken'.
34	Jac' Bryan	21 Jan' 1630	Le Session's house.
35	Nic' White mil'	14 April' 1631	Gawran.
36	Olliver' Shortall mil'	—	—
37	Nic' Dobben	17 Oct' 1631	—
38	Nic' Ley Fitz-Symon	16 Jan' 1631	—
39	Wil' Grace	17 Jul' 1632	Thomastowne.
40	Leonard' Shortall	19 Jul' 1632	—
41	Edm' Shortall	—	—
42	Joh' Connell	—	—
43	Petr' al' Piers Purcell	—	—
44	Ric' Connell	17 Jan' 1632	Gauran.
45	Ric' Butler Fil' Petr'	—	—
46	Galfrid' O'Brennan	—	—
47	Theobald' Purcell	—	—
48	Gilpatricke O'Brenan	—	—
49	Dermod' O'Brenan	—	—
50	Wil' Purcell	—	—
51	Rob' Serment	—	—
52	Nic' Ley	—	Le Session's house.
53	Walter' Cottell	16 Jan' an' 9	Blackfryers.
54	Ric' Shee & al'	14 Jan' 1633	Le Session's house.
55	Luc' Shee	14 Oct' 1633	Gawran.
56	Tho' com' Londonderry	—	—
57	Redmond' O'Rian Fitz-Murtagh & divers' al'	—	—
58	Rob' Fanninge	—	—
59	[ ] Shee mil' & al'	[ ] 1633	Thomastowne.
60	Patric' Archer	10 April' 1634	Le Blackfryers.
61	[ ]	[ ]	[ ]
62	Edm' Daton	8 April' 1635	Blackfryers.
63	Helias Shee	15 April' 1635	—

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
64	Territor' de Idough in co' Kilken'	1 Maii an' 11	Session's house.
65	Idem	—	—
66	Daniel O'Ryan	18 Sept' 1635	Blackfryers.
67	Edm' Daton	—	—
68	Walter' Cottle	—	—
69	Edm' Daton	—	—
70	Ric' Waton	—	—
71	Ric' Purcell	21 Jan' 1635	—
72	Jac' nup Rex	11 April' 1636	Thomastowne.
73	Tibbott Fitz-James Butler	—	—
74	Tho' Comerford	—	—
75	Edm' Blanchfeild	—	—
76	Jac' Shortall	—	—
77	David Mc. Walter O'Ryan	22 Sept' 1636	Le Blackfryers.
78	Joh' Archer Fitz-Walter	—	—
79	Walter' nup vicecom' Ormon' & Ossor' & Jac' Butler	—	—
80	Edw' Blanchfeild	—	—
81	Edm' Butler	—	—
82	Joh' Tobin	—	—
83	Patric' Den	13 Aug' 1637	—
84	Jac' com' Ormon' & Ossor' & Domina Eliz' ux' ejus	6 Sept' 1637	—
85	Tho' Butler	—	—
86	Ric' vicecom' Mountgarret	—	—
87	Galfrid' Graunt	—	—
88	Adam Colclough	—	—
89	Ric' Comerford	—	—
90	Luc' Blake	—	—
91	Robnet Purcell	—	—
92	Joh' Cantwell	—	—
93	Idem	—	—
94	Joh' Walsh	—	—
95	Joh' episc' Ossor'	—	—
96	Ric' vicecom' Mountgarrett	—	—
97	Joh' Sweetman	5 April' 1638	—
98	Ric' Tobin	—	—
99	Joh' Tobyn	—	—
100	Gibbon Forstall	—	—
101	Foulke Denn	—	—
102	Walter' Mc. David O'Ryan	15 April' 1639	—
103	Ric' Rooth	—	Le Session's house.
104	Walter' Walsh	4 Sept' 1639	Kilken'.
105	Joh' Shee	—	Le Blackfryers.
106	Gibbon Forstall	—	—
107	Joh' Archdeacon	—	—
108	Foulke Denn	—	—
109	Hen' Shee	—	—
110	Peirc' Walshe	13 Aug' 1640	—
111	Peirc' Butler	—	—
112	Edw' Rooth	—	—
113	Walter' Forstall	12 Oct' 1640	Thomastowne.
	CAROLUS II.		
1	Ric' vicecom' de Mountgarrett	7 Maii an' 13	Kilken'.
2	John Cooke	16 Jan' 1662	St. Dominick's Abbey.
3	Edm' Dobbin	—	—
4	Daniell Axtell	24 Mar' 1662	Blackabbey.
5	Petr' Aylward mil'	14 April' 1664	—
6	Walter Archer & divers' al'	—	—
7	Rob' Shea & al'	22 Mar' 1664	—
8	Sir Edw' Butler and others	—	Gorane.
9	Walter Walsh and others	14 Sept' an' 28	Thomastowne.
	GULIELMUS & MARIA.		
1	Jac' nup vicecom' Ikirryn & al'	21 Dec' 1692	Blackabby.
2	Wil' com' Limerick & al'	9 Maii an' 4	—
3	Georg' Mathewes	23 Maii 1694	—
4	Jac' Freny	—	—
	GULIELMUS III.		
1	Theobald' Purcell	4 Aug' 1698	Blackabby.

INQUISITIONES.

KILKENNY.

Tempore PHIL. & MAR. Regis & Regine.

(1) Kilken' die Jov' px' post f' sci Joh' bapt' an' 5, 6.
LODOVIC' BRIAN seis' est in dnico suo, ut de libo ten', de villat' de Whiteswall cū suis ptin', ex dimission' Jac' le Butler nup comit' Ormon' & Ossor', ad termin' vit' ipsius Lodovic'; tenet etiam maner' de Damagh, cū suis ptin', ex dimission' Tho' le Butler comit' Ormon' & Ossor', ad termin' 21 annor', termin' vero incipient' ad fest' Pasch' annis regnor' Regis & Regin' 2 & 3.—Dict' Lodovic' het 2 equos valen' 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* 2 al' equos, Anglice vocat' les hackneis, valen' 8*l.* 24 caballos valen' [ ] 26 equaces, Anglice vocat' stod mares, valen' 34*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* 40 vaccas valen' 40*l.* 300 oves valen' 20*l.* in porc' & porcell' 60, valen' 8*l.* in utensilibꝫ dom' valen' 40*l.* & in granis viz. frument', aven', ordeis, pisis & al' gran', valen' 100 marc'.

Tempore ELIZ. Regin'.

(1) Ballygawran 21 Jul' an' 37.
PRIOR & RELIGIOS' dom' seu priorat' de KYLLMAYNAM in co' Dub', seis' fuer', ut de feod', sibi & successor' s̄, in jure p̄d' dom', de 6 mes' cū ptin' infra vil' de Ballygawran in co' Kilken', cōmuniter vocat' St. John's lands, qu' subtract', concelat' & injuste detent' sunt de Regin' p Tho' Butler, p̄clar' ordin' garter' mil', comit' Ormon' & Ossor'.—PRIORIS' & SOROR' de Saintmolingbeg in co' Kildar' seis' fuer', ut de feod', sibi & successor' s̄, de 1 mes' cū gardin' infra vil' de Ballygawran, in strat' vocat' le Haggard streete, ut pcell' priorat' p̄d'; qu' quidē mes' & gardin' extendunt in longitudin' a p̄d' strat' ducent' ad castr' Tho' Butler com' Ormon' & Ossor' ex boriali pte, usque ad ter' p̄d' com' ex australi pte, & in latitudine a ter' vicar' ecclie be Mar' de Gawran p̄d' ex oriental' pte, usq' ad ter' p̄d' com' ex occidental' pte.—Mes' & gardin' p̄d' injuste detent' sunt de Regin' p p̄d' com' Ormon' & Ossor'.—PATRIC' MURPHY nup de Gowran burgens' attinct' fuit de felon', & tempore attinctur s̄, seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 gardin' infra burgag' de Gawran, juxta viā ducent' ad molendin' p̄d' com' vocat' le Newe myll.—p̄d' gardin' detent' est de Regin' p Edm' Stanton de Gawran burgens'.

(2) Callan 11 April' 39.
WIL' LINCOLL, tempore mortis sue, seis' fuit de feod', de dimid' dom' lapid', sive le bawne de Malardestowne in co' Kilken', & 10 acr' arrabil', bosc' & pastur' in Malardestowne, & ea tenuit p octavā ptem feod' mil' de Regin'.—Sic seis' existen' obiit.—p̄d' Wil', die quo obiit, fuit seis' de dimid' castr', vil', ter' de Castelltobane in co' Kilken', & eand' tenuit in soccag', ut de maner' de Malardestowne —p̄d' dimid' castr', &c. contin' 1½ acr'.—Katherin' Lincoll est fil' & her' p̄d' Wil', & fuit etat' 5 annor' tempore capcōn' hujus inquis'; non est maritat', & est in custod' Mar' Bryver matris s̄.—p̄d' Wil' Lincoll obiit 6 jan' 1595.—Rob' Walshe Fitz-James recepit, p sequestracōn', pficua ter' & ten' p̄d', a tempore mortis p̄d' Wil' usque capcōn' hujus inquis'.

(3) Kilken' 25 Maii an' 39.
GERRALD BLANCHVILD diem suū clausit extremū apud Blanchvildstowne, 6 april' an' Regin' 36.—Edm' Blanchvild est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 9 annor' tempore mortis patris sui, & non maritat'.—p̄fat' Gerrald', 26 an' jam retrolaps', feoffavit Walter' Butler & David' Blanchvild, hered' & assign' ipsorū, de maner', vil' & ter' in Blanchvildstowne, Ballintevery, Madockstowne, medietat' de Benet's-bridge, Kilmodunog, Derricloghin, Claregh-temple, Carren, Stanton's-feild, Blanchvild's lands juxta Fenell's hill, Smythstowne & Tredenstowne ad us' p̄fat' Gerrald', p tempore vit' sue, & post, ad us' Leonard' Blanchvild fil' & her' p̄d' Gerald' & hered' mascul' de corpore p̄fat' Leonard', & p defect' tal' hered', ad us' Jac' Blanchvild & hered' mascul' p̄fat' Jac', & p defect' tal' hered', ad us' Edw' Blanchvild & hered' mascul' de corpore p̄d' Edw', & p defect' tal' hered', ad us' p̄fat' Gerrald' & hered' mascul' de corpore p̄fat' Gerrald'; virtute cujus feoffament', p̄fat' Walter' Butler & David Blanchvild seis' fuer' de p̄miss', & sic seis', p̄fat' Walter' Butler obiit & p̄fat' David eū supvixit.—p̄d' David postea obiit, post cujus mortē ten' p̄d' cū ptin' descendebāt cuidā Leonard' Blanchvild, ut fil' & hered' p̄d' David; virtute cujus, idē Leonard' seis' fuit de p̄miss', & adhuc est seis', de feod', ad us' p̄fat' Edm' Blanchvild & hered' mascul' ipsius Edm'.—p̄fat' Gerrald' obiit' ut p̄dicit', & p̄d' Leonard' fil' p̄d' Gerrald', & Jac' & Edw' Blanchvild obier' sine hered' mascul'.—Vil', ter' & ten' de Mothell tenent' in capite, p s̄vic' un' feod' mil'.—p̄fat' Gerald' Blanchvild, tempore mortis sue, seis' fuit, de feod', de 8 acr' ter' pcell' ejusdē vil' de Mothell, & sic seis' obiit; post cujus mortē p̄d' 8 acr' descender' p̄fat' Edm' Blanchvild; qu' quidē 8 acr' tenent' de Regin' in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—p̄d' Gerald' seis' fuit, de feod', de vil', ter' & ten' de Cournebogheley in mortgag' de Rob' Walsh nup de Castlecowlen.—Sic seis' obiit, post cujus mortē p̄d' ten' descendebāt p̄fat' Edm'.—p̄d' Gerald' Blanchvild tenuit vil' & ten' de Blanchardstowne, Ballenter, Madogstowne, medietat' vil' de Benett's-bridge, Treden's-towne, Kilmodimog, Derryloghin, Claregh-temple, Aghnylark in Ferran O'Rian, Smyth's-towne & Whites-towne de com' Ormon', ut de maner' suo de Gawran, p cert' reddit' & al' s̄vic'.—Idē Gerald' tenuit ter' de Caren & Staunton's-field de episc' Ossorien' ut de maner' de Lough, p s̄vic'.—p̄d' Gerald' seis' fuit de Blanchvilds-land juxta Fenell's-hill, &, p fact' suū dat' 5 maii 1572, eādē ad firmā 21 annor' dimisit Wil' Shee &

Margaret' Walshe, qu' ter' tenent^r de Philip' Purcell, ut de maner' suo de Kilmolog.—p̄d' Gerald', in vita sua, seis' fuit, de feod', de vil', ter' & ten' de Park, qu' quidē fuer' tempore mortis p̄d' Gerald', & adhuc exist' in possession' Joh' Butler, sed p qu' titul' jur' ignor'.—p̄d' Gerald' seis' fuit de 1 mes' & 1 gardin' in Kilken', ut de feod'.—Quidā Edm' Daton de eisdē seis' fuit tempore mortis p̄d' Gerald', & tenent^r de comit' Ormon' in burgag', ut de castr' suo de Kilken'.—p̄d' Gerald' seis' fuit, ut de feod', de mes' & 1½ acr' ter' in Gawran in co' Kilken', Edm' Blanchvild eadē tenuit p dimission', & tenent^r de comit' Ormon' p tenur' burgag', ut de maner' suo de Gawran.—p̄d' Gerald' seis' fuit de Blanchvildstang in Higginestowne, ut de feod', & Ric' Archdekin tempore mortis p̄d' Gerald' possessionat' fuit de eadē; etiam seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 croft' in Clanegh-temple in co' p̄d', & obiit inde seis'.—p̄d' croft' tenet^r de Nic' Shortall ut de maner' suo, de upper Clarraghin, p añual reddit' 8*d.*

(4) [ ]
THO' COMERFORD nup de Ballyburr in co' Kilken' seis' fuit, de feod', de maner', castr' & vil' de Ballyburr, & de du' part' ter' de Ballyburr contin' 5 acr', magn' mensur' p̄rie.—p̄d' maner' existit de tribȝ sepal' pcell', du' pcell' quarū p̄d' Tho' fuit seis' tenent^r ut sequit^r, viz. un' tenet^r ut de maner' de Tulloughanbrogg, p 24*s.* añual' reddit', & sect' cur', & alter' tenet^r ut de maner' de [ ] p s̃vic' mil'.—FULC' FRENY fuit seis', ut de feod', de vil' & campis de Ballymacclaghny, Balltarsny & Caplestoune; & tenuit p̄miss' de Edw' III. Re Anglie, sed p qu' s̃vic' jur' ignor'.—Sic seis', 20 nov' an' regn' dict' Regis Edw' III. 17, fecit don' talliat^r de p̄miss', inter al', fil' suo Patric' Freny & Johan' ux' sue, & hered' corporū eorū, ut p chart' inde confect', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', appet.—p̄d' Tho' Comerford, ut fil' & her' Ric' oge Comerford, fil' & her' Ric' roe Comerford, fil' & her' Ric' Comerford senior' & Ellen' Freny un' cohered' talliat' p̄d' Patric Freny & Johan' ux' sue, seis' fuit de medietat' p̄miss' in feod' talliat'; & tenuit p̄miss' tempore mortis sue de herede p̄d' Fulc' Freny.—p̄d' Tho' Comerford obiit 2 feb' 1588.—Ric' Comerford modo de Ballyburr est fil' & her' dict' Tho', & tunc fuit etat' 24 annor' & maritat' Johan' Sweeteman.

Tempore JAC. I. Regis.

(1) Thomastowne, 16 Jul' 1607.
NIC' FITZ-GERALDE de Gurtenes in co' Kilken' seis' est, de feod', de maner', vil', hamlet', ter' & ten' subsequent', viz. Gurtenes, & 1 hamlet' pcell' ejusdē vocat' Rathnegerragh, qu' contin' 7 acr', Killmurry al' Cowlfeye cū hamlet' ejusdē vocat' Ballyvally, Ballyboy, Ballyllone, Ballyntagart & Ballyandryne 10 acr', Kyllecorkyshlane cū hamlet' vocat' Ballingowen 3 acr', Ballynyccoll cū hamlet' vocat Garrymore 2 acr', Curraghmore cū hamlet' ejusdē, viz. Corefore & Gragnegihy 4 acr', Lywghvonny al' Luffonny cū 1 hamlet' vocat' Ballyvooly 3 acr', Rathpadricke, 3 quarter' ter' in 4 ptes divisar', 3 acr'.—p̄d' Nic' Fitz-Gerralde est seis', de feod', de capital' reddit' 4*s.* p an' de vil' & ter' de Creyagh, modo in possession' Tho' Strange.—p̄d' maner' de Gurtenes &c. jacent in Idae in co' Kilken'.—p̄d' Nic' & antecessor' sui seis' fuer' de p̄miss' p discensū hereditar'.—p̄miss' limitant^r modo sequent', viz. ex austral' pte cū flumine de le Swyre, incipiend' apud pillā sive aquā vocat' "the pill of Drowdomny," & abinde usque ad ter' de Rathkyllihyne adjacent' p̄d' flumin' de Swyre, et abinde limitant^r cū ter' de Rathkyllihyne p̄d', & cū ter' de Killkyllihine, Kyllasough & Kyllmeskyllog, ex occidental' pte, ter' de Kilmeskillog p̄d' cū ter' de Ballynchore & vil' de Carrigenery & Ballyrowragh in borial' pte, & a ter' de Ballyrowragh p̄d' limitant^r cū ter' de Knokanehinshie, Ballyvoryerty & Dromdownye p̄d' in oriental' pte.—p̄miss' sunt in seisin' & possession' p̄d' Nic' Fitz-Geralde, sed p qu' s̃vic' ignor'.

(2) Ib'. 5 Sept' an'. 5.
EDM' SENTLEGER de Tullaghanbroge seis' est, de feod', de maner' & vil' de Tullaghanbroge & hamlet' de Gragnekylly, Cowleloppoge & Graigetorney contin' 1 castr', 20 mes' & 13½ acr' magn' mensur', Lyslonyn & Kilfeahin 1 castr', 8 mes' & 7½ acr' magn' mensur', Dirrinetoycke al' Durrinbege 4 mes' & 6 acr', hamlet' de Ballinemony vocat' "the two Ballinemonys" 3 acr', capital' reddit' 24*s.* exeunt' de quodā pcell' ter' vocat' "Farrinfreny nunc in tenur' Ric' Comerford de Ballibar, spectant' ad p̄d' maner' de Tullaghanbroge.—p̄d' Edm' & tenent' sui, comorant' apud Tullaghanbroge p̄d,' hent comun' pastur' in p̄d' pcell' ter', virtute cujusdā ordination' dat' 12 april' 1599.—p̄d' Edm' seis' est de al' capital' reddit' 2*s.* 8*d.* exeunt' de vil' de Ballikife, nunc in tenur' p̄nobil' comit' Ormon' & Ossor', & de capital' reddit' 3*s.* 4*d.* exeunt' de quadā pcell' ter' vocat' le Pontraght pcell' vil' de Ballimaka, modo in manibȝ Regis racone minor' etat' Tho' Comerford de Ballimaka.—p̄d' Edm' & tenent' sui habitant' apud Leslonyn hent comun' pastur' in p̄d' pcell' ter' p averiis & bestiis eorū ibidem existent'.—p̄miss' limitant^r p met' & bundas subsequent', viz. a vado vocat' le Maddeduffe, in oriental' pte, metat' cū ter' de Grange Tulleghan, abinde vers' occident' & boreal' p parv' aque-cursū vers' silvā vocat' Kylvyan & fossam in eadē silva, ex ambabȝ lateribȝ fossatā, & exinde metat' cū latere campi de Clonduffe, Nemañagh, & pcell' ter' de Grangtullaghany in oriental' pte, ac exinde vers' boreā ppe Tobernedoihy, ubi ter' p̄d' Edm' Sentleger, ac ter' comit' Ormon' in Ballicalan & ter' de le Grangetullaghan p̄d' collimitant^r & se contingunt, & abinde vers' occident' p quandā morā sive bogge vocat' Akeeh, vers' vadū Aghenor' & abinde alonge vers' occident' p le Dromyne ad vad' Agheline, ubi ter' dict' Edm' Sentleger de Ballycallen & Kilballikife insimul contingunt, abinde p le Dromen ad Knokane-Phillipreagh, & exinde vers' merid' ad finē de Claranbege in occidental' pte, ubi ter' de Ballikife & ter' le Sentleger in se contingunt; illinc vers' austrū p latus part' cujusdā silve vocat' Muckballikifa, usque ad locū vocat' Monynenemanlemā ubi ter' de Lisloņe, Dirrinetoyke & Ballikiffe insimul conveniunt; & abinde alonge vers' occident' p aquā de Deryn, in medio inter dict' silvā & silvā vocat' Dariclonie & aliter vocat' Leaghkell, usque ad le bogge ducent' p magnā morā in borial' pte de Formolloa vers' le Clurinmore, usque ad locū ubi septū ex utraque latere jactat, & ubi ter' de Ballikiffe, Diryntoyke & Cowlishell collimitant^r & se contingunt: abinde p p̄d' septū & parvū aquecursū in borial' pte cujusdā loci vocat' Logsenana usque ad sepiment' de Gorteviskey, & abinde usque ad locū vocat' Aghsowlfyn ubi ter' de Derryn, Cowlishell & Killaloe se contingunt & collimitant^r; abinde merid' vers', usque ad sepē in extrem' occidental' fine de Kilbehe, ubi vil' de Callan, Dyrryn & Ballinemony se contingunt: Sic abinde alonge p sept' vocat' Gorteskeboll in occidental' pte, usque ad altā viā prope Clashnesulty, ubi Ballinemony p̄d' & ter' de Grayggowlin se contingunt; & abinde usque ad quendā locū vocat' Boherkeagh usque ad septū de Gurtynstealoine, abinde usque ad extremā ptem cujusdā loci vocat' le Pallagh, ubi ter' de Dyrn, Gragowlin & Tullaghmain se contingunt; abinde vers' occident' p sepiment', ex utraque latere jactat' alonge, usque ad locū vocat' Aghbealacatt in meridional' pte; & abinde p cursū alonge vers' meridiē usque ad sepiment' de Keymyn's-crofte; abinde usque ad extremū cujusdā loci vocat' Boherfaddey, ubi ter' de Boly & Lislony al' Attymaghe se contingunt; & abinde alonge vers' austrū p sepiment' vocat' Ponteragh usque ad Garreneboly; abinde vers' meridiē p sepiment' vocat' Klineboly; & abinde p dict' sep' ad locū vocat' Barneboy, & exinde p dict' sep' ad locū vocat' Skiaghnetraie-dierna, ubi ter' de Tullaghanbroge, Ballimacka & Burnechurch se contingunt & collimitant^r; & abinde p dict' sep' vers' meridiē usque ad p̄d' vad' de Maddedutch.—Tullaghanbroge, Lisloine al' Atymagh, Derynetoyke & Ballinemoney jacent in baron' de Shililligher, infra co' Kilken'.—p̄d' Edm' Sentleger seis' est, ut de feod', de 1 dom' lapid', ac 1 croft' infra vil' de Callan, in strat' austral' p̄d' vil', & jacet in longitudine a comuni fonte ejusdē vil' in austral' pte, usque ad parvū vicū juxta ter' Galfrid' Rooth in pte borial', & in latitudine a strat' Reg' in occidental' pte, usque ad ter' comit' Ormon' [ ] Sweetman in oriental' pte.—p̄d' croft' vocat' Lectonhoy jacet in austral' strat' in longitudine a ter' p̄d' comit' Ormon', & a ter' Margaret [ ] occidental' pte, usque ad comun' fossā vil' de Callan in oriental' pte, & in latitudine a comun' fossa ejusdē vil' usque ad ter' Tho' Merry in [ ].—PATRIC' SENTLEGER de Kilken' seis' est, ut de feod', de 1 croft' comuniter vocat' Oliver's croft, & de 1 al' vocat' James his croft, & 1 acr' ter' in [ ] ea tenet de p̄d' Edm' Sentleger, ut de maner' suo, in libo soccag' p sect' cur'.

(3) Ib' 9 Sept' 1607.
THEOBALD' VICECOM' BUTLER de Tulleophelim seis' est, ut de feod', de scit', circuit', ambit' & p̄cinct' nup monaster' sive priorat' de Enestioke in com' Kilken', & de õibȝ edific', sive structur', pomar', gardin', ter', ten' & hereditament' infra pcinct' ejusdē, ac de quibusdā mes' & al' ter' & ten' in Inesteok, pcell' p̄d' monaster', viz. pcell' ter' vocat' le Inche contin' 111 acr', jacent' ex boreal' pte vil' de Inesteoke, & se contingunt ad ter' de Kilmacshane; parc' vocat' Fenaghes ex parte vocat' le northweste de Inesteok contin' 20 acr', necnon de silva vocat' Kilclondowne contin' 120 acr', jacen' ex meridional' pte de Inesteok, & metat' seu limitat' cū ter' de Brownsforde ex pte austral', sup quā silvā burgenses de Inesteoke hent comun' pastur', subbosc' & amputat' arbustular' & ramor' arborū.—p̄fat' vicecom' Butler seis' est, de feod', de cert' ter' montan' contin' 60 acr', vocat' Knockerowry infra burgager' p̄d', metat' cū ter' de Curraghmore in austral' pte, cū Boheleg & Ballyraghsowste in pte occidental', sup quas ter' comunitas vil' de Inesteoke habet comun' pastur' ubicunque non extant prat' sept' vel sata.—p̄d' vicecom' etiam seis' est de quadā pcell' ter' apud Inesteoke vocat' Killinliegh contin' 40 acr', metat' cū ter' de Brownesforde in oriental' pte, & cū Curraghmore in meridional' latere, sup quas ter' burgenses de Inesteoke hent comun' pastur' ubicūque non sunt prat' sept' vel sata; 21 acr' ter' arrabil', pcell' ter' dominical' dict' nup monaster', jacent' ex pte oriental' fluminis

de Noer usque Ballaghdryn in oriental' pte, & ab alta via ducent' a vad' de Inesteoke ad Belagheryn in occident', usque ad Dremereboy in septentrion', & sic ad altā viā a Dremereboy usque le Noer, & ab al' pcell' jacent' ex pte meridional' vie p̄d' usque le Noer; 2 molendiū aquatic' in Inesteoke, quorū un' vocat' le upper mylle, & illo burgenses & cōes de Inesteoke debent sect' molendin' gran' suorū, etiam debent prestare operarios ad reparand' le weares & stagn' vocat' myll-ponds eorundē molendin', & operar' & vehicul' ad trahend' lapid' molendin' & maeremiū p reparacōe dict' molendin', dict' vicecom' p̄stante cibar' operariis p̄d'.—dict' vicecom' Butler seis' est, in jure priorat' de Inesteoke de flumine de Noer cū sepal' piscar' ibm, viz. a ter' vocat' Dobyn's land in boreal' pte, usque ad ter' episc' Ossorien' ex pte meridional'; (sed cōes de Inesteoke solent piscar' ibm) & de divers' mes' & ten' cū ptin' sequent' in vil' de Inesteoke, viz. 1 dom' tegulis tect', jacent' in pte vocat' sowth-east, capital' dom' maner' sive priorat' de Inesteoke modo in occupacōn' Joan' Lonan vid', 1 mes' vocat' the Kill-howse opposit' later' austral' dom' p̄d' in occupacōn' dict' Joan', 1 mes' in austral' & oriental' part' adjacent' dict' dom' tegulat' in occupacōn' Donagh Dullany, 1 mes' in occidental' pte de le Bak-howse in occupacōn' Joh' Cotrell, 1 mes' & com' pistrin' in occupacōn' Ellen' Sweetman, 1 mes' ppe rivul' in meridional' pte capital' dom' maner' p̄d' modo in occupacōn' Donagh Holloghan, 1 mes' dict' capital' dom' adjacen', px' rivul' p̄d', in occupacōn' Ellen' Broder vid', 1 mes' in occidental' pte antedict' mes' ppe rivul' p̄d' in occupacōn' Patric' Dobbin, 1 mes' adjacent' mur' p qu' dividūt' burgag' a ter' dnical' maner' de Inesteoke, ex meridional' pte dict' rivul', in occupacōn' Tho' Bolger, 1 mes' p̄x' adjacen' dict' dom', ad ptē occidental', in occupacōn' Edm' Londay, 1 mes' cū ptin' juxt' dict' dom', ex austral' pte, & dict' mur' ad port' vocat' le Burges-gate in occupacōn' Wil' Joyce, 1 mes' cū ptin' jacen' px' dict' dom' in oriental' pte, ppe parv' cursum-aque venien' a rivul' p̄d', in occupacōn' Edm' Dowd, 1 mes' cū ptin' in occidental' pte dict' dom' vers' le courte-gate, in occupacōn' Rob' Busher, 1 mes' px' dict' port', vers' merid' & occident' dict' capital' dom', in occupacōn' Margaret' Carrow vid', 1 mes' vers' orient' antedict' dom' ducent' ad capital' dom' in occupacōn' Jac' Archdecon, 1 mes' cū ptin' adjacent' cimiter' vers' le upper myll in occupacōn' Donogh O'Hurly, 1 mes' ex parte meridional' dict' molendin' & ppe le myll streame in occupacōn' Donald' Mc.Richard, 1 mes' nunc in officinā ferrar' convers', ex opposit' antedict' mes' ex boreal' pte rivul' p̄d', in occupacōn' Joh' de Neagh, 1 mes' ex meridional' pte dict' rivul' in occupacōn' Patric' Joice, 1 mes' px' extra portā juxta pariet' in occupacōn' Wil' Joice, 1 mes' a latere collis opposit' le courte gate, vers' occident', in occupacōn' Joh' Mc.Davy, 1 mes' dict' dom' px' adjacent' vers' occident' in occupacōn' Wil' Ruddy, 1 mes' extra le courte gate, in austral' pte, in occupacōn Patric' More, 1 mes' px' adjacent', dict' dom', in occidental' pte, in occupacōn' Nic' Isell, 1 mes' in meridional' pte de le Mote in occupacōn' Dermit' O'Carroll, 1 toft' in meridional' pte prope regiā viā, 1 mes' in meridional' pte de le courte gate in occupacōn' Teige O'Currin, 1 mes' austral' & oriental' capital' mantion' p̄d' in occupacōn' Jon' Bolger, 1 mes' px' dict' dom' adjacent' in occupacōn' Joh' Joice, & divers' al' mes' in vil' de Inesteoke comixt' cū ter' burgens' ibm, viz. 1 mes' in meridional' pte port' vocat' the burgagerey gate, qu' modo obstruct' & claus' est, nunc in occupacōn' Redmund' Cantwell, 1 mes' ex borial' pte adjacent' mur' qu' ter' dnical' & ter' burgensiū sepat ab invicem nup in occupacōn' p̄d' Redmund' Cantwell, 1 mes' adjacent' in oriental' pte a dict' px' dom' & mur' adjunct' in occupacōn' Jesper' Robuck, 1 mes' jacent' vers' orient' de parv' aque-curs', qu' currit ab aqua p ter' dnical' & dict' pariet' adjacen' in occupacōn' Rob' Joice, 1 mes' in occupacōn' Joan' ne Donell vid', 1 mes' in occupacōn' Isabel' Joise, 1 mes' in occupacōn' Jesper' Bray, 1 mes' in occupacōn' Ric' O'Dowdy, 1 mes' in occupacōn' Joh' Redmond, 1 mes' in occupacōn' Gerald' Barron, 1 mes' in occupacōn' Wil' Morphey, 1 mes' in occupacōn' dict' Wil' Morphey, & 1 parv' castel' in occupacōn' Patric' Rooth.—p̄d' Theobald' vicecom' Butler etiam seis' est, ut de feod', de 3 gardin' in occupacōn' Joan' Lonan vid', 1 gardin' in occupacōn' Donat' O'Dullany, 1 gardin' in occupacōn' Joh' Cotrell, 2 gardin' in occupacōn' Ellen' Sweetman, 2 gardin' in occupacōn' Donagh O'Hollegan, 1 gardin' in occupacōn' Patric' Dobbin, 1 gardin' in occupacōn' Tho' Bolger vocat' p nomen Garrencrompane, 1 gardin' in le Bourne in occupacōn' Edm' Lownder, 1 gardin' in occupacōn' Joh' Mc.Davyd, 1 gardin' in occupacōn' Edm' Dowdy, 1 gardin' in occupacōn' Donogh O'Hurly, 1 gardin' in occupacōn' Donald' Mc.Richard, 2 gardin' in occupacōn' Wil' Joice, 1 gardin' in occupacōn' Joh' Mc.Davy, 2 gardin' in occupacōn' Nic' Mc.Davie 1 gardin' in occupacōn' Shane Burke, 2 gardin' in occupacōn' Redmond' Cantwell, 1 gardin' in occupacōn' Jesper' Robuck, 1 gardin' in occupacōn' Rob' Joice, 1 gardin' in occupacōn' Isabel' Joice, 1 gardin' in occupacōn Joane Dowell 1 gardin' in occupacōn' Ric' O'Dowd, 2 gardin' in occupacōn' Joh' Redmond, 1 gardin' in occupacōn' Wil' Morphey, & 1 gardin' in occupacōn Petr' Walsh.—Burgens' & cōitas de Inesteoke debent reddere antedict' vicecom' Butler, ex qualibet plen' aratro arant' infra burgag' p̄d', 2 dies aratr' aūuatim ad arand' ter' dict' vicecom', viz. 1 diē in seminatione tritici, & al' in seminatione avenar'.—Quilibet burgens' ibm habens 1 caballū debet portare dom' dict' vicecom' apud Inesteoke 3 oner' lignor' tantū ad fest' nativitat' dni aūuat', p̄d' vicecom' p̄stante eis cibar' necessar' dū circa ligna p̄d' portand' laborant—p̄d' burgenses & com' consuever' suppeditar' annuat' operarios Edm' Butler mil', defunct', patr' dict' vicecom', in auxiliū p feno faciend'.—ōes burgens' dict' vil', attingen' ad numer' 18, debent solvere aūuat' p̄fat' vicecom' reddit' 12*d.* ex quolibet p̄d' burgag', p̄d' vicecom' tenet, in maner' suo de Inesteok, cur' baron' semel infra singul' 3 hebdomad' & cur' let cū vis' franc' pleg' bis in anno, (unusquisque burgens' p̄d' debet sect' ad cur' p̄d') & recipit fines & amerc' dict' cur' in p̄d' maner' de Inesteok, necnon ōes accident' casualitat' infra maner' p̄d' spectant & usual' solvunt' dict' vicecom'; clamat etiam, ut jus & heredit' s̄, 3 mes' in vil' de Inesteoke nup in occupacōn' Ric' Morphey, qu' modo convertunt' in mes' tegul'; ac etiā clamat 1 mes' vocat' le prior's house, & medietat' 19 stagn' ter' in Balicaghsowst nunc in possession' Paul' Stronge, necnon ōia ter' & ten' in Garrikell, 2 stagn' adjunct' ter' de Qoulrany nunc in possession' Petr' Fitz-Edmond, ter' de Kilkeran nunc in possession' Walter' Butler mil', 1 stagn' ter' infra ter' de Cowlrehney, 1 horreū in cimiter' de Thomastowne, 2 parv' gardin' infra mur' dict' vil' de Thomastowne in occupacōn' Joh' Grace; clamat etiam aūuatim de p̄d' 18 burgens' vil' de Inesteoke, 18 gallinas ad fest' carnisprivii sive p defect' cujuslibet gallin' 2 gallos.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite p s̄vic' mil', ultra aūual' reddit' 18*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* inde Regi p ł̄ras patent' reservat', &c.—Cert' pcell' p̄d' ter' & ten' alienat' fuer' p Edm' Butler, patr' p̄d' vicecom' Butler, person' subsequent', viz. ōia ter' & ten' in Kilcrosse & Bwoholeagh Joh' Swetman & hered' s̄, reddend' inde Regis, in exoneracōn' part' dict' reddit' 18*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* sum' de 40*s.* p an'; vil' de Rossynn cū ptin' Tho' Den de Grena in co' Kilken' & hered' s̄, reddend' inde in exoneracōn' part' reddit' p̄d' 6*s.* 8*d.* p an'; vil' de Lisnemannaghte al' Leislymonagh Tho' Cantwell & Mar' Fitz-Gerald ux' s̄ & hered' suis, reddend' inde in exoneracōn' part' reddit' p̄d' 13*s.* 4*d.* —p̄d' vicecom' clamat insup maner', vil' & ter' de Inshiolechan & Browneston cū ptin' in co' p̄d'.

(4) Kilken' 19 Sept' 1607.

PETR' O'RIANE FITZ-EDMOND de Stacally in co' Kilken' seis' est, ut de feod', de $\frac{2}{3}$ part' vil' de Stacally & de $\frac{5}{6}$ part' de Pollagh contin' $\frac{1}{4}$ un' magn' mart ter', $\frac{5}{6}$ part' vil' & ter' de Clashgany in co' p̄d' contin' $\frac{1}{8}$ part' un' mart ter', & de $\frac{2}{3}$ part' vil' & ter' de Ballyshanboy & Barneviddane in co' p̄d'.—DAVID Mc.JAMES O'RYANE de Balliskanebry seis' est de alter' $\frac{1}{3}$ dict' vil' de Ballyshanboy & Barneviddane.—SHANE Mc.DAVID O'RYANE de Knockevarrone in co' p̄d' seis' est, de feod', de medietat' vil' de Knockevarone & $\frac{1}{4}$ part' vil' de Ullard cū ptin' qu' contin' $\frac{1}{4}$ magn' mart ter'.—EDM' BLANCHFILDE de Mylton seis' est de feod', de vil' de Ballinvallin & Clashmoling contin' $\frac{1}{8}$ mart ter'.—DAVID Mc.WALTER' O'RIANE seis' est, de feod', de vil' de Gurtin cū ptin' contin' $\frac{1}{4}$ magn' mart ter'.—PATRIC' ARCHDEKIN al' CODDY de Ullard seis' est, de feod', de vil' de Garriheberd contin' $\frac{1}{6}$ parv' mart ter'.—DAVID Mc.JAMES de Boherquoile seis' est, de feod', de medietat' vil' de Tentworie contin' $\frac{1}{6}$ part' $\frac{1}{3}$ partis mart ter'.—p̄d' PATRIC' ARCHDEKIN seis' est, de feod', de $\frac{1}{4}$ mart ter' in vil' & campis de Ullarde.—NIC' ARCHEDEKIN FITZ-GERALD de Cloghlay, DAVID FITZ-JAMES de Tentwor & JAC' FITZ-JOHN de Ballychanboy seis' sunt, de feod', de villat' de Boherquoile cū ptin' in co' p̄d' contin' $\frac{1}{3}$ mart ter'.—DONALD' O'RYANE de Curraghlahan seis' est, ut de feod', de 2 acr' magn' mensur' in Curraghlean.—TEIGE Mc.TEIGE O'RYANE de Ballycrehin, & TURLAGH Mc.TEIGE O'RYANE de Ballcrean seis' sunt, de feod', de $\frac{1}{8}$ parv' mart ter' in Aghilton in co' p̄d'.—HEN' FIL' GALFRID' O'RYANE de Tomnehahie seis' est, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Tomnehahae p̄d', Ballekrehen & Ballemoragh contin' $\frac{1}{6}$ mart ter' magn' mensur'.—DONELL Mc.TEIGE O'RYANE seis' est, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Knockballyrobugbeg in co' p̄d' contin' $\frac{1}{8}$ mart ter'.—DONELL Mc.OWNY O'RYANE de Gurtyn seis' est, de feod', de $\frac{1}{8}$ part' de Gurtyn p̄d' contin' 2 acr' mensur' patrie.—DAVID FITZ-EDMOND ARCHEDEKIN de Ullard seis' est, de feod', de $\frac{1}{4}$ vil' & ter' de Ullard contin' $\frac{1}{8}$ magn' mart ter'; de qua pte PATRIC' FITZ-NICHOLAS ARCHEDEKIN het quand' pcell' in mort' pignor' p 10 marc'.—DAVID RIAN quondā de Pollogh, WALTER' RYANE de GURTYN, DONELL O'RYANE de Aghnelack DAVID Mc.DONELL de ead' & RIC' SHORTALL nup de ead' fecer' sect' cur' maner' de Gowran circiter 30 an' elaps'.—p̄d' viri de lez O'Ryans solebāt solvere comit' Ormon' 6 mod' avenar'.—REDMOND' Mc.MERTAGH O'RYANE clamat antedict' ter' de Stockally, Pollagh & Glasganny ut suā propriā heredit'.—PETR' Mc.MELAGHLIN O'RYANE clamat $\frac{1}{6}$ de Pollagh & $\frac{1}{9}$ part' de ter' de Stockally.—TURLAGH Mc.TEIGE O'RYANE

clamat ½ de Pollagh & Stackally.—EDW' BUTLER de Oldabay clamat vil' & ter' de Garneviddan ut pcell' abbie de Dusk.—p̃miss', ter', ten' & heredit' p̃recitat' limitant^r & metant^r in orient' cũ flumine de Barrowe, in occident' cũ ter' de Farrentibot, in merid' cũ Balliduffe & Monk's-land & in septentrion' cũ Monke's-land p̃d'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re, sed p qu' s̃vic' jur' ignor'.

(5) Ib' 22 Feb' 1607.
SIR NICHOLAS WALSH KNIGHT is seised in fee, by way of mortgadge, from one Edmond Daton, of the towne and lands of Corlohan in the co' of Kilkenny, containing three greate acres, holden of the right hon. Thomas earle of Ormonde, as of his mannor of Grenagh by fealtie and sewte of courte to the said mannor.—He is also seised, as of fee, of one small acre, and one burgagiery in Pollroan, which is holden of the earle of Ormonde as aforesaid; of one smale burgagery in Fydowne, which is holden of the lorde viscount Mountgarrett, as of his mannor of Fydowne in the said co'; the towne and landes of Foulkestowne al' Fulckestowne-freny al' Freineis lande, 3 acres of the greate country measure, in mortgadge from John Sweetman, and holden from the earle of Ormonde as of his mannor and castell of Kilkenny, by fealtie and seute of courte; the moytie of 3 acres, of the countrie greate measure, in Gillcaghmore, holden of Richard Strange as of his mannor of Downkitt, by fealty and sewte of courte; one burgagery in the Irish towne neere Kilkenny, holden of the lorde bishopp of Ossery in burgadg tenour.—The p̃misses are lying and being within the co' of Kilkenny, and are holden by English tenour; and have, from tyme to tyme, descended according to the course of the common lawes.—The said Sir Nicholas is seised, as of fee, of Mongan containeing 2 greate acres of the country measure, and the Killins containinge 1 greate acre of the like measure, holden from the King in common soccadge, by ł̃res patents granted from her late majesty Queen Eliz. to Tyrelagh O'Byrne, bearing date the 3d of September in the 35th year of her reign; and from the said Tyrrelagh assigned unto the said Sir Nicholas.—He is also seised, as of fee; of the villadges, townes, and landes of Tyhantoyn al' Tintoyn, Tyhancorran, Tyhneskolly and Cowlrahym containeing 9 greate acres of the said country, which are holden of the King, by what tenour and services the jurors knowe not, but, as they think, in soccadge tenour, because they were ptable landes, after the Irish manner or coustome.

(6) Callan 4 April' 1608.
WALTER LAWLES is seised, in fee, of the manours, castles, townes, lands, & tenements following, viz. the manour of Callan, in the co' of Kilkenye, consisting of an olde ruynous howse, 28 messuages, 1 water myll, 20½ acres countrye measure of arrable and pasture, a parcell of wodd cõmonlie called the Parke, contayning 1 acre, Graiggowlye containing of arrable, wood and pasture 4 acres, 3*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.* cheefe rentt issuing out of the burgagerie of Callan, payable at michaellmas & easter, a certaine yearlie custome of plowes, viz. 1 plowe for 1 day every season, within the towne of Callan, the custome of ryping hookes every harvest yearelie, upon the burgesses and inhabitants of the said towne (excepting the cheefe brethren or counsell of Callan) and a custome of a gallon of ale to be payed by the inhabitants aforesaid (excepting the said cheefe brethren or counsell) out of everie ale brued to be solde in the towne aforesaied. The saied Walter is likewise seised, as of fee, of the towne and lands of Dammagh in the co' of Kilkenye, contayning of arrable lande, wodd & pasture 23 acres, Ballycallan contayning of arrable, wodd and pasture 8 acres, Kyllmanagh 16 acres, Butlersgroave al' Garranavoltyara contayning of arrable land, wodd and pasture 10 acres, Kyllyn 1 acre, Meallaghmor, Tullehaght, Lommog and Ballenasagart in Slieave Dylye in the co' aforesaid, contayning of barraine mountaine ground 30 acres, Kellmacolyver 7 acres arrable land, wodd and pasture, barraine soyle and montain, 1 castle, 6 messuages and 9 acres of arrable land and pasture, of like country measure, in the towne and lands of Pollroan, the towne and landes of Ardcloyne 2 acres, the earle's Grange 18 acres arrable, wodd and pasture, & Palmerstowne 6 acres arrable, medowe and pasture of like measure; all which are held from the King in cheefe.—The said Walter is also seised, as of fee, of the castle, towne and lands of Tullaghmayne al' Tallaghmayne in the co' aforesaied, contayning of arrable, wodd, meadowe and pasture 15 acres, Corballye neere Tullaghmeyne arrable, wodd, meadowes and pasture 2½ acres, (both which pcells are holden of Thomas earle of Ormond by fealtie and suite of courte,) & the castle, towne and landes of Ballydonell, 10 acres, holden from Oliver Shortall as of his manour of Castledowagh, by fealtie and suite of courte.—The said Walter Lawles doth holde the premises by course of cõmon lawe, and not by gavellkynde or tanystrye.—RICHARDE VISCOUNT MOUNTGARRETT made clayme to the moytie of Ballydonell.—RICHARD BUTLER of Kearehill made claime to Kellmacoliver and Tullehagher al' Carrickmacklagy. SIR RICHARDE SHEA maketh clayme to a way or easement for horse men and carryage, and for other his affayres to the markett of Kilkenny, in right of himself and others whose estate he hath, in Bonestowne in the co', from the saied towne unto Kilkeny and the parishe church of St. Kenyes, which way or easement the said Sir Richarde saieth that he styll enjoyes.

(7) Gouran 11 Nov' 1608.
GERALD' COMERFORD obiit seis', de feod', de maner', ter' & ten' de Inshioleghan in co' Kilken' cũ advocacõn' eidẽ spectant', q̃dquidẽ maner' contin' 38 acr' magn' mensur', & tenet^r de Re p s̃vic' mil', in capite.—p̃d' Gerald' etiam seis' est de vil', ter' & ten' de Brownestowne, contin' 8 acr', qu' tenent^r de Re p s̃vic' mil'; de 1 añual' reddit' 6*s.* 8*d.* exeunt' de ter' & ten' Maur' [ ] in vil' de [ ] ratione cõmun' pastur' qu' habet in ter' de Inshioleghan; de 3 toft' & 60 acr' arrabil' & pastur', parv' mensur', in vil' de Sholdamrath & 42½ acr' pastur' in magna Mora al' le motch Moere, qu' tenent^r de comit' Ormon' & Ossor', ut de castr' Kilken', in libo soccag'.—õia p̃miss' contin' 5 acr' magn' mensur' & 2 acr' parv' mensur'.—p̃d' Gerald' etiam seis' est de 10 acr', parv' mensur', in vil' de Goslan, qu' tenent^r de p̃d' comit' in libo soccag', p fidelitat' tantum; 2 mes' & 40 acr' arrabil' & pastur', parv' mensur', in vil' & burgager' de Rosbercon, qu' tenent^r de p̃d' comit', ut de maner' suo de Rosbercon, in libo burgag'; 1 mes' & gardin' infra vil' Kilken' qu' tenent^r de comit' p̃d' in libo burgag', & p̃d' com' habet reddit' 6*d.* exeunt' de mes' & gardin' p̃d' añuatim.—p̃d' Gerald' etiam seis' est de 10 mes', 9 gardin' & 21 acr' ter', parv' mensur', infra vil' & burgager' de Callan, qu' tenent^r de p̃d' comit', ut de maner' suo de Callan.—p̃d' Gerald' obiit apud Cowlenemucky in co' Waterford', 29 oct' 1604.—Fulc' Comerford est legittim' fil' & her' ejus, & tunc fuit plen' etat' & non maritat'.—Jovanna Comerford al' Walsh, ux' p̃d' Gerald', fuit seis' de medietat' maner' p̃d' de Inshioleghan, & vil' de Brownestowne, p term' vit' sue, & dict' medietas assignat' fuit p̃d' Jovan' in junctur'.

(8) Rathkavane 28 Mar' 1609.
RIC' ARCHDEACON al' Mc. ODO de Bawnemore in co' Kilken', seis' fuit de maner' & vil' de Bawnemore, & de vil' de Cowlegad, Mowtoge, Ballyboie, Toernemvimane, Boher, Taylore, & Freaghnesraghane, contin' inter se in tot' 4¼ carucat' ter' magn' mensur'.—Tho' com' Ormon' habet cert' ter' in Cowlegadd, infra maner' p̃d', ultra p̃d' 4½ carucat', (sed quantitat' jur' ignor') p quibʒ dict' Ric' solvit añuatim p̃d' comit' 40*s.* & eas ter' tenet ad voluntat' dict' com'.—p̃d' Ric' similiter seis' fuit, de feod', de vil', villat' & ter' de Bawneballynloghie & Garryrobbin in co' p̃d', contin' ½ carucat' ter' liber' ab õibʒ imposicõn', Ballinwehilly ¼ carucat' ter', dimid' vil' de Munynemuck contin' ½ carucat' ter', Rathpatrick ½ carucat', Breckanagh ½ carucat', & Ballyhanckard & Eyvick ¼ carucat' ter', qu' õia jacent in baronia de Galmoye in co' p̃d'; maner' & vil' de Killmurry, & vil' & hamlet' de Killbegg, Killtheamus al' Killsheamus & Moungmac-Odo contin' in toto 1¼ carucat' ter', viz. Killmurry, ½ carucat', Killbegg ¼ carucat', Killtheamus al' Killsheamus ¼ carucat', & Moungmac-Odo ¼ carucat'; maner' de Dangin infra burgager' de Thomastown ¼ carucat' ter', sup quã burgens' de Thomaston non habent cõmunẽ pastur' nec silv', 1 carucat' infra burgager' de Thomastown, de qua Cloughbrodey & 17 gardin' sunt pcell', 1 al' carucat' in fertil' montan', silve & pastur' prope Thomastowne, infra burgager' de Thomastown, vulgariter vocat' Carrigmorny; in qua burgens' ħent cõmunẽ pastur' & silv'; 1 molendin' aquatic' cũ cursu aque scituat' sup torrent' vocat' the Hamans infra burgager' p̃d'; 3 gurgit' infra burgager' p̃d' sup rivul' de Noer, ac medietat' õiũ piscinũ sup rivul' p̃d' capt', ante ter' p̃d' Ric'; 8 mes' in Thomastown & 40*s.* exeunt' de cert' mes' in Thomastown p̃d', 2*s.* exeunt' de ter' de Newhouse ex porcõn' Tho' Dene, 8*d.* exeunt' de vil' & ter' de Ballyroe prope Thomaston, 8*d.* exeunt' de Knockshelte pcell' ter' Joh' Cantwell, 6*s.* 8*d.* exeunt' de vil' & ter' de Brownesbarne in co' p̃d'.—Burgens' p̃d' debent & reddunt sect' cur', bis in anno, dict' maner' de Dengin.—Est quidã capital' reddit' añuatim exeunt' de maner' de Killmurry, p Joh' Cantwell de Cantwell's courte debit' & solubil'.—Dict' Ric' clamat, ut suã heredit', castr', vil' & ter' de Casteltowne in co' p̃d', nunc in possession' Luc' Shee; castr', vil' & ter' de White's wall al' Ballen, Itih, Rathbane, & Rathreagh in co' p̃d, modo in seisin' Jac' Fitz-John Bryane.

(9) Kilkenny 27 April' 1609.
RIC' SHEE MIL' obiit apud Bonestowne in co' Kilken', 10 aug' an' regni nunc Regis 6.—Luc' Shee est fil' & her' dict' Ric', & tunc fuit etat' 39 annor' & maritat'.—Dict' Ric', tempore mortis s̃, seis' fuit, de feod', de maner', vil' & ter' de Aghowre & upper-Court in co' p̃d', contin' 11 carrucat' ter' arrabil', pasc', pastur', mor', silv' & subbosc', ac de 1 molendin' aquatic', cũ 1 mercat'

tenend' quolibet die martis septimanat' reddend' inde añuatim Joh' Ossor' episc', & successor' s̃, 10*l.* p õibꝫ s̃vic'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re, p s̃vic' mil'.—Dict' Ric' etiam seis' fuit de tert' part' vil' de Ballyroe contin' 1 carucat' ter', & de 1 castell' ibm, & 6*s.* 8*d.* reddit' exeunt' de reliq' du' part' dict' vil'; qu' p̃miss' tenent^r de Oliver' Shortall de Ballylorcan in co' Kilken', ut de maner' suo de Ballylorcan, p añual' reddit' 18*d.* Seis' fuit etiam de maner' de Glashcro, necnon de advocacõn' ecclie ibm, & de capital' mes' de Glashcro, de longa dom' lapid' in qua fornax construct' est, de magn' solar' & ea part' castel' sup qu' dict' solar' edificat' est, de 1 columbar' ibm, & de du' part' õiū ter' in vil' de Glashcro, in tres part' dividend', contin' 2 carucat' ter'; p̃miss' tenent^r de p̃d' Oliver' Shortall. ut de maner' suo de Casteldowgh, p fidelitat' & sect' cur':—Seis' fuit etiam de vil' & ter' de Browneston & Curraghavoynigh contin' ½ carucat', qu' tenent^r de dict' Oliver' Shortall p fidelitat'; revercõn' castel' & medietat' vil' de Cowleishell, expect' sup stat' talliat' fact' p dict' Ric' Shee mil' Edm' Grace nup de Cowleshell, & p̃miss' tenent^r de dict' Oliver' Shortall, ut de maner' suo de Casteldowgh, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; de 5 acr' prat' in Couleishill, pcell' magn' prat' vocat' the great meadow de Couleishill, & tenent^r de dict' Oliver' Shortall; de castel' de Barde's-haies & Pricke-lands contin' 1 carucat' ter', castel', ter' & ten' vocat' Symon's-lands in Castledowgh, qu' tenent^r de dict' Oliver'; castel', ter' & ten' de Suttenrath contin' 4 carucat' ter' & 8 acr' arrabil', qu' tenent^r de dict' Oliver'; vil' & ter' de Tollaghglysse contin' 2 carucat' ter', reddend' inde, & p vil' & decim' pvenient' de Arlagh & Farrenedive, Tho' comit' Ormon' & Ossor' 20*s.* qu' tenent^r de dict' comit'; de vil' de Ardlough & decim' provenient' de eadẽ, contin' 2 carucat' ter', reddend' inde, & p antedict' vil' de Tollaghglysse & Farrenedive, dict' comit' 20*s.* & p̃miss' tenent^r de Re nunc, p dict' reddit' in libo soccag'; de vil', ter' & ten' de Farrenedive contin' 1 carucat' ter', reddend' inde, & p antedict' vil' de Tollaghglisse & Ardlough, dict' comit' 20*s.* & p̃miss' tenent^r de dict' comit', ut de maner' suo de Donmore, p fidelitat' & reddit' p̃d'; seis' fuit etiam de maner' de Dromedeligin al' Thornback ½ carucat' ter', qu' tenet^r de episc' Ossor' p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; de tert' part' ter' & ten' vil' de Keatingston, cū medietat' bosc' vil' p̃d', contin' 1 carucat' ter', & p̃miss' tenent^r ut de maner' de Dromdelgan p fidelitat'; de Magheryreagh & Black-acre contin' 20 acr' parv' mensur', qu' tenent^r ut de maner' de Dromdelgan p̃d' p fidelitat'; de decim' pvenient' de Farrenbrock chaple & Wallestowne al' Ballynvalle, contin' 2 acr' magn' mensur', qu' tenent^r de Re in libo soccag'; de maner' de Cromock al' Browneston contin' 3 carucat' ter', q̃dquidẽ maner' tenet^r de dict' comit' in libo soccag'; de ⅚ part' vil' de Ballibrenan contin' 2 carucat' ter', qu' tenent^r de dict' comit' in libo soccag'; de Alderne wood & Ballendoyne al' Bowlyshee contin' 3 carucat' ter', & Drylingston 2 carucat', qu' tenent^r de dict' comit'; Corristown 2 carucat', qu' tenent^r de Rob' Grace, p fidelitat'; 5 part' de Bravestowne, contin' 2 carucat' ter', qu' tenent^r de dict' Rob'; Rossenarrow al' Owny 1 carucat', qu' tenet^r de vicecom' Mountgarrett, ut de maner' suo de Kells; Lymoneston 1 carucat', cū comun' pastur' in Muchmore p averiis tenentiū de Lymonestown, & p̃miss' tenent^r de Ric' Butler de Kerrihill, ut de maner' suo de Kerrihill, p fidelitat'; Casteltown 5 carucat', qu' tenet^r de Ric' Archedeacon, ut de maner' de Galmoy, p fidelitat'; & 4 caples ter' in Cowlcashin, qu' tenent^r ut de maner' de Cowlcashin, p fidelitat'.—Dict' Ric' Shee etiam seis' fuit de 1 mes' in Kilken', 1 gardin' & 1 pomar', 1 al' mes' in eadẽ vocat' Emlyne's hall, 1 mes' vocat' Costiloft, 1 mes' vocat' Fowling-house, 3 mes' stramin' co-opert' in le High-street, 2 mes' in le New-keey, 7 ten' in Walking-street, 2 ten' stramin' co-opert' cū gardin' in Crocker-street, 1 mes' cū gardin' in Castel-street, 1 castel' & 6 mes' cū gardin' annexat' in Magdalin-street, 1 columbar' cū gardin' in St. John's, 1 columbar' cū curtilag' juxta cōmon meadow, 2 mes' & 2 gardin' in St. John's-street, 3 acr' arrabil' in le Magdalins, 1 claus' & gardin' juxta Coorsies pond, 1 gardin' in St. John's qu' dimiss' est Tho' Cardife, 1 gardin' juxta Magdalins, 1 claus' juxta Blackvyll, 1 claus' juxta Robert's-hill, 10 acr' prat' vocat' Fowlinge and Sweetman's meadowe, 1 claus' juxta Walkings, 1 pomar' juxta Walking's-gate vocat' Dullard's orchard, 1 gardin' px' adjacen' dict' pomar', 7 acr' arrabil' juxta Magor's-parke, 2 parv' claus' adjacent' rivul' de Bregagh, 20 acr' arrabil' in le Knockes, & 1½ acr' inter le Knockes & le Bregagh, qu' õia tenent^r de dict' comit' Ormon' & Ossor' p tenur' burgag'; 3 acr' in Grauntethorne, 1 gardin' junct' vie regie ducent' ad Stanosmylles, & 1 gardin' adjacent' qu' tenent^r de dict' comit'; 1 dom' lapid', vocat' the corner house of the Irishtowne, tent' de episc' Ossor' in jure ecclie, 1 mes' in the Dame's-street tent' de dict' episc', 20 acr' arrabil' & pastur' in Colengrannagh al' Goosehill, reddend' inde añuatim dict' episc' 6*s.* 8*d.* 1 molendin' aquatic' & 6 ten' *stramine co-opert' in the* Freeren-street in Kilken', 1 gardin' juxta St. James's-green reddend' añuatim inde dict' episc' 6*s.* 8*d.* & p̃miss' tenent^r de dict' episc' in libo burgag', 1 gardin' & 1 mes' in Tulleherin tent' de dict' episc' p fidelitat'; 4 mes', 4 gardin' & 4 acr' ter' arrabil' in Corraston & infra franches' dict' vil', qu' tenent^r de Tho' Denn & Ric' Archedeacon, ut de maner' s̃ de Thomastown p tenur' burgag'; 1 mes', 1 gardin' & 1 curtilag' in the North-street de Kilken', 2 mes' cū gardin' & pomar' in St. John's-street, & 12 acr' ter' arrabil' & pastur' in Banemoor, qu' tenent^r de dict' comit'; 1 pistrin' & 6 [ ] qu' tenent^r de Re; maner' & vil' de Tascoffin, Ballenrunagh, Granesegh, Coolephoble & Seskyn-wood contin' 5 carucat' ter', reddend' inde añuatim dict' episc' Ossor', in jure ecclie sue, 4*l.* & p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in capite; rector' & mans' de Poorstowne qu' tenent^r de Re in libo soccag'; 7 acr' arrabil' in burgag' de Dongarvan, qu' tenent^r ut de maner' de Dongarvan p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; Washe's-heies cū ptin', contin' 1 carucat' ter', tent' de Jac' Foristall, ut de maner' suo de Kilferagh, p fidelitat' & reddit' 10*s.* & 10 acr' arrabil' vocat' Farren Mc. Reman in Ballyregan qu' tenent^r ut de maner' de Dongarvan, in burgag' p fidelitat'; & etiam de 2 mes', 3 gardin', 3 curtilag', & 1 acr' in vil' de Garrorane & burgag' ejusdẽ vil', tent' de dict' comit' Ormon' & Ossor' p fidelitat' & sect' cur'.—Non est aliqua mulier dotata de ⅓ p̃miss'.

(10) Ib' 15 Jan' 1609.

RIC' ARCHEDEACON de Bawnemore seis' fuit, de feod', de 2½ carucat' ter' in Bawnemore & hamlet' ejusdẽ, viz. Quoylgad, Motoge & Rathussin.—Tho' com' Ormon' h̃et cert' ter' in Quoylgad, ultra p̃d' 2½ carucat', p quibꝫ dict' Ric' solvit añuatim 40*s.* & eas tenet ad voluntat' dict' com'.—p̃d' Ric' etiam seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Bawneballinloghie & Barryrnbyn ⅛ carucat', liber' ab imposicõn' õibꝫ, Ballinveahelly ¼ carucat', & dimid' vil' de Monemuckie contin' ⅛ carucat' ter', Brekennagh contin' ⅛ carucat', Ballihankard ¼ carucat', & Rathpatrick ¼ carucat', qu' õia jacent in baronia de Galmoy in co' p̃d'.—Seis' fuit etiam de maner' de Kilmurry in co' p̃d', contin' ½ carucat' ter', q̃dquidẽ maner' tenet^r de Joh' Cantwell, ut de maner' suo de Kilfayne, p capital' reddit' 6*s.* 8*d.* de vil' de Monganmacody contin' ¼ carucat' & Killbegg ⅛ carucat', (quas ter' Petr' Butler de Callan clamat ut suã propriã heredit',) vil' de Kilthemuse ¼ carucat', & 1 molendin' aquatic' in Thomastowne cū cursu aque eidẽ ptin', 7 ten' infra burgager' de Thomastown, & 3 gurgit' infra burgager' p̃d' sup rivul' de Noer, 144 parv' acr' ter' arrabil' infra burgager' p̃d', & 1 carucat' ter' infertil', montan', silv' & pastur', prope vil' de Thomastowne, (in quibꝫ õibꝫ ter' burgens' h̃ent comun' pastur' & silve, except' in ter' de Cloghbrody & Daingin,) 40*s.* añual' reddit' exeunt' de cert' mes' & burgag' in Thomastown, 2*s.* ex ter' & ten' de Newhowse ex porcõn' Tho' Deny, 8*d.* ex vil' de Ballyroe prope Thomastowne, 12*d.* extra vil' de Knocksheltye de ter' Joh' Cantwell, & 6*s.* 8*d.* ex vil' & ter' de Brownesbarne.—ões p̃d' capital' reddit' spectant maner' de Dangin p̃d', q̃dquidẽ maner' est infra burgager' de Thomastown, & tenet^r de Re in libo burgag'.—Burgenses de Thomastowne debent sect' cur', bis in anno, dict' maner' de Daingin.—Dict' Ric' Archdeacon & Tho' Denn de Grenan tenent cur' baron', bis in anno, sup ter' dnical' vil' de Thomastowne ad fest' Mich' & Pasch'.—Ric' Archdeacon de Corballymore in co' Waterford seis' fuit, de feod', de ¼ carucat' ter' in vil' & campis de Dangin & Cloghbrody in co' Kilken' p̃d'.

(11) Thomastowne 26 Sept' 1615.

RIC' BUTLER de Kirrehill seis' fuit, de feod', tempore mortis sue, & obiit seis' de õibꝫ ter' & ten' de & in Kirrehill & Kildrome in co' Kilken', contin' in se 12 acr' ter' magn' mensur', post cujus mortẽ p̃miss' descendebãt Walter' Butler fil' & her'. p̃d' Ric', & tenent^r de Ric' vicecom' de Mountgarrett, ut de maner' de Kells, p 6*s.* 8*d.* capital' reddit' ac fidelitat' & sect' cur'.—p̃fat' Ric' seis' fuit de revercõn' vil' de Awnebege contin' 3 acr', expectant' sup termin' vit' Ellen' Howling al' Butler.—obiit sic seis', & post ejus mortẽ reversio p̃d' descendebat p̃fat' Walter', & p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.—p̃d' Ric' similiter fuit seis' de 3 acr', magn' mensur', in Killmogane, qu' tenent^r de p̃fat' Ric' vicecom' de Mountgarrett, ut de maner' suo de Kells, p fidelitat', sect' cur' & 6*s.* 8*d.* capital' reddit'; 3 acr' in Bolliflogh al' Monehary, qu' tenent^r de dict' vicecom', ut pcell' de Kirrehill, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'.—p̃fat' Ric', p chart' suã gerent' dat' 20 april' 1615, dedit Galfrid' Purcell Fitz-Redmond de Killcollan, & Ric' Purcell Fitz-Redmond de Esker vil' de Bolliflogh al' Monehary p̃d', p 40*l.* ster', & diẽ suū clausit extremū apud Kirrehill 8 maii 1612.—Walter' Butler est ejus fil', & non est maritat'.

(12) Blackfryers 23 Jan' 1615.

ROB' SHEE, fil' Hen' Shee nup de civit' Kilken' defunct', obiit 27 sept' 1615, & tempore mortis sue *seis'* fuit de medietat' 1 castr', & ter' & ten' de Rathhely in co' Kilken', qu' tenent^r de Re in libo & cōmuni soccag', & p 10*s.* añual' reddit'; seis' fuit etiam de 1 dom', 1 gardin' & 4 acr' in Downemogan, qu' tenent^r de Ric' Brenagh, ut de maner' de Downemogan in burgag'; 1 dom' in Callen qu' tenet^r de com' Ormon', ut de maner' de Callen in burgag'; & 1 acr' in le Kells-filde, unde debet^r vicecom' Mountgarrett 2*d.* añual' reddit'.—Hen' Shee est fil' & her' dict' Rob', & fuit etat' 6 annor' & 8 mens' tempore mortis p̃ris sui.

(13) Gowran 2 Mar' 1615.
EDW' BUTLER de low Graindge seis' est, de feod', de nup abbia sive monaster' de Douske al' Droiske, & de ecclia, cimiter', claustr', 1 pomar', & 1 gardin' contin' inter se 2 acr' major' mensur'; vil' & ter' de Graige Dwiske al' Douske, old Grange al' Garvock & Cowle-Roe 30 acr' arrabil', 15 acr' pastur', 25 acr' bosc', 2 molendin', & 3 gurgit' p anguil' capiend', qu' pcell' sunt & semper fuerunt de Graige Dwiske pd'; ac vil' & ter' de Rahinedownour al' Rahendonor contin' 14 cottag', 30 acr' ter' arrabil', 15 acr' pastur', & 15 acr' bosc' major' mensur', Ballyogane 2 acr' arrabil' & 2 acr' bosc' major' mensur', Thekerlevane al' Teghkyrlevane & Aghclare 10 acr' arrabil', 5 acr' pastur' & 5 acr' bosc' major' mensur', qdquidē pcell' de Aghclare est & semper fuit pcell' de Thekerlevane al' Teghkyrlevane pd'; Copponaghe 2 acr' arrabil' & 2 acr' pastur' & montan', Glancoome al' Claynehowne al' Clawnecowne 10 acr' arrabil', 5 acr' pastur', & 15 acr' bosc', Monynetynlaune al' Moyneticillany al' Monetalane & Killyne 10 acr' arrabil', 8 acr' pastur' & 2 acr' bosc' major' mensur', qdquidē pcell' est & semper fuit pcell' de Monynetynlaune pd', upper Graindge al' Wood Grainge & Acrenemannaghe juxta Ballycabus 35 acr' arrabil', 1 acr' prat', 4 acr' subbosc' & 1 acr' mor', qdquidē pcell' est & semper fuit de upper Graindge pd'; castr', vil' & ter' de low Graindge al' Wil' Carraghe's Graindge contin' 11 cottag', 1 molendin', 75 acr' ter' arrabil' & 5 acr' mor' & pastur' major' mensur', old Abbey al' Shanevanister, & Acrenemannaghe juxta Gurtyne 30 acr' arrabil', 2 acr' bosc', 1 molendin' & 1 gurgit' p anguil' capiend', qdquidē pcell' est & semper fuit de old Abbey pd', Downynge al' grang' de Downynge contin' 56 acr' arrabil', 3 acr' pastur' & 1 acr' mor'; decim', alterag', oblacon' &c. oīu pmiss' & cujuslibet inde pcell'; 1 mes' in Callane, & 2 toft' in Thomastowne; qu' oīa nup spectabant dict' abbie de Douske; vil' & ter' de Fertnegeraghe al' Fertagnegeraghe al' Flertaghegeraghe in co' pd, contin', p estimationē, scit', ambit', circuit' & precinct' nup monaster' sive priorat' de Fertnegeraghe, 1 ruinos' capell', 1 cimiter', 120 acr' ter' arrabil' & 6 acr' mor', ac de rector' & ecctiis de Fertnegeraghe al' Fertagnegeraghe al' Flertagnegeraghe & Donaghmore, qu' vil' de Fertnegeragh & rector' pd' nup ptinebāt dict' monaster' de Fertnegeraghe, & sunt pcell' possession' ejusdē.—pmiss' tenent' de Re in capite, p svic' mil', ac sepal' reddit' & reservacon' content' in quibzdā lris patent' nup Regin' Eliz', cuidā Jac' Butler nup de Douske defunct', de pmiss', inter al', fact', gerent' dat' 8 oct' an' regni dict' nup Regin' 9.

(14) Blackfryers 6 Jul' 1618.
PAUL' STRANGE nup de Waterford seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' de Portnehelly in co' Kilken' contin' 3 acr' magn' mensur', & 14 acr' parv' mensur', in vil' de Aglish.—Tenuit vil' pd' de Portnehelly de comit' Ormon', ut de maner' suo de Grenagh, p añual' reddit' 2*s.* 6*d.* &, pd' 14 acr' de pfat' comit' p sect' cur'.—Seis' fuit etiam de vil' & ter' de Ballicaghsowst in co' Kilken', contin' 3 acr' magn' mensur', & Knocklegan 3 al' acr' simil' mensur', Ballynemony 2 acr', Coulsilly 2 acr', Balliloge 6 acr', Graing 5 acr', Cloneoshelane 3 acr', Ballinrilly 4 acr', Cullentragh 2 acr', Russelstowne 3 acr', & [ ] 1 acr'; & pmiss' tenuit de Re p svic' mil', in capite.—pd' Paul', sic de pmiss' seis' existen', 14 oct' 1617 fecit chart' feoffament' de pmiss', inter al', ad us' fil' sui Petr' Strange, ut p chart' pd' magis plan' apparet, cujusquidē tenor sequit' in orig'.—pd' Paul' fecit ult' voluntatē suā, cujusquidē tenor etiam sequit' in orig', dat' 2 oct' 1617, & obiit 22 nov' 1617.—Petr' Strange pd' est fil' & her' dict' Paul', & fuit etat' 39 annor' & maritat' ante mortē pris sui pd'.

(15) Gaurane 6 Oct' 1618.
DAVID' BLANCHFEELD de Howlingston in co' Kilken' seis' fuit, de feod', in vil' & campis de Howlingston 2 acr' magn' mensur', pcell' ter' vocat' Gib's land 2 acr', & pcell' ter' vocat' Bisshop's-land 2 parv' claus'.—pd' David, sic seis', feoffavit de pmiss' Tho' Denn de Grenan, p cart' cujus tenor sequit' in orig'.

(16) Ib' eod' die.
OLIVER' GRACE nup de Kilrindowny seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Kilrindowny in co' Kilken', contin' 1 acr' magn' mensur', [ ] 1 acr', medietat' vil' & ter' de Rathsnagheannie & Ballylackin ½ acr'.—obiit apud Kilrindowny 6 april' 1609.—Tenuit pmiss' de Re, p svic' mil' in capite.—Edm' Grace est fil' & her' dict' Oliver', & fuit etat' 24 annor' tempore mortis pris s, & maritat'.—Immediate post mortē dict' Oliver' pd' Edm' intravit in pmiss'.—Ellen' Grace al' [ ] seis' est de terc' pte ten', & cepit pfic' terc' ptis pd'.—Idē Edm' unacū Walter' Forstall de Forstall's towne & Redmund' Grace de Bollinarry, p quoddā script' dat' 3 maii 1611, feoffav' David' Barron al' Fitz-Gerrald, de vil' & ter' de Ballnebarny, cujusquidē script' tenor sequit' in orig'.—Postea, scilicet 19 mar' 1613, pd' Edm' Grace, Walter' Forstall & Redmund' Grace confecer' al' script' feoffament' de pd' vil' & ter' de Ballinarry pfat' David' Barron & hered' s, cujusquidē script' tenor sequit' in orig'.—pd' Edm' Grace unacū Walter' Forstall & Redmund' Grace, p script' gerent' dat' 14 maii 1611, feoffav' Heliā Archer of Bowlincomyn de vil' & ter' de Rossnenewle, cujus script' tenor etiam sequit' in orig'.

(17) Blackfryers 13 Jan' 1618.
PATRIC' SHORTALL nup de Rathardmore in co' Kilken' seis' fuit, de feod', de maner' de Jowellstowne in co' pd', cū ptin', & de villat' de Rathardmore, White's-rath, Warren's-rath & sci Martin', in poch' sci Martin' in co' pd' existent', inter ter' dnical' maner' de Jowellstowne contin' 8 acr' arrabil', mor' & prat', 1 plac' molendin', 1 piscar' gurgit' sup aquā de Noer, & 1 nundin' tenend' die sci Martin' apud maner' pd'.—pmiss' tenent' de comit' Ormon', ut de maner' suo de Gauran, in soccag'.—pd' Patric' etiam seis' fuit de reddit' & svic' vil' & ter' de Tulleghbreccan al' Devistowne, qu' tenent' ut de maner' de Jowellstowne; de 20*s.* reddit' exeunt' de vil' & ter' de Ouldtowne de Gereponte; 1 castr' 10 mes', 1 pomar', 8 acr' arrabil', mor', prat', pastur' & bosc' in Kilblein, qu' tenent' de Oliver' Waton & Oliver' Shortall p añual' reddit'; 2 mes', 2 gardin' & 1 acr' ter' arrabil' in Gawran, qu' tenent' de comit' pd' p fidelitat'; 1 quarter' ter' in Upperclaragh contin' 2 acr' arrabil', mor', prat' & pastur', qu' tenent' ut de maner' de Upperclaragh pd'; de & in maner' de Downgarvan 3 acr' arrabil', mor', prat' & pastur', qu' tenent' de Re in capite; du' part' de Graigneskery al' Kilballyee, ⅓ de Shanneballyduffe, 3 parte ⅝ part' de Aghnelacke, & parcell' vocat' Knockanebuttoge in Farren O'Rian contin' 4 acr' arrabil', mor', prat', bosc', montan' & pastur', qu' tenent' de Re.—pd' Patric' Shortall, sic de pmiss' seis' existen', p chart' suā feoffament' gerent' dat' 27 aug' 1586, feoffavit Galfrid' Roth Fitz-David de Irishtown de Kilken' mercator', & Patric Fynn vicar' de Donmore, de pmiss', ad us' dict' Patric' durant' vita sua, & post ejus mortē ad us' Tho' Shortall fil' & her' dict' Patric', cujusquidē feoffament' tenor sequit' in orig'.—pd' Patric' Fynn obiit.—pd' Galfrid' Roth illū supvixit, & seis' fuit, de feod', de pmiss' in feoffament' pd' specificat'.—obiit sic seis'.—David Roth modo de Rosse in co' Wexford' est fil' & her' dict' Galfrid', & fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis dict' Galfrid'.—pd' Patric' Shortall obiit 12 jun' 1591.—Tho' Shortall est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 32 annor' & maritat'.

(18) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' ROCHFORD nup de Killary in co' Kilken' *seis' fuit*, de feod', de vil' & campis de Killarye contin' 6 acr' ter', qu' tenent' de Oliver' Shortall mil', ut de maner' suo de Bawneonogh, p fidelitat', añual' reddit' de 4*s.* & sect' cur', Carrigin 5 acr', qu' tenent' de pd' Oliver', 6 mes' & 2 clausur' vocat' Brownescroft & Srammagh, contin' 20 acr' parv' mensur', 6 stagn' & cert' croft' in Cloghnane in co' pd', qu' oīa tenent' de pd' Oliver'.—pd' Joh' Rochford, sic de pmiss' seis' existen', feoffavit inde Tho' Shortall de Rathardmore in co' pd', ad us' ult' voluntat' pd' Joh', qu' postea declaravit in verb' qu' sequut' in orig'.—obiit apud Killarry ult' mar' 1616.—Joh' Rochford est fil' & her' dict' Joh', & fuit etat' 14 annor' tempore mortis pris sui & non maritat'.—pd' Joh' Rochford senior etiam seis' fuit de 1 acr', parv' mensur', infra maner' de Castledough adjacent' juxta rivul' de Noer, qu' tenet' de Re in capite, p svic' mil'.—Eliz' Shortall, ux' dict' Joh' senior', & 6 fil' dict' Joh' viz. Katherin', Eliz', Ellitia, Ellen', Maria, & Ellinor' in plen' vita modo existunt, & non maritat'.

(19) Ib' eod' die.
ELLEN' BUTLER nup de Rahyne in co' Kilken' seis' fuit, de feod', de & in medietat' de Rahyne contin' 5 acr' magn' mensur'.—Sic de pmiss' seis' existen', maritat' fuit Jac' Fitz-Oliver' Branagh al' Walsh.—pd' Jac' & Ellen' huer' exit' Edm' Brenagh al' Walsh, & postea pd' Ellen' obiit 7 feb' 1603.—pd' Jac' tenuit ter' pd' durant' vita sua, & obiit 15 sept' 1610.—pd' Edm' Brenagh fuit etat' 30 annor' tempore mortis pris sui & maritat'.—pd' Edm' fecit' morgag' de ter' pd' cuidā Tho' Den de Grenan p 80*l.* ut p chart' dict' morgag' magis plan' appet, cujusquidē chart' tenor sequit' in orig'.—pmiss' tenebant' de Re in capite, p svic' mil'.

(20) Ib' eod' die.
HEN' COMERFORD de Ballymaca in co' Kilken', nup defunct', fuit seis' ut de feod', de hamlet' vocat' Cloghelister in burgager' de Arlestowne al' Erlystowne contin' 60 acr' parv' mensur', & tenuit pd' hamlet' de nup Regin' Eliz' in capite, p svic' mil'.—Sic seis' existen', p fact' suū geren' dat' 15 jan' 1558, dedit pmiss' cuidā Wil' Crainsborogh de Kilken' burgens', ad us' dict' Wil', reddend' inde aīuatim eidē Hen', durant' 16 an', computand' a fest' pasch' an' pd', 1*d.* & exinde 30*s.* solvend' ad fest' sci Mich' & Pasch' aīuatim.—pd' Wil', sic seis' existen', p fact' suū geren' dat' 28 nov' 1590, dimisit pmiss' cuidā Tho' Archer Fitz-Walter de civit' Kilken' alderman' nup defunct', ad term' 66 annor', pd' Tho' solvent' inde aīuatim 30*s.*—pd' Tho' Archer fuit seis' de 25 acr'

parv' mensur' in Erlestowne al' Erlestoune cōiter vocat' Newtown Erley, viz. 20 acr' vocat' Sarceland al' Charchisland, & 5 acr' vocat' le Cromocke, qu' tenent^r de Wil' Sweetman, ut de maner' suo de Erley, in soccag' p cert' capital' reddit' & sect' cur'; 4 acr' parv' mensur' pcell' de Garriphillybyne in burgag' de Erlestowne, quas huit de Wil' Fitz-Garrott p cert' reddit' & sect' cur'; villat' de Bathes-rathe in ter' de Henry Whitestowne, in baronia de Kenles, qu' tenent^r de vicecom' de Mountgarrett, ut de maner' suo de [ ] & similiter de ter' vocat' Gortsoggrit, Beallaghsorenate & al' pcell' in ten' de Ballygeragh al' Sheepstowne, qu' sunt pcell' de Bathes-rath & tenent^r de com' Ormon', ut de maner' suo de Knoctofer, & ōia contin' inter se 60 acr' prat', pastur', bosc' subbosc' & mor', parv' mensur'; 6 acr' arrabil' in Henry White's-towne, quas huit de Jac' Fanynge, & pmiss' tenent^r de pfat' vicecom' Mountgarrett, ut de maner' suo de Kenles; 20½ acr' arrabil' & prat' in Killy, quas huit in mortevadio de Jac' Howlyn, & pmiss' tenent^r de pd' vicecom'; 2 mes' 2 gardin' & ½ acr' ter' in Opone al' Knocktofer in co' Kilken', & de dimid' part' de le Graige in burgager' 49½ acr' ter' arrabil', 9 acr' prat', pastur' & mor', & 3 acr' bosc' parv' mensur', qu' tenent^r de com' Ormon', ut de maner' suo de Knocktofer, in tenur' burgag' & p sect' cur'; 13 mes' 1 pomar', 9 gardin', 40 acr' ter' arrabil' & 2 acr' prat' in burgager' de Thomas-towne, qu' tenent^r in tenur' burgag' de Tho' Den & hered' Ric' Archdekin al' Mc.Ody coparcenar' maner' de Thomastowne pd', ut de maner' suo pd', modo p particōn' vocat' maner' de Grenan & maner' de Dangin; de us' maner', vil' & ter' de Rathcowle & Carrigin contin' 1 carucat' ter', qu' habuit in mortevadio a Joh' Cantwell, qu' tenent^r de com' Ormon'; villat' de Tullaghbryn quā huit in mortevadio a pfat' Joh' Cantwell, qu' est pcell' maner' de Rathcoule, contin' ½ carucat' ter', & tenet' de pfat' com'; 2 toft', 1 parc' & 1 acr' arrabil', parv' mensur', in Ballyyago al' Balligiag in Ogenty in co' Kilken', qu' tenent^r de hered' Ric' Archdekin al' Mc.Ody, ut de maner' de Killmurry.—pd' Tho' Archer feoffavit de pmiss' quosdā Wil' Crainsbrough, Philip' Crainsbrough & Edm' Archer, p fact' dat' 2 oct' 1595, ad us' ult' voluntat' pd' Tho', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—pd' Tho' Archer Fitz-Walter obiit 14 jan' 1617.—Johanna, Leticia, Margaret', Katherin', & Ros' Archer sunt filie & cohered' ejus, & fuer' plen' etat' tempore mortis pris s̄, & pd' Johanna, Leticia, Margaret' & Katherin' fuer' maritat' ante obitū pris earū.

(21) le Session's house 8 Mar' 1618.
JOH' ARCHER nup de Corbedstoune in co' Kilken', defunct', seis' fuit die quo obiit, ut de feod', de vil', ter' & ten' de Mothell al' Mohill & Inchebryde in co' pd', contin' 5 acr' arrabil', prat', pastur' & bosc', magn' mensur' prie; & ea tenuit de Re nunc, in libo & comun' soccag' p fidelitat' tantū; de vil', ter' & ten' de Corbedstowne contin' 1 acr' arrabil', prat', pastur' & bosc', magn' mensur'; de rector' de Mothell al' Mohill, ac de alterag', oblacōn', obvencōn & spiritual' profic' eidē spectant', & ea tenuit de Re in libo & comun' soccag'; 26*s.* 8*d.* aῆualis reddit' exeunt' de rector' pd'; medietat' vil', ter' & ten' de Ballyrancke cū ptin', contin' 2 acr' ter' arrabil', prat', pastur', bosc' & subbosc', magn' mensur', & ea tenuit de dno Dingwall & Eliz' ux' s̄, ut de maner' de Downemore in soccag' p sect' cur'; medietat' vil', ter' & ten' de John Rothestowne & Rathmonane contin' 3 acr' ter' arrabil', prat', pastur' & bosc', magn' mensur', & ea tenuit de Edm' Purcell, ut de maner' de Dromhereh al' Dromerrin, in soccag' p sect' cur'; medietat' vil', ter' & ten' de Byraghes contin' 1 acr' arrabil', prat' & pastur', magn' mensur', & ea tenuit de Edm' Blanchvill, ut de maner' suo de Killwadymocke in soccag' p sect' cur'; medietat' vil', ter' & ten' de Lissclevane contin' 2 acr' arribil', prat', pastur' & bosc', magn' mensur', & ea tenuit ut de maner' de Mothell pd', in soccag' p sect' cur'; qu' ōia apparent de record', p lras patent' dict' Regis Jac' sub magno sigil' Hibnie, gerent' dat' 8 feb' an' regni dict' Regis 10.—pd' Joh' Archer diē suū clausit extremū 16 oct' 1617.—Walter' Archer est fil' & her' dict' Joh', & fuit etat' 40 annor', & maritat' Ellinor' Cantwell ux' sue, tempore mortis pris sui pd'.

(22) le Blackfryers 6 [ ] 1618.
ELIZ' nup REGIN' seis' fuit, de feod', jure coron' sue, de vil' & campis de Legan, Blackrath & Ballilinch; &, p lras s̄ patent' gerent' dat' apud Dub' 8 mar' an' regni sui 5, concessit pmiss' Tho' comit' Ormon' & Ossor' hered' & assign' s̄, imppet'; put p dict' lras patent' magis plan' appet.—pd' com', sic de pmiss' seis' existen', p feoffament' suū gerent' dat' 2 jun' 1563, concessit vil' & ter' de Legan, Blackrath, & Ballilinch pd', Oliver' Grace nup de Ballilinch, sub quadā aῆual' reddit' 8*l.* 0*s.* 8*d.* put p cart' pd', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig', magis plan' appet.—pd' Oliver' Grace, virtute feoffament pd', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballilinch, contin' 8 acr' magn' mensur', Legan contin' 5 acr', & Blackrath contin' 5 acr' mensur' pd'; & similiter seis' fuit de vil' de Killerny contin' 3 acr' magn' mensur', Agheviller (modo in possession' Joh' Grace) contin' 2 acr' mensur' pd', & tent' de pd' comit' Ormon', ut de maner' suo de Knocktofer.—pd' Oliver' Grace, sic de pmiss' seis' existen', p cart' suā feoffament' dat' 24 april' an' regni pd' Regin' Eliz' 9, concessit pmiss' quibusdā Tho' Grace rector' de Callin, Phillip' Waton de Watonsgrove & Galfrid' Cantwell de Ballilinch, cujusquidē feoffament' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—pd' Oliver' Grace obiit.—pd' Tho' Grace & Phillip' Waton etiam obier'; dict' Galfrid' Cantwell eos supvixit & seis' fuit de pmiss'.—Sic seis' existen', obiit 26 [ ] 1595.—Wil' Cantwell, fil' & her' pd' Galfrid', fuit etat' 40 annor' tempore mortis pris s̄, & seis' fuit de pmiss' ad us' pd'.—obiit in an' 1604.—Edm' Cantwell de Cloghscreggie, fil' & her' pd' Wil', fuit etat' 25 annor' tempore mortis pris s̄, & seis' fuit de pmiss' ad us' pd'.—Gerrald' Grace fil' & her' pd' Oliver' obiit 4 mar' 1618.—pd' Oliver' Grace obiit 1 jan' 1615.—pmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—pd' Gerrald' Grace seis' fuit, de feod', de pcell' ter' vocat' Moorhouse contin' 2 acr' magn' mensur' &, sic seis', obiit.—Oliver' Grace est fil' & her' pd' Gerrald'.—pmiss' ult' mencōnat' tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag', p fidelitat' tantū.

(23) Ib' 21 Maii 1619.
LUC' BLAKE nup de Nova Rosse in co' Wexford', diu ante obitū suū, seis' fuit, de feod', de dom', scit', ambit' & pcinct' nup monaster' de Rossbarkan in co' Kilken', ac de 1 mes', 1 gardin', 29 acr' ter' arrabil', 2 acr' prat', 2 acr' subbosc' & 6 acr' pastur' cū ptin' in Rossbarkan, pcell' possession' monaster' pd'.—pd' Luc', sic de pmiss' seis' existen', feoffavit inde quosdā Wil' Reogho de Kilken' & Wil' Kearyn de eadē capellan' hered' & assign' s̄, p chart' suā gerent' dat' 3 mar' 1374, ad cert' us' in dict' feoffament' specificat', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—pd' Luc' obiit.—Johanna Sheth, ux' dict' Luc' illū supvixit.—Marc' Blake fuit fil' & her' dict' Luc'.—pd' Johanna pcepit pfic' pmiss'.—pd' Marc' Blake obiit 20 jul' 1604.—Luc' Blake est fil' & her' dict' Marc', & fuit etat' 7 annor' tempore mortis pris s̄, & non maritat'.—pmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—pd' Johanna Sheth in plen' vita jam existit.

(24) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' DATON nup de Killmadally in co' Kilken', defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & campis de Killmadally contin' 6½ acr' magn' mensur', Ballenemetagh 3 acr' mensur' pd', Jamestowne 2 acr', Donlinge 1½ acr', Lissegaine 1 acr', Tobbernebrone 1 acr', & White Church 7 acr' mensur' pd', 1 acr' in Feddowne vocat', le acr' Bracke, 1 al' acr' in Feddowne vocat' Ballihallon, ac 1 al' acr' ibm vocat' Knockannevelle, 1 acr' mensur' pd' in Garrerush, & 1 al' acr' in Gorteholerrefane.—pd' Wil', sic de pmiss' seis' existen', obiit 10 nov' 1591.—Edm' Daton fuit ejus fil' & her', etat' 25 annor' & maritat'.—pmiss' de Killmadally, Ballenemetagh, Jamestowne, Donlinge, Lissegaine, Tobbernebrone, White Church & Garrerush tenebant^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; pmiss' in Feddowne tenent^r de comit' Ormon', ut de maner' suo de Grenagh.

(25) le Session's house 12 Aug' 1619.
NIC' FITZ-GERRALD de Gurtin in co' Kilken' seis' fuit, de feod', de maner', vil' & ter' de Gurtins, & de hamlet' de Rathnegeragh, pcell' maner' de Gurtins pd', contin' 7 acr' ter' magn' mensur', viz. 3 acr' arrabil', 1 acr' prat', 2 acr' montan' & 1 acr' nemor', Killmurrey al' Cowlefey in co' pd', necnon de hamlet' & vil' de Ballivally, Balliboy, Ballilone, Ballentagart & Balleandrine, pcell' Killmurrey pd', contin' 10 acr' magn' mensur', Killecorkislay, necnon hamlet' & ter' de Ballangowne, pcell' vil' pd', Ballinickoll, necnon hamlet' de Garrymore, pcell' vil' pd', contin' 2 acr' arrabil' magn' mensur', Currahaun, necnon hamlet' de Corefore & Gragenegihie, pcell' vil' pd', contin' 4 acr' magn' mensur', Lywghvonye al' Luffanie, necnon hamlet' de Ballivooly, pcell' vil' pd', contin' 3 acr' magn' mensur', ac de & in ¾ vil' & ter' de Rathpatricke contin' 3 acr' magn' mensur', & capital' reddit' 4*s.* aῆuatim solvend' de vil' & ter' de Oneagh.—pd' Nic', sic inde seis' existen', obiit 29 sept' 1617.—Patric' Fitz-Gerald est fil' & her' dict' Nic', & fuit etat' 50 annor' tempore mortis pris sui & maritat'.—pmiss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag', & p aῆual' reddit' 26*s.* 8*d.*

(26) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' BUTLER nup de Danginispydogy in co' Kilken' seis' fuit, de feod', de maner' de Danginispydogy al' Davidestowne, ac vil', ter' & hamlet' de Danginispidogy contin' 8 acr' magn' mensur', & de 1 molendin' aquatic' in Danginispidogy.—pd' Jac', p chart' suā dat' 4 maii an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 38, feoffavit quosdā David' Molcahe & Thad' Donoghoe de ōibȝ mes', toft', gardin', columbar', molendin', cur' leet &c. in maner', vil', campis, hamlet' & loc' cognit' p nom' de Danginispidogy, Daindestowne al' Ballydae, & Corbally al' Rathard infra co' pd', cujusquidē chart' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Petr' Butler Fitz-John, imediate post decessū pd' Jac' Butler, intravit in maner', ter' & ten' de Danginispidogy & ceter' pmiss' pd', virtute pd' chart' feoffament', & ab eo tempore recepit profic' corundē, except' ⅓ pmiss' qu' fuit in manibȝ Ellen' Walsh, in

jure dotis s̃.—p̃d' Ellen' Walsh diẽ suũ clausit extremũ ult' sept' 1616.—p̃d' Jac' Butler, de p̃miss' seis' existen' in us', virtute feoffament' p̃d', except' 3 mes' & 1 acr' ter' magn' mensur', diẽ suũ clausit extremũ 1 feb' 1614.—Petr' Butler est nepos & ꝑx' her' p̃d' Jac', viz. fil' & her' Joh' Butler, fil' & her' p̃d' Jac', & tunc fuit etat' 22 annor', & maritat' Johann' Fitz-Gerald al' Butler, tunc etat' 18 annor'.—p̃d' Joh' Butler obiit in vita p̃d' Jac' patr' sui.—Maner' de Danginispidogy tenet^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(27) Gawran 6 Oct' 1619.
EDW' SWEETMAN de Hoodsgrove in co' Kilken' seis' fuit, de feod', de & in 1 castr', 16 mes', 16 gardin', & 100 acr' ter' arrabil' in Gawran p̃d'; & tenebat p̃miss' de comit' Ormon' & Ossor', ut de maner' suo de Gawran, in soccag' p fidelitatẽ; 1 castr' 16 mes', 16 gardin', 4 pomar', 1 columbar', 1 renon' & 100 acr' ter' arrabil' in Thomastowne infra co' p̃d', qu' tenent^r ut de maner' de Thomastowne in tenur' burgens'; Hoodsgrove, Tynneranny, Tyneknicke, Clasganny, & Ballyphillippeene, ut ꝑcell' & membr' de Hoodesgrove, infra vil' antiquã de Rosbercan, contin' 20 mes' & 9 acr' ter', qu' tenent^r de comit' Ormon' & Ossor', ut de maner' suo de Barcon in co' p̃d'.—Dict' Edw' Sweetman diẽ suũ clausit extremũ ult' oct' 1616.—Jac' Sweetman est fil' & her' dict' Edw', & fuit etat' 30 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris s̃.—Katherin' Purcell fuit ux' ejus.—Onora Sweetman al' Murrish fuit ux' dict' Edw' & adhuc vivit.—Dict' Onora indotat' est de õibȝ ter' & ten' in Thomastowne.—p̃d' Edw' similiter seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & campis de Balliknocke, Killechorne; Glantiroe & Ballinquine in co' p̃d', contin' 10 mes' & 9 acr' ter' mensur' patrie.—Sic inde seis' existen', feoffavit David' Baron al' Fitz-Gerrald de Brownesford in co' p̃d', & Nic' Rubbucke de Thomastowne burgen', de p̃miss' ult' specificat', p script' suũ dat' 16 april' 1614, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(28) Ib' eod' die.
EDM' BLANCHFIELD de Blanchfieldstowne in co' Kilken' seis' fuit, de feod', ad us' Rob' Freney de Ballireddy in co' p̃d', de ac in vil' & ter' de Ballireddie 3 acr' mensur' p̃rie, Disertmore & Tinekillie 2 acr', molendin' de Disertmore p̃d', Ballinoyle & Ardclone 2 acr', Ballibrowny al' Brownestowne 2 acr', Ballifoile 2 acr', Kilberghan 2 acr', Rathorie 2 acr', Ballecurryn 2 acr', Ballicalloge 3 acr', Ballebrabeson 2 acr'; ac etiam de 5 mes' & 5 gardin' in Enisteoge.—p̃d' Edm' sic de p̃miss' seis' existen', p script' suũ geren' dat' 26 aug' 1611, dedit õia & singula p̃miss' Rob' Freny & hered' s̃.—p̃d' Rob' Freny, p feoffament' suũ dat' 30 aug' 1611, dedit p̃miss' Ric' Butler de Pollstowne mil', & Redmund' Blanchfield de Rathgarvan, cujusquidẽ feoffament' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Dict' Rob' Freny diẽ suũ clausit extremũ 28 dec' 1611.—Katherin', Ellinor', Honor' & Isabel' Freny fuer' fil' & her' dict' Rob', & tunc non fuer' maritat'.—Oliver', fil' & her' Edm' Freny, fuit ꝑx' her' Jac' Freny avi p̃d' Rob', & fuit etat' 50 annor' tempore mortis p̃d' Rob' & maritat'.—p̃d' Oliver' intravit in possession' ter' de Ballireddy, Rathowrie, Balleallog & Ballibrabeson, & seis' fuit in us' talliat', de õibȝ al' p̃miss' in reverc̃on' expectan' post mortẽ p̃d' Katherin' Butler.—Sic inde seis' existen', dict' Oliver' diẽ suũ clausit extremũ 10 feb' 1613.—Rob' Freny fuit fil' & her' dict' Oliver' legittime ꝑcreat', & fuit etat' 12 annor' & non maritat'.—Edm' Blanchfield seis' fuit, ad us' p̃d', de vil' & ter' de Balliknocke contin' 3 acr' mensur' p̃rie, Killechoirie 3 acr', Balliquin 1 acr', Glantiroe 1 acr' & [ ] acr' vocat' the lake of Cloghane.—Dict' Oliver' Freny & Edm' Blanchfield, p chart' dat' 1 jul' 1613, deder' p̃miss' Edw' Sweetman de Hodesgroe, cujus chart' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(29) Ib' 16 Jan' 1619.
RIC' ARCHDEACON al' Mc.Odo de Bawnemore in co' Kilken', nup defunct', fuit seis', ut de feod', de & in maner' de Bawnemore, & de sepal' vil' & ter' eidẽ maner' spectant', viz. Montoge, Coulgadd, Ganymag, Bearnanecraell, Rathusrie, Baileboy, Frehnasurhan, Bohertailora, Brekanagh, Bawenballenloghea, Kilguglane, Garirubine, Ballinveh, Ballehanckard, & de pte & porc̃on' sua de Eirke & Rathpatricke, qu' sunt ter' d̃nicales ejusdẽ maner', & contin' 7¼ carucat' ter'; maner', vil' & ter' de Killmurry, & de hamlet' & ter' ejusdẽ maner', viz. Mongmaccodo, medietat' vil' & ter' de Kilbegg & Kiltemer; & molendin' aquatic' infra burgager' de Thomastowne, 1 ꝑcell ter' vocat' le Inshe al' Iland dict' molendin' adjacent'; 3 gurgit' infra burgager' p̃d'; medietat' pisciũ capt' in rivul' p̃d' juxta ter' p̃d' Ric'; 8 mes' & 17 gardin' infra vil' & burgager' p̃d', 1 carucat' ter' infra burgager' p̃d', & 1 al' carucat' ter' montan', bosc' & pastur' juxta Thomastowne & infra burgager' ejusdẽ vocat' Carriggmorna, in quibȝ 2 carucat' ter' burgens' h̃ent comun' pastur' & bosc', except' prat'; capital' reddit' exeunt' añuatim de cert' mes' & ten' in Thomastowne; 2*s.* reddit' exeunt' de Newhouse, 8*d.* exeunt' de Ballynoe 8*d.* exeunt' de Knockeselty, & 6*d.* exeunt' de Brownesbarne in co' p̃d'.—p̃d' Ric', sic inde seis' existen', p fact' suũ dat' 20 maii an' regni Regis 9, sursũreddidit d̃no nunc Regi hered' & successor' s̃, õia p̃miss'; virtute cujus, p̃d' Rex fuit seis' de p̃miss', ut de feod'; &, sic inde seis' existen', p lras s̃ patent' dat' apud Dub' 20 maii an' regni &c. 9, concessit p̃miss' dict' Ric' Archedeacon hered' & assign s̃ imppet', tenend' in libo & comũn' soccag'.—p̃d' Ric', sic inde seis' existen', feoffavit, de p̃miss', Joh' Fitz-Patrick, Jac' Eustace & Ric' Laffan, cujusquidẽ feoffament' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̃d' Ric' Archedeacon al' McOdo, p fact' suũ geren' dat' 20 feb' 1614, [ ] Monenemucke, Ric' Comerford & Johann' ux' sue, & hered' s̃, p 100*l.* ster', cujus fact' tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.—p̃d' Ric' Archdeacon obiit 3 oct' 1617.—[ ] Archdeacon, & Mar' Archdeacon sunt filie & her' dict' Ric'.—p̃d' Katherin' fuit etat' 17 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris s̃, & non maritat'; p̃d' Ellenor' fuit etat' 16 annor'; & p̃d' Mar' fuit etat' 14½ annor' & non fuer' maritat'.—Johann' Fitz-Patrick fuit ux' dict' Ric', & adhuc in plen' vita existit.—Petr' Archdeacon al' Mc.Odo de Bawnemore est ꝑx' her' dict' Ric' Archdeacon, viz. fil' & her' Tho' Archdeacon, fil' & her' Redmond' Archdeacon, frat' dict' Ric' Archdeacon.—p̃d' Ric' p [ ] White, & Jac' Broder de 1 dom', 2 gardin' & 1½ acr' ter' arrabil' in Thomastown, ad us' Rob' Shee nup de Thomastown callshiator', p term' 81 annor' incipiend' a fest' pasch' 1591.—p̃d' Ric' Mc.Odo & ux' ejus dimiser' cuidã Edm' Sherlocke ꝑcell' ter' in Thomastowne p term' 61 annor', incipiend' in fest' p̃d' 1614, ut p indentur' inde confect', gerent' dat' 27 april' 1614, apparet [ ] & Edm' Sherlocke, ꝑcell' ter', prat' vel mor', qu' jacet infra burgager' de Thomastowne, p term' 51 annor' incipiend' a fest' p̃d' 27 mar' 1613.—p̃d' Ric' Mc.Odo, p indentur' dimisit Jasper' Walsh 1 parc' vocat' the narrow parke infra burgager' p̃d', p term' 61 annor' incipiend' a fest' p̃d', que quid' indentur' gerit dat' 26 mar' an' p̃d'.—Edm' Archdeacon (pater p̃d' Ric',) de Bawnemore, nup defunct', p indentur' suã dimisit cuidã Laur' Walsh de Thomastowne, 1 ꝑcell ter' infra burgager' p̃d', p term' [ ] incipiend' a fest' pasch' 1569, & p̃d' indentur' dat' est 8 april' 1569.

(30) le Session's house 24 Maii 1621.
JAC' FORSTALL nup de Kilferagh in co' Kilken' seis' fuit, de feod', de & in maner', vil' & ter' de Kilferagh, ac de 1 molendin' aquatic' & 2 gurgit' sup rivũ de Newre, ꝑcell' dict' maner'; (ter' p̃d' maner' contin' 12 acr' magn' mensur' p̃rie) 10*s.* añuatim exeunt' de vil' & ter' de Washes Haies.—p̃d' Jac' tenebat dict' maner' cũ õibȝ s̃ ptin' de Re p s̃vic' mil', in capite.—Quedã ꝑcell' ter' vocat' Bodallbeg in Kilferagh p̃d' jacen', onerat^r cũ reddit' 4*s.* 6*d.* añuatim solvend' hered' de upper Claragh.—p̃d' Jac' seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballifranke contin' 10 acr' mensur' p̃d', & de 1 molendin' aquatic' ad dict' vil' spectan', qu' tenent^r de Re p s̃vic' mil' in capite; de Castlegarden al' Newgrage & Carraman 10 acr' ter' mensur' p̃d', qu' tenent^r de Joh' Cantwell, ut de maner' suo de Kilfane; Killmanahine al' Balliregan 3 acr' ter' mensur' p̃d'; Killcoursie, Cowleshill al' Rathin Rosteh 3 acr' mensur' p̃d', qu' tenent^r de Tho' Shortall ut de maner' suo de Dungarvan in co' p̃d', p fidelitat' tantũ; 3 acr' arrabil', parv' mensur', & 5 acr' pastur' dict mensur' in Corstowne c̃oiter vocat' Gurtinemucke, qu' tenent^r ut de maner' de Tullaghroan in co' p̃d', p fidelitat' tantũ; & 10*s.* añuatim ꝑvenien' de Corstowne p̃d'.—Dict' Jac', sic de p̃miss' seis' existen', unacũ Rob' Forstall fil' ejus, & Laur' Kinahan feoffaver' David' Barron de Clone in co' p̃d' (& al') de õibȝ maner', vil', & ter' p̃recitat', ut p feoffamentũ p̃d' dat' 14 jul' 1611, cujusquidẽ tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̃d' Jac' Forstall diẽ suũ clausit extremũ 4 jul' 1619.—Rob' Forstall est fil' & her' ejus, & tunc fuit etat' 30 annor' & maritat'.

(31) Rossbercan 30 Oct' 1621.
RIC' VICECOM' MOUNTGARRETT seis' est, de stat' hereditar' in us' sive possession', de maner' de Bealaraggad & Donnoghmore in co' Kilken', ac de õibȝ vil', ter' & ten' in Bealaraggad & Donnoghmore p̃d', viz. Ballinrahine, Ballinenaddogh, Rathduf-beg, Rathduf-more, Tullaghbare al' Mounte Tullaghbare, Scraleaghe, Cowlebolymontane, Ballymarten al' Rathmarten, Connygerbug, Ballinelackin, Ballinveally, Killowny, Glannegappane, Kilcormocke, Fennerbegg, Fennermore & Hoarestowne, & Lea cũ ptin'; qu' õia tenent^r de Re, p fidelitat': Kilmenaneyeghtragh Crompistowne, Coule-Moelrany & Clipstowne, qu' tenent^r de Re p s̃vic' mil', in capite: Knockroe & Aghnymaurybaty, qu' tenent^r de d̃no maner' de Kilken': Damerstowne al' Domerstowne, Disertoloskane, Glanmoygowe al' Moygowe, Fireodigh, Killine, Muygowgh, Knock-Cooly, Munnynefonisheare, Knocknesillagh, Dyremeforeise, Aghnelackneyny, Dronaghdower, Couleagheloskie, Disertnemyhall, Farrinespaddy, Skeannagh-duf, Knockandogie, medietat' de Moyherie, ½ de Rathnihallie cũ ptin' infra co' p̃d', qu' tenent^r de Re p s̃vic' mil', in capite: Aghtrie al' Aghtierte, le Barrontaght de Aghtierte, Bealacoura, Milltowne, insul' vocat' Anchorid's island, Rahynlonyhill, Seskinneglogh, Coultyoge, &

Parkersgrove al' Garryneparker cū ptin', qu' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil', in capite: 1 castr', & 7 capel' ter' in Coulcasshin & Krinehill, qu' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil', in capite: maner' de Rower, & õibȝ vil' & ter' ad dict' maner' spectan': ac etiam de vil' & ter' in Tample O'Rower, Coulekill, Whitesland, al' Whitescourt, Ballymacrage, Skerrishe, Croancappull, Collane, Quillintragh, Glaneneny, Kilconnile, Nynynagh, medietat' de Croan-Roe & ½ de Tyntoyme cū ptin'; qu' tenent^r de Re in capite: Killmenoge, al' Kilvenoge, Ballyvooly, Ballininge, Garryduffe, & pcell' ter' in Gilkagh ppe Boholagh cū ptin', qu' tenent^r de dno maner' de Knocktoffer p fidelitat', q̃dquidē maner' tenet^r de Re in capite: Farrinekitte al' Farrinegitte & Eynatstowne cū ptin', qu' tenent^r ut de maner' de Grenagh: de horto le Lysagh cū ptin', qu' tenet^r ut de maner' de Gowran: maner' de Kenlis, ac de õibȝ reddit' &c. ut pcell' ejusdē maner', viz. de fortilag' de Kenlis & 20 mes' & gardin' in Kenlis, Godinscourt ac' ter' [ ] Godin in Kenlis, Cottelsland in Kenlis vocat' le long gardin', Garrynefinsheoge, [ ] & 10 parv' acr' ter' eidē ptin', & de cur' baron' & cur' let', pcell' dict' maner': denar' ex 20 mes', 1 gardin' & 200 acr' ter' infra vil' de Kenlis, olim prior' de Kenlis ptin': ter' vocat' Morishe Jones his lands in Kenlis, 2*s.* 2*d.* p an', p custum' de Ailewicke debit' de burgens' de Kenlis, 6*s.* de Wil' Shee p ter' s̄ in Kenlis, 3*s.* 8*d.* de ter' Nic' & Jac' Butler in Kenlisfields, 6*d.* de ter' vocat' Brenock's land in Kenlis-fields, 14*d.* de ter' vocat' Unis land in Kenlis, 6*s.* de du' part' ter' vocat' Comsey's land, 6*d.* de ter' Daniel' Dullihonty, 3 *ob.* de ter' Donal' Mc. Laghlin, 3 *ob.* de ter' Daniel' Duffe, 3 *ob.* (ões burgens' & inhabitant' de Kenlis, inter crucē & Godinscourt, debent sect' cur' &c.) de vil' & ter' de Kirgenill al' Kirrihill, 13*s.* 4*d.* de ter' vocat Kilmoganny, 13*s.* 4*d.* de Gortecoller, 6*d.* de pcell' ter' vocat' Dowker's crofte, 1*s.* 10*d.* de ter' vocat' Owneybeg, 6*d.* de vil' & ter' de Owneymore al' Rossenarrowe, sect' cur'; de vil' vocat' Cottrel's-towne, 1*d.* de vil' vocat' Rogerstowne, sect' cur'; de vil' de Killree de le Steeple, 5*s.* de Cottrel's-grove al' Grovebeg, 7*s.* 6*d.* de ter' vocat' Kent's-land, 18*d.* de vil' & ter' de Danginbeg tent' de duo dict' maner' p sect' cur', de Rathsrath tent' de dict' maner' p sect' cur', de Tuestowne tent' de dict' maner' p sect' cur', & de vil' vocat' Hen' White's-towne, 6*d.* q̃dquidē maner' de Kenlis tenet^r de Re p s̄vic' mil', in capite.—p̄d' Ric' vicecom' Mountgarrett similiter seis' est de 1 castr', 10 mes' & 13½ acr', magn' mensur', in vil' de Downeamogan infra co' p̄d', unacū aratris custumar' viz. 1 reeping hook & 1 weeding hook &c. & 6 acr' in Kenlisfields vocat' Tinehaty.—p̄d' vicecom' seis' fuit de õibȝ & singul' p̄miss' p̄d', 14 jun' 1619.—Vincent' Machpoll de Pottlerath & [ ] Marshall de Balleene in co' Kilken' seis' sunt de maner' de Ba[ ] & de vil' & ter' de Ballieyn & Tafeaghrae, Baggettstowne, Faileballyboe, Garrydange, Balaryree, Clonetubbred, Graige, Dowrode, Mene Mc. William oge, Raghees & Cloghmantagh in co' p̄d', qu' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil', in capite; [ ] Kilfearikin, Garrymore, Lysduffe, Beaneneagh, Bearneslatty, Lisdorrogh & Knockandonell, qu' tenent^r de dno maner' de Kilken', p s̄vic' mil'; Ballinvarrgy qu' tenet^r de Re p s̄vic' mil', *in capite*; 5 mes' cū gardin' s̄ in vil' de Instioge; Garrynemeane qu' tenet^r de Re p s̄vic' mil'; Tibbraghny & ter' & molendin' de Ballifoile al' Piltowne ppe Fiddowne in co' p̄d', qu' tenent^r ut de maner' de Grenagh, p fidelitat'; maner' de Urlingford al' Aghnemoorling, & vil' & ter' de Aghnemoorling, Clonesalladdy, Curraghowre, Sheepstowne, al' Ballynagarragh, [ ] Ratheltìes, Balliconan & Ballinemarragh in co' p̄d' cū ptin', qu' acquisit' fuer' p Petr' Butler nup comit' Ossor', & p ipsū conveiat' in remaner' post obitū suū, & post obitū Margaret' ux' ejus, Ric' Butler mil' nup vicecom' Mountgarrett.—Piers Roth, fil' & her' Joh' Roth Fitz-Piers nup de Kilken' mercator' defunct', tenet vil' & ter' de Ballinegeragh al' Sheepstowne in mortgag', qu' tenent^r ut de maner' de Knocktoffer p fidelitat'; & dict' Petr', vel assign' dict' Joh' Roth, similiter tenent maner', vil' & ter' de Aghnemoorling al' Urlingford in mortgag'.—p̄d' Ric' Butler mil', nup vicecom' Mountgarrett, avus nunc vicecom', & Edm' Butler nup vicecom', pater dict' nunc vicecom', & al' ad eorū us', seis' fuer' in mortgag', viz. p un' fact' dict' Ric' Butler mil', p Walter' Archer Fitz-Joh', nup defunct', geren' dat' 22 maii an' regni Regin' Eliz' 27, & p al' fact' geren' dat' 19 maii an' regni dict' Regin' 39, confect', de vil' &c. de les Ratheltìes, Balliconan & Bealanemorragh in co' p̄d'.

(32) le Session's house 6 Feb' 1621.

NIC' SHORTALL nup de Upperclaragh in co' Kilken' seis' fuit, de feod', de maner', castr', vil' & ter' de Upperclaragh al' Westclaragh, Walterstowne, Smithstowne al' Ballingowne, Kilmogan al' Grageadin & Blackrath in co' p̄d', contin' 3 carucat' ter', qu' tenent^r de comit' Ormon', ut de maner' suo de Gawran, p s̄vic' mil', salvo semp & except' Tho' Shortall de Rathardmore illa pcell' ter' cognit' p nomen quarter' de Claragh [ ] p̄d' Nic' seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Aghe in co' p̄d', cū membris & ptin' s̄, viz. Monevanihin, Reiske al' Reishe, Mustermarricke, Farrensheshirre, Banegary, Drimenyne, dimid' [ ] Kilcron & Ballinvollin al' Glanballinvollin, qu' tenent^r de comit' & comitis' Desmond, ut de maner' suo de Kildne al' Kyndie contin' 1 carucat' ter', Higginstowne & Lissingill contin' 2 carucat' ter', qu' tenent^r ut de maner' de Jowell, 8 mes' & 1 quarter' ter' in St. Martin's in co' p̄d', qu' tenent^r de comit' Ormon', ut de maner' suo de Gawran; quadā fer' apud St. Martin's añuatim in fest' s̄ci Martin', & durant' un' die px' ante festū p̄d'; maner', castr', vil' & ter' de Tibbin al' Tibbrudbrittaine in co' p̄d', & de veter' ruinos' castel', & vil' & ter' de Loghes, quadā pcell' ter' vocat' Moiagirrishe qu' õia contin' 2 carucat' ter', & tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil', in capite; Cradockestowne al' Ratheradocke in co' p̄d', contin' 2 carucat' ter', qu' tenet^r ut de maner' de Kildrinagh, añual' reddit' 5*s.* exeunt' de Loghenaltie al' Walesloghe, 4*s.* 6*d.* de 5 acr' in Kilferagh, modo in possession' Rob' Forstall de Kilferagh, & cognit' p nomen de Bowdall, 6*d.* & 4 peciis vocat' Whitegrotes exeunt' de ter' de Knockemenebondally juxta Claragh, modo in possession' Tho' Shortall de Rathardmure; 3*s.* 4*d.* ex pcell' ter' vocat' Farrenrowckae pcell' Brickinclaragh; añual' reddit' exeunt' de Claraghtample, 6*d.* de 1 croft' in Brickinclaragh vocat' Croghtimehochie, qu' debent' maner' de Upperclaragh; añual' reddit' exeunt' de ter' de Kildrinagh, Garranconnell, & Caharnegeale, qu' reddit' debent^r maner' de Tibbrien.—p̄d' Nic', inter al', p script' dat' 13 sept' 1595, feoffav' Daniel' Mc.Kartie de Kil-Brittaine in co' Corke & al', hered' & assign' s̄, de õibȝ maner' &c' p̄d', ad cert' us' in dict' script' specificat', quorū us' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Petr' Fitz-Gerald & Katherin' ux' ejus, [ ] fil' & cohered' [ ] nup defunct', qu' fuit [ ] cohered' Nic' Shortall defunct'.—Daniell O'Rian & Ellin O'Rian al' Archdeakin ux' ejus, [ ] alter' fil' & coher' dict' Katherin' Archdeakin al' Shortall.

(33) Ib' 17 Sept' 1622.

JOH' ROTHE FITZ-PIERS de civit' Kilken' alderman' seis' fuit, de feod', de stat' mortgag' p 180*l.* de & in vil' & ter' de Aghenowrlin in co' Kilken'; &, p script' suū dat' 20 sept' 1615, dedit dict' vil' & ter' cuidā Wil' Shee, Jac' Cleere & al', ad us' dict' Joh' Rothe Fitz-Piers durant' vita sua, & post ejus decessū ad us' sue voluntat'.—Ult' mar' 1619 p̄d' Joh' condidit ult' voluntat' suā, & devisavit pfic' vil' & ter' p̄d' ad us' filiar' s̄, qu' tempore mortis sue non fuer' maritat', viz. Anastac', Katherin', & Elicie Rothe.—p̄d' vil' & ter' contin' ½ carucat', & tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil' in capite.—p̄d' Joh' etiam seis' fuit, de feod', de stat' mortgag' p 40*l.* de vil' & ter' de Sheepestowne in co' Kilken' contin' ½ carucat' ter', qu' tenent^r de comit' Desmon', ut de maner' suo de Knocktoffer, p fidelitat' tantū.—p̄d' Joh', ult' jan' 1620, obiit.—Petr' Rothe Fitz-Joh' est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 30 annor' & maritat' ad Letic' Lawles filiā Walter' Lawles de civit' Kilken'.—p̄d' Joh' seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 mes', 1 gardin' & 1 stagn' ter' infra vil' de Gowran, qu' tenent^r de comit' Ormon', ut de maner' suo de Gawran, p fidelitat'; & de 2 mes' & 2 gardin' infra vil' de Thomastown, quorū 1 tenet^r de Patric' Den ut de maner' suo de Grenan p fidelitat'; & alter' tenet^r de hered' Ric' Archdeacon al' Maccody, ut de maner' suo de Dangen, p cert' capital' reddit'.

(34) Ib' eod' die.

THO' DENN de Grenan seis' fuit de [ ] contin' 2 castr', 1 dom' lapid' cū tegulis opert', Anglice one slate howse, [ ] mensur' p̄rie, ter' arrabil', bosc', prat' & pastur', & 5 gurgit' in rivo de Noere, Anglice vocat' five fishing weares, [ ] 4 mes', 4 gardin', 17 acr' ter' arrabil', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 1 prat' eidē adjacen', [ ] mes' & 2 gardin', jacent' in platea vocat' Cricketstreet infra vil' de Thomastowne &c.

(35) Ib' eod' die.

EDM' FITZ-GERALD al' BARRON nup de Brownsford in co' Kilken', avus David' Fitz-Gerald al' Barron nup *defunct'*, seis' fuit, de feod', de sepal' vil', ter' & ten' de Brownsford, Cloun, Ballygubbe & Coolenemucke, 1 burgager' in Rosbercon & 2 mes' in Inesteoge.—Sic inde seis' existen', feoffavit Gerald' Blannsfield nup de Blannvieldstowne, Petr' Butler de Annaghes, Ric' Butler de Cowlecreny & Jac' Barron vicar' de Rowre, de p̄miss', ad us' dict' Edm' Fitz-Gerald durant' vita s̄ natural', & post ejus mortē ad us' Tho' Fitz-Gerald durant' vita s̄, & post ad us' David' Fitz-Gerald fil' & her' dict' Tho', & hered' mascul' de corpore suo legittime pcreat', & p defect' tal' hered' ad us' Petr' Barron secund' fil' dict' Tho', & hered' mascul' dict' Petr', & p defect' tal' hered' ad us' dict' Tho' & hered' mascul' de corpore suo legitime pcreat', & p defect' tal' hered' ad us' Milon' Barron secund' fil' dict' Edm', & p defect' tal' hered' ad us' rect' hered' dict' Edm' imppet'; quēadmod' appet p quādā inquis' capt' apud Kilken' 25 mar' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 27.—p̄fat' Edm' & Tho' diē suā clauser' extrem' diu ante obitū dict' David'.—Post obitū p̄d' Edm' & Tho', p̄d' Petr' Butler de Annaghs & Ric' Butler de Cewlenrenye (qui supervixer' cofeoffat' suos p̄d',) Gerald' Blansfield & Jac' Barron, p script' suū dat' 16 feb' an' regni Regis nunc 4, feoffaver' p̄d' David' de quibȝdā ter' & ten', tenor cujus script' sequit^r in orig'.—

p̄d' David fuit seis', ut de feod', de ōibȝ vil', ter' & ten' de Brownsford contin' 2 acr' ter', & de 2 gurgit' salmon' sup rivul' de Noere, qu' tenent^r de comit' Desmond & ux' sua, ut de maner' s̃ de Iverk al' Granagh p s̃vic' mil'; de 2 mes' in Inesteoge, 1 ꝑcell' ter' vocat' Cowlsilly contin' 1 acr', & reddit' aňual' de 5*s.* exeunt' de dom' mansional' Petr' Baron de Inesteoge, qu' tenent^r de dict' comit' Desmond & ux' sua; burgager' in Rosbercon contin' 3 acr', qu' tenet^r de dict' comit' & ux' sua; quadā ꝑcell' ter' vocat' Barron's-rath in Ballynaboly contin' 2 acr' ter', & 1 stagn' ter' quas nunc Ciprian' Horsfall possidet, reddend' inde aňuatim 15*s.* & p̄miss' tenent^r de episc' Ossor' ut de maner' suo de Logh; castr', vil', ter' & ten' de Clone, Coolnemuckey & Ballygobb contin' 7 acr', qu' tenet^r de Re p s̃vic' mil'; Ballynebarney contin' 1 acr', qu' tenet^r de Re.—p̄d' David, sic de p̄miss' seis' existen', p script' suū dat' 20 mar' 1606, feoffavit Edm' Sentleger de Tullaghanbroage & Rob' Forstall de Killseachrie in co' p̄d', de vil', ter' & ten' de Clone, Coolnemucky & Ballygobbe, necnon de p̄d' 2 gurgit' sup rivul' de Neore, ac de 1 molendin' acquatic', ad cert' us' in dict' script' expressos, cujusquidē script' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Ellicia & Ellinor' Barron maritat' sunt, & Margaret' Barron un' de filiabȝ dict' David' non maritat' est.—Joan' Morres adhuc vivit & non est maritat'.—p̄d' David Fitz-Gerald, p quoddā script' suū geren' dat' 20 aug' 1626, dedit Tho' Fitz-Gerald' secund' fil' s̃, vil' de Ballenebarne cū ptin', licenc' Regis non optent'; cujusquidē script' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' David Fitz-Gerald diē suū clausit extremū, 14 april' 16[ ]1.—Edm' Fitz-Gerald est fil' & her' p̄d' David', & tunc fuit etat' 30 annor', & maritat' fuit in vita p̄ris sui.

(36) le Blackfryers 17 April' 1623.
FULCO COMERFORD seis' fuit, de feod', de maner', vil' & ter' de Inshioleghan in co' Kilken', cū advocačon' ecclie eidē maner' spectant', q̄dquidē maner' & vil' p̄d' contin' 38 acr' magn' mensur' p̄rie, & Brown's-towne 8 acr', qu' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'; dē aňual' reddit' 6*s.* 8*d.* exeunt' de Goslingstowne in co' p̄d', ꝑ coṁun' pastur' sup ter' de Inshiolechane ꝑ tenent' de Goslingston; 2 mes' & 40 acr' arrabil' & pastur', parv' mensur', in vil' & burgager' de Rosbarcan, qu' tenent^r de p̄d' comit', ut de maner' suo de Rosbarcan; 9 mes', 8 gardin' & 21 acr' in vil' & campis de Callan, modo in occupačon' cujusdā Wil' Meares, qu' tenent^r de comit' Desmon', ut de maner' suo de Callan, p fidelitat' tantū; 2 al' mes'; 2 gardin' & 2 pomar' in Callan, vocat' Trodde's land, qu' tenent^r de p̄d' comit'.—p̄d' Fulco Comerford dimisit cuidā Wil' Meares p̄d' mes', ter' & ten' in Callan, except' mes', gardin' & pomar' vocat' Trodde's land, p indentur' dat' 11 oct' 1618, ꝑ term' 21 annor', reddend' inde aňuatim 10*l.*—p̄d' Fulco obiit 2 feb' ult' p̄terit'.—Gerald' Comerford est ejus legittim' fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 11 annor' & non maritat'.

(37) Thomastowne 4 Jun' 1623.
PIERC' BUTLER seis' fuit, de feod', de ⅔ (terc' ꝑte expectant' post mortē Ellen' Power m̃ris s̃,) vil' & ter' de Turrinaspug in co' Kilken', contin' 3 acr' parv' mensur', Ballilonan 6 acr' parv' mensur', maner' & mes' de Castelcomer & 2 croft' contin' 1 acr' parv' mensur', & 1 molendin' aquatic' in Castelcomer p̄d'.—obiit 25 jul' 1614.—Ric' Butler est fil' & her' dict' Pierc', & tunc fuit etat' 9 annor' & non maritat'.—Ellice Bowen al' Butler fuit ux' dict' Pierc'.—p̄miss' in Turrinaspug & Ballilonan tenent^r de comit' Desmon', ut de maner' suo de Donmore; & in Castelcomer de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.—p̄d' Pierc' Butler etiam seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Cowlenclyne 1 acr' magn' mensur', & tenent^r de comit' Desmon'.—Sic inde seis' existen', feoffavit de p̄miss' Edm' Tobyn Fitz-Walter & hered' s̃, in an' 1612, in consideračon' 60*l.* sub condičon' redempčois.

(38) Ib' eod' die.
THO' DEN nup de Grenan seis' fuit, de feod', de medietat' vil' & ter' de Rahine contin' 5 acr' arrabil' & pastur' magn' mensur'; quas ter' p̄d' Tho' tenuit in mortgag' de Edm' Walsh Fitz-James de Downemagon in consideračon' 80*l.*—Dict' Tho' etiam seis' fuit de 2 mes' & 2 acr' ter' arrabil', prat' & pastur' in le Rahine, & 2 toft', 1 molendin' aquatic' & aquarū-cursu ad dict' molendin' spectan' in Rahine p̄d', qu' p̄miss' tenuit in mortgag' de Ric' Walsh (al' Brannagh) Fitz-James de Downemagon in consideračon' 100*l.*—Sic de p̄miss' seis' existen', p chart' suā dat' 22 maii 1615, concessit p̄miss' p̄d', (unacū al' ter' infra burgager' de Downeamagon p̄d', qu' tenent^r in tenur' burgag') quibusdā Patric' Den Fitz-Foulke de Fiddowne & Jac' Walshe de Thomastowne hered' & assign' s̃, ad cert' us' in dict' chart' express', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re, in capite.

(39) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' GRACE nup de Courtestowne seis' fuit, de feod', de maner' de Tillaghroan al' Tulleroan, ac de vil' & ter' de Tulleroan contin' 8 acr' magn' mensur', Courtestowne al' Ballinecourt, Rathine & Ballicanvore ꝑcell' maner' p̄d', contin' 14 acr' mensur' p̄d', Lysnelea & Killvallyoghtrerie 10 acr' mensur' p̄d', Huntestowne & Curraghbrenocke 10 acr', Ouldtowne al' Shanbally 8 acr', Ballycuddihy 8 acr', Brittasmore 8 acr', Trenchardstowne, Archboldstowne & Davidstowne 8 acr', Ballibehagh & Tourboy 8 acr', Gortnegrosse al' Gortnegappe 5 acr', Bogan 8 acr', Rathmecan, Glassane & Ballinhowe 6 acr', Prowtestowne al' Lisballyprowte, Cralcott & Taylerstowne 10 acr', qu' sunt ꝑcell' maner' de Tulleroan, & sunt mensur' p̄d'.—8*s.* aňual' reddit' exeunt' ex quadā ꝑcell' ter' vocat' Brisclagh, jacen' inter ter' de Ballecuddihye & Ouldtowne ꝑcell' maner' p̄d', 13*s.* 4*d.* ex Uncestowne ꝑcell' maner' p̄d', vil' de Killaghie, Newtowne & Rathflugh 12 acr', Brittas-maris al' Brittas-flugh, Englishtowne al' Ballinegaule, Glanevedocke, medietat' de Wallstowne & Remynduffe 16 acr', Glanviclorace al' Dowrath 5 acr', medietat' vil' de Uncell's inch & Crohill 6 acr', qu' ōia sunt mensur' p̄d'.—p̄d' Joh' Grace, sic de p̄miss' seis' existen', p chart' suā gerent' dat' 28 dec' 1590, feoffavit quosdā Ric' Shee mil', Heliā Shee, Tho' Archer, Tho' Browne, Patric' Archer, & Mat' Shee, ad cert' us' in dict' chart' express' cujusquidē chart' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄fat' Joh' Grace obiit 27 mar' 1602.—Rob' Grace est fil' & her' dict' Joh', & tunc fuit etat' 22 annor' & maritat'.—p̄d' Ric' Shee mil' & Helias Shee, Tho' Archer, & Tho' Browne cofeoffat' p̄d' obier'.—p̄d' Patric' Archer & Math' Shee eos supvixer'; & sic de p̄miss' seis' ad us' p̄d', p̄fat' Rob' Grace, Patric' Archer & Math' Shee, p chart' dat' 20 dec' 1615, dimiser' cuidā Marc' Shee de Washe's-hayes, vil' de Shanbally al' Oldtowne ꝑ term' 31 annor', & ꝑ aňual' reddit' 9*l.* ut p chart' p̄d' magis plan' apparet; cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Maner' de Tullaghroane & omnes vil' & ter' p̄d', tempore mortis p̄fat' Joh', tenebāt^r de Eliz' nup Regin' in capite, & modo tenent^r de Re, p s̃vic' p̄d'; Killaghie, Newtowne, & Rathflugh tenent^r de Oliver' Shortall de Claragh, ut de maner' suo de Moharis, p fidelitat' tantū; Brittas-maris al' Brittas-flugh Englishtowne, Glandevocke, Wallstowne & Reminduffe tenent^r de vicecom' de Mountgarret, ut de maner' suo de Byalinymaruffe in coṁun' soccag'; Glanviclorace al' Dowrath tenet^r de comit' Desmon', ut de maner' suo de Ballicallan, in soccag' p fidelitat' tantū; & Uncell's inch & Crohills tenent^r de eodē, ut de maner' suo de Kilken'.

(40) Ib' eod' die.
RIC' SHEE MIL', pater Luc' Shee, seis' fuit, de feod', de maner' de Aghowre, & de vil', villag', hamlet' & campis de Aghowre, Uppercourte al' Owmestcourte & Blackcastell 1 castr', 6 cottag', 1 molendin' aquatic' & aquarū-cursū ad dict' molendin' spectan', ac 4 carucat' ter', ½ de Ballyroe contin' 1 castr', 2 cottag', & 1 carucat' ter', du' part' de Glascroe contin' 2 carucat' ter', advocačon' sive jure p̄sentandi ad rectoriā ecclie pochial' de Glascroe; hamlet' & ter' de Brownestowne, Knockgowne, & Curraghavoynigh ½ carucat' ter', reddit' onerar' 30*s.* aňuatim de castr' & medietat' vil' de Cowlishill, ac 5 acr' prat' in magn' prat' de Cowlishill; Borde's haies & Prick's haies contin' 1 castr' & 1 carucat' ter', Castledough 1 carucat', Suttonrath 2 carucat' parv' mensur', Tullaghglishe 1 carucat', Ardlough 1 carucat', unacū decim' ad dict' vil' spectan'; Farrenedive al' Farrendiffe ½ carucat' ter', maner', vil' & ter' de Dromedeligne al' Thornebacke ½ carucat', ⅓ de Keating's towne ½ carucat', Magheryreogh & Blackacre 20 acr', decim' de Ferrenbrocke, & Chappell in co' p̄d', Wallstowne al' Ballinvalley 1 acr', maner', vil' & ter' de Cromocke al' Bonnestowne 5 acr', ⅓ part' de Ballibrenan 1 carucat', Aldernewood & Ballidwyn al' Bolyshee 1 carucat', Drylingstown 1 carucat', Corristowne 1 carucat', ⅓ part' de Brabestowne 1 carucat', medietat' de Rossenarrow al' Owny ½ carucat', Lymonestowne ½ carucat', 5 caball' ter' in Cowlecashin, 1 magn' dom', gardin' & pomar' consisten' de 5 ten' nup infra vil' de Kilken' & nunc in civit' Kilken', in quibȝ p̄d' Ric' Shee mil', tempore vit' sue, habitabat, 1 dom' in Kilken' vocat' Emlin's hall, 1 dom' in eadē vocat' Costilost & 1 al' dom' vocat' Fowling's house, 3 ten' cū stramine tect' in alt' platea de Kilken', 2 ten' in le Newe key, 7 ten' in Walkin-street, 2 ten' in Croker street, 1 mes' & 1 gardin' in Castle streete, 1 columbar' & 1 croft' ter' ꝑpe coṁun' prat' in Kilken', 1 parc' & 1 gardin' ꝑpe stagnū coṁuniter vocat' Coursei's pond, 1 gardin' in poch' s̃ci Joh', 1 gardin' ꝑpe le Maudlins, 1 claus' ter' sive gardin' ꝑpe le Blackmill, 1 claus' ter' ꝑpe Robert's hill, 3 acr' prat' parv' mensur' in Kilken', 1 parc' ꝑpe Walkin's greene, 1 pomar' ꝑpe Walkin's gate vocat' Dullard's orchard & 1 gardin' dco pomar' px' adjacen', 7 acr' ꝑpe Magor's park, 2 parv' claus' adjacen' rivo de Bregagh, 20 acr' arrabil' in le Knocks in Kilken', 1½ acr' jacen' inter le Knockes & Bregagh, 3 acr' arrabil', 1 claus' ter' & 1 gardin' in Kilken', 1 dom' cū tegul' opert' in le Irishtowne, 3 ten' in le Irishtowne, 20 acr' arrabil' & pastur' apud Coolenegomanagh al' Goosehill infra burgager' de le Irishtowne, 1 molendin' aquatic' & 6 ten' in Freere-streete, 1 gardin' & 1 claus' ter' ꝑpe St. James his greene infra burgager' p̄d', 1 mes' & 1 gardin' in Tulleherrin in co' Kilken', 4 mes', 4 gardin' & 3 acr' in Thomastowne, 1 mes', 1 gardin' & 1 curtilag' in le North streete in Kilken', 2 mes', 3 pomar' & 3 gardin' in platea vocat' St. John's streete, 12 acr' ter'

& pastur' in Bannemore, 1 pistrin' & 6 ten' in Kilken'; ac de & in maner', vil' & campis de Tascoffin, Ballinevrenagh, Granshagh, Coolephoble & Seskinwood in co' p̄d', contin' 5 carucat' ter', rectoria & ter' glebal' de Poorestowne, 7 acr' arrabil' in Dungarvan in co' p̄d', Washe's haies 1 carucat', 10 acr' in Farren Mc. Reman in Balliregan in dict' co', & 2 mes', 3 gardin', 3 curtilag', & 1 acr' infra burgager' vil' de Gawran in co' p̄d'.—Dict' Ric' Shee mil', sic de p̄miss' seis' existen', feoffavit inde Walter' Roche de Nova Rosse, Tho' Archer Fitz-Patrick de Kilken', Math' Shee, Joh' Archer Fitz-Laurence, Ric' Archdeacon al' Archdekin & Joh' Rothe Fitz-Genkin de eadē mercator', ad cert' us' in quadā chart' express', & limitand' p ult' voluntat' p̄d' Ric', q̄dquidē feoffament' gerit dat' 11 dec' 1587, & tenor ejusd' sequitr in orig'.—p̄d' Ric' Shee mil' ult' voluntat' suā cōdidit 24 dec' 1603, tenor cujus voluntat' etiam sequitr in orig'.—obiit 10 aug' 1608.—Luc' Shee fuit ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 30 annor' & maritat'.—p̄d' Math' Shee, Joh' Archer & Joh' Rothe seis' existent', ad us' dict' Luc' Shee, de p̄miss' in Aghorone, Uppercourte al' Owmestcourte, Blackcastle, Knockgowne, Coolecashin, Balliroe al' Roestowne, Wallstowne al' Ballinvally, Borde's haies, Prick's haies, Purcell's haies in Castledough, Suttonrath, Ardlowe, Farrendiffe, Tullaglish, Coolishell, Drilingstowne, Balledwyn & Rossenarrowe al' Owny al' Ownill in co' Kilken', ac etiam de & in Cloghran O'Shee, le Oldtowne de Cloghrane, Gortinepish, Clonie O'Shee, & Peppstowne in co' Tippar'; ac de vil', ter' & ten' de Cromocke al' Bonnestowne, Ballibrenan & Bolishee al' Alderneweood in co' civit' Kilken', p̄d' Luc' Shee, Math' Shee, Joh' Archer & Joh' Rothe, p chart' suā gerent' dat' 10 feb' 1613, deder' quibȝdā Rob' Grace de Courtestowne in co' Kilken' & Ric' Strange de Donkitt in dict' co', hered' & assign' s̄, ōia p̄miss' ult' recitat', durant' vit' p̄d' Luc' Shee & Ellen' ux' ejus, Rob' Shee fil' & her' dict' Luc', & Margaret' ux' p̄d' Rob', Letic', Ellan', Margaret', Ellen' & Doroth' Shee filiar' dict' Luc' nunc vivent', ut p dict' chart' magis plane apparet, cujusquidē tenor sequitr in orig'.—Luc' Shee, Math' Shee, & Wil' Bennett seis' fuer', de feod', de vil' & ter' de Castletowne contin' 2 carucat' ter'; &, sic inde seis' existen', feoffaver' inde Rob' Grace & Ric' Strange & hered' s̄, p chart' dat' 16 feb' 1613, cujus tenor etiam sequitr in orig'.—p̄d' Luc' Shee, Rob' Grace, Ric' Strange, Math' Shee, Joh' Rothe Fitz-Jenkin & Joh' Archer Fitz-Laurence, p chart' dat' 15 april' 1621, deder' in mortgag' Jac' Shortall de Peccastowne castr', vil' & ter' de Rowestowne al' Balliroe & Ballmanstowne in co' p̄d', in consideracōn' 68*l.* put p chart' p̄d' magis plan' appet; cujusquidē chart' tenor sequitr in orig'.—p̄miss' de Aghore, Uppercourte al' Owmestcourte & Blackcastle tenebāt & modo tenentr de Re p s̄vic' mil', in capite; Balliroe, Glascroe, Brownestowne, Knockgowne, Curraghavoirrigh, Cowlishell, Borde's haies, Prick's haies, Simon's lands & Suttonrath tenebātr & modo tenentr de Oliver' Shortall, ut de maner' suo de Castledough, p fidelitat'; Tullaghglishe, Ardlagh, Farrendive al' Farrendiffe tenebātr & modo tenentr de Re, in libo & comun' soccag'; Drondeligny al' Thornebacke, Keatingstowne, Maherery-reogh & Blackacre tenebātr & modo tenentr de episc' Ossorien', ut de maner' suo de Irishtowne de Kilken'; Farrenbrocke, Chapple & Wallstowne al' Ballenvalle tenebātr & modo tenentr de Re, in libo & comun' soccag'; Cromocke al' Bonnestowne, Ballibrenan, Alderneweood, Ballidonie al' Bolishee & Drilingstowne, tenebantr de comit' Ormon', & modo tenentr de comit' Desmon', ut de maner' castri sui Kilken', in soccag' p fidelitat'; Correstowne & Brabestowne tenebātr & modo tenentr de Rob' Grace, ut de maner' suo de Tulleroane, p fidelitat' tantū; Rossenarrowe al' Owny al' Ownill tenebatr & modo tenetr de vicecom' Mountgarrett, ut de maner' suo de Kells, p fidelitat' tantū; Lymonstowne tenebatr & modo tenetr de [ ] Butler de Kerrihill, ut de maner' suo de Kerryhill, p fidelitat' tantū; Castletowne tenebatr & modo tenetr de hered' Ric' Archdeacon al' Mc.Cody, ut de maner' suo de Eirke infra baron' de Gallmoy, p fidelitat' tantū; Cowlecashin tenebatr & modo tenetr de Ric' vicecom' Mountgarrett, ut de maner' suo de Cowlecashin, p fidelitat' tantū; p̄miss' in Kilken' tenebantr de comit' Ormon' & nunc tenentr de comit' Desmon', ut de maner' suo p̄d', in tenur' burgag' p fidelitat'; p̄miss' in le Irishtowne Kilken' tenebāt & modo tenentr de episc' Ossorien', ut de maner' suo p̄d', Tullagherrin tenetr de p̄d' episc', ut de maner' suo de Lough, p fidelitat'; Thomastowne tenetr de Tho' Den & Ric' Archdeacon, ut de maner' s̄ de Thomastowne, in tenur' burgag'; p̄d' pistrin' & 6 ten' in le lowe lane in Kilken' tenebantr & modo tenentr de Re; Tascoffin, Ballinevrenagh, Gransegh, Coolephoble & Seskinwood, tenentr de Re, p s̄vic' mil'; Dungarven, & Farren Mc. Reman in Balleregan tenentr de Tho' Shortall ut de maner' suo de Dungarven, p fidelitat'; Washe's haies tenentr de Rob' Forstall, ut de maner' suo de Kilferagh, p fidelitat' & 10*s.* capital' reddit'; Gawran tenetr de comit' Ormon', ut de maner' suo de Gawran, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; rectoria & ter' glebal' de Powerstowne tenentr de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.—Tho' Shortall de Rathardmore in co' p̄d' clamat titul' in 2 mes', 2 gardin' & 1 acr' in Gawran, pcell' p̄miss' suprascript', ut her' mascul' Patric' Shortall nup de Rathardmore.—[ ] fil' & her' Ric' Archdeacon al' Mc.Cody clamat vil' & ter' de Castletown cū ptin', ter' s̄ esse heredit'.

(41) Ib' 18 Aug' 1623.
ROWLAND' FITZ-GERRALD, al' BARRON de Burnechurche in co' Kilken', Rob' Forstall, Petr' Fitz-Gerald, & Petr' Butler de Danginspeddogy in eodē co', Thad' Donogho, Ric' & Phillip' Walsh & Patric' St. Leger seis' fuer', de feod', de 1 castr', 2 molendin' & 24 acr' ter' arrabil', bosc', subbosc' & pastur' magn' mensur', in Killtranyn al' Burnechurch, Bwolye al' Liffirgill, Graige al' Crokersgraige, Heberdstowne, Danginspidogye al' Davidstowne & Athytibbott in co' Kilken', & 12*s.* exeunt' de ter' & ten' Wil' Fitz-Gerald in Burnechurch.—Sic de p̄miss' seis' existen', alienaver' ōia p̄miss' p quendā fin' inter p̄d' Rowland' & al' supranoīat' pson' deforcient', & Mic' Cowley & Petr' Roth petent' &c.—p̄miss', tempore alienacōn' p̄d', tenebāt de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(42) Ib' eod' die.
NIC' MC. ODO seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 burgag' in Kilbleyn contin' 20 acr' ter' parv' Anglican' mensur', qu' tenetr de Edw' Waton & Oliver' Shortall, ut de maner' de Nova-Jeripont; 1 castr', 1 molendin' aquatic', quodā mes' & 5 acr', magn' mensur', in Cloghlea & Dungarvan, qu' tenentr de Tho' Shortall in burgager' tenur', ut de maner' suo de Dunegarvan; 2 gardin' & 1 camp' vocat' the Alymerogh contin' 4 acr', qu' tenentr de episc' Ossorien', ut de maner' suo de Busshopslogh, du' part' vel plur' vil' & ter' de Boherquill contin' 1 acr', vil' & hamlet' de Garryhebbert ½ acr', qu' tenentr de Re.—p̄d' Nic' Mc. Odo, p fact' suū geren' dat' 16 mar' 1616, dedit Joh' O'Moelroeny de Gauran, & Edm' Walsh Fitz-Phillip ōia p̄miss', ad us' ult' voluntat' dict' Nic' Mc. Odo, q̄dquidē fact' sequitr in orig'.—p̄d' Nic' condidit ult' voluntat' suā 16 mar' 1622, cujus voluntat' tenor sequitr in orig'.—Johanna Fitz-Gerald, mater dict' Nic', seis' est de ⅓ de Cloghlae, Kilbleyn & de 4 acr' in Tullogherin.—p̄d' Nic' obiit 21 april' 1623.—Gerrott al' Gerrald' Archdeacon al' Mc. Odo est fil' & her' dict' Nic', & tunc fuit etat' 10 annor' & non maritat'.—p̄d' Nic' habuit un' al' fil', viz. Redmond' Archdeacon etat' 1½ annor', & un' filiā, Mar' Archdeacon etat' 7 annor'.

(43) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' FANNYNGE fuit seis' de feod', de medietat' vil' de Ballymacclaghaye in co Kilken', contin' 5 acr', Ballytarsnye 1½ acr', Cablestowne in co' Catherlaghe 3 acr' magn' mensur' patrie.—p̄d' Wil', p suū fact' geren' dat' 10 jan' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 15, feoffavit Jac' Fannynge Fitz-Thomas de Ballyntagart in co' Tippar', Rob' Fannynge Fitz-Walter de Mohobber, & Ric' Fanning de Keappaghentallagarry in eodē co', de ōibȝ p̄miss', inter al', ad cert' us' in eodē fact' specificat', cujusquidē tenor sequitr in orig'.—Jac' Fanninge fuit fil' & her' p̄d' Wil', &, tempore vite patris sui p̄d', obiit.—Wil' Fanninge nunc est consanguin' & her' dict' Wil', etat' 21 annor' & maritat'; quiquidem Wil' senior, pater p̄d' Jac', obiit ult' die april' 1590.—p̄miss' tenentr de Re.

(44) Gauran 27 Maii 1624.
RIC' BUTLER MIL' seis' fuit, de feod', de castr', vil' & ter' de Pawlestowne & Jordanstowne in co' Kilken', & de hamlet' de Gartnyspreage & Killglasse contin' 1½ carucat' magn' mensur'.—obiit 20 aug' 1619.—p̄d' Ric' sīliter seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Garryduffe contin' 3 carucat' ter', &, p consideracōn' 90*l.* sibi solut' p Ric' Purcell, p fact' suū geren' dat' 21 mar' 1588, feoffavit inde Tho' Browne de Kilken', Tho' Purcell de Killmacarre, & Ric' Blanswille de Pawlestowne & hered' s̄, ad us' dict' Ric' Purcell, p term' 61 annor', sub ānual' reddit' 20*s.* 1 porc' & 1 ovis, & post determinacōn' term' p̄d', ad us' dict' Ric' Butler mil', imppet'.—p̄d' Ric' Butler mil', postea, scilicet 3 aug' 1591, in consideracōn' 15*l.* remisit & quiet' clamavit p̄fat' Tho' Browne, Tho' Purcell, & Ric' Blanchvill p̄miss' p̄d', ad us' dict' Ric' Purcell.—p̄d' Ric' Butler mil' etiam seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballynvaldick in co' p̄d', contin' ½ carucat' ter', magn' mensur'; &, sic inde seis' existen', obiit: p̄d' vil' & ter' tenebātr, & modo tenentr de Walter' Archer, ut de maner' suo de Brickinclaragh: seis' fuit etiam de castr', vil' & ter' de Castlewarning & Ballynvallee contin' 1½ carucat' mensur' p̄d', qu' tenebātr de dict' Walter' Archer, p s̄vic' mil': Ballyngurtin & Ballycaslane, pcell' de Castlewarning, 1 carucat', qu' tenebāt de dict' Walter' Archer.—p̄d' Ric' Butler mil' unacū Paul' Shee & Luc' Shee Fitz-George feoffaver', de p̄miss', Edw' Shee de Kilken' mercator', ad us' dict' Edw' imppet'; put p fact' geren' dat' 6 april' 1602 appet.—p̄d' Ric' Butler mil' etiam seis' fuit de castr', vil' & ter' de Shanekill in co' p̄d', contin' 3 carucat' ter' mensur' p̄d'; &, sic seis', feoffavit inde Ric' Archdeacon al' Cody de Banemore, Jac' Shortall de Balliewe & Redmund' Blanchvill de Rath-

garvane in co' p̄d', ad us' dict' Ric' Butler p term' 5 annor', & postea, ad us' Edm' Butler, fil' & her' dict' Ric', & Ellic' Shortall ux' ejus, durant' vit' eorũ, & postea ad us' hered' mascul' dict' Redmund' legittime pcreat', prout p fact' gereñ' dat' 18 april' 1609 apparet.—d̃nus nunc Rex, p lras s̃ patent' dat' 28 dec' an' regni sui 17, concessit p̄miss' supra specificat' cuidã Laur' Esmond mil', modo baron' de Limerick, hered' & assign' s̃ imppet'; tenend' ut de castr' Dub' in libo & comuni soccag'.—p̄d' Laur' Esmond, p fact' suũ dat' 29 dec' an' regni Regis nunc 16, concessit p̄fat' Edm' Butler p̄miss' supra mencõnat', put p p̄d' fact' plan' apparet.—p̄d' Ric' Butler mil' sĩliter seis' fuit, ad us' Rob Freny de Ballyready in co' p̄d', de vil' de Ballyready contin' 3 acr' mensur' patrie, Disertmoine & Tynekilly 2 acr' & 1 molendin', Ballyntale & Ardclone 2 acr', Ballybrowny al' Brownstowne 2 acr', Ballyfoile 2 acr' mensur' p̄d', Kilberaghane 2 acr', Rathory 2 acr', Ballycurrine 2 acr', Ballyalloge 3 acr', Ballybrabeson 2 acr', ac 5 mes' & 5 gardin' in Enistioge; qu' õia p̄miss' jacent in co' Kilken'.—Edm' Butler est fil' & her' dict' Ric', etat' 24 annor' & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re.

(45) Callan 21 Oct' 1624.
OLIVER' WATON seis' fuit, de feod', de castr', vil' & ter' de Grove al' Waton's grove in co' Kilken', contin' 6 acr' magn' mensur'.—obiit 11 maii 1620.—Edw' Waton est fil' & her' p̄d' Oliver', & tunc fuit etat' 36 annor'.—p̄d' Oliver' sĩliter seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Cowleroe contin' ½ acr' magn' mensur', tent' de Walter' comit' Ormon', ut de maner' suo de Ballygawrane, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; 1 dom' lapid' & al' mes', ter' & ten' in Thomastowne, qu' tenent^r ut de maner' de Thomastowne p̄d' in burgag' tenur'; capital' reddit' 25*s*. exeunt' de Kilbleyn & Blake's land juxta Kilblene; 2*s*. exeunt' de Nova Jeripont; & Ballyconnowe 2 acr' montan', qu' tenet^r de dict' comit' Ormon', ut de maner' suo de Knocktofer.—p̄d' Oliver', sic inde seis', unacũ Tho' Tobin de Lyerath & Anthon' Den de Jeripont, p script' gerent' dat' 10 aug' 1615, dimisit quibusdã Joh' Archer Fitz-Laurence & Nic' Archedekin p̄d' vil' de Ballyconnowe, ad cert' us' in dict' script' express', cujusquidẽ script' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Oliver' Waton etiam seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Wheatstowne al' Ballynecrenagh in co' p̄d', contin' 3 acr' montan' magn' mensur', qu' tenet^r de dict' comit'; & p̄d' Oliver', sic seis', cũ Ellinor' Purcell ux' sua & Ric' fil' dict' Oliver', p script' gerent' dat' 24 jun' 1616, feoffaver' p̄fat' Tho' Tobin & Nic' Archedekin de vil', ter' & ten' de Wheate's towne p̄d', ad cert' us in dict' script' express', cujusquidẽ script' tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.

(46) [ ]
JOH' ARCHER seis' est, de feod', secundũ cursũ comun' legis, de rector' de Mothell al' Mohill, cũ õib3 profic' dict' rector', ac etiam de 1 castr', 10 mes' & 1 acr' ter' magn' mensur', in vil' & campis de Corbetston in civit' Kilken', qu' sunt de ter' glebal' & pcell' rectorie de Mothell, & tenent^r de Re, in libo soccag'.—p̄miss' limitant, cũ ter' vicarii de Mothell ex part' occidental', cũ [ ] Archer de Mothell p̄d' ex ptib3 occidental', boreal' & oriental', & cũ pcell' ter' Rob' Roothe in part' meridional'.—p̄d' Joh' etiam seis' est de maner' & vil' de Mothell al' Mohill, & Inchebrede contin' 5 acr' magn' mensur', qu' tenent^r de Re, & limitant^r cũ ter' comit' Ormon' de Inchekelly [ ] aqua de Deynen in part' boreal', & cũ ter' p̄d' Joh' Archer de Ballynvanke & torrent' de Dowlish in oriental' part', & cũ alt' via ducent' de Corbetston [ ] Edm' Purcell de Killmodun & ter' vocat' Manse lands, & cũ quadã pcell' ter' Edm' Blanchfild ex part' austral'. [ ] Rooth de Kilken' fil' & her' Walter' Rothe Fitz-Richard defunct', Walter' Roothe fil' & her' [ ] Tho' Keoghoe de eadẽ, frater & her' Wil' Keoghoe nup de Kilken' defunct', p chart' gerent' dat' 15 oct' 1588, deder' Walter' Lawles de Kilken' & Jac' Archer Fitz-[ ] de eadẽ mercator', vil' de Lisclevan al' Lishchlevan, John Rootheston, Rathmonan, Ballynranke & Birraghes in co' Kilken', imppet'; ad quãquidẽ chart' jur' in ea part' referunt.—p̄d' Joh' Archer, p chart' suã, dedit p̄fat' Joh' Archer tot' us' medietat' õiũ p̄miss', put p chart' p̄d', cujusquidẽ tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.

(47) [ ]
Fragmen obliterat'.

Tempore CAR. I. Regis.

(1) Thomastowne 2 Sept' 1625.
RIC' BUTLER MIL' seis' fuit, de feod', de castr', vil' & ter' de Powlestowne & Jordanstown, & de hamlet' vocat' Gurtinspreag & Killglass, parcell' de Powlestowne, contin' 1½ carucat' ter' magn' mensur'.—p̄d' Ric', sic seis', obiit 22 aug' 1619.—Seis' fuit etiam de vil' de Ballymacvalldicke in co' p̄d', contin' ½ carucat' ter' mensur' p̄d', qu' tenet^r de Walter' Archer, ut de maner' suo de Claraghbrickin, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; de castr', vil' & ter' de Castellwarning & Ballynveally contin' 1½ carucat', qu' tenẽt^r de dict' Walter' p s̃vic' mil', in capite; Bollyngurtin & Ballyncaslane pcell' de Castellewarninge p̄d' contin' [ ] ter', qu' tenẽt^r de dict' Walter'; castr', vil' & ter' de Garryduffe 2 carucat'; & castr', vil' & ter' de Shanekill 2 carucat' ter'.—p̄d' Ric' Butler mil', sic seis', p sepal' fact' feoffament' gerent' sepal' dat', concessit p̄miss' quibusdã pson' ad cert' us' in dict' fact' mencõnat', put p inquis', inde capt' post mortẽ dict' Ric' Butler, gerent' dat' [ ] 1624, apparet.—Edm' Butler est fil' & her' dict' Ric', & fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis p̄ris sui p̄d'.

(2) Ib' eod' die.
PETR' BUTLER nup de old Abbay in co' Kilken' defunct', seis' fuit, de feod', de scit', ambit', circuit' & p̄cinct' nup abbie sive monaster' de Douske cũ ptin', & de õib3 mes', castr', molendin', columbar' & al' ten' & heredit' in vil', poch' & campis de Douske al' Graigdouske, Cowleroe, Ballyogan, Rahindownowre, Copponagh, Tekerlevan, Glanecon, Monyntymclanna, Oldgraindge al' Grangecastell, Agheclare, Grangemacwilliam, Carragh, superior' Grandge vocat' the Wood grange al' Grangenekylly, Downynny & old Abbay al' Shanevanister in co' Kilken', contin' 10 carucat' ter', & de õib3 al' ter' & ten' quib3cũque in Faseghbentrye in co' Wexford' & Catherlagh, dict' monaster' spectan'; necnon de õib3 decim' p̄d' vil' & Grange nup monaster' de Douske.—p̄d' Petr', sic seis' existen', p fact' suũ feoffament' geren' dat' 6 oct' 1601, concessit p̄miss' cũ ptin' Walter' Archer de Kilken', Nic' Shortall de Upperclaraghe in co' Kilken', Joh' Archer Fitz-Walter de Kilken', Patric' Hoyn de eadẽ clico & David' Mc.Cody de Monyntynlanna in co' Kilken', hered' & assign' s̃, ad us' p̄d' Petr' Butler, prout p dict' fact' apparet.—p̄d' Petr' Butler condidit ult' voluntat' suã dat' 6 oct' 1601, cujusquidẽ voluntat' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Walter' Archer & Nic' Shortall obier', & p̄d' Joh' Archer, Patric' Hoyn & David Mc.Cody, sic seis' de p̄miss' inter al', p quedã fin' inter p̄d' Joh', Patric' & David' petentes; & Edw' Butler, fil' & her' p̄d' Petr', deforc', levat' in term' s̃ci Mich' an' regni nup Regis Jac' 9, alienaver' p̄miss' &c.—Tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(3) Ib' 28 Sept' 1625.
RIC' WALSHE seis' fuit, de feod', de maner' de Downemoggan in co' Kilken', & de 1 castr', & 2 mes' cũ toft' & gardin' eisdẽ ptin' in Downemogan p̄d', pcell' ter' d̃nical' maner' p̄d'; 40*s*. añual' reddit' ex burgag' ter' de Downemogan, cur' let & vis' franc' pledg', & de õib3 pquisit' ad dict' sepal' cur' ptin' in Downemogan p̄d'; & fuit etiam seis' de 4 acr', magn' mensur', in Rahin de Downemogan, & de 1 mes' & 2 gardin' in Downemoggan p̄d'.—obiit 14 nov' 1624.—Edm' Walsh est fil' & her' dict' Ric', & fuit etat' 24 annor' tempore mortis p̄d' Ric', & non maritat'.—Anastac' Walsh al' Purcell vid', relict' dict' Ric', dotabil' est de terc' part' p̄miss', qu' õia tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(4) Ib' eod' die.
OLIVER' WATON seis' fuit, de feod', de vil', ter' & ten' de Grove in co' Kilken', contin' 6 acr' magn' mensur'.—obiit 11 maii 1620.—Similiter seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Wheatstowne al' Ballynecrenagh 3 acr' mensur' p̄d', qu' tenent^r de Walter' comit' Ormon', ut de maner' suo de Knocktofer.—p̄d' Oliver', sic seis', feoffavit, de p̄miss', fil' suũ Ric' Waton, put p inquis' inde capt' 21 oct' 1624 apparet.—p̄d' Oliver' etiam seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Cowleroe contin' 2 acr' magn' mensur', qu' tenent^r de dict' comit', ut de maner' suo de Ballygawran; Ballyconnoe 2 acr' mensur' p̄d', que tenet^r de dict' comit', ut de maner' suo de Knoctofer; &, sic seis', feoffavit inde p̄d' Ric', ut supra.—Fuit etiam seis' de 1 mes' & cert' al' mes' & ter' infra burgager' de Thomastowne, qu' tenent^r de Patric' Den & Mc.Odo, ut de maner' suo de Thomastowne; 25*s*. reddit' exeunt' de Kilblain & Black's land & 2*s*. exeunt' de Nova Jeripont.—Edw' Waton est fil' & her' dict' Oliver', & fuit etat' 36 annor' tempore mortis p̄d' Oliver', & maritat'.—Ellenor' Waton al' Purcell, relict' dict' Oliver', tempore capcõn' p̄d' prior' inquis', vixit & dotabil' fuit terc' part' ter' & ten' dict' Oliver'.—p̄d' Ellinor' postea obiit viz. 24 april' 1625.

(5) Kilken' 10 Oct' 1625.
WALTER' ARCHER nup de Nova Ross in co' Wexford', & Tho' Purcell de Garryduffe in co' Kilken' seis' fuer', de feod', ad us' Edm' Purcell, de maner', vil' & ter' de Muckkully in co' Kilken', & de vil' & ter' vocat' William's towne & Ballylonane, pcell' maner' de Muckilly, contin' 7 acr' magn' mensur', qu' tenẽt^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.—Sic seis', p̄d' Edm', Tho' & Walter', p chart' dat' 24 april' 1613, p sum' 300*l*. deder' Wil' Den hered' vel assign'

s̃, p̃d maner', ter' & ten' cū ptin' in mortivadio, put p p̃d' chart' magis plan' apparet, tenor cujus sequit^r in orig'.—p̃d' Walter' Archer & Tho' Purcell sĩliter seis' fuer', ad us' p̃d' Edm', de vil' & ter' de Ballyfoyll in co' Kilken', contin' 4 acr' magn' mensur', & tent' de Walter' comit' Ormon', ut de maner' suo de Gawran, p s̃vic' mil'.—Sic seis' de quadā pcell' ter' vocat' Glanebill, pcell' de Ballyfoyll p̃d', p fact' suū dat' 17 oct' 1621, in consideracōn' 23*l.* 3*s.* dedit Mic' Cowley de Readestowne, p̃d' pcell' ter' vocat' Glanebill, put p p̃d' fact' magis plan' liquet, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̃d' Walter' Archer seis' fuit, de feod', ad us' p̃d' Edm', de vil' & ter' de Dromyrrhin, Killmedoine, Ballyneale & Cloghfoulke in co' Kilken', contin' 15 acr' mensur' p̃d', qu' tenēt^r de dict' comit', ut de maner' p̃d', p s̃vic' mil'.—p̃d' Edm' Purcell, sic seis' de dict' vil' & ter' de Killmedoine & Ballyneale, p fact' suū dat' 24 april' 1608, dimisit p̃miss' nup recitat' cuidā Thirlagh Fitz-Thomas de Downemore in co' Kilken', p term' 21 annor'.—p̃d' Edm' Purcell obiit seis' de revercōn' vil' & ter' de Gallestowne al' Ballynegall & Cloghranicke in co' Kilken', & de Keillfoulke & Clonemor pcell' de Cloghranicke contin' 4 acr' mensur' p̃d', post mortē Eliz' Cantwell al' Tobin m̃ris p̃d' Edm' Purcell, qu' vil' & ter' p̃d' Eliz' tenebat & adhuc tenet p assignacōn' p̃d' Edm', in satisfaccōn' dotis sue; & olim fuer' Phillip' Purcell mariti sui & patris p̃d' Edm'.—p̃miss' p̃d' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.—p̃d' Walter' Archer & Tho' Purcell, seis' ad us' p̃d' Edm' de vil' & ter' de Glaneballyfoill contin' 4 acr' magn' mensur', p script' suū dat' 24 jul' 1616, dimiser' cuidā Jac' Fanynge de Ballymacclaghnye, p̃d' vil' de Glaneballyfoill; & p̃d' Jac' postea assignavit suū interesse cuidā Ric' Purcell de Garryduffe.—p̃d' Tho' Purcell obiit 10 nov' 1620.—p̃d' Walter' Archer' & Edm' Purcell, p fact' dat' 2 maii 1623, in consideracōn' 50*l.* p Wil' Shee solut', deder' p̃d' Wil' Shee p̃d' vil' de Glanballyfoill, tenor cujusquidē fact' sequit^r in orig'.—p̃d' Edm' Purcell etiam seis' fuit de quibusdā pcell' ter' montan', bosc' & arrabil' de Cowlecullenduffe, Clonisee, Kilbegg and Dromeroa in co' p̃d', contin' 6 acr' ter' magn' mensur', qu' tenēt^r de Re, p s̃vic' mil' in capite.—obiit 16 aug' 1625.—Nup com' Ormon' & nunc com' Desmon', jure Eliz' ux' sue, clam' ter' de Clonisee, Cowlecullenduffe, Killbegg, & Dromeroa, ut jus & heredit' s̃.—Phillip' Purcell est fil' & her' dict' Edm', & fuit etat' 18 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris sui, & non maritat'.—Margaret' Purcell al' Cantwell vid' fuit ux' dict' Edm'.

(6) Ib' eod' die.
RIC' WADDINGE de Waterford' seis' fuit, ad us' Tho' Stronge, de maner', vil' & ter' de Dromdownye & hamlet' vocat' Ballycreghane, Bwolyreogh & Rathcassell in co' Kilken', contin' 10 acr' magn' mensur' patrie, Rochestowne 6 acr' mensur' p̃d', Killcollome cū hamlet' vocat' Rathenner 5 acr' mensur' p̃d', Astekinstowne in co' p̃d' 5 acr' mensur' p̃d', & Rathcomyne 5 acr' mensur'. p̃d'.—p̃d' Tho' Stronge seis' fuit de us' rector' de Powerstowne in Ferran O'Rian, & p̃d' Ric' Waddinge & Tho' Stronge, p fact' feoffament' dat' 1 aug' 1617, feoffaver' de p̃miss' Jac' Woodlocke, Petr' Stronge Fitz-Pawle, & Jac' Sherlocke, ad cert' us', cujusquidē feoffament' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Ric' Brenagh Fitz-Edmond, Phillip' Brenagh Fitz-Richard & Patric' St. Leger de Broly seis' fuer', ad us' Petr' Butler de Danginispiddogy, de 1 molendin' aquatic' in Danginispiddogy in co' Kilken', &, sic inde seis', p chart' dat' 7 april' 1619, deder' molendin' p̃d' cuidā Nic' Stronge, ad us' dict' Tho' Stronge durant' vita s̃, remaner' inde Laur' Stronge fil' p̃d' Tho', & hered' mascul' p̃d' Laur' legittime procreat', remaner' hered' mascul' ipsius Tho', ad tal' us' quas idē Tho' p suā ult' voluntat' limitaver', remaner' Ric' Stronge de Downekill & hered' s̃ imppet'.—Wil' Howlinge de Danginbegg, Petr' Butler de Danginispiddogy & Laur' Power de Knoctofer seis' fuer', de feod', de terc' part' vil' de Danginbegg in co' p̃d', contin' 2½ acr' magn' mensur', &, sic seis', feoffaver' de p̃miss' Nic' Stronge, ad us' p̃d' Tho' Stronge durante' vita s̃, cū remaner' prout p p̃d' chart' dat' 14 maii 1621 apparet.—p̃d' Tho' Stronge obiit 28 maii 1625.—p̃d' Laur' Stronge est fil' & her' p̃d' Tho', & fuit etat' 10 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris sui p̃d'.—Vil' de Rochestowne, Killcollome, Rathenner, Astekinstowne & Rathcomyn tenebāt^r ut de maner' de Grenagh; molendin' de Danginispiddogy tenebat^r & nunc tenet^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'; Danginbegg tenet^r de comit' Mountgarrett, ut de maner' suo de Kenles, p fidelitat'; rector' de Powerstowne tenebat^r & nunc tenet^r de Re, in libo & cōmun' soccag'; maner' de Dromdowny cū hamlet' vocat' Rathleigh, Ballycreghan & Rathcassell tenebat^r & modo tenet^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(7) Ib' 23 Mar' 1625.
JAC' nup COM' ORMON' & OSSOR' seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballyhoggan & Creanbegg in co' Kilken', contin' 7 acr' magn' mensur'; &, sic seis', p fact' suū feoffament' geren' dat' 10 maii an' regni nup Regis Hen' VIII. 36, dedit ōia p̃miss' cuidā Oliver' Fannynge & hered' s̃, in excambio p maner', vil' & campis de Moyhobber & Shanecourte in co' Tippar', put p p̃d' fact' magis plan' apparet, cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̃d' Oliver' sic seis', obiit; & post ejus decessū p̃d' vil' & ter' descender' cuidā Jac' Fannynge, ut fil' & her' ipsius Oliver'.—p̃d' Jac', sic inde seis', obiit ult' nov' 1623.—Rob' Fannynge est fil' & her' p̃d' Jac', & fuit etat' 30 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris sui, & maritat'.—Ballyhoggan & Croanbeg tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.—p̃d' Jac' Fannynge, diu ante suū obitū, & p̃d' Rob' Fannynge, p fact' geren' dat' 28 mar' 1620, dimiser' Phillip' Maddesane & Honor' ux' ejus, 2 ptes vil' de Ballyhoggan p term' 12 annor', p reddit' 6*l.* 1 porc', 1 ovis, 1 gallin' & al' custum', put p eand' indentur' apparet.—Anastac' Fannynge al' Comerford vid', nup relict' dict' Jac', vivit & dotabil' est de p̃miss'.

(8) Kilken' 19 April' 1626.
WALTER' ARCHER senior de Kilken', *defunct'*, seis' fuit de maner', castr', vil' & ter' de Brickincloraghe in co' Kilken', contin' in ter' dnical' 52 acr' bosc', 58 acr' pastur' & montan' 209 acr' arrabil' parv' mensur', & de reddit' & s̃vic' dict' maner' spectan', viz. p Madock's croft in Rathgarvan 5*d* p an' & sect' cur', p Gortnadrissoge in Barrett's rath 18*d.* p an', p Bodalebane in Churchclaragh 2*s.* & sect' cur', p ter' vocat' the manur land in Churchclaragh 1*s.* & sect' cur', p Garry-Riccard in Churchclaragh 2*s.* & sect' cur', p vil' & ter' de Connyger 1*s.* & sect' cur', & p vil' & ter' de Castlewarringe 40*s.* quando scutag' currit, & sect' cur'.—p̃d' Walter' sĩliter seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Rathusker in co' p̃d', contin' 89 acr' arrabil' mensur' p̃d', White's ilande 2 acr' arrabil', piscar' in & sup flumin' de Neor, 1 mes' infra burgager' de Inistioge, 3 mes' cū eorū curtilag' & gardin', & 3 acr' arrabil' infra franches' vil' de Callan.—p̃d' Walter' Archer sic seis', p fact' suū geren' dat' 1 dec' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 30, & A. D. 1587, feoffavit Ric' Sedgrave, Tho' Waddinge de Waterford', Redmund' Everard de Fitherd, Patric' Talbott de Mollahide & Roger' Lucas de Clonishere, de p̃miss', imppet'; ad us' ult' voluntat' p̃d' Walter' Archer, prout p p̃d' fact' apparet, cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Idē Walter' Archer condidit ult' voluntat' suā dat' 24 maii an' regni Jac' nup Regis 2, & devisavit us' & pfic' p̃miss', inter al', Eliz' Breminghā ux' p̃d' Walter', durant' viduitat' s̃, & postea, ad us' Walter' Archer junior', & ⅓ p̃miss' unicuique ux' p̃fat' Walter' junior', remaner' inde Hen' Archer fil' p̃d' Walter' junior', remaner' imppet' Beale Archer & Mar' Archer filiabʒ p̃d' Walter' senior'; —p̃d' Walter' Archer senior obiit 10 maii 1606.—p̃fat' Walter' junior fuit fil' & her' p̃d' Walter' senior', & fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis p̃ris sui, & maritat' Eliz' Archer al' Shee.—p̃d' Tho' Wadding, Patric' Talbott & Roger' Lucas obier'.—p̃d' Ric' Sedgrave eos supvixit & seis' fuit de p̃miss', &, sic inde seis' existen', p̃d' Walter' Archer junior obiit 4 jan' 1625.—Hen' Archer est fil' & her' p̃d' Walter' junior', & tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̃d' Eliz' Archer al' Shea, vid' dict' Walter' junior', adhuc vivit.—Maner' &c. de Brickinclaraghe tenent^r de comit' Ormon', ut de maner' suo de Gawran; Rathusker tenet^r de dict' comit', ut de maner' suo de Rathloghan; White's ilande &c. tenebāt^r de comit' Desmon', ut de maner' suo de Inistioge; & p̃d' mes', claus' & gardin' in Callen tenent^r de dict' comit' Desmon', ut de maner' suo de Callan.

(9) Thomastowne 18 Jul' 1626.
WIL' FANNYNGE seis' fuit de medietat' vil' de Ballymacclaghay contin' 3 acr' magn' mensur', & medietat' vil' de Ballytarsny 1½ acr' mensur' p̃d'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re.—p̃d' Ric' Fannyng, sic seis' existen' de p̃miss', p fact' suū feoffament' dat' 18 mar' 1618, feoffavit inde Patric' Fitz-Gerralde de Gartais, Nic' Archdeacon de Cloghlea & Jac' Langton de civit' Kilken', ad cert' us' in dict' fact' express', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̃d' Wil' obiit 16 sept' 1625.—Jac' Fannynge est ejus fil' & her', & fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis p̃ris sui, & maritat'.—Anastac' Fanninge al' Shortall vid', relict' p̃d' Wil', dotabil' est de p̃miss'.

(10) Ib' 9 Oct' 1626.
OLIVER' GRACE, seis' fuit de castr', vil' & ter' de Lagane contin' 60 acr' arrabil', 8 acr' ramnor' & 20 acr' pastur', castr', vil' & ter' de Blackerath 50 acr' arrabil', 6 acr' ramorū & 20 acr' pastur'; castr', vil' & ter' de Ballylinch contin' 160 acr' arrabil', 8 acr' subbosc' & 80 acr' pastur'; & castr', vil' & ter' de Killerneye 3 acr' arrabil', mor' & pastur', magn' mensur'; qu' ōia p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.—p̃d' Oliver' Grace etiam seis' fuit de pcell' ter' vocat' Moorehouse contin' 2 acr' magn' mensur', qu' tenet^r de Re, in libo & cōmuni soccag', ut p l̃ras patent' Jac' nup Regis dat' 18 feb' an' regni sui 10, apparet.—Seis' fuit etiam de 1 dom' cū tegul' co-opert', 1 al' dom' cū stramine co-opert', & 2 clausul' & gardin' juxta Stafforde courte in Thomastown, & 1 acr' ter' in campis de Thomastowne p̃d', put p script' feoffament' fact' inde p Edm' Arlonde, & Ric' Astekin & ux' s̃ Anastac' Dobben, geren' dat' 18 mar' an' regni Regin' Eliz' 4, apparet: & de 1 dom' lapid', 2 mes' & clausul' eidē annex', vocat' White's-house juxta magn' crucē vil' de Thomastowne, qu' tenent^r de Patric' Den, ut de maner' suo de Grenan.—p̃d' Oliver' Grace, sic seis' de p̃miss', obiit 27 aug' 1626.

—Gerald' Grace est fil' & her' p̃d' Oliver', & fuit etat' 13 annor' tempore mortis patris sui p̃d', & non maritat'.—Wil' Purcell de Esker in co' Kilken', fecit clameū ad quarter' vil' de Fossa Mc.Cody.—Margaret' Grace al' Butler, relict' dict' Oliver', vivit & est dotabil' de p̃miss'.—p̃d' Oliver' habuit, tempore mortis sui, 2 filios, viz. Tho' & Joh'.

(11) Blackfryers 18 Jan' 1626.
EDM' ST. LEGER seis' fuit de maner' de Tullaghanbroge & hamlet' ejusdē, vil' de Graigenekilly, Cowluppoge & Graigtorney contin' in toto 13½ acr' magn' mensur', Lislonyn & Kilfeahin 7½ acr', Dirrmeteigke al' Dirrinbeg 6 acr' mensur' p̃d', Ballynemones, viz. de duobȝ Ballynemones 3 acr' mensur' p̃d', 21*s.* reddit' exeunt' de Kiltullaghmaine, 2*s.* 8*d.* exeunt' de Ballykeefe, 24*s.* exeunt' de Frenye's land cū comun' pastur' in eisdē.—Idē Edm', sic seis' de p̃miss', p fact' suū geren' dat' 20 jul' 1621, feoffavit quosdā Mic' Cowley de Rathestowne in co' civit' Kilken', Wil' Sweetman de Castleife in co' Kilken', Petr' Roth de Rathely & Patric' Den de Ballycosust in co' p̃d', ad quosdā us', put p dict' fact', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̃miss' tenebant^r de Re.—p̃d' Edm' St. Leger obiit, apud Tullaghanbroge, 10 oct' an' regni Regis nunc 1.—Georg' St. Leger est fil' & her' ejus, & fuit etat' 22 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris sui, & maritat'.—Eliz' ux' dict' Edm' est dotabil' de p̃miss'.

(12) Thomastowne 16 Aug' 1626.
THO' PURCELL nup de Foulksrath in co' Kilken' seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Foulksrath & Roestowne contin' ⅛ un' proporcōn' ter' vocat' a Horseman's bed.—obiit [ ] aug' 1585.—p̃miss' tenebant^r & nunc tenent^r de comit' Desmon', ut de maner' suo de Coulcrahine.—Robnet Purcell est fil' & her' dict' Tho', & fuit etat' 14 annor' tempore mortis p̃d' Tho' patris sui, & non maritat'.

(13) Gaurone 17 Jan' 1626.
EDW' STRONGE, die quo obiit, seis' fuit de & in maner' de Dunkitt, viz. in Dunkitt 10 acr' magn' mensur', Flemingstowne 10 acr', Ardbeg, Grogan & Ballydavid 14 acr', Ballegullebey 10 acr', Rogerstowne, Ballyfyn al' Ballini Breanill & Monene 9 acr', Ballybrassell 4 acr', Kilmoskilleg 4 acr'; Galstowne al' Carrycaman, Farnock & Ballyvontyne al' Kelecromcrattin tent' ut de p̃d' maner' p reddit' 20*s.* Carrigneglennie tent' ut de eodē p reddit' 8*d.* Kiclogin p reddit' 8*d.* Ballentobber, Ballincarren, Ballyngrick & Ballynvack p reddit' 4*d.* & Cowlestowne p s̃vic' mil' & 2*s.* reddit'.—p̃d' Edw' etiam seis' fuit de Waddingstowne infra burgag' de Rathkiran 2 acr' mensur' p̃d'; &, sic seis' existen', obiit 1 jun' 1621.—Seis' fuit etiam de quodā anual' reddit' exeunt' de Dromdowny, ac de remaner' us' de & in Dromdowney p̃d', post mortē Tho' Stronge, put p recupacōn' & chart' gerent' dat' 20 mar' 1599, cujusquidē chart' tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̃d' maner' de Dunkitt tenebat^r de nup comit' Ormon' p s̃vic' 8*l.* regal' s̃vic'; Waddingstowne tenebat^r de episc' Ossor', ut de maner' suo de Rathkyran, Dromdowney tenebat^r & nunc tenet^r de Re, in capite p s̃vic' mil'.—Ric' Stronge est fil' & her' p̃d' Edw', & fuit etat' 12 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris sui & non maritat'.—p̃d' Edw' Stronge habuit exit', preter dict' Ric', filios & filias sequent', viz. Tho', Petr', Joan', Anastac', & Margaret'.

(14) Thomastowne, 16 April' 1626.
DAVID GRAUNT, in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballyneboöly al Illundbeg contin' 7 acr' magn' mensur', qu' tenent^r de comit' Ormon', ut de maner' suo de Grennagh, in soccag' p fidelitat' & sect' cur'.—p̃d' David similiter seis' fuit, ut fil' & her' Jac' Grant supvivent' feoffator' ad us' Walter' Walsh de Castlehoill defunct', de vil' & ter' de Courthaile, Rahundey, Rathkerrey & Rahinecloney in co' Wexford', contin' 4 carucat' ter', qu' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.—p̃d' David obiit 17 feb' 1627.—Tho' Graunt est fil' & her' dict' David', & fuit etat' 22 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris s̃.—Ellen' Fitz-Nicholas relict' dict' David' est dotabil' de p̃miss', & habet 3 al' filios & 9 filias adhuc non maritat', viz. Jac', Nic' & Joh' Graunt, & Ellic', Ellen', Mariā, Eliz', Joan', Onar', Anastac', Margaret' & Ellenor' Graunt.

(15) Ib' eod' die.
GERROT ASTEKIN al' Mc.ODO, in vita sua, seis' fuit de 1 burgag' contin' 20 acr' in Kilbleyne qu' tenet^r de Edw' Waton & Oliver' Shortall, ut de maner' de Nova-Jerripont; de 1 castr', 1 molendin' aquatic', quibusd' mes' & 4 acr' magn' mensur', in Cloghelie & Dongarvan, qu' tenent^r de Tho' Shortall, ut de maner' suo de Dungarvan; 2 gardin', & 1 camp' vocat' the Almerech contin' 4 acr' Anglican' mensur', in Tullagherin, qu' tenent^r de episc' Ossor', ut de maner' suo de Bushop's-lough; du' part' vil' & ter' de Boherquill contin' 1 acr' magn' mensur', & in vil' de Garryhebert ½ acr' magn' mensur', qu' tenent^r de Re in capite.—Mic' Archdeacon pater p̃d' Garrot, in vita sua, p chart' suā gerent' dat' 16 mar' 1616, dedit Joh' O'Mulroney de Gawran burgens', & Edm' Walsh Fitz-Phillip de Sheepstowne, ōia p̃miss', ad us' ult' voluntat' s̃, put p chartā p̃d' apparet, tenor cujus sequit^r in orig'.—p̃d' Nic' condidit ult' suā voluntat' 14 mar' 1622, tenor cujus etiam sequit^r in orig'.—p̃d' Garrott, sic de p̃miss' seis', obiit 1 dec' 1627.—Redmond' Archdeacon al' Mc.Odo est ejus frater & her', & tunc fuit etat' 6 annor' & non maritat'.

(16) le Session's house 12 Aug' 1628.
PETR' DATON seis' fuis de vil' & ter' de Ballynecronny in co' Kilken', contin' 4 acr' magn' mensur' patrie.—obiit 11 sept' 1598.—Jac' Daton est fil' & her' p̃d' Petr', & fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis p̃ris sui & maritat'.

(17) Ib' eod' die.
EDW' SWEETMAN seis' fuit de 1 castr', 16 gardin' & 100 acr' ter' in Gowran, qu' tenent^r de comit' Ormon'; 1 castr', 16 mes', 16 gardin', 4 pomar', 1 columbar' & 100 acr' ter' arrabil' in Thomastowne, qu' tenent^r de hered' Tho' Denn, ut de maner' suo de Grennan; ¼ vil' de Smithstowne al' Gawenstowne in co' Kilken', contin' 1 acr' magn' mensur', qu' tenet^r de hered' Tho' Denn p̃d'; Hoodsgrove, Tynneranny, Tynneknocke, Clasganney, & Ballyphillippeirs, pcell' de Hoodsgrove, contin' 19 acr' mensur' p̃d', qu' tenent^r de comit' Ormon' ut de maner' de Rosbercon.—Sic de p̃miss' seis', p chart' suā gerent' dat' 3 jan' 1582, infeoffavit David' Blanchvill de Howlingstowne in co' p̃d', & Tho' Delahide de Nova Rosse in co' Wexford' de p̃miss', ad cert' us' in eadē chart' express', cujus chart' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̃d' Edw' Sweetman etiam seis' fuit de ter' & campis de Ballynknocke, Killeshorry, Glantiry, Ballyquin & lacu de Carrigcloghebane in co' p̃d', contin' 9 acr' magn' mensur', qu' tenent^r de Re in capite.—p̃d' Edw', sic seis', p chart' suā gerent' dat' 16 april' 1614, infeoffavit David' Baron de Brownesford & Nic' Robbucke de Thomastowne de p̃miss', put p p̃d' chart' apparet, cujusquidē tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.—p̃d' Edw' Sweetman obiit 16 oct' 1616, post cujus obitū Onor' Sweetman al' Morris cepit pfic' p̃miss'; &, de tal' us' seis' existen' obiit 15 mar' 1626.—Jac' Sweetman est fil' & her' p̃d' Edw', & fuit etat' 30 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris s̃ & maritat'.

(18) Ib' eod' die.
THO' SHORTALL seis' fuit de maner' de Joellestowne in co' Kilken', & de vil' & ter' de Rathardmore, Whiterath, Warrenrath, Butler's lande, Barrett's rath & de St. Martin's in poch' s̃ci Martin', qu' sunt ter' dnical' p̃d' maner' de Joellstowne, contin' 8 acr' mor', prat', pastur' & bosc' magn' mensur', de 1 loco construere molendin', 1 piscar' vocat' White's weare sup aquā de le Neor, 1 nundin', tent' semel in an' sup diē fest' s̃ci Martin', apud Joellstowne, qu' tenent^r de comit' Ormon', ut de maner' suo Gauran; de reddit' & s̃vic' vil' de Tullaghbreccan al' Lovestowne, qu' tenēt^r ut de maner' de Joellestowne, s̃vic' de Lye-rath qu' tenet^r ut de dict' maner'; reddit' & s̃vic' pcell' ter' in Barrett's-rath qu' Oliver' Shortall de Highe-rath tenet, 20*s.* exeunt' de medietat' vil' de Oldtowne de Jeripont, 1 castr' 10 mes', 1 pomar', 8 acr' arrabil', mor', prat', pastur' & bosc' magn' mensur' in Kilbleyne, qu' tenent^r de Edw' Waton & Oliver' Shortall, in soccadg', p 20*s.* capital' reddit'; 2 acr' rampnor', parv' mensur', in Ballynebwoly, qu' tenent^r de episc' Ossor', ut de maner' suo de Busshoppsloaghe, in soccadg' p fidelitat'; 1 quarter' ter' in Upperclaraghe contin' 2 acr' mor', prat' & pastur' magn' mensur', qu' tenet^r de capitan' Oliver' Shortall, ut de maner' suo de Upperclaraghe.—p̃d' Tho' Shortall etiam seis' fuit de maner' de Donnegarvane in co' p̃d', contin' 3 acr' arrabil', mor', prat', & pastur' magn' mensur', qu' tenet^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'; du' part' de Graigneskery al' Killballyea, oct' part' de Shaneballyduffe, tert' part' de Aghenelack & pcell' ter' vocat' Cnockanenebuttoge in Farran O'Rian, contin' inter seips' 4 acr' arrabil', mor', prat', bosc' & montan' pastur', magn' mensur', qu' tenent^r de Re in capite.—p̃d' Tho', sic seis' existen', p fact' suū dat' 27 nov' 1610, feoffavit Mic' Cowley, Joh' Rochford & Leonard' Blaunchvill de p̃miss', ad us' p̃d' Tho', prout p idē fact' apparet, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̃d' Tho' Shortall condidit suā ult' voluntat' 27 mar' 1628, cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—obiit 8 april' 1628.—Petr' Shortall est fil' & her' p̃d' Tho', & tunc fuit etat' 24 annor' & maritat'.—Margaret' Roth al' Shortall, Patric' Fin capellan' & Galfrid' Roth Fitz-David, p fact' dat' 8 jun' 1589, deder' Patric' Shortall de Rathardmore, nup defunct', castr', & ōia mes', ter' & ten' de & in Rathardmoore & Kilbleyn infra baron' de Gawran, put p p̃d' feoffament' apparet, cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.

(19) Gauran 6 Oct' 1628.
DONAT' Mc.FIRR O'BRENNAN seis' existen', de feod', de & in vil' & ter' de Croghtenclogh in co' Kilken', 2 acr' mensur' p̃rie, ac de medietat' de Aghnevucky 2 acr', tempore nup Regis Jac', feoffavit Tho' Purcell de Clone, de p̃miss', qu' tenebāt^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.—MELLAGHLIN Mc.FIRR O'BRENNAN seis' existen', de feod', de medietat' ter' de Aghne-

vucky in co' ꝑd', 2 acr' mensur' ꝑrie; tempore dict' nup Regis, infeoffavit Tho' Purcell de ꝑmiss', qu' tenebāt[r] de Re, in capite.

(20) Ib' eod' die.
THO' ST. LEGER seis' fuit de 3 mes' & 3 acr' magn' mensur', in Cloghela.—obiit 1 mar' 1627.—Wil' St. Leger est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 4 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris s̄.

(21) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' ROTH FITZ-PIERS in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Sheepstowne in co' ꝑd', contin' 5 acr' magn' mensur'.—Sic seis', p script' suū dat' 10 jan' 1610, in consideracōn' cujusdā maritag' inter Petr' Roth Fitz-John, fil' & her' ꝑd' Joh' Roth Fitz-Piers, & Letic' Lawles filiā Walter' Lawles, feoffavit ꝑd' Walter' Lawles & al', de ꝑd' vil' & ter' cū ptin', ad us' ꝑd' Joh' Roth Fitz-Piers &c.—Postea, ult' mar' 1619, ꝑd' Joh' condidit ult' voluntat' suā, & devisavit ꝑd' vil' & ter' de Sheepstowne ꝑfat' Petr' Roth, fil' & her' s̄, & hered' mascul' de corpore ꝑd' Petr' legittime ꝓcreat', & ꝓ defectu tal' hered', remaner' Joh' Roth Fitz-Joh' secund' fil' ꝑd' Joh' Roth Fitz-Peers &c.—ꝑd' Joh' obiit ult' jan' 1620.—ꝑmiss' tenent[r] de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(22) Thomastowne 30 Mar' 1629.
FULC' DENN, in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Fiddowne in co' Kilken', contin' 9 acr' magn' mensur', qu' tenent[r] ut de maner' de Grenagh; & de vil' & ter' de Ballynenerlagh 7 acr', qu' tenent[r] ut de dict' maner' de Grennagh.—ꝑd' Fulc', p fact' suū dat' 12 sept' 1609, infeoffavit Nic' Fitz-Thomas Gerraldine, Joh' Walsh Fitz-William & al', de ꝑmiss', ad us' ꝑd' Fulc' Denn durant' vita sua, remaner' vil' & ter' de Fiddowne Catherin' ux' ejus, durant' viduitat' sua, remaner', post obitū vel maritag' ꝑd' Catherin', Theobald' Denn secund' fil' ꝑd' Fulc' & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, ac remaner' vil' & ter' de Ballynenerlagh Gerrot Denn tert' fil' ꝑd' Fulc', cū al' remaner'.—ꝑd' Fulc' p voluntat' suā dat' 6 april' 1626, devisavit vil' & ter' de Ballynenerlagh ꝑd' Theobald' & hered' s̄, & obiit 13 oct' 1626.—Patric' Denn est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 44 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris s̄, & maritat'.—ꝑd' Catherin' cepit ꝓfic' de Fiddowne, & ꝑd' Theobald' ꝓfic' de Ballynenerlagh.

(23) Ib' eod' die.
WALTER' LAWLES, in vita sua, seis' fuit, de feod', de mes' & gardin' in Gawran, qu' tenent[r] de comit' Ormon' in burgag' tenur'; ac de quadā parcell' ter' cū ptin' vocat' Garrinvostard al' Castle johns in Rathnegeragh in co' ꝑd' contin' 1 acr' ter', qu' tenet[r] de Ossor' episc', ut de maner' suo de Drumdelgeny, in libo & cōmun' soccag'.—ꝑd' Walter', sic de ꝑmiss' seis', p fact' suū dat' 18 dec' 1615, infeoffavit Rob' Roth de civit' Kilken' & al', ad us' ipsius Walter' durante vita s̄.—ꝑd' Walter' Lawles condidit ult' voluntat' suā, dat' ult' april' 1627.—Ric' Lawles est ejus fil' & her', & fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & non maritat'.

(24) Ib' eod' die.
DOMINA KATHERIN' LINCOLL al' AYLWARD seis' fuit, de feod', de dimid' dom' lapid' sive le towne de Maylard's towne in co' Kilken', & 10 acr' magn' mensur' in Maylard's towne, & ea tenuit de Re in capite; dimid' castr', vil' & ter' de Castletobban contin' 1½ acr' magn' mensur', qu' tenet[r] in soccag', ut de maner' de Maylard's towne.—ꝑd' Katherin', sic inde seis', in term' s̄ci Mich' 1603, unacū Petr' Aylward mil' viro suo, p fin' recognovit ꝑmiss' esse jus & heredit' Joh' Aylward nup de Waterford' & hered' s̄ &c.—ꝑd' Joh' reddidit ꝑmiss' ꝑd' Petr' & Katherin'.—ꝑd' Katherin' obiit 9 mar' 1627, sine hered' de corpore suo, & ꝑd' Petr' illā supvixit & adhuc existit.—Jac' Lincoll est consanguin' & her' ꝑd' Katherin', & fuit etat' 16 annor' tempore mortis ꝑd' Katherin', & non maritat'.

(25) Gauran 13 Jul' 1629.
JOH' O'RYAN seis' fuit de ⅓ vil' & ter' de Ballyshaneboy & Barneveddam contin' ½ mart land; &, sic seis' existen', obiit 4 jun' 1591.—Jac' Mc.Shane O'Ryan est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit plen' etat' & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent[r] de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—WALTER' O'RYAN seis' fuit de ½ mart ter' in vil' de Gurtens; &, sic seis' existen', obiit 4 jun' 1598.—David Mc.Walter O'Ryan est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit plen' etat' & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent[r] de Re, p s̄vic' mil'.—DAVID O'RYAN seis' fuit de ½ vil' de Knockvarow & ¼ vil' de Ullard in co' ꝑd', contin' ¼ magn' mart ter'; & sic seis' existen' obiit 10 maii 1588.—Walter' Mc.David' O'Ryan est ejus fil' senior, & tunc fuit plen' etat' & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent[r] de Re, in capite.

(26) Ib' eod' die.
THO' SAINCTLEGER, die quo obiit, seis' fuit de 3 mes' & 2½ acr', magn' mensur', in Cloghelae in co' Kilken'; &, sic seis', obiit 1 maii 1627.—ꝑmiss', tempore mortis ꝑd' Tho', tenebāt[r] de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—Wil' Sainctleger est fil' & her' dict' Tho', & fuit etat' 6 annor' tempore mortis ꝑd' Tho', & non maritat'.—Ellen' Blansfield al' Sainctleger, relict' Wil' Sainctleger avi ꝑd' Wil', modo vivit & est dotabil' de ꝑmiss'.

(27) Ib' eod' die.
LEONARD' SHORTALL nup de Roestowne, in vita sua, seis' fuit de ⅓ ter' de Roestowne ꝑd' in co' Kilken', contin' 2 acr' magn mensur'; &, sic seis' existen', obiit 8 jul' 1625.—Petr' Shortall est ejus fil' her', & tunc fuit plen' etat' & maritat'—ALEX' GRACE nup de Roestowne seis' fuit de ⅓ ter' de Ballyroe al' Balliolaghily in baronia de Cranagh in co' ꝑd', contin' 2 acr' magn' mensur'; &, sic seis' existen', obiit 27 sept' 1623.—Wil' Grace est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 3 annor' tempore mortis patris s̄, & non maritat'.

(28) Thomastowne 12 Oct' 1629.
RIC' VICECOM' MOUNTGARET, seis' existen' de maner' de Kelly in co' Kilken', contin' 6 acr' magn' mensur', impignoravit ꝑmiss' Petr' Roch de Nova Ross mercator'.—ꝑd' vicecom' redempcōn' fecit de ꝑmiss' circa 8 april' 1629.—Tenent[r] de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(29) le Session's house 14 Jan' 1629.
EDM' DATON seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Killmodally in co' Kilken', contin' 6½ acr' magn' mensur', Ballynemotagh 3 acr', Jamestowne 2 acr', Dowling 1½ acr' Tobberbrone 1 acr', Whitechurch 7 acr', 1 acr' in Garrislush, & 1 acr' vocat' Gorthtoberefane, qu' ōia tenent[r] de Re p s̄vic' mil', in capite.—ꝑd' Edm' Daton etiam seis' fuit de 1 acr' vocat' Knockantpile, & 3 acr' in Corloghan, qu' tenent[r] de comit' Ormon', ut de maner' suo de Grennagh.—ꝑd' Edm' obiit 12 aug' 1629.—Walter' Daton fil' & her' ꝑd' Edm' tunc fuit plen' etat' & maritat'.—Compert' fuit p quandā inquis', capt' 21 maii 1614, post mortē Wil' Daton ꝑris ꝑd' Edm', q̄d ꝑd' Edm' seis' fuit de ꝑmiss' ꝑd', 3 acr' in Corloghan solūmodo except', ꝓut p inquis' ꝑd' apparet; virtute cujus, ꝑmiss' in manib; nup Regis Jac' existen', p defectu libac' ꝓsecut' p dict' Edm'.—Idē nup Rex, cū assensu cur' wardorū, 10 jun' 1619, concessit ꝑmiss' Edm' Blansfield ar', ꝓ us' ꝑd' Edm' Daton, ꝓut p chart' in cur' wardorū remanen' de record' apparet.—ꝑd' Edm' Daton dimisit Stephan' Leonard & Jac' Sherlock de Waterford' vil' & ter' de Corlogheny, p chart' cujus tenor sequit[r] in orig'.—ꝑd' Edm' Daton similiter dimisit Alex' Leonard vil' & ter' de Dowling, sup cert' condicōn' in chart' inde confect' specificat', ꝓut p dict' chart' apparet, cujus tenor sequit[r] in orig'.—ꝑd' Edm' Daton, p chart' suā dat' 3 oct' 1628, concessit Ric' Roth Fitz-Edward de Kilken' alderman', añual' reddit' 24*l.* exeunt' ex vil' & ter' de Bennaghes, Piltowne, Garryhin & Dughill, ꝓ term' 2 annor', ꝓut p chart' ꝑd' plen' apparet, tenor cujus etiam sequit[r] in orig'.

(30) Thomastowne 30 Mar' 1629.
EDW' WATON, in vita sua, seis' fuit de castr', vil' & ter' de Growe al' Waton's growe contin' 6 acr', qu' tenent[r] de Re, p s̄vic' mil'; Coulroe contin' ½ acr', qu' tenet[r] de comit' Ormon', ut de maner' suo de Gawran, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; lapid' dom' & al' mes', ter' & ten' in Thomastowne, qu' tenent[r] de Denn & Mc.Odo, ut de maner' suo de Thomastown; capital' reddit' 25*s.* añuatim exeunt' de Kilbleyne & Blacke's land, ac de 2*s.* exeunt' de Nova Jerepont.—ꝑd' Edw' Waton, sic de ꝑmiss' seis', p fact' suū dat' 12 oct' 1628, infeoffavit Nic' Sweetman de le Graige, & Edw' Comerford Fitz-Phillip de Callan, de ꝑmiss', inter al', ad quosdā us' in fact' ꝑd' express', cujus fact' tenor sequit[r] in orig'.—ꝑd' Edw' obiit 30 nov' 1628.—Wil' Waton est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 20 annor' tempore mortis ꝑd', & maritat'.

(31) le Session's house 1 April' 1630.
NIC' LEY FITZ-SYMON, (seis' existen', de us' talliat', de vil' & ter' de Ballinrowrah in co' Kilken' contin' 4 acr', & ꝓ defectu hered' remaner' Tho' Ley Fitz-Nicholas alderman', & hered' s̄ mascul',) tempore regni nup Regis Jac', alienavit ꝑd' vil' de Ballinrowragh Wil' Dobben de Waterford' hered' & assign' s̄, impꝑet'.—Term' s̄ci Mich' an' regni ꝑd' Rs 22, Edm' Walsh recupavit ꝑmiss', de ꝑfat' Nic' Ley, ad us' ꝑfat' Wil' p recupacōn' dat' 22 nov' an' ꝑd'.—Vil' & ter' de Ballinrowragh ꝑd' tenebant[r] de dict' nup Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—Tho' Ley junior, consanguin' & her' ꝑd' Tho' Ley senior', clamat ꝑmiss' esse jus & heredit' s̄.

(32) Ib' 18 Sept' 1630.
THO' LEY de civit' Kilken' alderman' seis' fuit de medietat' vil' & ter' de Ballynelenagh in co' Kilken', contin' 60 acr', ac de quadā pcell' ter' vocat' Bawnefihie contin' 20 acr'; qu' ōia tenent[r] de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—ꝑd' Tho' obiit, 7 feb' 1629.—Tho' Ley est ejus consanguin' & her', & fuit etat' 16½ annor' tempore mortis avi sui ꝑd', & non maritat'.—ꝑd' Tho' senior habuit 3 filias, vivent' tempore mortis sue, viz. Mar', Leticiā & Marien', & non maritat'.

(33) Kilken' 1 Oct' 1630.
PETR' al' PERTIUS BUTLER de Callan, in vita sua, seis' fuit de 1 dom' & 25 ten' in vil' de Callan, ac de 57 burgag' acr' arrabil' 3 acr' prat' in Callan p̃d', qu' tenent' de dnis maner' de Callan; vil' & ter' de Courtneboly contin' ½ pcell' ter' vocat' a Horseman's bed, qu' concess' fuer' p nup Regin' Eliz' &c. in libo & comuni soccag'; 13 acr' arrabil' & 3 acr' prat' in Maylard's towne, qu' tenent^r de Re in capite p s̃vic' mil'.—Dict' Petr', sic seis' existen', de p̃miss' feoffavit Jac' Walsh de Ballygoune in co' Waterford' & Gerrott Fennell de Ballygriffin in co' Tippar' ad us' dict' Perc', prout p fact' inde confect' & ult' voluntat' dict' Pertii, & inquis' capt' apud Cashell in co' crosse Tippar' 9 oct' ult' p̃terit', appet.—Petr' Butler obiit 7 april' ult' p̃terit'.—Pertius Butler est ejus nepos & her', viz. fil' & her' Ric' Butler, fil' & her' Pertii Butler.—Katherin' Butler al' Knatchbull est legittim' ux' dict' Petri defunct'.

(34) le Session's house 21 Jan' 1630.
JAC' BRYAN, in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil', villat', hamlet' & ter' de White's-wall, Rathrugh, Rathbane, & Phillipstowne in co' Kilken', contin' 40 acr' magn' mensur', & de medietat' de Bawnericken al' Rathricken 1 castr', 5 mes' cū gardin' & 3 acr' magn' mensur'.—p̃d' Jac', sic' de p̃miss' seis' existen', p feoffament' dat' 30 jan' 1621, feoffavit Joh' Butler & Patric' Shee, de p̃miss', ad cert' us' put p feoffament' p̃d' apparet, tenor cujus sequit^r in orig'.—p̃d' Jac' Bryan obiit 14 april' 1629.—Elenor' Butler al' Bryan, relict' dict' Jac', vivit [ ] Bryan est ejus fil' & her', & fuit plene etat' tempore mortis p̃ris s̃, & non maritat'.—Ter' de White's-wall, Rathriogh, Rathbane & Phillipstowne tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil' [ ] Cody al' Archdeacon clamavit vil' & ter' de White's-wall al' White's-court, Rathrugh, Rathbane, Phillipstowne, Shenaghbeg & Shenaghmore esse jus & heredit' s̃.

(35) Gawran 14 April' 1631.
NIC' WHITE senior mil', seis' fuit de scit', circuit', ambit' & p̃cinct' nup dissolut' abbie de Knocktogher, cū õibʒ dom' & edific' dict' nup abbie spectant', ac de 3 mes', 7 croft' & 1 acr' in Knocktogher, 3 acr' arrabil' in Knoctogher vocat' Monegavall, 2 acr' in Knocktogher vocat' le Brogirt, 1 parv' pcell' ter' vocat' the Clonyne, 20 acr' vocat' Gortnetullifield, 1 acr' pastur' vocat' Monecaslane, 17 acr' arrabil', 2 bosc' contin' 4 acr', 1 claus' contin' ½ acr' & 7 acr' pastur' vocat' Garranemore in campis de Knocktogher, 2 acr' vocat' the twoe acres field, 2 parc' contin' 4 acr' arrabil' vocat' the Allyes, 4 acr' vocat' Marshar's lande, 1 mes' & 37 acr' arrabil' in Ballywadden, 20 acr' arrabil' in Ballihood, 20 acr' arrabil' in Gragin, 10 mes', 12 cottag', & 160 acr' arrabil' in Balligerderry al' Grange, Madanstowne & Garran O'Dowgead, 6 mes', 4 cottag' & 100 acr' arrabil' in Balligerdery, 20 acr' mor' & subbosc' vocat' Monewrogan, 80 acr' montan' in le Knock, Ballywodan, Ballyhood, Graigin, Ballygerdry al' Grange & Ophane, 1 mes', 1 vacat' mes', 1 horreo, 2 gardin' & 15 acr' in Ophane, & decim' granorū vil' & ter' de Balligerdry, pcell' de Knoctogher' p̃d'; 1 pcell' ter' vocat' Ballydowan ppe Dirrenekinch contin' 1 acr', & 1 al' pcell' ter' vocat' Knocklea existen' ½ vil' de Kirchill contin' 1 acr'.—Sic seis' existen', p̃d' Nic' White, p chart' suā dat' ult' sept' 1518, feoffavit Jac' Dowdall de Cnock in co' Mid', secund' justic' comunis banci Hibnie, Nic' Walsh principal' justic' Momonie, Edw' Butler Fitz-Theobald de Callan in co' Kilken', Wil' Lombard de Waterford' mercator' & al', de p̃miss', ad us' ult' voluntat' dict' Nic' White, put p chart' p̃d' apparet, tenor cujus sequit^r in orig'.—p̃d' Nic' Walsh mil' condidit ult' voluntat' suā 6 aug' 1590, & p eandē, inter al', ordinavit q̃d' feoffator' p̃d' & eorū supvivent' &c. starent seis' tam de dom' suo vocat' White's hall in Knocktofer & de õibʒ ter' eidē ptin', quam alibi in co' Kilken', ad us' Jac' White un' filiorū dict' Nic' White, tenend' p s̃vic' mil'.—Abbia de Knocktofer tenet^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'; Ballydowgan & Cnocklea tenent^r de comit' Ormon', ut de maner' suo de Knocktofer.—Quidā Phillip' Mac Hugh, p fact' suū geren' dat' A. D. 1263, & an' regni Hen' III. Regis Anglie 43, concessit priori & conventui dom' be Mar' de Kells in Ossor', 4 acr' ter' in camp' vocat' Gortnegor, & s̃ successor' imppet', put p dict' fact' apparet, tenor cujus sequit^r in orig'.—Laur' dnus Esmond & baro de Limerick, p fact' suū dat' 3 jul' an' regni Jac' nup Regis Anglie 16, concessit p̃d' 4 acr' in Gortnegore, inter al', Walter' Archer de Kilken' hered' & assign' s̃ imppet', put p fact' p̃d' apparet, tenor cujus sequit^r in orig'.

(36) Ib' eod' die.
OLLIVER' SHORTALL MIL' seis' fuit de maner' de Castledowgh cū õibʒ membris & ptin' s̃, in co' Kilken', viz. 1 molendin' aquatic' ppe Purcell's heyes, & ter' usualiter occupat' cū eodē molendin', ter' vocat' Nogle's land cū ptin', ter' vocat' Gortnegronoge, Lewghe & Stockill al' Stockins contin' 120 acr' arrabil', 88 acr' bosc' & 15 acr' pastur' magn' mensur', in burgager' & ter' de Cloghknany, pcell' maner' p̃d' contin' 2 acr', Ballykeran pcell' maner' p̃d' 9 acr' mensur' p̃d', capital' reddit' 14*s.* & 2 harpes añuatim exeunt' de vil' & ter' de Carrigin, Killarry & Browne's-croft in co' p̃d', 7*s.* 4*d.* exeunt' de Bord's heyes, 13*s.* 2*d.* exeunt' de Purcell's heyes, 10*s.* exeunt' de Prick's heyes, 3*s.* 4*d.* exeunt' de vil' & ter' vocat' Symon's lands, & 5*s.* exeunt' de Ballidonnell p comun' estover' in bosc' de le Kinnine expend' in Ballidonnell p̃d', qu' õia tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.—p̃d' Olliver' etiam seis' fuit de maner' de Ballylorckan al' Corbally in co' p̃d', ac' in vil' & ter' de Ballylorckan, Fenuskye, Ballyphillip, Shehanagh, Kilnone & Ballyhanry, parcell' maner' p̃d', 60 acr' arrabil', 30 acr' pastur' & 10 acr' bosc', de capital' reddit' 2*s.* maner' p̃d' ptin' añual' exeunt' ex vil' & ter' de Peccastowne, 18*d.* exeunt' de quadā pcell' ter' in Rowestowne vocat' Gortincree, 18*d.* exeunt' de le croft' ppe Garriduffe; maner' p̃d', cū õibʒ membris & ptin' suis tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'; vil' & ter' de Ballyadan contin' 5 acr', Loughmoney 5 acr', Ballen 10 acr' arrabil, & 10 acr' pastur', & Sarth 5 acr', qu' quidē vil' & ter' de Ballyadan, Loughmoney Ballen & Sarth tenent^r de Re, p soccag' in capite; vil' & ter' de Ballykryne 5 acr' arrabil' & 40 acr' pastur', qu' tenent^r de Walter' comit' Ormon', ut de maner' suo de Rathloghan; Killoshullane 10 acr' arrabil', 20 acr' pastur' & ½ acr' bosc', qu' tenent^r de p̃d' comit', ut de maner' suo de Donnaghmore; Kilrush 7 acr' arrabil' & 50 acr' pastur', qu' tenent^r de Nic' Fanning; Ballynicoll contin' 6 acr' arrabil' & 8 acr' pastur', qu' tenent^r de Ric' vicecom' Mountgarrett, ut de maner' suo de Kilcormick; ½ vil' & ter' de Coulcasshen 3 acr', qu' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.—p̃d' Oliver' Shortall mil', sic de p̃miss' seis' existen', unacū dna Ellen' Shortall al' Butler ux' ejus, Jac' Shortall fil' & her' dict' Olliver', & Rob' Coursey, p indentur' suā dat' 20 feb' 1620, dimis' Joh' Butler Fitz-Piers & Rob' Shortall Fitz-James maner' de Castledowgh cū al' p̃miss', p term' 81 annor' si dict' dna Ellen tamdiu viveret, put p indentur' p̃d' apparet, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̃d' Olliver', unacū dict' Joh' Butler & Rob' Shortall, p indentur' dat' 26 aug' 1625, dimis' Edw' Butler de Lowgrange in co' Kilken' mil', Ric' Butler de Knocktoffer mil' & Rob' Shortall Fitz-Walter de Ballycarane maner', castr', vil' & ter' de Kilrush, Killoshulane, Bawnanough al' Castledough, Lewgh, Ballycarryne, Ballynicoll, Nogles land & Cloghna, p term' 99 annor' ad us' sequent', viz. q̃d p̃d' Edw' Butler mil', Ric' Butler & Rob' Shortall Fitz-Walter possessionat' essent de p̃d' vil' & ter' de Kilrush & Killushulane ad us' Ellic' Shortall filie p̃d' Olliver' &c.—Est añual' reddit' 20*l.* exeunt' de maner' de Ballylorckin ac de vil' de Ballyadan, Kilrigh & Killushulane, solubil' Owney Shortall al' Fitzpatrick, vid' Jac' Shortall p̃ris p̃d' Oliver', durant' vita sua.—p̃d' Oliver' obiit 9 aug' 1630.—p̃d' Jac' est ejus fil' & her', & fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis p̃ris s̃, & maritat'.—dna Ellen' Shortall modo vivit, & habuit exit' modo vivent', viz. Petr', Olliver', Joh', Rob' & Ellic' Shortall.

(37 Ib' 17 Oct' 1631.
NIC' DOBBEN seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Lisnetaney & Kilkeran 40 acr' arrabil' & 40 acr' bosc' & pastur', Ballygollan, Knockan & Rathlin 40 acr' arrabil' & 40 acr' bosc' & pastur', Fiddanerahe & Rossroe 20 acr' arrabil' & 20 acr' bosc' & pastur', ac de reddit' & reverc̃on' vil' & ter' de Cappagh, qu' sepal' vil' & ter' sunt pcell' de Lisnetaney, & jacent ab aqua de le Nore usque ad Rathdulfane-mole, & a Rathdulfane-mole usque ad Rahrilegh, & a Rahrilegh usque ad Duisker, & a Duisker usque ad ter' priorat' de Inesteoge; & tenent^r de hered' Tho' Fitz-Anthonie, ut de maner' de Grenan; 2 part' de Collumkille al' Kilgriffen contin' 25 acr' arrabil', 60 acr' pastur', 20 acr' bosc' & 2 acr' prat', qu' tenent^r de hered' p̃fat' Tho'; maner', vil' & ter' de Killcollam, Buttersboly & Bolynarry contin' 10 acr' arrabil' & 2 acr' bosc', qu tenent^r de hered' Walter' Mauncell; 3 mes', 1 castr' & 4 gardin' in vil' de Inistioge, qu' tenent^r de vicecom' Thurles & Eliz' ux' ejus; ac de quodā añual reddit' 5 [ ] exeunt' de vil' de Thomastowne.—p̃d' Nic' Dobben, sic de p̃miss' seis' existen', obiit 16 nov' 1595.—Edw' Dobben est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 6 mens'.—Ellen' Walsh, relict' dict' Nic', modo in plen' vita existit.

(38) Gawran 16 Jan' 1631.
NIC' LEY FITZ-SYMON seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballinrowragh in co' Kilken', contin' 2 magn' acr'.—Sic de p̃miss' seis' existen', quidā Edm' Walsh de Waterford' yeoman, term' s̃ci Mich' an' regni nup Regis Jac' 22, p bre intrusion' sur disseisen in le post, in cur' cõis banc' &c. recupavit p̃miss' vers' p̃d' Nic' Ley, ad us' Wil' Dobben de Waterford' & hered' s̃ imppet'.—p̃miss', tempore recupac̃on' p̃d', tenebāt^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(39) Thomastowne 17 Jul' 1632.
WIL' GRACE seis' fuit de ½ vil' & ter' de Rowestowne in co' Kilken', contin' 2 acr' mensur' patrie.—Sic inde seis' existen', p script' suū dat' 24 oct' 1597, feoffavit Wil' Fitz-Garrald de Burnechurch & Tho' Croake de Cappagheyden in dict' co', de p̃miss', ad cert' us', put p script' p̃d' appet, tenor cujus sequit^r in orig'.—p̃d' Wil' Grace obiit 11 oct' 1622.—Joan' Barron, ux' ejus, est modo vivens & recepit pfic' p̃miss'.—Allex' Grace obiit 20 feb' 1622.—Patric' Grace est ejus fil' & her', & fuit plen' etat' tempore

mortis ꝑris s̄, & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent[r] de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(40) Ib' 19 Jul' 1632.
LEONARD' SHORTALL nup de Rowestowne in co' Kilken' seis' fuit de ½ vil' & ter' de Rowestowne ꝑd', contin' 2 acr', & sic inde seis' existen', obiit 8 jul' 1625.—Piers Shortall est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit plen' etat' & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent[r] de Re ꝑ s̄vic' mil', in capite.

(41) Ib' eod' die.
EDM' SHORTALL nup de Highrathe in co' Kilken' seis' fuit de castr', vil' & ter' de Highrathe ꝑd' & Quarryhall contin' 5 acr' mensur' patrie, & de medietat' castr', vil' & ter' de le Oldtowne of Jeripont contin' 1 acr' mensur' patrie.—Sic seis' existen' de ꝑmiss', obiit 4 sept' 1602.—Oliver' Shortall est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit plen' etat' & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' in le Highrath & Quarryhall tenebāt[r] de Tho' Shortall, ut de maner' suo de Juelstowne, ꝑ sect' cur'; & ter' de old Jeripont tenent[r] de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(42) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' CONNELL de le Old towne de Jeripont seis' fuit de medietat' castr', vil' & ter' de Old Jeripont, contin' 1 acr' patrie mensur'. —obiit 10 oct' 1624.—Ric' Connell fuit ejus fil' & her', & tempore mortis ꝑris sui fuit plen' etat' & maritat'.—ꝑd' Ric', sic inde seis' existen', obiit 26 jul' 1625.—Ric' Connell junior fuit ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 14 annor' & non maritat'; quiquidē Ric', 20 jul' 1628, obiit.—David Connell est avuncul' & ꝓx' her' ꝑd' Ric' junior', & tunc fuit plen' etat' & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent[r] de Re ꝑ s̄vic' mil', in capite.—ꝑd' David in ꝑmiss' intravit, & circa festū s̄ci Joh' baptist' an' regni nunc Regis 6, il' alienavit Edw' Denn de Donnoghmogan & hered' s̄, cū clausul' redemcōn'.

(43) Ib' eod' die.
PETR' al' PIERS PURCELL seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Lysmoyne in co' Kilken' contin' 2 acr'; & sic inde seis', obiit 10 feb' 1623.—Ric' Purcell est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit plen' etat' & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent[r] de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

44) Gauran 17 Jan' 1632.
RIC' CONNELL junior, nup de le Ould towne de Jeripont, seis' fuit de medietat' castr, vil' & ter' de le Ould towne of Jeripont, contin' 1 acr' mensur' ꝑrie.—obiit 20 jul' 1628.—David Connell est ejus avūcul' & ꝓx' her', & tunc fuit plen' etat' & maritat'.—ꝑd' David Connell in ꝑmiss' intravit, & il' dedit cuidā Edw' Denn in mortgag'.—ꝑd' David postea redemit ꝑmiss' a ꝑd' Edw' Denn & fuit inde seis', & il' dedit cuidā Wil' Wayton de le Grove in mortgag'.—ꝑmiss' tenebāt[r] de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(45) Ib' eod' die.
RIC' BUTLER FIL' PETR' de Castelcomer in co' Kilken' seis' fuit de & in maner', vil' & ter' de Castelcomer, 1 acr' arrabil', qu' ꝑ fact' suū dedit Tho' comit' Londonderry in mortgag', sub condicōn' redemcōn'.—ꝑd' com' Londonderry seis' fuit de ⅓ part' vil' de Crut in co' Kilken', contin' 2 acr' ter', ac de 1 castr' & 1 acr', magn' mensur', vocat' Ideogh in co' ꝑd', &, sic inde seis' existen', obiit 10 aug' 1631.—Rob' nunc com' Londonderry est fil' & her' ꝑd' Tho', & tunc fuit plen' etat' & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent[r] de Re in capite.

(46) Ib' eod' die.
GALFRID' O'BRENNAN nup de Rathcally in co' Kilken' seis' fuit de ½ vil' & ter' de Rathcally contin' 2 acr' mensur' patrie.—obiit 20 nov' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 42.—Joh' Fitz-Geffry est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit plen' etat' & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent[r] de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(47) Ib' eod' die.
THEOBALD' PURCELL nup de Clone in co' Kilken' seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Croghnecleigh, (except' ½ part') contin' 6 acr' magn' mensur', & de vil' & ter' de Athenoicky al' Aghovoicky contin' 4 acr' mensur' ꝑd'.—obiit, sic seis', 3 feb' 1631.—Jac' Purcell est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit plen' etat' & maritat'.—Katherin' Purcell, nup ux' ꝑd' Theobald', in plen' vita existit & dotabil' est.—ꝑmiss' tenebāt[r] de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(48) Ib' eod' die.
GILPATRICKE O'BRENAN nup de Loane in co' Kilken' seis' fuit de ½ vil' & ter' de Loane & Shaneballyellin contin' 2 acr'; &, sic inde seis' existen', obiit ult' aug' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 43.—Brasel' O'Brenan est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 19 annor' & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent[r] de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(49) Ib' eod' die.
DERMOD' O'BRENAN nup de Kildonoghonekilly in co' Kilken' seis' fuit de ¼ ꝑd' vil' & ter' de Kildonoghonekilly in Skehanagh, contin' 2 acr'.—obiit tempore regni nup Regin' Eliz'.—Owen O'Brenan est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit plen' etat' & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent[r] de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(50) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' PURCELL nup de Esker in co' Kilken' seis' fuit de castr', vil' & ter' de Esker, Caslaneboban & Tullepishane contin' 3 acr' magn' mensur', Kilcollan 3 acr', Ballincomo 1 acr', & in Cowlebane & Drongoile, ubi Castlewonder modo edificat' est, 2 acr'.—ꝑd' Wil', sic inde seis' existen', ꝑ fact' suū dat' 16 april' 1632, de ꝑmiss' feoffavit Ric' Murphew de Kilcollane & Donel' O'Raughter de eadē, ad tal' us' qual' ꝑd' Wil' Purcell ꝑ ult' voluntat' suā declararet, ꝓut ꝑ ꝑd' fact' apparet, cujusquidē tenor sequit[r] in orig'. —ꝑd' Wil', postea viz. 4 jul' 1632, confecit ult' voluntat' suā, ꝓut ꝑ ꝑd' voluntat' apparet, cujusquidē tenor etiam sequit[r] in orig'.—ꝑd' Wil' Purcell obiit 20 jul' 1632.—Edm' Purcell est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 21 annor' & non maritat'.—ꝑd' Wil' Purcell huit 7 liberos, preter dict' Edm', in plen' vita existen', viz. Redmond', Perceū, Margaret', Ellen', Eliz', Mar' & Ellen'.—ꝑmiss' tenent[r] de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(51) Ib' eod' die.
ROB' SERMENT seis' fuit de castr', vil' & ter' de Lismacteige contin' 8 acr' magn' mensur' ꝑrie, & de terc' part' vil' & ter' de Harriestowne contin' 3 acr' mensur' ꝑd'.—Sic inde seis', ꝑ fact' suū dat' 26 jun' 1621, de ꝑmiss', inter al', feoffavit Petr' Phelan de Burnechurch in co' Kilken' & Joh' Murphie de Harriestowne in eodē co', ad cert' us', ꝓut ꝑ fact' ꝑd' plen' appet, cujusquidē tenor sequit[r] in orig'.—ꝑmiss' sunt, viz. castr', mes', vil' & ter' de Lismacteige, Goullandouhie, Bodelaziston, Ballyvinan, Ballyfuncheoge, Ballybillagh, Ballymacnamacher, Athingady, Ballynemony & Ballygally al' Ballynegalle; necnon Harrieston, Wilkyniston, Rosnaloleagh, Graignagyhiha, Ballyclogagh & Ballynaclona.—ꝑd' Rob' Serment obiit 3 mar' 1627.—Ric' Serment est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit plen' etat' & maritat'.—Vil' & ter' de Lismacteige tenebāt[r] de com' Ormon' & Ossor', ut de maner' suo de Knocktoffer, & Harriestowne tenebat[r] de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(52) le Session's house eod' die.
NIC' LEY de civit' Waterford', alderman', seis' fuit de 60 acr' arrabil' & jampnor' in Banfeild, & in ten' de Insheoluchane in occident' de Ballyneleynagh; & de 60 acr' arrabil' & jampnor' & 1 toft' in Fulkestowne in ten' de Oghteraghie.—Sic inde seis', ꝑ fact' suū dedit ꝑmiss' Patric' Morgan, Joh' Walshe Fitz-David, Tho' Walle & Laur' Dobbin hered' & assign' s̄ imppet', ad tal' us' & intencōn' qual' ꝑd' Nic' Ley declararet ꝑ ult' voluntat' suā.—ꝑd' Nic' Ley fecit ult' voluntat suā 1 nov' 1585.—obiit 10 dec' 1585.—Virtute voluntat' ꝑd', Tho' Ley, fil' & her' dict' Nic' Ley, seis' fuit de ꝑmiss'. —Sic inde seis', feoffavit inde Stephan' Leonard & al', ꝑ fact' geren' dat' 13 aug' 1615.—ꝑmiss' in Banfield tenebāt[r] de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(53) Blackfryers 16 Jan' an' 9.
WALTER' COTTELL nup de Nova Ross in co' Wexford' seis' fuit de nup abbia de St. Dominicks in vil' de Rosbercon, contin' 1 mes', 1 [ ] sive the Prior's parke 29 acr' arrabil', 2 acr' prat', 6 acr' pastur' & 1 gurgit' piscator' sup amnē de Ross, qu' sunt ꝑcell' dict' nup abbie: & de vil' & ter' de Rahin & Whitestowne al' Whitewale al' Ballynenitty in co' Kilken', contin' 60 acr', etiam ꝑcell' dict' nup abbie.—Sic inde seis', ꝑ fact' suū dat' 18 aug' 1631, de ꝑmiss' feoffavit Roger' Braban & al', ad us' ꝑd' Walter' Cottell, ꝓut ꝑ ꝑd' fact', cujus tenor sequit[r] in orig', appa-ret.—ꝑd' Walter' Cottell, postea, scilicet 29 aug' 1631, condidit ult' voluntat' suā, prout ꝑ ꝑd' voluntat' apparet, cujus tenor sequit[r] in orig'.—ꝑd' Walter' Cottell obiit 3 jan' 1632.—Walter' Cottell, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 8 annor'.—ꝑmiss' de St. Dominicks tenent[r] de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'; Rahine, Whitestowne &c. tenent[r] in libo & cōmuni soccag'.

(54) le Session's house 14 Jan' 1633.
RIC' SHEE de civit' Kilken' mil', Peirc' Butler de Callan ar', Tho' Cantwell de Cantwellscourte in co' Kilken', Joh' Everard de Fitherd in co' croc' Tippar', Edw' Geogh de Killmainhin in co' Tippar', Patric' St. Leger de civit' Kilken', Joh' Fitz-Lewis, Ric' Comerford Fitz-Richard & Ric' Comerford Fitz-Thomas seis' fuer', ad us' Tho' nup comit' Ormon' & Ossor' & hered' s̄, de vil' de Ballyknucke in co' Kilken', contin' 2 acr' ter' mensur' ꝑrie, & Curraghkeachoe contin' 4 acr' mensur' ꝑd'.—Sic inde seis', in quinden' s̄ci Mich' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 41, levaver' sepal' fin' de ꝑmiss', inter al', Rob' Roth, Gerrald' Comerford, Hen' Shee & Phillip' Comerford, ad us' ult' voluntat' dict' nup comit', prout ꝑ quand' indentur' confect' inter ꝑd' recupator' ex una pte, & ꝑfat' comit' ex alter',

dat' 24 oct' an' p̄d', apparet.—p̄d' Edw' Geogh obiit.—p̄d' nup com' & al', p indentur' dat' 7 sept' 1603, de p̃miss' inter al', feoffaver' Nic' Walsh mil' & al', ad us' p̄d' nup comit' & dne Ellen' ux' ejus, durant' vit' s̃, & post eorū decessū, ad us' hered' mascul' p̄d' comit' &c.—p̄d' Nic' Walsh, Joh' Everard &c. sic inde seis', unacū p̄fat' nup comit', p fact' dat' ult' dec' 1613, de p̃miss' feoffaver' Jac' Butler nup de Grallagh in co' Tippar' &c.—p̄d' Ric' Shee & al' seis' fuer', ad us' p̄d' comit', de maner' de Gauran al' Ballygawrane, contin' 1 magn' castr', 10 mes', 80 parv' acr' arrabil', 4 acr' prat', 2 molendin' aquatic', 20 acr' pastur' & 8 acr' subbosc'; & de añual' capital' reddit' 9*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* solubil' p inhabitant' de Gawran. Sic seis', in quinden' s̃ci Mich' an regni nup Regin' Eliz' 41, levaver' sepal' fin' de p̃miss' p̄d' p̄fat' Rob' Roth inter al', ad us' p̄d', put p quanda indentur' dat' 24 oct' an' p̄d' apparet.—p̄d' nup com' etiam seis' fuit de & in Disertbeg & Pleberstowne in co' p̄d', pcell' abbie de Kenles, 7 acr' magn' mensur', & de & in vil' & ter' de Garranarehy 4 acr', añual' reddit' 15*s.* exeunt' ex vil' & ter' de Tullaghglish, Ardlowe, & Farrenduffe in co' p̄d', in tenur' Rob' Shee, & ex vil' de Idrugh &c.—Pierc' Butler, inter al', seis' fuit, ad us' p̄d', de monaster' de old Jeripont & new Jeripont in co' p̄d', & temporal' eorundē, contin' 10 acr' magn' mensur', molendin' aquatic' in old Jeripont p̄d', & de vil' & ter' de Bawnesteighy 4 acr', Wallengrange 8 acr', pcell' ter' vocat' Slane's lands contin' 2 acr', pcell' vocat' Moorehousland contin' 1 acr', ½ de Smythestowne contin' 1 acr', Jackstowne 1 acr', pcell' ter' vocat' Ballinvillane, ½ acr', pcell' vocat' Ardshinan ½ acr', Killgrallan 2 acr', pcell' ter' vocat' Murroghmore ½ acr', pcell' vocat' Castlecosker 1 acr', Kiltrolly al' Showleswood 3 acr', 1 molendin' aquatic' & al' ter' in Maddockstowne contin' 1 acr', cert' ter' in Thomastowne vocat' the abbey lands contin' 1 acr', Garrane al' Garranemanagh & Cloran 5 acr', Dunbill 12 acr', Grangemocombe al' Rathcline 6 acr', Oldtowne juxta le Grange 2 acr', Boresmore 5 acr', añual' reddit' 3*l.* exeunt' ex vil' & ter' de Ballylinch, Legan & Blackrath, in tenur' Gerald' Grace, unacū reverc̄on' inde dict' comit'; qu' quidē p̃miss' pcell' sunt abbie de Jeripont.—p̄d' Pierc' & Ric' sic seis', unacū p̄fat' nup comit' &c. p fact' dat' 8 sept' 1618, de p̃miss', inter al', feoffaver' p̄fat' Nic' Walsh mil' & al', ad us' p̄d'.—p̄d' Ric' Shee mil', Pierc' Butler & al', seis' fuer' ad us' p̄d' nup comit' &c. de vil' & ter' de Connehy & Ballyngarran in co' Kilken', contin' 10 acr' magn' mensur', Hennybristowne pcell' maner' de Carrigmagriffin in co' Tippar' 6 acr', pcell' ter' vocat' Knockandroly pcell' maner' p̄d 1 acr', Castleton prope Lennan pcell' maner' p̄d' 8 acr', pcell' ter' vocat' Moneroe pcell' maner' p̄d' 1 acr', Lisnefennell pcell' maner' p̄d' 1 acr', & Killonerry pcell' maner' p̄d' 6 acr'.—Sic inde seis' existen', levaver' sepal' fin' de p̃miss' p̄fat' Rob' Roth & al', & post levac̄on' p̄d' sepal' fin', Joh' nup episc' Ossor', Edw' Geogh & al' recupaver' p̃miss' contra p̄d' Tho' nup comit' & al'.—p̄d' Walter' nup com' Ormon' & Ossor' seis' fuit de 10 acr' in Killmacshane, 2½ acr' in Butler's wood, 2½ acr' in Garranmulhauricke, 5 acr' in Gorryricken, 10 acr' in Ballinla & Ballynorierty, 7 acr' in Ballinurryn, 1 acr' in Moneroe, 12 acr' in Ballinelamna & Ballidavore & 12 acr' in Ballyhobbog; & p̄d' Walter' nup com', sic inde seis' existen', unacū Jac' Butler de Tehnency in co' Catherlagh, ar', p fact' dat' 12 dec' 1632, dedit ōia p̃miss' Edm' Butler Fitz-James de Bealaborrowe in co' Wexford', Joh' Butler Fitz-Edmond de Tynchallye in co' Waterford', Edw' Comerford Fitz-Thomas de Callan in co' Kilken', & Hen' Comerford de le Abby of Hollycrosse in co' Tippar', ad us' p̄d' Walter' nup com' &c.—p̄d' Walter' com' unacū p̄fat' Joh' Everard inter al', p fact' dat' 20 maii 1620, pportant' dimission' esse, concesser' maner', castr', vil' & ter' de Gawran, Connehy, capital' reddit' de Newhouse, Whiteswall & Cappaghnegiragh, Parkecowlepobull, Tullaghlish, Rathcowle, Claraghbrickin, Grangemocombe, Oldtowne juxta Graunge, Wollengrange, Madog's mill & ter' ibm spectan', Jackstowne, Smytestowne, Stayne's-land, Morehouse land, Gibbonsheephouse, Donbill Stafford's land, & ter' abbie in Thomastowne, capital' reddit' de Legan, Ballylinch & Blackrath, Cloghvany, Tomdarragh, Boresmore, Barrefin, Farren O'Ryan, Garran, Cloran, Shortall's graige, Disertbeg, Pleberston, Ardshynan, abbiā de Jerripont, Bawneskeogh, Farraghmore, Cowlenehaly, Glanepipe, Garrandarragh, Curraghmore, Kilgrelan, Garranerehy, Castletowne, Henebristowne, & Killonery in co' Kilken', inter divers' al' ter' in sepal' co', Pierc' modo vicecomit' Ikyrryn & al', ꝑ term' 41 annor', ad cert' us' &c.—p̄d' Theobald' Butler Fitz-Edmond nup vicecom' Tulleophelim, nepos p̄d' Tho' nup comit' Ormon' obiit sine hered' mascul'.—Postea p̄d' Tho' nup com' obiit, 22 nov' 1614, sine hered' mascul'.—p̄d' Walter' nup com' Ormon' & Ossor' fuit ejus nepos & her', & tunc fuit etat' 21 annor' & maritat'.—p̄d' Joh' Fitz-Lewis obiit in an' 1606.—Nic' Shee & Hen' Shee obier' in an' 1615.—Rob' Roth obiit in 1622.—John Everard obiit [ ] nov' 1624.—Ric' Comerford Fitz-Richard de Dungenmore eos supvixit, & fuit sol' seis' ut de feod' de p̃miss', p jus accrescend'; &, sic seis', obiit [ ] dec' 1624.—p̄d' Walter' nup com' Ormon' & Ossor' obiit 24 feb' 1632.—Jac', modo com', est ejus ꝑnepos & ꝑx' her', & tunc fuit etat' 23 annor' & maritat'.—p̄d' Tho' Comerford nup de Callan seis' fuit de villat' & ter' de Ballyclovan infra burgag' & franches' de Callan contin' 200 parv' acr', Foulkesrath 100 parv' acr', & 20 mes', 20 hort' & 20 gardin' infra vil' de Callan p̄d', & 60 parv' acr' & 1 molendin' aquatic' infra burgag' p̄d'.—Sic inde seis', unacū Jac' Brenan de Callan p̄d' & Edm' Neales de eadē, p fact' dat' 25 feb' 1621, concess' p̃miss' Lodovic' Breen & Hen' Archer de Kilken' & Wil' Sweetman de Callan p̄d', ad us' Edw' Comerford, &c.—p̄d' Tho' Comerford seis' fuit de 2 acr' magn' mensur', vocat' Tue's-land in Maylerstowne, &, sic inde seis', p fact' suū dat' 20 oct' 1619, dedit p̃miss' Georg' Comerford de Callan &c.—p̄d' Walter', nup com', Pierc' Butler de Lysmalin in co' Tippar' tunc mil' & modo vicecom' Ikirryn & p̄d' Edw' Comerford, p indentur' dat' 20 mar' 1627, dimiser' p̃miss' de Conehy, Ballengarren & Kilcolman Ric' Purcell de Oldtowne in co' Kilken', ꝑ term' 21 annor'.—p̄d' Walter' nup com', dna Ellen' ux' ejus & Jac' tunc vicecom' Thurles modo com' Ormon' inter al' supviven' feoffat' p̄d' Walter' nup comit', p indentur' dat' 18 jan' [ ] dimiser' Ciprian' Horsfall mil' reddit' & reverc̄on' de Wallengrange, Moorehous-land, & Stane's-land al' Stane's-hayes, ꝑ term' 91 annor'.—p̄d' Walter' nup com' & Edw' Comerford, p indentur' dat' 8 jul' 1629, dimiser' p̃miss' de Grange Theobald' Butler de Bellaghmore in co' Regin', ꝑ term' 21 annor'.—p̄d' Tho' nup com', inter al', p indentur' dat' 10 nov' 1610, dimis' p̃miss' de Disertbeg & Pleberstowne Ric' Butler Fitz-Peirce de le ould Abby in co' Kilken', ꝑ term' 41 annor'; p al' indentur' dat' 18 feb' 1628, dimis' p̃miss' de Monckeigarran & Cloran Tho' Wall de Ballymartin in co' Kilken', ꝑ term' 21 annor'; p al' indentur' dat' 13 nov' 1632, dimiser' p̃miss' de Garririckin Jac' Comerford, executor' Tho' Comerford de Garryrickin, ꝑ term' 21 annor'; & p al' indentur' dat' 27 jan' 1632, dimis' p̃miss' de Butler's wood & Garrythomasin Tho' Comerford de Garryrickin; ꝑ term' 21 annor'.

(55) Gawran 14 Oct' 1633.

LUC' SHEE de Uppercourte in co' Kilken' seis' fuit de ⅓ vil' de Rosetowne, contin' 2 acr' mensur' patrie; &, sic inde seis' existen', unacū Rob' Shee & Rob' Grace de Curtestowne in co' p̄d', & Ric' Strange de Dunkitt in eod' co' & al', p fact' dat' 15 april' 1621, feoffavit inde Jac' Shortall de Peckardstowne, in morgag' ꝑ summa 68*l.*—p̃miss' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(56) Ib' eod' die.

THO' nup COM' LONDONDERRY, in vita sua, seis' fuit de 60 acr' arrabil' & pastur', mensur' Anglican', preter bosc' & mor', in vil' de Kilnebolineshehanagh & Turtayne in co' Kilken', & 40 acr' in vil' de Crut; Cowlenelyne 80 acr' arrabil', prat' & pastur', preter bosc' mor' & montan', & de castr' vocat' Castelwonder al' Myner's castell, unacū ferreis operibꝫ ibm.—Sic seis' existen', obiit 24 jun' 1631.—Rob' modo com' est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 40 annor' & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent' de Re.—Edm' Purcell de Esker clamat castr' vocat' Castelwonder & ferrea opera p̄d' esse jus & heredit' s̃. Edm' Purcell al' Fardorrogh Purcell clamat p̃miss' de Kilnebolishanagh & Turtane.—Gurrow Purcell clamat remaner' morgag' 10*l.* de Kilne, Bolishananagh & Turtane.—Hugo Fitz-Edmond' clamat p̃miss' de Crute esse jus & heredit' s̃.

(57) Ib' eod' die.

REDMOND' O'RIAN FITZ-MURTAGH de Clashgany in co' Kilken' seis' fuit de ⅛ mart ter' in vil' de Clashgany, Stacally & Glanduffe in Farren O'Rian in co' p̄d'; &, p fact' suū dat' 7 sept' 1618, dedit p̃miss' Edw' Butler de Lowgrange, hered' & assign' s̃, imppet'.—JAC' MC.MORROGH O'RIAN de Curraghlahenn in co' p̄d', DERMOD MC.MORROGH O'RIAN de eadē, HEN' MC.SHANE O'RIAN de eadē & MURROGH MC.SHANE O'RIAN seis' fuer' de & in du' part' 1 mart ter' in Curraghlahen, &, p fact' eorū dat' 20 maii 1621 deder' p̃miss' p̄d' Edw' Butler mil' imppet'.—TIRLAGH MC.FIRR O'HENESSIE de Ballinoragh, & ONORA FITZ-DERMOT O'RIAN ux' p̄d' Tirlagh seis' fuer' de 1/12 mart ter' in Ballinoragh p̄d'; &, p fact' eorū dat' 24 maii 1623, deder' p̃miss' p̄fat' Edw' Butler mil' imppet'.—THEOBALD' BUTLER FITZ-WALTER de Ballineskye seis' fuit de 2 acr' ter' mensur' p̃rie in Garrilisagh al' Garrilisey, Coreveahy, Oughteregh, Corneahyn Eighteregh, Moynenegellagh, Moynene, Keghy, Garryclesine & Cowletogher in co' p̄d', &, sic inde seis', p fact' suū dat' ult' jun' an' regni Regis nunc 1, dedit p̃miss' p̄d' Edw' Butler mil', imppet'.—DAVID FITZ-DERBY O'RIAN & THAD' FITZ-DERBY O'RIAN seis' fuer' de ¼ vil' de Ullard contin' ¼ mart ter'; &, sic inde seis', p fact' eorū dat' 20 jan' 1628, deder' p̃miss' p̄d' Edw' Butler mil', imppet'.—DANIEL FITZ-EDM' O'RIAN seis' fuit de ⅓ vil' de Barnenidan contin' 1/13 mart ter',

& 2 mes' & 2 gardin', pcell' de Barneniddan pd', &, sic inde seis', p fact' suū dat' 1 sept' 1632, dedit pmiss' pd' Edw' Butler mil' imppet'.—RIC' FITZ-DANIEL' O'RIAN seis' fuit de part' vil' de Curraghlahenn contin' $\frac{1}{6}$ mart ter'; &, sic inde seis', p fact' suū dat' ult' maii 1631, dedit pmiss' pd' pfat' Edw' Butler, imppet'.—ōia pmiss' tenent' de Re in capite, p svic' mil'.

(58) Ib' eod' die.
ROB' FANNINGE nup de Croanbege in co' Kilken', in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballyhuggon & Claishanry in co' pd', contin' 5 acr'; &, sic inde seis', p fact' suū dat' 7 jun' 1631, unacū Edw' Denn de Rahindownemogan in co' pd', Donogh' O'Keife de Kirryhill, & Edw' Comerford de Brittas in dict' co' dimis' pmiss' Margaret' Laffan al' Butler de Downemoggan vid' & Walter' Walsh Fitz-Robert de eadē.—pd' Rob' Fanninge etiam seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Croanbegge contin' 5 acr'; &, sic inde seis' p indentur' suā dat' 7 mar' 1632, dimisit pmiss' Edm' Walsh Fitz-Robert de Castlehoyle in co' pd', & Theobald' Purcell de Kilkirry in eod' co', p term' 31 annor' put p indentur' pd' apparet; cujus tenor sequit' in orig'.—pd' Rob' Fanninge obiit 18 mar' 1632.—Wil' Fanninge est ejus frater, & tunc fuit etat' 33 annor' & maritat'.—pmiss' tenent' de Re in capite, p svic' mil'.

(59) Thomastowne [ ] 1633.
[ ] SHEE MIL', Peirs' Butler de Callen, Tho' Cantwell & al', [ ] ad us' Tho' nup com' Ormon' & Ossor', & hered' mascul' de corpore Petr' Butler quondā com' Ormon' & Ossor' de magn' castr' & cert' ter' in "the great iland" in co' Kilken'. [ ]

(60) le Blackfryers 10 April' 1634.
PATRIC' ARCHER nup de civit' Kilken', in vita sua, seis' fuit de pcell' ter' vocat' Killnowlinge al' Killballyhowling in co' Kilken', contin' 80 acr' parv' mensur'; &, sic inde seis', p fact' suū dat' tempore regni nup Regis Jac', alienavit pmiss' Marc' Shee de Kilken'.—pmiss' tenebant' de Re in capite, p svic' mil'.

(61) [ ] 1633.
[ ] seis' fuit, in feod', de maner', vil' & ter' de Muskully, Williamstowne & Ballylonan cū ptin'; &, sic seis', p fact' suū dat' 24 april' 1618, alienavit pmiss' Wil' Denn. [ ]

(62) Blackfryers 8 April' 1635.
EDM' DATON nup de Killmadally in co' Kilken' seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Newgraige in co' pd', contin' 6 acr' mensur' prie; &, sic inde seis', p fact' suū alienavit pmiss' Joh' Daton un' filiorū pd' Edm'.—De quo vel de quibz pmiss' tenent' jur' ignor'.

(63) Ib' 15 April' 1635.
HELIAS SHEE de civit' Kilken' seis' fuit de 1 castr' infra pcinct' nup monaster' vocat' "le Blacke friers de Kilken'," & de 1 dom' lapid' vocat' le Garner adjacen' boreal' part' pd' castr', & 1 parv' dom' adjacen' meridian' part' pd' castr', & de 1 parv' ruinos' castr' supra port' vocat' "le outward Freeren gate," & de 1 hort' & 8 mes' infra pcinct' pd'.—Sic seis', 8 dec' 1608, de pmiss' feoffavit Hen' Maynwarringe de civit' pd', hered' & assign' s.—Superior, burgens' & communitas de Kilken' seis' fuer' de 2 parv' mes' infra pcinct' nup monaster' de le Blackefriers; & sic seis', ult' jan' 1608, de pmiss' feoffaver' pd' Hen' Maynwaringe, put p quoddā fact' inde confect' appet, cujusquidē tenor sequit' in orig'.—Joh' nup episc' Ossor' seis' fuit, de feod', jure episcopat' sui, de 3 parv' gardin' & 1 parv' acr' infra franches' de le Irishtowne de Kilken'; &, sic inde seis', 26 jun' 1603, de pmiss' feoffavit pd' Hen' Maynewarringe imppet'; put p fact' inde confect' apparet, cujus tenor sequit' in orig'.—pd' Hen' Maynwaringe seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Purcell's Inch al' [ ] in co' civit' Kilken', contin' 4 acr'; &, sic inde seis', 2 jun' 1632, de pmiss' feoffavit Wil' Hilton de Dub' & Wil' Shee de Kilken', ad tal' us' qual' pd' Hen' Maynwaring p ult' voluntat' suā declararet, put p quoddā fact' inde confect' apparet; cujus tenor etiam sequit' in orig'.—pd' Hen', sane memor' existen', 5 jun' 1632, condidit ult' voluntat' suā, cujusquidē tenor sequit' in orig'.—obiit 1 mar' ult' pterit' ante caption' hujus inquis'.—pd' Hen' huit exit' de corpore suo litime pcreat', viz. Eliz' & Mar' Mayneweringe.—pd' Eliz' fuit plen' etat' & maritat' Wil' Bulckeley de Dub' clico; & pd' Mar' fuit plen' etat' & maritat' Anth' Staughton.—pd' Mar' obiit tempore vit' pris sui, & huit exit' inter ipsā & pd' Anth' Staughton, de corpore eorū litime pcreat', viz. Eliz' Staughton.—pd' Eliz' Maynewering al' Bulkeley, & pd' Eliz' Staughton sunt cohered' pd' Hen' Maynewering.—pmiss' tenebant' de Re in capite, p svic' mil', except' pmiss' infra franches' de Irishtowne, qu' tenebant' in soccag' in capite.

(64) le Session's house 1 Maii an' 11.
Territor', pcinct', sive circuit' de Idough in co' Kilken' ab antiquo nominat' fuit Brenan, sed nunc & a longo tempore nominat' & vocat' fuit & est p nomen de Idough.—het met', limit' & bond' put exprim' in his Anglican' verbis, viz.—First, the meares, lymitts & bounds of the said territory, precinct or circuit of land of Idough aforesaid, doe begin at Downanonugh, and soe along the mountain to a towne called Cloanbroack, and soe to Garrydeny al' Deny's garden on the north, & along south-east by the meares of Slewmarge, as the bounds and meares of Croughtinecly and Confelie extends and reacheth, the which two last named townes are within Idoagh, and so alonge the mountayne untill you come to the Bushopp of Laughlins lands in the mountayne of Slewtymare, and from thence alonge, leaving Dromroe and all that parte of the mountayne within the territory of Idough, and soe by the streame or water called Dynyn, passinge through the wood called Keyliffooke, and soe south-west along the ancient meares of Desert O'Leskan, leaving the said desert with the members & appurtenances thereof within Idough, and from thence northwest by the outmeares of the lands of the earl of Ormond called Killmackar and Ballyoskall, and soe alonge by the lord viscount Mountgarrett's lands of Castell O'Maghan aud the lands of Cooleroe, and so alonge to the streame of Glassegall which divides Coolroe the earl of Ormond's lands, and Killrush the earl of Londonderry's lands, and alonge the said water or stream until it come to a place called Ballinagerigh, leaving the said Ballinagerigh in Idough, and so to Clycoledobuy, & soe alonge to Downanonogh aforesaid where the said meare first begun.—Hen' II. Rex Anglie fuit seis', in jure coron' sue, de provinc' Legein'; &, sic inde seis', p lras s patent' gerent' dat' [ ] an' regni sui 17, concesssit RIC' STRANGBOW provinc' pd', salv' sibi & hered' s civit' Dub' & 2 cantred' adjacent' & castr' maritim', habend' eidē Ric' hered' & assign' s imppet'; virtute quarū lrar' patent' pd' Ric' Strangbow in pd' provinc' intravit, & fuit inde seis'.—Sic inde seis', obiit habens exit' de corpore suo filiā & her' vocat' Evā, & post ejus mortē pd' Eva intravit & fuit seis' de pmiss', & cepit in virū WIL' MARESCHAL COMIT' PEMBROKE, & habuit exit' 5 filios, viz. Guliel', Ric', Gilbert', Walter' & Anselm', & 5 filias, viz. Matild', Joan', Isabel', Sibel', & Evā, &c. ut in orig'.—DONAT' Mc.WILLIAM O'BRENAN, EDM' Mc.MELAGHLIN O'BRENAN & OWEN Mc.SHANE O'BRENAN sunt possessionat' de vil' de Kildergan & Uskurt.—EDM' O'BRENAN, DANIEL O'BRENAN & MARIERTAGH O'BRENAN sunt possessionat' de du' part' vil' de Killdoneghnekilly, Skahany, Sheary, Forrenpatrick, Knockclarry, & dimid' de Ballylenan, Monetryder & Shanballysheary; qu' ōia sunt pcell' de Kildeneghnekilly.—RIC' BUTLER FIL' JAC', RIC' BUTLER FIL' PETR' & PATRIC' PURCELL possessionat' sunt de vil' de Confelie, Corfinshyon, Aghtubred, Clashduffe, Dontreman & Cloghmoyleheade.—CIPRIAN' HORSFALL MIL', tempore capcon' hujus inquis', possessionat' est de tot' vil' de Crutt & Cooliad pcell' de Crutt pd'.—ROB' COM' de LONDONDERRY possessionat' est de $\frac{1}{8}$ vil' de Crutt & Bealanegearagh.—WALTER' BUTLER possessionat' est de medietat' de Moynenroe & Clonalyne, Durglash, Shanballyrallie & Gurtenegapull, ut pcell' de Moynenroe.—MIC' COOLEY possessionat' est de alter' medietat'.—WALTER' BUTLER possessionat' est de $\frac{1}{4}$ vil' de Crottinclughe.—JAC' SHORTALL est possessionat' de medietat' de Drongolie.—THO' EVERS est possessionat' de ter' & ten' in Torranaspeg & $\frac{1}{3}$ de Loan al' Loell.—WIL' O'BRENAN possessionat' est de du' part' de Loan al' Loell pd'.—THO' EVERS est possessionat' de $\frac{1}{4}$ de Ballyelly & du' part' de Towurtane.—OWEN Mc.DERMOT O'BRENAN possessionat' est de $\frac{1}{6}$ de Kildoneaghnekilly, Skehanagh, Farren-Patrick, $\frac{1}{6}$ de Ballylonan, ter' & ten' de Broenteigh & Glaseragh, Garriha pcell' de Castlecumber, part' de Dromogoly, & du' part' de Skeghanaduffe pcell' de Rathcallyn.—EDM' Mc.OWEN BRENAN est possessionat' de vil' & ter' de Ballygowne al' Smithestowne.—WIL' WALSH est possessionat' de Dromshane Mc. Owly pcell' de Coolebane.—pd' EDM' Mc.OWEN BRENAN etiā possessionat' est de $\frac{1}{2}$ vil' & ter' de Dromgoile, ac de pcell' ter' vocat' Tullareagh pcell' de Dromgoile.—JAC' PURCELL est possessionat' de vil' & ter' de Aghamuky.—PETR' al' PEIRCE Tallone possessionat' est de $\frac{1}{4}$ vil' de Clonyne.—GILPATRICK O'BRENAN de Clonyne modo possessionat' est de $\frac{1}{4}$ de Clonyne, Kilclonyne, & Cowlynan pcell' de Clonyne.—JOH' Mc.EDM' O'BRENAN possessionat' est de Ferrineross al' Dromgillontragh & Cooleteskyn, $\frac{1}{2}$ de Ballyhymyne, $\frac{1}{6}$ de Shahanagh & ter' in Shanballylio.—MIC' COOLEY possessionat' est de hamlet' de Desertmichall.—GALFRID' Mc.NEALE O'BRENAN & FIRR O'BRENAN sunt possessionat' de vil' & ter' de Ardry.—HEN' MANWERING possessionat' est in $\frac{1}{2}$ rector' de Disertloskan & $\frac{1}{3}$ part' ōiū decim' & pfic' de Ballycomagh, Ballyngowne al' Smithestowne, Ballyralye, Rathtomyn, Kilrobbyn, Knockanedogie, Kildergan, Confely, Corfunshyn, pcell' ter' de Ballyhymin, $\frac{1}{2}$ vil' de Clashduffe, & 20 acr' gleb', virtute lrar' patent' pd' Tho' Manwareing & hered' s concess' p Jac' nup Regē Anglie &c. dat' 16 jun' an' regni s 19.—DECAN' & CAPITUL' ECCLES' CATHEDRAL'

SANCT' KANIC' in KILKEN' possessionat' sunt de alter' pte dict' rector', ⅓ decim' & profic' & 20 acr' gleb' ad manutenend' & sustin' 2 cantator' in ecclia cathedral' pd'.—VICAR' CORRAL' de comun' aul' sci Kanic' in Kilken' possessionat' sunt de alter' ⅓ decim' & profic' vil' pd', & 20 acr' gleb' p sustentacon' 2 cantator' vocat' choristers.—OLYVER' WHEELER possessionat' est de ½ vil' de Croghtenclogh.—CORNEL' al' CONNOR Mc.FIRR O'BRENAN est possessionat' de ½ vil' de Clonyne, Kilclonyie & Coullenan.—JOH' FITZ-EDMOND' O'BRENAN possessionat' est de 1 ten' cū gardin', & pcell' ter' in Moyhoevry.—PATRIC' PURCELL est possessionat' de du' part' vil' de Skehanaghe, & ½ de Rathcally.—EDW' PURCELL & GALFRID' PURCELL possessionat' sunt de ter' de Coolebane.—pd' COM' de LONDONDERRY & subtenent' ejus possessionat' sunt de part' ter' in vil' de Castlecomer & Clohoge.—ELLEN' POOER vid' possessionat' est de vil' & ter' de Ballynlonan & ½ de Knockanemoygorky.—ELLIC' BOEN nunc possessionat' est de Coolenelyne.—PATRIC' PURCELL possessionat' est de vil' & ter' de Ballincomo, colore concess' Wil' Purcell nup de Esker defunct', & ½ quarter' ter' in Upperdownegill & Fernecrosse, colore concess' Dermit' Mc.Owen O'Brenan; 1 mes' & ½ camp' vocat' Pruntebeggie, colore concess' Joh' Brenan; ⅓ de Rathtowmyn, colore concess' Galfried' O'Brenan; & ⅓ de Rathcallie & ⅓ de Skehaneghe colore concess' Edw' O'Brenan.—MAJOR & CIVES KILKEN' seis' existunt, ut de feod', de du' part' rector' de Castlecomer, ut pcell' possession' nup dissolut' monaster' sci Joh' juxta Kilken', virtute lrarū patent' Edw' VI. nup Regis Anglie, dat' apud Ely 1 aug' an' regni s 6, concess' nup superior', pposit', burgens' & comunitat' nup vil' de Kilken', qu' postea incorporat' fuer' p nomen major' & civiū civit' Kilken', p Jac' nup Regē Anglie, p lras s patent' dat' 11 april' an' regn' s Anglie 7.—pd' rector' de Castlecomer continet in se oes decim', oblat' & obvent' sepal' vil' subsequent', viz. Castlecomer, Donegill, Knockanshine, Garrinegrosse, Glanmogoe, Killinlakenreny, Ballyloran, Moyhowrie, Bushopstowne, Dromaghdoher, Loen, Cruilt, Coolenelyne, Aghetobbered, Clonyne, Monyneroe, Disartnemichael, Shanballynrallie, Croghtenclea, Aghevockie, Dromshane Mc.Oulye Ardagh, Ballyroe, Dromgolie, Tertane, medietat' de Ballyneskehanegh & 20 acr' arrabil' parv' mensur' juxta Castlecomer pd'.—JAC' LOWMAN & assign' s possessionat' sunt de vil' & ter' de Glanogowre al' Mogo, Ferrdagh, Killinmogore, Knockcowly, Monfensogy, Knocksillagh, Dirrenforrishy & Aghnelackenreny colore dimiss' vicecom' Mountgarrett.—PETR' al' PEIRC' BUTLER possessionat' est de vil' & ter' de Dromadaghadahire, & ½ de Coolaghloskye & Moghhowrie, colore dimiss' pd' vicecom'.—ONORA PURCELL vid' possessionat' est de vil' & ter' de Knockanodough, part' de Disertloskan, colore dimission' pd' vicecom'.—EDM' O'BRENAN est in possession' de ½ de Moyhowrie, (except' 1 dom' cū 6 acr' parv' mensur',) Castlecomer, Knocknelogy, Shanballyelly, 1 acr' vocat' Gortvallie in Loan, ⅓ de Rossaghalosky, & 20 acr' vocat' Acrenemucky.—PHILLIP' PURCELL est in possession' de Dromroe & Knockaneger.—pd' COM' de LONDONDERRY est possessionat' de Kilbollyskahanagh & Courtan.—GALFRID' O'BRENAN est possessionat' de ⅓ de Killrobin & Desert O'Loskan.—Stirp' cept' de les Brenans sunt, & ab origine fuer', mer' Hibnic', & manu fort' illi & al' clamant' divers' ter' & ten' in territor' de Idough pd', illicite intraver' & intruser' in pd' territor' de Idough, antiquitus vocat' Brenan, & exit' & pfic' de eadē pceperunt & adhuc pcipiunt, absque aliquo jure, titulo, vel interesse.

(65) Ib' eod' die.
Hec inquis' concordat, in omnibus, cum ult' precedent'.

(66) Blackfryers 18 Sept' 1635.
DANIEL O'RYAN nup de Curraghlahen in co' Kilken', in vita sua, seis' fuit de ½ mart ter' in Curraghlahen pd'; &, sic inde seis', obiit 12 an' elaps'.—Ric' Fitz-Daniel' O'Ryan est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 16 annor'.—pmiss' tenebātʳ de Re in capite, p svic' mil'.

(67) Ib' eod' die.
EDM' DATON nup de Kilmodally in co' Kilken', in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Whitechurch & Graigenoe contin' 7 acr' mensur' prie.—Sic inde seis', 26 oct' 1624, alienavit pmiss' Joh' Daton & Margar' Archdeacon al' Daton, sub aūal' reddit' 10*l*.—pmiss' tenebātʳ de Re in capite, p svic' mil'.

(68) Blackfryers eod' die.
WALTER' COTTLE, in vita sua, seis' fuit de nup monaster' de Rosbercon & ceter' ter', ten' & heredit' specificat' in cert' inquis' capt' apud Blackfriers 14 jun' 1633; & pd' Walter', sic inde seis', 18 aug' 1631, de pmiss' feoffavit Ric' Tomson, Roger' Braban & Edm' Cooper & hered' s, ad us' Walter' Cottle & Ann' ux' ejus &c.—pd' Walter' condidit ult' voluntat' suā, 27 aug' 1631.—obiit 3 jan' 1632.—Walter' Cottle est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 8 annor' & non maritat'.—pd' Ann' Cottle in plen' vita existit.

(69) Ib' eod' die.
EDM' DATON nup de Kilmodally in co' Kilken', in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Jamestowne in co' pd', contin' 3 acr' mensur' prie, Garryhine 1 acr' mensur' pd', Kilmodally 6½ acr', Garryrush 1 acr', Ballylassunbegge 1 acr', Ballylassunmore 1 acr', Piltowne 2 acr', Beanagh 6 acr', Dowghill 3 acr', Coribue 1 acr', Knockeremore ½ acr', Gortnurekeile ¼ acr', Tobbernebrone 1 acr', & Lisnegeme 1 acr' mensur' pd'.—pd' Edm' Daton, sic seis', p fin' levat' in term' sci Trinit' an' regni nunc Regis 5, alienavit pmiss' Joh' Walsh & hered' s, ad cert' us' &c.—pmiss' tenentʳ de Re in capite, p svic' mil'.

(70) Ib' eod' die.
RIC' WATON nup de civit' Kilken', in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Cappaghfinishin, Toberkehan, William Walsh's acre & Ballygeggane in co' pd', contin' 2 acr' magn' mensur', & de 6*l*. aūal' reddit' exeunt' ex medietat' de Tyneranny.—Sic inde seis', 6 dec' 1634, alienavit pmiss' Joh' Walsh & Edm' O'Gowly hered' & assign' s, ad us' in fact' inde confect' express', &c. cujusquidē fact' tenor sequitʳ in orig'.—pd' Ric' Waton condidit ult' voluntat' suā 8 dec' 1634, cujusquidē tenor etiam sequitʳ in orig'.—obiit in mense dec' 1634.—Oliver' Waton est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 16 annor' & non maritat'.—pmiss' tenebātʳ de Re in capite, p svic' mil'.

(71) Ib' 21 Jan' 1635.
RIC' PURCELL nup de Lismayne, in vita sua, seis' fuit de castr', vil' & ter' de Lismayne contin' 3 acr' magn' mensur', & 1 molendin' aquatic' eidē ptin'.—Sic inde seis', p indentur' dat' 20 oct' 1625, dimisit pmiss' Patric' Murphy, de civit' Kilken' alderman', p term' 99 annor', prout p indentur' pd' appet, cujusquidē tenor sequitʳ in orig'.—pd' Ric' Purcell obiit 18 sept' 1635.—Joh' Purcell est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 10 annor' & non maritat'.—pd' Ric' huit 5 liberos preter pd' Joh', viz. Theobald', Edm', Perc', Anstac' & Katherin' Purcell, modo in plen' vita existent', & nondum maritat'.—pmiss' tenebantʳ de Re in capite, p svic' mil'.

(72) Thomastowne 11 April' 1636.
JAC' nup REX seis' fuit, in jure coron' sue, de rector' de Banonagh al' Castledough, Disarte & Kilferagh in co' Kilken', cū oibȝ decim' tam magn' quam parv' &c.—Sic inde seis', p lras s patent' dat' 10 jun' an' regni s Anglie 9, dimisit pmiss' Ric' Barry de civit' Dub' alderman', p term' 41 annor'.—Idē Ric', p indentur' suā dat' 10 nov' 1617, dedit om' jus & titul' s in pmiss' Hen' Maynewearinge de civit' Kilken'.—Idē nup Rex, p lras s patent' dat' 16 jun' an' regni s 10, concessit pmiss' Tho' Maynewearinge, fil' & her' pd' Hen' imppet'.—Idē Tho' obiit 12 an' elaps'.—Eliz' Maynewearinge, modo superstes & ux' Wil' Bulckely cleric', & Mar' Maynewaringe defunct', nup ux' Anth' Staughten, fuer' sorores & cohered' pd' Tho'.—pd' Hen' Maynewearinge, p ult' voluntat' suā dat' 5 jun' 1632, dedit om' jus s in pmiss' Eliz' Maynewaringe al' Skipwith nup ux' s.—pmiss' tenebātʳ de Re, in libo & comuni soccag'.

(73) Ib' eod' die.
TIBBOTT FITZ-JAMES BUTLER, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 2 acr' ter' in vil' de Newhome; & sic inde seis', obiit tempore regni nup Regin' Eliz'.—Talbott Fitz-Edw' Butler est ejus consanguin' & her', plen' etat' & maritat'.—pmiss' tenentʳ de Re in capite, p svic' mil.

(74) Thomastowne eod' die.
THO' COMERFORD nup de Ballymacka in co' Kilken', in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballymacka contin' 4 acr' magn' mensur', Graige 4 acr', parcell' ter' in Lislonyne vocat' Portraught, 8 parv' burgag' acr', Kilbreckane 2 acr', aūal' reddit' 30*s*. ex 1 burgag' in Ecclestowne vocat' St. Leager's towne, 6*d*. ex vil' & ter' de Redmore al' Moneroe, & revercon' ejusdē vil' de Redmore, 1 burgag' in Bishopslough contin' 4 parv' burgag' acr', 40*s*. ex 1 burgag' in vil' de Dungarvan contin' 5 acr' magn' mensur' & revercon' ejusdē, & 1 toft' & 1 gardin' in Thomastowne.—pd' Tho' Comerford, sic inde seis', obiit 12 dec' 1635.—Jac' Comerford est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 21 annor'.—3*s*. 4*d*. ex pmiss' de Graige solubil' sunt Rowland' Fitz-Gerald & hered' s.—Georg' Comerford de Tullaghanbroge clamat 3*s*. 4*d*. ex Portraught & comun' pastur' sup pd' ter'.—Wil' Sweetman de Castleleefe clamat 24*s*. ex pmiss' de St. Leager's towne, 4*s*. ex Kilbreckan & 4*s*. ex Redmore.—Edm' Comerford de Callan clamat oia pmiss' esse jus & heredit' s.—pmiss' tenebantʳ de Re in capite, p svic' mil'.

(75) Ib' eod' die.
EDM' BLANCHFEILD, in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Rathgarvan & Rathcash in co' Kilken'; &, sic seis', obiit 20 jun'

1633.—Jac' Blanchfeild est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit plen' etat'.—Rathgarvan tenebat' de Hen' Archer, ut de maner' suo de Claraghbrickin; & Rathcash tenebat' de episc' Ossor', ut de maner' suo de Bishoppslough.

(76) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' SHORTALL nup de Ballylorkan in co' Kilken', in vita sua, seis' fuit de maner', vil' & ter' de Ballylorkan al' Corbally, Fauniskye, Ballyphillipp, Skeahanagh, Killnoe, Ballylyny & Ballyhenry in co' p̄d', contin' 60 acr' arrabil', 30 acr' pastur' & 10 acr' bosc', 2*s.* exeunt' ex vil' & ter' de Rowestowne, 18*d.* ex 1 croft' adjacen' Garryduffe, pcell' maner' p̄d'; vil' & ter' de Kilrush cū ptin', reddit' & revercon' vil' & ter' de Killosulane contin' 10 acr' arrabil', 20 acr' pastur' & 10 acr' bosc' magn' mensur', post expiracōn' cujusdā dimission' inde fact' p Oliver' Shortall mil', patrē p̄d' Jac', cuidā Edw' Fitz-William Butler ꝓ term' 21 annor'; reddit' & revercōn' vil' & ter' de Ballykirin contin' 5 acr' arrabil', 40 acr' prat' & pastur' & 40 acr' bosc' mensur' p̄d', Ballynicoll 6 acr', & 8 acr' pastur', reddit' & revercōn' maner', castr', vil' & ter' de Castledough, cū 1 molendin' aquatic' adjacen' Purcell's heys, & ter' cōiter occupat' cū p̄d' molendin', unacū ter' vocat' Nogle's land cū ptin', ter' vocat' Gortnegromoge, Leagh & Stockilly al' Stockins pcell' maner p̄d', contin' 120 acr' arrabil', 78 acr' bosc' & 15 acr' pastur', expectan' post mortē dne Ellen' Fitz-Patricke al' Butler nup ux' p̄d' Oliver' Shortall mil'; revercōn' vil' & ter' de Ballykaran, pcell' maner' p̄d', contin' 5 acr' arrabil' & 4 acr' pastur' mensur' p̄d', cū 1 gurgit' vocat' the weare of Bealaguole, 14*s.* reddit' exeunt' ex Carrygin, Killary & Brown's croft pcell' maner' p̄d', 2 alb' dracmar' ex Boore's heyes pcell' maner' p̄d', 7*s.* 6*d.* ex ter' de Purcell's heyes, 13*s.* 2*d.* ex vil' & ter' de Pricke's heyes, 10*s.* ex Simon's lands, 3*s.* 8*d.* ex Cowlishell, 5*s.* & comun' estover' & pastur' de & in Rymine parcell' maner' p̄d', vil' & ter' de Ballyewe 5 acr' arrabil' & pastur', Laghenny 5 acr' arrabil', bosc' & pastur', Adamstowne 5 acr', Kilvelanemo 5 acr', Sart 10 acr', & 4 mes', 4 acr' arrabil', bosc & pastur' mensur' p̄d', in Coolecashin.—p̄d' Jac' Shortall obiit 4 mar' 1635.—Tho' Shortall est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 28 annor' & maritat'.—p̄d' Jac' Shortall, unacū p̄fat' Tho', Wil' Coursy de Kilken', Joh' Monny de eadē & Rob' Cruise de Dub', p indentur' dat' 2 maii 1631, dimiser' p̄miss' de Ballyncoll Patric' Murphie de Kilken' alderman', ꝓ term' 99 annor', prout p p̄d' indentur' apparet, cujusquidē tenor sequit' in orig'.—p̄d' Jac' Shortall, Tho' Shortall & Wil' Coursey, p fact' dat' 8 nov' 1632, dimiser' vil' de Ballyadam p̄d' Patric' Murphie, prout p dict' fact' appet, cujusquidē tenor etiam sequit' in orig'; &, p al' indentur' dat' 2 oct' 1634, dimiser' p̄miss' de Kilvelanemo p̄fat' Patric' Murphie, put p p̄d' indentur' appet, cujusquidē tenor etiam sequit' in orig'.—Iidē Jac' Shortall &c. p al' indentur' dat' 1 aug' 1634, dimiser' Math' Shee de Highrath p̄miss' de Loghenny, ꝓ term' 99 annor', put p dict' indentur' appet, cujusquidē tenor etiam sequit' in orig'; & p al' indentur' dat' 6 jan' 1634, dimiser' Ric' Browne p̄miss' de Kilrush, ꝓ term' 31 annor', put p p̄d' indentur' appet, cujusquidē tenor sequit' in orig'.—p̄miss' de Ballylorkan al' Corbally, Fanusky, Ballyphillip, Skehanagh, Killnoe, Ballyliny, 'Ballyhenry, añual' reddit' exeunt' de Garryduffe, Kilrush, Castledough, molendin' &c. Nogle's land, Gortnegromoge, Leaghstokilly al' Stockins, Ballykaran, molendin' de Ballaguile, annual' reddit' &c. pcell' maner' de Castledough, Kilvelanemo & Sart tenebant' de R̄e in capite, p ŝvic' mil'; p̄miss' de Killosulane tenebant' de Jac' comit' Ormon' & Ossor', ut de maner' suo de Duownaghmore; p̄miss' de Ballyncoll tenebant' de Ric' vicecom' Mountgarrett, ut de maner' suo de Kilcormicke, p̄miss' de Ballyewe tenebant' de comit' Ormon' & Ossor', & p̄miss' de Loghenny tenebant' de Rob' Grace, ut de maner' suo de Killahy; p̄miss' de Adamstowne tenebant' ut de maner' de Rathley; p̄miss' de Coolecashin tenebant' de p̄d' vicecom' Mountgarrett, ut de maner' suo de Ballyne; & p̄miss' de Ballykirn tenebant' de R̄e, in capite.

(77) le Blackfriers 22 Sept' 1636.
DAVID Mc.WALTER' O'RYAN nup de Gurtins in co' Kilken', in vita sua, seis' fuit de ¼ mart ter' in Gurtins; &, sic inde seis', obiit' 2 an' elaps'.—Melaughlin O'Ryan est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit plen' etat' & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenebant' de R̄e in capite, p svic' mil'.

(78) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' ARCHER FITZ-WALTER' nup de Corbettstowne in co' Kilken', in vita sua, seis' fuit de rector' de Mothill al' Mohill in co' p̄d'; &, sic inde seis', obiit 16 oct' 1617.—Walter' Archer est ejus fil' & her', etat' 40 annor' & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenebant' de R̄e, in soccag' in capite.

(79) Ib' eod' die.
WALTER' nup VICECOM' ORMON' & OSSOR', & JAC' BUTLER de Tynehinshy in co' Catherlagh seis' fuer' de 10 acr' ter' in Killmacshane in co' Kilken', 2½ acr' in Butler's wood, 2½ acr' in Garranhanricke, 5 acr' in Garrickin, 10 acr' in Ballinla & Ballynorierty, 7 acr' in Ballyvarye, 1 acr' in Moaueroe, 12 acr' in Ballinlaunna & Ballydavore, 12 acr' in Ballyhopogg, & [ ] acr' in Cowleghnoe in co' p̄d'.—Sic inde seis' existen', p fact' dat' 12 dec' 1632, feoffaver' de p̄miss' Edm' Butler Fitz-James de Ballyborrowe in co' Waterford', Joh' Butler Fitz-Edmond de Tynchally in co' p̄d', Edw' Comerford de Callan in co' Kilken' & Hen' Comerford de abbia de Hollycrosse in co' Tippar' hered' & assign' ŝ, ad us' p̄d' Walter' nup comit' Ormon' & Ossor' durant' vita ŝ, & postea ad us' Joh' Butler, fil' secund' genit' Tho' Butler nup vicecom' de Thurles, & hered' mascul' de corpore suo legittime procreat', & ꝑ defectu hered' p̄d', ad us' Ric' Butler fil' tert' genit' p̄d' vicecom', & ꝑ defectu tal' hered', remaner' ad us' hered' mascul' de corpore dict' Walter' comit' Ormon' & Ossor' &c.—p̄d' com' obiit 24 feb' 1632; &, 1 aug' 1635, p̄d' Joh' Butler obiit.—Jac' com' Ormon' & Ossor' est ejus frater, & fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis fratris ŝ p̄d', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenebant' de R̄e in capite, p ŝvic' mil'.

(80) Ib' eod' die.
EDW' BLANCHFEILD nup de Milltowne in co' Kilken', in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Miltowne p̄d' contin' ⅜ mart ter'.—Sic seis', unacū Oliver' Blanchfeild fil' & her' suo, Oliver' Waton de Watonsgrove, Redmond' Blanchfeild de Rathgarnan, Donogh Bolger de Blanchfeild's towne & Adam' Croke de Cappaghedin, p fact' dat' 13 jul' 1608; alienav' p̄miss' Edw' Blanchfeild de Blanchfeild's towne, Edw' Blanchfeild de Rathgarnan & Jac' White de Newrosse & hered' ŝ, ad us' p̄d' Oliver' & Anstac' ux' ejus, & ad cert' us' in dict' fact' express', put p p̄d' fact' plen' appet, cujusquidē tenor sequit' in orig'.—p̄d' Oliver' Blanchfeild seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Classemolin & Borres ⅛ mart ter'; &, sic inde seis', obiit 10 jan' 1635.—Edw' Blanchfeild, ejus fil' & her', est plen' etat' & non maritat'.—p̄d' Anstac' adhuc superstes est, habet exit' p p̄d' Oliver' 4 filios & 2 filias preter p̄d' Edm'.—Katherin' Croke, nup ux' p̄d' Edw' patris p̄d' Oliver', in plen' vita existit & dotabil' est de ⅛ p̄miss'.—Miltowne tenebat' de R̄e in capite, p ŝvic' mil'; & Clasmolin & Borris etiam de R̄e, p tenur' & ŝvic' p̄d'.

(81) Blackfryers eod' die.
EDM' BUTLER nup de Powlestowne in co' Kilken', in vita sua, seis' fuit de castr', vil' & ter' de Powlestowne & Jordanstowne in co' p̄d', cū hamlet' vocat' Gortnespreag & Killglasse contin' 1 carucat' ter', & revercōn' castr', vil' & ter' de Garryduffe, expectan' post expiracōn' cujusdā dimission' fact' p Ric' Butler mil', patr' p̄d' Edm', cuidā Ric' Purcell.—p̄d' Edm' Butler seis' fuit etiam de vil' & ter' de Ballevaldicke al' Ballyckvalden ½ carucat' ter', castr', vil' & ter' de Castlewareinge & Ballinvally, & de Knockadin, Slyewnelacke & Carriginnebracke, pcell' de Ballynvally p̄d', contin' 1 carucat', & Ballingurtin al' Ballynegurtin, Ballyncheslane al' Ballycaslane, & Ballynteskin, pcell' de Castlewareinge p̄d', 1 carucat' ter'.—Sic seis', quedā articul' & agreament' confect' fuer', 9 oct' 1634, inter p̄d' Edm' Butler & vicecom' Mountgarrett, put p p̄d' articul' &c. plen' appet; quorūquidē tenor sequit' in orig'.—Postea, scilicet 13 april' 1636, condidit ult' voluntat' suā, put p p̄d' voluntat' plen' appet; cujusquidē tenor etiam sequit' in orig'.—p̄d' Edm' Butler, p indentur' dat' 28 aug' 1634, dimisit p̄miss' de Powlestowne Petr' al' Peirc' Barron, ꝓ term' 96 annor' in morgag' p 200*l.* & p̄d' Petr', p fact' dat' 30 aug' 1634, dimisit p̄d' p̄miss' p̄fat' Edm' Butler, ꝓ term' 41 annor'.—p̄d' Edm', 2 jan' 1628, dedit p̄miss' de Ballynvally, Ballyvaldin, Ballingurtin & Knockadyne Petr' Shee Fitz-Everard & hered' ŝ, in morgag'; &, p indentur' dat' 1 sept' 1632, dimisit Nic' Nash gen' pcell' ter' vocat' Barnefeahy & pcell' de Ballingurttin, ꝓ term' 21 annor'; & p al' indentur' dat' 25 april' 1628, dimisit p̄miss' de Ballingurtin Edw' Butler Fitz-Thomas & assign' suis, ꝓ term' 21 annor'.—p̄d' Ric' Butler mil', pater p̄d' Edm', in vita sua, seis' fuit de castr', vil' & ter' de Shankill in co' Kilken', contin' 3 carucat' ter', magn' mensur' p̄rie; &, sic inde seis', 18 april' 1609, de p̄miss' p̄d' feoffavit Ric' Archdeacon & al', & hered' ŝ, ad us' p̄d' Ric' ꝓ term' 5 annor'.—p̄d' Edm' Butler obiit 20 april' 1636.—Walter' Butler est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 20½ annor' & maritat'.—p̄d' Edm' habuit 4 filios, preter dict' Walter', viz. Theobald', Ric', Peirc' & Tho' Butler; & 8 filias, viz. Ellic', Joan', Katherin', Margaret', Ann', Ellinor', Ellan' & Eliz' Butler.—p̄miss' de Powlestowne, cū hamlet' membr' ejusdē, tenebant' de R̄e in capite, p ŝvic' mil'; p̄miss' de Garriduffe tenebant' de R̄e in capite p ŝvic' mil'; Ballyvaldicke al' Ballivalden, Castlewareinge, Ballynvally, Ballingurtin al' Ballynegurtin, Ballynehillane al' Ballycaslane & Ballinteskin tenebant' de Hen' Archer, ut de maner' suo de Brickinclaragh, p ŝvic' mil'; & Shankill tenebat' de R̄e, p ŝvic' mil'.

(82) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' TOBIN de Killagh in co' Tippar' seis' fuit de vil' de Kiltrassy & Ballynekill in co' Kilken', contin' 80 acr' ter', & de 15*s.* reddit' exeunt' de Killalahan in co' p̄d'.—Sic inde seis', 18 aug' 1603,

feoffavit Patric' White de Clonmell & Walter' Crocke de Modeshell in co' Tippar' hered' & assign' s̄, de ꝑmiss', ad cert' us'; prout ꝑ ꝑd' fact' plen' appet, cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑmiss' de Ballaghtobin tenebant^r de Wil' Sweetman, ut de maner' suo de Earlstowne; & resid' ꝑmiss' tenebant^r de Re ꝑ s̄vic' mil', in capite.

(83) Ib' 13 Aug' 1637.
PATRIC' DEN nup de Grenan in co' Kilken', in vita sua, seis' fuit de maner' de Grenan, contin' 2 [ ] 1 dom', 3 mes', 3 gardin', 3 hort' & 12 acr' arrabil', bosc', prat' & pastur', magn' mensur', & de & in 5 gurgit' [ ] 4 mes', 4 gardin', 17 acr' arrabil', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 1 prat' eidē adjacen', infra poch' de Thomastowne, pcell' maner' ([ ] gardin' ꝑd' in vico vocat' Cricket street infra vil' de Thomastowne ꝑd', & alter' mes' vocat' the Blackseller ꝑpe pontē) 30s. reddit' de burgens' ꝑd' & inhabitant' &c. medietat' vil' de Thomastowne, vil', hamlet' & ter' de Smythe's towne 2 mes' [ ] ꝑpe Thomastowne contin' 3 mes', 6 gardin' & 4 acr' arrabil', prat' & pastur', Rowestowne 3 mes', 3 gardin' & 4 acr', terc' part' de [ ] contin' 6 mes', 6 gardin' & 13½ acr', Lovestowne 1 castr', 5 mes' & 5 acr' arrabil', prat' & pastur', maner' & ter' de Killcrone & ould Haggard, unde Mullienebrohie, Clonedarre, Milltowne, Killpipe, Ballykeoghane & 1 molendin' aquatic' in Killarne (qu' ōia contin' 20 mes', 20 gardin' & 31 acr' arrabil', bosc', prat' & pastur',) sunt pcell', 10s. reddit' exeunt' ex vil' & ter' de Aylwardston al' Glanseline, 5s. & sect' cur' ex vil' & ter de Kilbride, 12*d*. & sect' cur' ex vil' & ter' de Blackinlicett; & ꝑd' Patric' etiam fuit seis' de cert' ter' in Ballywolgorm contin' 2 acr' arrabil', prat', pastur' & montan', mensur' ꝑrie.—Sic inde seis', ꝑd Patric', 24 dec' 1556, ꝑ fact' suū, de ꝑmiss', feoffavit Tho' Marshall & Ric' Purcell; put ꝑ ꝑd' fact' plen' apparet, cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Iidē Tho' & Ric', 12 oct' 1557, ꝑ fact' eorū feoffaver', de ꝑmiss', ꝑfat' Patric' Den & hered' s̄ ad cert' us'; put ꝑ dict' fact' plen' apparet, cujusquidē tenor etiam sequit^r in orig.—ꝑd' Patric' Den obiit 20 dec' 1639.—Tho' Den est ejus fil' & her', & fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis ꝑris s̄, & maritat'.—ꝑd Patric' Den, Mar' ux' ejus, Tho' Den, Theobald' Butler de Derryloskyn & [ ] Walsh de Cappaghfunshin, ꝑ indentur' eorū dat' 4 april' 1633, dimiser' Ric' Lawles de civit' Kilken' & Margaret' Lawles al' Den, ux' ꝑd' Ric', vil' & ter' de Loveston, ꝑ term' 21 annor'.—ꝑmiss', except' Roweston, Newhouse, Kilbleane, Loveston, Forstalstowne, Ballywolgorm, Ballycrony & Ballyworum, tenebant^r de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'; Rowestone & Newhouse de hered' Ric' Archdeacon al' Macody, sub' quodū añual' reddit'; ꝑmiss' de Louistowne tenebant^r ut de maner' de Jewel's town, sub' añual' reddit'; Forstallstown, Ballywalgorm, Ballycrony & Ballyworum tenebant^r ut de maner' de Grenagh, in soccag'; & Kilbleyne tenet^r sub' añual' reddit'.

(84) Ib' 6 Sept' 1637.
JAC' COM' ORMON' & OSSOR' & DOMINA ELIZ' ux' ejus seis' fuer' de pcell' ter' vocat' Farrenabb al' Crosteag, Blake's land, Moylerath & 2 acr' in Parcknegeragh in co' Kilken',—Sic inde seis', in an' regni Regis nunc 9, ꝑ fin' levat' alienaver' ꝑmiss' ꝑ nōia 100 acr' ter' &c. in Kilbleyne, Crostege al' Farrenabb, Moylerath, Blake's land & Parknegeragh cuidā Petr' Shortall de Kilbleyne in co' ꝑd', hered' & assign' s̄ imppet'; &, sic inde seis', quidā Petr' Rooth & Jac' Cowely in term' s̄ce Trinitat' an' regni nunc Regis 10, recupaver' ꝑmiss' vers' ꝑfat' Petr' Shortall.—ꝑmiss', except' Moylerath, tenebant^r de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(85) Ib' eod' die.
THO' BUTLER nup de Rossenarrowe, in vita sua, seis' fuit de medietat' vil' & ter' de Rossenarrow contin' 6 acr', magn' mensur', & vil' & ter' de Cotterelston al' Balleacottereaila 4 acr'.—obiit, sic seis', 1 maii 1617.—Theobald' Butler est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 30 annor' & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenebant^r de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(86) Ib' eod' die.
RIC' VICECOM' MOUNTGARRETT seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Kilcollan & Esker in co' Kilken', contin' 6 acr', mensur' ꝑrie.—Sic inde seis', quidā Wil' Purcell nup de Esker, in term' pasch' an' regni nup Regis Jac' Anglie 14, recupavit ꝑmiss' vers' ꝑfat' Ric', ꝑ nōia 1 castr', 20 mes', 1 molendin', 100 acr' ter', 10 acr' prat', 100 acr' pastur', 30 acr' bosc' & 40 acr' mor' in Kilcollan & Esker.—ꝑmiss' tenebāt^r de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(87) Ib' eod' die.
GALFRID' GRAUNT nup de Pollroan in co' Kilken', in vita' sua, seis' fuit de 4 acr' in Pollroan vocat' Baron's land, magn' mensur', & 3 acr' in Ballytarsny.—obiit 36 an' elaps'.—Wil' Graunt est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 8 annor'.—ꝑmiss' in Pollroan tenent^r de comit' Ormon' & Ossor', ut de maner' suo de Pollroan ; & ꝑmiss' in Ballytarsny tenebant^r de dict' comit', ut de baron' sua de Overke.

(88) Ib' eod' die.
ADAM' COLCLOUGH nup de Tynterne in co' Wexford' baronet', in vita sua, seis' fuit de medietat' rector' de Inisteoge in co' Kilken', cū ōib3 decim' &c. eidē spectan'.—Sic inde seis', ꝑd' Adam', unacū dna Alic' ux' ejus, in term s̄ci Mich' an' regni nunc Regis 8, levaver' fin', de ꝑmiss', Joh' Pigott & Hen' Heard al' Harvy & hered' s̄, &, in term' s̄ci Hillar' an' ꝑd', ꝑ bre Regis &c. ꝑd' Tho' Butler baronet', Tho' Piggott, Roger' Downes, Francisc' Downes & Joh' Griffith recupaver' ꝑmiss' vers' ꝑfat' Joh' Piggott & Hen' Heard al' Harvy.—ꝑd' Adam' Colclough obiit 4 april' 1637.—Cesar Colclough baronet' est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 13 annor' & non' maritat'.

(89) Ib' eod' die.
RIC' COMERFORD nup de Ballymaclaghny, in vita sua, seis' fuit de medietat' vil' & ter' de Ballymaclaghny & Ballytarsny, contin' in tot' sextā ptē pcell' ter' vocat' a Horseman's bed.—obiit 19 jul' 1637.—Joh' Comerford est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 39 annor' & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenebāt^r de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil.

(90) Ib' eod' die.
LUC' BLAKE nup de Rahin in co' Kilken', in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil', hamlet' & ter' de Rahin, & de dom', scit', circuit' & ꝑcinct' nup monaster' de Rosbarcan, vocat' St. Dominick's Abby.—obiit 21 nov' 1623.—Ann' Blake, nup ux' ꝑd' Luc', in plen' vita existit, & post mortē ꝑd' Luc' cepit in virū Lodovic' al Lewis Walsh de Garranhehy in co' Kilken', licenc' Regis inde prius non obtent'.—Monaster' &c. de Rosbarcan tenebāt^r de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(91) Ib' eod' die.
ROBNET PURCELL seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Foulkrath & Radstowne contin' ⅛ pcell' ter' vocat' a Horseman's bed.—obiit 6 jan' 1635.—Phillip' Purcell est ejus fil' & her', etat' 40 annor' & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenebāt^r de comit' Ormon' & Ossor', ut de maner' suo de Coolecraghin.

(92) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' CANTWELL de Cantwell's-courte seis' fuit in Cantwell's-garrans de 3 acr' ter' magn' mensur'.—Sic seis', in tempore regni nup Regis Jac', alienavit ꝑmiss' Patric' Murphy de Kilken' alderman', in morgag'.—Joh' Cantwell etiam seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Killkearane, Inshyflugh, Graigshane & Cantwell's-garrans in co' ꝑd', contin' 17 acr' mensur' ꝑd'—Sic seis', 20 an' elaps', alienavit ꝑmiss' Jac' Brien nup de Whiteswall in co' Kilken' in morgag'.—Joh' Bryen, fil' & her' ꝑd' Jac', seis' de ꝑmiss' virtute ꝑd' morgag', post mortē ꝑris sui ꝑd', alienavit tot' jus & titul' s̄ in ꝑmiss' Hen' Archer hered' & assignat' s̄.—ꝑd' Joh' Cantwell etiam seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Rathcoole contin' 8 acr' mensur' ꝑd'; &, tempore regni nup Regis Jac', alienavit ꝑmiss' ꝑd' Tho' Archer de Kilken' alderman', hered' & assign' s̄, in morgag'.—ꝑd' Joh' etiam seis' fuit de & in vil' de Tullaghbryn 3 acr' mensur' ꝑd'; &, tempore regni nup Regis Jac', alienavit ꝑmiss' Mich' Archer & Tho' Archer, hered' & assign' s̄, in morgag': seis' fuit etiam de 2 acr' in Reamynduffe, qu', tempore regni dict' nup Regis, alienavit Walter' Lawles nup de Kilken', hered' & assign' s̄ in morgag'; & ꝑd' Walter' postea alienavit ꝑmiss' cuidā Georg' St. Leager.—ꝑd' Joh' Cantwell etiam seis' fuit de 1 acr' in Coolewoekan, qu' alienavit Mic' Cowley hered' & assign' s̄, in morgag': ꝑd' Joh' postea redemit ꝑmiss', &, tempore regni dict' nup Regis, alienavit ꝑmiss' ꝑd' Wil' Shee de Kilken', hered' & assign' s̄ in morgag'.—ꝑmiss' tenebāt^r de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(93) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' CANTWELL de Cantwell's-courte seis' fuit de maner' de Rathcoule & Killfanye, except' proporcōn' spectan' Walter' Walsh in Kilfanye ꝑd', cū ptin'; & de vil' & ter' de Rathcoule, Cantwell's-courte, Killbennell, Tullaghbryn, le Ouldtowne de Rowebone, le Ouldtowne de Cowllwoekair, le Ouldtowne de Glaneheylie, Cubicketanevallie, Killfaine, Stroane, Cloghskreggie, Lisnefhenaght, Reamynduffe, Carriggine, Killudigan, Rassigine al' Rathsigyn, Kilkerin, le Garrans al' Cantwell's garrans, John's Graige al' Graigshane, Inshilugh, Ballyhomas & Gawran in co' Kilken', contin' 2½ pcell' ter', & ⅙ part' pcell' ter', Anglice two horsmen's beds and a half, and the sixth part of a horseman's bed.—Sic seis', unacū Eliz' ux' ejus, ꝑ fin' levat' in term' hillar', an' regni nup Regis Jac' &c. 7, alienavit ꝑmiss' Patric' Archer de Kilken' & Patric' Coppinger de Clonmore in co' Kilken', hered' & assign' s̄, ꝑ nōia maner' de Rathcowle & Killfanye cū ptin' &c. ad cert' us' in quadā indentur' dat' 30 dec' 1609 express', cujusquidē indentur' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Idē Patric' Archer obiit, & dict' Patric' Coppinger eū supvixit, & fuit seis' de ꝑmiss', ad ꝑd' us'.—Sic seis', ꝑd' Patric' obiit 6 an' elaps'.—Stephan' Coppinger est ejus fil' & her', & fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis ꝑris s̄, & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenebāt^r de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(94) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' WALSH nup de Barrybeigh in co' Kilken' seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Barrybuigh ꝑd', & Tuburd cū ptin', contin' 3 acr', magn' mensur', & 1 mes' & 20 parv' acr' in Harriestowne, & de pcell' ter' vocat' Killmogg & Gortanetuburd contin' 1 acr' mensur' ꝑd'.—Sic inde seis', p fact' suū dat' 8 jun' 1618, concessit ꝑmiss' Ric' Waton de Kilken', Tho' Everson nup de Owrney in co' Katherlagh, & David' Tobyn nup de Leyrath in co' Kilken', ad cert' us', put p ꝑd' fact' apparet, cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑd' Joh' Walsh obiit [ ] maii 1635.—Wil' Walsh est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 28 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris s̃, & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(95) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' EPISC' OSSOR' fuit seis', de feod', jure episcopat' sui, de vil' & ter' de Tagscoffin, Ballynevrenagh & Gransaghcoulephoble, cū bosc' de Seiskin in co' Kilken'; qu' ōia contin' 5 carucat' ter'.—Sic seis', unacū decan' & capitul' eccles' cathedral' s̃ci Canic' Kilken', p fact' dat' ult' jan' 1586, alienav' ꝑmiss' Ric' Shee de Kilken' hered' & assign' s̃, put p fact' ꝑd' apparet, cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑd' Ric' Shee, 24 dec' 1623, confecit ult' voluntat' suā, & obiit.—Tho' Shee, un' filior' ꝑd' Ric', etiam obiit.—Rob' Shee est ejus nepos & ꝑx' her', viz. fil' & her' Luc' Shee fil' & her' ꝑd' Ric', & fuit plen' etat' & maritat' tempore mortis avuncul' sui ꝑd'.—Dict' Tho' & Rob' Shee, p fact' dat' 12 sept' 1635, dimiser' ꝑmiss' Edm' O'Hea, p term' 41 annor', ad us' Ellen' Shee al' Dobbyn nup ux' ꝑd' Tho', put p fact' ꝑd' plen' apparet, cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑmiss' tenebāt^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(96) Ib' eod' die.
RIC' VICECOM' MOUNTGARRETT seis' fuit de maner' de Balline, unde Tafeaghry, Clontibred, Faylëballyboe, Dowrode, Graige, Ballyrin, Lisdowny, Kilferakin, Ballynconra, & Cloghmantagh sunt pcell'; & vil' de Garrynaman, pcell' maner' de Kells, contin' dimid' pcell' ter' vocat' a Horseman's bed.—ꝑd' vicecom', unacū Joh' Butler, Ric' Butler, Wil' Fitz-Nicholas, Edm' Forstall, Jac' Eustace & Ric' Fitz-Mortagh, p fact' eorū dat' 12 nov' 1606, de ꝑmiss' feoffav' Joh' Rooth Fitz-Pierce & Jac' Fitz-Harris, hered' & assign' s̃, ad cert' us', put p dict' fact' apparet, cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑd' vicecom' Mountgarrett etiam seis' fuit de ter', ten' & heredit' de Bagottstowne, Monemacwilliam-oge, Garrymore & Lisdorragh, pcell' maner' de Ballyn, & Ballynvarry, pcell' maner' de Colhill, contin' pcell' ter' vocat' a horseman's bed; &, sic seis', unacū ꝑd' Joh' Rooth Fitz-Peirce & al', de ꝑmisss', except' Ballyconra, p fact' dat' 16 nov' 1618, feoffaver' Vincent Nashpoole de Pottlerath & Francisc' Marshall de Ballyne hered' & assign' s̃, ad cert' us', put p ꝑd' fact' appet, cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑd' vicecom' etiam seis' fuit de Ballynconra contin' ⅓ pcell' ter' vocat' a Horseman's bed; &, p fact' suū dat' ult' jul' 1618, alienavit ꝑmiss' Christ' Brooke hered' & assign' s̃, in morgag': seis' fuit etiam de ambabȝ Rathillties, Ballynemarry & Ballyconan, contin' ¼ pcell' ter' vocat' a Horseman's bed; &, unacū Edm' Butler, fil' & her' suo, Jac' Fitz-Harris & Rob' Walsh, p fact' dat' 25 mar' 1625, alienav' ꝑmiss' Hen' Archer & Nic' Nash hered' & assign' s̃, in morgag'.—Seis' fuit etiam de Cloghmantagh contin' ¼ part' pcell' ter' vocat' a Horseman's bed; &, sic inde seis', unacū ꝑd' Edm' Butler & Jac' Fitz-Harryes, p fact' dat' 10 april' 1627, alienav' ꝑmiss' Edm' Blanchfield hered' & assign' s̃, in morgag'.—ꝑmiss' tenebant^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(97) Ib' 5 April' 1638.
JOH' SWEETMAN, in vita sua, seis' fuit de maner' de Erley al' Earlestowne in co' Kilken', cū ptin', & de vil' & ter' de Castleleife, Rathculbin & Spruce's haies, pcell' maner' ꝑd', & de Foulke's-towne in co' ꝑd'.—Sic seis', p fact' suū dat' 20 april' 1604, de ꝑmiss' feoffavit Edm' St. Leager, Nic' Sweeteman, Patric' Coppinger & Wil' Troddy & hered' s̃, ad cert' us'.—ꝑd' Joh' Sweetman obiit 3 maii 1605.—Wil' Sweetman est ejus pronepos & her', & tunc fuit etat' 10 annor' & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Jac' comit' Ormon' & Ossor'.

(98) Ib' eod' die.
RIC' TOBIN, in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Caherleske, in co' Kilken' cū ptin', & de quibusdā ter' in Maylard's towne vocat' Rahin Maylard's towne, contin' 2 acr' magn' mensur'.—Sic seis', obiit 11 nov' 1610.—Joh' Tobyn, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat' & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' de Caherleske tenent^r de Wil' Sweetman de Castleleefe, ut de maner' suo de Erly, p s̃vic' mil' & sect' cur'; & ꝑmiss' de Rahin Maylard's towne tenent^r de hered' Joh' Cheevers, ut de maner' suo de Maylard's towne, in soccag'.

(99) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' TOBYN, in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Roscon al' Rosconeher al' Gurtine-Eneire in co' Kilken', contin' 3 acr' magn' mensur'.—Sic seis', obiit 40 an' elaps'.—Ric' Tobyn est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 3 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris sui.—ꝑd' Ric', immediate post mortē ꝑris sui ꝑd', in ōia ꝑmiss' intravit, & fuit inde seis'; &, sic seis', idē Ric' Tobyn & Ellic' ux' ejus, in term' Trinitat' an' regni Regis nunc 10, levaver' fin' de ꝑmiss' quibusdā Georg' Comerford, Ric' Croke, Theobald' Purcell & Redmund' Purcell' & hered' ꝑd' Redmund'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de hered' Joh' Cotterell.

(100) Ib' eod' die.
GIBBON FORSTALL nup de Forstall's towne in co' Kilken', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Forstall's towne, Ballymolgorine & Ballycrony, contin' 8 acr' mensur' ꝑrie.—obiit, sic seis', 30 an' elaps'.—Walter' Forstall est ejus fil' & her', & fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & maritat'.

(101) Ib' eod' die.
FOULKE DENN nup de Fidowne, in vita sua, seis' fuit de 9 acr' ter', magn' mensur' ꝑrie, in Fidowne, & de vil' & ter' de Ballynenearlagh contin' 7 acr', mensur' ꝑd'.—Sic seis', p fact' suū dat' 12 sept' 1609, de ꝑmiss' feoffavit Nic'. Fitz-Thomas Gerraldine, Joh' Walsh Fitz-William, Peirc' Aylward & Jac' Briver & hered' s̃, ad cert' us', put p ꝑd' fact' appet, cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑd' Foulke Denn, 6 april' 1626, confecit ult' voluntatē suā, put p ꝑd' voluntatē appet, cujusquidē voluntat' tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑd' Foulke postea obiit.—Theobald' Denn seis' fuit de 1 al' acr', mensur' ꝑd', in Feddowne, & de medietat' de Gragoding 1½ acr'.—Sic seis', unacū Katherin' ux' s̃, p fact' dat' 10 jan' 1636, concess' ꝑmiss' Walter' Daton & hered' s̃, ad cert' us', put p ꝑd' fact' appet, cujusquidē fact' tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑmiss' in Fiddowne tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'; Ballynenearelagh & Gragoding tenent^r de comit' Ormon' & Ossor', ut de maner' suo de Grenagh.—ꝑd' Theobald' obiit 18 jan' 1636.—Foulke Denn junior est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 13 annor' & non maritat'.

(102) Ib' 15 April' 1639.
WALTER' Mc.DAVID O'RYAN nup de Ullard seis' fuit de medietat' vil' & ter' de Knockvarrowne, & ¼ pte de Ullard contin' ¼ mart ter', magn' mensur' ꝑrie.—obiit 27 jul' 1637.—Dermot Mc. Walter O'Ryan est ejus fil' & her', & fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & maritat'.—ꝑd' Walter' O'Ryan habuit exit' 4 filios viz. Dermot', Peirc', Lewis & David'; & 3 filias Ann', Ellen' & Joan', qu' 3 filie sunt adhuc imaritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil.

(103) le Session's house eod' die.
RIC' ROOTH de civit' Kilken' alderman' seis' fuit de 20 acr' prat' & subbosc' in Cowleishell; gurgit', piscacon' & scit' molendin' aquatic' in Inshyvrighan al' Purcell's inch & Purcell's heys, & 1 castr' vocat' Talbott's castle, & 10 parv' acr' montan' & pastur' vocat' Dromleigh in co' Kilken'.—Sic seis', condidit ult' voluntat' suā dat' 2 jul' 1637; &, postea viz. eod' die, ꝑd' Ric' obiit sine hered' mascul'.—Mar', Margaret' & Ellic' Rooth fuer' filie & cohered' ꝑd' Ric'.—De quo vel de quibȝ ꝑmiss', except' Talbott's castle, tenent^r jur' ignor'; Talbott's castle tenet^r de comit' Ormon' & Ossor', ut de castr' suo de Kilken'.

(104) Kilken' 4 Sept' 1639.
WALTER' WALSH nup de Castlehoyle in co' Kilken', in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Owninge in co' ꝑd, contin' 2 acr' & 2 part' 1 acr' ter' mensur' ꝑrie, stang ter' in Bally[ ] pcell' de Owning, Killmainhin 1 acr', ⅓ de Fanningtowne 1⅓ acr', Farrenfilpin & Ballyfericke, Ballyhunder & Collinagh, pcell' de Ballyfericke, ½ acr' & quodā burgager' in Fidowne contin' 1¼ acr' mensur' ꝑd'.—Sic seis', ꝑd' Walter', unacū Ellic' ux' ejus, 16 jan' 1613, feoffav' Jac' Walsh & Gerald' Lewis hered' & assign' s̃, de ꝑmiss', ad cert' us', put p fact' eorū appet, cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, ꝑfat' Jac' Walsh & Gerald' Lewis seis' fuer' de ꝑmiss'.—Sic seis', ꝑd' Jac' Walsh & Edm' Walsh obier'.—Peirc' Walsh, fil' & her' ꝑd' Edm', fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & maritat'.—ꝑd' Peirc' Walsh, post mortē dict' Edm' ꝑris sui, seis' fuit de ꝑmiss'; &, sic seis', 5 april' 1628, p fact' suū, unacū ꝑfat' Gerald' Fitz-Lewis feoffav' Theobald' Butler de Cloghoge in co' Regin', Edm' Walsh Fitz-Robert de Castlehoyle in co' Kilken', Redmond' Fitz-Nicholas Gerald' de Waterford' & Nic' Walsh de le Newhouse in co' Kilken', hered' & assign' s̃, de ꝑmiss' de Owninge & Fanningstowne, ad cert' us'; put p ꝑd' fact' plen' appet, cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑd' Peirc' Walsh obiit 14 aug' 1637.—Edm' Walsh, est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 9 annor'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(105) le Blackfryers eod' die.
JOH' SHEE nup de Kilken', in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Sragh al' Damhowstowne in co' Kilken', contin' 1/12 part' parcell' ter' vocat' a Horseman's bed.—obiit 12 nov' 1634.—Ric' Shee est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit plen' etat', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(106) Ib' eod' die.
GIBBON FORSTALL nup de Forstall's-towne seis' fuit devil' & ter' de Forstall's-towne, Ballymolgorme & Ballycrony in co' Kilken', contin' 8 acr'.—Sic seis', obiit 30 annos elaps'.—Walter' Forstall est ejus fil' & her', & fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis p̄ris s̄, & maritat'.

(107) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' ARCHDEACON seis' fuit de medietat' vil' & ter' de Baneballinlogh, Garryrobin, Ballynevehely, Tankard's-towne, Eirke, Turnemongan & Frehaneshroghane, & de 1/4 part' de Mc.Codie's lands in Thomastowne, contin' 2 carucat' ter'.—Sic seis' obiit.—Ric' Archdeacon fuit ejus fil' primogenit', & Redmond' Archdeacon fuit ejus fil' secund' genit'.—p̄d' Ric', im̄ediate post mortē p̄ris sui, in p̄miss' intravit; &, sic inde seis', obiit.—Edm' Archdeacon, defunct', fuit ejus fil' & her', & obiit.—Ric' Archdeacon junior defunct', fil' & her' p̄d' Edm', obiit 3 oct' 1617, sine hered' mascul'.—p̄miss' descender' Peirc' Archdeacon consanguin' & p̄x' her' p̄d' Ric'.—p̄miss', except' Mc.Codie's lands, tenebāt^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(108) Ib' eod' die.
FOULKE DENN & Theobald' Denn de Fidowne in co' Kilken', seis' fuer' de vil' & ter' specificat' in inquis' capt' 5 april' 1638.—Vil' & ter' de Fidowne & medietat' de Gragevin fuer' in possession' Katherin' Denn, nup ux' p̄fat' Foulke, & matris p̄fat' Theobald'.—p̄d' Foulke Denn possessionat' fuit de vil' & ter' de Aghfadda & Ballynicholas in co' p̄d', p term' 41 annor'.

(109) Ib' eod' die.
HEN' SHEE senior seis' fuit de medietat' vil' & ter' de Rathelye in co' Kilken', 8 acr' in Donamogan, 1 acr' in Kelli's-feilds & reverc̄on' vil' & ter' de Bootestowne.—Sic seis', 2 nov' 1612, p fact' suū concessit p̄miss', except' reverc̄on' de Bootestowne p̄d', Nic' Langton & Joh' Bray & hered' s̄, put p p̄d' fact' appet, cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Hen' condidit ult' voluntatē suā dat' 2 nov' 1612, put p p̄d' voluntatē appet, cujusquidē tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.—Postea obiit, & Rob' Shee senior ejus fil' & her' intravit in p̄miss'.—p̄d' Rob' etiam obiit.—Hen' Shee junior fuit ejus fil' & her', & 20 jul' 1631, p fact' suū dimisit Rob' Shee, Ric' Strange & Edm' Shee, p̄miss' de Rathely, Donamogan & Kelli's-fields, p term' 81 annor', put p p̄d' fact' plen' appet, cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Hen' Shee junior obiit.—Rob' Shee junior est ejus fil' & her', & etat' 9 annor' tempore capc̄on' hujus inquis', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' de Rathelye tenebāt^r de Re, in libo & cōi soccag'; p̄miss' de Donamogan tenebāt^r in burgag' tenur', & in Kelli's-fields de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(110) Ib' 13 Aug' 1640.
Vil' & ter' de Kilmainhim & Fanningstowne, tempore mortis Peirc' Walshe, tenebāt^r & modo tenent^r de comit' Ormon' & Ossor', ut de maner' suo de Grenagh.

(111) Ib' eod' die.
PEIRC' BUTLER, in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Danginespidogy & Ballydavid in co' Kilken', contin' 8 acr' magn' mensur'.—Sic inde seis', obiit 6 april' ult' p̄terit'.—Jac' Butler, ejus fil' & her', est etat' 23 annor'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(112) Ib' eod' die.
EDW' ROOTH nup de civit' Kilken' alderman', in vita sua, seis' fuit de 20 acr' prat' & subbosc', mensur' Anglican', in Cooljshin, de 1 gurgit' & scit' 1 molendin' cū aque-cursu eidē ptin' in Inchevrehan al' Purcell's hayes, 1 castr' vocat' Talbott's castle, & 10 parv' acr' montan' & pastur' vocat' Dromleigh in Ballydonell.—Sic seis', p̄d' Edw' unacū Eliz' ux' ejus, 20 oct' 1603, p fact' suū, de ōibȝ p̄miss', feoffav' Tho' Lea de civit' Kilken' mercator' & hered' s̄; & in term' s̄ci Mich' an' regni nup Regis Jac' 1, p sepal' bria de ingressu sur disseisin in le post, Mic' Cooley recupavit p̄miss' vers' p̄fat' Tho' Lea; virtute cujus p̄d' Mich' seis' fuit de p̄miss'.—Idē Edw' Rooth, 26 jan' 1603, p fact' suū, de p̄miss' feoffavit Francisc' Dormer de Newe Rosse, Jac' Duffe de eadē, Jac' Bryn de Kilken', & Joh' St. Leager de eadē & hered' s̄.—p̄d' Edw' Rooth confecit ult' voluntat' suā, & obiit 24 an' elaps'.—Ric' Rooth fuit ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit plen' etat'.—p̄d' Ric', de p̄miss' seis', in term' pasch' an' regni Regis nunc 11, p bre de ingressu sur disseisin in le post, Rodolph' Banks recupavit p̄miss' vers' p̄fat' Ric' Rooth &c.—p̄d' Ric', 2 jul' 1637, confecit ult' voluntat' suā, & obiit 2 jul' 1637 sine hered' mascul'.—Mar' Rooth al' Duffe, Margaret' Rooth & Ellic' Rooth fuer' fil' & cohered' dict' Ric'.—p̄d' Mar' obiit in tempore vite p̄d' Ric', h̄ens exit' Jac' Duffe.—p̄d' Margaret' fuit etat' 26 annor', & p̄d' Ellic' etat' 23 annor'—p̄d' Jac' Duffe fuit etat' 6 annor' tempore mortis m̄ris s̄—p̄d' Edw' Rooth h̄uit exit' 2 fil', viz. p̄d' Ric' & Jesper' Rooth.—Jesper' Rooth obiit 10 an' elaps'.—Nic' Rooth est ejus fil' & her', & fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis p̄d' Ric' Rooth.—Talbott's castle &c. tenebant^r de comit' Ormon' & Ossor', ut de maner' suo de Kilken'.

(113) Thomastowne 12 Oct' 1640.
WALTER' FORSTALL nup de Forstall's-towne in co' Kilken' seis' fuit de castr', vil' & ter' de Forstall's-towne al' Ballynkenney, Ballymvegarran, Ballyheamocke, Newfoer & Ballycroney al' Rusheld's-towne in co' p̄d', contin' 8 acr' magn' mensur'.—obiit 1 mar' 1639.—Jac' Forstall est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit plen' etat' & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenebāt^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

Tempore CAR. II. Regis.

(1) Kilken' 7 Maii an' 13.
RIC' VICECOM' de MOUNTGARRETT seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Rehelty, in co' Kilken', 22 oct' 1641.—Idē vicecom' apparuit in fronte divers' hibnicor', qui faciebāt guerrā contra nunc Regē Carol', apud Parke's-grove p̄pe Ballyraggett in co' Kilken'.—Idē vicecom', simul cū fil' suo Edm' Butler, in an' p̄d' apparuit prope Callan in fronte 40 hibernicorū rebell'; & p̄d' vicecom' fuit in imperat' hibernicorū rebellorū qui veniebant Ballynekill in an' 1642, ubi durant' obsid' & ante rendicc̄onem ejusdē quamplur' Ang' protestant' occisi erant: p̄d' vicecom', p prodic̄on' p̄d', indictat' fuit, ut appet p indictament' in cur' Regis &c. cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' vicecom' utlagat' fuit, & nunc Rex titul' & jus h̄et in & ad vil' & ter' de Rehilty p̄d', qu' contin' 40 acr'.—p̄d' Edm' nunc vicecom' de Mountgarrett, qui pretendit titul' in eisdē vil' & ter', erat in fronte divers' equitū hibernicor' rebellor' quando occis' erant ad numer' 60 Anglic', & p̄d' Edm' gloriavit se occidisse 7 Anglic' &c.

(2) St. Dominick's Abbey 16 Jan' 1662.
JOHN COOKE late of Waterford esq. did plott & contrive the murther of the late King Charles I. and the said John being attainted, hath forfeited all his lands in the county of Kilkenny unto his majesty king Charles II. The said John Cooke, at the tyme of his conviction & attainder, was seised of the lands of Knockmore & Killinleagh, together with 40 acres in ye townes of Monyhinrie & Sharryduffe in the barony of Knocktofer & county aforesaid.—PHILLIP HOARE, nor any to his use, was not seised, at the time of his attainder, of any lands or tenements within the county aforesaid.

(3) Ib' eod' die.
EDM' DOBBIN de Dobbinswoode in co' Kilken', pater Nic' Dobbin, seis' fuit de un' pte vil' & ter' de Columkill in co' Kilken'.—Nic' Dobbin p̄d' seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Rossroe in co' p̄d', in vel sup 23 oct' 1641.—p̄miss' sunt in tenur' Oliver' Wheeler.—p̄d' Edm' & Nic' sic seis' existen', quidā Edm' Bishop, rector sive incumbens sub regimin' eccl̄ie catholic' Anglican' de Ratobegg in dioces' episc' de Ossery, 20 dec' 1641 apud Rathbegg p̄d' deprivat' & spoliat' fuit de bon' & catall' s̄, p numerū hibernicor' rebelliū; inter quos p̄fat' Edm' Dobbin fuit p̄sens.—p̄d' Nic' levavit guerrā contra Regē Carol' I. apud vil' de Mullough in p̄vinc' Momon' in an' 1641.—Carol' II. in & ad p̄miss' p̄d', jure coron' sue, jus, titul' & interesse h̄et & h̄ere debet.—JAC' COOLY al' COOLEY de civit' Kilken' seis' fuit de resid' vil' & ter' de Columkill p̄d', & sepal' part' de p̄d' vil' & ter', in toto se attingunt ad numerū 478 acr' arrabil'.—p̄d' resid', qu' ptinet ad p̄fat' Jac' Cooley, est in tenur' Oliver' Wheeler p̄d'.—p̄fat' Jac' Cooley fuit adherens &c. rebell' in an' 1641, contra Regē Carol' I. virtute cujus, forisfaciebat jus, titul' & interesse s̄ in vil' & ter' de Columkill p̄d'.—PETR' al' PEIRCE Mc.CODY al' PETR' ARCHDEACON de Rathpatrick in co' Kilken' seis' fuit, 23 oct' 1641, de vil' & ter' de Munmaccody al' Munge [ ] in co' p̄d'.

(4) Blackabbey 24 Mar' 1662.
DANIELL AXTELL had sett out to him, or by him purchased

in the county of Kilkenny, the lands of Ballyraggett, Donoghmore, Fenanbegg, Russellstowne & 160 acres of the lands of Ballymartin, all within the mannor of Ballyragget; and the lands of Rathculbin, Spruce's hays, Goodin's garden, Walton's grove, Oldtowne, Kilbline & Benet's bridge.—The said Daniell Axtell, by himself or his undertennants, was possessed of the before-mentioned lands, until he and they were put out upon the said Daniell's conviction of high treason.

(5) Ib' 14 April' 1664.
PETR' AYLWARD MIL' de Fathlegg in co' Waterford' non fuit, tempore mortis sue, de comunione ecclie Anglican'.—p̄d' Petr' seis' fuit, inter al', de medietat' vil' & ter' de Castelltobban al' Ellinstowne, in poch' de Callan, baron' de Shellelogher & co' Kilken', contin' 40 acr' ter'; & fuit etiam seis' de 10 acr' in vil' & campis de Maylerstowne in poch' de Whitechurch. & baron' de Kells in co' p̄d'.—Sic seis', p fact' suū geren' dat' 14 maii 1639, concessit p̄d' ter' quibusdā Guliel' Dobyn de Waterford', Joh' Sherlocke de Gracedew in co' p̄d', & Ric' Butler de eadē civit', & hered' s̄, impnet'; ad us' p̄d' Petr' Aylward mil', &c. cujusquidē fact' tenor sequitr, viz.—The said Sir Peter Aylward, having by letters patent bearing date the fifth of july in the fourteenth year of our lord the King that now is, obtained a graunt to him & his heirs for ever, of all and singular his lordships, mannors, castles, lands, &c. and being willing that the same should remain & continue in his name & family; hath given &c. to the said William Dobbin, John Sherlock & Richard Butler, all that his lordships, mannors, &c. of Fathlegg, & also the townes &c. of Parkeswood, Knocknegappull & Cowlemacsawry, and all his part of the towne & lands of Passage, & the mills & wharfes or keyes of the said towne of Passage; and also his part of the townes & lands of Rathmolane, Ballygarran, Monequiell, Lirceculen, Carraghduffe, Brownestowne, Balletrokill, Ballenecloly, Reiske, Carriggnecrohe, Ballinvillon, Balleligott, Ballebrenog, Motestowne, Shankill & Knocknecrohee; & also 3s. 9d. issueing out of the towne of Crosse, and 6d. out of Ballyglany, all lying & being in the county & county of the cittie of Waterford: the towns & lands of Rahanny, Corballybegg, Portalloge, Tullaghcowle in said county, & the moity of Butler's mill, two parkes adjoining said mill, and also his interest in the towne & lands of Kilkillehin, and also his lordships, mannor &c. of Crooke, the towne & lands of the lower & upper Newtownes & Rahines al' Rahinroe, & also 15s. out of the towne of Passage, 9d. out of Drominagh, and 15d. out of the towne of Farremnelagh, lying in the county & county of the city of Waterford: also the rectories of Kilsaint-Lawrence, Killsaint [ ] Fathlegg, Glankeny & Drumkannon; and also his parte & proportion of the towns & lands of Maylardstowne & Castletobban al' Ellinstowne, lying & being in the county of Kilkenny &c.—Sic seis' existen', p̄d' Petr' Aylward mil' obiit 24 aug' 1645.—Quidā Petr' Aylward, fil' & her' Joh' Aylward Fitz-Mathew defunct', est consanguin' & propinquior her' ejusdē Petr' Aylward mil' defunct', & nunc est etat' 10 annor' & 9 mens'.—p̄d' ter' tenebātr de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil', ante confeccōn' cujusdā act' parliament' intitulat' "An Act for taking away the court of wards and liveries, and tenures in capite & by knight's service."

(6) Ib' eod' die.
Person' sequent' habuer' vil', ter' & ten' sequent', in co' Kilken', exposit' illis p potestat' usurpat' in satisfaccōn' arrearag' suar' p s̄vic' in Anglia; scilicet, remaner' de Banemore contin' 45 acr' in baron' de Gawran, & in poch' de Church-Clara & co' Kilken', vil' de Church-Clara contin' 185 acr', Coniger 144 acr', pars de Rathmore 118 acr', & 1 molendin' cū 12 acr' in poch' s̄ci Martin' & baron' p̄d' exposit' fuer' Rand' Ashinghurt.—WALTER' ARCHER fuit pprietor vil' de Coniger.—EDM' BLANSHFIELD & THO' SHORTELL ceter' ter' p̄mencōnat' pprietor' fuer'.—Highrath & pars de Rathgarvane contin' [ ] acr' in poch' de Blackrath, & St. Martins, RIC' BLANSHFIEILD & THO' SHORTELL p̄d' fuer' pprietor' ear' ter'.—Pars de Rahindonore in poch' de Grainge in baron' p̄d' contin' 160 acr' & 2 rod', p̄fecto ANDR' MANWERING exposit' & allocat' fuer'.—DOMINUS de GALLMOY olim pprietor fuit.—Pars de upper Clara contin' 191 acr' in poch' de Clara & baron' de Gawran, subduci [ ] Johnson exposit' & allocat' fuer'.—NIC' SHORTELL fuit pristin' pprietor.—22l. 9s. satisfact' fuer' Samwell' Lucas, (in satisfaccōn' arrearag' s̄ p s̄vic' fact' in Anglia p̄d',) in vil' & ter' de Ballyfoyle & Glanballyfoyle in poch' de Kilmadume & baron' p̄d'.—[ ] PHILLIP' PURCELL fuit pprietor.—Cantwell's-garranell in poch' de Ratoole & baron' de Gawran, contin' [ ] acr', & [ ] CANTWELL fuit pristin' pprietor.—DOMIN' MARIE CULINE, sum' 2s. 3d. in libr' de sum' 1793l. debit' col' Mic' Joanes defunct', in sepal' vil' px' sequent' satisfact' fuer', viz. in remaner' de Ballytarsnie 27 acr', 3 rod' & 8 ptic', Aghnalack 252 acr', Garryhobard 52 acr', Corenebaghilly 109 acr', Glassinihing 56 acr', Ballycabbogg 87 acr', Garrintibbott 94 acr', Curraghlane 21 acr', Boreboyle 72 acr', ¾ de Agheilly 238 acr', Gurleene 242 acr', Townehally 308 acr' & Coolenburne 42 acr' & 25 ptic'; qu' ōia ult' mencōnat' p̄miss' in poch' de Bowerstowne & baron' de Gawran p̄d' jacent.—Vil' & ter' de Kilree, Dangenbegg, Rahana al' Bathrath, part' de Dunnemagan adjacen' Kilree, contin' 275 acr', 3 rod' & 16 ptic', &c. in poch' de Kilree & baron' de Kells. exposit' & allocat' fuer' capitan' Tho' Evans in satisfaccōn' &c. p s̄vic' suo &c.—Sum' 344l. 8s. 4d. satisfact' fuit capitan' Rob' Glegg, Joh' Mathews & Tho' Bettson cu al' arrearag' capitan' Jac' Stopworth, p s̄vic' fact' in Anglia, in vil' & ter' sequent', viz. part' de Fayle contin' 105 acr' & 12 ptic', remaner' de Fagh 81 acr', 3 rod' & 18 ptic', Ballykerron, 430 acr', Rathesker 55 acr', part' de Coolecaskeen 89 acr', Mustard's-garden 25 acr', Farthagh 366 acr', Ballyquidihie 325 acr', part' de Moynemuck 282 acr', Burishmore 416 acr', 3 rod' & 2 ptic', in Burishmore 67 acr' & 10 ptic', part' de Urlingford 162 acr', in baron' de Gallmoy & co' Kilken'.—Vil' & ter' de Killobealonemore 6 acr', 1 rod' & 3 ptic', & Tubrid 560 acr' in poch' de Tubride & baron' de Cranagh exposit' fuer' subcolonel' Isaac' Dobson in satisfacōn' 177l. 19s. 4d. p s̄vic' fact' in dicto regno Anglie.—Capitan' Tho' Goodman & Theophil' Eaton sepal' sum' 99l. 3s. 4d. & 30l. 6s. in baron' de Gawran, (cū agmine p̄fect' Wil' Meredith, p s̄vic' fact' in Anglia) satisfact' fuer'.—436 acr' & 7 ptic allocat' & exposit' fuer' capitan' Hen' Baker (in satisfaccōn' 479l. 13s. 4d. p s̄vic' suo in Anglia, pmiscue cū arrearag' p s̄vic' suo in Hibnia,) in vil' & ter' de Castleiff [ ] Newtowne cū ceter' ter' in baron' de Sleewlogher in co' Kilken'.—Vil' & ter' de Kill-james in poch' de Collumkill & baron' de Gawran, contin' 150 acr', forisfact' sunt Regi Carol' II. p nup act' stabiliment.'—Petr' Aylward al' Coddy fuit pprietor p̄d' vil' de Kill-james, qu' nunc est in possession' Petr' Archdeacon.

(7) Ib' 22 Mar' 1664.
ROB' SHEA, 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Bisshipp's-court al' Uppercourt & Freshford in poch' de Aghoore al' Freshford in baron' de Crannagh, qu' exposit' & allocat' fuer' GEORG' ASKEW MIL', in an' 1641 vel 1655, in satisfaccōn' arrearag' s̄, in cujus possession' vil' & ter' p̄d' jam existunt.—GERRALD' FITZ-GERRALD, die & an' supradict', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Nashe's-towne, pcell' maner' de Bishopslogh in poch' de Tullagherin & baron' de Gowran.—Vil' & ter' p̄d' exposit' & allocat' fuer' in an' 1655 Tho' Evans & Godfrid' Perce p arrearag' s̄, p s̄vic' p eos fact' &c. in quorū possession' jam existunt.—JAC' PAYNE, in 1641, seis' fuit de part' vil' & ter' de Ballineboly in poch' & baron' p̄d', ac p̄d' pars vil' p̄d' acquisit' fuit p JOH' JOYNER p militar' arrearag', in cujus possession' jam existit.—JAC' BLANCHFEILD seis' fuit de dimid' vil' & ter' de Rathcash in poch' de Teskoff & baron' de Gowran, qu' exposit' fuit p militar' arrearag', & nunc est in possession' [ ] Issard, jure ux' s̄.—ōia p̄mencōnat' p̄miss' forisfact' sunt dict' Regi, jure coron' sue.

(8) Gorane eod' die.
SIR EDW' BUTLER, late of Lowegrange in the county of Kilkenny, was seized of the towne and lands of Ullard in the said county, of which there are 57 acres & 2 roods retrenched.—NICHOLAS DOBYN late of Ballymoroe in the county aforesaid was seized of the towne & lands of Fednaraghy in the county aforesaid, of which there are 33 acres & 13 pearches retrenched.—ROBERT FORSTALL late of Kilfieragh in said county was seized of the towne & lands of Castlegarden, of which there are 20 acres retrenched.—JOHN CANTWELL late of Cantwell's court was seized of the towne & lands of Cloghsearry, of which there are 81 acres, 1 roode & 2 perches retrenched.—NICHOLAS PURSHELL late of Ballysallagh was seized of the towne & lands of Ballysallagh, of which there are 299 acres, 1 roode & 13 perches retrenched.—PHILIP PURSHELL of Ballyfoyle was seized of the towne & lands of Cloghranke, of which there are 180 acres & 1 roode retrenched.—RICHARD GRACE late of Coole-Ishell was seized of the towne & lands of Coolisbeggcommon, of which there are 50 acres retrenched.—PATRICK DENN late of Grenan was seized of the towne & lands of Ballynkill, of which there are 55 acres & 32 pearches retrenched.—ROBERT WALSH late of Ballylosky was seized of the towne & lands of Ballylosky & Collinemody; Ballylosky hath 126 acres & 16 pearches & Coolinemody hath 50 acres retrenched.—THOMAS COMERFORD late of Derrylackagh was seized of the towne & lands of Derrylackagh, of which there are 73 acres retrenched.—RICHARD FITZ-GERRALD late of Burnchurch was seized of the towne & lands of Bowley, of which there are 23 acres, 3 roodes and 8 pearches retrenched.—SIR ROBERT ROTH KNIGHT late of Tullemaine was seized of the towne & lands of Tullemaine, of which there are 32 acres & 2 roodes retrenched.—RICHARD GRANT & JOHN GRANT were seized of the

towne and lands of Portnaholly, of which there are 15 acres, 3 roods & 8 perches retrenched.—EDMOND GRACE late of Killindowny, was seized of the towne & lande of Killmurindowny, & of mountaine in common to Cloneballygubb & Clonemucke; Killmurindowny hath 21 acres & 8 pearches & the mountain in common hath 123 acres retrenched.—EDWARD FITZ-GERRALD was seized of the towne & lands of Aghbrowne al' Browne's ford & Curraghmore, of which there are 63 acres, 1 roode & 8 pearches retrenched.—WILLIAM DUNN late of Busherstowne was seized of the towne & lands of Busherstowne of which there are 46 acres retrenched.—WILLIAM GAULE late of Gaulestowne was seized of the towne & lands of Rathnulloge, Bellahamoge & Fernoge; Rathnulloge hath 29 acres, 3 roodes & 13 perches, Bellahamoge 50 acres & 1 roode, & Fernoge 28 acres, 2 roods & 27 pearches retrenched.—ROBERT GAULE late of Killpatrick was seized of the town and lands of Killpatrick, of which there are 43 acres, 1 roode, and 24 perches; & more in the same 50 acres, 1 roode and 30 pearches retrenched.—JOHN AILEWARD & JOHN WALSH late of Robinstowne were seized of the towne and lands of Robinstowne, of which there are 22 acres, 1 roode & 13 pearches retrenched.—All the said severall acres, roodes & pearches of land are vested in his Majesty by virtue of the Act of Settlement & explanacõn, &c.

(9) Thomastowne 14 Sept' an' 28.
WALTER' WALSH, Hibnic' papist', 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuit, de feod', de 132 acr' & 2 ptic' in vil' & ter' de Darbiestowne, in baron' de Knocktopher, (ultra 27 acr' in ead' vil', p Regē cuidā Joh' Cuffe p lras s̄ patent' concess',) qu' racõn' rebellion' forisfact' sunt.—THO' WALSH, Hibnic' papist', seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Muckully 70 acr' & 32 ptic' in baron' p̄d', qu' forisfact' sunt, ut supra.—WALTER' BUTLER, Hibnic' papist', seis' fuit, de feod', de 100 acr' in Kirrihill in baron' de Kells, (ultra 200 acr' ter' in eadē vil' cuidā Harvey Morres ar', 28 acr' cuidā Hen' Slate, 217 acr' cuidā Gabriel' Swinocke & 61 acr', 2 rod' & 6 ptic' cuidā Wil' Bickerdicke concess' p Regē,) qu' forisfact' sunt, ut supra.—JAC' TOBIN, Hibnic' papist', seis' fuit, de feod', de 11 acr' in Killtrasny in baron' de Kells, (ultra 100 acr', 1 rod' & 8 ptic' in eadē vil', p Regē cuidā Tho' Tomlins concess',) qu' forisfact' sunt, ut supra.—DAVID BUTLER, Hibnic' papist', seis' fuit, de feod', de 49 acr' & 8 ptic' in vil' & ter' de Killshallaghan in baron' p̄d', (ultra 100 acr', 2 rod' & 30 ptic' cuidā Isaac' Jackson, & 40 acr', 1 rod' & 34 ptic' quibȝdā Trevor Lloyd & Ros' Lloyd concess' p Regē,) qu' forisfact' sunt, ut supra.—100 acr' ter' in Monmore in baron' p̄d', racõn' rebellion' p̄d', forisfact' sunt Regi.—THO' FORSTALL, Hibnic' papist', seis fuit de 115 acr', 1 rod' & 1 ptic' in vil' de Ballykeirin in baron' de Gallmoy, (ultra 314 acr', 2 rod' & 39 ptic' in eadē vil', p Regē concess' cuidā Edw' Glegg,) qu' forisfact' sunt Regi, ut supra.—ROB' FORSTALL, Hibnic' papist', seis' fuit, de feod', de 89 acr' in vil' & ter' de Ballyfrushe al' Ballyfrucke in baron' de Cranagh (ultra 455 acr' in eadē vil' cuidā Arthur' Gore mil', p Regē concess',) qu' forisfact' sunt, ut supra.—HEN' ARCHER, Hibnic' papist', seis' fuit de 462 acr' & 26 ptic' in Castlewarren in baron' de Gowran (ultra 97 acr' cuidā Andr' Ram, 732 acr', 2 rod' & 27 ptic' cuidā Joh' Hatch, & 69 acr' & 27 ptic' cuidā Ric' Moore in eadē vil', p Regē concess',) qu' forisfact' sunt, ut supra.—113 acr' in Thomastowne in baron' de Gowran (ultra 313 acr' cuidā Christ' Hewetson, 343 acr' cuidā Car' Meredith mil', & 40 acr' Pierc' vicecom' de Gallmoy in dict' vil', p Regē concess',) forisfact' sunt Regi, ut supra.—NIC' DOBBIN, Hibnic' papist', seis' fuit de 52 acr' ter' in Rosseroe in poch' de Collumkill in baron' de Gawran p̄d', (ultra 122 acr' p Regē cuidā Oliver' Tallant concess',) qu' forisfact' sunt, ut supra.—PIERC' CUDDY, Hibnic' papist', seis' fuit, de feod', de 51 acr' & 2 rod' in Munneody al' Munge in baron' de Gawran p̄d', (ultra 178 acr' & 2 rod' p̄d' Oliver' Tallant concess') qu' forisfact' sunt, ut supra.—JOH' ARCHDEKIN, Hibnic' papist', seis' fuit de [ ] 4 acr' in Rahinroch in baron' de Gawran p̄d', (ultra 513 acr' in eadē vil' Car' Meredith mil' concess',) qu' forisfact' sunt, ut supra.—JOH' CANTWELL, Hibnic' papist', seis' fuit, de feod', 142 acr' & 14 ptic' in Tullaghtrin in baron' de Gawran p̄d', (ultra 572 acr', 3 rod' & 26 ptic' cuidā Arthur' St. George, & 38 acr' Ric' vicecom' Ranelagh in eadē vil' concess',) qu' forisfact' sunt Regi, ut supra.

Tempore GUL. & MAR. Regis & Regine.

(1) Blackabby 21 Dec' 1692.
JAC' nup VICECOM' IKIRRYN de Ballylinch in co' Kilken', defunct', in vita sua & tempore mortis sue, non fuit de comunion' ecclie Anglican', & dum vixit non frequen' fuit ad divin' s̄vic', &c. juxta form' in ecclia Anglican' p̄script' & usitat'.—p̄d' vicecom' obiit seis' de vil' & ter' de Carnageale, Fereguill & Crossgreanie in baron' de Cranagh & co' Kilken'.—obiit in mens' oct' 1688.—Pierc', nunc vicecom' Ikirryn, est px' ejus' her' & fil', & est etat' [13] annor' & 8 mens'. JAC' MANSERAGH de Muckroyne in co' Corke, ar', est px' consanguin' dict' hered'.—p̄miss' tent' fuer' in capite & p s̄vic' mil' ante confeccõn' cujusdā act' pliament' intitul' " An Act for taking away the courts of wards and liverys, & tenures in capite by Knight's service."—Pierc' nup vicecom' Ikirryn defunct', pater dict' Jac' nup etiam defunct', obiit seis' de p̄miss', post cujus mortē p̄miss' descendebant Pierc' nunc vicecom', qui modo seis' existit de eisdē.—p̄d' Jac' nup vicecom', in vita sua seis' fuit, in jure Ellinor' vice comitis' Ikirryn ux' ejus, de castr', vil' & ter' de Ballylinch, castr', vil' & ter' de Legane, castr', vil' & ter' de Killree, & medietat' vil' & ter' de Glanmagane & Fodrie, (supra al' medietat' ptin' Joh' Meade mil' concess').—obiit inde seis', post cujus mortē p̄miss' p̄d' ult' mencõnat' descendebāt Pierc' vicecom' Ikirryn, ut fil' & her' dict' Jac' & Ellinor', qui modo exist' seis' de eisdem.

(2) Ib' 9 Maii an' 4.
WIL' COM' LIMERICK attinct' fuit de alta pdicõn' sup 13 april' an' Regis & Regin' 3; &, tempore attinctur' s̄, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de—⅔ magn' & minor' decim' poch' de Kilbeckallagh al' Killpeckan, Rossman & Killaghy, cū gleb' eisdē ptin', in baron' de Knocktopher & co' Kilken'.—EDW' BUTLER de Ballyragged attinct' fuit &c. ut supra; & tempore attinctur' s̄, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de maner', vil', hamlet' & ter' de Ballyraggett 584 acr' arrabil', Donaghmore 508 acr', vil' & ter' Scraghleiagh 65 acr', Kilcormick, & Rathduffy 60 acr', Rathduffe, Tulleighbare al' Mountloghbare, Ballinevally & Russellstowne 471 acr', Crompestowne, Coolemulroony, Killenmaine Itragh & Killenmaine Otragh, molendin' aquatic' de Ballyraggett & Mountloghbare p̄d', Ballymartin, Fenuane & Tighmalintane 20 acr', cū multis al' ter' in baron' de Idea, Iverk, Cranagh & Galmoy in co' p̄d'.—EDW' VICECOM' MOUNTGARRETT & p̄d' EDW' BUTLER, seis' existen', de feod', de vil' & ter' de Tibraghny fecer' quandā indentur' dat' 9 sept' 1672, fact' inter dict' vicecom' & p̄d' Edw' ex un' pte, & Garret Sutton de Milton in co' Wexford' gen', & Eliz' ux' ejus ex secund' pte, & Nic' Dormer de Viller's parke in co' Wexford' gen', & Ambros' Sutton de Ballylans in eodē co' gen' ex tert' pte; & p eandē indentur' deder', p sustentacõe p eadē Eliz', eisdē Nic' & Ambros' Sutton añual' reddit' 50*l.* ex vil' & ter' p̄d', cujusquidē indentur' tenor sequit' in orig'.—JOH' GRACE & ROB' GRACE de Courtstowne attinct' fuer' sup 11 maii 1691.—p̄d' Joh' tempore attinctur' s̄, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de maner', vil' & ter' sequent', viz. maner', vil' & ter' de Tullaghroghan al' Tullyroan, ac etiam de Smith's graige, Courtstown al' Ballynacourty 88 acr', Lissnelea 55 acr', Killballydrogh ac vil' & ter' de Huntstowne 290 acr', Curraghbranagh & Oldtowne al' Shanbally 555 acr', Balliquiddihy 363 acr', Trenchestowne al' Walshestowne, Archboldstowne, Davidstowne & Gortnegrosse al' Gortnegap 394 acr', Boggan 228 acr', Rathirckan, Ballyhoan, Glassane, Proutstowne al' Lisballyfrooty, Coolcatt & Taylorstowne al' Fayletaghory 96 acr', Croghill 180 acr', 10*s.* añual' reddit' ex vil' & ter' de Bounsistowne al' Ballynvany, 6*s.* ex vil' & ter' de Briskullagh, ac etiam de Purcell's garden & Portihduffe 94 acr', Curraghscooteene, medietat' de Kile, ac etiam de Rathmanan & alter' medietat' de Kile 263 acr', de part' de Curraghcootane ac etiam de vil' & ter' de Canvarstowne 265 acr', Trenchardstowne 368 acr', Lisballyfroote 331 acr', Inch 540 acr', Inchbegg 90 acr' & Croughill, qu' õia jacent in baron' de Cranagh in co' p̄d', & Blackcastle in baron' de Gawran.—p̄d' Joh' fecit quandā indentur', dat' 9 maii 1688, fact' inter dict' Joh' ex un' pte, & quendā Tho' Pay de Kilmacarr in co' p̄d' gen', ex alter' pte; cujusquidē indentur' tenor sequit' in orig'.—p̄d' Joh' fecit quoddā fact', dat' 21 jul' 1685, inter dict' Joh' ex una pte, & quendā Jac' Rafter de civit' Kilken' mercator' ex alter' pte, cujusquidē fact' tenor etiam sequit' in orig'.—p̄d' Joh', tempore attinctur' s̄ p̄d', possessionat' fuit de vil' & ter' de Tullaghirne in co' Kilken' p̄d', p term' divers' an' adhuc ventur', tent' ab episc' Ossor' p añual' reddit' 19*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* virtute cujusdā dimission'. Idē Joh' & quedā Joan' Grace, p indentur' dat' 27 aug' 1676, dimiser' vil' & ter' p̄d', cū ptin', p̄d' Jac' Rafter, p term' divers' an', cujusquidē indentur' tenor sequit' in orig'.—p̄d' Rob' Grace seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Brittasmore 443 acr', Ballybehie 520 acr', Tourboy & Killaghy 604 acr', Lughuny & Englishtowne al' Ballynegall 669 acr', Glanvadoge, Walsetowne, Remanduffe & Rathinduffe, ac etiam de vil' & ter' de Glanwicktoraise al' Dourath 278 acr', medietat' de Vinelsinck al' Inchioraghan & Beckastowne 60 acr', Rathhely sands 170 acr', & Rathely Newberry al' Rathhely Shea jacent' in baron' de Cranagh & co' p̄d'.—Quidā Ric' Grace de Killogh & p̄d' Rob' Grace, fecer' quandā indentur' dat' 17 nov'

1679, inter ipsos ex un' pte, & quendā Math' Barry de civit' Dub', ar', ex alter' pte fact', cujusquidē indentur' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑd' Math' Barry, term' s̄ci hillar' an' regni nup Regis Car' II. 32 & 33, recupavit judic' in cur' capital' plac' in Hibnia vers' ꝑd' Ric' & Rob' Grace, ꝑ sum' 2000*l.* debit', & 6*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* custag', ꝑ pformaĉon' covenant' in indentur' ꝑd' menĉonat'.—Rex & Regin' possessionat' sunt de ōibȝ ꝑmiss' ꝑd', cū ptin', virtute sepal' attinctur' ꝑd' com' Lymerick, Edw' Butler, Joh' Grace & Rob' Grace.

(3) Ib' 23 Maii 1694.
GEORG' MATHEWES de Thurlis in baronia de Eliogarty, ꝑ script' suū obligator', indebitat' fuit cuidā Ric' Grace in magn' pecun' sumā, ac quidā Nic' Purcell similiter indebitat' fuit eidē Ric'.—ꝑd' Ric' Grace, postea, scilicet, 1 nov' an' regn' Regis & Regin' 2, apud Kilken', ꝑditorie suscepit arma contra dict' Regē & Reginā, & postea occisus fuit; raĉone cujus, ꝑd' script' obligator' forisfact' & escheat' sunt.—JOH' NEILE obiit in civit' Limerick in rebellion', & tempore mortis s̄ seis' fuit de ⅔ vil' & ter' de Ballysallagh contin' 200 acr', Monreene 100 acr', jacen' in baron' de Iverk in co' Kilken', Licketstowne 40 acr', & Corlody 120 acr'.—HEN' SHEA clamat ⅓ dict' ⅔ part' vil' & ter' ꝑd', durant' vit' natural' ux' s̄.—ꝑmiss', ocĉone rebellion' ꝑd', forisfact' sunt.

(4) Ib' eod' die.
Omnia bon' & cattal' hic postea menĉonat' ad manus Balthazar' Cramer, Samuel' Rooth, Joh' Haddock, Joh' Eaton, vel eorū alicujus devener', & ꝑ eos vel eorū aliqu', ad us' Regis & Regin', seis' fuer', viz. 134 oves & 61 agni, nup ptin' ad quendā Jac' Freny de Ballardy, & forisfact' Regi & Regin'.

Tempore GUL. III. Regis.

(1) Blackabby 4 Aug' 1698.
THEOBALD' PURCELL nup de Clone in co' Kilken', apud Gracetowne in eod' co', utlagat' & attinct' fuit.—ꝑd' Theobald', tempore attinctur' sue, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Clone, Rabohagh & Acregare contin' 1478 acr', jacent' in baron' de Galmoy & co' ꝑd', virtute dimission' cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑmiss' forisfact' & escheat' sunt Regi, in jure coron' sue.

KILKENNY.

INDEX NOMINUM.

KILKENNY.

INDEX LOCORUM.

INQUISITIONES.

CATALOGUS INQUISITIONUM

COM' CIVIT' KILKENNY,

ASSERVATARUM IN OFFICIO ROTULORUM CANCELLARIÆ HIBERNIÆ.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
	JACOBUS I.		
1	Helias Shee	21 Aug' 1619	New Tholsell.
2	Rob' Rothe	18 April' 1623	Kilken'.
	CAROLUS I.		
1	Philip' Purcell	11 Oct' 1625	Theolon'.
2	Walter' Archer	19 April' an' 2	—
3	Walter' Lawles	21 April' 1629	Kilken'.
4	Tho' Ley	—	Theolon'.
5	Jac' Bryan	21 Oct' 1630	—
6	Major & cives Kilken'	21 Oct' 1631	—
7	Iidem	—	—
8	Tho' Gaffney	—	—
9	Nic' Ley	6 Maii 1633	—
10	Major & cives Kilken'	16 Jan' 1634	Kilken'.
11	Ric' Waton	—	Theolon' Kilken'.
12	Ric' Archdeacon	—	—
13	Jac' Lanckton	—	—
14	Rob' St. Leager	—	—
15	Major & cives Kilken'	—	—
16	Martin' Archer	16 April' 1639	Civit' Kilken'.
17	Ric' Rooth	—	Theolon'.
18	Joh' Shee	4 Sept' 1639	—
19	Hen' Shee	—	—
20	Edw' Rooth	13 Aug' 1640	—
	CAROLUS II.		
1	Jac' St. Leger	7 Maii an' 13	Kilken'.
2	Wil' Shee and John Roth Fitz-Pierce	13th April 1667	Old Tholsel.

INQUISITIONES.

COM' CIVIT' KILKENNY.

Tempore JAC. I. Regis.

(1) le New Tholsell 21 Aug' 1619.

HELIAS SHEE nup de civit' Kilken', in vita sua seis' fuit, de feod', de castr', ter' & ten' de Clonemorne contin' 6½ acr' magn' mensur', & 1 castr' cũ 3½ acr' magn' mensur', in le Sholham-rath al' Sholdamrath nup in possession' Phillip' Rothe, 1 castr' cũ ⅓ ter' & ten' de Folingrath al' Fowlingrath contin' 6 acr' magn' mensur', prat' vocat Gorboy contin' 5 acr' parv' mensur', alter' prat' vocat Marryon's meede contin' 4 acr' parv' mensur', jacent' infra burgager' de Kilken', 8 acr' parv' mensur' jacent' infra burgag' ꝑd', dimid' ter' & ten' de Gragesenan al' Shinanstowne contin' 1½ acr' magn' mensur', & de dom' sua mansional' infra Kilken'.—ꝑd' Helias, sic seis', de ꝑmiss' feoffavit quosdã Walter' Roche de Nova-Rosse in co' Wexford', Rob' Rochford de Kilbride, Tho' Dillon Fitz-Robert de Conarstowne in co' Mid', Edw' Goaghe de Waterford', Tho' Archer Fitz-Patrick de Kilken', Rob' Gaffney de eadẽ capellan', Joh' Roth Fitz-Jenkin de Kilken' burgens' & Tho' Keoghowe de eadẽ, p script' suũ dat' 10 mar' 1585, cujus tenor sequitʳ in orig'.—ꝑd' Helias Shee similiter seis' fuit, de feod', de 2 molendin' aquatic' in le Irishtowne de Kilken' sup rivul' de Noare, & de 1 dom' & gardin' eisdẽ añexat', ac etiã scit' sufficient' p 1 molendin' in angul' pomarii thesaur' ecclie cathedral' sci Canic' Kilken', ac de rip' & fos' ex borial' & occidental' ptibʒ pomar' in le Irishtowne; &, ꝑd' Helias, sic seis' existen', de ꝑmiss' feoffavit quosdã Wil' Cogan de Kilken' capellan', Joh' Roth Fitz-Jenkin mercator', & Nic' Wale de eadẽ mercator', (inter al') p script' suũ dat' 21 sept' 1594, cujus tenor sequitʳ in orig'.—ꝑd' Helias postea, 17 jul' 1613, obiit.—Georg' Shee est fil' & her' ejusdẽ Helie, & tunc erat etat' 23 annor', & maritat'.—Castr', ter' & ten' de Clonemorne sunt infra antiquã burgager' de Kilken', & tent' sunt de hered' Ric' Leighe; Fowlingrath al' Folingrath tenetʳ ut de maner' de Kilbrine; Sholdhamrath al' Sholdamrath tenetʳ ut de castr' de Kilken'; dom' mansion' ejusdẽ Helie tenetʳ in burgag' de major' & civibʒ civit' Kilken'; ꝑmiss' in Gragesenan al' Synanestowne tenentʳ ut de antiquo maner' vocat' Rathmercer, in libo soccag' p fidelitat'; & ꝑd' dom', gardin' & ter' in le Irishtowne tenentʳ de episc' Ossor'.

(2) Kilken' 18 April' 1623.

ROB' ROTHE seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 dom' lapid' in qua idẽ Rob', in vita sua, habitabat, 1 al' dom' lapid' modo in occupacõn' assign' Tho' Raghtor, al' dom' lapid' in occupacõn' assign' Edw' Langton, al' dom' lapid', stramine coopta, in occupacõn' assign' Edw' Langton, 1 mes' juxta le Stockwell modo in occupacõn' Wil' Murphy, al' mes' juxta le Stockwell aliquando in occupacõn' Malich' O'Ronan, & modo in occupacõn' assign' Edw' Roth, al' mes' in vico sci Jac' modo in occupacõn Dermic' Kevanagh, 1 gardin' apud le little Bodinge, vocat' Gibbes' garden, & al' gardin' juxta Mounsters' crofte vocat' le Scripe modo in occupacõn' Patric' Roth, 1 dom' lapid' juxta cemiter' be Mar' virgin', & 1 mes' in quo Walter' Prendergast modo habitat, 1 mes' in vico vocat' le Walking street modo in occupacõn' assign' Joh' Nangle, al' mes' in le utter St. Patricke's streete modo in occupacõn' assign' Wil' Roth Fitz-John, al' mes' in vico' sci Patric' in occupacõn' Joh' Busher, al' mes' in ꝑd' vico modo in occupacõn' assign' Hen' Martin, al' mes' in ꝑd' vico modo in occupacõn' assign' Ric' Stacke, al' mes' in ꝑd' vico in occupacõn' Roger' Trassy, al' mes' in ꝑd' vico modo in occupacõn' assign' Phillip' Mc.Knogher, 1 dom' lapid' in le low lane modo in occupacõn' Tadei Lanegan, part' 1 mes' in le Walking street modo in occupacõn' Walter' Prendergast, 1 gardin' juxta le Stone mills modo in occupacõn' Joh' Baker, qu' õia jacent infra burgager' civit' Kilken', & tenentʳ de comit' Desmon' & ux' s̃, ut de castr' s̃ de Kilken', p fidelitat' & sect' cur'.—ꝑd' Rob' Roth etiam seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Kilkryne & Bally-robbin contin' 1 castr', 10 mes', 1 molendin', 1 columbar' & 300 acr' ter' arrabil', prat', bosc' & pastur', parv' mensur', qu' tenentʳ de comit' ꝑd', ½ vil' de Fowling-rath & Rathsaddog contin' 100 acr', parv' mensur', qu' tenentʳ de Walter' Archer, ut de maner' suo de Cappage p fidelitat'; Troye's wood al' Donoure contin' 1½ acr' magn' mensur' qu' tenentʳ de Joh' Shea, ut de maner' suo de Drowm-delighny p fidelitat'; medietat' ptis Phillip' Rothe de Shaldam-rath contin' 30 acr' arrabil', prat' & pastur', & 4 acr' arrabil' parv' mensur', juxta Goslingstowne, qu' tenentʳ de ꝑd' comit' p fidelitat' tantũ; ¼ vil' de Shaldomrath contin' 30 acr' arrabil', prat' & pastur', & 4 acr' arrabil' parv' mensur', juxta Goslingstowne, qu' tenentʳ de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'; ac etiam de 1 mes' juxta cemiter' sci Patric' modo in occupacõn Jac' Martin, qu' tenetʳ de decan' sci Canic', ut de maner' suo de Downaghmore; 1 mes' in le Irishtowne juxta Kilken' modo in occupacõn' assign' Edm' Browne, al' mes' in le Irishtowne modo in occupacõn' Joh' Fleming, al' mes' in le Irish-towne modo in occupacõn' assign' Tho' Browne, 1 mes' in Irish-towne in quo Edm' Dowran aliquando habitabat, & modo in occupacõn' assign' ꝑd' Edm', part' 1 mes', juxta ꝑd' mes', modo in occupacõn' assignat' ꝑd' Edm', pcell' ter' vocat' le greate crofte extra portã vocat' Walking-gate modo in occupacõn' Tho' St. Leger & Edm' Fitz-Williams, 1 gardin' juxta cemiter' sci Roch', modo in occupacõn' Edw' Owgan & Daniel' Fitz-Williams & pcell' ter' vocat Molaghmarcky modo in occupacõn' ꝑd' Edw' & Daniel', parv' gardin' vocat' le Scaldgarden modo in occupacõn' Joh' Raggett, 1 gardin' juxta cemiter' sci Roch', modo in occupacõn' Tho' St. Leger, al' gardin' apud le little bodinge modo in occupacõn' ꝑfat' Tho' St. Leger, 1 camp' vocat' Sherlocke's crofte modo in occupacõn Joh' Raggett, & pcell' ꝑd' campi modo in occupacõn' Dermit' Cavenagh, gardin' juxta Sherlocke's crofte modo in occupacõn' Tadei Lonigan, al' gardin' apud le little bodinge modo in occupacõn' Walter' Dowley, pcell' ter' vocat' le great boding, modo in occupacõn' Joh' Scott, pcell' ter' vocat' Chamberlaine's crofte modo in occupacõn' Tadei O'Lonigan, al' pcell' ter' vocat' Mounster's crofte modo in occupacõn' assign' Joh' Neale, pcell' ter' vocat' Robert's hill & Merryweed 36 acr' parv' mensur', & 1 gardin' juxta Robert's hill modo in occupacõn' Joh' Baker, qu' õia ꝑmiss'

jacent infra burgager' de le Irishtowne, & tenent^r de episc' Ossorien', ut de maner' suo de le Irishtowne: capital' reddit' 20s. exeunt' de 3 mes' qu' p̄fat' Edw' Roth modo tenet, 17s. 4d. exeunt' de 1 mes' & gardin' jacent' in le backside de dom' mansional' Nic' Daniell, 6s. exeunt' de 1 mes' apud le Corner shopp qu' Walter' Ryan modo tenet, 6d. exeunt' de dom' mansional' Patric' Fitz-James, & de le Colverhouse croft juxta la Magdalens, 3d. exeunt' de dom' nunc mansional' Phillip' Roth Fitz-Geffery & 1 gardin' extra le towne wall, 7s. 6d. exeunt' de dom' mansional' Martin' Archer, 5s. exeunt' de dom' mansional' Wil' Rothe Fitz-John in vico s̄ci Patric', 5s. exeunt' de porc̄on' p̄d' dom' in qua Wil' Archdekin aliquando habitabat, & modo in occupac̄on' assign' Wil' Roth Fitz-John, 17s. 3d. exeunt' de dom' mansional' Edm' Archer Fitz-Patrick, 3d. de mes' & gardin' juxta cemiter' be Mar' virgin' in quo mes' Maronia Roth Fitz-William aliquando habitabat, quequidē mes' & gardin' Petr' Roth Fitz-Robert modo tenet.—p̄d' Rob' Roth, sic de p̄miss' seis' existen', p chart' suā dat' 24 aug' 1612, feoffavit de p̄miss' quosdā Joh' Everard mil', Joh' White de Clonmell, Walter' Lawles de civit' Kilken', Michael' Cowley de Rathestowne, Wil' Roth de Kilken' & Jac' Comerford de Earlistowne, ad us' p̄fat' Rob' Roth & hered' s̄, & ad tal' us' put p suā ult' voluntat' declararet^r.—p̄d' Rob' fecit suā ult' voluntat' dat' 25 feb' 1619, & limitavit us' p̄miss', put p dict' ult' voluntat', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', appet.—p̄d' Rob' Roth obiit 18 dec' 1622.—David Roth est ejus fil' & her', & tunc' fuit etat' 48 annor' & maritat'.—FULC' COMERFORD nup de Incheoleghan in co' Kilken' seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 mes' cū ptin' in co' civit' Kilken', modo in occupac̄on' Wil' Archer, & tent' de p̄fat' comit' Desmon', ut de castr' suo de Kilken', p fidelitat' tantū.—Sic inde seis' existen', p̄d' Fulc' obiit 2 feb' ult' p̄terit'.—Gerald' Comerford est ejus fil' & her', etat' 11 annor' & non maritat'.

Tempore CAR. I. Regis.

(1) Theolon' 11 Oct' 1625.
PHILIP' PURCELL nup de Ballyfoyle in co' Kilken' defunct', pater Edm' Purcell, seis' fuit de maner', vil' & ter' de Mullergge al' Purcell's ensh in co' civit' Kilken', contin' 4 acr' magn' mensur', qu' tenēt^r de comit' Ormon', ut de maner' suo de Gawran, in soccag'; seis' etiam fuit de maner' de Fenell contin' 4 acr' magn' mensur', qu' tenet^r de p̄fat' comit', ut de p̄d' maner', p s̄vic' mil'; ac de vil' & ter' de Garryenchrine, Mullane I-Purcialyh, Banefene, & Rinichane, & de porc̄on' prat' vocat' Dale's moore; qu' ōia contin' 100 acr' parv' mensur', & tenent^r de dict' comit' Ormon'.—p̄d' Phillip' Purcell, sic de p̄miss' seis', p fact' suū dat' ult' sept' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 28, feoffavit quosdā Tho' Purcell Fitz-Richard & Walter' Archer de Nova Rosse cleric', de p̄miss' inter al', ad us' p̄d' Phillip', qui postea obiit, & us' p̄d' decendebat Edm' Purcell, fil' & her' p̄d' Phillip'.—p̄d' Edm', Tho' Purcell Fitz-Richard & Walter' Archer, p fact' dat' 9 jan' 1605, feoffaver' Tho' Archer de vil' & ter' de Garrinchreine, & Mullane I-Purcially, Dale's moore, Banelane & Rinichane pcell' maner' de Fenell p̄d', ad us' p̄d' Tho' Archer imppet'.—Postea p̄d' Edm' Purcell, & Tho' & Walter' Archer, p fact' suū dat' 10 jan' 1614, feoffaver' Edm' & Michael' Archer de vil' de Garrensheine & Mullane I-Pursialle, cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.

(2) Ib' 19 April' an' 2.
WALTER' ARCHER senior, pater Walter' Archer junior' de Kilken', seis' fuit, de feod', de 50 mes' & 49 gardin' in Kilken', & de dom' nup mansional' ejusdē Walter', cū area, horto, gardin' pomar' & horreo eidē dom' spectant', & 2 al' pomar' & 1 pistrin', quodā reddit' 3s. de hered' mascul' Joh' Archer, exeunt' de dom' Walter' Archer, fil' dict' Joh', & de al' edific' ejusdē Walter', unacū reverc̄on' dom' & edific' p̄d'.—p̄miss' tenent^r ut de castr' Kilken'.—p̄d' Walter Archer senior fuit etiam seis' de 370 acr' ter' arrabil' parv' mensur', & de 129 acr' jamnor' & bruer' infra antiquā burgager' Kilken', in locis infrascript', viz. in Archer's leas, le merry meare, le small quarry, in Slidinge hill, in le Muchifurres, in le small furres, in le Banenalackenmore, in Bulgin hill, in Slanegloaghe, in Baneloghastrine, in Scalt furres, in Knockane fruye, in Nomans lands, Knockre, in le cents & proper black quarry juxta Loghbuye, in Archer's furres, Cologhvastetone & Banefinne & in le greene; qu' ōia tenent^r ut de castr' Kilken'.—Seis' fuit etiam de 20 acr' arrabil' & 5 acr' prat' in le Kroaker's land, qu' tenent^r de episc' Ossor', ut de maner' suo de nov' cur' de le Irishtowne Kilken'; 60 acr' arrabil', & 20 acr' prat' parv' mensur', in Calestowne, qu' tenent^r de Phillip' Purcell de Ballyfoyle, ut de maner' suo de Fennell, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; castr', maner', vil' & ter' de Kapaghmore al' Kapaghenegearaghe infra libertat' Kilken', contin' 100 acr' arrabil', qu' tenent^r de hered' Walter' Marshall quondā comit' Pembrock, prout p chart' ip̄ius Walter' Marshall Roger' de Pembrock & hered' s̄ confect', cujusquidē chart' tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Walter' Archer senior, sic seis' de p̄miss', p fact' suū dat' 20 dec' 1587, feoffavit Ric' Sedgrave, Tho' Waddinge & al' de p̄miss', imppet', ad us' ult' voluntat' dict' Walter'.

(3) Kilken' 21 April' 1629.
WALTER' LAWLES seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Talbot's inch in co' civit' Kilken', contin' 5 acr', qu' tenent^r de episc' Ossor', ut de maner' suo de Drumdelgin p fidelitat'; parcell' vil' & ter' de Keating's towne infra co' p̄d', 3 acr' magn' mensur', medietas quarū tenebat^r in mortgag' de Walter' Archer de civit' Kilken' defunct', p 60l. reddit', & fuit in manibȝ p̄d' Walter' & nunc exist' in manibȝ hered' ejus, & tenent^r de p̄d' episc', 15 acr' infra burgag' de le Irishtowne de Kilken', qu' tenent^r de dict' episc', ut de maner' suo de le Irishtowne de Kilken', 12 ten' cū ptin' s̄, infra burgag' de le Irishtowne p̄d', qu' tenent^r de dict' episc', & ten' cū gardin' juxta le Irishtownebridge, qu' tenent^r de comit^r Desmon', ut de maner' suo de Kilken'.—p̄d' Walter' Lawles, sic de p̄miss' seis' existen', p fact' suū dat' 18 dec' 1615, infeoffavit Rob' Roth de civit' Kilken' & divers' al', de p̄miss', ad us' ipsius Walter' Lawles, qui postea condidit ult' voluntat' suā dat' ult' april' 1627, & obiit 6 aug' 1627.—Ric' Lawles est ejus fil' & her', & fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis p̄ris s̄, & non maritat'.

(4) Theolon' eod' die.
THO' LEY, in vita sua, seis' fuit de medietat' vil' & ter' de Ballyneleynaagh contin' 2 acr' magn' mensur', qu' tenent^r de Re in capite, de 1 dom' lapid' in qu' p̄d' Tho' Ley nup habitavit in civit' Kilken', & de pistrin' cū al' ptin', qu' tenent^r de comit' Ormon', ut de castr' Kilken', in burgag' tenur', de quodā aūual' reddit' 3l. exeunt' de 1 dom' lapid', claus' & gardin' in civit' p̄d', qu' tenent^r de dict' comit', quadā pcell' 1 dom' lapid' in civit' p̄d', pcell' possession' nup dissolut' monaster' fratrū [ ] de Kilken', qu' tenet^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; ac de alter' pte p̄d' dom' qu' tenet^r de dict' comit', 10 mes' & 10 gardin' in [ ] lane, qu' tenent^r de dict' comit', 1 mes' & gardin' in civit' p̄d' qu' tenēt^r de Re in soccag' in capite, 1 al' mes' & gardin' qu tenent^r de dict' comit', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 1 molendin' pannor', 1 clausul' & 3 pcell' ter' contin' 20 acr' parv' mensur', qu' tenent^r de Philip' Purcell de Ballyfoile, ut de maner' suo de Fennell, & 1 gardin' in le Irishtowne qu' tenet^r de episc' Ossor'.—p̄d' Tho' Ley, sic de p̄miss' seis' existen', unacū Stephan' Leonard de Waterford' mercator', & Patric' Gaffney de civit' Kilken' mercator', p indentur' dat' 16 april' 1624, dimis' ōia p̄miss', inter al', Joh' Leonard de civit' Waterford' & Joh' Hackett de Gawran, p term' 41 annor', ad cert' us', put p indentur' p̄d' plen' apparet, tenor cujus sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Tho' Ley obiit 17 feb' 1629.—Tho' Ley junior est ejus consanguin' & her', viz. fil' & her' Nic' Ley, fil' & her' p̄d' Tho' senior', & p̄d' Tho' junior tunc fuit etat' 16 annor' & non maritat'.

(5) Ib' 21 Oct' 1630.
JAC' BRYAN, seis' fuit de 1 prat' ppe Robert's hill al' Readbeard's hill in co' civit' Kilken', contin' 1 acr', qu' tenet^r de episc' Ossor', 1 mes', curtilag' & gardin' in civit' p̄d', qu' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—p̄d' Jac' obiit 11 april' 1629.—Joh' Bryan est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit plen' etat' & non maritat'.

(6) Ib' 21 Oct' 1631.
MAJOR & CIVES KILKEN', seis' existen' de 3 mes' in le new Frieren streete, ac de reddit' & reverc̄on' 2 hayes, 1 al' dom' in le Frieren streete, pcell' possession' nup abbie de le Blackfriers, p indentur' suā dat' 20 feb' 1626, & cū comun' sigillo suo sigillat', alienaver' ōia p̄miss' Joh' Loughnan imppet'.—p̄d' Joh' Loughnan, sic de p̄miss' seis' existen', p chart' suā dat' 10 jan' 1630, feoffavit Nic' Fitz-Phillip Lonergan, & al', de p̄miss', put p chart' p̄d' apparet, tenor cujus sequit^r in orig'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(7) Ib' eod' die.
MAJOR & CIVES KILKEN', seis' de 1 toft' jacent' in le inner Frieren streete, p indentur' suā dat' 27 maii 1641, dimiser' toft' p̄d' Jac' Dobben p term' 101 annor'.—p̄miss' tenebāt^r de nup Re, in capite.

(8) Ib' eod' die.
THO' GAFFNEY seis' fuit de 2 mes', pomar' & gardin' in le Hightowne civit' Kilken', ppe le new key, 1 al' mes', pomar' & gardin' in le Hightowne p̄d' jacent' apud Stockwell, qu' tenent^r de comit' Ormon'; 2 mes' cū gardin' & curtilag', & 1 pomar' vocat' Krainsboroughe's orchard jacent' in Greenestreet in le Irishtowne; 1 mes' cū gardin' & curtilag' jacent' in Deanestreet in le Irishtowne; 1 gardin' vocat' Stoney hay ppe le upperhill in le Irishtowne, qu' ōia tenent^r de episc' Ossor'; & fuit etiam seis' de 9½ acr' ter' arrabil' in le Irishtowne p̄d'.—Sic de p̄miss' seis' existen', p̄d' Tho' Gaffney, p chart' suā dat' 20 jun' an' regni nup Regis Jac' I, feoffavit

Redmund' Savadge & Joh' St. Leger & hered' s̃, de ꝑmiss', ad us' Patric' Gaffney, fil' & her' dict' Tho', & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, cũ divers' al' remaner', ꝑut p dict' chart' apparet, tenor cujus sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑd' Tho' obiit 4 aug' 1629.—ꝑd' Patric' Gaffney est ejus fil' & her', &, tempore mortis patris sui, fuit plen' etat' & maritat' Ros' Ley sup pfeccon' script' ꝑd'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(9) Ib' 6 Maii 1633.
NIC' LEY nup de civit' Waterford', alderman', seis' fuit de 1 dom' lapid' in civit' Kilken', prope merid', ducent' ad nup abbiã vocat' le Black fryeren abby, 1 al' dom' lapid', 1 gardin', 1 pistrin' & 1 gardin' in burgag' de le Irishtowne, medietat' 1 molendin' aquatic' & 76 acr' arrabil', pastur' & jampnor', medietat' piscacon' & 1 lapid', Anglice "a quarry of stones", in ꝑd' ter', in ten' de Phinnell & s̃ci Mallaggee ꝑpe Kilken'; & 120 acr' ter' arrabil', pastur' & jampnor' in Ballineleynaghe.—Sic inde seis', p fact' suũ dat' 28 jan' 1580, concessit ꝑmiss', inter al', Patric' Morgan, Joh' Walshe Fitz-David de civit' Waterford', Tho' Wall cleric' & Laur' Dobbin de civit' Kilken', imppet'; ad tal' us' qual' ꝑd' Nic' Ley, p ult' voluntat' suã declararet, cujusquidẽ fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑd' Nic' Ley confecit ult' voluntat' suã 1 nov' 1585, cujusquidẽ voluntat' tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.—obiit 10 dec' 1585.—Walter' Ley, nõiat' in ꝑd' voluntat', ejus fil', profect' est in regnũ Hispanie, ubi maritat' fuit; & exit' ejus nat' fuit in Hispania, & obiit ibidem.—ꝑd' Walter' Ley aut hered' sui nunquã habitabãt in Waterford' aut Kilken' post mortẽ ꝑd' Nic' Ley ꝑris sui.—Tho' Ley in dict' voluntat' etiam nominat' intravit in ꝑmiss', & fuit inde seis'; &, p fact' suũ dat' 13 aug' 1615, de ꝑmiss' feoffavit Stephan' Leonard de Waterford' alderman', & Patric' Gaffney de Kilken' mercator', ad cert' us' in dict' fact' express', cujus fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑd' Tho' Ley, Rob' Walle, Stephan' Leonard & Patric' Gaffney, p indentur' dat' 18 april' 1617, deder' 1 toft' prope forũ civit' Kilken' ꝑd', cũ 1 gardin' [ ] & p al' indentur' dat' 1 april' 1622, dimiser' ꝑmiss' ꝑd' Joh' Leonard & Joh' Haskett, p term' 21 annor', ꝑut p ꝑd' fact' appet, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'; & p al' indentur', dat' 16 april' 1624, dimiser' ꝑmiss' ꝑd' Joh' Leonard & Joh' Hackett, p term' 41 annor' ꝑut &c. ut supra.—ꝑd' Joh' Leonard & Joh' Hackett, p indentur' dat' 21 jan' 1628 dimiser' õia ꝑmiss' ꝑd' cuidã Jac' Martin, p term' 41 annor', ad tal' us' qual' ꝑd' Tho' Ley p ult' voluntat' suã declararet.—ꝑd' Tho' declaravit ult' voluntatẽ suã 26 jan' 1628, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'; sed tempore confeccon' dict' voluntat' non fuit compos mentis.—obiit 17 feb' 1629.—Tho' Ley junior est ejus pnepos & her', & tunc fuit etat' 16½ annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑd' Patric' Morgan, Joh' Walsh & Laur' Dobbin obier', & ꝑd' Tho' Walle eos supvixit.—obiit postea, & Rob' Walle est ejus fil' & her', & intravit in ꝑmiss'.—Ballyneleynagh tenet^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'; medietat' molendin' aquatic', 76 acr', & medietat' piscacon' & ten' de Phinnell & s̃ci Mallaggee tenent^r de Phillip' Purcell de Ballyfayle, ut de maner' suo de Phinnell; ꝑd' gardin' &c. in burgag' de le Irishtowne tenent^r de episc' Ossor'.

(10) Kilken' 16 Jan' 1634.
MAJOR & CIVES KILKEN', seis' existent' de 1 dom', stramine coopert', in platea s̃ci Joh' juxta rivulũ ibidem, & de 1 claus' infra antiquã burgager' Kilken'; p fact' dat' 27 jul' 1621, dimiser' ꝑd' dom' cuidã Joh' Hoen.—ꝑd' major & cives, p al' fact' dat' 20 oct' 1609, dimiser' ꝑd' croft' cuidã Hel' Shee; qui, p testament' suũ divisit croft' ꝑd' Mat' Shee un' filiorũ s̃; & postea, viz. 30 aug' 1627, ꝑd' Mat' vendidit dict' croft' ꝑfat' Joh' Hoen & assign' s̃.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re, in soccag' in capite.

(11) Theolon' Kilken' eod' die.
RIC' WATON nup de civit' Kilken', in vita sua, seis' fuit de 1 dom' lapid', 1 dom' stramine tect', 1 gardin' & 1 acr' in co' civit' ꝑd', parcell' prat' vocat' the Wetland, & 1 gardin' prope civit' ꝑd' contin' 6 acr' parv' mensur'.—Sic inde seis', 6 dec' 1634, alienavit ꝑmiss' Joh' Walsh & Edm' O'Gowley hered' & assign' s̃, ad tal' us' qual' ꝑd' Ric' p ult' voluntat' suã declararet.—ꝑd' Ric' condidit ult' voluntat' suã dat' 8 dec' 1634, & obiit in dec' 1634.—Oliver' Waton est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 16 annor' & 10 mens' & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenebãt^r de comit' Ormon' & Ossor' in libo burgag', ut de maner' suo de Kilken'.

(12) Ib' eod' die.
RIC' ARCHDEACON nup de civit' Kilken' mercator, in vita sua, seis' fuit de 1 mes' cũ parv' hort' eidẽ adjacen', parcell' nup dissolut' monaster' s̃ci Joh', sup qu' ꝑmiss' pars 1 dom' lapid' modo edificat' est.—Sic inde seis', obiit tempore regni nup Regin' Eliz'.—Nic' Archdeacon est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit plen' etat' & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenebant^r de dict' Regin', in soccag' in capite.

(13) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' LANCKTON nup de civit' Kilken', in vita sua, seis' fuit de 1 mes' & 1 gardin' in co' civit' Kilken', ubi modo 1 dom' lapid' edificat' est, existen' pcell' nup dissolut' monaster s̃ci Joh' Kilken'.—obiit 8 an' elaps'.—Ric' Lanckton est ejus fil' & her', & fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis ꝑris s̃.—ꝑmiss' tenebant^r de Re, in soccag' in capite.

(14) Ib' eod' die.
ROB' ST. LEAGER, in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil', hamlet' & ter' de Fennorstowne al' Ballyfennor & Keilenebolle al' Kiltreanell in co' civit' Kilken', contin' 1 carucat' ter'.—Sic inde seis', obiit in mense aug' 1635.—Jac' St. Leager est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 10 annor' & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Hen' Archer, ut de maner' suo de Cappaghmore.

(15) Ib' eod' die.
MAJOR & CIVES KILKEN' seis' fuer' de 1 mes', stramine tect', & 1 gardin', parcell' nup abbie s̃ci Joh', sup qu' modo 1 dom' lapid' edificat' est.—Sic inde seis', 27 jul' 1621, alienaver' ꝑmiss' Jac' Shee Fitz-Balthazar de civit' Kilken'.—ꝑmiss' tenebant^r de Re, in soccag' in capite.

(16) Civit' Kilken' 16 April' 1639.
MARTIN' ARCHER, nup de Kilken', seis' fuit de 1 ten' & gardin' in the Millstreete juxta Kilken', & de & 1 dom' lapid' & gardin' in Highestreete.—Sic inde seis', p fact' dat' 20 april' 1589, concessit ꝑmiss' Jac' Archer fil' suo primogenit', & hered' mascul' s̃; ꝑut p fact' ꝑd' appet, cujusquidẽ tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Jac' Archer p fact' suũ dat' 13 jul' 1615, conveyavit ꝑmiss', Wil' Archer & Walter' Archer, ad cert' us' ꝑut p ꝑd' fact' appet, cujusquidẽ tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑd' Jac' condidit ult' voluntatẽ suã dat' 10 jul' 1622, cujusquidẽ tenor etiam sequit^r in orig', & obiit 14 jul' 1622, sine hered' mascul'.—Lettic' Archer est ejus filia & ꝑx' her', & fuit etat' 2 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris s̃.—Ten' & gardin' in Millstreete & du' part' dom' & gardin' in le Highstreete tenent^r de comit' Ormon' & Ossor'; al' tert' pars ꝑd' dom' lapid' & gardin' est pcell' possession' nup abbie s̃ci Joh' & tenet^r de Re, in capite.—Major, cives & cõitas Kilken' habent añual' reddit' 6*s.* ex ꝑd' tert' parte dict' dom' lapid' & gardin'.

(17) Theolon' eod' die.
RIC' ROOTH nup de Kilken', alderman', seis' fuit de 1 gardin' & 1 mes' in St. James's streete, dom' lapid', tegul' coopert', cũ gardin' & pomar' in St. Patricke's streete, 1 dom', stramine tect', cũ area & pomar' adjacen' Talbott's castle, 1 mes' cũ gardin' extra port' vocat' St. Patrick's gate, 1 mes' cũ area in Walkeinge streete, 1 magn' dom' cũ ptin' in qua Ric' Rooth nup habitabat, 1 dom' lapid', stramine tect', & 1 coriar' in Stockwell's land, 1 officin' sub dom' lapid' spectan' David' Rooth, ꝑpe eccles' vocat' our Ladye's church, du' dimid' acr' arrabil' infra burgager' ꝑd' jacen' ꝑpe le Bregogh, 8 acr' in ꝑd' burgager' vocat' Sweetman's lands, 1 gardin' ꝑpe molendin' lapid' comit' Ormon' & Ossor' in burgager' ꝑd', claus' vocat' the White bridge parke infra burgager' ꝑd', 1 mes' & gardin' in le Irishtowne, 2 part' vil' & ter' de Downingstowne in co' civit' ꝑd', pcell' ter' vocat' Mompiers ꝑpe Downingston ꝑd', & tert' part' de Keatingstowne, Ballyenan, & Ballymacloghlyne in co' civit' ꝑd'.—ꝑd' Ric' Rooth, sic seis', unacũ Jenkin' Rooth, hered' supviven' feoffat' ꝑfat' Ric', p fact' eorũ dat' 24 nov' 1633, dimis' 8 acr' ter' vocat' Sweetman's lands cuidã Petr' Rooth Fitz-Edward, p term' 61 annor'.—ꝑd' Ric' condidit ult' voluntatẽ suã dat' 2 jul' 1637; & postea, viz. eod' die, obiit sine hered' mascul'.—Mar', Margaret' & Ellic' Rooth fuer' fil' & cohered' ꝑd' Ric'.—Joan' Rooth al' Archer, nup ux' ꝑfat' Ric', in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de ꝑmiss'.—ꝑd' mes' & gardin' in James's street, dom' lapid' & gardin' in Patrick street, dom' stramine tect' cũ area & pomar' eidẽ spectan', mes' cũ gardin' extra St. Patrick's gate, mes' cũ area in Walkeinge street, magn' dom' cũ ptin' in qua Ric' Rooth habitabat, dom' in Stockwell's land, officin' spectan' David Rooth, du' dimid' acr' ꝑpe le Bregogh, Sweetman's lands, gardin' ꝑpe molendin', & claus' vocat' the Whitebridge parke, tenebãt^r de com' Ormon' & Ossor', ut de maner' suo de Kilken'; & mes' & gardin' in le Irishtown tenent^r de episc' Ossor', ut de maner' suo de New courte.

(18) Ib' 4 Sept' 1639.
JOH' SHEE nup de civit' Kilken' seis' fuit de 1 dom' later', scandul' coopert', & de curtilag' & area spectant' later' dom' ꝑd'.—obiit 11 nov' 1634.—Ric' Shee est ejus fil' & her', & fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de comit' Ossor', in burgag' tenur', ut de maner' suo de Kilken'.

(19) Ib' eod' die.
HEN' SHEE senior, avus Hen' Shee junior', in vita sua, seis' fuit de 1 dom' lapid' cũ clausur' & gardin' in le High streete civit' Kilken', 1 mes', claus' & gardin' in Boyle's lane in co' civit' ꝑd', & 4 al' dom' lapid' ꝑpe Ragget's castle.—Sic seis', 21 nov' 1612, p fact' suũ, concessit ꝑmiss', inter al', (except' claus', mes' & gardin' in Boyle's lane) Jac' Langton de Kilken', & Joh' Bray de Clonmell in

co' Tippar', & hered' s̃.—p̃d' Hen' Shee senior condidit ult' voluntatē suā dat' 2 nov' 1612, & postea obiit.—Rob' Shee senior fuit ejus fil' & her', & intravit in p̃miss'.—Idē Rob' obiit, & Hen' Shee junior, ejus fil' & her', intravit in p̃miss'.—p̃d' Hen' junior, 20 jul' 1631, p fact' suū dimisit Rob' Shee de civit' p̃d', Ric' Strange de Donkitt in co' Kilken', & Edm' Shee de Castletowne in eodē co' p̃miss' p̃d', (except' mes' &c. in Boyle's lane,) p term' 81 annor'.—p̃fat' Hen' Shee junior obiit 16 oct' 1638.—Rob' Shee junior est ejus fil' & her'.—p̃miss' tenent^r in burgag' tenur'.

(20) Ib' 13 Aug' 1640.
EDW' ROOTH nup de Kilken', alderman', seis' fuit de 1 mes' & gardin' in St. James' streete, 1 dom' lapid', gardin' & hort' in St. Patrick's streete, 1 dom' stramine tect', 1 area & hort' adjacen' castr' vocat Talbott's castle, 1 mes' & gardin' extra portā vocat' St. Patrick's gate, 1 mes' & area in Walkinistreete, 1 magn' dom' in quo p̃d' Ric' Rooth nup habitavit, 1 al' dom' lapid' & a "tan-howse" in Stockwell lane, 1 acr' vocat' Banbotty, 1 officin' ppe ecc̃liā vocat' "our lady church" spectan' David Rooth, 1 acr', mensur' Anglican', ppe Bregoge, 8 acr' vocat' Sweetman's lands, 1 gardin' ppe molendin' lapid' spectan' comit' Ormon' 1 claus' vocat' le Whitebridge parke, 1 mes' & gardin' in Irishtowne, & du' part' de Downingstown contin' 60 acr' mensur' Anglican', 1 parcell' vocat' Moneypeirce in aut prope Downingstown, ⅓ de Keating's towne, Ballyellan & Ballymaclaghlyn contin' 50 acr'.—p̃d' Edw', sic seis', unacū Ellic' ux' ejus, 20 oct' 1603, & p̃d' Edw' Rooth, ult' oct' eodē an', p sepal' fact', de p̃miss' feoffaver' Tho' Lea de civit' Kilken' & hered' s̃; put p p̃d' fact' plen' apparet, tenor cujus sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, p̃d' Tho' seis' fuit de p̃miss'.—Sic seis', in term' s̃ci Mich' an' regni nup Regis Jac' Anglie &c. 1, p sepal' b̃ria de ingressu sur disseizin in le post &c. recupavit p̃miss' vers' p̃fat' Tho' Lea, put p sepal' b̃ria p̃d' plen' apparet.—Idē Edw' Rooth, 26 jan' 1603, p fact' suū, de p̃miss' feoffavit Francisc' Dormer de Newe Rosse, inter al', ad cert' us'; put p p̃d' fact' apparet, cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̃d' Edw' Rooth postea confecit ult' voluntatē suā, cujusquidē voluntat' tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.—p̃d' Edw' Rooth, seis' existen' de p̃miss', obiit 24 an' elaps'.—Ric' Rooth, post mortē p̃ris sui, in p̃miss' intravit, &, 18 jan' 1622, p fact' suū concessit Edm' Ryan hered' & assign' s̃ dom' lapid' in quo p̃d' Ric' Rooth nup habitabat, dom' vocat' "le tan-howse," dict' mes' & gardin' in Walkingstreete, 1 al' mes' infra civit' p̃d', dict' parc' vocat' Whitesbridge parke, 6 acr' infra franches' Kilken' & p̃miss' de Bunbotty, put p p̃d' fact' plen' apparet, cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̃d' Edm' Ryan seis' fuit de p̃miss', & in term' Hillar' an' regni nup Regis Jac' Anglie &c. 20, Jac' Archer recupavit p̃miss' ult' recitat' vers' p̃fat' Edm' Ryan, put p p̃d' b̃re de record' apparet, cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̃d' Ric' Rooth 2 jul' 1637, condidit ult' voluntatē suā, cujusquidē tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.

Tempore CAR. II. Regis.

(1) Kilken' 7 Maii an' 13.
JAC' ST. LEGER seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Fennerstowne in co' civit' Kilken', & erat dux turme hibernicor' [ ]

(2) Old Tholsel 13th. April 1667.
WIL' SHEE esq. late of the city of Kilkenny, recorder, was, on the 22d day of oct' 1641, seised of and in the towne and lands of Newparke, al' Marshall's lands, Croker's lands, [ ] Browne's lands, & the rectory of St. Maules in the county of the city aforesaid; which towne & lands were held from the vicars choralls of Saint Canice, Kilkenny.—JOH' ROTH FITZ-PIERCE of the city aforesaid, was, on the day aforesaid, seized of the lands of Raghinegon in the parish of Saint Canice, held from the said vicars choralls.—The aforesaid lands were seized and sequestred, and upon account of the late rebellion are forfeited to the King, in right of his crowne.

COM' CIVIT' KILKENNY.

INDEX NOMINUM.

COM' CIVIT' KILKENNY.

INDEX LOCORUM.

COM' CIVIT' KILKENNY.—INDEX LOCORUM.

INQUISITIONES.

CATALOGUS INQUISITIONUM

COM' REGIS,

ASSERVATARUM IN OFFICIO ROTULORUM CANCELLARIÆ HIBERNIÆ.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
	ELIZABETHA.		
1	Gerald' nup com' Kildar'	Die mar' px' ante f' sci Georg' martir' an' 5	Phillipstowne.
2	Tho' Axnynge	7 Maii 1576	—
3	(Obliterata)	26 Dec' [ ]	—
	JACOBUS I.		
1	Terrent' al' Tirrelagh Mc. Teige Mc. Cahill O'Connor	27 Mar' an' 1	Phillipston.
2	Idem	—	—
3	Roric' al' Rory Oge Mc. Rory & al'	27 Mar' an' 2	—
4	Ely O'Carroll al' O'Carroll's country	28 Mar' an' 2	—
5	Cohegery Mc. Donell	8 Oct' an' 2	—
6	Antiq' met' inter Castletowne, Ballinloghane & le Cowle	26 April' 1609	Killishell.
7	Joh' Moore de Croghan, Cole Mc. Art O'Molloy, &c. al'	4 Sept' 1612	Phillipstown.
8	Gerald' nup com' Kildar', Joh' Mc. Coghlane mil' & al'	23 Oct' 1612	Castlegeshill.
9	Eliz' nup Regin'	20 Mar' an' 10	Phillipstown.
10	Edm' Mc. Coghlan	8 Sept' 1617	Kilcormuck.
11	Joh' Terrell	12 Sept' an' 15	—
12	Owen Mc. Hugh O'Dempsie	25th Sept' 1617	Phillipstowne.
13	Francisc' Harbart	22 Aug' 1618	—
14	Patria de Ely O'Carroll	15 Dec' 1621	Drumkenan.
15	Tho' Walkely	30 Sept' 1623	Phillipston.
16	Joh' Tyrrell mil'	14 Jan' 1623	—
17	Edm' Medhop	—	—
18	Francisc' Rushe	30 Sept' 1623	—
19	Wil' Sanky	5 Jul' 1623	—
20	Tho' Wackly	3 Jun' 1624	Killcarmick.
21	Eliz' nup Regin'	10 Sept' 1624	Phillipstowne.
22	Met' inter ter' de Killclonkorkery & Tagh-neboy	25 Sept' [ ]	Killclonkorkery.
	CAROLUS I.		
1	Galfrid' Phillips	12 Oct' 1625	Phillipston.
2	Brasil' Fox	1 April' 1626	—
3	Melaghlen Leagh Mc. Coghlan	—	—
4	Shane Mc. Firr O'Molloy	—	—
5	Phelim Fox	—	—
6	Oliver' Grace	23 Oct' 1626	—
7	Francisc' Annesly mil' & baronet'.	15 Mar' 1626	—
8	Ric' com' Westmid'	28 Jul' 1627	—
9	Hen' Fisher	—	—

CATALOGUS INQUISITIONUM COM' REGIS.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
10	Wil' Sarsfield de Lucan mil'	10 Sept' 1629	Phillipston.
11	Mulrony Duffe O'Carroll	—	—
12	Dermit Oge Coghlan	13 Sept' 1629	Birr.
13	Gerrott vicecom' Moore de Drogheda	14 Oct' 1629	—
14	Tho' Ruishe	9 Jan' 1629	Phillipston.
15	Jac' Fitz-Gerrald & al'	31 Jul' 1630	—
16	Edw' Harberte	—	—
17	Oliver' vicecom' Grandezon	17 Mar' 1631	—
18	Francisc' Ackland	—	—
19	Patric' baro de Dunsany	26 Maii 1632	Iland.
20	Idem	3 Sept' 1632	Phillipston.
21	Daniel' Moloye	11 Mar' 1632	—
22	Francisc' baro de Mountnorris	26 Mar' 1633	Birre.
23	Tyrlagh Fox	—	—
24	Theobald' Molloy	3 Sept' 1633	Phillipston.
25	Joh' Moore	—	—
26	Separal' ecclie sive cappel'	9 Sept' 1634	—
27	Murtogh Mc. Keegan	—	—
28	Laur' Parsons mil'	24 Sept' 1634	Parsonstowne.
29	Tho' Walkely	17 Mar' 1634	Phillipstowne.
30	Walter' Weldon	—	—
31	Donat' O'Carroll	—	—
32	Joh' Mc. Coghlan mil'	—	—
33	Ric' com' Clanrickard & St. Allbons	25 Mar' 1634	Parsonston.
34	Gerrald' Bremingham	—	—
35	Hen' Warren	24 Sept' 1636	Phillipston.
36	Redmund' Keatinge	—	—
37	Hen' Warren	2 Sept' 1637	—
38	Oliver' Flood al' Flody	—	—
39	Valerian' Wellesley	—	—
40	Eliz' nup Regin'	13 Mar' 1637	—
41	Daniel O'Higgin & Joh' Coghlan	14 Mar' 1637	—
42	Jac' Coghlan & Rowry Reagh O'Dulchanty	8 Sept' 1638	—
43	Terenc' O'Dempsye mil' vicecom' Clanmaleroe	—	—
44	Tho' Moore de Croghane	2 April' 1639	—
45	Bryan' Mc. Hugh Dempsy	2 Sept' 1639	—
46	Maur' Tyrrell	8 Sept' 1639	—
47	Hug' Dallaghan	—	—
48	Brasil' Fox	3 Sept' 1639	—
49	Donogh O'Moynaghan	14 Sept' 1640	—
50	Edm' Malone	—	—
51	Laghlen Coghlan & Teige Carroll	—	—
52	Car' Carroll	15 Sept' 1640	—
53	Daniel' Mc. Gillefoile	[ ] 1640	[ ]
54	Laur' Parsons mil'	[ ]	[ ]
	CAROLUS II.		
1	Rob' Lester	28 Maii 1662	Phillipstowne.
2	Jac' Griffith Dermit' Duigan & al'	31 Maii 1664	Killigh.
3	Decim' imppriat' sepal' poch' pcell' rector' de Ardnuricher	25 Sept' an' 29	Phillipstowne.
4	Car' Connor & Hubert' Fox	—	—
5	Terent' Molloy & al'	5 April' an' 30	—
6	Ter' sequestrat' & forisfact' Regi	21 Aug' an' 30	—
	GULIELMUS III.		
1	Bryan' Laughlin	12 Mar' an' 7	Phillipstowne.
2	Car' Geoghegan & Car' Molloy	28 Jul' an' 10	—
3	Tho' Leicester	[ ]	—

INQUISITIONES.

COM' REGIS.

Tempore ELIZ. Reginæ.

(1) Phillipstown die mar' px' ante f' sci Georg' martir' an' 5.
GERALD' nup COM' KILDAR' pater Gerald' nunc comit', fuit seis' de maner' de Geysell, de advocacon' ecclie sce Mar' virgin' & de integra baron' de Geysell in co' Regis, qu' contin' 39 carucat' ter'; & sic seis' obiit.—pmiss', cū ptin', devener' ad manus nup Regis Hen' VIII. racon' attinctur' dict' nup comit'.—Julian' de Cogan, inter al', concessit dno Joh' fil' Tho' Fitz-Gerrald antecessor' dict' Gerald' nup comit' pris Geraldi nunc comit,' pd' maner' cū suis ptin', hend' sibi & hered' s, ad us' pd' Joh' fil' Tho' & hered' s, imppet'.—pd' Gerald' fuit seis' de pd' maner' p spaciū 1 an' ante obitū suū; ac antecessor' ejus fuer' seis' de eodē successive a tempore Edw' II. Regis Anglie.

(2) Ib' 7 Maii 1576.
THO' AXNYNGE late of the Barnan wythin the King's county dyed seysed of the sayd towne of Barnan, and of one plowghe lande to the same belonging, halfe a plowgh land knowen by the name of Puttohom, and 20 acres called Clonnakullin, conteyning in the whole 140 acres of arable grounde and pasture. The sayd towne & landes lye waste for the most parte, and yet hath so bene synce the death of the sayd Thomas, except that at some tymes some of the cattle of the inhabitants of Phillipstowne & Croghan have pastured uppon the same, without any benyfyte arysing thereby or taken for the same.—The sayd Thomas dyed without yssue, wherefore the sayd towne & lands are to revert into her Mat^ies^ handes & possessyon.—Johan' Axnynge ys his lawful wyfe.

(3) Ib' 26 Dec' [ ]
Hec inquis' adeo detrita & obliterata est ut legi nequit.

Tempore JAC. I. Regis.

(1) Phillipston 27 Mar' an' 1.
TERRENT' al' TIRRELAGH Mc.TEIGE Mc.CAHILL O'CONNOR, 20 feb' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 42, unacū Ric' Terrell ac divers' al', intravit in actual' rebellion' contra dict' Regin'; & postea apud Phillipston occisus erat.—pd' Terent' seis' fuit de vil' de Balleraine, Clonbrocke, Ballaghomoyn & Annagharmoy ac de ōib3 castell', mes' &c. eisdē ptin', ac etiam de 265 acr' ter' arrabil' & pastur' in vil' pd' &c. & ea tenuit de nup Regin' in capite, p svic' mil'.

(2) Ib' eod' die.
Hec inquis', in omnibus, concordat cum ult' precedent'.

(3) Ib' 27 Mar' an' 2.
RORIC' al' RORY OGE Mc.RORY nup de Pallaice in co' Regis, MULRONY O'MORISHE nup de Gortecurry, BRIAN' Mc.MOYLER O'MOLLOY, JAC' DOWLYN de Bannoke & BRIAN' O'MOLLOY de Ballintolghan, ult' feb' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 42, intraver' in actual' rebellion', & postea apud Pallaice occisi erant.—pd' Roric' al' Rory Oge Mc.Rory seis' fuit de 1½ cartron' in vil' & ter' de Dirreneshraghan in co' pd'.—pd' Mulrony O'Morrishe seis' fuit de ½ carucat' ter' in Gortecurry.—pd' Brian' Mc. Moyler O'Molloy seis' fuit de quadā porcon' ter' in les Kells.—pd' JAC' O'DOWLYN seis' fuit de ½ carucat' ter' in le Banocks.—TERLOGH Mc.BRYAN O'MOLLOY seis' fuit de 4 acr' &c. in Ballintolghan in co' pd'.—pmiss' tenebāt^r^ de dict' Regin' in capite, p svic' mil'; & a Re nunc detent' sunt.

(4) Ib' 28 Mar' an' 2.
Patria sive territor' vocat' ELY O'KARROLL al' O'KARROLL'S COUNTREY & vil' & ter' de [ ] se extendunt in longitudine p estimacionē 24 milliar', & in latitudine 4 milliar', [ ] contrie vers' orient' ad priam vocat' Upperossery & ad priam vocat' Twohegirrene al' O'Maherie's countrey [ ] vocat' Fercall al' O'Mulloye's countrey, pcell' co' Regis vers' boream, put mete & bunde inde [ ] fuit seu aliqua pars inde est vel unquā fuit infra aliquem co' vel aliquos co' aut pcell' [ ].—pd' co' Regis est nisi parvus co', & pd' patria sive territor' de Ely O'Karroll al' O'Karroll's countrey [ ] maxime conveniens & idonea est qd tot' pd' patria sive territor' de Ely O'Karroll al' O'Karroll's cŏuntrey [ ]
Hec inquis' nil amplius legibile retinet.

(5) Ib' 8 Oct' an' 2.
COHEGERY Mc.DONELL nup de Clononam in co' Regis, 1 feb' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 42, unacū Ric' Terrell ac divers' al', intravit in rebellion' & occisus erat.—pd' Cohegery temporib3 & intracois sue in rebellion' pd' & occision' sue, seis' fuit de medietat' castell' & ōiū ter' &c. in Clononam.—pmiss' tenuit de dict' nup Regin' in capite, p svic' mil'; & a Re nunc detent' sunt.

(6) Killishell 26 April' 1609.
Vere & antique met', limit' & bund' inter Castletowne al' Ballicaslane, Ballinloghane & le Cowle in co' Regis, pcell' heredit' JOH' MOORE MIL', & Clone-Iriell, Killishell, Downe, & Gurtin in co' pd', pcell' heredit' ROB' LEYCESTER, incipiunt, primū, inter Cowle & Downe, apud quendā loc' vocat' Bollyshiloge; & abinde usque quendā lacū lutosum, in medio cujusdā mor' ex parte boreal'; & in media via ejusdē mor', vel eo circiter, jur' vertebant pd' metas & bundas p quedā signa, nempe put, p scindend' foramin' vocat' holes aut fosses p jur', appet in dict' mor', vers' occidental' ptē usque quendā lacum vocat' Pollnelye; &

abinde p lacum lutos' usque ad aquā de Aghkeel, & sic p prat' ad medium aque sive passag' vocat' Aghmore, & sic p eandē aquā longe vers' veterem aque-cursum ibm, usque ad nov' fos', & p eundē fos' usque ad magnā morā qu' venit ad passagiū vocat' Belahgaddy, ut p sepal' signa sive fosses, p dict' met', limit' & bundas apparere potest.

(7) Phillipstown 4 Sept' 1612.
JOH' MOORE de Croghan in co' Regis mil' seis' est de vil' & ter' Castleton al' Yonge Cowleston, contin' 758 acr' arrabil', in vil' & campis de Castleton, Kilcorbeigh, Kowleanaknapery, Bally[ ] Ballynakilly, Frermore, Ballin[ ] Boylensallagh, Tolloghcowle, castr' de Tougher, Dirreley, Dirrecaffie, & Dirryarken in co' Regis, quequidē p̄miss' [ ] & occidental' partim ad ter' Rob' Leycester, & ad ter' Hen' Fraine; & ex pte boreal', ultra Derrycoffie & Derryarken, ad ter' Westmid'; & ex pte [ ] Tho' Walely & Hen' Warren mil', & longius ex pte austral' ad ter' de little Esker & ter' Hen' Phillips & Rob' Leycester, qu' ōia p̄miss' tenent^r de Re p svic' mil', ut de castr' suo de Phillipstowne, & contin' in se 9 carucat' ter'.—p̄fat' Joh' Moore mil' etiam seis' est de vil' & campis de Mullaghervish al' Clonyne al' Clone Mc.Quyn 1 carucat', & Rosse & Crott al' [ ] 1 carucat'; qu' ambo contin' 200 acr' ter' arrabil', 40 acr' pastur', 40 acr' bosc' & subbosc' & 100 acr' mor', adjacent', ex pte austral', ad ter' Oliver' Flood in Kilclonfert, ex pte occidental' ad ter' Westmid', ex pte boreal' ad ter' de Croghan, ex pte [ ] ad ter' [ ] Leicester in Kilduff, Joh' Reynolds in Cleyduff & Oliver' Flody in Rahmore; Rath-Ironie 1 carucat' ter'; ½ carucat' ter' in Ballyteige unacū silva vocat' Oe, & silv' de Clanmakemony & Dyrrenenagh adjacent' [ ] Gerald' Bremingham, ex pte vocat' sowth-easte ad ter' de Geshell vocat' Keapero & Coulchill ptin' ad comit' Kildar', vers' le southwest ad ter' vocat' Kells in Fearcuell, & ter' [ ] Bracklone, vers' le northwest & le north-easte ad ter' Jac' Tirrell vocat' Rathcolumkilly & Derrygrogan; Kilclonfert, Bearneboy & Ballykenok contin' 1½ carucat' ter'; ac etiā de 1 carucat' ter' in Clonad al' Clonefad in co' Regis, contin' [ ] ter' arrabil', 20 acr' pastur', 60 acr' subbosc' & silve, de Derryroher & Scracullen 100 acr' mor', adjacen' vil' de Phillipstowne ex ptibʒ [ ] & [ ] ptin' Terrenc' O'Dempsie mil' ex pte austral', & ad ter' de Geshell ex pte occidental', & ex ulterior' boreal' pte ad comunē pastur' de Phillipstowne; ac etiā de ½ carucat' ter' in Knockbarne in co' p̄d', contin' 60 acr' arrabil' & 6 acr' prat', 20 acr' pastur', [ ] ½ carucat' ter'.—O'Molloy est capital' dnus, & habet exinde 10*s.* capital' reddit' p an'.—Vicecom' Tully clamat p̄d' ½ carucat' &c. in Curragh, quequidē p̄miss' Tho' Moore mil', pater p̄d' Joh', habuit ex [ ] Donat' Mc.Cochogery Mc.Coghlane, qui concessit p̄fat' Tho' Moore tot' jus & interesse s̄ in p̄miss', qu' tenent^r de Joh' Mc.Coghlane.—Seis' fuit etiam de 1 cartron' in End [ ] contin' 30 acr' arrabil', [ ] pastur' & 10 acr' silve qu' concess' fuit & tenet^r ut supra; de 1 cartron' ter' in Levannagh contin' 30 acr' prat', 10 acr' pastur' & 10 acr' silve concess', ut supra, p Mc.Coghlan p̄fat' Tho' Moore mil', & tent' ut supra.—ōia p̄miss' p̄d' tenent^r de Re in capite p svic' mil'.—[ ] MOORE nup de Croghan in co' p̄d' mil', pater p̄d' Joh' Moore mil', obiit seis' de ōibʒ p̄miss', qu' descendebāt p̄d' Joh', qui jam seis' est de p̄miss', & de 9 carucat' ter' in maner' de Croghan, & de ter' de Mullaghervishe al' Clonin, Crutt, Rathtrom, & medietat' de [ ] ½ carucat' ter' in [ ] ter' in O'Molloy's countrye & Macoghlan's countrie [ ] in tenur' vocat' gavelkinde, de p̄d' O'Molloy & [ ]. —p̄d' Joh' Moore mil' adquisivit sibi & hered' s̄ impp̄et', ab un' cohered' Edw' O'Molloy, dimid' castr', molendin', vil' & ter' de [ ] & Novan 180 acr' arrabil', 20 acr' prat', 60 acr' pastur', 100 acr' silve, 60 acr' [ ] adjacen' ad ter' de Geshell ex ptibʒ oriental' & austral', ad ter' de Srakearne, ptin' ad Elenor' ny Kearne, ex pte occidental', & ad ter' de Kells p̄d' ex ptibʒ boreal'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—Kilcrulinge est heredit' cujusdā Phelim O'Molloy de Barnaby, & est in *mortgag'* cū p̄fat' cohered'.—COLE Mc.ART O'MOLLOY de Ramackilduffe, in dict' co' Regis, clamat 1 carucat' in Garrysallagh, & 1 cartron' ter' in Derryn.—SHANE Mc.COGHLANE & BRIAN' Mc.COGHLAN clamant 1 cartron' ter' in Leamanaghan, ½ carucat' in Corra & 1 cartron' in Endrome in co' p̄d', esse heredit' s̄, qu' in possession' & seisin' s̄ sunt ut allegant, except'. 8 dimid' cartron', viz. 1 cartron' in qualibet vil' villar' p̄d' existent' in possession' COCHOGRAN MACOGHLANE.—Vicecom' Tully, cui concess' est custod' & ward' Joh' O'Carroll, clamat ter' vocat' "the half plowland of Donnogh Mc.Fany," esse jus & heredit' p̄d' Joh' O'Carroll.—Cochogerie Mc.Donell de Lomenaghan in co' Regis, clamat ⅝ cartron' ter' in vil' & campis de O'Deryn, ½ cartron' in Lemenaghan, ½ cartron' in Corra, & al' ½ cartron' in Lemanaghan p̄d'.—Quidā ordo fact' fuit p deputat' Hibnie & consiliū ejusdē regni, 17 maii 1606, cujus ordinis tenor sequit^r viz.—On the humble peticon of John Moore of Croughan, it is ordered, that the peticoner shall have the ancient customes, such as were peaceably answered before the last rebellion; and yf any difference shall arise between him and the country for the same, the justizes of assize, upon their cominge into the King's county next, are to sett down the certaintie of that which they shall think meete to be allowed, and the peticoner is to make upp the Tougher p̄sently.

(8) Castlegeshill 23 Oct' 1612.
GERALD' nup COM' KILDAR', fil' Gerald' quondā com' Kildar', seis' fuit de maner' de Geshell in co' Regis, ac etiā de advocacon' ecclesie s̄ce Bridgid' ibm, unacū 39 carucat' ter' cū s̄ ptin' in vil', villat', hamlet' & campis sequent', viz. 1 carucat' ter' in Castlegeshell, 1 carucat' in Ballyshragh, 1 carucat' in Ballydownaine, 1 carucat' in Deallagae, 1 carucat' in Ballyenduva, Ballickhugh, 1 carucat' in Bellangarr, 1 carucat' in Tobberlyhen, 1 carucat' in Keappanagiragh, 1 carucat' in Ginowmeanagh al' Pollagh-na-ponry, 1 carucat' in Ballykeme, 1 carucat' in Knockballyboy, ½ carucat' in Keapahughroe, 1 carucat' in Clonmore, 2 carucat' in Keapancurragh, 1 carucat' in Corra, ½ carucat' in Ballyknockaine, 1 carucat' in Cloncohorry, 1 carucat' in Ballycoline, 1 carucat' in Rahinduff, 1 carucat' in Newtowne unacū molendin' aquatic' & cursu aque ibm, 2 carucat' in Ballylevine, 1½ carucat' in Ballyavell, 1 carucat' in Killeigh, ½ carucat' in Graigneverane, ½ carucat' in Leigniowefray, ½ carucat' in Aghaanruishe, ½ carucat' in Daiggenbegg, 1 carucat' in Killinemore, 1 carucat' in Esker, 1 carucat' in Ballyneshra juxta Killeigh, 20 acr' in Gurtin, 1 carucat' in Ballinvealla & 2 carucat' in Killurine.—p̄fat' Gerald' siliter fuit seis' de aṅual' reddit' 22*s.* 2*d.* aṅuatim exeunt' ex vil' & ter' de Bealaghivoony in co' p̄d', 22*s.* 2*d.* ex Annagharwy, 27*s.* 7*d.* ex vil' de Killyller: & fuit etiam seis' de maner' & castr' de Eglishe contin' 2 carucat' ter' in co' p̄d', 1 carucat' in Killveiller, 2 carucat' in Ballinsbroghan, 1 carucat' in Clonecrebane, vil' de Garrisallagh contin' 1 carucat' ter', castr', vil' & ter' de Duttchill 1 carucat', & 1 carucat' in Ballykinvoyk, ⅝ carucat' in Ardgoigy, ½ carucat' in Ballynkeardy, 1 castr' cū 2 carucat' in Inshyloghcurrae al' Port cū s̄ ptin'; castr', vil' & ter' de Durus contin' 1½ carucat', Ballincurrae 1 carucat', ½ carucat' in Ballinglasse, vil' & ter' de Ballycolean 1 carucat', & aṅual' reddit' 26*s.* 8d. p an' exeunt' de castr', vil' & ter' de Ballycadame & Twoymoilarge, & ex ōibʒ al' locis ptin' ad Joh' al' Shane Mc.Donell O'Carroll de Ballycadame, ½ carucat' in Rathdomoy, & ½ carucat' in Buolibracke, 1 carucat' in Coishnehovan, ½ carucat' vocat' quartron ne Corrae, dimid' ter', ten' &c. in libtat', campis & silvis de Drome, 2 cartron' ter' in Ruskaghbeg, 1 cartron' in Athibleny, Moyhownagh & Ballymackilly, & ½ cartron' in Sian, qu' ōia sunt magn' mensur'; ac de ōibʒ mes', ter' & ten' in vil' & campis de Killmory in co' p̄d'.—p̄fat' Gerald' nup com' Kildar', sic existen' seis' in dnico suo ut de feod', de ōibʒ maner', castr', ter' &c. p̄recitat', p fact' suū feoffament' dat' 7 sept' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 8, concessit p̄miss', inter al', Christ' Barnewall de Gracedewe mil', Wil' Talbott de Mallahide, Meiler' Hussey de Moylussy, Symon' Barnwall de Kilbrue, Jac' Newgent de Killcowley, Jac' Kardiff de Dounsynck & Petr' Boyes de Ballydollan & hered' s̄, ad cert' us' in dict' fact' express', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit' in orig'.—p̄fat' Wil' Talbott supvixit omnes al' feoffat' p̄d', & de p̄miss' seis' fuit.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit.—ōia p̄miss' descendebant cuidā Ric' Talbott de Malahide nepot' & her' p̄d' Wil', quiquidē Ric' intravit in maner' de Geshell in co' p̄d', ad us' p̄d', post obitū p̄d' Wil' Talbott, viz. 19 nov' 1606.—p̄fat' Gerald' com' Kildar', fil' p̄d' Gerald', obiit seis' de us' ōiū p̄miss'; &, tempore mortis sue, habuit exit' Hen' nup com' Kildar', & Wil' postea com' Kildar', tantū; quiquidē Hen' nup com', p mandat' p̄d' Wil' Talbott intravit in p̄miss' ad opus suū p̄priū, virtute feoffament' p̄d', & postea obiit absque hered' mascul'; & post ejus mortē p̄d' Wil' com' Kildar' intravit.—p̄d' Hen' nup com', & Wil' postea com' Kildar' obier' absque hered' mascul'.—Edw' Fitz-Gerald, frater p̄d' Gerald' com' Kildar' fil' Gerald', obiit tempore vite p̄d' Hen'.—Gerald' ult' com' Kildar' fuit fil' p̄d' Edw', & us' ōiū p̄miss' descendebat p̄fat' Gerald' & remanebat ei & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, except' vil' & ter' de Esker castle in patria sive territor' vocat' Delvin Mc.Coghlane, qu' concess' fuer' dne Francisc' comitiss' Kildar' nup ux' p̄d' Hen', durant' vita sua.—p̄fat' Gerald' fil' Edw' obiit 11 feb' 1611.—Gerald' nunc com' Kildar' est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 7 hebdomad' & non maritat'.—Us' ōiū p̄miss' discendebat eidē Gerald'.—p̄fat' Gerald' fil' Edw' fuit etiam seis' de scitu abbie de Killeigh, contin' 1 acr', 2 dom' lapid' & cert' croft', cū 1 pomar' & decim' eisdē ptin', 68 acr' ter' arrabil', & 12 acr' pastur' & prat' in Killeigh p̄d'.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit ut p̄dicit^r, & post ejus obitū p̄miss' descendebāt p̄d' Gerald' nunc comit' Kildar'.—Gerald' quondā com' Kildar', p indentur' dat' 7 jul' 1573, dimisit Barnard' Fitz-Patrick mil', vil' & ter' de Eglishe de Moyan in co' Regis, contin' 2 cartron' ter', 1 in Clonekerban, 1 in moche Collan & litle Collan, 1 in Garrysallagh, 1 in Dowrishe, & 1 al' cartron' in Balleneglasse in co'

pd', hend' pmiss' p term' 21 annor', put p eandē indentur' appet, cujus tenor sequit' in orig'.—Hen' Fitz-Gerald nup com' Kildar' & Wil' Talbott de Mallahide in co' Dub', p indentur' dat' ult' sept' 1590, dimiser' Ric' Walshe de Tamplemacetyre in co' Regis 1½ cartron' ter' vocat' Rouskaghbegg, 1 cartron' in Ardbleany, 1 in Mayhawnagh, 1 in Ballymickilly & ½ cartron' in le Shien, existen' in toto 5 cartron' contin' 20 acr' magn' mensur', jacent' in pria vocat' Foxe's country in co' Regis, hend' p term' 21 annor', put p eandē indentur' appet, cujus tenor sequit' in orig'.—pfat' Gerald' nup com' Kildar' &c. p indentur' dat' 8 maii 1607, dimis' Joh', al' Shane Oge Mc.Teige O'Molloy de Durys in Fearkeale in co' Regis, & Annabel' ny Woran de le Porte in co' pd' vid', tot' il' castr', ter' &c. de Eglis, Durys, Portlogh, & Ardgoige in co' pd', hend' p term' 41 annor', put p eandē indentur' appet, cujus tenor sequit' in orig'.—pd' Gerald' ult' com' Kildar', Gerald' Aylmer mil', Joh' Talbott mil', Ric' Talbott de Malahide & Meiler' Fay de Ballaghmore, feoffat' ad us' pd' comit', p indentur' dat' ult' april' 160[ ] dimiser' Edw' Fitz-Gerald de Corbetston in co' Regis, ōes vil', villat', ter' & ten' de & in Rahynduff, Ballyavell, & Ballycollyn al' Ballymaccollyn, jacent' infra domin' & baroniā de Geshell in co' Regis, cū ōibȝ castr', mes' &c. eisdē ptin' habend' p term' 1000 annor', put p eandē indentur' appet', cujus tenor sequit' in orig'.—pd' Gerald' nup com', & Ric' Talbott, p indentur' dat' ult' maii 1609, deder' cuidā Neile Moore & Annebel' ny Horan ux' s, castr', vil' & hamlet' de Downes, le Porte al' Inchloughcurry cū 1 cartron' in le Eglish de Moyanny vocat' Ballynegullyne al' Ballynenarge, cū suis ptin' in Tomyanny in territor' de Fercall in com' Regis, hend' p term' 41 annor' put p eandē indentur' plen' appet, cujus tenor sequit' in orig'.—pfat' Gerald' nup com' &c. p indentur' dat' 1 maii 1610, dimis' Maur' Eustace de Clongowswood, castr', vil' & ter' de Doughill, Ballincurre, Ballynconnoe, Ballincharde & Ardglasse in Farcall in co' Regis, contin' 3 cartron' ter' cū suis ptin', hend' p term' 21 annor', put p eandē indentur' appet, cujus tenor etiam sequit' in orig'.—pmiss' tenent' de Re in capite, p svic' mil'.—CALLOUGH Mc.ARTE fuit, & adhuc est possessionat' de 2 cartron' ter' in Ballinshrohane.—JOH' Mc.COGHLANE MIL' est & fuit posseesionat' de ½ cartron' vocat' Driniloghae, q̃dquidē ½ cartron' RORY MORE al' COGHLAN tenet.—NEILL Mc.ART fuit & est possessionat' de 1 cartron'.—MELAGHLAN LEAGH Mc.COGHLAN possessionat' fuit de 2 cartron' in Ballynde & Ballywilliam.—MURTAGH COFFIE tenet 1 cartron' in Casnehovane.—JAC' FITZ-GERALD tenet in firm', p dimission' Gerald' nup comit' Kildar' & Ric' Talbott ad us' dict' comit', 1 cartron' in Corra.—MAUR' FITZ-GERALD tenet 12 cartron' ter' & 20 acr' in maner' de Geshell.

(9) Phillipstown 20 Mar' an' 10.
ELIZ' nup REGIN' seis fuit, in jure coron' sue, de cert' mes' [ ] 70 acr' ter' arrabil', mensur' prie, contin' 210 acr' mensur' standard', [ ] molendin' aquatic' cū cursu aque, & de 10 acr' bosc', pastur' & mor', mensur' prie, contin' 240 acr' mensur' pd' [ ] in Harriestowne; divers' mes' in vil' de Ballirickard, [ ] Ballemeyler [ ].—Sic de pmiss' seis', p lras s patent' dat' 12 mar' an' regni s 19, concessit cuidā JAC' FITZ-GERRALD pmiss' cū ptin', in co' pd', pcell' maner' de Clanemalery, pcell' possession' nup de les [ ] virtute quarū lrar' patent', pd' Jac' fuit de pmiss' in Harristowne [ ] seis' in dnico suo ut de feod'; &, sic seis' existen', eadē nup Regin', p al' lras s patent' dat' 15 feb' an' regni sui 41, concessit pfat' Jac' Fitz-Gerrald 100 acr' arrabil' in vil' de Harristowne vocat' [ ] countrye, 100 acr' in vil' de Balliriccarde, 100 acr' in vil' de Ballimoyler, ac etiā 1 molendin' aquatic' in Harristowne, pcell' maner' de Clanemalery pd', pcell' possession' nup de les O'Dempsyes, hend' pmiss' pfat' Jac', hered' & assign' s, imppet'; quarūquidē lrar' patent' tenor sequit' in orig'.—Idē Jac' Fitz-Gerralde, p fact' dat' [ ] 1599, de ōibȝ mes', ter' & ten' in pd' vil' de Harristowne, Balliriccarde & Meylerstowne feoffavit Christ' Flattisburye & Joh' Sutton, habend' pd' Christ' & Joh', hered' & assign' s, put p dict' fact', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—Sic seis, iidē Christ' & Joh', 1 jun' 1604, feoffaver' Jac' Fitz-Gerald mil' de ōibȝ mes' &c. pd', ad us' dict' Jac' Fitz-Gerald; virtute cujus, idē Jac' Fitz-Gerald mil' fuit de pmiss' seis'; &, sic seis' existen', 10 nov' 1604, de pmiss' feoffavit quend' Terenc' O'Dempsey mil', nulla licenc' Regis obtent', & circa 2 annos elaps', pd' Terenc' de pmiss' feoffavit pfat' Jac' Fitz-Gerald, in confidentia q̃d idē Jac' refeoffaret pfat' Terenc' de eisdē.—pd' Jac' continue habitabat in Walterstowne prope ter' pd', & tempore confecc̄ois lrar' patent' pd' fuit plen' etat'.—pd' Christ' Flatisbury & Joh' Sutton, 4 april' 1599, fuer' plen' etat'; & tam pd' Jac' Fitz-Gerald mil', quam pnoīat' Terenc' O'Dempsey mil', 1 jun' 1604 & antea, fuer' plen' etat'.

(10) Kilcormuck 8 Sept' 1617.
Parcell' ter', bosc', subbosc' & mor' de Clongawny jacet in territor' de Delvin Mc.Coghlan, & est pars & pcell' ejusdē territor', quequidē pcell' nunquā fuit mensurat' aut assignat' ut pars aut pcell' alicujus proporc̄on' ter' in territor' pd', & nunquā assignat' fuit alicui pson', sed remanebat in manibȝ Regis, ante capc̄on' inquis' cōmuniter vocat' "le grand office" p territor' pd', p quā Rex intitulat' fuit, inter al', ad tot' illā territor' de Delvin Mc.Coghlan.—Quidā Edm' Mc.Coghlan, de Killnegoranagh, p articul' agreement', dedit tot' stat' suū in pd' pcell' ter' Oliver' nup dno Lambert baron' de Cavan. Postea, p inquis' capt' apud Phillipstowne 14 oct' 1618, [*sic in orig'*] post mortē pfat' dni Lambert, compert' fuit q̃d dict' dnus Lambert obiit seis' de medietat' pcell' ter' pd', & q̃d postea, viz. 16 feb' an' regni nup Regis Jac' 19, pd' Rex p lras s patent', dedit, inter al', medietat' pcell' ter' pd' Car' modo dno Lambert.—Quidā Rory Mc.Firr, sup capc̄on' hujus inquis', venit & juravit q̃d tempore admensuration' territor' pd', quidā Jobson admensurator partis territor' pd', petiit a pfat' Rory, ad quē pcell' ter' pd' spectabat, cui pfat' Rory respondens pcell' pd' ptinere ad dnū Lambert, Joh' Moore mil' & al', pfat' Jobson tunc dixit se nolle admensurare pcell' pd'.

(11) Ib' 12 Sept' an' 15.
JOH' TERRELL, nup de le Pace in co' Westmid' mil', in vita sua & die quo obiit, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Brucklyn, Kilmanrye & Derregraggen, contin' 3 cartron' ter', mensur' patrie, in co' Regis.—1 feb' 1608 obiit.—Jac' Terrell est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 50 annor' & maritat'.—pmiss' tenent' de Re.

(12) Phillipstowne 25th Sept' 1617.
QUEENE ELIZ', by her lres pattents bearing date at Dublin the 18th day of december in the 18th yeare of her raigne, did give and grant unto OWEN Mc.HUGH O'DEMPSIE esquier deceased all the lordships, mannours, castles, townes & lands hereafter following, her Matie being then thereof seised in right of her crowne, viz. the towne, lands & hereditaments called or knowne by the name of Rahinaghyrinn, being two plough lands contayning eight score acres arrable land, whiche is in the occupation of Morough O'Dempsie Connor O'Guyn & Moyler Mc.Shane as tenants at will to sir Terence O'Dempsie; the towne &c. called Ballinetample, being two plough lands contayning eight scores acres arrable land, in the occupac̄on of Patrick Mc.Garret O'Dempsie as tenant at will; the towne &c. called Kilclonbrennan, being half a plowland contayning 40 acres, in the occupac̄on of Patrick Mc.Garrett O'Dempsie; Ballinakill and Ballintheill being ¾ of a plowlande containing three score acres, in the occupac̄on of Shane Mc.Dermott O'Dempsie; Rathferristowne being a plowe land 80 acres, in the occupac̄on of Phelym Mc.Dermott O'Dempsie; Ballygowe al' Balliduffe being a plough land 80 acres, in the occupac̄on of Turlagh Mc.Murtagh, & Owen Mc. Lysagh O'Dempsey; Gurtinemanan and Ballintogher being a plough land 80 acres, in the occupac̄on of the said sir Terence O'Dempsie; Gurtinegaple & Ballicrestle being ¾ of a ploughland 60 acres, in the occupac̄on of said sir Terence; Ballieghan being one plowland 80 acres, in the occupac̄on of Phelim Mc.Garrett O'Dempsie; Enaghen 12 acres arrable land in the occupac̄on of said Phelym; Kilchowne being a ploughland 80 acres, in the occupac̄on of Gillarnow Mc.Edmond, & Connor O'Downagan; Corballee being half a plowland 40 acres, in the occupac̄on of said Gillernow and Connor; Nourny being a plowland 80 acres, in the occupac̄on of the said sir Terence; Tirechoughlin and Killoghean 30 acres, in the occupac̄on of the said sir Terence; Farrendowkbane being ¼ of a ploughland 20 acres, in the occupac̄on of said sir Terence; Rahine, Tirelevalee containing a castle, towne & 15 acres in the occupac̄on of said sir Terence; Rathfate 7 acres, Couleneeleragh, Kilmalenack, Downehenyn & Entaghameanagh being a ploweland 84 acres, in the occupac̄on of said sir Terence; Ballinevore being half a ploweland 40 acres, in the occupac̄on of Connor Mc.Swyne; Ardiernier & Ballywirin being a ploweland 80 acres, in the occupac̄on of Owen O'Dempsie; Ballymacrissan being a ploweland 80 acres, in the occupac̄on of said Owen; Gurtynenasse being ¼ of a plowland, contayning a water mill & 20 acres, Clownegawnagh, Shraghmore, Dergwilliam, Tyreene, Bayckeeghecrowe, and Tample-shenett, being two plowlands contayning a castle, town and eight score acres, in the occupac̄on of said Owen O'Dempsie; Killeck al' Ballaghkellin, Kilkepagh, Liscaylagh al' Deirynaghboylagh and Ballynecloinagh being a plowe land 80 acres, in the occupac̄on of Edmond O'Behan & Rorie O'Behan; Cloneheigin being a plowe land 80 acres, in the occupac̄on of Owen O'Dempsie; Cloneherke & Coiltecanan a plowe land 80 acres, in the occupac̄on of Lysagh O'Dempsie, without any estate thereof made unto him by the said sir Terence or any his ancestors; Thanlowhert halfe a plowe land 40 acres, in the occupac̄on of said Lysagh in like manner; Kilkeran & Raghmore a plowe land 80 acres, in the occupac̄on of said sir Terence; Gaignesfuun, Ballycoddle, Kilmalack, Enaghecore, Derrivill and Teighmire halfe a plowe land 40 acres, Elerdenne, Gallaghnoghare, Shainemock & Polloghennan contayning 5 acres, Cloneghter & Cloneoghter ¼ of a plowe

land 20 acres, in said sir Terence's possession; Deroghtrigh & Colghill 3 acres in Murtogh O'Dempsie's possession; Gortincowllan 5 acres, in Hugh Mc.Brians' widowe's occupacon, Leighill & Megog being ¾ of a ploweland 60 acres, in the said widowe's possession; Killya, Kilbegg & Kilpatrick ¾ of a ploweland 60 acres, now possessed by Murtagh O'Dempsie by lease from said sir Terence; Dougheclogbomills, Aghentrench & Clonamore ¼ of a plowe land 20 acres, in the possession of Walter Fitz-Gerralt; Clonnabegg 5 acres now in the possession of sir Adam Loftus, but past in letters pattents made unto Owen O'Dempsie, dated 18th dec' in the 13th yeare of the reigne of the late Queene Eliz'; Killock ¼ of a plowe land 20 acres, in the occupacon of Walter Fitz-Gerrott; Ballynegallagh halfe a plowe lande 40 acres, in the occupacon of Morish Fitz-Thomas, but passed in said pattent of 13th Eliz' unto Owen O'Dempsie, to hold the aforesaid townes &c. unto the said Owen Mc.Hugh O'Dempsie & the heirs males of his body lawfully begotten, & for default of such issue to remayne unto Terrence Mc.Hugh O'Dempsie, & for default of such issue to remayne unto Dermott Mc.Hugh O'Dempsie &c. with certain other remainders over, with the reverciou in the said late Queene her heirs & successors; to be holden as of her highnes' castle of Phillipston in capite, by knight's service.—The said late Queene, by other her letters pattents bearing date at Dublin the 18th dec' in the 13th year of her raigne, did grant unto the said Owen Mc.Hugh O'Dempsie deceased, the lordships, mannours, castles, townes & lands hereafter following, scituate lying & being in the territories of Clanmaleere in the King's co', viz. the towne and lands called Sraghmillagreo & Kiltomult containing 12 acres arrable, 8 acres pasture & woode & 6 acres moore; Killentryne 8 acres arrable & 10 acres pasture & wood; Ballynaclogh 2 cottages 16 acres arrable & 8 acres pasture; Kilmure & Cancere 18 acres arrable, 8 acres pasture & 4 acres of more; Kilcorkie & Raymelett 24 acres arrable, 6 acres pasture & 4 acres more; Aghamoore 26 acres arrable, 9 acres pasture & 3 acres of more; Syndall 10 acres pasture, 16 acres wood & 12 acres more & bogg; Umrose 18 acres pasture & underwood; Shraghfekill, Ballycoole & Ballyknock 6 messuages, 40 acres arrable & 12 acres pasture & more; Ballikelle, Clondo & Gortenfin containing one ruinos castle, 8 messuages, 1 water mill, 25 acres arrable, 8 acres pasture, 7 acres underwood & 4 acres of more; Shraghmahon 10 acres arrable, 7 acres pasture & 4 acres underwood; [ ] containing [ ] 20 acres arrable, [ ] acres of pasture, 6 acres wood & 5 acres more; Cloughine 10 acres arrable, 5 acres pasture, 6 acres wood & 5 acres more; Cappagh 5 acres arrable & 3 acres pasture; & Knockanebreagagh 5 acres arrable; to hold all the foresaid townes &c. unto the said Owen Mc.Hugh O'Dempsie & the heirs male of his body, & for default of such issue to remaine unto Dermott O'Dempsie, and for default of issue in him unto Terrence O'Dempsey &c. with certain remainders over: to be holden as of the castle of Phillipstowne, by knight's service in capite.—All the premises now are in the possession of one Margerie Fitz-James, the late wife of Thomas Fitz-Morish Fitz-Gerrott, & her assigns.

(13) Ib' 22 Aug' 1618.

FRANCISC' HARBART nup de Monasteroris in co' Regis, defunct'; seis fuit de scit' & p̄cinct' nup abbie aut monaster' vocat' Monesteroris al' Harbartston cū ptin', contin' 20 mes', 2 castr', dimid' de Ballecullen, Balleristard, Ballinlea, Leytrim & Ballecolgen, ut p lrās patent' inde concess' Nic' Harbart, gerent' dat' 22 nov' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 17, appet.—p̄d' Francisc' obiit 3 nov' 1613 sine hered' mascul'.—Jasper Harbart est frater & her' dict' Francisc', & tunc fuit etat' 40 annor' & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(14) Drumkenan 15 Dec' 1621.

Patria sive territor' de Ely al' Ely O'Carroll, est in co' Regis; & ter' & pastur' bosc' de Ballycrimase, ac etiam ter' & heredit' de Roscullenagh & Drumcam, extendent' a lacu sive le Laghagh comuniter vocat' Laghaghnepallice, & scituat', jacent' & existent' ex occidental' parte usque ad quandā pcell' ter' vocat' Loghenegarken, & ex oriental' parte juxta vil' prope Cloncrockin, sunt, & a toto tempore cujus contrar' memoria hominū non existit, fuer' in p̄d' patria sive territor' de Ely al' Ely O'Carroll, & nunc sunt in co' Regis, & non fuer' nec eor' aliquod fuit supvis' vel admensurat' p nupā general' supervision' & admensuration' ter' & ten' Regis in patria sive territor' p̄d', sed fuer' & eorū q̄dlibet fuit omiss' supvideri & admensurari p defect' informacon' occupator' & possessor' inde.—Ter' & montan' extendent' a lacu Laghagh, comuniter vocat' Laghanegeragh, usque ad quendā septū vocat' Polledowa in territor' p̄d', & abinde pagendo ad euro-austrū usque ad cacumen montis vocat' Slewebleome, ubi limites p̄d' patrie sive territor' de Ely O'Carroll & territor' sive patrie vocat' upper Ossorie in co' Regin' conjungunt', directe supra vil' & ter' de Garrida comuniter vocat' le Sculli's land, sunt, & a toto tempore supradict' fuer', in p̄d' patria sive territor' de Ely al' Ely O'Carroll, & non fuer', nec eorū aliquod fuit supvis' vel admensurat' p supervision' & admensuration' p̄d', sed fuer' & eorū q̄dlibet fuit omiss' supvideri & admensurari p defect' informacon' occupator' & possessor' inde.—Parcell' ter' de Fassagh Ely extendit a vado vocat' Beallanegorville ex occidental' parte usque ad rivul' vocat' Glashethtubberlynine, qu' fluit p passū vocat' Bellaghgerman in oriental' pte, & est, & a toto tempore cujus contrar' memoria hominū non existit, fuit in p̄d' patria sive territor' de Ely O'Carroll, & modo est in co' Regis, & non fuit supvis' vel admensurat' p p̄d' supvision' & admensuration' sed fuit omissa supvideri & admensurari p defect' informacon' occupator' & possessor' inde.—Bosci & ter' montan' vocat' Ballaghlerine, extendentes a vado vocat' Ballaneplescerine ex austral' occidental' parte, usque ad loc' vocat' Shangnelaghaghe sup montē de Slewebleome ex euro-austral' parte cū ptin', sunt, & a toto tempore cujus contrar' memoria hominū non existit, fuer' in p̄d' patria &c. ut supra.—Bosci & ter' de Tawraghe & vil' & ter' de Rossenyne extendunt a regia via juxta dom' cujusdā Joh' O'Heynan in Rossenyne p̄d', pgend' juxta quendā passū, Anglice "along the pace," ducent' a dom' p̄d' ex occidental' pte, usque ad paludem, Anglice the bogg, vocat' Monenesprenagh, & abinde p apicem bosc' vocat' Corgerry vers' occident', & abinde usque ad paludem sive morā vocat' Annaghbogg, ubi limites de Chamgort & Killcomen in patria sive territor' p̄d' conjungunt'; & p̄d' bosci & ter' extendunt a p̄d' dom' in Rossenyne & a p̄d' via & limitib3 vers' aquilo-occident' vers' territor' de Ormond, & in p̄d' patria &c. ut supra.—Bosc' vocat' Mucklone, Kylcomyne, & magna mora sive palus vers' occident' a p̄d' bosc' de Mucklone, usque ad quend' magnū lutosū lacū Anglice "myrie lake" sive le Laghagh in p̄d' mora existent', limit' sive bund' inter p̄d' p̄riam sive territor' de Ely al' Ely O'Carroll & territor' de Ormond sunt, except' solūmodo 10 acr' mensur', vocat' chaine measure de & in bosc' de Mucklone p̄d', in boreal' latere passus vocat' Beallaghrussine, ducent' p dict' bosc' de Mucklone ad vil' de Killcomyne in territor' de Ely al' Ely O'Carroll p̄d'.

(15) Phillipston 30 Sept' 1623.

THO' WALKELY nup de Balleburly al' Walkly's towne in co' Regis, tempore mortis sue, seis' fuit de 1 castr' lapid' in Balliburly al' Walkly's towne p̄d', & de vil' & ter' de Balliburly & Rahenduff, pcell' de Balliburly, ac etiam de vil', villat' &c. de Bowleschunbregher, ac Kilcorr al' Colcorr, Farenfad, Farenpitt, Farenlugroe & Farenasealy pcell' vil' Kilcorr al' Colcorr p̄d', qu' ōia contin' in se 6 cartron' ter'.—Sic seis' existen', obiit 26 jun' 1623.—Tho' Walkely, modo de Balleburly, est nepos & her' dict' Tho', & fuit etat' 25 annor' tempore mortis p̄d' Tho', & maritat'.—Grace Colman al' Walkly vidua dict' Tho' in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de terc' part' p̄miss'.—ōia & singul' p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(16) Ib' 14 Jan' 1623.

JOH' TYRRELL nup de Pace in co' Westmid' mil', tempore mortis sue, seis' fuit de castr', vil' & ter' de Brackland al' Tirrellston in co' Regis, & de vil' & ter' de Kilmorry & Rathcollomkill in co' p̄d'; qu' ōia contin' 270 acr'.—Sic seis', obiit [ ] 1607.—Jac' Tyrrell de Pace p̄d' fuit fil' & her' dict' Joh', & fuit etat' 40 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris s̄, & maritat'.—p̄d' Jac' seis' fuit de p̄miss' cū ptin', & sic seis' obiit 12 feb' 1614.—Gerrald' Tirrell modo de Pace est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 30 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris s̄, & maritat'.—Maur' Tirrell, secund' fil' dict' Jac', est tenens & occupator om' & singulor' p̄miss', cum ptin', & verus eorund' pprietat' reputat'.—ōia' & singul' p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(17) Ib' eod' die.

EDM' MEDHOP, tempore mortis sue, seis' fuit de castr', vil' & ter' de Toma al' Tomahy in co' Regis, & pcell' ter' vocat' Killtoma & Clonmagowre contin' 151 acr' arrabil', & pastur', Cleyduffe 255 acr' arrabil' & pastur', & 135 acr' mor', & de 96 acr' arrabil' & pastur' in vil' & campis de Roskagh, Clonebrenyn & Clonenreinry, 30 acr' ter' & pastur' & 60 acr' mor' & bosc' in Ballekillinmore, Ballekillinbegg, Coolocan & Shaneballeglas adjacen' vil' de Tomahy & Cleyduffe, 1 acr' arrabil' & pastur' & 22 acr' bogg in vil' de duob3 Ballekillens, Ballegeran & Shaneballaglas adjacen' vil' de Tomahy & Kilnebrosny, ac etiam de Kilnebrosny 135 acr' arrabil' & pastur', Glasteremore 341 acr' arrabil' & pastur', except' 20 acr' arrabil' & pastur' existen' ter' glebal' ecclie de Ballojitty, ac etiam de $\frac{1}{16}$ pte de Tullagh, Ballenwilliam, Ballynmacnorrogh, Clonenet & Ballenlekan contin' 589 acr' arrabil' & pastur', & 460 acr' mor', bosc' & montan', qu' ōia jacent in dict' co' Regis.—p̄d' Edm', sic seis', obiit 19 sept' 1621.—Francisc' Medhop est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 6 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris s̄, & non maritat'.—Eliz' Medhop vidua dict' Edm' in plen' vita existit & dotabil' est de terc' parte p̄miss'.—ōia p̄miss' tenent' de Re ut de castr' suo Dub', in libo & comun' soccag'.

(18) Ib' 30 Sept' 1623.

FRANCISC' RUSHE nup de Castlejordan in co' Mid' mil', die quo obiit, seis' fuit de rector' de Killederry in co' Regis, ac etiam de rector' de Creknockedagh in co' p̄d', ac de decim' &c. de sepal'

vil' & ter' de Killederry ꝑd', Downe, medietat' de Ballyowen, Tobberdaly, Clonmeene, Newton, Tobberonow, Castlebarnagh, Moylewnogh, Ballecorbett, Thomastowne, Drine, Killowny, Clonmore, Gare, Clonadd & Clonany in co' ꝑd', existent' pcell' nup dissolut' abbie de Ballyboggan in co' Mid' ꝑd', ac etiam de 7 acr' gleb' in Killederry ac 3 acr' gleb' in Clonad.—Sic inde seis', obiit 17 jun' 1623.—ꝑd' Francisc', p chart' suā dat' 3 jun' 1623, dimisit Rob' Loftus mil' & Wil' Colley mil' ōes decim' exeunt' in, sup vel ex ōibʒ ter' & ten' de quibʒ dna Mar' ux' ejus tunc fuit seis', ac etiam ōes decim' crescent' de & ex villat' de Balynebracky, Corbettston & Kilbride, p term' 60 annor', put p dict' chart', cujus tenor sequitr in orig', appet.

(19) Ib' 5 Jul' 1623.
WIL' SANKY nup de Ballelaken in co' Regis, die quo obiit, seis' fuit de castr', vil' & ter' de Ballelaken al' Sanckyston, Ballemorran & Ballifford, & medietat' vil' & ter' de Rathclownebrackan in co ꝑd', qu' contin' 2½ cartron' ter', & de al' medietat' de Rathclonebracken ½ cartron', ad us' Tho' Rush fil' & her' Francisc' Rushe mil'.—Sic de ꝑmiss' seis', ꝑd' Wil' obiit 30 april' 1624.—Nic' Sancky est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat', tempore mortis ꝑris s̄, 14 annor' & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenentr de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(20) Killcarmick 3 Jun' 1624.
THO' WACKLY nup de Ballyburly seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballyburly al' Wacklestowne, & de vil' & ter' de [ ] Farrennepitte & Tullaghanbrogher.—[ ] Wackly est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 8⅞ annor' tempore mortis ꝑris sui ꝑd'.—ꝑmiss' tenebantr de Re, p s̄vic' [ ] ptē un' feod' mil'.

(21) Phillipstowne 10 Sept' 1624.
ELIZ' nup REGIN' seis' fuit, ut de feod', de ōibʒ castr', mes' &c. in vil' & ter' de Brackland, Killmore & Rathcollomkilly in co' Regis; &, sic inde seis' existen', p l̄ras s̄ patent' dat' 3 feb' an' regni sui 5, concessit ꝑmiss' cuidā Tho' Tirrell mil', sub condic̄on' q̄d ꝑd' Tho', durante vita sua, neque hered' ꝑfat' Tho' ꝑd' mes' &c. nec aliquā pcellā earundē, aliquo modo alienarent in feod' talliat'; virtute cujus, ꝑfat' Tho' fuit seis' de ꝑmiss'.—Sic inde seis' existen' obiit, & post ejus mortē ꝑmiss' descendebāt cuidā Joh' Tirrell nup de le Paace mil'.—ꝑd' Joh' obiit inde seis', & post ejus mortē ꝑmiss' descendebāt cuidā Jac' Tirrell nup de le Paace, ut fil' & her' ꝑfat' Joh'.—ꝑd' Jac' obiit inde seis', & post ejus mortē ꝑmiss' descendebāt cuidā Gerald' Tirrell, ut fil' & her' ꝑd' Jac', virtute cujus, ꝑfat' Gerald' fuit seis'; &, p chart' suā dat' 13 mar' 1615, concessit ꝑmiss' cuidā Maur' Tirrell & Mar' ux' s̄, contra effect' condic̄on' ꝑd', virtute cujus ꝑmiss' revertebāt nunc Regi.—ꝑd' nup Regin' etiam seis' fuit de ōibʒ castr', mes', ter' & ten' in vil' & campis de Calaghton in co' ꝑd', & p l̄ras s̄ patent' dat' 13 jun' an' regni s̄ 5, concessit ꝑmiss' Maur' Fitz-Gerald nup de Lackagh mil', sub condic̄on' ꝑd'; & post mortē ꝑfat' Maur' ꝑmiss' descendebāt Tho' Fitz-Gerald, ut fil' & her' ꝑd' Maur'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Tho' fuit seis' de ꝑmiss' & obiit inde seis', & post ejus mortē ꝑmiss' descendebāt Maur' Fitz-Gerald, ut fil' & her' ꝑd' Tho'.—ꝑfat' Maur', p chart' suā dat' 14 sept' 1617, dimisit ꝑmiss' cuidā Gerald' St. Michaell, p term' vite ꝑd' Gerald', contra effectū condic̄on' ꝑd'; virtute cujus, ꝑmiss' revertebāt dict' nunc Regi.—ꝑd' nup Regin' fuit etiam seis' de ōibʒ castr', mes', ter' & ten' in vil' de Derinvoller, magn' Breckans, parv' Breckans, Cloneshafle, Kepaighe, Ballinollane, Clincancork al' Killclunicorkrie, Capekillmony, Killelly al' Killeller & Raghenan in co' Regis & p l̄ras s̄ patent' dat' 9 feb' an' regni sui [ ] concessit ꝑmiss' Tadeo Mc.Cahire & Calvat' Mc.Teige O'Connor sub condic̄on' ꝑd'.—ꝑfat' Tadeus fuit seis' de ꝑmiss', & de tal' stat' seis' obiit; post cujus mortē ꝑd' Calvat' in ꝑmiss' intravit, & obiit; post cujus mortē ꝑmiss' descendebāt cuidā Barnab' Connor ut fil' & her' ꝑd' Calvat'.—ꝑd' Barnab', p chart' suā dat' 1 maii 1617, concessit ꝑmiss' cuidā Calvat' Connor, p term' vite ipius Calvatii, contra effect' condic̄on' ꝑd'; virtute cujus, ꝑmiss' revertebāt nunc Regi.—ꝑd' Regin' etiam fuit seis', ut de feod', de ōibʒ castr', mes, ter' & ten' in vil' de Killantoke al' Killnantocke in co' Regis; & p l̄ras s̄ patent' dat' 2 jun' an regni s̄ 18, concessit ꝑmiss' ꝑfat' Calvat' al' Callogh O'Connor, sub condic̄on' ꝑd'.—Idē Calvat' in ꝑmiss' intravit, & obiit inde seis', post cujus mortē ꝑmiss' descendebāt cuidā Barnab' Connor de Derrivellen.

(22) Killclonkorkery 25 Sept' [ ].
Met' & divis' inter ter' de Killclonkorkery & ter' de Taghneboy al' Taghnekilly incipiunt ab oriental' pte & principio nigre fosse, & abinde usque ad lacū quendā cōmuniter vocat' Loghonardan, & abinde nigrū truncū al' "the Black stock," & exinde p alveū quendā currentis aque, usque ad rivulū quendā vocat' Fegowly, qu'quidē ter' de Killclonkorkery jacent ex septentrional' & occidental' pte ꝑd' metarū & divisorū; & ꝑd' ter' de Taghneboy jacent ex oriental' & boreal' part' ꝑd' met'.

Tempore CAR. I. Regis.

(1) Phillipston 12 Oct' 1625.
GALFRID' PHILLIPPS, pater Hen' Phillipps, seis' fuit, virtute l̄rar' patent' nup Regin' Eliz' dat' 3 feb' an' regni s̄ 5, de castr', vil' & ter' de Cloonarra, & 2 cartron' ter' contin' 150 acr' arrabil' & pastur' in Phillipstowne al' Cloonarra & Clogh in co' Regis.—Sic inde seis' existen' obiit 20 mar' 1601, habens exit' ꝑd' Hen' Phillipps natu senior', Edw' Phillipps & Cooly Phillipps.—Post decessū ꝑfat' Galfrid', ꝑd' Hen' in ꝑmiss' intravit, & obiit inde seis', 17 jul' 1625, absque aliquo hered' mascul' legittime pcreat'.—ꝑd' Edw' Phillipps, frater & her' ꝑd' Galfrid', tunc fuit etat' 75 annor'.—ꝑmiss' tenentr de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(2) Ib' 1 April' 1626.
BRASIL' FOX seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Lehinch in co' Regis, contin' 6 mes' & 120 acr' arrabil' & pastur'.—Sic inde seis' existen', Edm' Nugent nup de Raconnell in co' Westmid', & Joh' Bremigham de Raghen in co' Kildar' recupaver' ꝑmiss' vers' Hen' Fitz-Gerald de Tecroghan in co' Mid', tunc tenent' ad le precipe, ad us' dict' Hen' hered' & assign' s̄ imppet', in term' pasch' an' regni nup Regis 11, licenc' dict' nup Regis in ea pte prius non obtent'; & postea, eodē term', ꝑd' Brasil' & Mar' ux' ejus, licenc' Regis non obtent', levaver' fin' de ꝑmiss' ꝑfat' Edm' & Joh', ad ꝑd' us', virtute quorūquidē fin' & recupac̄on' ꝑd' Edm' & Joh' fuer' de ꝑmiss' seis', ad ꝑd' us'.—Sic seis' idē Edm' obiit, cujus virtute, ꝑd' Joh' fuit de ꝑmiss' seis', & sic seis' ꝑd' Hen' obiit 15 jul' 1625.—Hen' Fitz-Gerald est ejus fil' & her', quiquidē Hen' natus fuit post mortē ꝑris sui ꝑd', & modo est etat' 8 mens'.—ꝑd' Brasil' etiam seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Killcullen in co' Regis, contin' 2 mes' & ½ cartron' ter', & de ⅛ cartron' in Killterin in co' ꝑd'.—Sic seis', tempore dict' nup Regis, obligavit se p script' suū obligator' ad pficiend' stat' de ꝑmiss' ꝑfat' Hen' & hered' s̄, cujus virtute, ꝑfat' Hen' in ꝑmiss' intravit, & obiit inde possessionat'.—Post mortē dict' Hen', viz. 30 oct' 1625, ꝑd' Brasil' redemit ōia ꝑmiss'.—Lehinch, Kilcullen & Killterren tenentr de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(3) Ib' eod' die.
MELAGHLEN LEAGH Mc.COGHLAN, tempore vite sue, seis' fuit de 229 acr' ter' arrabil', prat' & pastur', & 229 acr' ter' inan' jacent' infra territor' vocat' Foher in co' Regis.—Sic inde seis' obiit 31 jan' 1625.—Melaghlin Oge Coghlane est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit plen' etat' & maritat'.—Ros' Coghlan ux' dict' Melaghlen modo in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de terc' pte ꝑmiss'.—ōia ꝑmiss' tenentr de Re, in l̄ibo & cōmuni soccag'.

(4) Ib' eod' die.
SHANE Mc.FIRR O'MOLLOY, in vita sua, seis' fuit de 226 acr' arrabil', prat' & pastur', & 60 acr' ter' inan' in vil' & ter' de Monny, Atychahell & Ballymadocke.—obiit 10 dec' 1625.—Neale O'Molloy est ejus fil' & her', & fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis ꝑris s̄, & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenentr de Re, in l̄ibo & cōmuni soccag'.

(5) Ib' eod' die.
PHELIM FOX seis' fuit de 190 acr' prat' & pastur', & 40 acr' ter' inan' in vil' & campis de Tullaghanbreny, Syan & Garrentola.—obiit 10 dec' 1625.—Carbery Fox est ejus fil' & her', & fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis ꝑris s̄, & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenentr de Re, in l̄ibo & cōmuni soccag'.

(6) Ib' 23 Oct' 1626.
OLIVER' GRACE, tempore mortis sue, seis' fuit de integra rector' de Cooleonnan in co' Regis, cū ptin', & de du' part' rector' de Templeneharry, Donkerren, Castleton, Roscomroe Soynerone, Ettagh, Roscrea, Rathmoyvioge in co' ꝑd', cū ptin', qu' ōia ꝑmiss' sunt pcell' nup dissolut' monaster' s̄ci Joh' juxta Nenagh in co' Tippar'.—Sic inde seis', obiit 27 aug' 1626.—Gerrald' Grace est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 13 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris s̄, & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenentr de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—Margaret' Butler al' Grace, nup ux' dict' Oliver', modo vivit & dotabil' est de terc' part' ꝑmiss'.

(7) Ib' 15 Mar' 1626.
FRANCISC' ANNESLY MIL' & BARONET', un' de privat' concil' Regis in Hibnia, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Derremullen ambabʒ lez Strackans, Cloncest, Keppogh, Ballenowlort, Cloncancorake, Clincancord, Cappekillmore al' Cappkillmony, Kilkelly, Rathanan & Killantoge al' Killnantocke in co' Regis, cū ptin', contin' 20 al' mes' & 5 cartron' ter'; &, sic inde seis', idē Francisc', licenc' nup Regis in ea pte prius non obtent', p fact' dat' 7 maii 1621, concessit ꝑmiss' Wil' Sarsfeild de Lewcan in co' Dub', Patric' Sarsfeild de Tulley in co' Kildar', Lysagh Connor nup de Leixlipp in dict' co' & Keadagh Mageohegan de Lackagh in eod' co', hered' & assign' s̄,

ad us' in intencon' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē intencon' tenor sequitr in orig'.—MILER' FAY de Herbertston in co' Kildar' seis' fuit de vil' de Ballishane al' Johnston, & de medietat' hamlet' de Clonebrynn in co' Regis, qu' ambo contin' inter se 15 acr'; & sic seis', p fact' suū dat' 20 feb' 1610, feoffavit inde Edm' Bremingham de Broghell in co' Regis, hered' & assign' s̄ imppet'; virtute cujus idē Edm' fuit de eisdē p̄miss', seis' ad p̄d' us'.—Ipsisque Wil' Sarsfield, Patric' Sarsfield, Lishagh Connor, Kedogh Magohegan & Edw' Bremingham sic seis' existen', Barnab' Connor, in orig' noīat', obiit 3 sept' 1621.—Callagh al' Car' Connor est ejus filr & her', & tunc fuit etat' 28 annor' & non maritat'.—p̄miss' in Ballyshane al' Johnston & Clonebrynn tenentr de Re, ut de castr' suo Dub' p fidelitat'; ōia al' p̄miss', tempore alienacon' p̄d', & tempore mortis dict' Barnab' tenebātr, & modo tenentr de Re, ut de castr' suo de Phillippstown in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(8) Ib' 28 Jul' 1627.
RIC' COM' WESTMID' seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Corbettston, in co' Regis, cū ptin', cujusquidē vil' & ter' de Drome, Thomaston al' Ballethomas, le Garr, Clonevony & Ballyclogher sunt pcell'; qu' ōia contin' inter se 1 castr', 6 mes' & 2 cartron'.—Sic inde seis' existen', idē com' p nomen Ric' baron' de Delvin, unacū Joh' Cusacke de Cossingston, Walter' Browne de Killpatrick & Rob' Lalor, feoffat' seis' ad us' dict' com', p chart' dat' 4 dec' 1612, licenc' nup Regis non obtent', concess' p̄miss' cū ptin' Wil' Nugent de Kilkarne in co' Mid', Hugon' Mageohegan de Castletonkynelea in co' Westmid' & Gerald' Aylmer de Dullardston in co' p̄d', & hered' s̄, ad us' in dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequitr in orig'.—p̄d' Wil' & Hugo obier', idemque Gerrald' eos supvixit, ptextu cujus, fuit de p̄miss' seis'.—p̄d' Christ' Nugent obiit 4 jul' 1626, absque hered' mascul'.—p̄d' com' est ejus frater & her', & fuit etat' 50 annor' tempore mortis p̄d' Christ', & maritat'. —p̄miss' tenentr de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(9) Ib' eod' die.
HEN' FISHER, tempore mortis sue, seis' fuit de mes', 40 acr' ter' arrabil' & pastur', & 150 acr' bosc' & mor' cū ptin' in Clonomoghan in co' Regis.—Sic inde seis', obiit 20 sept' 1625.—Hen' Fisher est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 20 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris s̄, & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenentr de Re in libo & cōmuni soccag'.

(10) Ib' 10 Sept' 1629.
WIL' SARSFIELD nup de Lucan mil', defunct', seis' fuit de tert' pte rector' & decimar' de Raghan, Lynall al' Lynally, Killaghy, Ballybin, Ballyboy, Drumcullon, Aglishmoyanna, Kilbride, & Kilmurry al' Kilmanaghan cū ptin' in co' Regis, pcell' nup dissolut' abbie sive priorat' de Conell in co' Kildar'.—Sic seis', p chart' suā dat' [ ] 1613, concessit p̄miss' Petr' Sarsfield de Tully & Roger' Skiddy de Dub', ad us' p̄fat' Wil' durante vita sua, & postea ad us' Simon' Sarsfield reputat' fil' p̄fat' Wil'.—p̄d' Petr' & Roger', virtute chart' p̄d', seis' existen' de p̄miss', p chart' suā dat' 6 maii 1626, deder' ōia p̄miss' Barnab' Donne & Joh' Lee, ad us' p̄fat' Simon', & post ejus decessū ad us' Margaret' ux' p̄d' Simon'.—p̄d' Simon postea obiit, viz. 23 aug' 1627.—Wil' Sarsfield est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 5 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenentr de Re in libo & cōmuni soccag'.

(11) Ib' eod' die.
MULRONY DUFFE O'CARROLL nup de Clonegenagh in co' Regis, seis' fuit de cartron' ter' de Clonegenagh, ac cartron' de Ballystonelly in co' p̄d'.—obiit 20 maii 1629.—Donat' O'Carroll est ejus frater & her', & tunc fuit etat' 52 annor'.—Helen' Bourke al' Carroll, ux' p̄fat' Mullrony, adhuc in plen' vita existit & dotabil' est de p̄miss'.—ōia p̄miss' tenentr de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—p̄d' Mulrony etiam seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Glaissegad, Laighly, Lisnegieragh, Droghty & Lishdroghty contin' 262 acr' arrabil' & pastur'; &, p chart' suā dat' 28 sept' 1621, dedit p̄miss' Jac' Butler nup baron' de Donboyne: fuit etiam seis' de 120 acr' arrabil' & pastur' in vil' & campis de Cashelro & Gortnaclassheganny px' adjacen' vil' & ter' de Cloongennagh in co' p̄d', & p chart' suā dat' 9 nov' 1628, dedit p̄miss' cuidā Theobald' Purcell &c.—p̄miss' tenentr de Donogh O'Carroll, ut de maner' suo de Clonegenagh, in libo & cōmuni soccag'.

(12) Birr 13 Sept' 1629.
DERMIT' oge COGHLAN de Drome seis' fuit de 1 castr' & 1 molendin' aquatic' in vil' de Drome p̄d', ac de 300 acr' ter' arrabil' & pastur', & 600 acr' bosc' & mor' in vil' & campis de Drome, px' adjacen' vil' de Clonkyne in co' Regis p̄d', ac de 94 acr' arrabil' & pastur', & 100 acr' bosc' & mor' in Clonkyne p̄d'.—Sic seis' existen', obiit 6 jul' ult' p̄terit'.—Dermit' juvenis Coghlan est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 19 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris s̄, & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenentr de Re in libo & cōmuni soccag'.

(13) Ib' 14 Oct' 1619.
GERROTT nup VICECOM' MOORE de DROGHEDA seis' fuit de nup dissolut' monaster' sive abbia canonicorū de Gallen, & de scit', circuit', ambit' & p̄cinct' ejusdē in co' Regis, de medietat' rector', parsonag' & cappel' de Firry al' Fiwerry pcell' dict' abbie, & de vil' & ter' de Castlebarnagh, Balleneshoge, Tobberonan, Ballemollen, Ballelenan & Rathneballagh in eodē co', contin' 4 cartron' ter', & de 1 molendin' aquatic' unacū aque-duct' ejusdē in vil' de Phillipston.—Sic inde seis' existen', idē nup vicecom', unacū Arthur' nup baron' de Belfast, Roger' vicecom' Ranelagh, Nic' White mil', Fidel' Fortescue mil', Archibald' Moore & Edw' Hall, p fact' dat' 3 feb' 1614, concess' abbiā p̄d' cū ptin', inter al', Tho' nup archiepo Dub', Ric' Wingfield modo vicecom' Powerscourt, Francisc' Ruish mil' Edw' Blaney mil' modo baron' de Monaghan, & Thobie Caulfield mil' nup baron' de Charlemount & hered' s̄, ad us' p̄fat' nup vicecom', durant' vita sua &c. put p intencon' dict' fact', specificat' in quadā inquis' capt' apud Atherdee in co' Lovid' 27 aug' 1628 post mortē p̄d' nup vicecom', plen' appet; virtute cujus, p̄d' archiepus, Ric' vicecom' Powerscourt, &c. fuer' de p̄miss' seis'.—Idē nup vicecom' Moore, p fact' suū dat' 20 sept' 1616, dedit ōia p̄miss' p̄d' Roger' vicecom' Ranellagh & al', & hered' s̄ ad us' in intencon' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē intencon' tenor sequitr in orig'.—p̄d' Tho' Moore obiit in vita p̄fat' nup vicecom' absque hered' mascul'.—Postea, 9 nov' 1627, idē nup vicecom' obiit.—Letic' Moore est ejus consanguinea & px' her', & fuit etat' 12½ annor' tempore mortis p̄d' nup vicecom', & non maritat'.—p̄d' modo vicecom' est fil' & her' p̄fat' Garrett nup vicecom', & fuit etat' 24 annor' tempore mortis dict' nup vicecom' & maritat'.—p̄d' nup dissolut' monaster' & reliqua ōiū p̄miss' tenentr de Re in libo & cōmuni soccag', & p anual' reddit'.

(14) Phillipston 9 Jan' 1629.
THO' RUISHE, tempore mortis sue, seis' fuit de rector' de Killederry in co' Regis, & de ōibʒ decim' &c. exeunt' de & ex sepal' vil' & ter' de Killederry, Downe, Toberdaly, Clonmeene, Newtowne, Toberronowe, Castlebarnagh, Moylcoiagh, Thomastowne, Clonad, & Clonany in co' p̄d', pcell' nup dissolut' abbie de Baleboggan in co' Mid', & de 7 acr' gleb' in Killederry, 3 acr' gleb' in Clonad, & de revercon' rectorie de Crinegedagh cū ōibʒ decim' exeunt' de vil' & ter' de Garra, Drynn, Corbettstowne al' Crinegedagh, Killowen & Clonemore, expectan' post mortē dne Mar' Ruishe matris dict' Tho'.—Nic' Sanky de Ballelackin seis' fuit, ad us' dict' Tho', de medietat' vil' & ter' de Rathclownebrackan in co' p̄d', contin' 30 acr' ter'.—Idē Tho' obiit 17 nov' 1629.—Elleanor' Ruishe, Mar' Ruishe & Ann' Ruishe sunt ejus soror' & cohered'.—p̄d' Elleanor' maritat' fuit Rob' Loftus mil'; dict' Mar' maritat' fuit Car' Coote junior', & dict' Ann', tempore mortis dict' Tho', fuit etat' 15 annor' & non maritat'.—p̄miss' in Rathclownebrackan tenentr de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; reliqu' p̄miss' etiam tenentr de Re in libo & cōmuni soccag'.

(15) Ib' 31 Jul' 1630.
JAC' FITZ-GERALD de Osberston in co' Kildar', Wil' Eustace de Cradockstown, Oliver' Eustace de Mollogheashe & Edw' Fitz-Gerald de Blackhall in eodē co' seis' fuer', ad us' Myler, Fay, de vil' & ter' de Ballinrahin & Clonbrock in co' Regis, contin' 1 cartron' ter'.—Sic inde seis' existen', p fact' eorū dat' 8 feb' 1620, deder' p̄miss', inter al', Maur' Fiz-Gerald de Osbertston, Wil' Fay de Cargin, Wil' Eustace de Moone, & Joh' Eustace de Harriestowne in co' Kildar' & hered' s̄, ad us' in intencon' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequitr in orig'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Maur' Fiz-Gerald &c. fuer' de p̄miss' seis'.—p̄d' Joh' & Wil' Eustace obier', & p̄d' Maur' Fiz-Gerald & Wil' Fay eos supvixer' & fuer' de p̄miss' seis'.—Idē Myler' obiit 20 jan' 1629.—Galfrid' Fay, fil' & her' dict' Myler', fuit etat' 30 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris s̄, & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenentr de Re in libo & cōmuni soccag'.—p̄d' Galfrid' clamat p̄miss' in Ballaghmoone & Annagharmoy.

(16) Ib' eod' die.
EDW' HARBERTE seis' fuit de scit' &c. nup dissolut' priorat' sive monaster' de Durrowe contin' 4 acr', & de vil' & ter' de Tyhilly in co' Regis, contin' 2 cartron' ter', cartron' ter' in Killdengen & cartron' in Tarowgh, ½ cartron' in Killclare, cartron' in Newtowne, 2 cartron' de Moyanlogh, ½ cartron' de Ballekallaghan, ½ cartron' de Balliege, cartron' de Cloragh, cartron' de Gormagh, cartron' de Clare al' Killinruttry, cartron' de Ignaghan al' Cartronegananagh, molendin' aquatic' cū cursu aque & gurgit' piscation' de Ballenecarragh, rector' de Durrowe cū ōibʒ decim' de p̄miss' in Tyhilly, Killdengen, Tarowgh, Kilclare, Newtowne, Moyanlagh, Ballechallaghan, Balligg, Cloragh, Gormagh, Killinrutry, & Claragh, qu' ōia sunt pcell' dict' rector'; de cur' sect' & cur' baron' tenend' apud Durrowe toties quoties lex postulat, de rector' de Kilbride al' Moylena in co' p̄d', cū ōibʒ decim' exeunt' de vil' & ter' de Kilbride, Ballenemure, Ballenesragh, Ahaharna, Ballemackillmorry, Killinroe, Balleduffe, Monnagh, Tyrnehynnyne, Kells, Tullamore, Srahykerna, Balladroghitt, Ignoghan, & Ballekowan,

qu' sunt pcell' dict' rector', & õia ꝑmiss' sunt membr' & pcell' dict' nup monaster' de Durrowe, & cognoscunt^r p nomen maner' de Durrowe.—Sic inde seis' existen', Nic' Whyte mil', & Rob' Bath, term' ŝce Trinitat' an' regni nup Regis Jac' 15, licenc' dict' Regis non obtent', recupaver' ꝑmiss' vers' ꝑfat' Edw' Harberte, virtute cujus, fuer' de ꝑmiss' seis' ad us' ꝑfat' Edw' & her' s̃.—Idē Edw' obiit 3 oct' 1629.—Georg' Harberte mil' & baronet' est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 40 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris s̃, & maritat'.—ꝑmiss', tempore recupacon' ꝑd', tenebant^r de nup Re, & tempore mortis ꝑfat' Edw', unacū al' ꝑmiss' in co' Westmid', tenebant^r de Re nunc in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(17) Ib' 17 Mar' 1631.
OLIVER' VICECOM' GRANDEZON seis' fuit de maner', vil' & ter' de Endrom contin' 564 acr' arrabil' & pastur', & 685 acr' mor' & bosc' in co' Regis, Lunanaghan 350 acr' arrabil' & pastur' & 1470 acr' bosc' & mor' in co' ꝑd', & 126 acr' arrabil' & pastur', & 126 acr' bosc' & mor' in Killnegoranogh, Ballyeighteragh, Killnegoolynye, Sraghduffe, Dristernagh & Loghanlea.—Sic inde seis', idē nup vicecom', unacū Edw' Villers de London mil' & dna Barbara ux' ejus, licenc' Regis non obtent', p fact' dat' 26 oct' an' regni nup Regis Jac' 20, concess' ꝑmiss', inter' al', Ric' comit' Corck, Hen' baron' de Cullmore, Francisc' baron' de Longford, Wil' Parsons mil' & baronet', Laur' Parsons mil', Georg' St. George mil', Edw' Bolton solicitator' general' in Hibnia & Callcott Chambre de Carnowe in co' Wickloe & hered' s̃, ad us' dict' nup vicecom' Grandizon durant' vita sua, & postea, ad us' hered' mascul' s̃ legittime ꝑcreat'.—Idē nup vicecom' Grandizon obiit circa mens' maii 1631 absque hered' mascul'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(18) Ib' eod' die.
FRANCISC' ACKLAND seis' fuit de 420 acr' ter' arrabil' & pastur', & 200 acr' bosc', subbosc' & mor' in Crinkill, Clonekilykillenfadda, Cloudagh, & Clonelegaghe ꝑpe Ballindarraghe & Sesserabrack in co' Regis, & de 1 castr' & le bawne, & 30 acr' ter' arrabil' & pastur' in vil' de Ballindarragh ꝑd'.—Sic inde seis', obiit circa 2 an' elaps' & amplius.—Francisc' Ackland est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 16 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris s̃, & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comuni soccag'.

(19) Iland 26 Maii 1632.
PATRIC' BARO de DUNSANY seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballyna al' Coillyna in baron' de Ballycowne in co' Regis, contin' 100 acr' ter' fertil' & 20 acr' bosc' & mor', Clonagh 49 acr' fertil', & 250 acr' arrabil' & pastur'; 256 acr' bosc' & mor' in Clonagh ꝑd', & Mucklaghe in baron' & co' ꝑd', & 50 acr' bosc' & mor' in le bosc' cõiter vocat' "the greate woode of Fercall" in co' ꝑd'; & p fact' suū dat' 8 feb' 1622, licenc' Regis non obtent', concessit ꝑmiss' Wil' Lyons de Dughill in co' ꝑd'.—õia ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(20) Phillipston 3 Sept' 1632.
PATRIC' BARO de DUNSANY fuit seis' de vil' & ter' de Ballyna al' Coglena in co' Regis, contin' 100 acr' arrabil' & pastur', Clonagh 49 acr' arrabil' & pastur', & 250 acr' arrabil' & pastur' in Clonagh ꝑd' & Mucklagh, & 50 acr' mor' & bosc' in magn' bosc' coĩter vocat' "the great wood of Fercall" in co' ꝑd'.—Sic inde seis', licentia nup Regis non obtent', p fact' suū dat' 8 feb' 1622, dedit ꝑmiss', inter al', Wil' Lyons, ꝑut p dict' fact', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Wil' fuit seis' de ꝑmiss', & obiit 16 april' 1633.—Car' Lyons est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 16 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris s̃, & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(21) Ib' 11 Mar' 1632.
DANIEL' MOLOYE de Derealneye in co' Regis, nup defunct', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Derrealneye & Ballincurraghboye contin' 268 acr' arrabil' & 317 acr' bosc' & mor', & de 32 acr' arrabil' in Smeragh.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit ult' aug' 1631.—Cossny Moloye est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 20 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris s̃, & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comuni soccag'.

(22) Birre 26 Mar' 1633.
FRANCISC' BARO de MOUNTNORRIS seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Brackland al' Tirrelston, Killmore & Rathcollumkill in co' Regis, contin' 20 mes' & 3 cartron' ter'; & sic inde seis' existen', p fact' suū dat' 12 jun' 1621, dedit ꝑmiss' Tho' Newgent de Collumber, Patric' Shurlocke de Rathcredan, Edm' Brimingham de Ballevolan & Redmund' Tirrell de Simonstone, hered' & assign' s̃, ad us' Maur' Tirrell de Miden.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re p s̃vic' mil', in capite.

(23) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' nup REX seis' fuit, in jure coron' sue, ut pcell' ter' plantacon' co' Regis, de 2 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic', 100 acr' ter' arrabil' & 25 acr' bosc' & mor' in Ballyrickvere in co' ꝑd'.—Sic inde seis', TYRLAGH FOX, reputat' her' ꝑmiss' & tunc in possession' ꝑmiss' existen', 10 jul' 1628, p fact' suū dedit ꝑmiss' Moriert' al' Murtagh M'Keegan de Rahin in co' ꝑd', & Barnard' al' Bryan Mc.Keegan de Ballysallagh in eodē co', & hered' s̃, ut p dict' fact' cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—Rex nunc, postea, p l̃ras s̃ patent' dat' 18 mar' an' regni sui 7, concessit ꝑmiss' ꝑfat' Tyrlagh Fox hered' & assign' s̃ imppet'.—Idē Tyrlagh obiit 5 nov' 1632.—Uny Fox & Elleanor' Fox sunt ejus consanguin' & cohered'.—ꝑd' Uny fuit etat' 35 annor', & ꝑd' Elleanor' fuit etat' 33 annor' tempore mortis ꝑd' Tyrlagh, & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comuni soccag'.

(24) Phillipston 3 Sept' 1633.
THEOBALD' MOLLOY seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Pallice, unde hamlet' de Ballyduffe al' Killmogonoge est pcell', contin' 4 mes' & 249 acr' arrabil' & pastur', Ballyduffe 1 mes' & 99 acr' arrabil' & pastur', Rathmonihare 1 mes' & 31 acr' arrabil' & pastur', Ballycore 1 mes' & 35 acr' arrabil' & pastur', Curraghmeelagh 1 mes' & 28 acr' arrabil', & Ballyferrall 3 mes' & 66 acr' arrabil' & pastur', qu' õia jacent in territor' de Fercall in co' Regis, & contin' in tot' 508 acr' arrabil' & pastur' & 139 acr' bosc' & mor'.—Sic inde seis', obiit 3 jun' 1633.—Neale Molloy est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 35 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris s̃, & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comuni soccag'.

(25) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' MOORE seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Castleton al' young Coolyeston, Kilcorbeigh, Comlenknaparie, Ballyfore, Ballyoge al' Ballybegge, Killmakelly al' Ballynakelly, Fyermore, Ballylagh, [ ] Tullagh [ ] & Togher, qu' õia jacent in territor' de Croghan in co' Regis, & contin' 1 magn' dom' mantional', 1 castr', 1 molendin' aquatic', 20 mes' & 9 cartron' ter'; vil' & campis de Clonine al' Clonmacquinn & hamlet' de Mullaghrush qu' ambo contin' 4 mes' & 1 cartron' ter', Crutt 4 mes' & 1 cartron', Clonfadda [ ] mes' & 1 cartron', Rathdrom al' Rathdromin, & medietat' vil' & ter' de Ballyteige 1 castr', 4 mes' & 1½ cartron', & Tullaghmore, Killcruttin, Cloneneiswood, Clonealga, le bosc' de Curraghboy, Downananowlan & Monahowne, qu' õia sunt pcell' de Tullaghmore ꝑd', contin' 1 castr' ruinos', 10 mes', 2 molendin' aquatic' & 242 acr' ter' arrabil' & pastur'; vil' & ter' de Ballyard 3 mes' & 125 acr' arrabil' & pastur', & de medietat' vil' de Cowleragh 2 mes' & 60 acr' arrabil, & 1 mes' & 42 acr' arrabil' & pastur' in Killinro, 1 mercat' tenend' quolibet die martis septimanat' apud Tullaghmore, & 1 fer' ibm tenend' quolibet die ŝci Petri añuatim', & 100 acr' arrabil' & pastur', & 100 acr' bosc' & mor' in Clonagh & Mucklagh, ꝑx' adjacent' ter' de Ballyard & Killinroe ꝑd'.—Sic inde seis', p fact' suū dat' 10 april' 1633, dimisit ꝑmiss' in Tullaghmore, Killcruttin, Clonemenswood, Clonecalga, Curraghboy, Downanowlan, Monahowne, Ballyard, Cowlereagh, Killinroe, Clonagh & Mucklagh, cū suis ptin', Dudl' Loftus de Killyan in co' Mid' mil' & Tho' Walkly de Ballyburly in co' Regis, habend' ꝑ term' 99 annor', ad us' in intencon' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Dudl' Loftus & Tho' Walkly fuer' de ꝑmiss' possessionat'.—ꝑfat' Joh' Moore obiit 26 april' 1633.—Tho' Moore est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 35 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris s̃, & maritat'.—Mar', Dorothea, & Ann' Moore filie, & Gerald' & Adam' Moore filii dict' Joh', in plen' vita existunt.—ꝑmiss', Tullaghmore solumodo except', tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(26) Ib' 9 Sept' 1634.
Sepal' ecclie sive cappel' de Rahin, Lynally, Killaghie, Ralyhin, Ballyboy, Drumcullen, Kilbryde, Kilmanaghin, & Eglish in co' Regis sunt pcell' rector' de Ardrinagh al' Ballenurcher in co' Westmid'.—Eadē rector' extendit se in sepal' vil' & ter' de Rahin, Lynally, Killaghie, Rallyhin, Ballyboy, Drumcallen, Kilbryde, Killmanaghan, Eglish, Ballydrinan, Newtown, Ballinchurra, Ballintulchan, Clonkeyne, Aghadonnagh, Tullagh, Ballykynaghan, Corcooshe, Glashkill, Skreggan, Mucklagh, [ ] Ballyarde, Ballinvole, Ball[ ]eige, Fertan, Pallice, Ballyferrall, Cully, Rathmoynowgher, Curraghmeelagh, Coppingarran, Anneskelan, Ballingowne, Ballinchanta, [ ] Killmany, Clash[ ] Annaghbracke, Cloneydonnell, Corra, Rathrobbin, Rathkeregan, Mullaghcroe, Lowertanbegg, Garvally, Killwowla, Gortachurramore, Gortachurrabegge Cappingolan, Ballyncargie, Kilballydowne, Derrydallny, Ballybrenan, Ballywilliam, Barneboye, Broghally, Parke, Ballyoran, Killin, Ballychillan, Dirrenboy, Ballylownem, Cappeneighe, Dargrath, Gortnemuck, Curroghmore, Corneparke, Lelaghmore, Muoany, Lisseduffe, Donghill, Derry, Leaghill, Annaghmore, Annaghbegg, Ballincollmore, Quogh, le Iland, Knockbarron, Freagh, Tullchanmore, Gnewbegg, Lissduoge, Rathmacgilliduffe, Rathewre, Ballintroban, [ ] Clonbeale, Clonduglasse, Killurne, Ardevogie, Ball[ ]chinra, Shanvoly, Ballytealy, Dowresse, Ballykallan, Coolekill, Bealane-

gwilshie, Bwolynenarg, Ballindoone, Lishin, Talchaneskeagh, [ ] Clonaghan, Ilandalla, Ballinfadda, Lebinebye, Killcoursye, Loghagshannagh, Ballykillcrosse, Ballickneheehye, Ballickmoyler, Killacollin, Lissenisky, Cloragh, Enrye, Rahin, Ballickverye, Tullaghanebreny, Tonemuck, Killellan, Gurtin Largie, Moyel, Newton, [ ] Ballynementine, Ballenekilly, Killmaledy, Rowskagh, Doughill, Killmurrogh, Rathmoyle, Tullagh, Ballycorr, Parke, Cartronanearla, Fyergarve & Cartronbraddagh in co' Regis p̄d'.—WIL' COOLY de Edenderry in eod' co' mil', 10 maii 1634, seis' fuit de ⅔ ōiū decim' tam magnar' quam parv' de vil' & ter' de Ballynekilly, Killmaledy, Roskagh, Doughill, Killmurrogh, Rathmoyle, Tallagh, Ballycorr, Parke, Cartronanearle, Fyergarve & Cartronbraddagh, ut pcell' rector' de Ardnurcher al' Ballynurchur, & de ⅓ sepal' eccliar' sive cappel' p̄d', & de ⅓ ōiū decim' tam magnar' quam parv' ex resid' ōiū vil' p̄d'.

(27) Ib' eod' die.

MURTOGH Mc.KEEGAN seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 66 acr' arrabil' & pastur', & 8 acr' bosc' & mor' in vil' & campis de [ ] in baron' de Killcoursy, cū ptin'.—Sic seis', p̄d' Murtagh obiit 30 sept' 1632.—Owen Mc.Keegan est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 14 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris s̄ p̄d', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenebantʳ & nunc tenentʳ de Re, ut de castr' suo Dub', in libo & comun' soccag'.—CHRIST' BRYAN seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Aghagort, Garryduffe & Shanballyndirrin contin' 6 mes', 188 acr' ter' arrabil' & pastur' cū ptin', & 63 acr' ter' arrabil' & pastur' cū ptin' in vil' & campis de Ballyosmeare px' adjacen' vil' de Aghagort, Garryduffe & Shanballyndirrin p̄d'.—Sic seis' existen', p̄d' Christ', p fact' suū dat' 28 april' 1631, concessit p̄miss' in Ballyosmeare, & dimid' al' p̄miss' p̄d' Joh' Lawrence de Billemore in co' Gallway gen' & hered' s̄, ad us' p̄fat' Joh' & hered' s̄, in morgag' sub condicōn redempcōn', put p dict' fact' appet, cujusquidē tenor sequitʳ in orig'.—p̄d' Christ' Bryan obiit 4 oct' 1633.—Joh' Bryan est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 46 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui p̄d', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenentʳ de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(28) Parsonstowne 24 Sept' 1634.

LAUR' PARSONS nup de Parsonstowne al' Birre mil' nup defunct', pater Ric' Parsons, in vita sua, seis' fuit de castr' de Parsonstowne al' Birre, & de maner' de Parsonstowne p̄d', & de vil' & ter' de Birre, Bellaneale al' Cappaghneale, Ballindarragh, except' castr' & fortilag' de Ballindarragh, 30 acr' ter' arrabil' & pastur' in Ballindarragh px' adjacen' vil' & ter' de Crinkill, Clonkelle, Killinfaddagh, Clondagh & Clonlegagh, Sisserabracke, Siffine, Dirrinduffe, Ballinry, Clonaghill, Ballyduffe, & 25 acr' in Kilkerene px' Ballyduffe & Koologe, & vil' de Ballydowne & Ballywilliam cū ptin' in baron' de Eglishe in dict' co' Regis.—p̄d' Laur' Parsons, de p̄miss' seis' existen', p fact' dat' 7 jan' an' regni Regis nunc 1, confect' inter p̄fat' Laur' & Ric' Parsons ex prima pte, Wil' Parsons secund' fil' dict' Laur' ex secund' pte, Fenton Parsons tert' fil' dict' Laur' ex tert' pte, Ann' Lowther filiā primogenit' dict' Laur' ex quart' pte, & Katherin' Parsons ex quint' pte, dedit p se & hered' s̄, dict' Fenton Parsons un' añual' reddit' 50*l.* exeunt' ex p̄d' castr' & maner' de Parsontowne & ceter' vil' p̄d' cū ptin', ac etiam de & ex cert' al' vil' & ter' in co' Corke, habend' p term' 99 annor' si p̄d' Fenton' tam diu vixerit.—p̄d' Laur', p fact' indentat' dedit dñe Katherin' Parsons fil' s̄, al' añual' reddit' exeunt' de p̄d' maner' & ex dict' al' p̄miss' in co' Corke, p term' 99 annor', si p̄d' Katherin' tam diu vixerit.—p̄d' Laur' Parsons mil', de p̄miss' sic seis' existen', 8 sept' an' regni nunc Regis 4, obiit; virtute cujus, p̄miss' descendebāt p̄fat' Ric' Parsons, ut fil' & her' p̄d' Laur'.—p̄d' Ric', die quo obiit, seis' fuit de castr' & maner' de Parsonstowne p̄d', ac de vil', ter' & ten' de Birre, Ballinedarragh, Ballyshowte, & Bealaneale al' Cappaghneale, except' castr' & le bawne de Ballindarragh & 30 acr' arrabil' & pastur' in Ballindarragh; ac etiam de 5 molendin' aquatic' in Parsonstowne al' Birre p̄d', ac de de vil' & ter' de [ ] Siffin, Ballinduffe, Balliny, Annasteage, Bealy, Tomagha, Mahery-nowlart, Bealanaferry & Tircorragh in co' p̄d', ac etiam de castr', vil' & ter' de Clonaghill, Clonagh, & Clonebronagh cū ptin', & de 1 ruinos' molendin' aquatic' in Clonaghill, cū cursu aquarū ptin' Ballyduffe p̄d' cū ptin', ac 25 acr' arrabil' & pastur' in Kilkerene, qu' ōia p̄miss', except' p̄except', contin' 1000 acr' ter' arrabil' & pastur', & 662 acr' mor' & bosc', ac etiam 1 cur' let & cur' baron' infra p̄d' maner' de Parsonstowne, & ceter' p̄miss', 1 libo mercat', singul' septiman', apud vil' de Parsonstowne al' Birre quolibet die martis tenend', 1 fer' sive nundin' ibm quolibet fest' s̄ci Marc' evangelist', &c. añuatim tenend' imppet'; 1 al' fer' infra vil' de Parsonstowne quolibet' fest' s̄ci Andr' apostol' &c. tenend'; 1 al' libo mercat' infra vel apud vil' de Parsonstowne al' Birre quolibet die [ ] añuatim imppet' tenend', ac etiam 2 al' fer' añuatim ibm tenend', viz. un' incipiend' & tenend' 1 feb', p spatiū 2 dierū, & alter' incipiend' & tenend' 15 aug' p spatiū 2 dierū duratur' añuatim imppet'.—p̄d' Ric' Parsons etiam, die quo obiit, fuit seis' de vil' & ter' de Carriggedmond & Cargindonnell al' Carrigdonnell cū ptin', in baron' de Eglishe in co' Regis, de 135 acr' arrabil' & pastur', & 250 acr' bosc' & mor' in Ballylagge, Shillogge & Ballyne al' Ballymea, px' adjacen' vil' & ter' de Port & Dooras in baron' & co' p̄d', ⅔ bosc' & mor' de Drinagh, & tot' bosc' & mor' de Derryfadda al' Derryada & le Cargins cū ptin' in baron' & co' p̄d': tenuit etiam, die quo obiit, vil' & ter' de Carrigg [ ] Carrondonnill, [ ] Ardgogy cū ptin' vil' de Shanevally & Derrinloghy, [ ] al' Ballykeely, & 500 acr' mor' in baron' de Eglish px' vil' de Ardgogy; qu' ōia tenuit de dict' Re in libo & comuni soccag': seis' etiam fuit de maner' de [ ] in territor' de [ ] & de Newtown & Ballynegane in co' Regis, 1 mes', 1 gardin' & croft' in Tull [ ] & 126 acr' ter' arrabil' & pastur', 10 acr' bosc' & 80 acr' montan' in vil' de Tullagh, Bally[ ]rrogh, Bally[ ] adjacen' vil' de Newtown, ac 105 acr' arrabil' & 50 acr' montan' in [ ] & Closhroe adjacen' Newton; cur' let infra maner' de Newton p̄d', & ea tenuit de Re, p s̄vic' mil': seis' etiam fuit de castr', vil' & ter' de Ballindowne & Ballywilliam cū ptin', & ea tenuit de Re p fidelitat', in libo & comuni soccag'; —Seis' fuit etiam de vil' & ter' de Port & Doores in baron' & co' p̄d', & de ½ bog' & mor' de Drinagh & Carrandonnell al' [ ] p̄miss' tenentʳ de Re in libo & comun' soccag': tenuit etiam die quo obiit, vil' & ter' de Ardgogy cū ptin', & ceter' p̄miss' p̄d' de Re in libo & comuni soccag'.—p̄d' Ric' Parsons obiit 23 maii an' regni nunc Regis 10; virtute cujus, p̄miss' descendebāt Wil' Parsons de Parsonstowne fil' secund' dict' Laur', ut fratr' & px' her' dict' Ric'.—p̄d' Wil' fuit etat' 20 annor' tempore mortis dict' Ric', & non maritat'.—Ann' dña Parsons, nup ux' dict' Laur', in plen' vita existit, & est dotabil' de p̄miss'.—Ann', nup ux' dict' Ric', in plen' vita etiam existit & dotabil' est de p̄miss'.—p̄d' Ric' Parsons non habuit aliqu' al' ter', ten', seu heredit' in p̄d' co' Regis, de dict' Re, die quo obiit.

(29) Phillipstowne 17 Mar' 1634.

THO' WALKELY nup de Ballyburly, al' Walklieston in co' Regis, nup defunct', seis' fuit, revercōn' coron' expectant', de vil' de Balyburly al' Walklieston, Killcourt al' Coolecourt & Tullaghanboher in co' p̄d', qu' ōia contin' 6 cartron' ter'.—obiit 18 april' 1634.—Thomasin', nup ux' dict' Tho', in plen' vita existit, & post mortē p̄fat' Tho' dotat' fuit de terc' pte p̄miss'.—Rex habet añual' reddit' ex eisdē, & p̄miss' tenentʳ de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(30) Ib' eod' die.

WALTER' WELDON seis' fuit de 10 mes' & 500 acr' arrabil' & pastur' in vil' & campis de Roscomroe, Clashroe & Behagh in co' Regis, cū ptin', & 10 mes' & 500 acr' arrabil' & pastur' in vil' & campis de Gurtin, & Behagh in co' p̄d'.—Sic seis', p̄fat' Walter', p fact' suū dat' 4 mar' 1627, dedit dict' 500 acr' in Roscomroe, Clashroe & Behagh Edw' Bolton solicitator' general' in Hibnia, Ric' Barry de Dub' alderman', Jac' Donnellan de eadē & Rob' Weldon & hered' s̄; virtute cujus, fuer' de p̄miss' seis'; p̄d' Walter' Weldon de resid' p̄miss' seis' existen'.—Idē Walter' obiit 9 dec' 1634.—Tho' Weldon est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 26 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris s̄, & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenentʳ de Re in libo & comuni soccag'.

(31) Ib' eod' die.

DONAT' O'CARRROLL seis' fuit de 6 mes' & 432 acr' arrabil' & pastur' in vil' & campis de Clonegenagh, Knockanbane, Killcorbane, Lissvickconly, Killranid, Gurtinegolline & Lissychonan, 294 acr' arrabil' & pastur' in vil' & campis de Ballystonelloe, Pallice, Gortlomanduffe, Lissmoylan, Killcoan & Brokerye, & 335 acr' arrabil' & pastur' in vil' & campis de Busherston in co' Regis.—Sic seis', idē Donat', p fact' suū dat' 1 maii 1626, dedit p̄miss' in Busherston Wil' Burke de Garrylishe in co' Tippar', & Georg' Lounder de Dunkirrin in co' Regis & hered' s̄, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', quorūquidē fact' & intencōn' tenorʳ sequūtʳ in orig'.—28 nov' 1634, p̄fat' Donat' O'Carroll obiit.—Tadeus al' Teige O'Carroll est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 30 annor' & maritat'.—Ellen' nup ux' Mulrony O'Carroll de Clonegannagh defunct', que fuit seis' de ōibȝ p̄miss', Busherston except', & Uny ny Mc.Brien nup ux' p̄fat' Donat' in plen' vita existunt.—Margaret' baroniss' de Dunboyne possessionat' est de p̄miss' in Ballystonelloe p̄d', virtute cujusdā mortgag' p 80*l.* sibi inde p p̄fat' Donat' O'Carroll fact'.—p̄miss' in Busherston tenentʳ de Re in libo & comuni soccag', & resid' p̄miss' tenentʳ de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(32) Ib' eod' die.

JOH' Mc.COGHLAN MIL' seis' fuit de 2 cartron' ter' in Cloghan al' Clonegenenigappagh in co' Regis, & sic seis', p̄fat' Joh' unacū Gerrald' Mc.Coghlan fil' & her' suo, & al', p chart' dat' 7 aug' 1620, licent' nup Regis Jac' non obtent', concess' p̄miss' Wil' Boorke de Killcowly in co' Gallway mil', Joh' Donnellan de Bally-

donnellan in eodē co', Ric' Blake de Gallway, Redmund' Magrathe de Ballyvore in co' Tippar', Joh' Morris de Letteragh in eodē co', & Edm' Malone de Bwolynahowne in co' Westmid' & hered' s̄, ad us' in intencon' dict' fact' sepecificat', quoruquidē fact' & intencon' tenor' sequūt^r in orig'.—Gerrott Coghlan, in dict' intencon' nōiat', obiit tempore vite p̄fat' Joh' Mc.Coghlan mil'.—Postea, scilicet 16 jul' 1633, idē Joh' obiit.—Joh' Mc.Coghlan junior est ejus consanguin' & her', & fuit etat' 18 annor' tempore mortis dict' Joh' senior', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(33) Parsonston 25 Mar' 1634.
RIC' COM' CLANRICKARD & ST. ALLBONS, tempore mortis s̄, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Magely in co' Regis, contin' 2 cartron' ter', 1 cartron' in vil' & campis de Parke, Killinowen 1 cartron', Ballycore 1 cartron', Fierboy 1 cartron', Monnyfadda al' Tullaghanroe 1 cartron', & 2 acr' ter' arrabil' in vil' & campis de Clowne in co' p̄d', pcell' rector' de Killcrinagh in co' Gallway.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 12 nov' 1635.—Ulic' modo com' Clanrickard & St. Albons est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 31 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris s̄, & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comuni soccag'.

(34) Ib' eod' die.
GERRALD' BREMINGHAM seis' fuit, in feod', revercon' coron' expectan', de vil' & ter' de Ballycoman in co' Regis, unde hamlet' & ter' vocat' Ballymurtagh est pcell', qu' ambo contin' 6 mes' & 1 cartron' ter', & medietat' de Ballyteige in co' p̄d', contin' 3 mes' & ½ cartron'.—Sic seis', idē Gerrald' unacū Edw' Bremingham, fil' & her' suo, p indentur' dat' 2 jul' 1633, dimis' p̄miss' cū ptin' Wil' Wollverston de Stalorgan in co' Dub', p term' 99 annor'.—p̄fat' Gerrald' obiit 1 feb' 1635.—p̄fat' Edw', fil' & her' ejus, fuit etat' 30 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris s̄, & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(35) Phillipston 24 Sept' 1636.
HEN' WARREN seis' fuit de 12 cottag' & 120 acr' ter' arrabil' & pastur' in vil' & campis de Lyennemarren in co' Regis, & 5 acr' arrabil' juxta vadū de Ballymacwilliam al' Williamston, & 20 acr' arrabil' & pastur' in Cloghellan al' Clonellaghan in co' p̄d', qu' ōia cognoscūt^r p nomen de le plowland de Lyennemarren p̄d'.—Sic inde seis', p fact' suū dat' 5 aug' 1626, licent' Regis non obtent', dedit p̄miss' Walter' Bremingham de Courtston in co' Kildar' & Barnab' Ashly de Kynafad in co' Regis, ad us' in intencon' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄fat' Hen' Warren obiit 10 mar' 1633.—Humfrid' Warren est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 20 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris s̄, & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in soccag' in capite.

(36) Ib' eod' die.
REDMUND' KEATINGE nup de Clonagh in co' Regin' defunct', seis' fuit de scit', ambit' & p̄cinct' nup dissolut' monaster' s̄ce cruc' de Killeigh in co' Regis, contin' 3 mes', 1 gardin' & ½ acr' arrabil'; & de 3 mes', 134 acr' arrabil', 3 acr' prat', 34 acr' pastur' & 4 acr' subbosc' in Fintyre in co' p̄d', qu' ōia sunt pcell' possession' dict' nup monaster'.—Sic inde seis' existen', licent' nup Regis Jac' non obtent', p̄d' Redmund', p fact' suū dat' 20 nov' an' regni dict' nup Regis 13, concessit p̄miss' Anth' Atkinson & hered' s̄.—Idē Anth' obiit 10 an' elaps' & amplius.—Mar' Atkinson, al' Bath, fuit ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 25 annor' & maritat' Nic' Bathe.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(37) Ib' 2 Sept' 1637.
HEN' WARREN seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballybrittin al' Warrenston al' Warnston, Ballyhessell, Rathcolbikin, Tobberdallaght & Ballymacwilliam contin' 1 castr,' 1 dom' mancōnal', 10 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 6 cartron' ter'.—Sic inde seis' existen', Nic' White mil' & Walter' Warren defunct', term' s̄ce Trinitat' an' regni nup Regis Jac' 17, licentia Regis non obtent', recupaver' p̄miss' vers' p̄d' Hen' Warren mil'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(38) Ib' eod' die.
OLIVER' FLOOD al' FLODY seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Killclonfert in co' Regis contin' 1 castr', 6 mes', & 264 acr' arrabil' & pastur'; & 20 acr' arrabil' in vil' & campis de Puttaghan in co' p̄d'.—Hen' Fraine de Barnan & Joh' Williams de Clon-Irryell in co' p̄d' nup defunct', term' s̄ci Mich' an' regni nup Regis Jac' 6, licentia Regis non obtent', p breve de ingressu &c. recupaver' p̄miss' vers' p̄fat' Oliver'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(39) Ib' eod' die.
VALERIAN' WELLESLEY de Dengen in co' Mid' & d̄na Ann' Forth ux' ejus seis' fuer', p term' vite dict' d̄ne Ann', revercon' post mortē p̄d' Ann' expectant' comit' Westmid' & hered' s̄, de vil' & ter' de Ballycorbitt al' Corbitstowne, unde vil' & hamlet' de Droyne, Thomaston al' Ballythomas, Garr, Clonvanny & Ballyclogher sunt pcell', qu' ōia contin' 1 castr', 6 mes' & 2 cartron' ter.'—Sic inde seis' existen', p̄d' Valerian' & d̄na Ann', unacū Gerrald' Aylemer, term' s̄ce Trinitat' an' regni Regis nunc 12, licentia' Regis non obtent', levaver' fin' de p̄miss' Georg' St. George mil', Wil' Crofton, Nic' Darcy & Jac' Aylmer, & hered' p̄fat' Georg' St. George imppet', put p dict' fin' plen' appet, cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' d̄na Ann' Forth in plen' vita existit.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(40) Ib' 13 Mar' 1637.
ELIZ' nup REGIN' seis' fuit, ut de feod', in jure coron' s̄, de castr', vil' & ter' de Ballynekillin al' Ballynekill al' Apriceston, & Ballinragh & Cloncrenan in co' Regis, cū ptin'; &, sic seis' existen', p l̄ras s̄ patent' dat' 3 feb' an' regni s̄ 5, concessit p̄miss' Joh' Aprice defunct', habend' de dict' nup Regin', ut de castr' suo de Phillipston, in capite p s̄vic' mil'; put p dict' l̄ras patent' plen' appet, quorūquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄fat' Joh' Aprice seis' fuit de p̄miss', revercon' coron' expectan', & sic seis', obiit 20 sept' 1573.—Joh' Aprice junior, nup defunct', fuit ejus sol' fil' & her' mascul'.—p̄d' Joh' junior fuit de p̄miss' seis'.—p̄d' Regin' obiit, & nup Rex Jac' direxit l̄ras s̄, sub privat' signet' suo, Arthur' Chichester mil' adtunc deputat' suo regni sui Hibnie, dat' apud Theobalds 26 jul' an' regni sui 4, quarūquidē l̄rar' tenor sequit^r in orig'; postea, d̄ni de privat' concil' dict' Regis, p l̄ras s̄ dat' apud Whitehall 18 jan' 1606, significaver' p̄fat' Arthur' Chichester mil', deputat' &c. ut supra, regiā voluntatē concernen' p̄d' l̄ras suas, direct' p̄d' Arthur' ut p̄dicit^r; put p dict' l̄ras d̄norū privat' concil', quarūquidē tenor sequit^r in verb' Anglican' in orig', apparet; & dict' nup Rex Jac' postea concessit, p l̄ras s̄ patent' dat' 12 mar' an' regni sui 7, p̄miss', inter al', Gerrald' tunc comit' Kildar'; put p easdē l̄ras appet, quarūquidē l̄rar' tenór sequit^r, viz. concessimus p̄d' Gerrald' ⅓ de Garryduffe contin' $\frac{1}{18}$ part' quarter' ter' in vil' & campis de Kilboggy in co' Gallway, ⅙ cartron' in Carrowmore, ⅓ semiquarter' in Ballyboroughter & Killinyood ppe Killowan, pcell' ter' & possession' Tho' oge Mc.Bryen Mc.Teige nup de Kilboggy attinct', jacen' in co' Gallway p̄d'; ⅓ semiquarter' de Templenan in co' Gallway, ⅓ de Trimotanny contin' ⅓ quarter' cū ptin' in Killineyod, pcell' ter' Wil' Mc.Bryen nup de Templenan attinct', jacen' in co' Gallway; 1 cartron' sive ¼ quarter' in vil' & campis de Lownaghton in co' Gallway, & ⅓ al' cartron' in Lownaghton, pcell' ter' & possession' Farragh Mc.Owen nup de Lownaghton in rebellion' interfect'; ⅔ cartron' vocat' Gurtenelaghan, pcell' ter' & possession' Collo O'Kelly nup de Mucklone in rebellion' interfect'; ¼ quarter' vocat' Lissnegrough, pcell' ter' & possession' Shane Mc.Cowchoggery O'Kelly nup de Lissnegrough in rebellion' occis'; ⅓ cartron' in Lonaghton, pcell' ter' & possession' Owen Mc.Hugh O'Kelly in rebellion' interfect'; 1⅓ cartron' vocat' Lisseclary & Kiltragh in vil' & campis de Clonecannon in co' Gallway, pcell' possession' Hug' O'Kelly in rebellion' interfect'; ⅙ cartron' ter' in vil' & campis de Clonecannon p̄d', pcell' possession' Owen Mc.Farriagh O'Kelly in rebellion' interfect'; 1¼ cartron' in Clonesia in co' Gallway, pcell' possession' Donnogh Mc.Rowry O'Kelly in rebellion' interfect'; 1½ cartron' in Corrymarke in co' Gallway, pcell' possession' Collough Mc.Rowry O'Kelly in rebellion' interfect'; 1½ cartron' in Kilkryne in co' Gallway, pcell' possession' Tyrlagh Mc.Carbry O'Kelly in rebellion' interfect'; ½ cartron' in Leggan in co' p̄d', pcell' possession' Edm' Mc.Collo O'Kelly in rebellion' interfect', ac 1 cartron' dict' Collo nup spectan' in co' Gallway, pcell' possession' Collo Mc.Teige O'Kelly nup de Clonesy in rebellion' interfect'; 1 cartron' in Lonnaghton in co' Gallway, pcell' possession' Teige Mc.Farriogh O'Kelly in rebellion' mort', & Bryan' Mc.Farragh nup de eadē, fratr' dict' Teige, in rebellion' suspens'; 1⅓ cartron' in Kilkryne, pcell' possession' Teige Mc.Melaghlin O'Kelly in rebellion' mort'; 1 cartron' vocat' Carrownakeeloge in Ballyvicvolloghan in co' Gallway, pcell' ter' Mellaghlin Duffe Mc.Donnogh Mc.Cuollaghan in rebellion' interfect'; 1 quarter' ter' vocat' le quarter de Cograne in Ballyvicuolloghan in co' Gallway, pcell' possession' Joh' Mc.Cwollaghan in rebellion' interfect'; 1 cartron' vocat' Cartronaceappanamallagh in Annaghcorva in baron' de Longford in co' Gallway, pcell' possession' Annagh Duffe O'Madden & Dermot reogh O'Madden in rebellion' interfect'; 1 cartron' in Lissidowagan & ⅓ cartron' ter' vocat' "the two Keeloges" in Shien in Lissedowgany in baron' de Longford & co' Gallway, pcell' possession' Connell Mc.Edmond & Garra Mc.Edm' O'Madden in rebellion' interfect'; ⅓ cartron' in Lissebegg, ½ cartron' in Lissnakashly in quarter' de Carrowkill in Moyderwoy & ⅓ dimid' quarter' ter' in Dunleo in co' Gallway, pcell' possession' Tyrlagh Mc.Farriagh in rebellion' interfect'; castr' ruinos' de Clonelehon & ½ quarter' in Clonelehone & quarter' vocat' cartron' Ardvarna in quarter' de Dengen in Crassan in co' Gallway, nup in tenur' Awly oge O'Madden; ⅙ quarter' in Kilderony, ⅙ quarter' in Carrowenkynin, ⅙ quarter' in Rocon, ⅙ quarter' in Lissdayill, 1 cartron' in Bylerkyasse & ½ quarter' in Clonanynemea

& Skenaght in co' p̄d', pcell' possession' Art Mc.Dermot O'Madden de alta pdicon' attinct'; ¼ cartron' in Urkare vocat' the fourthe parte le cartron' ter' in Tobbernetawry, ¼ cartron' in Tobbernykerhin, ¼ cartron' in Loughannamroge in Urkare in co' p̄d', pcell' possession' Edm' roe O'Kelly in rebellion' interfect'; ¼ cartron' in Tobbernytawry, ¼ cartron' in Tobbernykerhin & ¼ cartron' in Loghannamroge in co' p̄d', pcell' ter' Hugon' roe O'Kelly in rebellion' interfect'; du' part' cartron' in Gortkairne pcell' possession' Wil' Mc.Owen Mc.Shane O'Kelly in rebellion' interfect'; ½ cartron' in Dunleo in co' Gallway, pcell' possession' Owen Mc.Thomas O'Delleany in rebellion' interfect'; 1 cartron' in Carrorenemeanagh in co' Gallway, pcell' possession' Donnogh oge Mc.Donogh Moyle Mc.Fyninelly in rebellion' interfect'; ½ cartron' in Trustan in co' p̄d', pcell' possession' Fardorragh Mc.Donnell reagh O'Kelly in rebellion' interfect'; ½ cartron' in Trustan pcell' possession' Owen' Duffe Mc.Donnagh reogh O'Kelly in rebellion' interfect'; ½ quarter' ter' in Carrowgarr pcell' possession' Shane Mc.William oge O'Lurkan in rebellion' interfect'; 1 cartron' in Lenarewagh, ½ cartron' in Gurtin & Creran, ½ cartron' in Carwisecranagh & Cowremore, du' part' cartron' in Clogh, ½ cartron' in Clonkinbegg, ½ cartron' in Coolenearnock in co' p̄d', pcell' possession' Wil' reogh Mc.William O'Kelly in rebellion' occis'; 1 quarter' ter' in vil' & campis de Glancoagh in co' Mayo, pcell' possession' nup Tho' Mc.Edmond de Clontekill attinct'; 3 quarter' ter' in Ballyonell & Tawskert in eod' co', pcell' ter' nup Edm' Boy, Tho' Duffe & Moyler Bourk Mc.Ullick attinct'; ac etiā scit', circuit', ambit' & p̄cinct' hospital' s̄ci Stephan' juxta Dub' infra franches' civit' Dub', unacū ecclia sive cappel' & cemiter' ejusdē hospital', necnon 1 ten' cū 3 gardin', & 1 claus' contin' 3 stagn' ter' dict' hospital' spectan', ac etiam ōes decim' tam major' quā minor' exeunt' de ter' dnical' nup dom' monial' de le Hoggs juxta Dub', unacū decim' cujusdā pcell' vocat' Myntion's mantle infra franches' p̄d'; ōies decim' tam major' quam minor' exeunt' de vil' & ter' de Ballinlowra al' Lipston in co' Dub', dict' hospital' s̄ci Stephan' spectan'; 3 cartron' in vil' de Clare in p̄ria vocat' O'Maddin's country in co' Gallway, pcell' possession' Ambros' O'Madden & Brassill O'Madden al' Coheggry attinct'; 1 mes' vocat' "the penny-place," cū curtilag' & gardin', 10 cottag', 19 acr' ter' & 3 acr' prat' in Dunboyne in co' Mid', 2 mes' cū gardin' & 3 acr' arrabil' & ½ acr' pastur' in vil' & campis de Clony, 1 acr' in Bennetston, & 1 mes' & 30 acr' arrabil', ultra prat' & pastur', in Rathligg in co' p̄d'; vil' de Ballyshane contin' 12 acr' in co' Regis; Clonebrona cū ptin' in dom' de Ferrinemorchan contin' 8 acr' arrabil', pcell' possession' de les O'Connors in co' Regis; 1 cartron' vocat' Cartronlissenefrank in Carrowvornemly in co' Gallway, pcell' possession' Maher' O'Dolean nup de Byllys attinct'; 1 cartron' ter' in quarter' de Clonanynen & Moymony in co Gallway, pcell' possession' Daniel' Mc.Collo facappog O'Madden attinct'; 1 cartron in Trustran vocat' "the cartron of Derrymayne" in co' p̄d', pcell' possession' Teige Mc.Ferrye O'Kelly attinct'; ½ quarter' ter' in Carrowkeyle, pcell' possession' Bryen' Mc.Rory oge, & Shane Mc.Rowry oge attinct'; ½ quarter' ter' in Carrownefewe, pcell' possession' Wil' Mc.Teige Mc.Brassill O'Kelly nup de Killenagh in rebellion' occis'; ⅓ medietat' quarter' in Longford, ⅓ medietat' quarter' in vil' de Longford, ½ quarter' in le Gurtin, du' part' cartron' in Gregenebey, quarter' de Tryenreagh, cartron' in Carrowkelly, quarter' ter' in Aghrane, cartron' in Dowlagh & ½ cartron' in Naghrough in co' p̄d'; 1 cartron' in Camagh & Correnagh, in co' Longford'; 2 cartron' in Smeare, 1 cartron' in Rathmore, 1 cartron' in Enkinroe, ½ cartron' in Tawlaght & Breaghtwye & 1 cartron' in Sunagh & Camroame in co' Longford' p̄d'; 25 acr' arrabil' & pastur' in Straytedishock in domin' de Slewmarge in co' Regin', concess' Arthur' Thomin p l̄ras patent' dat' 8 mar' an' regni Regin' nup Eliz' 5; pcell' ter' de lez O'Mores jacen' in co' Regis, 60 acr' arrabil', pastur' & prat' in Hillton in co' Mid', pcell' possession' nup hospital' s̄ci Joh' Jerlm in Hibnia; 1 capital' mes' in Mounecktowne in co' Mid'; 162 acr' ter', ac etiam 30 al' acr' in Mounckton, 4 cottag', 1 molendin' aquatic', ac quoddā custum' in vil' de Monckton, quandā pastur' juxta Shaneduffe in poch' de Mounckton, contin' 4 acr', pcell' possession' nup abbie s̄ce Mar' virginis juxta Dub', qu' ōia jacent in co' Mid'; p̄sentacon' advocacon' rector' de Mounterolis, qu' quidē currit in p̄riam de lez duob3 Magranells in co' Leytrim; 1 castell' in Ballinerae, & 140 acr' arrabil', prat', mor' & pastur' in Ballinra p̄d'; Ballynekilly & Clonen in co' Regis; rector' de Assafraigh al' vocat' Ahaskreagh in co' Gallway; rector' de Killsallan al' Killesalan in co' p̄d', pcell' possession' nup priorat' de Athlone in co' Roscoman; castr', vil', & ter' de Castlemore p̄pe Moyalloe al' Malloe in co' Corck, ac 10 cartron' ter' ptin' dict' castr', qu' nup concess' fuer' cuidā Bryan' Mc.Owen de Clough; 1 cartron' ter' de Lissicharra in co' Gallway; comun' pastur' in Ballagh al' "the Pace" extenden' a Connahoyle usque ad Mollengare, & cōia pastur' in Garrywgevill & in ōib3 ter' qu' ptin' ad dom' vocat' "the Spittlehouse" in co' Westmid'; vil' sive pcell' ter' vocat' Knockanemohan, Ballynepark & Ballynefunshoge in co' Wickloe, contin' 20 acr' mensur' p̄rie; ⅙ ruinos' castel' in Beahagh in co' Roscommon, & ⅙ quarter ter' in Beahagh al' Beagh & Ballynegarragh in eod' co'; ⅓ vil' & ter' de Rosscrib in co' Sligo, contin' 1 tryen ter'; 6 quarter' ter' in Carcorrin & Slightmorris, cognit' p nōia de Carrowdromvormuck, Carrowomigan, Carrowcorrymiltin, Carrowgranymore, Carrowcreene, & Carrowlisdowgan, & 2 quarter' in Clonegashill in co' Sligoe; 2 quarter' in territor' de Sleight Slaneboy Mc.Owen O'Harye in baron' de Flyny, & 3 quarter' in territor' vocat' Cowlea in co' p̄d'; medietat' ½ quarter' cū ½ dimid' quarter' ter' adjacen' Cashellcormock in co' p̄d'; quarter' vocat' Sleightcarrowtullagh & Leightcarrowknappard in co' Sligoe; 1 quarter' vocat' Carrowkilbrone in co' Mayoe; 7 veter' cottag' & 3 toft' cū 12 parv' croft' & gardin' in Diewleeke in co' Mid'; pcell' ter' vocat' "the Maryeridge" & 30 acr' arrabil', prat' & pastur' vocat' "the Maryland & Roodland" in vil' de Diewleeke p̄d', pcell' ter' cappell' vocat' "the Mary chapple de Diewleeke, 2 cottag' veter' cū 1 toft' & 3 clausul' in vico vocat' Larockestreet infra vil' de Diewleek, ac 2 stagn' ter' in Diewleek p̄d', qu' nup' fuer' pcell' possession' ecclie s̄ci Kennans de Diewleek; 2 parv' cottag', 1 columbar' & 15 acr' ter' arrabil', prat' & pastur' in vil' de Kinnawde in poch' de Ardcath in co' Mid', qu' modo sunt pcell' possession' ecclie de Skryne; 4 acr' arrabil', prat' & pastur' in Bettranston, 1 veter' dom' & 1 acr' in Bwymanston in poch' de Ardcath in co' p̄d'; 2 cottag' & 20 acr' arrabil', prat' & pastur' in Ardcath p̄d', pcell' ter' ecclie de Ardcath, & 9 dom', 5 veter' mes', cū 13 clausur' in Greenock in co' p̄d', ac 20 acr' arrabil' in Greenock p̄d', pcell' possession' cappell' s̄ce Mar' de Greenock; virtute quarūquidē l̄rar' patent', p̄fat' Gerrald' nup com' Kildar' fuit de reverc̄on' p̄miss' seis', in feod'.—p̄fat' Joh' Aprice junior, p indentur' dat' 3 feb' 1606, concessit p̄miss' in Ballinragh & Ballynekilly Petr' Delahoyde p term' 21 annor'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Petr' fuit de p̄miss' possessionat'.—Joh' Delahoyde nup defunct', Ric' Tyrrell & Ric' Maynwarring defunct', p breve de ingressu &c. recupaver' p̄miss' in Ballinra, Ballynekilly & Cloncrenan, vers' p̄fat' Joh' Aprice, ad us' specificat' in quodā fact' geren' dat' 13 feb' 1610, put p record' &c. apparet, cujus record' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Joh' Delahoyd, Ric' Tyrrell & Ric' Mainwaring in p̄miss' intraver' & fuer' inde seis'.—Sic seis' existen', p̄fat' Petr' Delahoyd, licentia Regis non obtent', fecit quoddā fact' de ōib3 p̄miss', dat' 17 feb' 1614, Hen' King de Ardnemullan in co' Mid' & her' s̄, put p dict' fact' plen' appet, cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Ante confecc̄on' dict' fact', p̄fat' Gerrald' com' Kildar' conveiebat p̄fat' Petr' Delahoyd tot' stat' in p̄miss', tal' modo & forma, qual' in dict' fact' p p̄fat' Petr' Delahoyd p̄fat' Hen' King confect' recitat^r.—p̄fat' Hen' King obiit [ ] 1620.—Bostock King est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 21 annor' & maritat'; virtute cujus, p̄fat' Bostock King fuit de p̄miss' seis'.—Sic inde seis', p fact' suū dat' 5 oct' 1622, licentia Regis prius non obtent', concessit p̄miss', cū ptin', Redmund' Fitz-Gerrald hered' & assign' s̄ imppet', put p dict' fact' plen' appet, cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, p̄fat' Redmond' seis' fuit de ōib3 p̄miss', & obiit 9 aug' 1624.—Tho' Fitz-Gerald est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 30 annor' & maritat'.—Sic inde seis' existen', p̄d' nup Rex Jac' obiit, & Car' nunc Rex concessit l̄ras patent', geren' dat' apud Dub' 2 jan' an' regni sui 11, p̄fat' Joh' Aprice junior' de p̄miss', habend' p̄fat' Joh' & her' s̄, put p dict' l̄ras plen' appet, quarūquidē l̄rar' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄fat' Joh' Aprice, licentia Regis prius non obtent', p fact' suū dat' 26 nov' an' regni Regis 12, concessit p̄miss' Ric' Aprice & her' s̄, put p dict' fact' plen' appet, cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, p̄fat' Ric' Aprice fuit de p̄miss' seis'.—p̄fat' Joh' Aprice obiit, absque hered' mascul', 24 jun' 1637.—Mar' Aprice est ejus filia & her', & tunc fuit plen' etat' & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(41) Ib' 14 Mar' 1637.

DANIEL O'HIGGIN nup de Belanamentan in co' Regis, defunct', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' Belanamentan & Killkyrrell in co' p̄d', & de 80 acr' bosc' & mor' in Curragboy & Keylcroe px' adjacen' vil' de Belanamentan.—Sic seis', p fact' suū dat' 27 nov' 1637, concessit p̄miss' Hen' Dillon de Fyergarrowe in co' p̄d' & Hen' Higgin de Gurtin in eodē co', & hered' s̄, cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—23 dec' 1637 p̄d' Daniel O'Higgin obiit.—Margaret', Jan' & Ismay Higgin sunt ejus consanguin' & cohered'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comuni soccag'.—JOH' COGHLAN de Droyne in co' p̄d', nup defunct', seis' fuit de 275 acr' arrabil' & pastur' in vil' & campis de Droyne, Killaghantobber & Cornefory-shye.—Sic seis', obiit ult' jan' 1637.—Theobald' Coghlan est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 40 annor' & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(42) Ib' 8 Sept' 1638.

JAC' COGHLAN, tempore mortis s̄, seis' fuit de 1 castr', 4 mes' 1 molendin' aquatic' & 185 acr' ter' in Millton, Fogher, Garbally, & Curraghboy in co' Regis, & de 2 mes' & 44 acr' arrabil' & pastur' in Mogher in co' p̄d'.—Sic seis' p̄fat' Jac' obiit 28 april' 1638.—Con' Coghlan est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 26 annor' & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.—ROWRY REAGH O'DULCHANTY seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de

Laugh in co' ꝑd', contin' 6 mes' & 150 acr' ter' arrabil', & de medietat' vil' de Ballyshane contin' 4 mes' & 88 acr' arrabil' & pastur'.—Sic seis' obiit 4 jun' 1638.—Wil' Dulchanty est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 48 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris s̄.—ꝑmiss' tenentʳ de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(43) Ib' eod' die.
TERENC' O'DEMPSYE tunc MIL' & modo VICECOM' CLANMALEROE seis' fuit, ut de feod' &c. reverc̄on' coron' expectan', de vil' & ter' de Clonehorck & Shanlongforde, in co' Regis.—ꝑmiss' tenuit in capite ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.—Lysagh Dempsye in ter' ꝑd' intravit.—ꝑd' Terenc' obiit in mens' feb' 1634.—Barnab' Dempsye est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit plen' etat'.

(44) Ib' 2 April' 1639.
THO' MOORE de Croghane in co' Regis seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Castletowne al' young Cowlistown, Killcorbaigh, Cooleneknappie, Ballifore al' Ballefore, Balleoge al' Ballebegg, Killmakelly al' Ballimakelly, Fearemore, Ballinloghan, Ballinsallagh, [ ] Bowlefessallagh, Tullaghcowlie al' Tullachcoole & Togher in co' ꝑd', contin' 1 magn' dom' manc̄onal', 1 castr' & molendin' aquatic', 20 mes' & 9 cartron' ter'; vil' & ter' de Trott al' Crutt, Knockandquyn al' Clonyne al' Clotmacquin & Mollaghcrosse al' Mullaghcrusse in co' ꝑd', qu' ōia contin' 6 mes' & 2 cartron'; Rathdrom al' Rathdromin al' Rathreman, & de quadā silv' vocat' Ohe & medietat' de Balleteige in co' ꝑd', qu' contin' 4 mes' & 1½ cartron', vil' & ter' de Clonfadd & Derrirogher in co' ꝑd', contin' 3 mes' & 1 cartron' ter'; Tullaghmore, Killcruttin, Clonemenswood al' Cloneminswood, Clongalcae, silv' de Curraghboy, Donnallonan al' Deolallaine, Monehowne & Ballyhard in co' ꝑd', qu' contin' 10 mes' & 367 acr' ter' arrabil' & pastur'; medietat' vil' & ter' de Cullreagh contin' 2 mes' & 60 acr', 1 mes' & 42 acr' arrabil' & pastur' in Killinroe, 100 acr' arrabil' & pastur' & 100 acr' bosc' & mor' in Clonagh & Mucklagh in co' ꝑd', & de 1 mercat' tenend' die martis qualibet septiman' apud Tullaghmore, & 1 fer' ibm tenend' quolibet die s̄ci Petr' an̄uatim.—Sic de ꝑmiss' seis', idē Tho', ꝑ indentur' dat' 1 jul' 1633, concessit Rob' Forth mil' ōia ꝑmiss' in Tullaghmore, Ballyard, Killynroe, Clonagh & Mucklagh & mercat' & fer' ꝑd', ꝑ term' 81 annor', ꝑut ꝑ eandē indentur', cujus tenor sequitʳ in orig', apparet; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Rob' Forth possessionat' fuit de ꝑmiss', & sic possessionat' existen', idē Tho', ꝑ indentur' dat' 10 jun' 1634, concessit ꝑmiss' in Castletowne, al' young Cowlestowne, Kilcorbaigh, Cowleneknappie, Ballyfore, Balleoge al' Ballebegg, Ballerobbin, Killmakelly al' Ballymakelly, Fearemore, Ballyloughan, Ballaghallogh, Tirlagh, castr' de Togher & molendin' de Croghan ꝑfat' Rob' Forth & Wil' Usher mil', Tho' Nugent de Drogheda alderman', Joh' Forth de Dub' & Adam' Cusacke de Trevett, ꝑ term' 99 annor', ad us' in dict' indentur' express', tenor cujus indentur' sequitʳ in orig'.—ꝑd' Tho' Moore, [ ] maii 1634, dimisit ꝑmiss' in Clonefadd cuidā Hen' Luther ꝑ term' 1 an'; virtute cujus, idē Hen' fuit de ꝑmiss' possessionat'.—Idē Tho', 1 mar' 1634, ꝑfecit quoddā script' ꝑfat' Hen' Luther, cujusquidem tenor sequitʳ in orig'.—ꝑd' Tho' Moore dimisit ꝑmiss' in Rathdromon, ꝑmiss' de Ohe except', ꝑfat' Adam' Cusacke ꝑ term' 11 annor'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Adam' fuit de ꝑmiss' possessionat'.—Idē Tho', ꝑ indentur' dat' 1 maii 1635, concessit ꝑmiss' in Crutt cuidā Gerrald' Luther ꝑ term' 31 annor', ꝑut ꝑ dict' indentur', cujus tenor sequitʳ in orig', appet.—Idē Tho' ꝑ al' indentur' dat' 18 dec' 1635, concessit Joh' Forth ꝑmiss' in Clonyn & Mullaghrush, ꝑ term' 51 annor', ꝑut ꝑ dict' indentur', cujusquidē tenor sequitʳ in orig', apparet; &, ꝑ al' indentur' dat' 4 jul' 1634, concessit ꝑmiss' in Clonyn, Nath' Foxe de Rathrewagh in co' Longford' nup defunct', executor' & assign' s̄, ꝑ term' 99 annor', ꝑut ꝑ dict' indentur', cujus tenor sequitʳ in orig', etiam apparet.—ꝑd' Tho' Moore condidit ult' voluntat' suā 19 oct' 1638, cujus voluntat' tenor sequitʳ in orig'.—28 oct' 1638 idē Tho' obiit.—Joh' Moore est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 18 annor' & 3 mens' tempore mortis ꝑris s̄, & non maritat'—ꝑmiss' in Tullaghmore, Killcruttyn, Cloneminswood, Clongalcue, Curraghboy, Donalollane, Mainehowne, Ballyhard, Cowlreagh, Killinroe, Clonagh & Mucclagh tenentʳ de Re in libo & comun' soccag', & reliq' ꝑmiss' tenentʳ de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(45) Ib' 2 Sept' 1639.
BRYAN' Mc.HUGH DEMPSY seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Laghin al' Loughill, Gurtin & Megog in co' Regis, contin' 6 mes' & 60 acr' arrabil'.—Sic seis' obiit 17 jul' 1637.—Hug' al' Hugh Dempsy est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 8 annor' & 9 mens' tempore mortis ꝑris s̄, & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenentʳ de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.—Terenc' vicecom' Clonmaleroe clamat ꝑmiss' sibi de jure heredit' ꝑtinere.

(46) Ib' 8 Sept' 1639.
MAUR' TYRRELL seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Brackland al' Tyrrell's towne contin' 6 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 1 cartron' ter', vil' de Killmoore al' Killmurrey contin' 1 cartron' ter', & Derrygrogan al' Rathcollomkill contin' 6 mes' & 1 cartron' ter'.—Sic seis', ꝑ indentur' dat' 1 aug' 1623, dimisit ꝑmiss' Ric' Tyrrell de Kilbryde in co' Westmid', Joh' Talbott de Robertstowne in co' Mid', Mic' Delahyde nup de Killadowan in co' Kildar' defunct', & Tho' Tyrrell de Kilbryde, ꝑ term' 79 annor', ad us' in dict' indentur' specificat', cujusquidē tenor sequitʳ in orig'.—ꝑd' Maur', ꝑ indentur' dat' 6 jul' 1630, dimisit ꝑmiss' in Rathcollomkill, ꝑ nomen de Derrygrogan, Hen' Fitz-Gerrald de Ballicomin, ꝑ term' 91 annor' sub condic̄on' redempc̄on'; ꝑ al' indentur' dat' ꝑd' 6 jul' 1630, dimisit ꝑmiss' in Brackland ꝑfat' Hen' ꝑ term' 91 annor' sub condic̄on' redempc̄on'; & postea, 8 dec' 1634, in considerac̄on' 40*l.* dimisit ꝑmiss' in Killmore al' Killmurry Joh' Brimingham de Rahin in co' Kildar', ꝑ term' 21 annor'.—ꝑd' Maur' obiit 30 april' 1639.—Ric' Tyrrell est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 15 annor' & 11 mens' tempore mortis ꝑris s̄, & non maritat'.—Jac' Tyrrell, in dict' indentur' nōiat', obiit in vita dict' Maur'.—ꝑmiss' tenentʳ de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic mil'.

(47) Ib' eod' die.
HUG' DALLAGHAN seis' fuit de castr', vil' & ter' de Lisclooney, Boynan & Diryharan in co' Regis, qu' contin' 1 carucat' ter' & 2 gurgit'; & 1 cartron' ter' vocat' Fyeraghleigh in carucat' ter' de Colhill in co' ꝑd'.—Sic seis', obiit 12 sept' 1638.—Hug' oge Dallaghan est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 58 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris s̄, & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenentʳ de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(48) Ib' 3 Sept' 1639.
BRASIL' FOX nup de Killcoursey in co' Regis, defunct', seis' fuit de maner' de Killcoursey, & de vil' & ter' de Killcoursey, Killteuren & Killnebiny, libo ten' Nic' Herbert in Killnebiny except', qu' ōia contin' 3½ cartron' ter', Lechince 1 carucat' ter', Lissenusky 1 carucat', Cloragh 1 carucat', Killbinden 1 carucat', 1 cartron' vocat' Ballekillcrosse, 1 cartron' vocat' Balleknihy, 1 cartron' vocat' Loghaneneshanagh, Killacolin ½ carucat', ⅐ carucat' ter' in Rahin, 240 acr' bosc' & mor' in Killcrua & Corraghboy, qu' ōia sunt ꝑcell' maner' ꝑd'; cur' let & cur' baron' tenend' infra maner' ꝑd' toties quoties lex postulat, & 40 acr' bosc' & mor' in Killcrua & Curraghboy.—Sic seis', idē Brasil' obiit 17 april' 1639.—Hubert' Fox est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 30 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris s̄, & maritat'.—Luc' Fitz-Gerrald' mil' possessionat' est de ꝑmiss' in Lehince.—Tully Higgin de Gurtin est possessionat' de ꝑmiss' in Curraghboy & Killcrua in mortgag'.—Cahir Mc.Gillpatrick possessionat' est de medietat' ꝑmiss' in Rahin, in mortgag'.—Ric' Price possessionat' est de ꝑmiss' in Lissenusky in mortgag'.—Maner' de Killcoursey tenetʳ de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil', & ꝑd' 40 acr' in Killcrua & Curraghboy tenentʳ de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(49) Ib' 14 Sept' 1640.
DONOGH O'MOYNAGHAN, tempore mortis sue, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Shanerae, Ilandfaddie, Maghereboggan & Colagha cū ꝑtin', ꝑcell' de Shanerae ꝑd', contin' 1 castr', 6 mes' & 243 acr' arrabil' & pastur' in co' Regis, Fortell, & Evelanahavoly, Knockenure, Kilclona, Moneharrie, Shanemullenffortell, Claihill, Mahereboggan, Cappenderhue & Acreduffe, qu' ōia sunt ꝑcell' ꝑmiss' de Fortell ꝑd', & contin' 363 acr' ter' & pastur' & 145 acr' mor' & bosc'; Longford & Longford-loiske, Knockenkinally, Killetoire, Lattullagh, Polmony, Gornovoran, Morieh & Ardville, qu' ōia sunt ꝑcell' de Longford ꝑd', & contin' 267 acr' ter' & pastur', ter' glebal' in Longford ꝑd' except'.—ꝑd' Donogh obiit mense sept' 1638.—Joh' Moynaghan fuit ꝓx' consanguin' & her' ꝑd' Donogh, quiquidē Joh' obiit in vita ꝑd' Donogh, & fuit etat' 15 annor' tempore mortis sue, & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenentʳ de Re, in libo & comun' soccag'.

(50) Ib' eod' die.
EDM' MALONE seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Tullaghbegg in co' Regis, contin' 2 mes' & cartron' ter'.—Sic seis', ꝑd' Edm' condidit ult' voluntat' suā 15 april' 1638, cujusquidē tenor sequitʳ in orig'.—20 april' 1638 ꝑd' Edm' obiit.—Edm' Malone est ejus consanguin' & ꝓx' her', viz. fil' Edm' Malone qu' obiit in vita ꝑfat' Edm', & fuit etat' [ ] & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenentʳ de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(51) Ib' eod' die.
LAGHLEN COGHLAN seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Feddanmore in co' Regis, contin' 1 castr', 4 mes' & ½ cartron' ter', Clonebanuffe 30 acr' arrabil', bosc' & pastur', Feddanbegg ½ cartron', & Killyn 2 mes' & ½ cartron'.—Sic inde seis', obiit 15 jan' 1639.—Danyel Coghlan est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 38 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris s̄, & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenentʳ de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.—TEIGE CARROLL nup de Clonkill in co' ꝑd' defunct', seis' fuit de 300 acr' ter' arrabil' & pastur' in Clonkill & Balleegan; & sic seis', ꝑd' Teige, unacū Donell Carroll fil' & her' ꝑd' Teige, & Catherin' ux' ꝑfat' Donell, ꝑ fact' eorū dat' 28 april' 1637, dimis' ꝑmiss' cuidā Owny Carroll de Glascon, ꝑ term' 21 annor'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Owny fuit de ꝑmiss' posses-

sionat'.—p̄d' Teige obiit 20 feb' 1638.—Donell Carroll, ejus fil' & her', fuit etat' 40 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris s̄, & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(52) Ib' 15 Sept' 1640.
CAR'. CARROLL, tempore mortis suc, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Cooclevan, Carrowcarty, Downe, Cappecoish, Carrowreagh, Bealanahah, Tornecarton, Closhetomery, Beharnagh & Coolvoh, libo ten' cujusdā Dermott Mera in Carrowreagh except', qu' ōia contin' 10 mes', 642 acr' arrabil' & pastur' & 306 acr' bosc' & mor'; 74 acr' arrabil' & pastur' in Lismore & Ballaricky in co' p̄d', 2 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic', 84 acr' arrabil' & pastur' & 50 acr' bosc' & mor' in Kilcomin in co' p̄d'.—Sic seis', p̄d' Car' obiit 20 jan' 1638.—Car' Carroll est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 34 annor', tempore mortis p̄ris s̄, & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(53) [ ] 1640.
DANIEL Mc.GILLEFOILE seis' fuit de maner', vil' & ter' de Synroane, contin' 10 mes' & 418 acr' arrabil' & pastur' unacū bosc' & mor' in co' Regis, Gortchreene 2 mes' & 68 acr' arrabil' & pastur' unacū bosc' & mor', Killogs al' Killeggagh & Shanebally-Isabell 2 mes' & 89 acr' arrabil' & pastur' unacū bosc' & mor', Magherimore 2 mes' & 99 acr' arrabil' & pastur', Derrymac-Edmond & Shaneballyrickinn 4 mes' & 167 acr' arrabil' & pastur', Kilfobola 35 acr' arrabil' & pastur', Ballycoogan & Tubbrett 4 mes' & 137 acr' arrabil' & pastur', 60 acr' arrabil' & pastur' in Ballikillins, Coolnegecam & Shaneballyglasse, ¼ mor' de Kilmurrie & Monysynroane 31 acr' arrabil' & pastur' unacū bosc' & mor', ter' glebal' in Synroane except', qu' ōia p̄miss' sunt ꝑcell' maner' p̄d'; & etiam seis' fuit de cur' let & cur' baron' tenend' infra maner' p̄d', toties quoties lex postulat, & de 1 fer' apud Synroane tenend' in diem s̄ci Petr' añuatim, & 1 al' fer' apud Synroane tenend' añuatim in die s̄ci Martin', & 1 mercat' ibm tenend' quolibet die jovis, qualibet septiman' cū ōibʒ s̄ ꝑfic'.—p̄d' Daniel, unacū Dermott Mc.Gillefoile defunct', fil' & her' p̄d' Daniel', ꝑfec' quasdā convencōn' indentat' cuidā Edm' Purcell, dat' 27 feb' 1624, quarūquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Daniel, licenc' Regis in ea ꝑte prius non obtent', p fact' suū dat' 1 jan' 1634, & delibat' 2 maii 1635, feoffavit de p̄miss', fer', mercat', cur' let & cur' baron' p̄d' except', Nic' Harbert de Killian in co' p̄d', Pierc' Butler de Caninstowne in co' Tippar', Rob' Sweetman de Birr & Georg' Lauder de civit' Waterford', & hered' s̄, cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Daniel', p al' fact' suū dat' 25 [ ] 1628 dimisit p̄miss' in Killoge & Shanebally-Isabell cuidā Owen' Mc.Gillefoile, ꝑ term' 41 annor', put p dict' fact', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Daniel Mc.Gillefoile fecit quoddā fact' de p̄miss', dat' 21 maii 1639, quibusdā Dermott & Donogh Mc.Gillefoile, ꝑ term' 7 annor', cujusquidē fact' tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.—dnus nunc Rex, p lrās s̄ patent' gerent' dat' apud Dub' 9 aug' an' regni s̄ 13, concessit ōia p̄miss' p̄fat' Daniel' & hered' s̄.—Sic seis', p̄d' Daniel obiit 29 maii 1640.—Owen Mc.Gillefoile est ejus consanguin' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 19 annor' & 10 mens' & maritat'.—p̄d' Donogh Mc.Gillefoile, tempore mortis p̄fat' Daniel' & ꝑ divers' an' antea, possessionat' fuit de 6 acr' ter' in Coolefuoboll & 6 acr' in Magherimore.—p̄d' maner' de Synroane tenet^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(54) [ ]
LAUR' PARSONS MIL', tempore mortis s̄, seis' fuit de castr' de Parsonstowne al' Birre, ac de maner' de Parsonstowne in co' Regis, ac etiam de vil' & ter' de Birre, Ballindarragh, Ballyshort & Bealaneale al' Cappaneale cū ꝑtin', except' [ ] Ballindarragh, & 20 acr' arrabil' & pastur' in Ballindarragh ꝑx' adjacen' vil' de Crinkill, Clonkella, Killinfadda, Clondagh & Clonlegaghe extenden' ad vil' de Brosna, & ad ter' de Sisserabracke juxta ter' de Crinkill &c.—Etiam seis' fuit de 5 molendin' aquatic' in Parsonstowne al' Birre, ac de vil' & ter' de Sisseraghbrack, Siffin, Dirrinduffe, Ballinry, Annasreag, Bealy[ ] Tomagha, Maghery-Nowlart, Beallanaferry & Tirrecorragh cū ꝑtin' in co' p̄d', de castr', vil' & ter' de Clonaghill, Clonagh & Clonnebronagh cū ꝑtin', 1 molendin' aquatic' in Clonaghill cū cursu aquarū ejusdē, vil' & ter' de Bally[ ] cū ꝑtin', 25 acr' arrabil' & pastur' cū ꝑtin' in Kilkeeran in co' p̄d', qu' ōia p̄miss', except' p̄except', contin' in se 1000 acr' ter' arrabil' & pastur', & 662 acr' mor' & bosc'; ac etiam seis' fuit de 1 cur' let cū ꝑtin' infra p̄d' maner' de Parsonstowne, ac cur' in natur' cur' baron' infra p̄d' maner', 1 libo mercat' singul' septiman', apud vil' de Parsonstowne al' Birre p̄d', quolibet die martis tenend', ac 1 fer' ibm, quolibet festo die s̄ci [ ] & ꝑ term' ejusdē diei duratur', 1 al' fer' infra p̄d' vil', in quolibet festo die s̄ci Andr' apostol', & ꝑ term' ejusdē diei duratur', añuatim impp̄et', 1 al' libo mercat' in Parsonstowne in quolibet die sabbat', singul' septiman' annuatim impp̄et' tenend', ac de 2 al' fer' annuatim in Parsonstowne impp̄et' tenend', un' incipiend' 1 feb' p spaciū 2 dierū duratur', & alter' 15 aug' p spaciū 2 dierū duratur'.—p̄d' Laur' Parsons mil' tenuit, die quo obiit, in dnico suo ut de feod', p̄d' castr' & maner' de Parsonstowne &c.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re nunc, p s̄vic' mil' & reddend' añuatim dict' Regi ꝑ p̄d' mercat' & fer' 25s.—p̄d' Laur' Parsons mil', die quo obiit, fuit etiam seis' de vil' & ter' de Carriggedmond & Cargindonell al' Carriggdonell cū ꝑtin', in baron' de Eglish in co' Regis, ac de 135 acr' arrabil' & pastur', & 250 acr' bosc' & mor' in Ballinlogg, Shillogg & Ballynea al' Ballymea ꝑx' adjacen' vil' & ter' de Port & Doorus in baron' & co' p̄d', ac de ⅔ bosc' & mor' de Drynagh, & de tot' bosc' & mor' de Derryfadda al' Derrada & le Cargins in baron' & co' p̄d'.—Tenuit Carriggedmond & Cargindonell & ceter' p̄miss' de Re, in libo & comun' soccag' & non in capite, nec p s̄vic' mil'.—p̄d' Laur' etiam, die quo obiit, fuit seis' de vil' & ter' de Ardgogy cu ꝑtin', in baron' de Eglishe p̄d', & de vil' & ter' de Shanvoly, Derrinloghy & Ballykelly al' Ballykeely, ac de 500 acr' bosc' & mor' in baron' de Eglish p̄d'.—Tenuit p̄d' vil' & ter' de Ardgogy & ceter' p̄miss' de Re, in libo & comuni soccag'.—p̄d' Laur', die quo obiit, fuit etiam seis' de maner' de Newton in territor' de Ely O'Carroll, & vil' & ter' de Newton & Ballinegowne cū ꝑtin', ac de 126 acr' arrabil' & pastur', 10 acr' bosc' & mor' & 80 acr' montan' in Tullagh, Ballymacmorroghe, Ballywilliam & Clonyn, 105 acr' arrabil' & pastur' & 50 acr' montan' in Roscomroe & Clashroe ꝑx' adjacen' vil' de Newton p̄d', & cur' let & cur' baron' infra maner' p̄d'.—Tenuit p̄d' maner' de Newton & ceter' p̄miss' de Re, p s̄vic' mil'.—p̄d' Laur' fuit etiam seis' de castr', vil' & ter' de Ballybritt cū ꝑtin' in co' Regis, ex feoffament' Joh' Carroll de Clonlyke, & ea tenuit de Re p s̄vic' mil'; & de castr', vil' & ter' de Ballindowne & Ballywilliam cū ꝑtin' in territor' de Fercall, & tenuit, die quo obiit, p̄d' castr', vil' & ter' de Re, p fidelitat' tantū, in libo & comuni soccag'.—p̄d' Laur' Parsons mil' sic seis' existen', obiit 8 sept' an' regni Regis nunc 4.—Ric' Parsons est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 17 annor' tempore mortis p̄d' Laur', & maritat' fuit Ann' Loftus, fil' Adam' Loftus de Rathfarnham in co' Dub' mil', in vita p̄ris sui.

Tempore CAR. II. Regis.

(1) Phillipstowne 28 Maii 1662.
ROB' LESTER al' Leicester, tempore mortis sue, seis' fuit de tot' nup priorat', monaster' &c. de Kilharmick al' Killkarmick cū ꝑtin', ac de ōibʒ vil' & ter' de Kilharmick al' Killkarmick, ꝑcell' prat' & pastur' vocat' Inchemore-Killkarmick, ꝑcell' possession' dict' monaster', & decim' tam magn' quam parv' &c. infra p̄d' p̄miss'; de vil' & ter' de Curraghmore, 134 acr' arrabil' & pastur' in vil' & campis de Ballycollan ꝑx' adjacen' Kilkarn ick p̄d', vil' & ter' de Clon-Iriell cū suis ꝑtin', Killessell al' Kileshell, Downe & Killduffe cū s̄ ꝑtin', qu' ōia jacent in co' Regis.—p̄d' Rob', p indentur' dat' 20 oct' 1642, vendidit p̄miss' Wil' Cooley de Edenderry mil', Andr' Brereton de [ ] Galfrid' Phillips de Killmallick & Wil' Brereton de Derry ꝑ term' 2 annor', put p eandē indentur' plen' apparet, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'; & 1 nov' 1642, p al' indentur' dedit p̄d' Wil' Cooley mil', & p̄d' Andr', Galfrid' & Wil' ōia p̄mencōn' p̄miss' impp̄et', ad quosdā us' in indentur' p̄d' content', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Idē Rob' postea, scilicet 1 feb' 1642, obiit, post cujus mortē p̄miss' descendebāt Joh' Leicester fil' & her' dict' Rob'.—p̄d' Joh' in mens' aug' 1643 etiam obiit.—Joh' Leicester est fil' & her' ejus, & fuit etat' 3 annor' & 7 mens' tempore mortis p̄ris s̄, & non maritat'.—p̄d' nup monaster' de Kilharmick, dict' ꝑcell' prat' & pastur' ac decim' &c. tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; vil' de Curraghmore & p̄d' 134 acr' arrabil' & pastur' in Ballycollan tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'; p̄miss' in Clon-Iriell tenent^r in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; Killessell al' Killeshell & Downe etiam tenent^r in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; & p̄miss' de Kilduffe tenent^r in libo & comun' soccag'.

(2) Killigh 31 Maii 1664.
JAC' GRIFFITH & DERMIT' DUIGIN nup fuer' proprietor' de parte magn' silv' de Fercale in poch' de Killaghie, baron' de Beallaghboy & co' Regis, contin' 200 acr' forisfact' nunc Regi Car' II. p nup act' stabiliament', & nunc in custod' dat' cuidā Tho' Bourcke.—200 acr' ter' in sorte Joh' Gervis in poch' de Linally & Rahin in baron' de Ballycowan, nunc in possession' dict' Joh' Gervis, etiam forisfact' & latenter detent' sunt a dict' Re p dict' Joh' Gervis.—HUMPHRID' WARREN fuit proprietor vil' & ter' de Lenanemarren, an' 1641, in poch' de Ballymacwilliam, baron' de Warrinstowne & co' p̄d', contin' 470 acr' ter' plantacōn' mensur', exposit' p nup potestat' usurpat' cuidā capitan' Rob' Bromell in satisfaccōn' arrearag' s̄ ꝑ s̄vic' fact' in regno Anglie; p̄d' vil' & ter' de Lenanemarren metat' sunt cū rivul' de Kanafadd ex una part', & cū campis de Monisteroris ex alter' parte, & nunc sunt in possession' Anth' Bromell.—RIC' BUTLER, COL' RIC'

GRACE, THO' MEARA, & DONAT' CARROLL nup fuer' proprietor' vil' & ter' de Cooleoge, Donkerny, Classagard, Castleroan & part' vil' de Clonamochan in poch' de Dunkerin & Castlecaran in baron' de Clonliske in co' p̃d', contin' 1400 acr', quequidē vil' & ter' metant cū baron' de Ikerin & co' Tippar' ex un' part', & cum baron' de Clonliske ex alter' part'; & allocat' fuer', p nup potestat' usurpat', capitan' Joh' Francke in satisfaccõn' arrearag' s̄ p s̄vic' in Anglia, & nunc sunt in ejus possession'.—ANTH' CARROLL nup fuit proprietor vil' & ter' de Emill in poch' de Dunkeryn in baron' de Clonliske in co' p̃d', contin' 200 acr' ter', qu' metant cū co' Tippar', & p̃miss' allocat' fuer' p potestatē nup usurpat' capitan' Joh' Ross, p s̄vic' &c. ut supra, & nunc sunt in ejus possession'.—THAD' CARROLL nup fuit proprietor vil' & ter' de Dromkenan, Glassberibegg & Coniger in poch' de Ethah & Roscrea in baron' de Clonliske, contin' 111 acr', qu' etiam allocat' fuer' col' Daniel' Redmond.—JOH' & THAD' CARROLL nup fuer' proprietor' vil' & ter' de Sraghanebregagh, Killestristan & part' vil' & ter' de Knockballymore in poch' de Etagh in baron' de Clonleske & co' p̃d', contin' 300 acr', qu' etiā allocat' fuer' col' Daniel' Redman.—JOH' & WIL' CARROLL nup fuer' proprietor' 300 acr' in Lisduffe in poch' de Killcoaleman in baron' p̃d', etiā allocat' lieut' col' Joh' Joiner, &c. & nunc in possession' Tho' Bourke.—Sum' 238*l.* satisfact' fuit p nup potestat' usurpat' Tho' Laurence, p s̄vic' s̄ &c. in vil' & ter' de Killnellan, Lagheny, Ballickmoyly & part' de Ballykillcrosse & Loghane in poch' de Killbride & baron' de Killcorsie, & quondā propriet' cujusdā BRAZILL FOX.—157 acr' in Ruskagh & Killmalady in poch' de Ardnoragh in baron' p̃d', allocat' fuer' p potestat' usurpat' Anth' Morgan mil'.—JOH' CARROLL nup fuit proprietor vil' & ter' de Ballyknockane, Monyfadda & Ballinloghane, Curragh, Carren, Caren, Lissenveranagh & Cooledery in poch' de Ettagh in baron' p̃d', contin' 880 acr', qu' etiam exposit' fuer', p dict' nup potestat' usurpat', vidue major' Villors, p s̄vic' &c. & nunc sunt in possession' Joh' Eyres ar'.—LEWES VICECOM' de CLANMALEARA nup fuit proprietor vil' de Rahinkearhin & Garrymony 400 acr', in poch' de Geashell & baron' de Phillippstowne, qu' exposit' fuer' major' Ric' Hodden.—HUMPHRID' WARREN nup fuit proprietor 130 acr' in Lenanemarren, nunc in possession' Georg' Sankey, qu' forisfact' sunt Regi.—THAD' CARROLL fuit proprietor vil' & ter' de Ballyskeanagh in poch' & baron' p̃d', contin' 200 acr'.—THO' CARROLL levavit guerrā publicā contra Car' nup Regē, quapropter forisfecit jus & titul' s̄ in p̃miss'.

(3) Phillipstowne 25 Sept' an' 29.
Non apparuit jur' Regē here aliquē titul' in ⅔ part' impropriet' decim' sepal' poch' de Rahan, Lynally, Kilbride, Killaghy, Ballyboy, Eglish & Drumcullen in co' Regis, existen' pcell' rector' de Ardnurcher.

(4) Ib' eod' die.
CAR' CONNOR, 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuit de 945 acr', 2 rod' & 33 ptic' in Clonsart in baron' de Coolistowne, (ultra 197 acr', 2 rod' & 36 ptic' in eadē vil', p Regē Joh' Nelson & Marth' Nelson p lras s̄ concess', & 368 acr', 2 rod' & 27 ptic' in eadē vil', Radolph' Rochford concess', & modo in possession' Ric' Warburton, & ultra 601 acr' Petr' Purefoy, & 86 acr', 3 rod' & 36 ptic' Rob' Marshall p lras patent' concess').—p̃d' Car' Connor sic seis', racõn' nup rebellion' p̃d' ter' sequestrat' fuer' in manibȝ Regis.—HUBERT' FOX seis' fuit de 64 acr' & 29 ptic' in vil' & ter' de Lehensie & Keillmacklone in baron' de Killcoursie (supra 350 acr', 2 rod' & 13 ptic' cuidā Tho' Hunt, & 128 acr', 2 rod' & 27 ptic' cuidā Abraham Fuller, & 21 acr', 2 rod' & 7 ptic' in eadē vil' cuidā Samuel' Rust concess',) qu' seis' & sequestrat' fuer' ut supra.—24 acr', 2 rod' & 27 ptic' in vil' & ter' de Bracklone, Killmurry, & Derryorgan in baron' de Phillipstown, (supra 222 acr' in eisd' vil' modo in possession' Joh' Sands, 220 acr' in possession' dict' Joh' Sands assignat' cujusdā Edw' Warr, & 44 acr', 2 rod' & 16 ptic' in possession' dict' Joh' assignat' Humphrid' Hartwell, & 258 acr', 2 rod' & 27 ptic' cuidā Joh' Pecke p Regē concess',) racõe dict' rebellion' seis' & sequestrat' fuer', ut supra, & forisfact' sunt Regi.

(5) Ib' 5 April' an' 30.
TERENT' MOLLOY, 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuit de 80 acr' & 1 ptic' in Rathmacgilliduffe, Garrysallagh, Ballyvonine & Tinnecrosse in territor' de Eglish in co' Regis, (supra 445 acr', 2 rod' & 23 ptic' in eisdē vil' p dnū Regē Edw' Smith concess'), & continuavit inde seis' usque nup rebellion'; racõn' cujus, p̃miss' seis' & sequestrat' fuer' in manibȝ Regis.—WIL' CARROLL seis' fuit de 35 acr' & 10 ptic' in Rathbegg & Killonegan in baron' de Clonlisk in co' p̃d', (supra 336 acr' & 26 ptic' cuidā Wil' Wade concess',) & continuavit inde seis' usque dict' rebellion'; racõn' cujus, p̃miss' seis' & sequestrat' fuer' ut supra.—HEWARD OXBROUGH seis' fuit de 32 acr' & 2 rod' in Cro[ ] Cullmagroer & Rosse [ ] in baron' de Ballybritt, (supra 609 acr' & 1 rod', & 14 acr' & 2 rod' in eisdē vil' cuidā Daniel' Hutchinson concess') & continuavit inde seis' usque dict' rebellion', &c. ut supra.—LUC' DELAHOYD seis' fuit de 278 acr' & 13 ptic' in Forelagh in dict' baron' de Ballybritt, (supra 71 acr', & 337 acr' & 27 ptic' p̃d' Daniel' Hutchinson, & 99 acr' cuidā Samuel' Hunter concess') & continuavit inde seis' usque dict' rebellion', & p̃miss' forisfact' sunt &c. ut supra.

(6) Ib' 21 Aug' an' 30.
115 acr' in Garvally, in baron' de Ballyboy in co' Regis, racõn' nup rebellion', seis' & sequestrat' fuer' in manibȝ Regis (salvo interesse Mat' Derenzy,) 6 acr' in Clashigad in baron' de Clonliske, 35 acr', 2 rod' & 12 ptic' in Cullymore in baron' de Ballyboy, 30 acr' in Lisduffe in dict' baron de Clonliske, (supra interesse Car' Dunn in Lisduffe,) etiam 24 acr' in Clonbrinane in baron' p̃d', ac etiam 96 acr', 2 rod' & 11 ptic' in Lennanamarrine in baron' de Warranstowne, & 125 acr' in Ballinekill in baron' de Kilcoursey, seis' & sequestrat' fuer' racõn' dict' rebellion', & forisfact' sunt Regi.

Tempore GUL. III. Regis.

(1) Phillipstowne 12 Mar' an' 7.
BRYAN' LAUGHLIN nup de Bohernagh in co' Regis, seis' fuit de 70 acr' ter' in dict' vil' de Bohernagh in baron' de Clonlisk.—Sic seis', 1 nov' an' regn' &c. 2, apud Bohernagh p̃d', proditorie suscepit arma &c. & postea 1 maii an' 3, apud Conaght in co' Regis, obiit.—p̃miss' forisfact' sunt.

(2) Ib' 28 Jul' an' 10.
CAR' GEOGHEGAN, nup de Moycashell in co' Westmid', apud Mullingar in co' Westmid' p̃d' utlagat' & attinct' fuit.—CAR' MOLLOY senior de Ralehin in co' Regis, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballynecarrig contin' 445 acr', 1 rod' & 20 ptic', Ballywilliammolloy contin' 102 acr' & 3 rod', Lekerenkien Derry, Cappagolane & Gortorenbeg contin' 494 acr', Derryckenity & Rathmore al' Rathmurragh contin' 62 acr' & 35 rod', Rathkeiregan, Rathlehan, Ballengowen, Firmore & part' de Carrikine contin' 192 acr', Aghbrohane, Lieleagh, Lowertanbeg, & Ballynevin contin' 190 acr' & 2 rod', Mullaghroe al' Mullaghrohy & Ballintaggart contin' 149 acr', 2 rod' & 11 ptic', Ballycore & Ballaghiderry contin' 30 acr', Fertotane, Serregan & Ross al' Rosscanin contin' 579 acr', Killmore, Ardnegross, Cullegedry & Killesh, & Bonaturin contin' 200 acr', & Knockinruble & Cornegarke contin' 54 acr' in baron' de Ballyboy.—p̃d' Car' Molloy [ ] maii an' regni nup Regis Car' II. 15, habuit exit' 2 fil' tantū, viz. Art' Molloy primogenit' ac Car' Molloy junior' fil' suū secund'.—p̃d' Art' habuit exit' Marian' Molloy, qu' in virū cepit quend' Conly Geoghegan.—p̃d' Mar' exit' habuit 3 fil' tantū, viz. Rosse, Car' & Conly Geoghegan.—p̃d' Car' Molloy junior, seis' existen' de vil' & ter' p̃d' in dnico suo ut de feod', 25 maii an' regni p̃d', p indentur' dimisit Terent' Coghlan, Joh' Coghlan, & Ric' Bath, maner', castr', vil' & ter' de Rathlehen, Fermore, Aghbrohane, Lielagh, Rathmorogh, Rathkeiregan, Mullaghirohy, Ballentagard, Ballenevine, Luertanbegg, Likerenkien, Derry, Cappagolelan, Gortaenrrabegg, Derrickenily, Ballengowen, Fertotane, Knockinruble, Ballecore, Ballenecargie, Ballewilliam, Cornegarke, Screggan, Rosscarne, Buneturnie, Kilmore, Ardnegross, Cullegedrie & Killiske in baron' de Ballyboy, & Ballycowne in co' Regis, hend' & tenend' p̃miss' durant' term' 2 annor', cujusquidē indentur' tenor sequitr in orig'.—p̃d' Terent' Coghlan, Joh' Coghlan & Ric' Bath, virtute indentur' p̃d', possessionat' fuer' de iisdē maner', castr', vil' &c. ipsoque Car' Molloy senior' de revercõn' eorundē seis', idē Car' postea, p quandā indentur' dat' 26 maii an' regni Car' II. nup Regis 15, concessit iisdē Terent' Coghlan, Joh' Coghlan & Ric' Bath õia p̃miss', maner', castr', vil' & ter' p̃d', hend' eisdē Terent' & Joh' Coghlan & Ric' Bath hered' & assign' s̄ imppet', ut p dict' indentur' apparet, cujusquidē tenor sequitr in orig'.—p̃d' Art' Molloy, fil' primogenit' dict' Car' Molly senior' obiit sine exit'.—p̃d' Car' Geoghegan attinct' fuit de alta prodicõn'.—1 jan' 1665 condidit ult' voluntat' suā.—p̃d' Art' Molloy, 20 nov' 1695, p quand' indentur', inter p̃d' Art' & quosdā Joh' Drought & Wil' Drought confect', dimisit p̃fat' Joh' & Wil' vil', ter' & ten' de Cappingolan p term' 19 annor'.—p̃d' Car' Molloy senior & Art' Molloy, seis' de vil' & ter' de Lowertanmore, 1 oct' 1640, feoffav', de p̃miss', quend' Rob' Ardagh imperpet', tenor cujusquidē feoffament' sequitr in orig'; virtute cujus, idē Rob' fuit seis' de p̃d' vil' & ter' de Lowertanmore.—Idē Rob' sic seis' obiit, post cujus mortē p̃miss' descendebāt Arthur' Ardagh, ut fil' & her' p̃d' Rob'.—p̃d' Arthur' fuit inde seis', & postea, viz. 18 dec' 1684, p quand' indentur' vendidit p̃miss' Tho' Tilson, durant' term' 1 an',

tenor cujusquidē indentur' sequit' in orig'; virtute cujus, idē Tho' Tilson seis' fuit, tempore capcon' hujus inquis', de pmiss'.—ōia vil', ter', ten' & pmiss' pd', racon' attinctur' pd' Car' Geoghegan, forisfact' sunt.

(3) Phillipstowne [ ]
THO' LEICESTER, nup de Ballyboy in co' Regis, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Corraghmore, in baron' de Eglish, contin' 343 acr', Ballyeollane in baron' de Ballyboy 100 acr', vil' & ter' monaster' de Kilcormick cū molendin', nundin' & fer' in baron' de Ballyboy, vil' de Gurteene, Dune & Killishell in baron' de Phillipstowne 434 acr', & Kilduffe 100 acr'.—pd' Tho' Leicester, sic seis', 1 nov' an' regn' Regis nunc & nup Regin' 2, apud Ballyboy suscepit arma & intravit in rebellion', & postea, viz. 26 mar' an' pd', apud Ballyboy obiit.—pmiss' forisfact' sunt.

COM' REGIS.

INDEX NOMINUM.

COM' REGIS.

INDEX LOCORUM.

INQUISITIONES.

CATALOGUS INQUISITIONUM

COM' LONGFORD,

ASSERVATARUM IN OFFICIO ROTULORUM CANCELLARIÆ HIBERNIÆ.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
		ELIZABETHA.	
1	(Obliterat')	25 Jul' an' 21	Ballentober.
		JACOBUS I.	
1	Edm' O'Ferrall & al'	10 Jan' an' 1	Granard.
2	Roric' Bane Mc. Loughlin & al'	16 Jul' an 2	—
3	Ancient bounds and meares of the co' of Longford	4th April' 10th year	Ardaghe.
4	Edw' Nugent	3 Oct' 1623	Longford.
		CAROLUS I.	
1	Patric' Mc. Keadagh & al'	1 Aug' 1627	Longford.
2	Edm' Dillon	24 Sept' 1629	—
3	Joh' Mc. Tirlagh Farrall	—	—
4	Francisc' Edgeworth	—	—
5	Anlon Mc. Egan & al'	15 Aug' 1631	—
6	Joh' Cusack	16 Jan' 1631	—
7	Arthur Forbes	24 Sept' 1632	St. Johnston.
8	Jac' Younge	—	—
9	Jac' nup Rex	16 Mar' 1632	—
10	Gerrald' Mc. Rowry Ferrall	—	—
11	Rob' Mc. Lishagh Ferrall	13 Sept' 1634	Longford.
12	Tho' Dutton	—	—
13	Nath' Fox	21 Mar' 1634	Ardagh.
14	Maur' Fitz-Gerrald	21 Mar' 1635	Longford.
15	Edm' Kearnan	—	—
16	Jac' nup Rex	5 Sept' an' 13	Ardagh.
17	Wil' Mc. Bryen Murtagh	17 Mar' 1636	Longford.
18	Tho' Nugent	—	—
19	Gerrald' Nugent	—	—
20	Roger' Ferrall	—	—
21	Hen' Peerse mil' & baronet'	26 April' 1639	St. Johnstone.
22	Ambros' Angier & Rad' Leventhorpe	[ ]	—
		CAROLUS II.	
1	Ter' forisfact' in baron' de Ardagh	10 Sept' an' 31	Ardagh.
		GULIELMUS & MARIA.	
1	Wil' com' de Lymiric'	23 Maii an' 4	Longford.

INQUISITIONES.

LONGFORD.

Tempore ELIZ. Regine.

(1) Ballentober 25 Jul' an' 21.
De hac inquis' nil restat legibil' preter (in dorso) verb' Anglican' sequen', viz.—" An office taken at Ballentober in the co' of Longford touching the Queen's rents there."

Tempore JAC. I. Regis.

(1) Granard 10 Jan' an' 1.
EDM' O'FERRALL de Aghakillemore in co' Longford' gen', cõiter vocat' Edm' Reogh O'Ferrall, attinct' fuit de alta ꝑdicõn', & tempore attinctur' sue seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 cartron' ter' in vil' & campis de Aghekillemore ꝑd', 1 cartron' in Carridry [ ] & ¼ cartron' vocat' Cartronegapull juxta Lisardowth in co' ꝑd'.—Gerald' O'Ferrall deLyetrom in co' ꝑd', attinct' fuit de alta ꝑdicõn', & tempore attinctur' sue seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 cartron' in Lyetrom ꝑd', ½ cartron' in Kilnemanse & ½ cartron' in le Wyndemyll juxta Granard.—Car' O'Ferrall de Lyetrom in Moyhra, in co' ꝑd', attinct' &c. ut supra, seis' fuit de 2 cartron' in Lyetrom ꝑd'.—Donald' Mc.Ross O'FERRALL seis' fuit de 1½ cartron' in vil' & campis de Clonelawchill, 1 cartron' in Tarebarh, 1 cartron' in Clonelawchill & ½ cartron' in Ballanill in co' ꝑd'—Fergus Mc.Donell O'Ferrall seis' fuit de 1 cartron' ter' in vil' & campis de Castlenemrock.—Gerald' Mc.Ross O'Ferrall seis' fuit de 1 cartron' in Lyssemyre, 1 cartron' in [ ]behe & 1 al' cartron' ter' ꝑpe Granard ꝑd'.—Keadaghe O'Ferrall seis' fuit de 1 cartron' ter' in Geilse.—Donill Mc. Fergus O'Ferrall seis' fuit de 1 cartron' in Dromednacrosse.—Ric' Mc.Shane O'Ferrall de Inshenegran seis' fuit de 1 cartron' in vil' de Rath, 2 cartron' in Inshenegran, Dromeyle & Coregan, 2 cartron' in Soragh & Camrohan, 1 cartron' in Ackowgh-Irye & 2 cartron' in Gallid juxta Granard ꝑd'.—Edm' oge O'Ferrall seis' fuit de 1 cartron' ter' in Cowlaertye & ½ cartron' in [ ]—ões ꝑson' ꝑd' attinct' fuer' de alta ꝑdicõn'.—Hubbert' Mc.Dongh Mareskall O'Ferrall de Cloncuose interfect' fuit in rebellion', & Ric' Mc.Dongh Mareskall O'Ferrall de eadē attinct' fuit, & tunc fuer' seis' de 1 cartron' ter' in Cloncuose ꝑd', & ½ cartron' in Moteneferlyn, secundum consuetudinem patrie in natura ter' de gavel-kynd, qu' fuit usitata in co' ꝑd' a tempore cujus contrar' memoria homin' non existit.—Donogh [ ] O'Ferrall attinct' fuit ut supra, & tunc seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Knockanbane.—[ ] Ballagh Mc.Bryan O'Ferrall, Jac' Mc.Bryan O'Ferrall, Thad' al' Teig bane Mc.Bryan O'Ferrall, Roric' Mc.Bryan O'Ferrall & [ ] oge O'Ferrall attinct' fuer', ut supra, & tunc seis' fuer', secundum consuetudinem ꝑd', de ½ cartron' ter' in Knockanbane ꝑd'.—Thad' O'Ferrall seis' fuit de ½ cartron' in vil' & campis de Lyskenedy & Bryan' Mc.Shane duff Mc.Bryan O'Ferrall de Knockan seis' fuit de ½ cartron' in Lysduffe, & sic seis' interfect' fuer' in rebellion', ꝑ quod ten' ꝑd' forisfact' fuer'.—Edm' Mc. Gynery, Ross Mc.Gynery Mc.Teig, Thad' O'Diermot, Shane O'Dermot & Wil' O'Dermot gen' attinct' fuer', ut supra, & tunc seis' fuer' de 5 cartron' ter' in Muntergeran, quarū 1 vocat' Lyetrom, & ceter' in Kilmore & Aghe [ ] Clonagh, Tirenese, Killetuave & Lysenkeched; & Wil' O'Ferrall & Fergus Mc.Edm' O'Ferrall fuer' simili modo attinct', & seis' fuer' de ⅝ cartron' in vil' & campis de Bregagh.—Jac' Mc.Shane O'Ferrall, gen', interfect' fuit in rebellion', & seis' fuit de ¼ cartron' in Killinclownfin, ½ cartron' in Tonyfray & [ ] in co' ꝑd'.—Teig Mc.Edm' O'Ferrall interfect' fuit in rebellion', & seis' fuit de ½ cartron' in vil' & campis de Kylnemodagh.—Keadagh Mc.Gerott O'Ferrall de Robuston, interfect' ut supra, seis' fuit de 1 cartron' in Aghenorock.—Tirrelough more O'Ferrall, attinct' ut supra, seis' fuit de 1 cartron' in vil' & campis de Kankill.—Donald' Mc.Conowck O'Ferrall, Teig Mc.Conowck O'Ferrall, Lysagh Mc.Hubbart O'Ferrall & Tyrrelagh Mc.Hubbart O'Ferrall, attinct' ut supra, seis' fuer' de 1 cartron' in Ballnegall & ½ cartron' in Lysnenante.—Conowck Mc.Mellaghlin O'Ferrall & Hubbert' Mc.Edm' O'Ferrall, attinct' ut supra, seis' fuer' de medietat' 3 cartron' in vil' & campis de Killesona-Ieghtragh.—Donald' Mc.Morgh O'Ferrall, attinct' ut supra, seis' fuit de ¼ cartron' in Clonnfeyn.—Tirrelowgh Mc.Morgh O'Ferrall, attinct', & Brian oge O'Ferrall, interfect' ut supra, seis' fuer' de ½ cartron' in vil' & campis de Shanclown.—Edm' Mc.Gerald' O'Ferrall, interfect', Lysagh Mc.Gerald O'Ferrall, attinct' & interfect', & Kedagh Mc.Donill Mc.Gerilt O'Ferrall, attinct' ut supra, seis' fuer' de 1 cartron' in vil' & campis de Kyldryn & ½ cartron' in Aghtoome.—Gerott Mc.Teig O'Ferrall, attinct' ut supra, seis' fuit de 1 castr' & 4 cartron' ter' in vil' & campis de Ballenecrosse & Robinston.—Hobert Mc.Lisagh O' Ferrall, Jac' Mc.Lisagh O'Ferrall & Geralt Mc.Lisagh O'Ferrall, interfect', & Edm' O'Ferrall, attinct' ut supra, seis' fuer' de 1 cartron' in vil' & campis de Monescribagh, Teige Mc.Morgh O'Ferrall & Roric' Mc.Wil' O'Ferrall, interfect', & Roric' Mc.Shane O'Ferrall, Cormack Mc.James O'Ferrall, Jac' Mc.Edm' O'Ferrall, Geralt Mc.Teige O'Ferrall & Edm' Mc.Owen Mc.Wil' O'Ferrall, attinct' ut supra, seis' fuer' insimul de 1 cartron' in vil' & campis de Newton.—Ric' Mc.Iriell O'Ferrall & Geralt Mc.Iriell O'Ferrall, interfect' & attinct' ut supra, seis' fuer' de ½ cartron' in vil' & campis de Killincrowlaghe.—Tirlagh Mc.Shan O'Ferrall de Scraithbunenyshyne, attinct' ut supra, seis' fuit de 1 cartron' ter' in [ ] & ½ cartron' in Clonederaenver.—Carber' Mc.Perce O'Ferrall, interfect' & attinct' ut supra, seis' fuit de 1 cartron' in vil' & campis de Lisseyennell & Laggan.—Cormock Mc.[ ] interfect' & attinct' ut supra, seis' fuit de ¼ cartron' in vil' & campis de Clonyard.—Roric' Mc.Cormick O'Ferrall, attinct' ut supra, seis' fuit de ½ cartron' in vil' & campis de Gnyve.—Edm' Mc.Donill boy O'Ferrall, attinct' ut supra, seis' fuit de ½ cartron' in Bellagrenaghe.—Tirlagh Mc.Hobart O'Ferrall, interfect' ut supra, seis'

fuit de $\frac{1}{2}$ cartron' in Caltraghportenower.—Brian' Mc.Hobart O'Ferrall & Gerald' Mc.Hobart O'Ferrall, interfect' ut supra, seis' fuer' de $\frac{1}{2}$ cartron' in vil' & campis de Craighedowe.—Shaene Mc.Gerott O'Ferrall, attinct', Ross Mc.Gerott O'Ferrall, interfect', Cahell Mc.Gerott O'Ferrall & Jac' Mc.Gerott O'Ferrall, attinct' ut supra, seis' fuer' de 2 cartron' ter' in vil' & campis de Mollevorny.—Edm' Mc.Donagh carragh O'Ferrall, interfect' ut supra, seis' fuit de 3 cartron' in Cowlcroy.—Edm' Mc.Tho' Mc.Mortagh, attinct', & Dermit' Mc.Tho' Mc.Mortagh, Morgh' Mc.Tho' Mc.Murtagh & Owen Mc.Tho' Mc.Murtogh, interfect', seis' fuer' de $\frac{1}{2}$ cartron' in Tworegoun.—Edm' Mc.Hobbert Mc.Fergus O'Ferrall, interfect', seis' fuit de $\frac{1}{2}$ cartron' in vil' & campis de Monesillagh.—Rowric' Mc.Rosse O'Ferrall, interfect', seis' fuit de 2 cartron' in Caltraghportenower.—Jac' Mc.Shaen roe O'Ferrall, interfect', seis' fuit de $\frac{1}{2}$ cartron' in vil' & campis de Carowrory.—Hobert bane Mc.Edm' O'Ferrall, attinct', Brian' Mc.Hug' O'Ferrall, Edm' Mc.Morgh O'Ferrall, Maur' Mc.Wil' Mc.Hug' O'Ferrall, Shaen boy Mc.Wil' O'Ferrall & Gerott Mc.Hug' O'Ferrall, interfect', seis' fuer' de 4 cartron' in Carowrory, Ballaghkillecahell, Callein & Bunneherve.—Jac' Mc.Teige O'Ferrall, attinct', Moroghe Mc.Teige O'Ferrall, Wil' keaghe Mc.Hobert O'Ferrall, Hug' douff Mc. Gerott O'Ferrall & Melaghlin boy Mc.Gerrott O'Ferrall, interfect', seis' fuer' de 5 cartron' in Killnegoare.—Rowric' Mc.Turlagh O'Ferrall, interfect', seis' fuit de 1 cartron' in Knockneclohy.—Morogh Mc.Rowry O'Ferrall, Melaghlin Mc.Rowry O'Ferrall & Edm' Mc.Rowry O'Ferrall, attinct', seis' fuer' de 3 cartron' in Dirredarragh.—Brian' Mc.Tirlagh Mc.Mortaghe, attinct', seis' fuit de $\frac{1}{2}$ cartron' in Cryvaghmore.—Faghny Mc.Teige O'Ferrall, attinct', seis' fuit de 1 cartron' ter' in vil' & campis de Cartronmartoge, 1 castr' & $\frac{3}{4}$ cartron' in Cloghthomasbrowne, 1 cartron' in Cartoneurdacky, $\frac{1}{4}$ cartron' in Cartonboy, $\frac{1}{4}$ cartron' in Kippersaghe & $\frac{1}{2}$ cartron' in Agheward in Cryvaghemor.—Brian' ban Mc.Hugh, interfect', seis' fuit de dimid' 3 cartron' ter' in Derrygawony.—Jac' Mc.Hobert Mc.James O'Ferrall, attinct', & Hobert oge Mc.Hobert Mc.James O'Ferrall, interfect', seis' fuer' de 4 cartron' ter' in Cowlentragh.—Dermot ban Mc.Faghny O'Ferrall, attinct', seis' fuit de 3 cartron' in Cowlentragh.—Edm' Mc.James O'Ferrall, attinct', seis' fuit de 1 cartron' in Cowlentragh.—Hobert Mc.Edm' O'Ferrall, & Tho' douff O'Ferrall, attinct', seis' fuer' de 4 cartron' in Lehery.—Edm' Mc.Cahell O'Ferrall, attinct', & Teig Mc.Cahell O'Ferrall, interfect', seis' fuer' de 4 cartron' in Tollyverrall, & 1 castr' & 1 al' cartron' in Bealaleig.—Conogher Mc.Cahell O'Ferrall, attinct' & interfect', seis' fuit de 2 cartron' in Aghenegnoe.—Teig Mc.Donoghe Mc.Teige O'Ferrall & Wil' Mc.Donoghe Mc.Teige O'Ferrall, interfect', seis' fuer' de 4 cartron' in Cargeine.—Gerot Mc.Hug' O'Ferrall & Donald' Mc.Donill Mc.Hug' O'Ferrall, interfect', seis' fuer' de 2 cartron' in Cargeine ꝑd'.—Brian' Mc.Mortagh O'Ferrall, attinct', seis' fuit de 3 cartron' in Lissawly.—Cahell croan O'Ferrall & Donald' Mc.Thomas, interfect', seis' fuer' de 6 cartron' in Clowniny.—Wil' Mc.Hobert O'Ferrall & Dermit Mc.Hobert O'Ferrall, interfect', seis' fuer' de 2 cartron' ter' in Barraviragha & 1 cartron' ter' in Fworchill.—Felym' Mc.Gillernowe O'Ferrall, interfect', Fergus Mc.Gillernowe O'Ferrall, attinct', Jac' Mc.Gillernowe O'Ferrall, interfect', Ross Mc.Gillernow O'Ferrall, attinct' & interfect', Foghny keighe Mc.Gillernow O'Ferrall & Lisagh Mc.Gillernow O'Ferrall, attinct', seis' fuer' de 16 cartron' in Aghologhane, Rathclin & Kearrownegiraghe.—Fergus Mc.Felym O'Ferrall & Gerald' Mc.Felym O'Ferrall, attinct', seis' fuer' de 3 cartron' in Kearowchiell.—Edm' Mc.Brian' cary O'Ferrall, interfect', & Galfrid' Mc.Brian' cary O'Ferrall, attinct', seis' fuer' de 3 cartron' in Fourchill & Divygavney.—Brian' Mc.Hug' O'Ferrall, attinct', seis' fuit de 1 cartron' in Cartonneranny, & $\frac{1}{2}$ cartron' in Fourchiell.—Galfrid' Mc.Tho' oge O'Ferrall, interfect', & Edm' Mc.Tho' O'Ferrall, attinct', seis fuer' de $\frac{3}{4}$ cartron' in Dirry.—Lisagh Mc.Hobert O'Ferrall & Ferreaghe Mc.Hobert O'Ferrall, interfect', seis' fuer' de 2 cartron' in Faehey.—Turlagh Mc.Cormock O'Ferrall, interfect', seis' fuit de 1 cartron' in Qwillagh juxta Clownainy.—Tirlagh Mc.Rory O'Ferrall, & Gerald' Mc.Tirlagh O'Ferrall, interfect', & Jac' keagh Mc.Hug' O'Ferrall, attinct', seis' fuer' de 1 castr' & 1 cartron' in Clownswotie & 7 cartron' in Clownmorishe, Clownart & Ballenacarowe.—Jac' Mc.Morgh voiell O'Ferrall, interfect', seis' fuit de $\frac{1}{2}$ cartron' in Clownbally.—Galfrid' Mc.Hug' douffe O'Ferrall, interfect', seis' fuit de $\frac{1}{2}$ cartron' in Clownaghe.—Donald' Mc.Hug' O'Ferrall, interfect', seis' fuit de $\frac{1}{2}$ cartron' in Dowbricke.—Tirlagh Mc.James O'Ferrall & Hobart Mc.James O'Ferrall, interfect', seis' fuer' de $\frac{1}{2}$ cartron' in Killereher.—Brian' Mc.Rowry O'Ferrall, interfect', seis' fuit de 1 cartron' in Aghvaltan & $\frac{1}{2}$ cartron' in Shanclone & Baghelehy.—Cahell Mc.Cormicke O'Ferrall, interfect', seis' fuit de dimid' $\frac{1}{4}$ cartron' in Clonagh.—Donald' Mc.Ferrall O'Ferrall, interfect', seis' fuit de dimid' $\frac{1}{4}$ cartron' in Corenemowe.—Owney Mc.Donell douff O'Ferrall, attinct', seis' fuit de $\frac{1}{4}$ cartron' in Clownaghe.—Brian' Mc.Donell douff O'Ferrall & Donald' oge O'Ferrall, interfect', seis' fuer' de $\frac{1}{2}$ cartron' in Clownaghe ꝑd'.—Shaen Mc.Gerot O'Ferrall, interfect', seis' fuit de $\frac{1}{2}$ cartron' in Clownagh ꝑd'.—Diermid Mc.Cahell O'Ferrall & Fergus Mc.Cahell O'Ferrall, attinct', & Owen Mc. Meleaghlin O'Ferrall & Wil' Mc.Cahell O'Ferrall, interfect', seis' fuer' de $\frac{1}{2}$ cartron' in Netherclowne & $\frac{1}{2}$ cartron' in Corragarow.—Fergus Mc.Cahell O'Ferrall, attinct', seis' fuit de $\frac{1}{2}$ cartron' in Gortinechoill.—Wil' Mc.Cahell O'Ferrall, interfect', seis' fuit de $\frac{1}{2}$ cartron' in Bonegarwey.—Owney Mc.Donell O'Ferrall', interfect', seis' fuit de 1 cartron' in Leachill & $\frac{1}{4}$ cartron' in Kynaghe.—Donald' oge Mc.Donald' O'Ferrall, interfect', seis' fuit de $\frac{1}{2}$ cartron' in Lissanagoege & $\frac{1}{4}$ cartron' in Killivyhane.—Edm' Mc.Tirlaghe O'Ferrall, attinct', seis' fuit de 1 cartron' in Grinchan.—Lisagh Mc.Hobert O'Ferrall & Conock Mc.Hobert O'Ferrall, interfect', seis' fuer' de 1 cartron' in Toneyne.—Loughlin Mc.Donell Mc.Inleane, attinct', seis' fuit de $\frac{1}{2}$ cartron' in Gortevoyny & $\frac{1}{2}$ cartron' in Barraghmor.—Shaen Mc.Bryan' Mc.Inleave, attinct', seis' fuit de $\frac{1}{4}$ cartron' in Briskchill.—Melaghlin Mc.Donell O'Ferrall, attinct', seis' fuit de 1 cartron' in Ballaghichonellan & 1 cartron' in Clagill.—Shaen Mc.Gerrott O'Ferrall, Teige Mc.Gerrott O'Ferrall, Morghe Mc.Gerott O'Ferrall & Cahill Mc.Donoghe O'Ferrall, attinct', seis' fuer' de 4 cartron' in Ballycheny; & ꝑd' Shaen, Teige & Morghe etiam seis' fuer' de 1 cartron' in Kryeghe, 1 cartron' in Carrick, 1 cartron' in Briskchillmor & $\frac{1}{2}$ cartron' in Clonine.—Teig Mc.Rowry O'Ferrall, Shane Mc.Rowry O'Ferrall, Donell Mc.Brien O'Ferrall & Cahell Mc.Brien O'Ferrall, attinct', seis' fuer' de 2 cartron' in Ballemacbrien.—Edm' Mc.Connor O'Ferrall, Cahell Mc.Connor O'Ferrall, Ric' Mc.Dermott O'Ferrall, Hobert Mc.Morghe O'Ferrall, Hug' Mc.Morghe O'Ferrall, Geralt Mc.Morghe O'Ferrall, Shane Mc.Donell O'Ferrall, Patric' Mc.Donell O'Ferrall & Wil' Mc.Donell O'Ferrall, attinct', seis' fuer' de 3 cartron' in Kilmor.—Conell O'Ferrall, Edm' O'Ferrall, Jac' O'Ferrall, Maur' oge O'Ferrall & Brian' Mc.Morghe O'Ferrall, attinct', seis' fuer' de 1 cartron' in Clonbaill & 1 cartron' in Anaghe.—Fergus Mc.Hobert O'Ferrall & Shaene Mc.Hobert O'Ferrall, attinct', seis' fuer' de 1 cartron' in Moneard, 1 cartron' in Leavagh, 1 cartron' in Clonprughliske & 1 cartron' in Dowchill.—Edm' Mc.Hobert O'Ferrall, attinct', seis' fuit de 1 cartron' in Corryvillan.—Edm' O'Ferrall & jermani sui Faghney O'Ferrall & Shaen O'Ferrall, attinct', seis' fuer' de 1 cartron' in Corgarow.—Gerot Mc.Meleaghlin O'Ferrall de Clahigill, attinct', seis' fuit de 1 cartron' in Rahany & Dyerhone & 1 al' cartron' in Coreogreany.—Brian' Mc.Inleane, attinct', seis' fuit de 1 cartron' in Gurtinehilley.—Shaen Mc.Inleane, attinct', seis' fuit de 1 cartron' in Krynaghe.—Shaene Mc.Inleane, attinct', seis' fuit de 1 cartron' in Gortinornyn.—Shaen O'Canyn & Tad' [ ] O'Canyn, attinct', seis' fuer' de $\frac{1}{2}$ cartron' in loer Gurtinornyn & $\frac{1}{2}$ cartron' in Lissevoy.—Shaene Mc.Inleane, attinct', seis' fuit de $\frac{1}{2}$ cartron' in Dorrechane.—Dermod' Mc.Inlane, attinct', seis' fuit de $\frac{1}{2}$ cartron' in Dorrechare ꝑd'.—Patric' Mc.Inleane, attinct', seis' fuit de 1 cartron' in Garuchill.—Lisaghe Mc.Morgh O'Ferrall, interfect', seis' fuit de 2 cartron' in Killiny, pcell' de Clonoghera.—Rowric' Mc.Cahell O'Ferrall, attinct', seis' fuit de 1 cartron' in Clonoghra.—Maur' Mc.Eward O'Ferrall, Cowlie Mc.Eward O'Ferrall, Connor Mc.Eward O'Ferrall, Tho' Mc.Eward O'Ferrall & Brian' Mc.Eward O'Ferrall, attinct', seis' fuer' de $1\frac{1}{2}$ cartron' in Corboy.—Brian' duffe Mc.Conell O'Ferrall, Shaen Mc.Conell O'Ferrall, attinct', seis' fuer' de $\frac{1}{2}$ cartron' in Corronly, $\frac{1}{4}$ cartron' in Brackly, $\frac{1}{4}$ cartron' in Toronyattan & $\frac{1}{4}$ cartron' in Bunegreaghe.—Faghny O'Ferrall & Teig boy Mc.Donell O'Ferrall, attinct', seis' fuer' de 1 cartron' in Clongisse & 1 al' cartron' in Corr.—Donell oge Mc.Donell O'Ferrall & Wil' O'Ferrall, attinct' & interfect', seis' fuer' de 1 cartron' in Lietrom, 1 cartron' in Lisduff & 1 al' cartron' in Breagh.—Hug' Mc.Donogh O'Ferrall & Melaghlin Mc.Donogh echarr O'Ferrall, interfect', seis' fuer' de 3 cartron' in Knocke.—Brian' ban O'Ferrall, interfect', seis' fuit de 4 cartron' in Derregany, Dromharsny & Kalltraghmor.—Galfrid' O'Ferrall, seis' fuit de 1 cartron' in Derregany ꝑd'.—Shaen boy O'Ferrall & Tomoltaghe O'Ferrall, interfect', seis' fuer' de 1 cartron' in Coroule.—Brian' dorragh O'Ferrall & Owney Mc.Donogh O'Ferrall, interfect', seis' fuer' de 1 al' cartron' in Coroule ꝑd'.—Cahell Mc.Ric' O'Ferrall, interfect', seis' fuit de $\frac{3}{4}$ cartron' in Towneychowry.—Mortagh Mc.Melaghlin O'Ferrall, interfect', seis' fuit de $\frac{1}{2}$ cartron' in Coroule ꝑd'.—Shaen Mc.Donogh O'Ferrall & Brian' Mc.Donogh O'Ferrall, interfect', seis' fuer' de 4 cartron' in Karrowneskeagh.—Brian' Mc.Mortagh O'Ferrall, interfect', seis' fuit de 2 cartron' in Lehery.—Tho' carragh O'Ferrall, attinct', seis' fuit de 2 cartron' in Gurtinegarr.—Shaen Mc.Wil' O'Ferrall & Donell Mc.Edm' O'Ferrall, interfect', seis' fuer' de 3 cartron' in Coulcroy.—Teig Mc.Donell O'Ferrall, interfect', seis' fuit de 1 cartron' in Lehery ꝑd'.—Gillernowe douff O'Ferrall, attinct', seis' fuit de 2 cartron' in Formoule.—Shaen ballagh O'Ferrall, attinct', seis' fuit de $1\frac{1}{2}$ cartron' in Carrownelwragh.—Rowric' Mc.Dermot O'Ferrall, interfect', seis' fuit de 2 cartron' in Cargine.—Carbery douff O'Ferrall, attinct', seis' fuit de 3 cartron' in Dorgawny.—Brian' Mc.Hug' O'Ferrall, attinct', seis' fuit de 1 cartron' in Car-

tronerany, & ½ cartron' in Fourchiell.—Brian' boy Mc.Laghlin O'Ferrall, attinct', seis' fuit de 4 cartron' in Coullentragh.—Rosse O'Ferrall, attinct', seis' fuit de ½ castr' & 3 cartron' in Longeford', 1 cartron' in Glacke, 2 cartron' in Lyevry, 1 cartron' in Hasna, 1 cartron' in Lyeny & ½ cartron' in Glannagh:—Brian' O'Ferrall, attinct', seis' fuit de 1 castr' & 1 cartron' in [ ] 1 cartron' in Hasny, 1 cartron' vocat' Cartronekeraty, 1 cartron' in Lyetrom, 2 cartron' in Tonyvardan & Ardecullen, 1 cartron' in [ ] 1 cartron' in Geills, 1 cartron' in Malle, 1 castr' & 2 cartron' in Coulcor, 1 cartron' in Ballibrien, ½ cartron' in Glanaghe, 1 cartron' in Cowlgowen, 1 cartron' in Rowe & ½ cartron' in Ballinarraghan:—õia ter', ten' & heredit' p̄d' fuer' ptit' & divis' inter coheredes, secundũ consuetudinẽ patrie & co' Longford' p̄d', in gavelkynd; &, ratione attinctur' & interfection' pson' p̄d' in rebellione, ptinent ad Regem.

(2) Ib' 16 Jul' an' 2.

RORIC' bane Mc.LAUGHLIN, nup de Monylagan in co' Longford', seis' fuit de castr' de Monilaggan, & cert' ter' contin' 1 cartron' arrabil'; & sic seis', de alt' p̄dicõn' attinct' fuit.—p̄miss', ea de causa, Regi nunc ptinent.—MOROGH O'FERRALL, & CONNOR Mc.AULY de Aughenegor in co' p̄d', seis' fuer' de ½ cartron' ter' in Aughnegor; sic seis' attinct' fuer', & p̄miss', ea de causa, Regi ptinent.—LYSHAGH DUFFE O'FERRALL nup de Corbally in co' p̄d', seis' fuit de castr' de Newton, ac de trib3 dimid' cartron' ter' in Corbally & Newton.—Sic seis', attinct' fuit, & p̄miss', ea de causa, Regi ptinent.—BRIAN' Mc.SHANE de Newton p̄d' seis' fuit de ½ cartron' ter' in Newton & Corbally.—Sic seis', attinct' fuit, & p̄miss', ea de causa, Regi ptinent.—CAELL O'FERRALL seis' fuit de 1 parv' insula & ½ cartron' ter' vocat' "the Cloninge".—Sic seis', attinct' fuit, & p̄miss', ea de causa, Regi ptinent.—ROSSE O'FERRALL, nup de Lisnenona in co' Longford', seis' fuit de castr', ac de integr' vil' de le Moate ac de 5 cartron' ter', 1 castr' in Lisnenona, & 2 cartron' ter' eisdẽ spectan', 4 cartron' in Killenesaragh, & 8 cartron' in Ballimacormick in co' p̄d'.—JAC' O'FERRALL de Clonard clamat un' purptem, p consuetud' de gavelkinde, in le Moate p̄d'.—p̄d' ROSSE O'FERRALL, sic seis', de alt' p̄dicõn' attinct' fuit.

(3) Ardaghe 4th April 10th year.

The ancient bounds & meares of the countie of Longford are as followeth, viz. beginninge betwixt the said countie and the countie of Cavan at Ballevollan, being in the east parte of the said countie of Longford, wher ther is a water or forde stretchinge as a meare through a bogge into Loghkemerye, which is the ryver of the Ennye, and from the river of the Camae which leaveth the said river; and the meare from thence goeth through a moore called "the moore of the Melraghe", and a water from thence called "the Melraghe" goeth, as a meare, betwixt Clonmore in Westmeath and Kiltefenton parte of this countie; and from thence in a lane betwixt Lysviccaffrie in Westmeath and Ballow in this countie, and so in a ditche betwixt Cowlamroe-more in Westmeath and Cowlamroe-begge in this countie; and from thence, betwixt Kilmore in Westmeath and Freghmyne in this countie the meare goeth in a water betwixte Gartenere in Westmeath and the moten vallye in this countie, from thence through the moore betwixt the strade in Westmeath and Cloncallie in this countie, through a moore betwixt Tenoed in Westmeath and Corclaraghe in this countie, and so betwixt the rath in Westmeath, and Clonfylan in this countie; and so the meare goeth through a bogge betwixte Coole in Westmeath and Kilsallaghe in this countie, and throwe a lake called Laghnegalle lyinge betwixt Diregoan in Westmeath and Lyssenowre in this countie, and so through the said lake to Lougheranyn in a water running thorow Curagefooke, a bog betwixt Killananghe in Westmeath and Crosseh in this countie; throughe the moore betwixt Rahaspicke in Westmeath and Clontemolane in this countie, and into the river of the Ennye, and so about and thorow the said ryver into Mondonchoe beinge a great moore, and through the Puttechan, and so to Loghcoyrie stretchinge to the moore of the Bellioughe and through the said moore, and from thence, in a brooke from the moore, thorow Cloncullan; the said water passeth as a meare to Curaghneine, and so to Belnagasaghe, which water goeth into the ryver called the Innon which goeth as a meare thorough the said river to the mille, and from the mill through a bogge to Cloghnegiraghe, and so thorough to Toghernecreggie, and so through a bogge betwixt Ballerae, in Westmeath and Clonkyne in this countie, and through the said moore to the foorde called Aghnecoregloghedie, and so into Loughrie, and throughe the said loughe to Bellabegge, Incochboghline and all other the islands betwixt the said islande and Ballaliegge is of this countie, and from Ballaliegge alonge to the ryver of Shanyne to Balladogoghe, and through the great moore to the bogge of Clonaghe, and thoroghe a bogge betwixt Clonaghe in the countie of Leytrime and Clontmogher in this countie, and thoroughe a bogge to Balnacaraghe, and from thence a ryver to the bogge or moore of Clonbarre, and from thence throughe the moore of Monescae to Eskitawe, and throughe the said Monescae neere to the Tunerie, and through Monescae aforesaid by Derrynecrott, and from thence thorough the said moore to Gobcoryenylan, and thorough the said moore to the water called Gobnecorrabaun, and the said water leadeth a meare into Moynchapell, which is a ryver that goeth to Bellamuddine, which goeth to the lowest end of Loughsallaghe; from Loughsallaghe the meare passeth by a small water to Loghneyodelye, from thence thorough a small water to Loughkillberrevagh, through a small water from the said loghe to Loghneclery, and from that loughe to Bellacknockboye; from that loughe through a water called Duffe to Loughdore, and from Loughdore alonge the said ryver to Lougheber, and thorough the said ryver to Bellnendallan, and so thorough another water to Cranaghdirenedan, alonge a small water to Bellanekinchine, through a water to Lysrought and into Loughgannyne, and thorough the said loughe betwixte the ilande of Staboge and Tullconcho, and thoroughe the said lough to the moore of Cranbone, and thoroughe the said moore betwixt Donbegan in this countie, and the woode of Dyrene-ferst in Tulleconcho, and againe into the said Loughgononye, and thorough the same to Snabeneracke, which is parte of that lough, betwixt Montergeran in this countie and Clanmahon in the countie of Cavan, and from that lough is a brooke that stretcheth from the said lough to Ballebillen, all which are now knowen meares of this countie.—The barony of Leytryme, the barronye of Moyhell and the barronye of Carrickalen, being now reputed parte of the countrie of Leytrim, weare meade parte of this countie at the first makinge thereof.—There is within the said countie of Longford these severall baronies hereafter named, viz. Granarde, Ardaghe, Longforde, Srowell, Moydowe & Rathcline.—The barony of Granard consisteth of the severall territories of Clanshane and Slewcarberie.—The said territorie of Clanshane contayneth these severall cartrons of land, hereafter ensuinge, which have byn, from tyme to tyme, chargeable with the composicõn of 300*l.* p an' latelye granted to sir Nicholas Malbye knt. and his heirs, and also chargeable with a rateable parcell of the chief rent of 120 beeves due to his Maties castle & mannor of Granarde, to be equallye laid upon the cartrons hereafter named, viz. Lissifeata contayning 2 cartrons, Ballinlaghe 2 cartrons, Coulcor & Shancton 2 cartrons, Racorre 2 cartrons, Ballenchon and Ballemacgillochriste 2 cartrons, Ballnegall 2 cartrons, Gallyd 2 cartrons, Tromroe 2 cartrons, Carhye 1½ cartron, Aghenegarron 2 cartrons, Cloghcornell 2 cartrons, Criby 4 cartrons, Portegortine 2 cartrons, Ballranyll 2 cartrons, Ballynarrachan ½ cartron, Ballnecros 2 cartrons, Kinchill 2 cartrons, Ballygin 2 cartrons, Ballrobine 2 cartrons, Tonyn 2 cartrons, Killosonnye 2 cartrons, Corgrane 1 cartron, Clonfyne & Killyn 2 cartrons, Moniscribaghe & Cowlartie 2 cartrons, Lisraghetecan 1 cartron, Cartronecarte and Torcnappaghe 2 cartrons, Baghilboy and Prughlisan 2 cartrons, Breaghboy and Kilderyne 1 cartron, Coulnemeregan and Shehan 2 cartrons, Killnisevye and Castlenebrocke 2 cartrons, Corbehie and Shanclone 2 cartrons, Corkillyn 1 cartron, Dromylye and Ewkineightraghe 4 cartrons, Tawlaghe and Moate 2 cartrons, Ballinrode ½ cartron, Lyssomyne and Cartronreoghe 2 cartrons, Clonlawchill 2 cartrons, Dromenecrosse and Gernince 2 cartrons, Lysduffe ½ cartron, Cartonseiellaghe and Cartonebarre 2 cartrons, Kilnemodage 1 cartron, Lyssychune and Cartronvocher 2 cartrons, Corrye 1 cartron, Lyssychenedye and Knockanbane 1 cartron, Newton 2 cartrons, Corbally 1½ cartron, Ballyholechan and Aghontise 1 cartron and a mill, Clannaghe 1 cartron, Lisnenoanaghe and Mulliehoragh 2 cartrons, Killinecharan ½ cartron, Kilnemade 1 cartron, Corricahill 1 cartron, Cavan 1 cartron, Garoughe 1 cartron, Monyduffe 1 cartron, Gurtinechell 1 cartron, Corlingforde 1 cartron, Edderclon 1 cartron, Ardechullen 2 cartrons, & Monyhengowne 1 cartron.—The said territorie contayneth these free landes following, viz. Granarde containeing 3 cartrons, Cartonegeraghe 1 cartron, Ramoe 1 cartron, Ballemorishe 1 cartron, Ballebryen 2 cartrons, Montergeran 8 cartrons, Tenivordan 2 cartrons, Leytryme 2 cartrons, Muckersaghe 2 cartrons, Asnaghe 2 cartrons, & Tullye 2 cartrons.—There are in the said territorie thes severall abbaye lands, viz. the abbaye of Larha containing 18 cartrons, the abbaye of Inchemore 15 cartrons, & the abby lande of Cloghballinemanaghe 6 cartrons.—There is, within the said territorie, the several termon landes ensuinge, viz. Clonebronye containeing 8 cartrons, & Granardekill 2 cartrons.—The said territorie of Slewcarberie contayneth these severall cartrons of land, chargeable as aforesaid, viz. Aghenhaghliske 2 cartrons, Moyne 2 cartrons, Fayhorre 2 cartrons, Dramyhalry 2 cartrons, Eanaghe 2 cartrons, Roseduffe 2 cartrons, Smeare 2 cartrons, Crott and Byrinye 2 cartrons, Cornedronoha 2 cartrons, Rathmore 2 cartrons, Dunbegan and Aghnecloghye 2 cartrons, Aghocheyn 2 cartrons, Sonnaghe 2 cartrons, Aghechirine, and Aghecoredrinan 2 cartrons, Mally and Aghekillmore 2 cartrons, Aghegreaghe 2 cartrons, Lislegh and Kilsruhill 2 cartrons, Agheardchill and Dromdergie 2 cartrons, Clonkyne and Aghashannagh 2 cartrons & Cowlynane and Kilte-

cloghe 2 cartrons.—The baronnie of Ardagh consisteth of the severall territories following, Sleughtwilliam, parte of Mountergalgan, parte of Clangillernon, Correbege, parte of Moylrawne called Farrireoghe, Ballymaccormick and diverse other parcells.—The said territorie of Sleughtwilliam contayneth these severall parcells of lands, chargeable as aforesaid, Kiltefintine 2 cartrons, Blightoge 2 cartrons, Lisrian 2 cartrons, Ballow 1 cartron, Malliaghe ½ cartron, Mongiholehane ½ cartron, Ballaghgowlye 1 cartron, Frighan 1 cartron, Clonetonnye 2 cartrons, Corry 1 cartron, Cooleamberbeg 1 cartron, Freaghmyn 1 cartron, Clonekaghe 1 cartron, Leaughill 1 cartron, Monedarragh 1 cartron, Kilsallagh 1 cartron, Cammane 1 cartron, Lisnegrisie ½ cartron, Lisemire 1 cartron, Barnye 1 cartron, Tomedoochan 2 cartrons, Tymynar 1 cartron, Camliske 2 cartrons, Lackan 1 cartron, Bracklonye 4 cartrons, Cartroreoghe 1 cartron, Kilkerry ½ cartron, Lismagonine ½ cartron, Rossmyn 1 cartron, Ewkyne 1 cartron, Mollengihie 1 cartron, Goohurte 1 cartron, Cranalaghe 1 cartron, Motenvally 1 cartron, Rowinevennye 1 cartron, Kaloghe 1 cartron, Roanyne 1 cartron, Lagharde 1 cartron, Lysnegeraghe 1 cartron, Masetrome 1 cartron, Aghnetorrye 1 cartron, Aghedonowchow 1 cartron, Kaltragh 1 cartron, Corrclaraghe 1 cartron, Rowengaronye ½ cartron, & Motevarde ½ cartron.—The said territorie of Clangillernon containeth these severall parcells of lande, chargeable as aforesaid, viz. Lysnemuckye 1 cartron, Liserlettye 1 cartron, Monyhoman 1 cartron, Clonrase 1 cartron, Criaghduffe 1 cartron, Coolehenchie 1 cartron, Liscolle 1 cartron, two Gortnehassaghes 1 cartron, Omorryfadda 1 cartron, Ballymacwilliam 2 cartrons, Cartroncapull 1 cartron, Lysnedaraghe and Aghlynagh 1 cartron, Corduffie 1 cartron, Killinlassartagh 4 cartrons, Coolle-Ishill 2 cartrons, Greallaghe and Dromlogher 1 cartron, Clonkafill 1 cartron, & Lysnesilaghe 1 cartron.—The territorie of Ballymaccormick contains 8 cartrons, all free lande ensuinge, viz. the territorie of Corbegg containeth these 8 cartrons of free lands, viz. Ballymackigan 3 cartrons, Slake 1 cartron, Knockuck 1 cartron, Lismac-Iver 1 cartron, & Farnaghe 2 cartrons.—Ther are diverse other free lands in the said barony dispersed in severall parts, viz. Ballinrye 2 cartrons, Ravalldrine 1 cartron, Lysaghnedine 4 cartrons, Raholrade 3 cartrons, Drombane 1 cartron, Lysfralloghteraghe 1 cartron, Lysfralleighteragh 2 cartrons, Clonearde 2 cartrons, Lyserdowly 4 cartrons, Clonecosvye 1 cartron, Coolennye 2 cartrons, Clewraghe 1 cartron, Fearaghafadda 2 cartrons, Coolekagh 2 cartrons, Tonegarvogen 1 cartron, and also 3 cartrons of Longforde in the south side of the river.—Ther is certaine church lande within the said barronie, viz. Glan containeing 4 cartrons, Ardbaghell 1 cartron, Baornegaolle 1 cartron, Baorneclaghtikewo 2 cartrons, Crosse 2 cartrons, Cornan 1 cartron, Ballywalter 1 cartron, Lysneskeaghe 1 cartron, Ardnyskine 1 cartron, in Ardage 1 cartron, & Templemichell 1½ cartron; and also abbay lande, viz. Ballinesegarte 2 cartrons, belonginge to the nunnerye of Ballintegarte; and also termon lande, viz. Ballinruddye 2 cartrons, & Boghermore 2 cartrons; and also lands belonginge to the dean of Ardage, viz. Moragan 2 cartrons, Lysemiske 1 cartron, and 1 cartron in Ardaghe.—Ther is within the said barronie 12 cartrons of lande chargeable to the rent grant to sir Nicholas Malby, and to the said rent belonginge to the mannor of Granarde, viz. Trilly 2 cartrons, Clonfynoghe 1 cartron, Lisdrynagh 1 cartron, Clonaghmore 1 cartron, Lyssacrossan 1 cartron, Aghadreassaghe 1 cartron, Carickostanneill 2 cartrons, Aghantillhan 1 cartron, Aghanasyoge 1 cartron & Aghancoslen 1 cartron.—The territorie of Farrireoghe contayneth these severall lands chargeable with both rents as aforesaid, viz. Killyn 4 cartrons, viz. Cordoragh 1 cartron, Cargin 1 cartron, Derryderragh 1 cartron & Caltraghe & Kleygare 1 cartron; Aghavanchure 2 cartrons, Clonetymolan 2 cartrons, Aghneveloge 1 cartron, Tawnaghbegge and Skarvan 1 cartron; Rathreoghe 4 cartrons, viz. Tagheearde 1 cartron, Kennarde 2 cartrons & Lurgaun 1 cartron; & Corrypubbowllaghe 2 cartrons.—There is in the barronie of Longforde the severall territories of Clan-Hugh and Moytra.—The territorie of Clan-Hugh contayneth these severall parcells of lande chargeable with the rents as aforesaid, viz. Farmoyle 1 cartron, Leaght 1 cartron, Leggaghe 1 cartron, Dramarde 1 cartron, Corglas 1 cartron, Kilton 1 cartron, Clonevelly 2 cartrons, Nahanow 1 cartron, Eadene 1 cartron, Fasery 1 cartron, Glanmore 1 cartron, Groniskillan 1 cartron, Keltereaghe ½ cartron, Doory ½ cartron, Corgarrye 1 cartron, Geagie 1 cartron, Littercullan 1 cartron, Litterkeragh-ennane ½ cartron, Littercannell ½ cartron, Killmyhan ¼ cartron, Derrykelan 1 quarter, Bracklaghe 1 quarter, Esker 1 quarter, Dirolle 1 cartron, Dulrucke 1 cartron, Cornyhinshine ½ cartron, Derrinecrossye 1 quarter, Barraghbegge 1 quarter, Barraghmore ½ cartron, Breanroskillye 1 quarter, Melckan 1 quarter, Greaghe 1½ cartron, Minachill ½ cartron, Garrachill 1 cartron, Gortowonnye ½ cartron, Gurtinoulye ½ cartron, Clonetomocher 1 cartron, Cattan 1 cartron, Sowrore 1 cartron, Carreneddan ½ cartron, Dromnecahie 1 quarter, Derrylaghan 1 quarter, Greme 1 quarter, Gurtincusban ½ quarter, Gurtindoochill ½ quarter, Ehanbege ½ cartron, Dromlishe 5 quarters, Clonevacarte 5 quarters, Clonaghe 1 cartron, Coolenesee 1 cartron, Bawncully 1 cartron, Aghnemaddye 1 cartron, Ehanemore 1 cartron, Corlech ½ cartron, Clanye 1 quarter, Mokenaghmore 1 quarter, Dromhoghlie ⅝ cartron, Knockegarran ½ quarter, Crivye ½ cartron, Lismoddie ½ cartron, Cornemoe ½ cartron, Lysmore 1 cartron, Corrbegge 2 cartrons, Corrymore 2 cartrons, & Dromenebaye 1 quarter.—In the territorie of Claughagh are these free lands following, Rean 1 cartron, Aghaboye 1 cartron, Kilnecarra ⅝ cartron, Gurtindoechill ½ quarter of a cartron, Kiltycrevaghe ½ cartron, Dromhoghly 1½ quarter of a cartron, Knocknevan ½ quarter, Mockanaghbegge ½ quarter, Killitter 1 quarter, Bare ½ quarter, Clonebegge ½ quarter, Farragh 1 cartron & Ballygarrow 1 cartron.—There is in the said countrie crowded certaine gleeb land, viz. Killoe 7 acres belonging to the church of Killoe, and one acre in Newton belonginge to the same.—The territorie of Moytra containeth these severall parcells, chargeable as aforesaid, viz. Aghnegore 4 cartrons, Kilmore 3 cartrons, Ballymacbryen 3 cartrons, Ballykennye 2 cartrons, Tully 2 cartrons, Lysnemireloan 1 cartron, Aghoreoghe 1 cartron, Lysecloghan 1 cartron, Mullaghe 1 cartron, Moylaghlogher 2 cartrons, Cartronkenye 2 cartrons, Lysmore 1 cartron, Monylaggan 1 cartron, Lysmealls 1 cartron, Monearde 1 cartron, Lewagh 1 cartron, Faghie 2 cartrons, Clonbally 1 cartron, Kahanagh 1 cartron, Cullaghe ½ cartron, Dorrikarra 1 cartron, Dromure 1 cartron, Crinaghe 1 cartron, Gurtmornyne 1 cartron, Garranecheill 1 cartron, Lyetryme 2 cartrons, Doocheill & Corvilan 1 cartron, Lisbracke 1½ cartron, Knockannegle 1 cartron, Lyseboye 1 cartron, Carrige 1 cartron, Briskeill 1 cartron, Clonepraghluske 1 cartron, Clonetehie 2 cartrons, Lysgerneall & Shanclone 1 cartron and ½ quarter, Boherboye, Castletowne and Curraghboye 1 cartron, Lyslostie 3 quarters, Dronesihie 1 cartron and ½ quarter, Clonegisse 3 cartrons, Corrye 2 cartrons, Cooletonaghe and Caltraghe 1 cartron, Kellyn 1 cartron, Aghamonnaghe 1 cartron, Kelogmacgrorye 1 cartron, Toneleforiske 1 cartron, & Ballinluge 1 cartron.—The said territorie contayneth theis free lands following, Ballagh-Iknowlan 1 cartron, Clone-Illan 1 cartron, Breanrosse 1 cartron, Moygh ½ cartron, Dromnesihie ⅝ cartron, Lyslostie 1 quarter, Ballincarran 16 cartrons, & Longford 3 cartrons.—Ther is in the said territorie certaine abbye lands, the abbye of Longforde 1 cartron thereunto belonging; also certaine corbor or termon lands, viz. Clonedarragh 4 cartrons; and certaine gleb lands, viz. in Clonegisse ½ cartron belonginge to the churche of Clonegisse, and 4 acres in Longford belonging to the same church called Lysvicdeganye.—The barrony of Moydow contayneth theis several territories followinge, Clanawly parte of Moybrawne, parte of Clangillernow & parte of Clanconnor of Muntergalgan.—The territory of Clanawlye contayneth certain parcells of land chargeable as aforesaid, viz. Clonefore 5 cartrons, Aghanekillye 1 cartron, Leynyneighteraghe 1 cartron, Leynynoghteraghe 2 cartrons, Bealnamore and Caltraghe 2 cartrons, Tullye 1 cartron, Cornalaghclone 1 cartron, Knockevagan 1 cartron, the Arde and Ballinknoicke 1 cartron, Bruckennye 1 cartron, Correlegan 1 cartron, Cloneannye 1 cartron, Carrowveanaghe 1 cartron, Coorgine 1 cartron, Mullodromode 1 cartron, Caltraghmore 1 cartron, Gurtinboye and Aghantraghe 1 cartron, Correclonecallye 3 cartrons, Toonebeggan 1 cartron, Triligbege 1 cartron, Clonekyne and Quillagharde 1 cartron, Clonryne and Dooclone 1 cartron, Clonedawde 1 cartron, Tonefyne 1 cartron, Clonekyre 3 cartrons, Corredirvyne 1 cartron, Ardbeg and Aghnebowoe ½ cartron, & Dromodoghter 1 cartron.—Ther are certaine free lands within the said barronie, viz. Bellaclare and Dromodeighter 2 cartrons, Dooclone and Cloneryne 1 cartron, & Clonemore 6 cartrons; certaine termon lande, viz. Cloneogherye 9 cartrons; and certain gleb lands, viz. Kilneshee 1 cartron belonging to the viccar of the churche of Killissye, Moydoo 1 cartron belonginge to the viccar of the church of Moydoo.—There are certaine abbaye lands, viz. the abbaye of Derge contayneth 10½ cartrons.—Ther is within the said parte of Clangillornan these severall lands, chargeable as aforesaid, viz. Correderrye 2 cartrons, Bellacloghan 1 cartron, Mullaghe 1 cartron, Criaghduffe 1 cartron, Cartronboggan 1 cartron, Cartronebrackye 1 cartron, Bawne 1 cartron, Agheknappagh 1 cartron, Derrymore 1 cartron, Lissetotan 1 cartron, Cartronkille 1 cartron, Cartrongarue 1 cartron, Gurtinnegloo 1 cartron, Glaslone 1 cartron, Aghennye 2 cartrons, Cartronevallye 1 cartron, Cartronegeraghe 1 cartron, Nadeverre 1 cartron, Clonemore 1 cartron, Keiloge-Irell 1 cartron, Graffoge, Tonelostran & Tonegrisaghe 1 cartron, Trilige 1 cartron, & Lysduffe 1 quarter and ½ quarter of a cartron.—The said territorie contayneth theis free lands, viz. Tooreallen 1 cartron, Aghedangin and Trilige 1 cartron, & Lysduffe and Knockan 1 cartron.—The parte of the territorie of Moybrawne contayneth these severall lands chargeable as aforesaied, viz. Cannagh 4 cartrons, Corbally 2 cartrons, Mornyn 6 cartrons, Corrohobberhennyhie 1 cartron, Lysekitt 1 cartron, Largin 1 cartron, Cartroncriskill 1 cartron, Ballintobber 2 cartrons, Carrigedmonde 2 cartrons, Lislea 1 cartron, Keele 1 cartron, Killindoodye 1 cartron, & Kynagh 1 cartron.—The parte of Clan-

connor contayneth these severall lands chargeable as aforesaid, viz. Aghneskeagh 1 cartron, Aghenlassye 1 cartron, Aghenkearhen 1 cartron & Bealedromo 1 cartron.—The parte of Mounterealgan contayneth theis lands followinge, chargeable as aforesaid, viz. Ballibeg and Lanan 4 cartrons, Clonkyn 1 cartron, & Clonskott 2 cartrons.—The barony of Rathclyn consisteth of the severall territories followinge, viz. the Callow and parcell of Clanconnor. —The territorie of the Callow contayneth the severall parcells of land followinge, chargeable as aforesaid, viz. Templepatricke 1 quarter, which maketh 4 cartrons of small measure, Knocke 1 quarter, Lysmakegan 1 quarter, Coolecroye 1 quarter, Cashellbege 1 quarter, Lysduffe 1 quarter, Corrowle 2 quarters, Lysmagert 1 quarter, Lyswilliam 1 quarter, Shanballytegell 1 quarter, Carownecargeboy 1 quarter, Lyerie 2 quarters, Carrownelorye 1 quarter, Carrowkille 1 quarter, Carowhobegan 1 quarter, Carowracline 1 quarter, Mollaghbracke 1 quarter, Carownetemple 1 quarter, Carownecargie 1 quarter, Carownetorbin 1 quarter, Ballengurtine 1 quarter, Carowshencargine 2 quarters, Dyregawnae 1 quarter, Lysnecrosse 1 quarter, Cowletegall ½ quarter, Carowruo 1 quarter, Aghowloghon 1 quarter, Carowskeaghe 1 quarter, Carownedownegan 1 quarter, Carowneballeboye 1 quarter, Carowbolgannagh 1 quarter, Carownegyragh 1 quarter, Moykillteballan 2½ quarters, Monemossenaghe 1 quarter, Drownecorre 4 quarters, Kiltebege 1 quarter, Formoyll 2 quarters, Lyssawlye 1 quarter, Cornadowe 2 quarters, Lysmoylle 1 quarter, Aghowaddan 1 quarter, Lysclaghe 1 quarter, Cabraghmore 1 quarter, Morneformoylle 1 quarter, Lysnegan 1 quarter, Syhanblevoer 1 quarter, Forkill 1 quarter, Kilnegartan 1 quarter, Carownefoill 1 quarter, and Cordarye 1 quarter. —Ther are certain free lands within the said territorie, viz. Clonhoynaghe 1 quarter, Kilnecaraghe and Fourchill 1 cartron, Tangae and Rathmore 1 quarter, Annagh ½ quarter, Clonkyne 1 quarter, Mogeelt ½ quarter, Bellare 1 cartron, and Faslongarte ½ quarter.—Ther is within the said territorie certaine abbaye lands, viz. Caronullan 1 quarter, Carowdromenise 1 quarter, Dirrenegallaghe 1 quarter, Carowclarishe 1 quarter, Ballereoghe 1 quarter, Carowbege 1 quarter, Carowmore 1 quarter, Carownclonaghe 1 quarter, Carowntedye 1 quarter, Cashell 1 quarter, Srowher 1 cartron, & Ballynehense 2 quarters, the 2 quarters belongeth to Incheloghlen, and is in the possession of Sir Patrick Barnewall, and certaine glebe lands, viz. Rathclyne 1 cartron, belonginge to the viccar of the church of Rathclyn.—The parcell of the territorie of Clanconor contayneth theis severall lands, chargeable as aforesaid, viz. Moylackan 6 cartrons, Rossarte 2 cartrons, Glanmore 4 cartrons, Kynaghe 1 cartron, Lachoill 2 cartrons, Crighe 1 cartron, Cartronvarre 1 cartron, Monysillaghe 1 cartron, Cartonavreakye 1 cartron, Corrygynnae 1 cartron, Kiltaferye 3 cartrons, Cornakarty 1 cartron, Clonbrenye 1 cartron, Cartanadromac-ballyvahane, 4 cartrons, Ballybrannagan 1½ cartron, Ballymulvye 1½ cartron, Clonkyne 1 cartron, & Clonarde 1 cartron.—Their is, in said parcell of the said territorie, free land & certain church land, viz. Tyerlicken 2 cartrons, Killyvihan 1 cartron, Cartonmartege 1 cartron, Clog-Thomasbrowne 1 cartron, Kildachamoge 1 cartron, & church lande belonginge to the said Kildachamoge.—The barony of Shroulle contayneth theis severall territories, viz. parte of Moybrawne, parte of Clanconnor, & parte of Mountergalgan.—The said parte of the territorie of Moybrawne contayneth these severall lands chargeable as aforesaid, viz. Barry 8 cartrons, Doorye 2 cartrons, Correbane 2 cartrons, Listibbott 2 cartrons, Agharenagh 1 cartron, Tenemeranaghe 1 cartron, Corropobalagheightraghe 1 cartron, Corropobalaghoghteraghe 1 cartron, Kellynegarocan 3 cartrons, Cartronfyne 1 cartron, Tenelike 3 cartrons, Massereogh 1 cartron, Killinboure 4 cartrons, Cloghtanbeddye al' Belakipe 1 cartron, Lysmacmorrogh 1 cartron, Rath and Ballyclinshenes 1 cartron, Clonyn 1 cartron, Cornemucklaghe 1 cartron, Pallismore 2 cartrons, both the Ballyvicknemase 2 cartrons, Kildordan 1 cartron, Bartinebege 1 cartron, & Indrominge 2 cartrons.—There is a parcell of lande, within the said parte of the said territorie, which is chargeable to the payments of the said rent granted to Maulbye, and not to the rent of Granarde, viz. Dromtaghfennye 4 cartrons.—The said territorie contayneth theis free lands, viz. Pallislibege 1 cartron, Rath and Ballyclinsheannes 1 cartron, Cloghembeddye 1 cartron, & Kilculline ½ cartron.—The said territorie contayneth certaine abbaye lands, viz. the abbay of Shrowle 20 cartrons.—The parcell of Clancranagh contayneth these severall lands, viz. Newcastle 1 cartron, Crioghduffe 1 cartron, Ballycore and Largae 2 cartrons, Forguy 4½ cartrons, Clonecalla 2 cartrons, Cryvaghmore 2 cartrons, Keele 4 cartrons, Crivaghbege 3 cartrons, Rathbege 1 cartron, & Derry 2 cartrons.—The parcell of Mountergalgan contayneth theis severall lands, chargeable to the payment of both rents as aforesaid, viz. Caltraghmanus 1 cartron, Gurtinglase 1 cartron, Tyrenane 1 cartron, Tenelaghe 2 cartrons, Cartronmacrorye 1 cartron, Lyscormicke 1 cartron, Laggankippinaghe 1 cartron, Aghnehornye 1 cartron, Laghennye 1 cartron, Ballymacshan 2 cartrons, Skriboge 4 cartrons, Carrigboye 2 cartrons, Carne 4 cartrons, Ardvarne 2 cartrons, Agherenaghe 4 cartrons, Tennyreoghe 4 cartrons, Tullaghe 4 cartrons, Skyeaghan 4 cartrons, Tobbernarye 4 cartrons, Lyagan 4 cartrons, Ardanraghoghteragh 4 cartrons, Ardanragheighteraghe 4 cartrons, Tenecrosse 1 cartron, Loggnaddye 1 cartron, Clegekynegh 1 cartron, & Tenneclabbachan 1 cartron.—The said territory contayneth some free lands, viz. Agharow and Lyssavarsa 8 cartrons; gleb land, viz. Aghanahaglis 1 cartron, belonging to the church of Agharow; and some free lande, viz. Tenebane 1 cartron.—17½ cartrons, after 2 cartrons of small measure to a cartron, that is to say 35 small cartrons of Montergalgan belongeth to O'FARRALL ban, his parte of the countrie, and chardgeable to the payment of both rents as aforesaid.—17½ cartrons, of like measure, in Montergalgan belongeth to O'FARRALL boye's parte of the countrie, chardgable as aforesaid.

(3) Longford' 8 Oct' 1623.
EDW' NUGENT seis' fuit, de feod', de sepal' vil', villat' & campis de Castlenebrack, Killynefaye, Camaraghe, Laghill, Colloge, Ilan[ ] & Marydarragh, ac etiam de medietat' vil' & ter' de Shanclane in co' Longford', contin' p̄ estimac̄on' 70 acr' ter' arrabil' & pastur', pcell' plantac̄on' dict' co'; put p̄ lras patent' Regis nunc gerent' dat' 2 jun' an' regni s̄ 8, plen' apparet, reddend' inde annuatim dict' Regi hered' & successor' s̄ 6*l.* 7*s.* 5½*d.* ad fest' sci Mich' & Pasch', p̄ equal' porc̄on', tenend' ut de castr' de Dub' in libo & comun' soccag', & non in capite.—p̄d' Edw' obiit.—[ ] Nugent est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 22 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris s̄.—p̄miss' val' p̄ an' 5*l.*

Tempore CAR. I. Regis.

(1) Longford' 1 Aug' 1627.
PATRIC' Mc.KEADAGH, tempore mortis s̄, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballenkroghan in co' Longford', contin' 2 mes' & 155 acr' arrabil' & pastur'.—Sic seis', obiit 20 aug' 1624.—Joh' Ferrall est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 35 annor', tempore mortis p̄ris s̄, & maritat'.—p̄miss', unacū vil' & ter' de Killinbore in co' p̄d', contin' 45 acr' arrabil' & pastur' & 20 acr' bosc' & mor', & tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.—GERROTT Mc.KEADAGH FERRALL, tempore mortis s̄, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballentempan, contin' 3 mes' & 300 acr' arrabil', pastur', bosc' & mor'.—Sic seis', obiit 15 mar' 1626.—Keadagh Ferrall est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 30 annor', tempore mortis p̄ris s̄, & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.—PATRIC' Mc.KEGAN de Ballenikegan, tempore mortis s̄, seis' fuit de medietat' vil' & ter' de Ballymackegan contin' 80 acr' arrabil' & pastur', & 80 acr' bosc' & mor'.—Sic seis', obiit 1 jun' 1622.—Dermott Mc.Kegan est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 30 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris s̄, & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re, in libo & comun' soccag'.

(2) Ib' 24 Sept' 1629.
EDM' DILLON, tempore mortis s̄, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ardochill, Cartronkeele, Gurtinclarin, Garryncury & Balleboy, & de silv' vocat' Derrelogh, Bannowe & le Ider in co' Longford', contin' 10 mes', 483 acr' arrabil' & 275 acr' bogg.—Sic seis', obiit 13 mar' 1628.—Ric' Dillon est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 30 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris s̄, & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re, in libo & comun' soccag'.

(3) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' Mc.TIRLAGH FARRALL seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Aghowrdkill in co' Longford', contin' 2 mes' & 250 acr'.—Sic seis', dimisit 60 acr' Jac' Ware de civit' Dub' mil', p̄ term' 31 annor', in morgag'.—Idē Joh' obiit ult' april' 1628.—Bryan' Farrall est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 31 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris s̄, & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re, in libo & comun' soccag'.

(4) Ib' eod' die.
FRANCISC' EDGEWORTH, tempore mortis s̄, seis' fuit de us' in taliat' sibi & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, de vil' & ter' de Shanmullagh, le Hardmony, Coolemeregan, Killeneawse, Garrenegree, Crannellaghmore, Crannellaghbegg, Lyssane, Rinvenuit, Breagh, & Coolreeche in co' Longford', contin' 10 mes', & 1200 acr'.—Sic seis', obiit circa 3 an' elaps'.—Joh' Edgworth est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 15 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris s̄, & non maritat', —p̄miss' tenent' de Re, in libo & comun' soccag'.

(5) Ib' 15 Aug' 1631.
ANLON Mc.EGAN seis' fuit de 1½ cartron' ter' in Ballymac-Egan.—Sic seis', circa 3 an' elaps', vendidit p̄miss' Oliver' Fitz-Gerrald & hered' s̄; virtute cujus, p̄d' Oliver' in p̄miss' intravit.—p̄d' Anlon obiit 20 maii 1629.—Connor Mc.Egan est ejus fil' & her', & fuit plen' etat', tempore mortis p̄ris s̄, & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re, in libo & comun' soccag'.—JAC' Mc.HUBBART FER-

RALL, tempore mortis sue, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Gurtinornyn 1 cartron' ter'.—obiit 30 mar' 1628.—Hubert' Ferrall est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 10 annor', tempore mortis ꝑris s̃, & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenentʳ de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.—GERROT Mc.HUBBERT FERRALL nup de Ballaghfeeghan, tempore mortis sue, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballagheveghan 2 cartron'.—obiit 1 maii 1631.—Jac' Mc.Gerrott Ferrall est ejus fil' & her', & fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis ꝑris s̃, & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenentʳ de Re, in libo & comun' soccag'.

(6) Ib' 16 Jan' 1631.
JOH' CUSACK de Cushingston in co'. Mid', nup defunct', & Rob' Lalor de Moynowthe in co' Kildar', etiam defunct', seis' fuer', ut de feod', ad us' Ric' comit' Westmid', de nup dissolut' monaster' de Lara in co' Longford', & de 20 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 19½ cartron' ter' in vil' & campis de Dyraghe, Tonaghmore, Tonaghbegge, Rynaghan, Cooldony, Clouincrawe, Rincwill, Bolyboy, Clownymore, Kilbryde & Mullaghclare in co' ꝑd', qu' õia sunt pcell' dict' nup monaster'.—Sic seis', licencia nup Regis non obtent', p fact' dat' 7 dec' an' regni dict' nup Regis 16, concesser' ꝑmiss', inter al', ꝑfat' comit' Westmid', p nomen Ric' Nugent mil' baron' de Delvin, & hered' s̃.—ꝑmiss' tenentʳ de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(7) St. Johnston 24 Sept' 1632.
ARTHUR' FORBES seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Clongisse, Ballymac-Bryan, Quevesin, Lisse, Correnallin, Towreboy, Lyssnegarde, Carr & Dromnishye in co' Longford', contin' 1 dom' lapid', 10 mes', 455 acr' arrabil' & pastur', & 628 acr' bosc' & mor'; de 65 acr' arrabil' & 40 acr' bosc' in Corvillan & Lissbrack in co' ꝑd', 1 mercat' tenend' quolibet die jovis septimanat' apud Clongisse, & 1 fer' tenend' ibm quolibet die s̃ci Barth' añuatim, & p 1 die px' sequent'; vil' & ter' de Sorne & Derrylaghan 4 mes', 220 acr' arrabil' & pastur' & 417 acr' bosc' & mor', vil' de Dromely, Corgarrowe & Ewkeyneoughteraghe contin' 6 mes', 156 acr' arrabil' & pastur' & 140 acr' bosc' & mor'; 13 acr' ter' arrabil' in Ewkeyneighteragh, & 31 acr' arrabil' & 17 acr' bosc' in Breaghwye in co' ꝑd'.—Sic seis', obiit 14 april' 1632.—Arthur' Forbes junior, baronet', est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 7 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris s̃, & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenentʳ de Re, in libo & comun' soccag'.

(8) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' YOUNGE seis' fuit de maner', castr', vil' & ter' de Barne al' Castlebarne, Lissenure, Tomdoghan, Lisskahellmore, Lissemeere, Lisseegreesee, [ ] Killsallagh, Slemnuck, pcell' ter' vocat' Aghadonaghoe, & 13 acr' arrabil', bosc' & pastur' in Ballenrye in co' Longford', qu' õia sunt pcell' maner' ꝑd', & contin' 20 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic', 1000 acr' arrabil', bosc' & pastur', & 488 acr' mor'.—Sic seis', idẽ Jac', p fact' suũ dat' 21 jul' 1628, concessit ꝑmiss' Tho' Mortuomer, habend' p term' 7 annor', put p dict' fact', cujusquidẽ tenor sequitʳ in orig', appet; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Tho' fuit de ꝑmiss' possessionat'.—ꝑfat' Jac' Younge obiit ult' feb' 1630.—Car' Younge est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 16 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris s̃, & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenentʳ de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(9) Ib' 16 Mar' 1632.
JAC' nup REX seis' fuit, in jure corone s̃, de vil' & ter' de lez duabʒ Ballynegalls, Knockslawne, Lissgadery, Aghaboy, Kankally al' Kinkilly, Lissneneant, Higginston, Tenefebble, Ballymorris, Ramoe, Aghabrack, Gally, Ballynehowne, Ballybryne, Ballymacgillechriste, lez duabʒ Leytrims, Tromroe, Shrareaghe, Killosseneightra, Granardkilly, & medietat' vil' & ter' de Molingee & Cartronegeeragh, qu' õia scituat' sunt in baron' de Granard in co' Longford', & contin' 20 mes', 1980 acr' arrabil' & pastur', & 502 acr' bosc' & mor'; de castr', vil' & ter' de Granard, Shraghan al' Cartroncasslan, Racronan & Tymore in baron' ꝑd', qu' contin' 10 mes' & 3 cartron' ter'; de 1 castr', 10 mes' & 6 cartron' ter' in Longford' in baron' de Longford', & de vil' & ter' de Farran-Iwogan al' Cartrondowgan, Cartrongarrowe, Mornin, Clogher, Clonturck, Cartronegaray, Cartronegeeragh, Cloneny & Clonelerhin, qu' õiã jacent' in baron' de Ardagh in co' ꝑd'; &, unacũ ꝑmiss' in Longford' contin' 919 acr' arrabil' & pastur', & 796 acr' bosc' & mor', ultra ꝑmiss' in Longford' ꝑd'.—Sic seis', ꝑd' Rex, p lras s̃ patent' dict' 4 mar' an' regni sui 17, concessit ꝑmiss', cũ ptin', unacũ 1 libo mercat' tenend' apud vil' de Longford' quolibet die sab' singul' septiman' imppet', ac 2 fer' ibm añuatim tenend', un' sup diẽ jovis ꝑx' post fest' pentecost' & sup crastin' ejusdẽ diei, & alter' fer' sup 12 oct' in quolibet an' imppet', & sup crastin' ejusdẽ; ac etiã unacũ 1 al' libo mercat' tenend' apud Granard quolibet die lune singul' septiman' imppet', ac 2 al' fer' tenend' añuatim imppet' viz. 1 sup 23 april' & crastin' ejusdẽ diei, & al' in & sup fest' s̃ci Math' apostol' & crastin' ejusdẽ diei añuatim imppet', Francisc' baron' de Longford' & Margaret' ux' ejus; virtute quarũquidẽ lrar', ꝑd' baro de Longford' & ux' ejus ꝑd' fuer' de ꝑmiss' seis'.—ꝑd' baro de Longford', tempore mortis sue, seis' fuit de castr', vil' & ter' de Clonswote al' Castleton, Annagh, Corbegg, Malle, Boherboy, Killmackannan, Lisslostye & Legan in baron' de Longford', Robinston & Bealamore, & medietat' Ballyncrosse & Mallinegee, in baron' de Granard, qu' õia contin' 10 mes', 611 acr' arrabil' & pastur' & 170 acr' bosc' & mor' in co' ꝑd', & de vil' & ter' de Coremunagh, Lissgranell, Senestowne, Inchenphoile & Knockmacrory, ac 1 piscar' in baron' ꝑd', Ballymacrollow cũ molendin' aquatic' eidẽ ptin', Ballinecrosse & Cartrongeeragh, in baron' de Granard, qu' õia contin' 10 mes', 370 acr' arrabil' & pastur' & 210 acr' bosc' & mor', 1 cartron' ter' cũ molendin' aquatic' in vil' de Longford', vocat' le Abby cartron, 163 acr' arrabil' & pastur' & 15 acr' bosc' & mor' in Killinriker, Ballacrin, Innaghmore, & Bundenagh in baron' de Longford', & de & in ½ cartron' vocat' Carkay in baron' de Granard, rector' de Magherygranard & rector' de Strade in co' ꝑd', cũ õibʒ decim', medietat' rector' de Tully, quondã in possession' cujusdã Donnogh O'Hara, & quibusdã decim' quondã in possession' Murtagh al' Murche Ferrall in co' ꝑd'.—FAGHNY Mc.ROSSE FERRALL de le Moate in co' ꝑd' seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Fieragh-saddagh, Clewragh, Cooleny, Knockekagh al' Knockekack, Glack, Cowlenehinch, Tomerefadda al' Umerefadda, Lissnesheely al' Lissnesheelagh, Shareagh, Creeduffe, Monekemaine, Lissclitt, Lissnemuck, lez 2 Gortnecashsagh, & 69 acr' arrabil' & pastur' in Corgarrowe & Cahanagh in co' ꝑd', qu' õia contin' 20 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic', 1146 acr' arrabil' & pastur' & 427 acr' bosc' & mor'.—Sic seis', idẽ Faghny, licentia Regis prius non obtent', p fact' suũ dat' 30 nov' 1630, concessit ꝑmiss' Ambros' Angier A. M. & Rad' Leventhorpe, & hered' s̃, imppet', ad us' ꝑfat' nup baron' de Longford', durant' vita sua natural' &c. cujusquidẽ fact' tenor sequitʳ in orig'.

(10) Ib' eod' die.
GERRALD' Mc.ROWRY FERRALL seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Barry, Bonvalla al' Cartrondrom, Aghafin, Barnenegawle al' Lissneronge, Toym, Corbane, Aghenemenragh, Agharran & pcell' ter' vocat' Killnecarran, qu' õia contin' 4 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic', 1 piscar', 463 acr' arrabil' & pastur' & 232 acr' bosc' & mor'.—Sic seis', p fact' suũ dat' 13 oct' 1632, concessit ꝑmiss' Gerrald' Browne de Twome, & hered' s̃; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Gerrald fuit de ꝑmiss' seis'.—Sic seis', ꝑd' Gerrald', p fact' suũ dat' 15 oct' 1632, concessit ꝑmiss' Barth' Nangle de Longford' mercator' & Wil' Nangle de Loghan in co' Longford' mercator', & hered' s̃, ad us' in intencõn' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidẽ tenor sequitʳ in orig'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Barth' & Wil' fuer' de ꝑmiss' seis'.—ꝑd' Gerrald' Ferrall obiit 6 nov' 1632.—Roger' al' Rory Ferrall est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 4 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris s̃, & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' ꝑd', unacũ vil' & ter' de Cleaduffe al' Cartronclichenny, Tenecrosse, Teneclabbaghane & Lognedihie contin' 62 acr' arrabil' & pastur', & 42 acr' bosc' & mor' pcell' ter' Gerrald' Ferrall, (& p ipsũ nup alienat' Tho' Carewe mil' & al',) tempore mortis dict' Gerrald', tenebantʳ & modo tenentʳ de Re, in libo & comun' soccag'.

(11) Longford' 13 Sept' 1634.
ROB' Mc.LISHAGH FERRALL, tempore mortis sue, seis' fuit de maner', castr', vil' & ter' de Bawne, Cartronvally, Breckagh, Aghenekpappagh, Curredevan, Townecossan, Towneloştran, Townetaskan, Townedrassoge, Trilligtemple, Gurtinglawe al' Gurtinglowne, Glossclone, Trilligmore al' Trilligpatrick, Clonacree, Tomelogan, Graffock & Lisscrotton, in baron' de Moydowe & co' Longford', qu' õia sunt pcell' maner' de Bawne ꝑd', & contin' 1 castr', 10 mes' & 890 acr' ter' arrabil' & pastur', de Lissardowla, Tworefynn, Agharickard, Aghaneevan, Fyhallmon, Glancosswye, Cartroncappall, Ballymacwilliameightragh & Cooleragh al' Ballereagh in baron' de Ardagh in co' ꝑd', qu' õia sunt pcell' ꝑd' maner', & contin' 10 mes', & 531 acr' arrabil' & pastur', pcell' ter' vocat' Cloncreme in Moyntaghcallowe in co' ꝑd', contin' 24 acr' bosc' & subbosc', etiam pcell' dict' maner'; Skeaghan, Tynebane, Lissecoile & Lisscogill in co' ꝑd', contin' 2 mes', & 99 acr', Ballymacshane al' Killmacshane, Luckin & Aghnehornye in co' ꝑd', contin' 2 mes' & 99 acr' arrabil' & pastur', Cartronmacrowrye & Laggan contin' 65 acr' arrabil' & pastur'; de 10 acr' arrabil' & 15 acr' bosc' & subbosc' in ambabʒ leʒ Derryshanvoges al' Derryshanmucks; 200 acr' arrabil' & pastur' in Glanmore & Corballye, & de Leytrim in co' ꝑd', contin' 95 acr' arrabil' & pastur'.—Sic seis', ꝑfat' Rob' obiit 10 maii 1634.—Ric' Ferrall est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 22 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris s̃, & maritat'.—ꝑd' maner' de Bawne tenetʳ de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(12) Ib' eod' die.
THO' DUTTON seis' fuit de maner', vil' & ter' de Rathclin, Cartroncarpmore, Cartronanvally, Killtrasna, Aghnecloghdergie, Aghowbaneowtra, Aghowbaneightra, Corbane al' Carrowbane, Corricklea, Aghowreagh, Carrowroe, Aghevickgillevulluck, Aghneclogh, Aghnetullkernane, Realdragh al' Aghnecarrowerye, Carroneskeagh, Senballydonnagh & Senballydonell in co' Longford', contin' 1 magn' dom' lapid', 10 mes' & [ ]91 acr' arrabil'

& pastur', pcell' maner' de Rathclin ꝑd'; Carrowkeill al' Aghownorreboye al' Aghownegaire, Lissnetrecowye al' Aghowlissnecreway, Mountertraghla & Aghoweightervane al' Aghowcowdusk, contin' 4 mes', & 112 acr' acr' arrabil' & pastur', pcell' etiam ꝑd' maner'; Carrowefinue, Cartronkelly, Towrebane, Loghallybryde al' Logganboy, Moghnecarrowfin, Tullyverin, Cartronshanery al' Androma & Agheneshamer, pcell' etiam ꝑd' maner', contin' 6 mes' & 134 acr' arrabil'; Skeacargin, Knocken, Lissnagloghe, Aghowmore, Killinanwyre, Lisserewagh, Aghogilloige, Cartronlick Towrtorry al' Aghowtally pcell' etiam ꝑd' maner', contin' 6 mes', & 383 acr' arrabil' & pastur.'—Sic seis', idē Tho', licentia Regis non obtent', p fact' suū dat' 5 mar' 1633, concessit ꝑmiss'. Rob' Newcomen de Ballyleige in co' ꝑd', & Tho' Price de Drumlaghan in co' Cavan, clico, & hered' s̄, ad us' in intencon' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑd' Tho' Dutton obiit 17 maii 1634.—Car' Dutton est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 2[ ] annor' tempore mortis ꝑris s̄, & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(13) Ardagh 21 Mar' 1634.
NATH' FOX seis' fuit de 1 castr', 10 mes', 1327 acr' arrabil' & pastur' in Rareagh, leȝ Corfobullaghes, Rossart, Aghencasslan al' Cloghigin al' Sillianreagh, Aghedrissagh al' Carrickstannell, Clonfennock, Aghneskeoge, Cloynanmore al' Clonaghmare, Treely, Kynarde, Lorgge al' Lurge, Tonebegge al' Skervin, Cargin, Aghnevenchor, Aghenevelge al' Agheneveloge, Killincroobagh, Aghinekilly, Aghanderry, Cloghgare, Rath, Cordarragh, Sillianmagoy & Clonard in co' Longford', rectoria de Rareagh in co' ꝑd', cū decim' &c. que quidē rectoria extendit se in ōia ꝑmiss' ꝑd', (Aghedressagh, Cloghanmore al' Clonaghmore, Treely, Clonard & Clonfennoge except',) & rectoria de Aghary al' Atharry cū ōibȝ decim' &c. que quidē rectoria extendit se in sepal' vil' de Athary, Ardanragh, Lissevarruffe, Cleduffe, Ballymacshane, Caltraghmanus, Lisscormuck & Tinelagh.—Sic seis', idē Nath', p indentur' suā dat' 2 feb' 1634, concessit ōia ꝑmiss', inter al', Edw' Dowdall de Munckton in co' Mid', & Gerrald' Fitz-Gerrald de Coolegowny in co' Westmid', ꝑ term' 99 annor'.—ꝑfat' Nath' obiit 4 feb' 1634.—Patric' Fox est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 20 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris s̄, & maritat'.—Rectoria de Rathreagh tenet^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; rectoria de Aghar al' Atharry tenet^r de Re, in libo & comuni soccag'; resid' ꝑmiss' tenet^r de Re in libo & comuni soccag'.

(14) Longford' 21 Mar' 1635.
MAUR' FITZ-GERRALD, tempore mortis sue, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Creaghbegge in co' Longford', contin' 1 castr', 6 mes' & 250 acr' arrabil' & pastur', Cartronbully al' Cartronbooly contin' 4 mes' & 87 acr' arrabil' & pastur', Cartronmartoge 4 mes' & 75 acr' arrabil' & pastur', Creaghduffe 3 mes' & 60 acr' arrabil' & pastur', 35 acr' arrabil' & pastur' in Clonculien al' Cloncallowe, 80 acr' arrabil' & pastur' in Lorge, quibusdā pcell' bosc' & mor' vocat' Derrylagh & Correlaggagh contin' 52 acr', & de libo piscar' sup rivul' de Enny juxta ꝑmiss'.—Sic seis', obiit 30 mar' 1635.—Tho' Fitz-Gerrald est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 50 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris s̄, & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re, in libo & comun' soccag'.

(15) Ib' eod' die.
EDM' KEARNAN, tempore mortis sue, seis' fuit de 348 acr' arrabil' & pastur' in vil' & campis de Enagh in co' Longford', & de 2 insulis in le lacu de Loghgowny, p nōia Inchestavoge & Inchconnell, contin' 12 acr' arrabil' & pastur', & 159 acr' omnis generis in Aghnekilly & Aghacannon & alibi in territor' vocat' Mountergarron in co' ꝑd'.—Sic seis', ꝑd' Edm' obiit 20 mar' 1634.—Bryan' Kearnan est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 32 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris s̄, & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss', cū ptin', tenent^r de Re, in libo & comun' soccag'.

(16) Ardagh 5 Sept' an' 13.
JAC' nup REX fuit seis', in jure coron' sue, de castr', vil' & ter' de Barne, Lissenure, Tomdoghan, Liscabelmore, Lissoweene, Lissegreefie & Gweene, Motooad, Killsallagh & Clonmuck in co' Longford', pcell' ter' vocat' Aghadonoghowe, ac 13 acr' arrabil', bosc' & pastur' in Ballinrie.—Sic seis', p l̄ras s̄ patent' dat' 20 jul' an' regni sui 18, concessit Jac' Younge mil' ōia ꝑmiss'; virtute quarū l̄rar' patent', ꝑd' Jac' in ꝑmiss' intravit, & fuit inde seis'.—Sic seis', ꝑ 5 annis insimul, viz. a 20 jun' an' regni Car' nunc Regis 1, usque ad 21 jun' an' 6, non habitabat seu manutenebat an̄uatim, ꝑ major' pte, suā principal' mansionē, residentiā seu habitacōnē in & sup ꝑd' ter', scdm form' condicōis in dict' l̄ris patent' content'.—Condicō ꝑd' fract' fuit, & ꝑd' castr', ter' &c. cū ptin' ad dict' Regē Car', racone fraction' condicon' ꝑd', spectant, in jure coron' sue.

(17) Longford' 17 mar' 1636.
WIL' Mc.BRYEN MURTAGH de Dowclone in co' Longford', tempore mortis sue, seis' fuit de castr', vil' & ter' de Dowclone, Corrylaghlone, Cartronclogh, Laghlone & Ballyknock in co' ꝑd', contin' 10 mes' & 510 acr' arrabil' & pastur', 1 castr' ruinos' & 75 acr' arrabil' & pastur' in Knockyvagan, le Ardes, Killmocoylan & Aghenehowne, cū divers' pcell' bosc' vocat' Derryoghill & Derryclogher contin' 60 acr'.—Sic seis', ꝑfat' Wil' obiit in mens' jun' 1637.—Gregor' Murtagh est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 13 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris s̄, & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re, in libo & comun' soccag'.

(18) Ib' eod' die.
THO' NUGENT, tempore mortis sue, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Cowleamberbegg in co' Longford', contin' 6 mes' & 129 acr' arrabil' & pastur', Cartronmaliagh & Monigehowligan contin' 4 mes' & 91 acr' ter' arrabil', Corhye contin' 4 mes' & 82 acr' ter' arrabil', Freeghmeene & Clonka contin' 6 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 147 acr' ter' arrabil'; & 164 acr' arrabil' & pastur' in Clonshennagh, Motenvally, Freghan & Bleghtoge.—Sic seis', obiit 12 jan' 1637. Jac' Nugent est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 35 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris s̄, & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re, in libo & comun' soccag'.

(19) Ib' eod' die.
GERRALD' NUGENT seis' fuit de 372 acr' ter' arrabil' & pastur' in Lissaghaneden, Killeoge & Aghnegeeragh in co' Longford', Leackan 154 acr', & Ballenegossenagh 9[ ] acr' arrabil'.—Sic seis', ꝑfat' Gerrald', p fact' suū dat' 5 maii 1623, concessit ꝑmiss' in Killeoge & Leakan Maur' Dillon de Baskin in co' Westmid' & hered' s̄, ad us' in intencon' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑd' Gerrald' condidit ult' voluntat' suā 23 oct' 1637, cujusquidē tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.—28 oct' 1637 obiit.—Edw' Nugent est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 38 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris s̄, & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re, in libo & comun' soccag'.

(20) Ib' eod' die.
ROGER' FERRALL, tempore mortis sue, seis' fuit de remaner' sibi & hered' mascul' s̄, de in vil' & ter' de Clonkotteightra in co' Longford', contin' 61 acr' arrabil' & pastur', Clonkyne contin' 49 acr' arrabil' & pastur', Calldraghmore 69 acr' arrabil' & pastur', Castlereogh contin' 1 castr', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 203 acr' arrabil' & pastur', Tonin 53 acr' arrabil' & pastur', Clonivett 38 acr' arrabil' & pastur', Clonkarr 201 acr' arrabil' & pastur', Lissnegorry 52 acr', Brookin 64 acr' arrabil' & pastur', Cullagh 50 acr' arrabil'; 45 acr' arrabil' & pastur' in Multynny, Correleggan 49 acr', Clontymoylan 63 acr' arrabil' & pastur', & ½ cartron' ter' de Aghedowgan expectant' sup mortē dnē Mar' Browne matris ꝑfat' Roger' Ferrall, 13 acr' arrabil' & pastur' in Ardes, Agnehowne, Killmoconlan & Knockantyrlagh, pcell' maner' de Mornin in co' ꝑd', 98 acr' arrabil' & pastur' in Aghenea & Conany pcell' maner' ꝑd'.—ꝑfat' Roger' Ferrall etiam seis' fuit de castr', maner', vil' & ter' de Mornin ꝑd', contin' 6 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 268 acr' arrabil' & pastur', vocat' p nōia de Bealaghe, Aghenemanragh, Corry & Clonfiddae, pcell' maner' ꝑd', de Corcreaghan, Corboreny & Clonskottoughteragh 10 mes' & 298 acr' arrabil', pcell' maner' ꝑd', Barrybegg, Doory & Aghenoran contin' 8 mes' & 212 acr' arrabil' & pastur'; 167 acr' bosc' vocat' the Mogher, pcell' maner' ꝑd', Cloghankeogh, Garrymore, Aghelost & Tornegee contin' 6 mes' & 193 acr' arrabil' & pastur', Cammaghmore, Callowkenurbell, Aghnegranagh & Shanballylosky contin' 4 mes' & 171 acr' arrabil', Camaghbegg & Aghanaspick contin' 4 mes' & 75 acr' arrabil' & pastur', Corrymore 4 mes' & 71 acr' arrabil', de $\frac{4}{23}$ part' divers' vil' de Aghnegore, Garrenkeegh, Beladrihid, Monikilly, Shee, Tawnanarrigg, Royne, Clonarde, Clonkorkye, Meelegg, Knappog, Tristernan, Ballintobber, Clogher & Curraghmore pcell' maner' ꝑd', contin' 82 acr' arrabil' & pastur'; 4 mes' & 150 acr' arrabil' & pastur' in vil' & campis de Enan, Litterkeeragh, Townmachugh, Croadromin, Briskill al' Briskilbegg & Briskillmore pcell' maner' ꝑd', Cargin 48 acr' arrabil' & pastur', & Lissakitt 51 acr' arrabil' & pastur'.—Sic seis', ꝑfat' Roger' Ferrall, p verb', in mense aug' 1633, in consideracon' 16*l.* concessit ꝑmiss' in Broskillmore & Broskillbegg Humphrid' Magan, ꝑ term' 21 annor'.—ꝑfat' Roger', p indentur' dat' 15 maii 1634, concessit ꝑmiss' in Barrybegg Rowric' Mc.Hubburt Ferrall, ꝑ term' 40 annor', & p al' indentur' dat' 27 feb' 1636, concessit ꝑmiss' in Aghenoran Cornel' al' Connor Kenny de Longford', ꝑ term' 40 annor'.—ꝑfat' Roger' condidit ult' voluntat' suā 17 april' 1637, cujusquidē voluntat' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—12 jan' 1637 obiit.—Francisc' Ferrall est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 9 annor' & 9 mens' tempore mortis ꝑris s̄, & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—Rex nunc habet sepal' an̄ual' reddit' attingen' ad 20*l.* an̄uatim exeunt' de & ex ꝑmiss'.

(21) St. Johnstone 26 April' 1639.
HEN' PEERSE nup de Peersecourt in co' Cavan mil' & baronet', in vita sua, seis' fuit de 16 quarter' ter' de Ballymanagh & Bally-

dally in le Annally in co' Longford', ac de decim' de quibusdã ter' in "Mc.Genners countrey" in le Annally p̃d', pcell' possession' nup monaster' de Granard in co' p̃d', ac decim' de quibusdã ter' in Monakarbery, etiã pcell' monaster' p̃d'.—Sic seis', obiit 5 nov' 1638.—Georg' Peerse mil' & barronet', est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 14 añor', 6 mens' & 12 dierũ tempore mortis p̃ris s̃, & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent' de Re, in libo & comun' soccag'.

(22) [ ]

Hec inquis' initio caret.—Ambros' Angier & Rad' Leventhorpe fuer' de p̃miss' p̃d', ad p̃d' us', seis' ut de feod'; &, sic inde ad eosdẽ us' seis' existent', idẽ Francisc' nup baro de Longford' obiit 8 oct' 1632.—Dermott modo baro de Longford' est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat 35 annor' & ultra, tempore mortis patris sui p̃d', & non maritat'.—p̃fat' dna Margaret', nup ux' dict' nup baron', in plen' vita existit, & maritat' est Tho' Wyntman mil', licentia Regis nunc prius non obtent'.—p̃miss' p̃fat' nup baron' & Margaret' ux' ejus, p nup Regẽ Jac' p̃concess', & ceter' p̃miss' p̃d', p̃miss' p p̃fat' Faghny Mc.Rosse Fearrall p̃fat' Ambros' Angier & Rad' Leventhorpe alienat' solumodo' except', tempore mortis dict' nup baron', tenebant' & modo tenent' de Re nunc, ut de castr' suo Dub', in libo & comun' soccag', & p sepal' añual' reddit' sequent', viz.—p̃miss' p̃d', p̃fat' nup baron' & Margaret' ux' s̃ p̃concess', p añual' reddit' 36*l.* p̃miss' in Clons[ ] al' Castleton, Annagh, Corbegg, Malle, Bogherboy, KillMc.Kanan, Lissloftye, Liegan, Robinston, Ballynecrosse, Bealamore & Mullynegee, p añual' reddit' 16*s.* 10*d.* p̃miss' in Corcunna, Lissgranell, Senclone, Inchnifoyle, KnockMc.Rory, Ballynecrosse, Cartrougheeragh & BallyMc.Rollo p añual reddit' 4*l.* 5*s.* 10*d.* p̃d' rector' de Strade, unacũ alter' medietat' ejusdẽ rector' jacen' in co' Westmid', p añual' reddit' 8*l.* rector' de Magherygranarde p̃d' p añual' reddit' 8*l.* medietat' rector' de Tully p̃d' p añual' reddit' 26*s.* 8*d.* decim' in possess' Murtagh Ferrall pañual' reddit' 20*s.* p̃miss' vocat' "the Abbye cartron", p añual' reddit' 16*s.* p̃miss' in Killnirehir, Ballatrin, Innaghmore & Bundenagh, unacũ 194 acr' ter' & pastur', & 145 acr' bosc' & mor' in Tonine, Corkillinshangarr & Doughill, nup pcell' possession' Edm' Nugent Fiz-Edward', p añual' reddit' 3*l.* 17*s.* 8½*d.* unde bosc' & mor' in p̃miss' p̃d' onerabil' sunt cũ 3*s.* 4*d.* añuatim & non amplius; p̃miss' in Carhay p añual' reddit' 2*l.* 3*s.* 0½*d.* p̃miss' p p̃fat' Faghny Mc.Rosse Ferrall, ut p̃d', alienat', tempore alienacõn' p̃d', & tempore mortis dict' nup baron', (unacũ al' ter' in co' p̃d' pcell' hereditat' dict' Faghny Mc.Rosse,) tenebant' & modo tenent' de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

Tempore CAR II. Regis.

(1) Ardagh 10 Sept' an' 31.

32 acr' & 1 rod' util' ter', plantacõn' mensur', cu' ptin', situat' in vil' & ter' de Camma in baron' de Ardagh in co' Longford', 255 acr' ter' in eisdẽ vil' & ter', Loghill cu' ptin' 100 acr' & 2 rod' util' ter' in baron' & co' p̃d', 66 acr' & 2 rod' util' ter' plantacõn' mensur' cũ ptin' in Camboge, 31 acr', 3 rod' & 20 ptic', 47 acr' 2 rod' & 12 ptic', ac 21 acr', 2 rod' & 8 ptic' util' ter' in vil' & ter' de Camloge p̃d', 86 acr' 2 rod' & 28 ptic' util' ter' in vil' & ter' de Monedarragh in baron' & co' p̃d', ac etiam 54 acr' 1 rod' & 20 ptic' inutil' ter', fuer', ratione nup rebellion' inchoat' in hoc regno Hibnie 23 oct' 1641, seis' & sequestrat' in man' Regis, & p̃miss' forisfact' sunt; & dict' Rex, ratione inde, est intitulat' ad õia & singul' p̃miss'.—Quelibet acr' util' valet p an' ultra quiet' reddit', repris', onera & impedicõn', Anglice incumbrances, ¼*d.* & ões p̃d' inutil' acr' sunt, p an', nullius valor'.

Tempore GUL. & MAR. Regis & Regine.

(1) Longford' 23 maii an' 4.

WIL' COM' de LYMIRIC' attinct' & convict' fuit, 20 april' 1691, de alta pdicõn' & rebellion'.—p̃d' com', tempore attinctur' s̃ p̃d', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' Ballyneshoggard contin' 143 acr' 2 rod' & 16 ptic' ter' pfic', plantacõn' mensur', jacen' in baron' de Ardagh in co' Longford', clar' an' valor' in õibʒ ultra repris' 7*l.* 13*s.* 7½*d.* ster'; & etiam seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Coolyvore 245 acr', in baron' p̃d', clar' an' valor' in õibʒ exit' ultra repris' 12*l.* ster'.—Non sunt aliqu' al' bon' aut catall', ter' sive ten' infra co' Longford' p̃d', de quibʒ idẽ com' de Limeric', tempore attinctur' sue p̃d', aut unquã postea hucusque, seis' vel possessionat' fuit, vel aliq' al' ad us' suũ aut in fiduc', ad jur' noticiam.

LONGFORD.

INDEX NOMINUM.

LONGFORD.

INDEX LOCORUM.

LONGFORD.—INDEX LOCORUM.

LONGFORD.—INDEX LOCORUM.

INQUISITIONES.

CATALOGUS INQUISITIONUM

COM' LOUTH,

ASSERVATARUM IN OFFICIO ROTULORUM CANCELLARIÆ HIBERNIÆ.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
	HENRICUS VI.		
1	Joh' Wormyngton & al'	[ ] an' 5	Molary.
	EDWARDUS VI.		
1	Bernard' [ ] & Patric' Stanle	16 Feb' an' 6	Downdalk.
	ELIZABETHA.		
1	Joh' Keppock	15 April' 1591	Ardye.
	JACOBUS I.		
1	The mannor of Ballinescanlon	21st Jan' 1606	Ballmacscanlon.
2	Gerald' Fil' Gerald', com' Kildar'	22 Sept' an' 10	Ardee.
3	Arthure Bagnall of the Newry	29 Oct' 10th year	Carlingford.
4	Rob' Barnewall & Wil' Bermingham	9 Jun' an' 12	Bewley.
5	The maior, sheriffs, burgesses and commons of Drogheda	7th Oct' 12th year	Newton Staleban.
6	Joh' Bellewe de Bellewston, mil'	18 Oct' 1614	Dromlyre.
7	Patric' Dowdall & al'	1 Jan' an' 13	Le Newton.
8	Wil' Kynton	11 April' 1616	Atherdie.
9	Petr' Duffe	[ ] Jul' 1618	—
10	Nic' Taafe	28 Jul' 1618	—
11	Patric' Kelly	8 Jan' 1619	—
12	The pryor's parke within the franches of Atherdee	—	—
13	Ric' Dowdall	[ ] Jun' 1620	—
14	Christopher archbishop of Ardmagh	6th Sept' 20th year	Termonfeckhen.
15	Joh' Plunckett de Bewly, mil'	12 Jun' 1622	Dunlier.
16	Nic' Gernon	9 April' 1624	Atherdye.
17	Idem	—	—
18	Hen' IV. nup Rex Anglie	20 Jan' 1624	—
19	Edw' Taaffe & al'	7 Mar' 1624	Dundalke.
20	Joh' Casshell	—	—
21	Christ' Verdon	—	—
22	Oliver' Plunkett baro de Louth	25 April' 162[ ]	Atherdye.
23	Gerald' Fitz-Gerald	10 Maii an' [ ]	Dundalk.
24	Jac' Gernon, mil'	[ ]	—
	CAROLUS I.		
1	Ric' Aylmer	25 Jul' 1625	Ardee.
2	Christ' D'Arcy	26 Jul' 1625	—
3	Tho' Keppocke & al'	11 Oct' 1625	—
4	Lawr' Clinton	2 Jun' 1626	—
5	Edw' Nugent	—	—
6	Idem	—	—

CATALOGUS INQUISITIONUM COM' LOUTH.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
7	Jac' Brandon	21 Mar' 1626	Ardee.
8	Joh' Barnewall	6 Aug' 1627	—
9	Joh' Gernon	—	—
10	Christ' Nugent mil', & al'	19 Sept' 1627	—
11	Rob' Barnwell	—	—
12	Com' Westmid'	26 Mar' 1628	—
13	Jac' Manen	—	—
14	Gerrott vicecom' Moore de Drogheda	27 Aug' 1628	—
15	Edm' Pluncket	8 Oct' 1629	—
16	Tho' Duffe	—	—
17	Christ' Verdon	8 Sept' 1630	Atherdee.
18	Nic' Sedgrave	—	—
19	Oliver' baro de Louthe	—	—
20	Edw' Plunckett	9 Aug' 1632	—
21	Edw' Pluncket	22 April' 1633	—
22	Tho' vicecom' Meryon	23 April' 1633	—
23	Nic' Husseye	—	—
24	Joh' White	24 Sept' 1633	—
25	Mic' Dromgoole	—	—
26	Jac' Babe	24 Sept' 1635	—
27	Tho' Fitz-Symons	18 Sept' 1634	—
28	Laur' Sedgrave	26 Mar' 1635	—
29	Nic' Gernon	—	—
30	Tho' Fleming	9 Sept' 1635	—
31	Hen' Dowdall	6 April' 1636	—
32	Ric' Moore	—	—
33	Idem	—	—
34	Tho' vicecom' Fitz-Williams de Meryon	31 Aug' 1636	—
35	Patric' Cashell	21 Mar' 1636	—
36	Joh' White	—	—
37	Tho' com' Ormon' & Ossor'	18 Oct' 1637	—
38	Patric' Cashell	—	—
39	Tho' Gernon	—	—
40	Patric' Stanly	22 Maii 1638	—
41	Joh' White	9 Aug' 1638	—
42	Martin' Blake & al'	—	—
43	Arthur' Bagnall	—	—
44	Oliver' Plunkett	18 Oct' 1639	—
45	Joh' Draycott, mil'	14 April' 1640	—
46	Jac' nup Rex	—	—
47	Idem	—	—
48	Luc' Dowdall	8 Sept' 1640	—
49	Wil' Talbott baronet' & Rob' Talbott	24 Nov' 1640	—
50	Joh' Babe	18 Mar' 1644	Bewly.
51	Wil' Plunkett	—	—
52	Christ' baro de Slane	13 Jan' [ ]	—
	CAROLUS II.		
1	Robert Reynolds	16th May 15th year	Dondalk.
	GULIELMUS & MARIA.		
1	Christ' baro de Slane	17 Maii an' 4	Atherdee.
2	Ric' com' Tyrconnell	4 April' an' 5	—
3	Nic' Gernon & al'	6 Sept' an' 6	Gernonstowne.

INQUISITIONES.

LOUTH.

Tempore HEN. VI. Regis.

(1) Molary [ ] an' 5.
JOH' WORMYNGTON & Joh' Wynter capellan' nup fuer' seis', de feod', de 4 mes' & 5 carucat' ter' in Kylkloghir & il' tenuer' de Re in capite, p svic' mil'.—Sic seis', concesser' Janic' Dartas & Eliz' ux' ejus, mes' & ter' pd' cū ptin', hend' p svic' qu' ad mes' pd' ptin'.—pd' Eliz' obiit sine hered' mascul', & mes' & ter' pd' reman' hered' de corpore ipsius Janic' exeunt', tenend' p svic' pd'.—HEN' NANGLE capellan' fuit seis', de feod', de 2 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 1 carucat' ter' in Sculf, & ea tenuit in capite de Walter' Scurleig, p svic' 6*d*. regal' svic' quando scutag' currit.—pd' Hen', sic seis', concessit pfat' Janic' & Eliz' pmiss' pd', hend' p svic' inde debit'; virtute cujus concessionis, pd' Janic' & Eliz' inde fuer' seis'.—Joh' Wormyngton capellan' & Wil' Hotale capellan' fuer' seis', de feod', de maner' de Castellomnagh, & illud tenuer' in capite de Christ' Holywode, p svic' mil'.—pd' Joh' & Wil' concesser' pd' Janic' & Johann' nup ux' ejus, maner' pd', hend' ut supra; virtute cujus concessionis, pd' Janic' & Johann' inde fuer' seis'.—pd' Johann' obiit & dict' Janic' eā supvixit, & tenuit maner' pd' de Rob' Holywode mil'.—Dict' Janic' non tenuit aliqu' al' ter' de Re nec de aliquib3 al' person', in capite.—obiit die mercur' px' ante fest' sce Katherin' virgin' ult' pterit'.—Joh' Dartas, fil' pd' Janic' & Johann', est ejus her', & tunc fuit etat' 22 annor' & non maritat'.—Maner', mes' &c. pd' in man' Regis capt' sunt.

Tempore EDW. VI. Regis.

(1) Downdalk 16 Feb' an' 6.
BERNARD' de Bellereghan laborar', 5 feb' an' regni Regis Edw' VI. 6, in Patric' Stanle de Downdalk gen', apud Leisnedaghow infra franches' dict' vil' de Downdalk, insultū fecit, & dict' Patric', cū un' lancea valoris 12*d*. quā in manib3 s ad tunc tenuit se defendendo & ad periculū mortis evitand', dict' Bernard' pcussit in ventre suo, de quaquidē plaga dict' Bernard' infra 11 dies tunc px' sequent' obiit.—Dict' Patric' Stanle se defendendo, eundē Bernard' interfecit.

Tempore ELIZ. Regine.

(1) Ardye 15 April' 1591.
JOH' KEPPOCK de Atherdie diē suū clausit extremū 8 nov' an' regni Regin' 32; &, die quo obiit, fuit seis', de feod' talliat', de 60 acr' ter' in Baltrassan, 120 acr' in Atherdie, 1 molendin' aquatic' & gurgit' ibm in Atherdie pd', vulgariter nuncupat' Keppock's wire & myll, 1 magn' mes' cū ōib3 gardin' &c. eidē spectan' in vil' de Atherdie, qu' ōia tenent' de Regin' in capite, p svic' mil'.—pd' Joh' Keppock, die quo obiit, fuit *etiam* seis', in feod' talliat', de 15 mes' cū eorū gardin', & 4 al' gardin' absque jan' vocat' Kenton's gate in Atherdie pd'; & ea tenuit de Marc' Barnewall & Edw' Nugent in burgag' tenur', put p chart' feoffament' cujusdā Joh' Keppock de Atherdie, un' antecessor' pd' Joh' Keppock, qui concessit Joh' Strowd capellan', Joh' Stuoarde capellan' & Joh' Lovell de Atherdie, ōia mes' &c. in Atherdie pd', apparet, tenor cujus chart' sequit' in orig'.—pd' Joh' Strode, Joh' Stuoarde & Joh' Lovell, p quoddā script' s concesser' pfat' Joh' Keppock & Alic' ux' ejus, ōia ter' &c. in Atherdie pd'.—Thōs Keppock est fil' & her' pd' Joh' & est etat' 40 annor' & maritat'.—Janet' Babe vidua, qu' fuit ux' Wil' Keppock patris pd' Joh', tenet terc' ptē ōiū ter' &c. in Atherdie pd', p dot' sua.

Tempore JAC. I. Regis.

(1) Ballmacscanlon 21st Jan' 1606.
The mannor of Ballinescanlon al' Ballymacscanlon in the countie of Lowthe, and the demeasne landes thereof are meared and bounded on the east and northe side thereof by a small river or streame called the river of Abny al' Ballabuoy, and so the meare of the said lordshipp and landes, betweene the same and the lands of Cooles on the east, and the landes of O'Hanlon's countrie on the north, continueth alonge the said river even from the sea, as far as the glinn of Altgarthan, and so thorogh the said glinn, and from thence through the mountaines directlie to Crossmoy, being in the high way leading betweene Dondalke and the the Newry, and from thence alonge the said highway towardes Dondalke as far as Kilsagart, and from thence along the same high way unto the foord of Aghbanavela al' Belarevin.—The small river, roninge from the foord of Belatourey to the sea, is the meare between the landes of the towne and corporacōn of Dondalke, and the landes of the said mannor or lordshipp of Ballinescanlon al' Ballymacscanlon, leaving the Mearsies and Knockorise on the sowth west side of the said river.—After the death of one John Whitt late of Ballaboy, an inquisicōn was taken, finding that the said John Whitt died seised of six skore acres of lande in Proly, and as to the trueth of all things contaynned in the said inquisicōn the jurors doe referr themselves to the view of the same.—The said mannor or lordship of Ballinescanlon al' Ballymacscanlon and all the lands thereof were, at the time of the surrender of the abbay of Mellifont, parcell of the possessions of the said late abbey.

(2) Ardee 22 Sept' an' 10.
GERALD' FIL' GERALD' nup COM' KILLDAR', viz. avuncul' Gerald' nup com' Kildar', seis' fuit, de feod', de maner', vil' & ter' de Rathskiagh & Dungoly in co' Lovid', ac de 100 acr' in vil' & ter' de Priorstowne, 40 acr' in vil' ppe le Knocke, & añual' reddit' de vil' & ter' de Mullaghcurrey.—pd' Gerald', p fact' suũ feoffament' dat' 7 sept' 1566, concessit Christ' Barnewall de Gracedieue, Wil' Talbott de Mallahid, Meiler' Hussey de Mollussey, Simon' Barnewall de Kilbru, Jac' Kerdiffe de Donsincke, Petr' Boyce de Baldolan & Jac' Nugent de Killcowley, õia maner' &c. suprascript', ad us' in quadã schedul' eidẽ fact' feoffament' annexat' express', tenor cujus fact' sequit^r in orig'.—Post mortẽ pd' Gerald', Hen' tunc com' Kildar', fil' & her' pd' Gerald', p mandat' ejusdẽ Wil' Talbott, intravit in õia pd' pmiss', & exit' eorundẽ pcepit.—pd' Wil' Talbott obiit, post cujus mortẽ pmiss' descendebant Ric' Talbott hered' dict' Wil'; virtute cujus, idẽ Ric' Talbott fuit de pmiss' seis', de feod', ad us' Gerald' nup comit' Kildar' & hered' s̃, &c.—Iidẽ Ric' Talbott & Gerald' nup com' Kildar', p fact' indentat', concesser' pd' maner', vil' & ter' de Rathskiagh & Dungoly Ric' Hadsor de Keppocke, p term' annor' adhuc ventur'; put p pd' fact' plan' apparet, tenor cujus sequit^r in orig'.—pd' Ric' Talbott obiit [ ] feb' 1611.—Gerrald' nunc com' Kildar' est fil' & her' dict' Gerrald' nup comit', etat' 7 hebdomad' & non maritat'.—pmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.—Us' pmiss' descendebant pfat' Gerald' nunc comit' Kildar'.—Eliz' nunc comitissa Kildar' recipit exit' & pfic' pd' pmiss', sed quo jure jurator' penitus ignor'.

(3) Carlingford 29th Oct' 10th year.
ARTHURE BAGNALL of the Newry, in the county of Downe, ys seised of the mannor of Carlingford and lordshipp of Cooly &c. in the county of Lowth, and of an old castle called the castle of Carlingford, pcell of the said mannor, one old howse, called the constable's howse, with the garden thereof in the said towne of Carlingford, a parke called the Porter's parke without the towne walls of Carlingford, contayning an acre and a half of land, a water mill in the towne of Carlingford, and seaven messuages thereunto belonging, 16 acres of land called Rowskagh neere to the towne of Carlingford aforesaid, all the chiefe rent of the burgages of Carlingford, certain customes of herrings &c. taken or brought within the porte of Carlingford, & the ancorage of every shipp and boat within the haven aforesaid, the land called Mullaghly al' Knockaghegan contayninge three score acres of land, pcell of the demeasne lands of the said mannor, and also divers other pcells of land, viz. the towne & lands of Muchgrange called the English grange in the county aforesaid, contayning 260 acres, Ballylaggagh 180 acres, Ballewertie 60 acres, Mullaghbane al' Kilmaloiske 120 acres, Newtowne in Cooly 180 acres, Jenkinstowne 90 acres, (to which towne of Jenkinstowne Christopher White of Ballyboy maketh clayme, as his inheritance by way of freehold of the said mannor,) a pcell of land called the Earle's quarter contayninge 30 acres, & Kilcoronan 12 acres, a certain chiefe rent going fourth of a water mill called Merryman's mill in the English grange aforesaid, one ferry over the creeke of the sea or river of Carlingford, viz. for ferriage of a man *2d.* a horse or mare *4d.* a bull, oxe or cow, young or old *4d.* a sheepe, goat or hogg ½ &c. twoe courte leetes every yeare, and alsoe another court to be holden from three weeks to three weeks, with power to hold plea of all actions personal in the said court, to the some of ten poundes, with all pquisites of the said courtes; & the custom of all marchandizes imported or exported into or out of the haven of Carlingford.—There is a certain comon land and mountaine called by the name of Glanmore in Cooly aforesaid, parcell of the demeanes of the said mannor, which doth containe by estimacon 600 acres.—The said Arthur ys likewise seized of a territorie contayninge 1200 acres, formerlie called the lordshipp of Omee, parcell of the mannor of Carlingford aforesaid, which territory contayneth the several townes & lands known by the names of Cornemucklogh, Liskley, Drommallat, Ardaghie, Bawne, Tawlaght, Knockguirin, Corkitt, Tesky and Ballywonan.—There ys belonging to the said mannor certaine rents.—The said mannor of Cooly and all the aforesaid pcells are bounded as followeth, viz. from the fall of the streame Owencoggery into the river of Carlingford, which streame meareth between the lands of Omee, parcell of the said mannor in the county of Louth, and the lands of Feddan in the county of Ardmagh, all along the haven of Carlingford and the maine sea unto the point of Ballagan on the sea side, and soe with the mayne sea alonge to the haven of Dundalke, and soe with the haven of Dundalke to the bounds of the lands of Ballymacscanlan and Proly.—The said Arthur ys likewise seized of the monasterie of the preachinge friers, called the black friers in Carlingford aforesaid, and the scite thereof, contayning one acre of land, one park contayninge one acre and a halfe, and all the tythes of Newtowne in Cooly which are pcell of the college of the blessed Virgin Mary and St. Patrick of the Newry.—The said mannor and lordshipp, and other the premises have descended according the course of comon law, ever since the same were granted by King Edward the Sixt by lres pattents unto sir Nicholas Bagnall knight deceased.

(4) Bewly 9 Jun' an' 12.
ROB' BARNEWALL de Donbroe & Wil' Bermingham de Balliloghe psecut' fuer' quoddã bre nup Regin' Eliz' de ingressu &c. de maner' de Louth contin' 1 castr', 60 mes', 20 toft', 1 molendin', 60 gardin', 2000 acr' ter', 100 acr' prat', 1000 acr' pastur', 20 acr' bosc', 20 acr' mor' & 1 piscar' in Castlefrancke al' Castlering, Haishe al' Aishe, Carricklee, Carnaroche, Monimedder, Quartercrosbie, Lestroghlan, Cillmallone, Moreton & Culchargaghe in co' Lovid', vers' Joh' Finglas, Wil' Blackney & Joh' Laundy; in quoquidẽ brevi pd' Rob' Barnewall & Wil' Bermingham, corã Rob' Dillon & sociis s̃ justic' dict' Regin' de cõi banco suo Hibnie, an' regni s̃ 27, recupaver' vers' pfat' Joh' Finglas, Wil' Blacknye & Joh' Lawndy pd' maner' de Lowth ac ceter' pmiss' pd'.—Recupacõ pd' fuit ad us' Wil' Talbott nup de Mallahide in co' Dub' & hered' s̃; virtute cujus, iidẽ Rob' Barnewall & Wil' Bermingham fuer' seis' de pd' maner' & ceter' pmiss', de feod', ad us' pd'.—pd' Wil' Bermingham obiit, & pd' Rob' Barnewall eũ supvixit, & fuit de pmiss' sol' seis', de feod', ad us' pd'.—pd' Wil' Talbott condidit ult' voluntat' suã, & in eadẽ voluit & legavit pmiss' Joh' Talbott mil' & hered' s̃, remaner' inde Ric' Talbott nepot' dict' Wil'.—pd' Wil' Talbott obiit, post cujus mortẽ pd' Rob' fuit de pmiss' seis', de feod', ad us' pd'.—Postea, quidã Wil' Talbott & Nic' Talbott, p chart' dat' 15 maii 1611, concesser' pfat' Joh' Talbott & hered' s̃ õia pmiss', ad us' dict' Joh' Talbott hered' & assign' s̃.—pd' Joh' Talbott mil', p chart' suã dat' 16 maii 1611, concessit Donald' O'Donagh & her' s̃, õia pmiss', ad us' dict' Donald' hered' & assign' s̃; & p al' chart' dat' 17 maii 1611, concessit Rob' Talbott de Dardeston, Wil' Talbott de Robertston, Wil' Talbott de Carton & Ric' Talbott de Newhaggard & hered' s̃, õia pmiss', ad us' dict' Joh' Talbott &c.—pd' Joh' Talbott mil' condidit suã ult' voluntat' 3 mar' 1612, & legavit pmiss' ad us' pfat' Rob' Talbott &c.—pd' Joh' Talbott mil' etiam, 6 nov' 1613, condidit ult' suã voluntat' nuncupat', de pmiss', in hec verb' Anglican', viz. "I will that my lands in the countie of Louth, which were conveied to me by the will of William Talbott my father, should be and remaine according to the said will made by the said William Talbott my father."—pd' Joh' Talbott obiit 7 nov' 1613.—Ric' Talbott est ejus consanguin' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 30 annor' & maritat'.—pmiss' tenebant^r de Re, p s̃vic' mil'.

(5) Newton Staleban 7th Oct' 12th year.
The maior, sheriffs, burgesses and comons of the towne of Drogheda are seized in fee of 3 messuages, 3 gardins & 62 acres of land in Darieston neare Tallonston, callyd the church lands in the co' of Lowth, in the occupacon of Mathewe lorde baron of Howth, 3 messuages & 62 acres in the Highlen in the said comon of Lowth, in the occupacon of Robert Forde, 2 messuages & 2 gardins in the towne & franches of Dondalk in the occupacon of Richard Elles, 1 messuage in Hemston in the said co', in the occupacon of Daniell Skeghan, 3 acres in Raynolston in the said co' in the occupacon of Daniell Marly, and 3 messuages, 3 gardins & 60 acres in Lesranymore in the said county.—Of whom the pmisses are holden the jurors know not, nor by what tenure.

(6) Dromlyre 18 Oct' 1614.
JOH' BELLEWE nup de Bellewston in co' Mid', mil', seis' fuit, de feod', de maner' de Roch in co' Lovid', 1 castr', 20 toft', 20 gardin' & 300 acr' ter' arrabil', in vil' & ter' de Kene 1 castr', 12 toft', 12 gardin' & 180 acr', Phillipston 180 acr', [ ] 120 acr', Kilkaglie 1 castr', 15 toft', 15 gardin' & 180 acr', Tankardstock 60 acr', Castelton 2 castr', 30 dom' & toft', 30 gardin' & 300 acr', Kilcorne 60 acr', Haggard 120 acr', Leshorteston, Lisdeny & Ledytter 220 acr', [ ] 620 acr', & Ballifolain 620 acr', qu' õia sunt pcell' antedict' maner' de Roch, & tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.—pd' Joh' etiam seis' fuit, de feod', de 100 acr' in Reignolston in co' Lovid' pd', qu' tenent^r de Mat' baron' de Lowth, p fidelitat'; 1 castr', 15 toft', 15 gardin' & 180 acr' in Donamore, qu' tenent^r de Patric' Starde p fidelitat'; 4 toft' cũ eorũ gardin' & 60 acr' in Rathgarrans, qu' tenent^r de Edw' Gernon de Gernonston p fidelitat'; de capital' reddit' exeunt' de Tullaghdonill; 15 mes', 15 gardin' & 80 acr' in vil' de Dundalke; capital' reddit' añuat' exeunt' de vil' de Dundalke, unacũ psentacon' vicarie de Dundalke; & pmiss' tenent^r de dict' Re, ut pcell' de maner' de Roch pd'.—Joh' Limrick, nup vicar' de Dundalke, p chart' suã dat' 6 oct' 1577, concessit Joh' Nettervill, Wil' Nugent de Newhaggard, Tho' Gernon de Gernonston, Martin' Blake de Athboy & Rob' Bellewe de Castleton, õia maner', castr', vil', ter' & ten' qu' huit ex dono pd' Joh' Bellewe, divers' maner' &c. de Dundalk, Castleton, le Roch, Donaghmore, Kilkirlee, Phillipstontene, Shorteston, Ballifolane, le vil' de Finste, Haggard & Rainolston in co' Lovid', ac alibi in dict' co', habend' imppet', ad us' pd' Joh' Bellew mil' hered' & assign' s̃, put p chart' pd' plan' apparet,

cujusquidē tenor sequitr in orig'.—Eliz' nup Regin', p lras s patent' dat' 8 maii an' regni s 20, remisit pd' Joh' Bellew mil' & Isman' ux' sue, & divers' al' pson' in dict' lris patent' noiat', pdonacon' alienac' &c. maner' &c. pd' put p lras patent' pd' plen' apparet, quarū tenor sequitr in orig'.—pd' Joh' Bellewe mil' ult' suā voluntat' declaravit 30 oct' 1598, cujus tenor etiam sequitr in orig'.—pd' Christ' Bellewe mil' obiit 20 maii 1614.—pd' Joh' Bellewe est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 43 annor' & maritat' tempore mortis pris s.—Joh' White de Balbrigane fecit clameū ad ter' de Donaghmore & Phillipston, 60 acr' in vil' prope Keyne vocat' Killin, 60 acr' in Castleton coiter vocat' "James his lands," Killcorr & 40 acr' in Tew ut jus & heredit' s.

(7) le Newton, 1 Jan' an' 13.
PATRIC' DOWDALL, nup de Killalley in co' Lovid', diē suū clausit extremū ult' oct' 1614.—Dict' Patric' & Christ' Barnewell de Kilbrue (pd' Christ' existen' sol' feoffat' seis' de feod' ad us' dict' Patric' Dowdall, de castr', vil', ter' & ten' in feoffament' subsequent' specificat') p fact' feoffament' s cujus tenor sequitr in orig', concesser' Oliver' baron' de Lowth, Christ' Pluncket de Dunsaughlin, Walter' Scurlocke de Fraine in co' Mid' & Wil' Moore de Barminrath in co' Lovid', oia maner', castr', vil', ter' & ten' &c. in vil' & villat' de loch Cogine, & in campis de Termonfeighen, Newtown juxta Termonfeighen, Myltenn, Carrcanston, Craickbagott, Kilalie, Persinston sive towne, Disare, Rathdromnure, Baggetestown, lee Graine, Donayne, Johnstoun, Carelingford, Castletoun de Coolie, Whitstoun, Rathcurre, Johnstoun in Coolie pd', le Grange, Mellaghatum, Dowlergie, Ballunakillott & Agherloughaine in co' Lovid', hend' pfat' Oliver' &c. imppet', ad' us' pd' Patric' &c. tenend' de capital' dnis feod' illor' p svic' inde debit' & de jure consuet'.—pd' Patric' seis' fuit, de feod', de oibȝ pd' castr', & al' pmiss' in dict' chart' content', viz. 3 mes', 3 gardin & 120 acr' in Newton de Terfeigen, qu' tenuit de Christ' primat' totius Hibnie in soccag', & p anual' reddit'; 9 mes', 9 gardin' & 5 acr' in Termonfeighen, qu' tenuit de dict' primat' p fidelitat' tantū; 145 acr' in Carrick & Brittas, qu' tenuit de Joh' Stanly p fidelitat'; 30 acr' in le Grange juxta Desert, qu' tenuit de Joh' Bellew p fidelitat'; 110 acr' in le Desert, qu' tenuit de dict' Joh' Bellew; 240 acr' in Killalley & al' pcell' ter' adjacen' in Smytowne & Parsonston, qu' tenuit de dict' Joh' Bellew p svic' 3*l*. 30 mes', 30 gardin' & 186 acr' in vil' de Downedalke, qu' tenuit de baron' de Slane & Joh' Bellew p fidelitat'; 60 acr' in Aghlowghan in Couley, qu' tenuit de Arthur' Bagnell, p sect' cur'; Luceston al' Castleton in Couley pd', contin' 120 acr', & 1 molendin' aquatic'; 60 acr' in Parsonston; 120 acr' in Rathcos; 120 acr' in Johnston; 60 acr' in Mullaghakeny; 120 acr' in Whitston, 16 acr' in Pitt, 3 acr' ppe Balling in Couley, & 27 acr' in campis de Carlingford.—oia pd' ter' & ten' in Couley & Carlingford pd' tenentr de Arthur' Bagnall, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'.—Christ' Dowdall est fil' & her' dict' Patric' Dowdall, & fuit etat' 33 annor' tempore mortis pris s pd', & maritat'.

(8) Atherdie 11 April' 1616.
WIL' KYNTON de Stabanan seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Christianston, ac de 120 acr' in campis ejusdē, qu' quidē vil' & ter' extendunt a ter' de Kilkroni, qu' spectant ad Joh' Gernon de Killincowll & Nic' Geenon de Kilkroni, ex pte occidental', usque ad ter' de Derver vocat' morā de Moneshevin ex pte oriental', & a ter' de Newton de Derver ex pte borial', usque ad morā qu' est inter pd' Christianston & silvā de Plunkett de Baon ex pte austral'.—pd' Wil', in tempore Regis Hen' VII. feoffavit, de pmiss', Tho' Ledwich quondā vicar' de Dromyne & Georg' More de Clonmore capellan', & hered' s imppet', cū intencon' qd seis' essent de pd' ter' ad us' & intencon' in orig' express'.—pd' Tho' Ledwich supvixit pd' Georg' More, virtute cujus, fuit sol' seis' de pmiss', de feod'.—obiit, inde seis', sine hered'.—pd' ter' tent' fuer' de pd' Re Hen' VII. in capite, p svic' mil'.—NIC' GERNON de Milton seis' est, de pd' ten' & al' pmiss' de Christianston pd', jure hereditar' in feod' firm', ut assign' Wil' Taaf, cui Rex Jac' qui nunc est, p lras s patent' dat' 20 jan' an' regni sui 1, inter al', concessit oia pd' ten'.—pmiss' tenentr de Re in capite, p svic' mil'.

(9) Ib' [ ] Jul' 1618.
PETR' DUFFE nup de Drogheda seis' fuit, de feod', de 5 mes', 120 acr', & 1 closur' contin' 2 acr' in vil' & ter' de Termonfeighen in co' Lovid', qu' tenentr de Re in comun' soccag'; de 4 acr' vocat' Gaffine's lande, & modo vocat' le Roage, & de 120 acr' arrabil', 12 acr' prat' & 20 acr' pastur' in vil' de Phillippiston in co' pd', qu' tenentr de Christ' archiepo Armagh, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; de 80 acr' arrabil', 10 acr' prat' & 20 acr' pastur' in vil' & ter' de Phillipston-Kenrick, 1 mes', 3 gardin', 6 acr' ter' & comun' pastur' in vil' de Ardie al' Atherdy, 80 acr' arrabil', 8 acr' prat' & 10 acr' pastur' in vil' & ter' de Heighlen, 60 acr' arrabil', 3 acr' prat' & 10 acr' pastur' in vil' & ter' de Purcelston, qu' oia pmiss' tenentr de Petr' Barnewall, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'.—pd' Petr' Duffe obiit 7 dec' 1617.—Tho' Duff est fil' & her' pd' Petr', & pd' Tho' fuit etat' 10 mens' tempore mortis pris s, & non maritat'.

(10) Ib' 28 Jul' 1618.
NIC' TAAFE seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 castr' & 80 acr' ter' in Atheclare, qu' tenentr de Ric' White de Richardston, p sect' cur'; ac de vil' & ter' de Dromyn contin' 60 acr', qu' tenentr de Petr' Barnewall, p sect' cur'.—obiit 8 aug' *1605*.—Stephan' Taaffe est ejus nepos & her', & pd' Stephan' fuit etat' 17 annor' tempore mortis pd' Nic', & non maritat'.

(11) Ib' 8 Jan' 1619.
PATRIC' KELLY nup de Killincoole seis' fuit, ut de feod', ad us' Tho' Gernon de Killincoole, de maner' de Killincoole, ac de 2 castr', 20 mes' & 100 acr' ter' in Killincoole pd', 300 acr' in vil' de Tully, 5 mes' & 60 acr' in Hur[ ] 4 mes' & 60 acr' in Dromgawny, 5 mes' & 120 acr' in Tomes, 60 acr' in Lublaugh, 60 acr' in Mullaghosker, 60 acr' in Rathcassan, 6 mes' & 60 acr' in Kilcrom, Killbegan & Clontrocan, 60 acr' in vil' de Tullaghiny, 1 castr', 20 mes' & 60 acr' in vil' de Louth, 60 acr' in Dromleaghill, Crelon, Dromgollen & Killene, 1 mes' & 1 acr' in Mylstowne, 1 molendin' aquatic' vocat' "the myll of Dundugin" & 1 gurgit', 9 mes' & 180 acr' in Gernonstowne, 20 mes' & 70 acr' in Johnestowne, 6 mes' & 110 acr' in Draghanstone, 2 mes' & 20 acr' in Correstoune, 3 mes' & 2 parc' in vil' de Donany, 4 mes' & 60 acr' in vil' de Parsonston, 2 mes' & 20 acr' in vil' de Baggotston, 2 mes' & 20 acr' in vil' de Phillipston juxta Rotheston, 2 mes', 1 parc' & 20 acr' in vil' de Harleston, 6 mes' & 80 acr' in vil' de Rotheston, 1 mes', 4 acr' & 1 gurgit' in vil' de Stephenstownesay, 10 acr' in Dunbyr, 6 acr' in Walterstoune juxta Dunbyn, & 8 acr' in Reynoldstoune.—pd' Patric' Kelly & Tho' Gernon, p chart' feoffament' dat' 1 mar' 1593, feoffaver', de pmiss', Nic' Hadsor de Keppocke, Wil' Moore de Barnemeath, Ric' Belewe de Stamene, Martin' Blake de Athboy in co' Mid', Petr' Taaffe de Rossmocha & Nic' Gernon de Mylltowne in pd' co' Lovid', hered' & assign' s, ad intencon' inde declarat', cujusquidē chart' tenor sequitr in orig'.—pfat' Nic' Hadsor, Martin' Blake, Wil' Moore & Petr' Taaffe obier', & pfat' Ric' Bellewe & Nic' Gernon eos supvixer', & seis' fuer', de feod', de pmiss' ad us' pd'.—pfat' Tho' Gernon obiit 9 nov' 1613.—Joh' Gernon est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 40 annor' & maritat'.—pd' maner' de Kyllincowle & vil' & ter' de Killincowle & Tullihynnan tenentr de Re in capite, p svic' mil'; ter' & ten' in vil' de Dromgawny, Tomes, Lubbogh, Mullaghosker, Rathcassan, Kilkryny, Killbegan, Clontorcan, Tullaghmyn & Rotheston tenentr de Mat' baron' de Louth, p fidelitat' tantū; ter' & ten' de Louth, Drombaghill, Crelann, Dromgowlyn & Killen tenentr de Ric' Talbott, p fidelitat' tantū; Gernonston & Myloston tenentr de Edw' Gernon, p fidelitat' tantū; molendin' &c. de Dundugin tenentr de Ric' White, p fidelitat' tantū; Johnstowne, Draganston, Correston, Donany, Personston & Baggetston, tenentr de pd' Edw' Gernon, p fidelitat' tantū; Phillipton juxta Rathesker tenetr de Christ' Barnewall, p fidelitat' tantū; Hurleston tenetr de [ ] Barnewall de Dromnagh, p fidelitat' tantū; & Stephenstonsay, Dunbyn & Waterston juxta Dunbyn tenentr de Joh' Bellew, p fidelitat' tantū.

(12) The same place and day.
The parke usually called the pryor's-parke, within the franches of Atherdee in the county of Louth, contayninge 4 acres of arrable land, and mearinge with the lands of Fitz-Johns in the west, and the rode land in the south, the comons of the towne of Atherdee in the north, and Watton's lands in the easte, is and was pcell of the demeasne lands of the said pryory, valued by the year ultra repris' 6*d*.—3 acres of arrable land which meare with the highway in the south, the comons in the north, Mr. Taaff's land in the easte, and justice Dowdall his lands in the west, are and were pcell of the demeasne lands of the said pryorye, valued yearly ultra repris' 3*d*. and now in the houldinge of Bartholomew Manne of Atherdye.—2½ acres arrable land in the feilde called Knockangin, more or lesse, mearinge with John the baptist and John the evangelist's lands in the west, John the baptist in the easte, the black bater in the north, and the said comons in the sowth, weare and are parcell of the demeasne lands of the said pryorye, valued by the yeare 2*d*. and subtracted by Patricke Dowdall Fitz-Richard of Ardee gent.—2 acres of arrable land, more or lesse, mearing with St. Katherins in the easte and sowth, the vicars lands in the west, and the blacke bater in the north, valued by the yeare 2*d*. weare and are pcell of the demeasne lands of the said pryory and subtracted by the said Patrick Dowdall Fitz-Richard.—2 acres of arrable land in Abballace, well knowen, mearinge with the highway in the sowth, the comons in the north, justice Dowdall's lands in the west, and Coursie easte, valued by the yeare 2*d*. weare and are pcell of the demeasne lands of the said pryorye, and now are in the houldinge of Lucas Dowdall of Ardee aforesaid.—The parcell of land called Stangnemoght with the

appurtenances, mearinge with Kent's land in the easte, John the evangelist's lands in the west, the blacke bater in the north, and the cocke of the greate water in the sowth, valued by the yeare 1*d.* is and was pcell of the demeasne lands of the said priory and subtracted by the said Patricke Dowdall Fitz-Richard.—The parke by Beate's brydge mearinge with the high way in the easte, west and sowth, and the said brydge in the north, valued by the yeare 2*d.* is and was pcell of the demeasne lands of the said pryory subtracted by Lewes Johns deane of Cashell.—The whole weare, called the Curragh weare, mearinge with the cheefe lord's lands in the sowth, the said pryor's lands in the west and north, and the franches of Atherdie in the easte, valued by the yeare 2*d.* is and was pcell of the demeasne lands of the said pryory, the third pte of which weare substracted by one Robart Bremighan, of Atherdie aforesaid, gent.

(13) Ib' [ ] Jun' 1620.
RIC' DOWDALL nup de Baggottston, Ric' Moore de Barnmeath & Nic' Dromgoole de Walsheston in co' Lovid' seis' fuer', ut de feod' ad us' Jac' Dowdall nup de Dundalke, de vil' & ter' de Baggottston in co' pd', contin' 120 acr'.—pd' Ric' Dowdall, Ric' Moore & Nic' Dromgoole dimiser' pd' vil' & ter' Jac' Stanihurst nup de Curduffe in co' Dub', sub condicon' in quadã indentur' dimission' content', dat' 27 dec' an' regni Regis nunc 9, cujusquidẽ tenor sequit^r in orig'.—pd' Ric' Dowdall & Jac' Dowdall, p al' chart' dat' 2 jun' 1616, dimiser' Edw' Brett de Drogheda pd' vil' & ter' de Baggottston, p term' 20 annor' put p indentur' pd' appet, cujusquidẽ tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.—pd' Ric' Dowdall, Ric' Moore, Nic' Dromgoole & quidã Petr' Leynham de Frefans in co' Mid', seis' fuer' de revercon' vil' de Baggetston pd', & p chart' s dat' 20 jul' 1617, feoffaver', de vil' pd', Patric' Cusake de Cussingeston in dict' co' Mid', Rob' Brady Fitz-Walter de Cavan, Jac' Dowdall Fitz-Patricke de Tobenston in co' Mid' & Nic' Smith de Killally in co' Lovid', cujusquidẽ chart' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—pd' Patric' Cusake, Rob' Brady Fitz-Walter, Jac' Dowdall Fitz-Patricke & Nic' Smith, virtute feoffament' pd' seis' fuer', de feod', de vil' & ter' pd', ad us' pd'; &, p chart' s dat' 12 maii 1618, feoffaver' Edw' Dowdall de Dub', de pd' vil' & ter', ad us' dict' Edw', hered' & assign' s imppet'; put p chart' pd' apparet, cujusquidẽ tenor sequit^r in orig'.—pd' Ric' Moore & Nic' Drumgoole seis' fuer', de feod', ad us' Jac' Fitz-Tho' Dowdall, de 40 acr' ter' in vil' de Nicholston in co' pd'; & p chart' dat' 10 jan' 1612, dimiser' pd' ter' Barnab' Leven p term' 300 annor', cujus chart' etiam tenor sequit^r in orig'.—pd' Ric' Moore, Nic' Dromgoole & Petr' Leynham seis' fuer', de feod', ad us' pfat' Jac' Dowdall Fitz-Tho' de vil' & ter' de Glaspistle in co' pd', contin' 120 acr', ac de 1 mes' & 10 acr' in Callaghton; &, p chart' suã dat' 7 maii 1613, feoffaver' de pmiss' in Glaspistle & Callaghton pd' Lawr' Dowdall nup de Castlecarbry in co' Kildar' hered' & assign' s imppet', put p chart. pd' plen' apparet, cujusquidẽ chart' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Tho' Plunkett, pd' Ric' Moore, Nic' Dromgoole, Petr' Lynham, Rob' Plunckett, Christ' Verdon de Newton-Stalebau seis' fuer', de feod', ad us' pfat' Jac' Dowdall Fitz-Tho' & Ric' Dowdall, de 3 mes' & 50 acr' in vil' & ter' de Gallrotheston in co' Lovid' pd', ac de vil' & ter' de Ballefeddocke in co' pd', contin' 30 acr'.—pd' Jac' Dowdall &c. p chart' geren' dat' 20 jul' 1617, feoffaver', de pmiss' in Gallrotheston & Ballefeddocke, pd' Lawr' Clynton de Dromcasshell & Jac' Plunckett de Newhouse, ad us' Patric' Plunckett de Gallrowston & Margaret' Plunckett al' Clinton ux' s, & ad al' us' in intencon' feoffament' pd' mencõnat', cujusquidẽ chart' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—pd' Jac' Dowdall Fitz-Tho' obiit ult' mar' 1619.—Joh' Dowdall est fil' & her' dict' Jac', & fuit etat' 18 annor' tempore mortis pris s, & non maritat'.—Vil' & ter' de Glastpistle pd' tenent' de Christ' archiep' Armachan', p reddit' &c. pmiss' in Baggottston, Gallrotheston, Ballefeddocke & Callaghton tenent^r de Re in capite, p svic' mil'; & pmiss' in Nicholston etiam tenent^r de Re in capite, p svic' mil'.—pd' Lawr' Dowdall seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Glastpistle & Callaghton pd', virtute feoffament' pd'.—Sic seis' obiit 1 nov' 1617.—Edw' Dowdall de Dub' est fil' & her' dict' Lawr', & tunc fuit etat' 32 annor' & maritat'.

(14) Termonfeckhen 6th Sept' 20th year.
CHRISTOPHER ARCHBISHOP of ARDMAGH is seized in fee of the mannor, castle, town & lands of Termonfeckhen, & to the same doeth belonge theis pticulers following, viz. 1 great castle & a carew of land in Termonfeckhen, 30 acr' in Betaghtone within the said pish of Termonfeckhen, the towne & lands called Colnerston contayning ½ carew, Bullraye 60 acr', Killclogher 60 acr', the Dales 60 acr', Allmondston 30 acr', Balligander 60 acr', 1 carew in the Newtowne monastery boise, and 5 acres of the meadow, in Oldtowne monastery boise 60 acr', Curragh 30 acr', Rathcoole 80 acr', Rusteagh 1 carew, in Termonfecken aforesaid one water mill, [ ] 60 acr', & in Termonfecken aforesaid 3 messuages.—The psonage and tithe of Ballimakeny, together with all the messuages, lands & tenements lying within and upon the east side of the river of Termonfecken, is holden of the said mannor of Termonfecken by the yearlie rente of five pounds, the custome of fishe upon every boate which shall come within the harboures & crickes within the said towne of Killclogher, that is to say the best fishe in every boate which shall come in there, now in the possession of the said lorde primate or his assignes to his use, & the chiefe rente or yearlie rente of the said mannor following, that is to say, out of and for five acres of land in Termonfecken &c. as in the orig'.—The said archbushop is likewise seised, in fee, of his mannor, castle &c. of Dromisken within the said county of Lowth, and to the same doe belonge theis pticulers following, viz. 1 castle & a carew of land in Dromisken, 40 acr' in the Newry, 40 acr' neare Dromisken, & 40 acr' in the Newtowne near Dromisken being the demeane lands of the said manor, now in the occupacon of Moises Hill or his assigns &c. he is likewise seised of all the messuages & landes in Dromisken, Seaton & the Newtowne, except the lands belonginge unto the freeholders; the mannor of Rustagh neare Carlingforde within the said county of Louthe, together with all the tythes belonging unto the psonage of Carlingford and Coley; & he is also seized of the landes called by the name of Fangharde, & was anciently, and so of right ought to be, seized of one carew of land within the towne of Iworragh neare Killkirke within the said county of Louth; & is likewise seized of the patronage and collation of the advowsions of the pish churches of Dromyn, Dunbeen, Kilkarnan, Haynstone and Clonmore within the said county of Louth; & of diverse liberties within all his said mannors, the particulars whereof appeareth in the blacke booke remayning in the regestrey of the said lord primate, & they also follow in the inquisition.

(15) Dunlier 12 Jun' 1622.
JOH' PLUNCKETT nup de Bewly in co' Lovid' mil', seis' fuit, de feod', de maner' de Bewly pd', contin' 180 acr' ter', & de vil' & ter' de Newtonstalebane contin' 120 acr', Bancke 120 acr', Resktone 60 acr' & Ballinaghlan 60 acr', pcell' maner' pd'; ac de & in Tarmonfeighin & le Miaghesland 60 acr', le Rathdrommewre 1 mes' & 2 acr', Peppardston, Brownston, Bronston & Keckoct 185 acr', Galrothston 60 acr', Larraghmynsie 60 acr', Priorton 60 acr', Millton 24 acr', Finwage 30 acr', Cottrelston 60 acr', Nicholston 40 acr' & Cantonston 3 acr'.—pd' Joh' unacũ Ann' Barnewall ux' ejus, Georg' Plunckett de Castlelumnagh in co' pd', Joh' Eustace de Confye in co' Kildar', Tho' Bocun rector de Bewly pd', Patric' Barnewall de Killmageog al' Killmakeighog, Joh' Travers de Ballykey in co' Dub', Wil' Hamlyn vicar' de sainct Petr' de Tredath, Tho' Barnewall de Robertston in co' Mid', & Jac' Barnewall de Brymore in co' pd' feoffaver', de pmiss', Joh' Grant de Bewlye pd' molendinar' & Ric' Bocun de Dub' hered' & assign' s, ad us' dict' Joh' Plunkett mil', hered' & assign' s imppet'; put p quandã cart' feoffament' dat' 15 maii an' regni nup Regis Edw' VI. 4, appet.—Nic' Hoth de Ware, Joh' Cheevers de Maceston, Patric' White de Richardston, Patric' Barnewall de Kilmakeog Tho' Barnewall de Tredath & Tho' Peppare de eadẽ recupaver' õia pmiss' pd', p bre de ingressu sup disseisin' in le post dat' 7 sept' an' regni dict' nup Regis Edw' 4, vers' pd' Joh' Grant de Bewly molendinar' & Ric' Bocun de Dub', quequidẽ recupaco habit' fuit ad us' dict' Joh' Plunkett mil' durant' vita sua, & post mortẽ ipsius Joh' ad us' Georg' Plunkett, fil' dict' Joh' Plunkett, & her' s, & p defectu tal' exit', ad us' Tho' Plunkett fil' dict' Joh' Plunkett & her' s, cũ divers' al' usibus & remanent' talliat' put p quandã indentur' inde confect' magis appet; virtute cujus recupacõis, pd' recupator' in ten' pd' cũ ptin' intraver' & fuer' inde seis', de feod', ad us' pd'.—pd' Joh' Plunket mil' obiit an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 2, post cujus obitũ pd' recupator' fuer' seis' de pmiss', ad us' pd' Georg' Plunkett & her' s.—pd' Georg' unacũ Nic' St. Lawrence mil', baron' de Hoth, fil' & her' Christ' Hoth, Rob' Dillon de Riverston in co' Mid' mil', Patric' Barnewall de Gracediewe in co' Dub' mil', Joh' Chevers de Stainston nup de Maceston, Ric' Barnewall de Stacallan, Joh' Barnewall de Gracediewe, Ric' Dillon de Skryne, Petr' Brett de Drogheda, & Jac' White, Jac' Wotton & Jac' Birne de eadẽ feoffaver', de pmiss', quendã Patric' Hanrattie de Bancke in co' Lovid', hered' & assign' s imppet'; put p pd' cart' feoffament', dat' 11 feb' 1592, apparet; virtute cujus, pd' Patric' Hanratty intravit in pmiss' & fuit inde seis', de feod'; & postea feoffavit inde Patric' Barnewall & al', ad us' dict' Georg' Plunkett & her' mascul' s, & p defectu tal' exit' ad us' Tho' Plunkett & her' mascul' s, cũ divers' al' usibus, put p feoffament', dat' 13 feb' 1592, plan' appet; cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus feoffament', pd' Patric' Barnewall mil', & al' fuer' seis', de pmiss', ad us' pd' Georg' Plunkett & hered' mascul' s.—pd' Georg' obiit, apud Bewly in co' Lovid', 28 oct' 1594 sine hered'; post cujus mortẽ pd' Patric' Barnewall & al' fuer' seis' de pmiss' ad us' Wil' Plunkett & hered' mascul' s.—pd' Tho' Plunkett obiit.—pd' Wil' Plunkett unacũ pd' Patric' Barnewall, Ric' Barnewall, Rob' Barnewall, Wil' Maning, Jac' White, Jac' Wotten & Jac'

Byrne, feoffaver', de pmiss', Joh' Bath de Athcarne in co' Mid', Anth' Dellahoide de Loughshiny in co' Dub', Jac' Dillon de Balgeith in co' Dub', & Jac' Bath de [ ] hered' & assign' s̃ imppet', ad us' ult' voluntat' dict' Wil' Plunkett.—pd' Wil' fecit suā ult' voluntat', put p eādē appet, cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—pd' Wil' Plunkett & feoffat' sui pnoiat', p fact' s̃, dimiser' pmiss' in Newton pd' cuidā Christ' Carewes de Tredath, hend' p term' 61 annor', ut p eandē cart', dat' 23 maii 1598, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet; & postea, pd' Jac' Byrne relaxavit pmiss' cofeoffat' suis prout p eandē relaxacon' appet, cujus tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.—pd' Joh' Bath, Anth' Dellahoide, Jac' Dillon & Jac' Bath, sic seis' existen' ad us' supradict', pd' Wil' Plunkett obiit 3 jan' 1613.—Tho' Plunkett, fil' & her' dict' Wil', fuit etat' 16 annor' & maritat' tempore mortis dict' Wil'.—pd' Tho' Plunket intravit in pmiss', & obiit ult' aug' 1621.—Wil' Plunkett junior est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 3 annor' tempore mortis pris s̃, & non maritat'.—pd' maner', & ōia pmiss', ter' & ten' in Bewly, Stalebane, Bawke, Reskton & Balinagha, pcell' maner' pd', tenent^r de archiepo Armagh, p fidelitat'; pmiss' in Tarmonfeighin & le Miaghes tenent^r de eodē, p sect' cur'; pmiss' in le Rath & Dromnewre, tenent^r de [ ] Verdon de Clonmore p quādā anual' reddit'; pmiss' in Brownston, Bronston, Peppardston & Kekoct tenent^r de Joh' Bellewe mil', p s̃vic' un' floris; de quo vel de quibȝ pmiss' in Galrothston tenent^r jur' ignor'; pmiss' in Caraghmynsty tenent^r de Mat' baron' Lovid', p sect cur'; pmiss' in Priorton tenent^r de dict' Joh' Bellewe mil', p fidelitat'; de quo vel de quibȝ pmiss' in Milton tenent^r, aut p qu' s̃vic', jur' ignor'; pmiss' in Fynway tenent^r de Tho' Tallon, ut de maner' suo de Dromcarney; pmiss' in parv' Cottrelston tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'; pmiss' in Nicholston tenent^r de Jac' Canton, p sect' cur'; pmiss' in Caranston tenent^r de dict' Mat' baron' Lovid', ut de maner' suo de Kilsaran.

(16) Atherdye 9 April' 1624.
NIC' GERNON nup de Newton seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' de Neweton de Derver contin' 10 mes', 180 acr' ter' arrabil' & 15 acr' bosc', Christianston 12 mes' & 120 acr', Corbolie 12 mes' & 120 acr', Milltowne de Dromiskine 1 castr', 20 mes' & 120 acr', Dromiskine & Newton de Dromiskine 9 mes' & 65 acr', Mooreton al' Baskervillrathe 1 mes' & 80 acr', Grange de Balroddie juxta Millton 60 acr', Walterston 40 acr', Whiterathe 1 castr', 10 mes' & 120 acr', Terpott 10 acr', Knockreaghe juxta Lubloghe 10 acr', Dunbine 60 acr', Gibston-palmer 1 mes' & 3 acr', Wottonston 18 acr', Newery de Dromiskine 4 acr', Allardston al' Athlardston 8 mes' & 65 acr', & Uragh juxta Knock-mill 6 acr'.—pd' Nic', sic seis' existen', de pmiss', p chart' suā feoffavit Joh' Gernon de Killincoole, Tho' Gernon de Lowth, Christ' Barnewall de Rathesker & Edw' Barnewall de Brymore, ut p dict' chart', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—pd' Nic' Gernon condidit ult' voluntat' suā cujusquidē tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.—pd' Nic' Gernon obiit 11 dec' 1623.—Georg' Gernon est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 35 annor' tempore mortis pris sui & maritat'.—pmiss' in Newton de Derver tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'; pmiss' in Christianston, Corbolies & Allardston etiam tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'; pmiss' in Grange tenent^r de Re in libo & cōmun' soccag'; pmiss' in Milltowne tenent^r de archiepo Armagh, p sect' cur'; pmiss' in Dromiskine & Newton tenent^r de dict' archiepo p sect' cur'; pmiss' in Morton al' Baskervile tenent^r de Ric' White p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; pmiss' in Walterston tenent^r de dict' archiepo p s̃vic' un' rub' rose; pmiss' in Whiterathe tenent^r de Joh' Gernon p fidelitat'; pmiss' in Terpott tenent^r de pd' Joh' Gernon p fidelitat'; pmiss' in Knockreaghe juxta Lubloghe tenent^r de Mat' baron' de Lowth p fidelitat'; pmiss' in Dunbyn tenebant^r de Joh' Bellewe mil', p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; pmiss' in Gibston-palmer tenent^r de pd' Joh', p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; pmiss' in Wottonston tenent^r de Christ' Taaffe p sect' cur'; & pmiss' in Newry de Dromiskyne tenent^r de dict' archiepo, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'.

(17) Ib' eod' die.
NIC' GERNON, (superviven' Nic' Hadsor de Keppocke, Wil' Moore de Bermeath, Ric' Bedlewe de Stainyne, Martin' Blake de Athboy & Petr' Taaffe de Rossmacha, feoffat' seis', de feod', ad us' Joh' Gernon nunc de Killincoole in co' Lovid', & hered s̃,) seis' fuit de maner' de Killincoole pd', contin' 2 castr', 20 mes' & 100 acr' ter', Tallie 300 acr', Innaghmynan 5 mes' & 60 acr', Dromgawny, pcell' maner' pd', 4 mes' & 32 acr', Tomes 5 mes' & 60 acr', Lubloghe 25 acr', Mullaghosker 40 acr', Rathcassan 35 acr', Killcrome, Killtegan & Clontrocan 6 mes' & 40 acr', Tullaghiny 100 acr', in Lowth 1 castr', 20 mes' & 60 acr', Drombaghlin al' Drombaghill, Crelome, Dromgollen & Killeone 60 acr', in Millston 1 mes' & 1 parc', 1 mollendin' acquatic' vocat' "the mill of Dundagin," & 1 gurgit' vocat' "a weare," in co' pd'; ac etiam de & in Gernonston 9 mes' & 180 acr', Johnston 20 mes' & 70 acr', Draghanston 6 mes' & 110 acr', Corrston 2 mes' & 20 acr', Dunany 3 mes', 20 acr' & 3 parc', Parsonston 4 mes' & 60 acr', Baggotston 2 mes' & 20 acr', Phillipston juxta Rathesker 2 mes' & 20 acr', Harleston 2 mes', 1 parc' & 20 acr', Rotheston 6 mes' & 80 acr', Stephenstonsay 1 mes', 4 acr' & 1 gurgit', Dunbin 10 acr', Walterston juxta Dunbin 6 acr', & Reynoldston juxta Donmoghan 8 acr'.—pd' Nic' Gernon, sic seis' existen' ut supviven' feoffat' ut pdicit^r, p chart' suā feoffament' dat' ult' mar' 1620, feoffavit, de pmiss', Daniel' Brangan hered' & assign' s̃, ut p dict' chart' cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—Maner' de Killincoole, & vil' de Tullyhinan & Enaghmynan tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'; pmiss' de Lowth, Drombaghill, Crelome, Dromgowlin & Killeene tenent^r de Ric' Talbott de Mallahide, p fidelitat' tantū; pd' ter' in Gernonston & Mileston tenent^r de Edw' Gernon de Gernonston, p fidelitat' tantū; pd' mollendin' &c. de Dundagin tenent^r de Ric' White de Richardston, p fidelitat' tantū; ter' de Johnston, Draghanston, Correston, Donnany, Parsonston & Bagottston tenent^r de pd' Edw' Gernon p fidelitat' tantū; Phillipston juxta Rathesker tenet^r de Christ' Barnewall de Rathesker, p fidelitat' tantū; Harleston, [ ] pmiss' in Stevenstonsay, Reynoldston & Walterston tenent^r de Joh' Bellew p fidelitat'; pmiss' in Lowrath, Tully, Lublagh & Rotheston tenent^r de Mat' baron' de Lowthe, p fidelitat' tantū; & pmiss' in Dromgawny, Tomes, Mullaghhosker, Rathcassan, Kilcrome, Kiltegan, Clontrocan, Hurleston & Dunboyne al' Dunbin tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(18) Ib' 20 Jan' 1624.
HEN' IV. nup REX ANGLIE seis' fuit, ut de feod' in jure coron' sue, de maner' de Carlingford in co' Lovid'.—Abbas Moony be Mar' de Viridi ligno in dict' co', fuit seis', de feod', de vil' de Irishgrange al' Aghebillelobegan in dnio de Cooley in co' pd', contin' 2 carucat' ter', & ea tenuit de dict' nup Re Hen' IV. in pur' & liber' elemosin'.—pd' abbas & convent' fuer' inimici Hibnici dict' Regis, racoe cujus, forisfecer' pd' vil' de Irishgrange al' Aghebillelobegan; & pd' nup Rex, ea de causa, dict' vil' cepit in manus s̃, & fuit inde seis', in jure coron' sue.—pd' Rex, p lras s̃ patent', concessit pmiss' Ric' Sedgrave hered' & assign s̃, imppet'; quarquidē lrar' patent' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Tho' quondā abbas be Mar' de Viridi ligno & conventus ejusdē confecer' quandā cart', dat' 20 nov' 1404, pfat' Ric' Sedgrave de pd' vil' de Irishgrange, cujus cart' tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.—pmiss' in Irishgrange pd' descendebāt Ric' Sedgrave nup de Irishgrange in co' Lovid', virtute cujus, pd' Ric' intravit & fuit inde seis', de feod'.—pmiss' pd' in Irishgrange contin' 1 mes' & 2 carucat' ter'.—pd' Ric' fuit quoque seis' de 60 acr' ter' in Mallaghtie al' Donreaghan in co' pd', de 40 acr' in vil' de Nethercastle, 60 acr' in Lissdarragh, & 60 acr' in Prolye.—Sic seis', obiit 20 jan' 1590.—Jac' Sedgrave fuit ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 9 annor' & non maritat'.—Beall Stokes, ux' pd' Ric', in plen' vita existit.—pmiss' in Irishgrange tenent^r de dict' Re p s̃vic' in pd' lris patent' mencōnat'.—pd' Jac' Sedgrave, post mortē pd' Ric' pris sui, intravit in pmiss', & fuit inde seis' de feod'; &, sic seis', obiit 3 sept' 1594.—Lawrenc' Sedgrave est ejus frater & her', & tunc fuit etat' 7 annor' & non maritat'.—pmiss' in Mullaghtie, Lissdorrogh, Nethercastle & Proley tenent^r de Arthur' Bagnall.

(19) Dundalke 7 Mar' 1624.
EDW' TAAFFE nup de Cookston in co' Lovid', Ric' Taaffe fil' & her' pd' Edw', Jac' Warren de Warrenston in co' pd', Ric' Caddel de Nall, Mat' Dillon de Brownston, Gerrald' Dillon de Ballgeeth, Edw' Barnewall de Mayne in co' Mid', & Hen' Keanan de Dub' fuer' seis', de feod', de vil' & ter' de Cookeston pd', contin' 240 acr', 1 castr' & 15 mes' cū 15 gardin', de vil' de Coule contin' 80 acr', 8 mes' & 8 gardin', Marshallrath & Morstowne 300 acr', 1 dom' lapid', 8 mes' & 8 gardin', much-Arthurston vocat' Keppock's land 15 acr', Tullonston al' Tully 15 acr', in Louth 15 acr', & in Athirdee 15 acr', 2 mes', 4 gardin' & 1 columbar', de & in vil' & ter' de Carduffston, de quibȝ Horeston & [ ] sunt pcell', 120 acr' & 5 mes', in Gilbertston-sturmyn 30 acr', & Tullaghkyle 160 acr'; &, sic seis' existen', feoffaver' inde Rob' Barnewall de Killmahan, Edw' Dowdall de Rathmore, Joh' Gernon de Killincorbe, Christ' Barnewall de Ratheston & Petr' Taaffe de Droomyn & hered' s̃, ad us' pd' Edw' Taaffe & Elic' matris s̃, p term' vit' ipsor', & postea, ad divers' al' us', ut in intencōn' feoffament' pd' gerent' dat' 16 jun' 1618, specificat' est, cujusquidē intencōn' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—pd' Edw' Taaffe obiit ult' sept' 1619.—Ric' Taaffe est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 26 annor' & maritat'.—pd' Edw' habuit exit' 4 filias & 3 filios, viz. Mar', Francisc', Ursul' & Allison'; & Oliver', Petr' & Joh' Taaffe.—pd' Mar' solut' sunt 80*l.* de porcōn' sua, & ceter' fil' pd' non solut' sunt porcōn' s̃.—pd' 52 acr' ter' in Marshallrath & 30 acr' in Gilbertston-sturmyn tenent^r de Re, p vicessimā ptē un' feod' mil'; pmiss' in Louth tenent^r de Ric' Talbott, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; ōia al' pmiss' tenent^r de Petr' Barnewall, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'.

(20) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' CASSHELL nup de Dundalke seis' fuit, de feod', de 40 mes' & 100 acr' ter' in vil' de Dundalke, & de Ballenehatten, Moylcastell & Cloughfadd infra franches' dict' vil' de Dundulke, contin' 120 acr', Allardston 20 acr', Ouliston al' Evettston in baron' de Louth 40 acr', Knockecorr 30 acr', in Ballelugg 4 mes' & 40 acr', Corballies 60 acr', Ballaboy 60 acr', & in Carlingford 30 mes' & 70 acr'.—Sic seis' existen', p fact' suū dat' 2 jan' 1602, feoffavit inde Tho' Brandon de Dub', Joh' Mapas de Dundalke & Hen' Gernon de eadē & hered' s̄, ad cert' us' in dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Tho' Brandon, Joh' Mapas & Hen' Gernon intraver' in p̄miss' & fuer' inde seis', de feod', ad us' p̄d'.—p̄d' Tho' Brandon obiit, & p̄d' Hen' Gernon & Joh' Mapas eū supvixer'.—p̄d' Joh' Casshell unacū p̄d' Joh' Mapas & Hen' Gernon, p chart' dat' 1 nov' 1612, feoffav', de p̄miss', Edw' Fleminge de Syddan in co' Mid', Patric' Cusacke de Rathallron & Ric' Ellice de Dundalke & hered' s̄, ad us' p̄d' Joh' Cashell, put p intencōn' chart' p̄d' plan' apparet, tenor cujus sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Joh', p al' fact' dat' 20 jul' 1622, feoffavit, de p̄miss', Jac' Walsh de Shangannagh in co' Dub', Mic' Cusack de Balreske in co' Mid', Phillip' Hore de Killsalghan in co' Dub', Joh' Stanly de civit' Dub' & Barth' Casshell de Dundalke & hered' s̄, ad cert' us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Patric' Cusacke, Edw' Fleminge & Ric' Ellice, p chart' dat' ult' jul' 1623, remiser' tot' jus s̄ in p̄d' castr', mes', ceterisque p̄miss' p̄d' Jac' Walsh de Shangannagh in co' Dub', Mic' Cusacke de Ballreske in co' Mid', Phillip' Hore de Killsalghan juniori, Joh' Stanley de Dub' & Barth' Casshell de Dundalke hered' & assign' s̄, imppet', put p p̄d' chart' plan' appet; virtute cujus, p̄d' Jac' Walsh &c. intraver' in p̄miss' & fuer' inde seis', de feod', ad us' p̄d'.—p̄d' Joh' Cashell obiit 17 feb' 1623.—Patric' Casshell, nunc de Dundalke, est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 22 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris s̄, & maritat'.—p̄miss' in Dundalke p̄d' & infra franches' ejusdē tenent^r de baron' de Slane & Joh' Bellewe mil', ut de maner' de Dunkalke; p̄miss' in Allardston tenent^r de dict' baron', sed p q̄d s̄vic' jur' ignor'; p̄miss' in Evetston tenent^r de Patric' Gernon de Gernonston, ut de maner' suo de Gernonston; p̄miss' in Knockenar tenent^r de Joh' Bellewe p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; p̄miss' in Bellabuy, Corballie & Ballugg in Cooly, in baronia de Dundalke, tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(21) Ib' eod' die.
CHRIST' VERDON, nup de Clonmore in co' Lovid', seis' fuit, de feod', de maner' de Clonmore in co' p̄d', contin' 1 castr', 1 molendin' aquatic', 1 molendin' ventos', 4 gardin' & 300 acr' ter' in poch' de Clonmore & baronia de Ferrard, unacū rector' ecclie pochial' de Rathdromenure, & de vil' & ter' de Ardballan in co' p̄d' 120 acr', Togher [ ] acr', Boyceston 60 acr', ac de pcell' ter' vocat' "the [ ]" 60 acr', Skeoghmore al' Hicokmore, in baronia de Ardee, 60 acr', Gibbon's-land 30 acr', Ardbolies 120 acr', Clareston 180 acr', Dunany 30 acr', ac de an̄ual' reddit' exeunt' ex vil' de Manfeldston, Killtalaght, Grastonston, Garvagh & Porte in baronia p̄d'.—Sic seis', p chart' dat' 1 maii 1614, feoffav' de p̄miss' Ric' White, Joh' Finglas de Tobberton, & Rob' Barnewall & hered' s̄, ad cert' us', in intencōn' dict' chart' specificat', cujusquidē chart' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Ric' White, Joh' Finglas & Rob' Barnewall fuer' seis' de p̄miss', ad p̄d' us'.—p̄d' Christ' Verdon obiit 25 jul' 1624.—Joh' Verdon est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 22 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris s̄, & maritat'.—p̄d' Christ' Verdon senior habuit exit' 3 filias, viz. Christ', Patric' & Rob' Verdon, & 3 filias, viz. Mar', Ann' & Katherin'.—p̄d' Christ' &c. in plen' vita existunt.—Maner' de Clonmore, & Boyceston, Togher, Ardballon, the half plowland, Hicokemore & reddit' p̄d' sunt pcell' p̄d' maner' de Clonmore, & tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; de quo vel de quibȝ p̄miss' in Ardboolies & Dunany tenent^r jurat' ignor'.

(22) Atherdye 25 April' 162[ ].
OLIVER' PLUNKETT nup BARO de LOUTH seis' fuit, in feod' taliat', (revercōn' expectan' Eliz' nup Regin' in jure corone sue,) de scit' & precinct' dom' sive monaster' vel priorat' de Louth, ac de 120 acr' in vil' & campis de Louth, & 1 molendin' aquatic' & 1 gurgit', Anglice "a fishing weare," pcell' monaster' p̄d', ac de & in Corderryan 240 acr', in Coalcredan 20 acr', Chanonsrocke 120 acr', Iniskin 60 acr', & Feraghes 60 acr', in Rosmocha 20*s.* 8*d.* reddit', in Kilcrone 120 acr', in Rathbriske 26*s.* 8*d.* reddit', in Dondalke 2 mes', in Dromiskin 1 mes', in Canonton 120 acr', Donillston 40 acr', Castleco 60 acr', Termonfeighen 1 mes' & 7 acr', in Laraghmynsie 9*s.* reddit', in Lenaght & Congehill 120 acr', in Riaghston 10 acr', ac in Lynn 13*s.* 4*d.* reddit'.—p̄d' baro de Louth similiter seis' fuit, de feod', de 2 castr', 8 mes', 140 acr', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 1 gurgit' in Tallonston, 60 acr' in Laghtlom, 60 acr' in Cocklyrath, 240 acr' in Charleston, 240 acr' in Riagheston, 60 acr' in Fermonrath, 10 acr' in Fieraghes, 30 acr' in Ellottston, 240 acr' in Droghestroll al' vocat' Droghtdroyle al' Dredull al' Dredally, 120 acr' in Knocke & Ardroghan, 10 acr' in Adamston, 1 mes' & 20 acr' in Mambradan, 4 mes' & 7 acr' in Termonfeighen, 1 mes' in Carlingford, 120 acr' in Ballugg, 30 acr' in montan' de Carlingford, 30 acr' in Stevinston, 1 castr', 12 mes' & 340 acr' in Heinston, 16 acr' in Killetigan, 10 acr' in Garulagh, 60 acr' in Rathlost, 120 acr' in le Grange, 67 acr' in le rath juxta Loublagh, 60 acr' in Ballyoran, 15 acr' in Nowragh, & 60 acr' in Ardpatricke.—Sic seis' existen', p chart' suā feoffament' dat' 1 oct' 1598, feoffavit, de ōibȝ p̄miss', Christ' vicecom' de Gormanston, Dudl' Loftus de Rathfarnan in co' Dub' mil', Christ' [ ] de Donsoghlie in eodē co' mil', Tho' Fitz-William de Mereyonge in eodē co', & Christ' Taaffe & hered' s̄, ad us' p̄d' Oliver' baron' de Louth & hered' s̄, imppet'.—p̄d' Oliver', p chart' suā dat' 6 oct' 1600, feoffavit de [ ] dict' maner' de Louth spectan', Ric' Gernon de Tallanston & hered' s̄, ad us' p̄d' Oliver', hered' & assign' s̄, imppet'; virtute cujus, fuit de p̄miss' seis' ad us' p̄d'.—Patric' Barnewall nup de Gracedew in co' Dub' mil', Christ' Plunckett de Donsaghly, Christ' Bellew de Bellewston, & Christ' Taaffe de Ballebragan, term' s̄ci Mich' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 42, 3, recupaver', vers' p̄d' Ric' Gernon, ōia p̄miss' de quibȝ idē Ric' fuit feoffat' ut p̄fert^r; virtute cujus, idē Patric' Barnewall, Christ' Plunkett, Christ' Bellew & Christ' Taaffe fuer' inde seis', de feod', ad eundē us'.—Ipsisque sic inde seis' existentibȝ, & p̄fat' Christ' nup vicecom' de Gormanston, Dudl' Loftus, Christ' Plunkett, Tho' Fitz-Williams & Christ' Taaffe, sic etiam seis' ad us' p̄d', idē Oliver' Plunkett baro de Louth condidit suā ult' voluntat' dat' 7 oct' 1607, cujusquidē voluntat' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Oliver' diē suū clausit extremū 5 mar' 1607.—Mat' Plunckett modo baro de Louth est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 22 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—p̄miss' in Louth, Corderry, Colcredan, Canonsrocke, Ihiskine, Feraghes, Rosmocha, Killtraine, Rabriske, Dondalke, Dromiskin, Canonton, Donillston, Castleco, Termonfeighen, Laraghmense, Lenaught, Congehill, Riagheston & Lynn tenent^r de Re, p s̄vic' mil'; p̄miss' in Tallonston, Cocklirath, Charleston, Riagheston, Fernanrath, Fieraghes, Ellettston, Droghestroll al' Droghdroyle al' Dredally, Knocke, Ardroghan, Adamston & Rathlost tenent^r de Petr' Barnewall p fidelitat'; p̄miss' in Mambradan & Termonfeighen tenent^r de archiep̄o Ardmacan' p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; p̄miss' in Carlingford, Ballugg & montan' de Carlingford tenent^r de Arthur' Bagnall p s̄vic' mil'; p̄miss' in Stevinston, Heinston, Killtigan & Gurrolough tenent^r de Joh' Bellew mil' p fidelitat'; & p̄miss' in le Grange, le rath juxta Loublough, Laublagh, Ballioran, Newragh & Ardpatricke tenent^r de Re, p s̄vic' mil'.

(23) Dundalk 10 Maii an' [ ].
GERALD' FITZ-GERALD, avuncul' Gerald' Fitz-Gerald' nup com' Kildar' defunct', seis' fuit, de feod', de maner', vil' & ter' de Rathskiagh & Dongoly in co' Lovid', contin' 200 acr', Priorstowne 100 acr', in vil' prope le Knocke 40 acr', ac de 1 an̄ual' capital' reddit' exeunt' de vil' & ter' de Mullaghcurry in co' p̄d'.—p̄fat' Gerald' nup com' Kildar' etiam seis' fuit, de feod', de ōibȝ p̄miss'; &, p fact' suū dat' 7 sept' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 8, concessit p̄miss' Christ' Barnwall de Gracediewe, Wil' Talbott de Mallahide, Moiler' Hussey de Moillussie, Simon Barnewall de Kilbrue, Jac' Kerdiffe de Dunsincke, Petr' Boyce de Balldollan & Jac' Nugent de Killconele, ad us' in quadā schedul' eidē fact' annexat' express', tenor cujusquidē fact' & schedul' sequūt^r in orig'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Christ' Barnewall &c. seis' fuer', de feod', de ōibȝ maner', vil', ter' & ten' p̄d', ad us' in schedul' p̄d' specificat'.—p̄d' Christ' Barnewall, Moiler' Hussey, Simon Barnewall, Jac' Kerdife, Petr' Boyce & Jac' Nugent obier'.—p̄d' Wil' Talbott eos supvixit, & fuit sol' seis' de p̄miss', de feod', p jus accrescendi.—p̄d' Gerald' com' Kildar', fil' Gerald', obiit habens exit' Hen' & Wil'.—Post mortē p̄d' Gerald', p̄d' Hen' tunc com' Kildar', fil' & her' p̄d' Gerald', p mandat' ejusdē Wil' Talbott, similiter intravit in ōia p̄d' p̄miss'.—p̄d' Wil' Talbott obiit; & p̄miss' descendebant Ric' Talbott consanguin' & her' dict' Wil'; virtute cujus, idē Ric' Talbott fuit de p̄miss' seis', de feod'.—Idē Hen' nup com' Kildar', & Wil', frater ejus, com' Kildar' obier' sine hered' mascul', post quorū mortē idē Ric' Talbot fuit seis' de p̄miss' ad us' Gerald' nup com' Kildar' & hered' s̄.—p̄d' Ric' Talbot, p fact' dat' 1 sept' an' Regis nunc 4, concess' p̄d' maner' &c. de Rathskiagh & Dongoley al' Dungoley Ric' Hadsor p term' 1000 annor', put p p̄d' fact' plan' appet, tenor cujus sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Ric' Talbott obiit 11 feb' 1611.—Gerald' nup com' Kildar' fuit consanguin' & her' p̄d' Edw' Fitz-Gerald.—Us' p̄miss' supius specificat' descendebat p̄fat' Gerald' nup comit' Kildar', qui obiit 11 nov' 1620 sine hered', p̄fat' Gerald' com' Kildar' tunc existen' infra etat' 21 annor', viz. etat' 8 annor' & 10 mens'.—Georg' Fitz-Gerald nunc com' Kildar' est ejus p̄x' consanguin' & her' mascul'; & us' p̄miss' descendebat p̄fat' Georg'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—Eliz' nup comitissa Kildar', a tempore mortis p̄d' Gerald' nup comit', recepit p̄fic' ōiū p̄miss'.

(24) Ib' [ ].
JAC' GERNON MIL' seis' fuit, inter al', de feod', de 80 acr' ter' in vil' de [ ] & 80 acr' in vil' de Dunben in co' Lovid'.—Sic seis' existen', ꝑ fact' suū dat' 8 sept' an' regn' Regis & Regin' Phillip' & Mar' [ ] concessit ꝑmiss' Georg' Gernon nup de Dunmoghen in co' Mid', Joh' Lymericke nup rector' de Dervor, Ric' Nethervill de Dowth & Jac' Clarke de [ ] ad us' in dict' fact' express', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus fact' feoffament', ꝑd' Georg' Gernon &c. intraver' in ꝑmiss' & fuer' inde seis', de feod', ad us' ꝑd' Jac' Gernon, hered' & assign' s̃, imppet'.—ꝑd' Jac' Gernon mil' obiit.—Jennet' Gernon fuit un' filiarū & cohered' ꝑd' Jac', & fuit etat' 18 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris s̃, & non maritat'.—ꝑd' Georg' Gernon, Joh' Limericke, Ric' Nettervill & Jac' Clarke seis' fuer', de feod', ad us' ꝑd' Jennet' hered' & assign' s̃ imppet', de ¼ ꝑmiss'.—Eadē Jennet' cepit in virū Ric' Sedgrave nup de Killegglan, quiquidē Ric' & Jennet' habuer' exit', inter eos, Jac' Sedgrave nup de Balliben & Nic' Sedgrave de Ballihacke.—ꝑd' Jennet' obiit.—ꝑd' Ric' Sedgrave eā supvixit, & ꝑfic' ejusdē ¼ ꝑmiss' clamans p le curtisi, il' recepit; &, 10 jun' 1587, obiit.—Jac' Sedgrave, fil' & her' dict' Ric', fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis ꝑris s̃, & non maritat'.—ꝑd' Georg' Gernon, Joh' Limericke, Jac' Clarke & Ric' Nettervill, post mortē ꝑd' Ric' Sedgrave, fuer' seis', de feod', de ꝑd' ¼ ꝑmiss' ad us' ꝑd' Jac' Sedgrave & hered' s̃.—Sic seis', ꝑd' Georg' Gernon, Joh' Limericke & Jac' Clarke obier'.—ꝑd' Ric' Nettervill eos supvixit & fuit sol' seis', de feod', de ꝑmiss', ad us' ꝑd' Jac' Sedgrave & hered' s̃.—ꝑd' Jac' obiit, 8 dec' 1598, sine hered'.—Nic' Sedgrave nunc de Ballehacke est ejus frater & her', & tunc fuit etat' 24 annor'.—ꝑd' Ric' Nettervill, sic seis', obiit 10 jan' 1601.—Nic' vicecom' Nettervill de Dowth est ejus consanguin' & her', & fuit etat' 24 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris s̃, & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' in Allardston tenent^r de Re, p quadragesimā ꝑtē un' feod' mil'; ꝑmiss' in Dunben tenebant^r de Christ' Bellewe mil', sed p q̄d s̄vic' jurat' ignor'.

Tempore CAR. I. Regis.

(1) Ardee 25 Jul' 1625.
RIC' AYLMER de Dullardston, & Rob' Barnewell de Stacallon & Joh' Mackstor de Malahyde, nup de Thursinstowne in co' Mid', feoffat' ad us' ꝑd' Ric' Aylmer, seis' fuer', de feod', de 40 acr', in vil' & ter' de Dromlecke in co' Lovid'; &, p fact' s̃ dat' 1 maii 1602, dimiser' ꝑmiss' Joh' Moore de Barnemeath in co' Louth, executor' & assign' s̃, p term' 1000 annor'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re, p s̄vic' mil'.

(2) Ib' 26 Jul' 1625.
CHRIST' D'ARCY de Stonetoune in co' Lovid' seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Stonetoune ꝑd', contin' 11 tatas ter'.—Sic inde seis' existen', ꝑd' Christ' D'Arcy levavit fin' de ꝑmiss' cuidā Nic' D'Arcy de Platten & hered' s̃ imppet'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil'.

(3) Ib' 11 Oct' 1625.
THO' KEPPOCKE nup de Ardee in co' Lovid', & Luc' Dillon de Killeigh in co' Dub', feoffat' &c. seis' fuer', ut de feod', de 60 acr' ter' in vil' de Ardee, vocat' Curraghbegg & Curraghmore, ad us' dict' Tho' Keppocke & hered' s̃.—Sic seis' existen', p chart' suā feoffament', concesser' ꝑmiss' Anth' Townsley de Callan in dict' co' Lovid', & hered' s̃ imppet', ad us' dict' Anth' & hered' s̃; &, postea dict' Tho' Keppocke & Ellenor' ux' ejus, & Luc' Dillon, term' Trinit' an' regni nup Regis Jac' 20, levaver' fin', de ꝑmiss', cuidā Joh' Moore de Barmeath in co' ꝑd', & Anth' Townsley de Callan ꝑd'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(4) Ib' 2 Jun' 1626.
LAWR' CLINTON de Dromcashell in co' Lovid' seis' fuit, de feod', de 120 acr' in vil' & ter' de Corballis in co' ꝑd'; &, sic inde seis' existen', p fact' suū dat' 20 nov' 1619, vendidit ꝑmiss' Nic' Gernon, hered' & assign' suis, imppet'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re, in capite.

(5) Ib' eod' die.
EDW' NUGENT de Bracklone in co' Westmid' seis' fuit, de feod', de ½ maner' de Athirdee; &, sic inde seis' existen', vendidit ꝑmiss' Petr' Barnewell, hered' & assign suis, imppet'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(6) Ib' eod' die.
EDW' NUGENT de Bracklone in co' Westmid' seis' fuit, de feod', de ½ maner' de Athirdee, viz. de 60 acr' ter' in Stakillin, & de ½ capital' reddit' anūat' exeunt' de vil' & ter' de Ardaghislaundye in Heighleim, ½ de regal' s̄vic' exeunt' de ōib3 ter' in Houthestone, ½ capital' reddit' exeunt' de vil' & ter' de Godfrydeslaundye in Blakestone, ½ 20*d*. exeunt' de Ardaghislaundye in Kildimocke, ½ 2*s*. anūal' reddit' exeunt' de 60 acr' ter' in Killdimocke ꝑd', ½ 1*s*. capital' reddit' exeunt' de cert' ter' in Heighleim, ½ 1*s*. capital' reddit' de ōib3 ter' in Habrickestone, ½ 6*d*. capital' reddit' in Porcherdstone, ½ 10*s*. reddit' exeunt' de le Curraghemeades infra burgager' de Athirdee, & ½ 1*s*. capital' reddit' exeunt' de Estermede & de ½ 7*s*. anūal' reddit' exeunt' de le Castleyard, 4*s*. 5*d*. de Rathraugh, & de 33*s*. 4*d*. de Caule, qu' ōes reddit' ꝑd' sunt pcell' dict' terc' ptis maner' de Atherdee.—Sic seis, vendidit ꝑmiss' Petr' Barnewell, hered' & assign' s̃, imppet'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(7) Ib' 21 Mar' 1626.
JAC' BRANDON de Dundalke seis' fuit, ut de feod', de abbia fratrū minorū in Dundalke ꝑd', & de 1 mes', 1 clausur' & 4 acr' ter' etiam in Dundalk, in Paineston 2 mes' & 24 acr', Labanston 15 acr', Stephenstonsay 28 acr', Carlingford 1 mes', & in Dundalke ꝑd' 1 capital' mansion', 16 mes', 1 molendin' & 100 acr' ter'.—Idē Jac', 1 maii an' regni Regis Hen' VIII. 37, fecit quoddā script' concession' de abbia ꝑd' Joh' Limbricke nup rectori de Derver, Ric' White, Rob' Dowdall & Joh' Srian de Dundalke, & hered' suis, ad us' in intencon' dict' script' specificat', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Idē Joh' Limbricke, Ric' White & Joh' Srian obier'.—ꝑd' Rob' Dowdall eos supvixit, & fuit de abbia ꝑd' seis', ut de feod', ad ꝑd' us'.—Idē Rob' obiit circa 40 annos jam elaps'.—Patric' Dowdall nup de Carlingford fuit ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit plen' etat' & maritat.—ꝑd' Edw' Brandon, ult' oct' 1598, obiit.—Edw' Brandon est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 5 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris s̃, & non maritat'.—ꝑd' Patric' Dowdall fuit de abbia ꝑd' seis', de feod', ad ꝑd' us'.—Idē Patric' obiit 10 aug' 1618.—Mat' Dowdall de Dromore in co' Downe est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 40 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris s̃, & maritat'.—Abbia ꝑd' tenet^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; ꝑmiss' in Labonston & Paineston tenebant^r de Jac' Clinton; ꝑmiss' in Stephenstonsay tenent^r de Christ' Bellewe, p fidelitat'; ꝑmiss' in Carlingford tenent^r de superior', burgens' &c. vil' de Carlingford, in libo & comun' burgag'; ꝑmiss' in Dundalke, except' abbia ꝑd', tenent^r de ballivis &c. vil' de Dundalke, in libo & comun' burgag'.

(8) Ib' 6 Aug' 1627.
JOH' BARNEWALL seis' fuit, de feod', de 3 mes', 3 gardin' & 40 acr' ter' in vil' de Gibston-palmer in co' Lovid', & de & in vil' & ter' de Allardston 6 mes', 6 gardin' & 140 acr', Hunterston 3 mes', 3 gardin' & 50 acr', & in Callen 12 mes', 12 gardin' & 100 acr'.—Sic seis', idē Joh' Barnewall, p fact' suū dat' 22 maii 1592, concessit ꝑmiss' Joh' Barnewall de Brymore in co' Dub'; Rob' Rochford' de Kilbride in co' Mid', Christ' Linch de Croboy, & Tho' Hamlin de Smithston in eodē co', hered' & assign' suis, ad us' specificat' in quadā inquis' capt' apud vil' de Trym in co' Mid' 3 aug' 1627; cujus ꝑtextu, ꝑd' Joh' Barnewall, Rob' Rochford, Christ' Linch & Tho' Hamlyn fuer' de ꝑmiss' seis', de feod', ad ꝑd' us'.—ꝑd' Joh' Barnewall obiit 10 maii 1596.—Patric' Barnewall est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 12 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris s̃, & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' in Callan tenent^r ut de maner' de Callan, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; ꝑmiss' in Allardston tenent^r ut de maner' de Allardston, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; ꝑmiss' in Hunterston tenent^r ut de maner' de Atherdie, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; ꝑmiss' in Gibston-palmer tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—WALTER' BABE de Atherdie seis' fuit, de feod', de 80 acr' ter' in vil' de Walterston in co' ꝑd', qu' concessit ꝑfat' Patric' Barnewall & hered' s̃, ad us' ipsius Patric' & hered' s̃ imppet'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—ꝑmiss' in Gibston-palmer, Callan & Hunterstown decendebant ꝑfat' Joh' Barnewall, a Jennet' Palmer av' ejus; ꝑmiss' in Allardstowne ei descendebant a Tho' Barnewall avuncul' ejus.

(9) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' GERNON seis' fuit, de feod', de 2 mes' & 50 acr' ter' in vil' de Rathbrist in co' Lovid', de 2 mes' & 60 acr' in Killany & 1 mes' & 26 acr', in Lowerathe al' Killaslane.—Idē Joh' obiit 10 aug' 1590.—Tho' Gernon est ejus consanguin' & her', & fuit etat' 30 annor' tempore mortis dict' Joh', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(10) Ib' 19 Sept' 1627.
CHRIST' NUGENT de Moyrath in co' Mid', mil', Joh' Rochford de Killbride, & Edw' Dowdall de Rathmore in eodē co', Melchior Moore de Croniston in co' Westmid' & Patric' Barnewall seis' fuer', de feod', de maner', vil' & ter' de Roche in co' Lovid', contin' 1 castr', 10 mes' & 300 acr', Kene 4 mes' & 180 acr', Phillipston 5 mes' & 180 acr', Cloghmagagen & Carricksuck 3 mes' & 120 acr', Kilkigley 2 mes' & 180 acr', Tankardston 2 mes' & 60 acr', Castleton 1 castr', 10 mes' & 300 acr', Kilkarne 3 mes' & 60 acr', Newhaggard 4 mes' & 120 acr', Shortson, Lis-

deny & Lelitter 6 mes' & 220 acr', Fues 10 mes' & 720 acr', Ballesolean 5 mes' & 720 acr', in Dundalke 5 mes', 15 gardin' & 160 acr', & de capital' reddit' exeunt' ex vil' & ter' de Tillaghdonell, & ex vil' & ter' de Dunkalke, ex dono & feoffament' Joh' Bellew mil' & al', ad us' specificat' in qnadā inquis' capt' apud Atherdee 18 oct' 1625.—Idē Joh' Bellewe obiit 10 jan' 1626.—Christ' Bellewe est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 25 annor' & maritat'. —dña Amynett, nup ux' ꝑd' Joh' Bellewe, in plen' vita existit.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(11) Ib' eod' die.
ROB' BARNWELL seis' fuit, ut de feod', de maner' de Rathosker, & de 1 castr', 6 mes' & 120 acr' ter' in vil' & campis de Rathosker ꝑd', & Rathekill in co' Lovid', de vil' & ter' de Phillipston juxta Rathosker, & Knockmontaine in co' ꝑd', contin' 2 mes' & 160 acr', qu' ōia sunt pcell' dict' maner' de Rathosker; & de 4 mes' & 140 acr' in vil' & ter' de Droncyne, in Lissdonegan 60 acr', Donleere 1 mes' & 1 gardin', in Termonfeighen 1 mes' & 4 acr', in Callan 1 mes', in Dromcath 5 acr', & in Kildymock 40 acr'.—Idē Rob', p fact' suū dat' 2 jan' 1586, concessit ꝑmiss' ꝑd', inter al', Ric' Fitz-Williams nup de Merryon in co' Dub', Joh' Barnewall nup de [ ] Barth' Barnewall nup de eadē & Wil' Fitz-Williams nup de Donnoghmore in co' Mid', & hered' suis, imppet', ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Ric' Fitz-Williams &c. fuer' de ꝑmiss' seis', de feod', ad ꝑd' us'.—ꝑd' Rob' Barnewall obiit 30 jan' 1586.—Christ' Barnewell est ejus fil' & her' & tunc fuit etat' 5 annor' & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' in Rathosker tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; ꝑmiss' in Lissedonegan & Killynock tenent^r ut de maner' de Atherdy, p capital' reddit'; ꝑmiss' in Dromyne tenent^r ut de maner' de Ballebragan, p añual' reddit'; ꝑmiss' in Donleere tenent^r ut de maner' de Dunleere, p capital' reddit'; ꝑmiss' in Termonfeighen tenent^r ut de maner' de Termonfeighen, p capital' reddit'; & ꝑmiss' in Dromcath tenent^r ut de maner' de Dromcath.

(12) Ib' 26 Mar' 1628.
COM' WESTMID' seis' fuit, de feod', de medietat' maner', vil' & ter' de Haggard al' Haggarton & Ballebalrick in co' Lovid', contin' 1 castr', 3 mes' & 300 acr'; &, sic seis' existen', idē com', p nomen Ric' baron' de Delvin, alienavit ꝑmiss' ꝑd' Christ' Nugent, habend' eidē Christ' & hered' mascul' s̄, & p defectu tal' exit' ꝑmiss' revertere ꝑfat' com' & hered' s̄; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Christ' fuit de ꝑmiss' seis', ut de feod' taliat'.—Idē Christ' obiit, absque hered' mascul', 4 jul' 1626.—ꝑd' com' est ejus frater & her', & fuit etat' 50 annor' tempore mortis fratris s̄ ꝑd', & maritat'; virtute cujus, ꝑmiss' ꝑd' revertebant ꝑfat' comit', qui in ꝑmiss' intravit & fuit inde seis' de feod'.—Idē com' alienavit ꝑmiss' Hen' Dowdall de Athboy & hered' s̄, ad us' ipsius Hen' Dowdall & hered' s̄ imppet'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil.'

(13) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' MANEN seis' fuit, de feod', de 3 castr', 16 mes' cū gardin', 100 acr' ter', 8 parv' clausur' contin' 8 acr' ter', & 11 al' gardin', qu' ōia sunt scituat' in vil' & ter' de Atherdee.—Idē Jac' obiit 17 april' 1607.—Barth' Manen est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 22 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris s̄, & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Petr' Barnewall & Edw' Nugent, p fidelitat' & capital' reddit'.

(14) Ib' 27 Aug' 1628.
GERROTT nup VICECOM' MOORE de Drogheda seis' fuit, de feod', de maner' de Mellefonte [ ] & Ballemascanlan, contin' 6 castr', 500 mes', 100 toft', 5 molendin', 6 columbar', 100 gardin', 10,000 acr' ter' arrabil', 1000 acr' prat', 20,000 acr' pastur' & 20,000 acr' bruer' in vil' de Mellefonte, Tullaghalin, Deanrath, Ballgadren, Mell, Colbridge, Begrath, Ballenemene, Sheepegrange, Stalebane, Callan, Unshike, Ballepatricke, Saltehowse, Ballmascanlon, Ballemaconlan al' Balleconnelly, Corcarnane, Aghereveene, Faghart, Agheneskeagh, Plaster & Prolugg in co' Lovid'; & de rectoriis impropriat' & decim' rector' & poch' de Ballemascanlan, Faghart, Donany & Parsonston, & de advocacōn' vicariar' de Ballemascanlan, Faghart, Donany & Parsonston, & de scit' abbie de Mellifont ꝑd', qu' ōia sunt pcell' dict' manerior'; & fuit etiam seis' de scit' &c. nup dissolut' dom' s̄ci Joh' de Atherdee, cū ter' & decim' eidē ptin', viz. de vil', ter' & decim' de Shanles, Gawsland, Blakeston & Mullaghcloe in co' ꝑd', contin' 1000 acr'; & de decim' añuat' exeunt' ex vil' de Atherdee ꝑd', & ex vil' de Athurston, Babeston, Babesland, Cookeston, le Cowle, Crevagh, Corkeine, Dowdeston, Hurleston, Hothston, Habergeston, Hasselston, Irishton, Killmore, three Knocks, Lesdowick, the twoe Lessrains, Millkynn, Mandfeildston, Mollinston, Mapaston, Moreston, Mullaghdisselin, Newton, Phillipston, Purcheston, Poghelston, Phillipston, Rathbodd, Rathory, Richardston, Redmoresyde, Richardston, Rathenan, Swyneston, Shereleston, Stakillen & Spencer's rock qu' ōia sunt pcell' dict' priorat'.—Idē nup vicecom' Moore & dña Mar', tunc ux' ejus, term' s̄ci Mich' an' regni nup Regis Jac' 12, levaver' fin' de ꝑd' 3 maner' de Mellefont, Callan & Ballemascanlan, Arthur' Chichester baron' de Bellfast, Hen' Bryan baron' de Ibrakan Roger' Jones mil', Nic' Whyte mil', Adam' Loftus junior' mil', Fidel' Fortescue mil', Georg' Sexton mil' & Edw' Hall & hered' s̄, put p record' dict' fin' plen' apparet, & us' ꝑd' fin' declarat^r in quibʒdā indentat' articul' fact' inter ꝑfat' baron' de Bellfast ex una pte, & ꝑfat' Gerrald' nup vicecom' Moore de Drogheda & dnā Mar' ux' ejus, ex alter' pte, dat' 18 jul' an' regni dict' nup Regis Jac' 11, quarūquidē articul' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Arthur' baro de Bellfast &c. fuer' de ꝑd' 3 maner' de Mellefont, Callan & Ballemascanlan seis', de feod', ad ꝑd' us'.—Idē Gerrot nup vicecom' Moore unacū ꝑfat' Arthur' nup baron' de Bellfast, Roger' Jones mil', Nic' Whyte, Fidel' Fortescue, cū Archibald' Moore & Edw' Hall, p fact' dat' 3 feb' 1614, concess' ceter' ꝑmiss' cū suis ptin', inter al', Tho' nup archieꝑo Dub', Ric' Wingefeild mil', modo vicecom' Powerscourte', Francisc' Ruish mil' nup defunct', Edw' Blaney mil', modo baron' de Monaghan & Thobie Caulefield mil', nup baron' de Charlemounte & hered' suis, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, fuer' de ꝑmiss' seis', de feod', ad ꝑd' us'.—ꝑd' Gerrott nup vicecom' Moore, Arthur' baro de Bellfast, Hen' baro de Ibrakan, Roger' Jones mil', Nic' Whyte, Adam' Loftus, Fidel' Fortescue, Georg' Sexten, Archibald' Moore & Edw' Hall, p fact' dat' 22 nov' 1615, concesser' ꝑd' 3 maner' de Mellefonte, Callan & Ball-mascanlan, Wil' comit' Mid', p nomen Wil' Brabazon mil', Joh' Vaughan mil, Joh' Lagherne & Humphrid' Hall, & hered' suis, imppet', ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, fuer' de ꝑd' 3 maner' seis', de feod', ad ꝑd' us'.—ꝑfat' Tho' nup archieꝑus Dub', Ric' vicecom' Powerscourt, Edw' baro de Monaghan, Thobias baro de Charlemont & Francisc' Ruish seis' existen', de feod', de ꝑd' nup dissolut' dom' s̄ci Joh' de Atherdee, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' dat' 3 feb' 1614 specificat', idē nup vicecom' Drogheda confecit quoddā fact' ꝑfat' Tho' modo vicecom' Drogheda & hered' s̄, dat' 20 sept' 1616, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑd' nup vicecom' de Drogheda, p nomen Gerrott Moore mil' dom' Moore baron' de Millford, an' regni nup Regis Jac' 17, levavit fin' de ꝑmiss' Ric' Wingefeild mil' vicecom' de Powerscourte, Francisc' Ruishe mil', Roger' Jones mil' modo vicecom' de Renelagh, Nic' White mil', Adam' Loftus junior' mil', Edw' Blany mil' nup baron' de Monaghan, Thobie Caulfield mil' nup baron' de Charlemont, Arthur' Usher & Archibald' Moore & hered' s̄, put p record' dict' fin' apparet, ad us' declarat' in quibʒdā indentur' dat' 13 feb' 1619, quarū tenor' sequūt^r in orig'.—ꝑd' Tho' obiit absque hered', & ꝑfat' modo vicecom' eū supvixit.—Idē nup vicecom' obiit 9 nov' 1627.—Letic' Moore est ejus consanguin' & ꝑx' her', viz. filia & sol' her' ꝑfat' Edw' Moore, fil' & her' dict' nup vicecom', & fuit etat' 12½ annor' tempore mortis ꝑd' nup vicecom', & non maritat'.—ꝑfat' modo vicecom' est' fil' & her' mascul' ꝑfat' Gerrott nup vicecom', & fuit etat' 24 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris s̄, & maritat'.—ꝑfat' Edw' Moore obiit absque hered' mascul'.—Maner' de Mellefont, Callan & Bellemascanlan, unacū divers' al' ter' & ten' ꝑd' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'; ꝑd' priorat' s̄ci Joh' de Atherdee, cū ptin', etiam tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'; ꝑd scit' &c. abbie de Mellifont etiam tenent^r in libo & comun' soccag'.—Archieꝑus Ardmagh clamat ꝑmiss' in Faghart sibi & successor' suis; Georg' Warren de Cassen in co' Lovid' clamat 40 acr' in Faghart ꝑd' sibi & hered' suis; Christ' White de Balleboy in eodē co' clamat etiam ꝑmiss' in Prolugg al' Prolegg sibi & hered' suis; & Alex' Malpas de Dundalke in eodē co' clamat etiam 30 acr' in Blakeston ꝑd' sibi & hered' suis.

(15) Ib' 8 Oct' 1629.
EDM' PLUNCKETT seis' fuit, ut de feod', de maner', vil' & ter' de Castlelompnagh, & de vil' de Taghenewre al' Aghenewre & Rathdaniell in co' Lovid', qu' ōia contin' inter se 1 castr', 10 mes' & 240 acr', & sunt pcell' dict' maner', de capital' reddit' exeunt' de vil' de Rathwirry, pcell' dict' maner', & de vil' & ter' de Lastolgh contin' 1 molendin' aquatic' & 60 acr', Hamonston 12 acr', & Athclare 1½ acr'.—Idē Edw', unacū Oliver' Plunckett fil' & her' s̄, Wil' Moore de Barmeeth in eodē co', & Ric' Bellew de Stameene in co' Mid', p fact suū dat' 20 oct' 1603, concessit ꝑd' maner' de Castlelompnagh Joh' Gernon mil', tunc de Gernonston & modo de Killincowle, Nic' Gernon de Millton, Ric' Moore de Barmeeth & Tho' Gernon Fitz-Henry de Lowth in eodē co', & hered' suis, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', cujus fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, fuer' de ꝑmiss' seis', de feod', ad ꝑd' us'.—Idē Edw' obiit 20 oct' 1626.—Oliver' Plunckett est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 60 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris s̄ & maritat'.—Maner' de Castlelomnagh tenet^r de Hen' Dowdall & [ ] Fitz-Symons, ut de maner' de Haggard's-towne, p s̄vic' mil'; med' dict' maner' de Haggard's-towne tenebat^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil', & fuit in manibȝ

Regis nunc, ꝑone minoritat' [ ] Fitz-Symons, ward' Regis, fil' & her' [ ] Fitz-Symons, sed de quo vel quibꝫ, aut p que s̃vic', ꝑmiss' in Lastulgh tenent^r^ jur' ignor'; ꝑmiss' de Hamonston tenent^r^ ut de maner' de Atherdee; ꝑmiss' in Athclare tenent^r^ de Ric' Whyte, ut de maner' suo de Dunleare.

(16) Ib' eod' die.
THO' DUFFE de Drogheda seis' fuit, de feod', de 5 mes', 22 acr' & 1 clausur' in vil' & ter' de Termonfeighen, & de 4 acr' vocat' Gaffny's land al' "Rogne leasure and bogg meade", & 120 acr' ter' arrabil', 12 acr' prat' & 20 acr' pastur' in vil' & ter' de Phillipston, 80 acr' ter' arrabil', 10 acr' prat' & 20 acr' pastur' in vil' de Phillipston-kenwick, 1 mes', 3 gardin' & 6 acr' ter' in vil' de Atherdee, 80 acr' arrabil', 8 acr' prat' & 10 acr' pastur' in vil' & ter' de Highlem, & 60 acr' arrabil', 3 acr' prat' & 10 acr' pastur' in vil' & ter' de Purghillston in co' ꝑd'.—Idē Tho' obiit ult' jan' 1600.—Georg' Duffe nup de Drogheda fuit ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit plen' etat' & maritat'.—ꝑd' Georg' fuit de ꝑmiss' ꝑd' seis' de feod', & obiit ult' nov' 1611.—Petr' Duffe fuit ejus frater & her', & tunc fuit etat' 30 annor', & non maritat'.—Idē Petr' in ꝑmiss' intravit, & fuit inde seis' de feod'.—obiit 7 dec' 1617.—Tho' Duffe est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 10 mens' tempore mortis ꝑris s̃, & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' in Termonfeighan tenent^r^ de Re in soccag' in capite; ꝑmiss' vocat' Gaffine's land, & ꝑmiss' in Phillipston tenent^r^ de archiep̄o Ardmagh p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; resid' ꝑmiss' tenet^r^ de Petr' Barnewall & Edm' Nugent, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'.

(17) Atherdee 8 Sept' 1630.
CHRIST' VERDON de Kiltalaght in co' Lovid' seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Kiltalaght contin' 2 mes' 1 molendin' & 120 acr'.—Idē Christ' alienavit ꝑmiss' Jac' Stainehurst in mortgag'; virtute cujus, idē Jac' fuit de ꝑmiss' seis'.—Idē Jac' alienavit ꝑmiss' Ric' Bolton mil'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Ric' Bolton fuit de ꝑmiss' seis', de feod'.—Idē Ric', unacū Oliver' Verdon, fil' & her' ꝑfat' Christ', alienavit ꝑmiss' Luc' Usher & hered' suis.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r^ de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.—Joh' Verdon habet añual' reddit' ex ꝑmiss'.

(18) Ib' eod' die.
NIC' SEDGRAVE nup de Ballyhack in co' Mid' seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 35 acr' in vil' & ter' de Athlardston in co' Lovid', 30 acr' in Dunbeigne al' Dunbryn, 15 acr' in le Knock juxta Tallonston, 4½ acr' in vil' & ter' de Wottonston, & 8 acr' in vil' de Howthe in co' ꝑd'.—Idē Nic' concessit ꝑmiss' in Dunbeigne Patric' Gernon de Gernonston & hered' suis, virtute cujus, ꝑd' Patric' fuit de eisdē seis', ut de feod'.—Idē Nic' Sedgrave obiit 7 sept' 1629.—Ric' Sedgrave est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 23 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris s̃ & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' in Dunbeigne tenebant^r^ de Re in capite; ꝑmiss' in Athlardston etiam tenent^r^ de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'; ꝑmiss' in Howthe tenent^r^ de Ric' Talbot, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; ꝑmiss' in le Knock tenent^r^ de Petr' Barnwell, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; & ꝑmiss' in Wottonston tenent^r^ de Christ' Taaffe, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'.

(19) Ib' eod' die.
OLIVER' nup BARO de LOUTHE seis' fuit, de feod' talliat' sibi & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, (reverc̄on' coron' expectant',) de scit', circuit', ambit' & ꝑcinct' nup dissolut' monaster' de Lowthe, & de 120 acr' ter', 4 mes', 1 piscac̄on' & 1 molendin' aquatic' in vil' & campis de Lowthe, Emilagh & Priorstate, 6 mes' & 240 acr' in vil' & ter' de Corderry, 1 mes' & 20 acr' in Cooloredan, 4 mes' & 120 acr' in Channonscock, 3 mes' & 60 acr' in Iniskyne, 3 mes' & 60 acr' in Feraghes, 6 mes' & 120 acr' in Killcrone, 2 mes' & 5 acr' in Dundalke, 1 mes' in Dromiskin, 6 mes' & 120 acr' in Canontowne, 2 mes' & 40 acr' in Donellston, 3 mes' & 60 acr' in Castlecoe, 1 mes' vocat' "the house of the hill" & 10 acr' in Terfeighan, 1 mes' & 10 acr' in Riaghton, & de capital' reddit' ex vil' & ter' de Rosmacha, Rathbriske, Laraghmensie & Gynn, qu' ōia sunt ꝑcell' dict' nup dissolut' monaster' de Lowthe; & etiam seis' fuit, de feod', de 2 castr', 8 mes', 150 acr' ter', 1 molendin' aquatic', 1 piscar' &c. in Tallonston, 3 mes' & 60 acr' ter' in Laghtlom, 3 mes' & 60 acr' in Cocklyrathe, 6 mes' & 240 acr' in Charleston al' Searleston, 8 mes' & 240 acr' in Riaghton, 3 mes' & 60 acr' in Fernonrathe, 3 mes' & 60 acr' in Fieraghes, 1 mes' & 30 acr' in vil' de Elletston, 4 mes' & 100 acr' in Droghstrall al' Droghtdroyle al' Dredull al' Dredally, 6 mes' & 120 acr' in Knock & Aldroghan, 4 mes' & 7 acr' in Terfeighan, 1 mes' in Carlingford, 6 mes' & 120 acr' in Ballugg, & 30 acr' in monte de Carlingford; & fuit etiam seis' de maner' de Heynston contin' 1 castr', 12 mes' & 340 acr' ter', Garulaghe 1 mes' & 10 acr', Rothlost 3 mes' & 6 acr', Rathe juxta Loublagh 3 mes' & 67 acr', Uraghe al' Newraghe 1 mes' & 4 acr', Ardpatrick 3 mes' & [illegible]0 acr', Ballyoran 3 mes' & 60 acr', Corballyes 1 mes' & 60 acr', Habrigeston 5 mes' & 120 acr', in Atherdee 1 mes', & de & in Walterston capital' reddit'.—Idē nup baro, p fact' suū dat' 1 oct' 1598, concessit ōia ꝑmiss', (monaster' de Lowthe ꝑd', cū s̃ ptin', solumodo except') Christ' nup vicecom' Gormanston, Dudl' Loftus de Rathfernam mil', Christ' Plunkett mil', Tho' Fitz-Williams mil' modo vicecom' Merryon, & Christ' Taaffe & hered s̃, ad us' dict' nup baron' de Lowthe & hered' s̃ imppet'; virtute cujus, fuer' de ꝑmiss' ad eund' us' seis'.—Idē nup baro de Lowthe, p fact' suū dat' 6 oct' 1600, concessit ꝑd' monaster' de Lowthe Ric' Gernon de Tallonston & hered' suis, ad us' ipsius baron' & hered' suor', & postea, scilicet, term' s̄ci Mich' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 43, Patric' Barnwell mil', Christ' Plunckett mil', Christ' Bellewe mil' p nomen Christ' Bellew ar', & ꝑd' Christ' Taaffe recupaver' dict' nup dissolut' monaster' &c. vers' ꝑfat' Ric' Gernon, ad us' dict' nup baron' & hered' suor'.—ꝑd' nup baro declaravit ult' voluntat' suā, & p eandē limitavit ōia ꝑmiss' ꝑd' sibimetipsi durant' vita sua, remaner' inde Mat' nup baron' de Lowthe, & hered' mascul' s̃, cū divers' al' remaner' in talliat', remaner' in feod' rect' hered' Tho' Plunckett & hered' s̃, imppet'.—Idē Oliver' nup baro obiit.—ꝑd' Mat', nup baro de Lowthe, fuit ejus fil' & her'.—Idē Christ' nup vicecom' Gormanston, Dudl' Loftus mil', Christ' Plunckett mil', Tho' Fitz-Williams mil' modo vicecom' Merryon, Christ' Taaffe, Patric' Gernon & Christ' Bellewe fuer' seis' de ꝑmiss', ad us' ꝑfat' Mat' nup baron' de Lowthe & hered' s̃.—ꝑd' Mat' nup baro seis' fuit, de feod', de 3 mes' & 60 acr' ter' in vil' de Gibston-pallmer, 2 mes' & 40 acr' in Carnanbregagh, 40 acr' in Heynston, 2 mes' & 80 acr' in Rynoldston, 15 acr' vocat' Turley juxta Tallonston & 30 acr' in Tallonston vocat' le Knock in Tallonston.—ꝑd' Christ' nup vicecom' Gormanston, Dudl' Loftus mil', Patric' Barnwell & Christ' Bellewe obier'; & ꝑd' Tho' modo vicecom' Merryon & Christ' Taaffe fuer' de ꝑmiss' ꝑd' cū ptin' seis', de feod', ad ꝑd' us'.—Idē Mat' nup baro de Lowthe, p fact' suū dat' 26 feb' 1622, concessit ꝑmiss' ꝑd' (sepal' capital' reddit' ꝑd' tantumodo except' exeunt' de Rossmacha & Laraghmensie,) Jenic' nup vicecom' Gormanston, Nic' baron' de Howthe, Rob' Preston, Silvestr' Plunkett, Nic' Barnewall, Jac' Plunckett, Ric' Fitz-Williams & Georg' Bagnall & hered' suis imppet', ad us' specificat' in quibꝫdā indentur' dat' 26 feb' 1622, quarū tenor sequit^r^ in orig'.—ꝑd' Georg' Bagnall & Sivester Plunckett obier', & ꝑd' Jenic' vicecom' Gormanston, Nic' baro de Howthe, Rob' Preston, Nic' Barnwell, Jac' Pluncket & Ric' Fitz-Williams fuer' de ꝑmiss' (except' ꝑexcept',) seis'.—Idē Mat' baro de Lowth obiit 19 jul' 1629.—Oliver' modo baro est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 21 annor' & 4 mens' tempore mortis ꝑris s̃, & non maritat'.—Idē nup baro habuit 3 al' filios viz. Patric', Tho' & Ignat'; & 9 filias, viz. Ursul', Elic', Margaret', Mar', Jan', Ann', Katharin', Eliz' & [ ].—ꝑd' nup monaster' de Lowthe cū ptin' tenent^r^ de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'; ꝑmiss' in le rathe juxta Loublagh, Ballyoran, Uragh al' Nuragh, Ardpatrick, Corbally & Gibston-pallmer etiam tenent^r^ de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'; ꝑmiss' in Tallonston, Laghtlom, Cocklyrathe, Charleston, 220 acr' in Reaghston, Fernonrath, Fieraghes, Elleston, Droghtstroyle, le Knock, Aldroghan, Rathlost, Tully, Knock in Tallonston, Habridgeston & Atherdee tenent^r^ de Petr' Barnwell, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; ꝑmiss' in Carlingford, Ballug & mont' de Carlingford tenent^r^ de Arthur' Bagnall, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; dict' 4 mes' & 7 acr' in Terfeighen tenent^r^ de archiep̄o Armacan', p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; ꝑmiss' in Heynston, Carnanbregaghe & Rynoldston tenent^r^ de Christ' Bellewe, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; ꝑmiss' in Garnlaghe tenent^r^ de Joh' Verdon, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'.—Nic' Clynton de Irishton clamat ꝑmiss' in Irishton jure hereditar'.

(20) Ib' 9 Aug' 1632.
EDW' PLUNCKET seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Bawne contin' 1 dom' lapid', 4 mes' & 180 acr'.—Idē Edw' obiit tempore regni nup Regin' Eliz'.—Alex' Pluncket est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 21 annor' & amplius tempore mortis ꝑris s̃, & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r^ de Re, p s̃vic' mil'.

(21) Ib' 22 April' 1633.
EDW' PLUNCKET seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Bawne contin' 180 acr'.—obiit 40 an' jam ult' elaps'.—Alex' Pluncket est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 40 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris s̃, & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r^ de Joh' Taaffe, p fidelitat' tantū.

(22) Ib' 23 April' 1633.
THO' VICECOM' MERYON seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Killclogher in co' Lovid', contin' 4 mes' & 180 acr'.—Sic seis' existen', p fact' suū concessit ꝑmiss' Ric' Fitz-Williams & hered' suis, imppet'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r^ in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(23) Ib' eod' die.
NIC' HUSSEYE de Galltrim in co' Mid' seis' fuit, de feod', ad us' Christ' Taaffe & hered' mascul' s̃, de maner' de Braganston al' Ballebragan in co' Lovid', contin' 1 castr', 10 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 190 acr' ter', & de capital' reddit' añuatim exeunt' ex libo ten' Patric' Dawe in Braganston, libo ten' Patric' Cashell in Braganston, libo ten' baron' de Howthe in Braganston, vil' & ter' de Williamston, Rathfallis & Rathosker in co' ꝑd', libo ten'

Christ' Barnewell & Petr' Taaffe in Drom-Inn, 3 mes' in Drom-Inn p̄d', libo ten' vocat' Rewin's freehould in vil' & ter' de Dromcashell, & libo ten' Lawr' Clinton in Dromcashell p̄d', & de advocac̄on', presentac̄on' & jure patronat' vicar' de Clonkeene in co' p̄d', qu' ōia p̄miss' sunt pcell' maner' de Ballybragan al' Braganston p̄d', & de maner' de Mandevillston in co' p̄d', contin' 10 mes', 2 molendin' aquatic' & 180 acr' ter' jacen' in vil' de Mandevillston, Woottonston al' Wootton & Lissloan; de advocac̄on', presentac̄on' & jure patronat' ecclie de Mandevilston, & de capital' reddit' añuatim exeunt' ex libo ten' Christ' Bellewe mil' in Mandevilston, capital' reddit' ex libo ten' vocat' Garland's freehould in Wottonston p̄d', ex libo ten' vocat' Duff's freehould in Wottenston, ex libo ten' vocat' Gernon's freehould in Wotton, ex libo ten' vocat' Dromgowl's freehould in Mandevilston, ex liber' ten' vocat' Brith & Veldon's freehould in Wootton p̄d', & ex libo ten' vocat' Wotton's freehould in Mandevilston p̄d', qu' ōia sunt p̄cell' maner' de Mandevilston p̄d'; seis fuit etiam de vil' de Athneglogg, Arthurston, Rathbeddy, al' little Arthurston, Sturminston, Gilbertston, Rogerston al' Mooreton & Drakeston in co' p̄d', contin' 2 castr', 20 mes' & 840 acr' ter'; & de 10 mes' & 248 acr' ter' in vil' de Boolyes, Heighlim, Bone-berr, Poghillston, Phillippston, Mullaghcurry & Richardston; 1 castr' vocat' St. Leger's castle, 1 molendin' aquatic', 5 mes', 1 columbar', 7 acr' arrabil' & 2 acr' prat' in vil' de Atherdee, 6 mes' & 280 acr' in Reynoldstone, Garlagh & Newton, 4 mes' & 80 acr' in Lowth, & 4 mes' & 60 acr' in Hamlinston al' Tomlinston in co' p̄d'.—Sic seis' existen', idē Nic' obiit tempore nup Regin' Eliz'.—Patric' Hussey, ejus consanguin' & her', est plen' etat' & maritat'.—Idē Patric' fuit de p̄miss', ad p̄d' us', seis' de feod'.—Sic seis' existen', idē Patric' & p̄fat' Christ' Taaffe, unacū Gilbert Talbot nup de Belgard in co' Dub', fecer' quoddā script', dat' 25 maii 1604, de p̄miss' Patric' Shaghnes de Ballybragan & hered' s̄, p̄ut p p̄d' script' & indorsament' ejusdē plen' appet quorū tenor' sequūt^r in orig'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Patric' Shaghnes fuit de p̄miss' seis'.—Idē Christ' Taaffe obiit 6 jan' 1632.—Joh' Taaffe est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 35 annor' & maritat'.—Maner' de Mandevilston & Braganston, & p̄miss' in Hamlinston al' Tomlinston tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; p̄miss' in Boolyes, Athneglogg, Atherdee, Arthurston, Rathboddy, Sturminston, Gilberston, Rogerston, Drakeston, Heighlim, Bonebor, Poghallston, Phillipston, Mullaghcurry & Richardston tenent^r de Petr' Barnwell, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; p̄miss' in Reynoldston, Garlagh & Newton tenent^r de archiep̄o Armachan', p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; & p̄miss' in Lowthe tenent^r de Ric' Tallbot, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'.

(24) Ib' 24 Sept' 1633.
JOH' WHITE seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' de Ballregan in co' Lovid', contin' 1 castr', 6 mes' & 180 acr' ter', & de 60 acr' juxta vil' de Roskeagh.—Sic seis' existen', idē Joh', p fact' suū dat' 1 april' 1622, concessit p̄miss' Rob' Piggott de Dysart in co' Regin' mil', Joh' Piggott fil' & her' dict' Rob', Tho' Hovenden de Tankardston, Jac' Hovenden de Ballefoyle in eodē co', & Manus O'Correran de Ballregan p̄d', hered' & assign' s̄, ad us' in intenc̄on' dict' fact' specificat', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(25) Ib' eod' die.
MIC' DROMGOOLE seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Dromgoolston contin' 1 castr', 6 mes', 2 molendin', 1 columbar' & 120 acr' ter', 1 mes' & 30 acr' in vil' & ter' de Cakeston al' Blundeston, 1 mes' & 15 acr' in vil' de Boolyes, & 4 cottag' & 3 acr' in vil' de Dromcashell.—Sic seis' existen', idē Mic' obiit 29 oct' 1624.—Joh' Dromgoole est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 15 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' in Dromgoolston & Dromcashell tenent^r de Lawr' Clinton, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; p̄miss' in Cakeston al' Blundeston tenent^r de Oliver' Pluncket, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; & p̄miss' in Boolyes tenent^r de Joh' Taaffe, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'.

(26) Ib' 24 Sept' 1635.
JAC' BABE seis' fuit, ut de feod', de medietat' maner' de Derver in co' Lovid', contin' 1 castr', 10 mes', 300 acr' ter', 1 molendin' ventos' & 1 molendin' aquatic' cū aque-cursu eidē ptin'; & 2 mes' & 60 acr' in vil' & ter' de Gibston-palmer.—Sic seis', idē Jac', p fact' suū dat' 1 april' 1624, concessit p̄miss' Petr' Clinton de Dewdston, Jac' Plunkett de Coreston, Stephan' Clinton de Clintonston in eod' co' & Patric' Chamberlayne de Nizelrath & hered' s̄, ad us' in intenc̄on' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, fuer' de p̄miss' seis', de feod', ad p̄d' us'.—Idē Jac' obiit 1 jul' 1627.—Patric' Babe fuit ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 50 annor' & maritat'.—26 mar' 1633 idē Patric' obiit.—Joh' Babe est ejus frater & her', & tunc fuit etat' 40 annor' & maritat'.—p̄miss' in Derver tenent^r de Re, p s̄vic' mil'; p̄miss' in Gibston-palmer tenent^r de Christ' Bellew mil', sed p q̄d s̄vic' jur' ignor'.

(27) Ib' 18 Sept' 1634.
THO' FITZ-SYMONS, nup de Haggardtowne in co' Lovid', seis' fuit, de feod' taliat' sibi & hered' mascul' dē corpore suo, (reverc̄on' coron' spectan',) de medietat' maner' de Haggard al' Haggardtowne p̄d', contin' 1 castr', 6 mes' & 200 acr' ter', & p̄miss' p̄d' tenuit de Re, p s̄vic' mil'.—Sic inde de tal' stat' seis' existen', nup Rex Jac', p lras s̄ patent' dat' 4 aug' an' regni s̄ 19, concessit p̄d' medietat' maner' p̄d' Jac' Medcalfe & Georg' Jones & hered' suis, ad us' p̄fat' Jac' & Georg' & hered' s̄, imppet', p̄ut p dict' lras patent' plen' appet; virtute cujus, fuer' de p̄miss' seis', p̄ut lex postulat.—Sic seis' existent', p̄d' Tho' Fitz-Symons, p fact' suū dat' 1 sept' 1629, concessit p̄miss' Wil' Talbot baronet', habend' eidē Wil' hered & assign' suis, ad us' ipsius Wil' & hered' s, imppet', p̄ut p dict' fact' plen' appet, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Wil' Tallbot baronet' in p̄miss' intravit.—p̄fat' Jac' Medcalfe & Georg' Jones, p fact' dat' 5 mar' 1629, concesser' p̄miss' p̄fat' Wil' Talbot, habend' eidē Wil' hered' & assign' suis, imppet', p̄ut p dict' fact' appet; virtute cujus, p̄d' Wil' fuit de p̄miss' seis'.—Sic seis' existen', p̄d' Wil', p indentur' suā dat' 20 maii 1632, concessit p̄miss' Joh' Talbot de Robertston in co Mid', Ric' Talbot, fratr' p̄fat' Joh', & Hen' Talbot de Templeoge in co' Dub', executor' & assign' suis, p term' 90 annor', p̄ut p dict' indentur', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', appet; virtute cujus, p̄fat' Joh' Talbot, Ric' Talbot & Hen' Talbot fuer' de p̄miss' possessionat' ad p̄d' us'.—p̄fat' Wil' Talbot condidit ult' voluntat' suā 12 mar' 1633, cujus tenor specificat' est in quadā inquis' capt' apud vil' de Navan in co' Mid' 16 sept' 1634, & 16 die dict' mens' mar' p̄fat' Wil' obiit.—Rob' Talbot baronet' est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 26 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris s̄ p̄d', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re, p̄ut lex postulat.

(28) Ib' 26 Mar' 1635.
LAUR' SEDGRAVE seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Irishegrange al' Aghebillelobegan in co' Lovid', contin' 1 castr', 6 mes' & 2 carucat' ter', & de 3 mes' & 60 acr' in vil' de Mullaghtie al' Donreaghan, 2 mes' & 40 acr' in vil' de Nethercastle, 3 mes' & 60 acr' in Lissdarraghe, & 3 mes' & 60 acr' in vil' & ter' de Leameneighe in co' p̄d'.—obiit 26 dec' 1634.—Patric' Sedgrave est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 26 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris s̄ p̄d', & maritat'.—p̄miss' in Irishgrange al' Aghebillelobeggan tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil'; resid' p̄miss' tenent^r de Arthur' Bagnall, viz. p̄miss' in Leameneigh p fidelitat' & sect' cur', & resid' p̄miss' p s̄vic' mil'.

(29) Ib' eod' die.
NIC' GERNON nup de Newton seis' fuit, de feod', ad us' Joh' Gernon & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, de maner' de Killincoole, & de 2 castr', 20 mes' & 250 acr' ter' in vil' de Killincoole, Dromganny, Mullaghosker & Rathcassan, qu' ōia sunt pcell' maner' de Killincoole p̄d'; fuit etiam seis' de vil' & ter' de Tullagh-Inin contin' 4 mes' & 100 acr' ter', de 4 mes' & 60 acr' in vil' de Drumbaghille, Crelom, Drumgowlin & Killin, 6 mes' & 180 acr' in vil' & ter' de Gernonston, 20 mes' & 300 acr' in vil' & ter' de Draghanston, Corrstowne, Dunany, Johnston, Parsonston & Baggottstowne, 2 mes' & 20 acr' in vil' & ter' de Phillipston juxta Rathosker, 10 mes' & 180 acr' in vil' & ter' de Innaghmynan, Tomes, Killcrony, Killtagan & Hurllston; de vil' & ter' de Tully al' Tullaghes contin' 4 mes' & 100 acr', & 6 mes' & 140 acr' in vil' de Lowthe & Roothston, 1 molendin' aquatic' vocat' "the mill of Dundiugin" & 2 mes' & 25 acr' ter' in Loubelagh, & 1 mes' & 1 clausur' in vil' & ter' de Myleston in co' p̄d'.—Idē Nic' Gernon & p̄fat' Joh' Gernon, p fact' dat' ult' mar' 1620, concesser' ōia p̄miss' p̄d', inter al', Daniel' Brangan de Gernonston & hered' s̄, ad us' ipsius Daniel' hered' & assign' s̄, imppet'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Daniel fuit de p̄miss' seis', de feod'.—Idem Daniel, p fact' suū dat' 20 april' 1620, concessit p̄miss' p̄d' Georg' Gernon de Millton, Tho' Gernon de Lowthe, Joh' Hadsor de Keppock, Joh' Taaffe de Steephenston, Luc' Dillon de Killeigh & Joh' Bellewe de Stamgene & hered' suis, ad us' in intenc̄on' dict' fact' express', cujus tenor specificat' est in inquis' capt' apud vil' de Novan in co' Mid' 24 mar' 1634; virtute cujus, fuer' de p̄miss' p̄d', ad dict' us', seis' de feod'.—p̄fat' Georg' Gernon obiit, & p̄d' Tho' Gernon, Joh' Hadsor, Joh' Taaffe, Luc' Dillon & Joh' Bellewe fuer' de p̄miss' seis', ut supra.—p̄fat' Joh' Gernon obiit 1 jan' 1634.—Patric' Gernon est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 34 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris s̄, & non maritat'.—p̄d' maner' de Killincoole & p̄miss' in Inaghmynan, Thomes, Killtagan, Clontrocan, Tullagh-Inen, Hurlstone, Roothstowne, Tullaghes & Howth tenent^r de Re, p s̄vic' mil'; p̄miss' in Loublagh tenent^r de Oliver' baron' de Lowthe, p fidelitat' tantū; p̄miss' in Drimbaghill, Crelom, Dromgowlin & Killin tenent^r de Ric' Talbot, p fidelitat'; p̄miss' in Gernonston, Myllestown, Draghanston, Corrston, [ ] Johnston, Parsonston & Baggottston, tenent^r de Patric' Gernon, p fidelitat' tantū; & molendin' p̄d' &c. tenent^r de Ric' White, p fidelitat'.

(30) Ib' 9 Sept' 1635.
THO' FLEMING de Gernonston in co' Mid' seis' fuit, de feod', de 5 mes' & 80 acr' ter' in vil' de Phillipston-kenwick in co' Lovid', 6 mes' & 60 acr' in vil' de Heighelim, & de 1 mes', 2 gardin' & 3 acr' in Atherdee.—Sic seis', idē Tho' Fleminge p fact' suū dat' 12

oct' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 28, concessit õia p̃miss' Jac' Byrn nup de Drogheda & hered' s̃, ad us' Tho' Duffe de eadē alderman', & hered' s̃, put p dict' fact', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', appet; virtute cujus, p̃fat' Jac' Byrn fuit de p̃miss' seis' de feod', ut supra.—Sic seis' existen', Stephan' Duffe & Jac' Wotton, term' s̃ci Mich' dict' an', recupaver' p̃miss' vers' p̃fat' Jac' Byrn & Eliz' ux' ejus, put p exemplificacōn' record' recupacōn' p̃d', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', appet; virtute cujus, p̃d' Stephan' Duffe & Jac' Wotton fuer' de p̃miss' seis'.—p̃fat' Tho' Fleminge unacū Patric' Fleminge fil' & her' suo, & p̃fat' Jac' Byrn, term' s̃ce Trinitat' an' regni dict' nup Regin' 29, levaver' fin' de p̃miss' p̃fat' Stephan' Duffe & Jac' Wotton & hered' p̃fat' Stephan', imppet', put p exemplificacōn' record' fin' p̃d', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', appet.—p̃d' Stephan' Duffe & Jac' Wotton, sic de p̃miss' p̃d' seis', 10 mar' 158[ ] fecer' quoddā script' p̃fat' Tho' Duffe hered' & assign' suis, de ōibȝ ter' & ten' in dict' script' specificat', cujus script' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̃d' Tho' Duffe seis' fuit, de feod', de 5 mes' & 122 acr' ter', cū 1 clausur' contin' 2 acr' in vil' & ter' de Termonfeighan, & de 4 acr' vocat' Gaffnye's land al' Rough vel Boggmeade, 6 mes' & 120 acr' in vil' & ter' de Phillipston, & 2 mes' & 60 acr' in Pursellston, qu' õia p̃miss' p p̃fat' Tho' Duffe acquisit' fuer'.—Idē Tho' Duffe condidit ult' voluntat' suā, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.—6 jan' 1600 p̃fat' Tho' Duffe obiit.—huit exit' 4 fil', viz. Georg', Petr', Hen', & Stephan'.—p̃fat' Georg' Duffe fuit de p̃miss' seis', & sic seis' existen', idē Georg' unacū Ric' Fitz-Symons de Drogheda & Arthur' Lanesdell, p indentur' dat' 8 maii 1609, concesser' p̃fat' Stephan' Duffe añual' reddit' exire ex p̃miss' in Heighlim & al', put p dict' indentur', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', appet; virtute cujus, p̃d' Stephan' fuit de añual' reddit' p̃d' seis'; & sic seis' existen', ult' nov' 1611 obiit absque exit'.—p̃fat' Petr' Duffe fuit ejus frater & her'; & fuit de p̃miss' seis', & sic seis' obiit.—Tho' Duffe junior fuit ejus fil' & her'.—Idē Petr' etiam habuit exit' Mar' Duffe.—p̃d' Tho' Duffe junior fuit de p̃miss' seis', & obiit 10 feb' 1631 absque exit'.—p̃d' Mar' Duffe est ejus soror & her', & fuit etat' 16 annor' tempore mortis p̃d' Tho' & non maritat'.—p̃d' Hen' Duffe obiit absque exit'.—p̃d' Stephan' Duffe adhuc in plen' vita existit, etat' 35 annor' & non maritat'.—p̃d' vil' de Atherdee est antiquus burgus; p̃miss' in Atherdee jacent infra burgū p̃d', & infra eundē burgū existit consuetudo, a tempore cujus contrar' memoria hominis non existit' usitat' & approbat', q̃d õia p̃miss' jacen' infra burgū p̃d' sunt divisibil' p ult' voluntat' pprietor' eorū.—p̃miss' in Termonfeighin tenent^r de Re, in soccag' in capite; p̃miss' vocat' Gaffnye's land, & p̃miss' in Phillipston tenent^r de archiep̃o Armachan', p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; p̃miss' in Phillipston-kenwick, Heighlim, Purcellston & Atherdee tenent^r de Petr' Barnwell, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'.

(31) Ib' 6 April' 1636.
HEN' DOWDALL seis' fuit, ut de feod', de medietat' maner' de Haggardston, Ballyballrick & Killally contin' 1 castr', 10 mes' & 300 acr' ter' in co' Lovid'.—Sic seis' existen', idē Hen', unacū Ric' Barnwell de Crixton in co' Mid' baronet', Mic' Moore de Eskerowen in eodē co' & Petr' Clinton de Dowdston in co' Lovid', p fact' dat' 16 jan' 1627, concess' p̃miss' Joh' Dowdall de Clonleon in co' Mid', Joh' Ledwitche de Kells, Jac' Fullam de civit' Dub' & Stephan' White de eadē & hered' s̃, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, fuer' de p̃miss' ad p̃d' us' seis', de feod'.—Sic seis', p̃fat' Tho' Dowdall p fact' suū dat' 15 feb' 1635, concessit p̃miss' Lawr' Dowdall, hered' & assign' suis, imppet' ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re, p s̃vic' mil'.

(32) Ib' eod' die.
RIC' MOORE seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Barmeeth, unde villat' de Dromin & Hayneston sunt pcell', in co' Lovid', contin' 1 castr', 10 mes' & 300 acr' ter', & de 3 estang ter' juxta vil' de Hitcheston al' Rathbran, 4 mes' & 80 acr' in Drumleek, vil' & ter' de Preyston, Kellye's land & Moatefeyld in co' p̃d', contin' 6 mes' & 150 acr', & de 4 mes' & 120 acr' in vil' & ter' de Morston, & 3 mes' & 60 acr' in Burren.—Sic seis' existen', p̃fat' Ric' Moore obiit 8 jan' 1634.—Wil' Moore est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 32 annor' & maritat'.—p̃miss' in Barmeeth, Hayneston & Dromin tenent^r de Re, p s̃vic' mil'; p̃miss' in Burin tenent^r de Ric' Whyte, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; p̃miss' in Preiston, Kellye's-land & Moatefeyld tenent^r de Oliver' Pluncket, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; p̃miss' in Drumleek tenent^r de Joh' Babe, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; p̃miss' in Morston tenent^r de Petr' Barnwell, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; & p̃miss' juxta vil' de Hitcheston al' Rathbran tenent^r de Ric' Barnewall de Lisspopell, p capital' reddit'.

(33) Ib' eod' die.
RIC' MOORE seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Barmeeth in co' Lovid', unde villat' de Dromin & Hainston sunt pcell', contin' p estimacōn' 1 castr', 10 mes' & 300 acr' ter' arrabil' cu' ptin', valen' p an' in ōibȝ exit' ultra repris' 20s. & de 3 estang ter' arrabil' in vel juxta vil' & ter' de Hitcheston al' Rathbran, in co' p̃d', cū ptin', valen' p an' in ōibȝ exit' ultra repris' 2d. & de 4 mes' & 80 acr' ter' arrabil', cu' ptin', in vil' & campis de Drumleck in co' p̃d', valen' p an' in ōibȝ exit' ultra repris' 4s. & de & in vil' & ter' de Preiston, Kelly's land & Moatefield in co' p̃d', contin' p estimacōn' 6 mes' & 150 acr' ter' arrabil' cū ptin', valen' p an' in ōibȝ exit' ultra repris' 6s. & de & in 4 mes' & 120 acr' ter' arrabil' in vil' & campis de Moreston in co' p̃d', cū ptin', valen' p an' in ōibȝ exit' ultra repris' 5s. & de 3 mes' & 60 acr' ter' arrabil' in vil' & campis de Burrin cū ptin', valen' p an' in ōibȝ exit' ultra repris' 3s.—Sic seis' existen', idē Ric' Moore obiit 8 jan' 1634.—Wil' Moore gen' est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 32 annor' tempore mortis patris sui p̃d', & maritat'.—p̃miss' in Barmeeth, Hainston & Dromin p̃d', tempore mortis p̃fat' Ric', tenebant^r & modo tenent^r de Re nunc, ut de maner' suo de Haggardston p s̃vic' mil', viz. p ½ un' feod' mil'; (q̃dquidē maner' ad coron', p attinctur' Joh' Burnell quondā de Ballygriffin in co' Dub' ar' de alta pdicōn' attinct', deveniebat.)—p̃miss' in Burrin, tempore mortis p̃fat' Ric' tenebant^r, & modo tenent^r de Ric' Whyte ar', ut de maner' suo de Dunleere, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; p̃miss' in Preiston, Kellyston & Moatefeild tempore mortis p̃fat' Ric' tenebant^r & modo tenent^r de Alex' Plunkett gen', ut de maner' suo de Moylary, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; p̃miss' in Drumleck, tempore mortis p̃fat' Ric', tenebant^r & modo tenent^r de Joh' Babe gen', ut de maner' suo de Derver, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; p̃miss' in Moatefield [ ] tenebant^r & modo tenent^r de Petr' Barnewell ar', ut de maner' suo de Atherdee, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; de quo vel de quibȝ, aut p q̃d s̃vic' sive p que s̃vic', p̃miss' juxta Hitcheston p̃d' tenent^r jur' ignor'.—Ann' nup ux' p̃fat' Ric' obiit ult' nov' 1[ ]5.

(34) Ib' 31 Aug' 1636.
THO' VICECOM' FITZ-WILLIAMS de Meryon seis' fuit, de feod', de medietat' vil' & ter' de Killclogher contin' 4 mes' & 180 acr'.—Sic seis' existen', p̃fat' vicecom' Fitz-Williams & d̄na Margaret' ux' ejus, Ric' Fitz-Williams fil' & her' p̃fat' vicecom', Oliver' Fitz-Williams & Ric' Fitz-Williams, frater ejusdē vicecom', term' pasch' an' regni Regis nunc 10, levaver' fin' de p̃miss' Anth' Brabazon mil', & hered' s̃; virtute cujus, p̃fat' Anth' fuit de p̃miss' seis', de feod'.—p̃d' Anth' seis' fuit etiam, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Calliaghton, contin' 1 dom' mancōnal', 4 mes' & 60 acr', & de 1 vast' toft' in vil' & ter' de Terfeighan.—Sic seis' existen', p̃fat' Anth' Brabazon obiit 30 jun' 1636.—Edw' Brabazon est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 10 annor' & non maritat'.—p̃miss' in Killclogher tenent^r de Re p s̃vic' mil'; p̃miss' in Calliaghton & Terfeighan tenent^r de Re nunc, sed p q̃d s̃vic' jur' ignor'.

(35) Ib' 21 Mar' 1636.
PATRIC' CASHELL de Dundalk seis' fuit, de us' intalliat' sibi & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, de 20 acr' ter' arrabil' contin' p estimacōn' 30 acr' ter' omnis generis in vil' de Allardston; & sic seis' existen', p̃fat' Patric', p fact' suū dat' 15 feb' 1625, vendidit us' suū p̃d' in p̃miss' Georg' Gernon & hered' suis, ad us' ipsius Georg' & hered' s̃, imppet'; virtute cujus, idē Georg' fuit de p̃miss' seis'.—Idē Georg' obiit 23 dec' 1626.—Eliz' Gernon est ejus filia & her', & tunc fuit etat' 4 annor' & non maritat'.—Joan' nup ux' p̃fat' Georg' in plen' vita existit.—p̃fat' Patric' Cashell etiam in plen' vita existit—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re p s̃vic' mil'.

(36) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' WHITE seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballregan in co' Lovid', contin' 1 castr', 6 mes' & 60 acr' ter', de vil' & ter' de Rathobikin & Lisslyer contin' 3 mes' & 60 acr', Lorgan al' Lorrigkeyle 3 mes' & 60 acr', pcell' ter' vocat' "the Anneses" contin' [ ] & 60 acr', & de 6 mes' & 120 acr' vocat' Carrig-Edmonan & Parklorne, qu' õia sunt pcell' vil' & ter' de Ballregan p̃d'.—Idē Joh' White fecit quoddā fact' dat' 2 nov' 1630, Barth' Whyte, cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̃d' Joh' White mortgagiavit p̃miss' in Annesses Car' vicecom' Drogheda, sub condicōn' redemcōn'; virtute cujus, p̃d' vicecom' in dict' p̃miss' intravit.—p̃d' Joh' Whyte, p fact' suū dat' 5 oct' 1635, concessit Christ' Clinton añual' reddit' ex ōibȝ p̃miss', p term' 31 annor', si Matild' al' Maud Conran, nup ux' p̃fat' Joh' Whyte, tamdiu vixeret, put p dict' fact' plen' appet, cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—1 nov' 1630, p̃fat' Joh' White obiit.—Ric' White est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 32 annor' & non maritat'.—Idē Ric' lunatic' est.—p̃d' Maud Conran in plen' vita existit.—Mar' White al' Taafe tenet p̃miss' in Carrick-Edmonan & Parkelorne, p assignacōn' p̃fat' Joh' White p term' vite sue, & in plen' vita existit.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re p s̃vic' mil'.

(37) Ib' 18 Oct' 1637.
THO' nup COM' ORMON' & OSSOR' seis' fuit, de feod', de 40 acr' ter' in vil' de Killdimock in co' Lovid'.—Sic seis', idē nup com' concessit p̃miss' Christ' Barnwell de Rathosker in co' p̃d' & hered' suis; virtute cujus, p̃d' Christ' fuit de p̃miss' seis', de feod'.

—Sic seis', idē Christ' concessit ꝑmiss' Lodovic' Laonens' episc', tunc decan' Cashellen' & hered' suis, virtute cujus, idē Lodovic' fuit de ꝑmiss' seis' de feod'; & ea concessit Luc' Dowdall & hered' suis'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re, p añual' reddit'.

(38) Ib' eod' die.
PATRIC' CASHELL seis' fuit, de feod' taliat' sibi & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, de 30 acr' ter' in vil' de Allardston in co' Lovid', & de 80 acr' in vil' de Ballylugg al' Ballugg in co' ꝑd'; & fuit etiam seis' de vil' & ter' de Corballyes, contin' 4 mes' & 120 acr', & de 60 acr' in vil' & ter' de Balleboye.—Sic seis' existen', ꝑd' Patric' term' s̃ce Trinitat' an' regni Regis 13, levavit fin' de ꝑmiss' Oliver' Cashell & hered' suis.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(39) Ib' eod' die.
THO' GERNON seis' fuit, de feod', de 3 mes' & 60 acr' in vil' & ter' de littell[ ] in co' Lovid', & de 4 mes' & 30 acr' in vil' & ter' de Paghanston, & 30 acr' in Plakatan in co' ꝑd'.—Ric' Gernon nup de Stabanan in co' Lovid', Roger' Bealing de Drogheda & Christ' Fleminge de eadē seis' fuer', de feod', ad us' Tho' Fleming de Drogheda & hered' s̃, de vil' & ter' de Moyllenston, contin' 1 castr' ruinos', 10 mes' & 100 acr', & sic seis' existen', iidē Tho' Fleming, Ric' Gernon, Roger' Bealing & Christ' Fleming, p fact' dat' 13 feb' 1613, concesser' dict' ꝑmiss' in Moyllenston Patric' Gernon de Moyne in co' ꝑd', Patric' Lyvin de Arballyes in eodē co', Patric' Chillam de Drogheda & Christ' Bathe de eadē, hered' & assign' suis, ad us' ꝑfat' Tho' Gernon hered' & assign' suor' imppet', put p dict' fact' plen' appet; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Patric' Gernon &c. fuer' de ꝑmiss' in Moyllenston ꝑd', ad ꝑd' us', seis' de feod'.—ꝑfat' Tho' Gernon &c. p fact' dat' 15 jan' 1617, concesser' ꝑfat' Ric' Gernon & Roger' Bealing, hered' & assign' suis', un' añuitat' ex ꝑmiss', (ꝑmiss' in Plakatan ꝑd' solumodo except',) ad us' ꝑfat' Tho' Fleminge durant' vita sua, & post ejus obitū ad us' Wil' Fleming & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, cū divers' al' remaner' intaliat', put p dict' fact' plen' appet; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Ric' Gernon & Roger' Bealing fuer' de añuitat' ꝑd', ad ꝑd' us', seis' de feod'.—ꝑfat' Tho' Gernon, Patric' Gernon, & Patric' Livin, p fact' eorū dat' 16 dec' 1628, concesser' Barth' Brett de Drogheda un' añuitat' ex ꝑmiss' (Poghanston ꝑd' except',) put p dict' fact' plen' appet, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Barth' Brett fuit de añuitat' ꝑd' seis', de feod'.—ꝑfat' Tho' Gernon, p fact' suū dat' 28 nov' 1628, concessit Christ' Mapas un' añuitat' ex ꝑmiss' in Moylenston & Lissrany, & ex õibȝ ter' & ten' ꝑfat' Tho' infra regnū Hibnie ptin', sub condicõn' redempcõn', put p dict' fact' plen' appet, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Christ' Mapas fuit de añuitat' ꝑd' seis', de feod'.—ꝑfat' Tho' Gernon fuit de ꝑmiss' in little Lissrany, Plakatan & Poghanston ꝑd', de feod', seis', & de usu in feod' de ꝑmiss' in Moylenston.—Idē Tho' obiit 9 nov' 1629.—Jac' Gernon fuit ejus fil' & her'.—ꝑd' Jac' Gernon, p indentur' suā dat' 8 feb' 1630, concessit ꝑmiss' in Moylenston, Plakatan & little-Lisrany Jac' Delafeyld de Gowlerye in co' Monaghan, executor' & assign' suis, p term' 79 annor'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Jac' Delafeyld fuit de ꝑmiss' possessionat',—ꝑfat' Jac' Gernon obiit 2 an' jam ult' elaps'.—Patric' Gernon est ejus frater & her', & tunc fuit etat' 21 annor' & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' in Moyllenston tenent^r in capite, p s̃vic' mil'; de quibȝ, aut p q̃d s̃vic' resid' ꝑmiss' tenent^r jur' ignor'.

(40) Ib' 22 Maii 1638.
PATRIC' STANLY de Dunleere in co' Lovid' seis' fuit, de feod', ad us' Nic' Gernon de Mayne in co' ꝑd' & hered' s̃, de 10 mes' & 120 acr' ter' in ꝑd' vil' de Mayne al' Maynebradan, & de 2 mes' & 40 acr' ter' in vil' de Drumcath, 1 mes' & 20 acr' in Johnston, 1 mes' & 8 acr' in Mollincrosse, & 1 mes' & 12 acr' in Coolyeston.—Sic seis' existen', ꝑfat' Patric' Stanly, p fact' suū dat' ult' feb' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 24, concessit ꝑmiss' Patric' Chamberlin de Salthouse in co' ꝑd', & Rob' Taaffe de Athclare in eodē co', & hered' s̃, ad us' in intencõn' dict' fact' specificat', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, ꝑfat' Patric' Chamberlin & Rob' Taaffe fuer' de ꝑmiss' seis', de feod'.—ꝑfat' Nic' obiit.—Patric' Gernon fuit ejus fil' & her'.—ꝑfat' Patric' etiam obiit.—Patric' Gernon junior est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 11 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris s̃, & non maritat'.—ꝑfat' Rob' Taaffe obiit, & ꝑfat' Patric' Chamberlin fuit de ꝑmiss' seis'.—ꝑfat' Patric' Chamberlin etiam obiit 15 an' elaps'.—Ellic' Chamberlin est ejus filia & her', & tunc fuit etat' 8 annor' & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' in Mayne & Dromcath tenent^r de capital' dno maner' de Dromcath; ꝑmiss' in Cowleston & Mollynecrosse tenent^r de capital' dno maner' de Mollynecrosse; ꝑmiss' in Johnston tenent^r de Re, ut de maner' suo de Hagardston, p s̃vic' mil'; q̃dquidē maner' de Hagardston deveniebat Regi racõn' attinctur' Joh' Burnell de Ballgriffin in co' Dub', de alta prodicõn'.

(41) Ib' 9 Aug' 1638.
JOH' WHITE de Ballregan seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballregan 1 castr', 10 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic', 1 molendin' fullonic' & 60 acr' ter', Rathobikin & Lisslierye 3 mes' & 60 acr', Lorgan al' Lorgankeyle 3 mes' & 60 acr', pcell' ter' vocat' "the Annesses" contin' 3 mes' & 60 acr', & de 6 mes' & 120 acr' juxta Rathskeogh vocat' Carrig-Edmonan & Parkelourne, qu' õia sunt pcell' vil' & ter' de Ballregan, & de 7 acr' in Dundalke.—Sic seis' existen', ꝑfat' Joh' imortgagiavit ꝑmiss' in Annesses Car' vicecom' Moore de Drogheda; virtute cujus, ꝑd' vicecom' in ꝑmiss' intravit. —1 nov' 1635 ꝑfat' Joh' White obiit.—Ric' White fuit ejus fil' & her'.—Idem Ric' obiit 6 maii 1638.—Joh' White est ejus frater & her', & tunc fuit etat' 23 annor' & non maritat'.—Mar' White al' Taaffe gavisa est ꝑmiss' in Carrig-Edmonan & Parkelowrne.—Mawd White al' Conran, nup ux' ꝑfat' Joh' Whyte senior', habet añual' reddit' exeunt' ex õibȝ ꝑmiss' p term' 31 annor'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(42) Ib' eod' die.
MARTIN' BLAKE de Athboy in co' Mid', & Tho' Brandon de Dub' seis' fuer', de feod', ad us' Patric' Bellewe & hered' s̃, de 1 dom' & clausur' in much Lissranny al' much Lissrathny in co' Lovid', & in little Lissranny al' little Lissrathny contin' 6 mes' & 120 acr', in little Arthurston 3 mes' & 60 acr', Nicholeston 6 mes' & 120 acr', Kenwickrath 3 mes' & 60 acr', Graftonston 3 mes' & 60 acr', Hitcheston 3 mes' & 60 acr', & 1 mes' & 15 acr' ter' vocat' Skobbagh in Tullaghdonell.—Sic seis' existen', ꝑfat' Patric' Bellewe, Martin' Blake, & Tho' Brandon, p fact' eorū indentat' dat' 16 maii 1603, concesser' omnia ꝑmiss' Christ' Verdon de Clonmore in co' ꝑd', Ric' White de Richardston, Edm' Harrold de Killmacknock, & Walter' Warren de Warrenston in eodē co', & hered' suis, ad us' in intencõn' dict' fact' specificat', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Christ' Verdon, Ric' White, Edm' Harrold & Walter' Warren fuer' de ꝑmiss' seis', de feod'.—ꝑfat' Patric' Bellewe obiit in mens' jan' 1610.—Joh' Bellewe est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 4 annor' & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' in Graftonston tenent^r de Joh' Verdon, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; ꝑmiss' in Skobbagh tenent^r de Tho' Tallon, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; ꝑmiss' in Hitcheston tenent^r de Ric' Barnwell, p capital' reddit'; ꝑmiss' in much Lisranny, little Lissranny, little Arthurston, Nicholston & Kenwickrath tenent^r de ꝑfat' Petr' Barnewell, in soccag'.

(43) Ib' eod' die.
ARTHUR' BAGNALL seis' fuit, de feod', de maner' de Omee & Carlingford, contin' 3 castr', 200 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic', 1200 acr' ter' arrabil', 100 acr' prat' & 1300 acr' pastur', & de un' liber' piscar' in rivul' de Carlingford.—Sic seis' existen', ꝑfat' Arthur' Bagnall, unacū Edw' Trevor mil', term' pasch' an' regni Regis 9, levav' fin' de ꝑmiss' Tho' vicecom' Savage & Ric' Trevor mil', & hered' ꝑfat' vicecomit' imppet', ad us' in dict' fin' specificat'; quorū fin' & us' tenor sequūt^r in orig'.—8 mar' 1637 ꝑfat' Arthur' Bagnall obiit.—Nic' Bagnall est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 8 annor' & amplius, & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re, p s̃vic' mil'.—Rex nunc, ad requisicõn' ꝑfat' Arthur' Bagnall &c. p lras s̃ patent' dat' 10 april' an' regni sui 10, concessit Roger' Pallmer mil', & Joh' Trevor mil', custod' tam corporis quam maritag' ꝑfat' Nic' Bagnall, put p dict' lras patent', quarū tenor sequit^r in orig', appet.

(44) Ib' 18 Oct' 1639.
OLIVER' PLUNKETT seis' fuit, de feod', de maner', vil' & ter' de Castle-Lompnagh, & de vil' & ter' de Taghnewre & Rathdaniell contin' 1 castr', 10 mes' & 240 acr' ter', Mollaghloght 60 acr', capital' reddit' exeunt' de Rathwirry, in vil' de Lastolch 1 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 60 acr' ter', & in Hamoneston 12 acr'.—Sic seis' existen', idē Oliver' cū al', p indentur' dat' 1 jun' 1631, concessit Hen' Plunckett ꝑmiss' in Taghenewre contin' 120 acr', p term' 22 annor', put p dict' indentur' cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', appet.—Idē Oliver', unacū al', p indentur' dat' 4 sept' 1633, dimisit ꝑmiss' in Rathdaniell & Molaghloght, contin' 120 acr', & 60 acr' in Taghenewre ꝑd' cuidā Jennet' Hamlyn p term' 1000 annor'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Jennet' fuit de ꝑmiss' possessionat'.—Idē Oliver' unacū al', p indentur' dat' 10 mar' 1636, concessit Georg' Hadsor & hered' s̃, añual' reddit' exeunt' de ꝑmiss' in Taghenewre.—3 maii 1639 idē Oliver' condidit ult' voluntat' suā, cujusquidē voluntat' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—7 jun' 1639 ꝑd' Oliver' obiit.—Nic' Plunkett est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 34 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑd' maner' de Castle-Lompnagh tenet^r de Re, p s̃vic' mil'; ꝑmiss' in Hamonston tenent^r de Petr' Barnewell, sed p q̃d s̃vic' jur' ignor'.

(45) Ib' 14 April' 1640.
JOH' DRAYCOTT MIL' seis' fuit, de feod' taliat' sibi & hered' suis, (revercõn' expectan' coron') de scit' &c. nup dissolut' prior' s̃ci Leonard' de Dundalke, & de 20 mes' & 240 acr' ter' in Dondalke, de le Rathe juxta Ballebalricke, vocat' "the Maudlens, little Lorgen & Prior's land de Dondalke", de rectoria ecclesie s̃ci Nic' de Dondalke, & decim' & alterag' poch' de Haggard al' Hag-

gardston, decim' de le Lorgen & de ter' ultra pontē de Dondalke, 1 mes' & 30 acr' ter' in Dromiskin, & divers' clausur' in Dondalke, qu' ōia sunt pcell' dict' nup dissolut' priorat' de Dundalke.—Sic seis' existen', ꝑd' Joh' obiit 5 feb' 1639.—Joh' Draycott est ejus consanguin' & her', & fuit etat' 28 annor' tempore mortis ꝑd' Joh', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil', & Rex het sepal' an̄ual' reddit' ex ꝑmiss'.

(46) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' nup REX, p l̄ras s̄ patent' dat' 20 nov' an' regni sui 1, concessit Francisc' Stafford mil' & hered' suis, q̄d ꝑd' Francisc' & hered' sui, imppet', heant & teneant 2 nundin' sive fer', an̄uatim, apud veterē capell' sup le Lorgan, put p easdē l̄ras patent', quarū tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.

(47) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' nup REX, p l̄ras s̄ patent' dat' 21 maii an' regni sui 5, concessit Jac' Talbott mil', q̄d ꝑd' Joh' & hered' sui imppet' heant & teneant in vil' de Louthe an̄uatim 1 fer' ib̄m, 13 jun' singul' annis tenend', put p dict' l̄ras patent', quarū tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—ꝑd' Joh' Talbott obiit 7 nov' 1613.—Ric' Talbott est ejus consanguin' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 30 annor' & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re, p tenur' in ꝑd' l̄ris patent' reservat'.

(48) Ib' 8 Sept' 1640.
LUC' DOWDALL seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Millockston al' Mildockston contin' 6 mes' & 120 acr', Hunterston 1 mes', 1 columbar' & 11 acr', in Athirdee 1 dom' lapid', 12 mes' & 80 acr', & in Kildimocke 45 acr'.—Sic seis', idē Luc', p indentur' dat' 28 nov' 1635, concessit 2 sepal' an̄uitat' attingen' ad sum' 16*l.* ex ꝑmiss' in Millockston, Kildimocke & Athirdee ꝑd', (& al' ter' dict' Luc',) Joh' Dowde de Dub' alderman', in mortgag', put p dict' indentur' plen' appet'.—ꝑd' Luc', p al' indentur' dat' 16 maii 1636, concessit 1 al' an̄uitat' ex ꝑd' ꝑmiss' de Millockston, Kildimocke & Athirdee, ꝑfat' Joh' Dowde, in mortgag' sub condic̄on' redempc̄on'.—ꝑd' Luc', p indentur' dat' 19 sept' 1636, concessit Anth' Townesley & hered' s̄, 1 mes' in Athirdee nup in occupac̄on' Hen' Carroll, 1 al' mes' in Athirdee nup in occupac̄on' Joh' Fleming, 1 al' mes' in Athirdee nup in possession' Gerrott Weldon, 1 clausur' vocat' Moryell's parke & 1 al' clausur' vocat' Doore parke, in mortgag', put p dict' indentur' plen' appet.—ꝑd' Luc', p fact' suū dat' 11 nov' 1637, concessit Edw' Brett de Athirdee & hered s̄, 1 dom' in le For streete in Athirdee, in occupac̄on' Patric' Mc.Courte, & 1 al' dom' extra portā vocat' "the Fryar's gate" in vil' ꝑd'.—ꝑd' Joh' Dowde, term' s̄ci Mich' an' regni Regis 13, p b̄re ejusdē Regis, recupavit ōia ꝑmiss' vers' ꝑfat' Luc', put p dict' recupac̄on' appet, intenc̄o cujus recupac̄on' declarat^r in quadā indentur' dat' 27 nov' 1637, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Idē Luc' obiit 26 nov' 1638.—Joh' Dowdall est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 35 annor', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' in Kildimocke tenebant^r de Re in soccag'; reliq' ꝑmiss' tenet^r de Petr' Barnewell, ut de maner' suo de Atherdee.

(49) Ib' 24 Nov' 1640.
WIL' TALBOTT nup de Carton baronet', & ROB' TALBOTT nup de Vardieston seis' fuer', de feod', ad us' Ric' Talbott & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, de maner' de Louth & Castlering al' Castlefranke, & vil' & ter' de Louthrath, Aishe, Castlering, much-Aishe, little Aishe, Carrickele, Quartercrosby, Moreton al' Ballemone, Carnan, Roche, Monepedder, Lestrewan al' Listrolane, Killmalowe, Horestone, Artone, Dromca & Culhargaght al' Coolecargagh contin' 1 castr', 20 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic', 1 molendin' fullonic' & 23 tat' ter', & de un' libo mercat' in vil' de Louth, & un' fer' sive nundin' ib̄m an̄uat' tenend' imppet'.—Sic seis', ꝑd' Ric' Talbott, p fact' suū dat' 1 feb' 1619, concessit ōia ꝑmiss' Tho' Luttrell de Luttrellston in co' Dub', Jac' Bath de Dromconraghe in co' ꝑd', Jac' Plunkett de Longwood in co' Mid', Tho' Hamlyn de Smythston, Ric' Berforde de Ballybyn, Wil' Sutton de Barleston in co' Kildar', Rob' Cheevers & Joh' Cheevers de Carnaghtowne in co' vil' de Drogheda, & hered' s̄, ad us' ꝑfat' Ric' Talbott & hered' s̄, put p fact' ꝑd', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', appet; virtute cujus, fuer' de ꝑmiss' seis', de feod'.—ꝑd' Tho' Hamlyn obiit.—ꝑd' Tho' Luttrell & reliqui cofeoffat' sui ꝑd' eū supvixer', & fuer' de ꝑmiss' seis', de feod', ut supra.—Sic seis', ꝑd' Wil' Talbott & Rob' Talbott, p fact' eorū dat' 1 feb' 1629, remiser' ꝑfat' Tho' Luttrell & ꝑd' al' survivent' cofeoffat' tot' jus s̄ in ꝑmiss', put p ꝑd' fact', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', appet.—ꝑd' Ric', 26 jul' 1640, condidit ult' voluntat' suā, cujus tenor specificat' est in quadā inquis' capt' apud Donowre in co' Dub', 11 nov' 1640; &, 29 jul' 1640, ꝑd' Ric' Talbott obiit.—Joh' Talbott est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 32 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris s̄, & maritat'.—Eliz' nup ux' ꝑfat' Ric' in plen' vita existit.—Maner' ꝑd' tenet^r de Re, p s̄vic' mil'; fer' & mercat' ꝑd' tenent^r p tenur' & s̄vic' specificat' in quibȝdā l̄ris patent', p nup Regē Jac' cuidā Joh' Talbott mil' concess', quarū tenor specificat' est in quadā inquis' capt' apud Atherdee 14 april' 1640.

(50) Bewly 18 Mar' 1644.
JOH' BABE seis' fuit, de feod' taliat' sibi & hered' mascul' s̄, (remaner' Petr' Babe, fratr' dict' Joh', & hered' mascul' s̄, &, p defectu tal' exit', remaner' Georg' Babe & hered' mascul' s̄, &, p defectu tal' exit', remaner' Nic' Babe fratr' dict' Georg' & hered s̄, &, p defectu tal' exit', remaner' Patric' Babe de Dromiskyn & hered' mascul' s̄, &, p defectu tal' exit', remaner' Walter' Babe de Atherdee & hered' mascul' s̄, &, p defectu' tal' exit', remaner' rect' hered' ꝑfat' Joh' Babe imppet',) de medietat' maner' de Derver contin' 1 castr' ruinos', 10 mes', 1 ruinos' molendin' ventric', 1 ruinos' molendin' aquatic' cū aque-cursu ad idē spectan', & 300 acr' ter'; & de 2 mes' & 60 acr' ter' in vil' de Gibston-palmer.—Sic seis' existen', ꝑd' Joh' obiit 19 mar' 1641.—Mic' Babe est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 7 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris s̄, & non maritat'.—Joan' Babe al' Verdon, modo ux' Nic' Bath, & nup ux' ꝑfat' Joh' Babe, in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de ꝑmiss'.—Maner' de Derver tenet^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; & ꝑmiss' in Gibston-palmer tenent^r de Joh' Bellew, ut de maner' suo de Roche.

(51) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' PLUNKETT seis' fuit, de feod' taliat' sibi & hered' mascul s̄, (remaner' in taliat' Georg' Plunkett & hered' mascul' s̄, remaner' Mat' Plunkett fratr' dict' Georg', & hered' s̄, cū divers' al' remaner' specificat' in testament' & ult' voluntat' Wil' Plunkett, cujus tenor menc̄onat' est in quadā inquis' capt' apud Donleer 12 jun' 1622,) de maner', vil' & ter' de Bewly contin' 1 dom' manc̄onal', 6 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 180 acr' ter' arrabil', de 3 mes' & 180 acr' ter' in Stalebane, de vil' de Banke 3 mes' & 120 acr', Reskton 2 mes' & 60 acr', & Ballymaglane 2 mes' & 60 acr', qu' ōia ꝑmiss' sunt pcell' maner' ꝑd'; & de 2 mes' & 60 acr' ter' in Termonfeighan & Meagh's land, & 1 mes' & 2 acr' in Rathdromenure, 6 mes' & 185 acr' in Pippardston, Brownston, Bronston & Kercocke, 2 mes' & 60 acr' in Laraghminsy, 2 mes' & 60 acr' in Priorton, 1 mes' & 20 acr' in Miltowne, 2 mes' & 60 acr' in little Cothrelston, & 2 mes' & 60 acr' in Galrothston.—Sic seis', ꝑfat' Wil' obiit 21 jul' 1644.—Tho' Plunkett est fil' & her' ꝑd' Wil', & fuit etat' 6 annor' & amplius tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & non maritat'.—Eliz' nup ux' ꝑfat' Wil' in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de ꝑmiss'.—ꝑd' maner' de Bewly tenet' de archiep̄o Armachan' p fidelitat'; ꝑmiss' in Termonfeighan & Meagh's land tenent^r de dict' archiep̄o p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; ꝑmiss' in Rathdromenure tenent^r de Joh' Verdon, ut de maner' suo de Clonmore; ꝑmiss' in Brownston, Bronston, Pippardston & Kercocke tenent^r de Joh' Bellew, p s̄vic' 1 flor'; ꝑmiss' in Laraghminsy tenent^r de Oliver' baron' de Lowth, p sect' cur'; ꝑmiss' in Priorton tenent^r de Joh' Bellew p fidelitat'; ꝑmiss' in little Cotttrellston tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—Assign' Christ' Carew tenent cert' ter' in Newtonstalebane p remaner' 61 annor' a 23 maii 1598.—ꝑfat' Wil' Plunkett, p fact' suū dat' 10 nov' 1638, concessit an̄uitat' ex ꝑmiss' in Newtonstalebane cuidā Rob' Caddle de Drogheda, ad us' dict' Rob', put p idē fact', ad q̄d jur' se referunt, appet.—Margaret' Pippard al' Brady vid', Tho' Pippard, & Ignat' Pippard clamaver' an̄ual' reddit' ex vil' & ter' de Bewly, eis concess' p ꝑfat' Wil' Plunkett p fact' geren' dat' 8 oct' 1639, put p ꝑd' fact' appet.

(52) Ib' 13 Jan' [ ]
CHRIST' nup BARO de SLANE fuit seis', de feod', de vil' & ter' de Anaghclent contin' [ ] acr' & Mullaghbane 30 acr'.—Sic seis', feoffavit Nic' Barnewell de Turvy in co' Dub', Rob' Preston de Ballinadin in co' ꝑd', Jac' Hill fil' & her' Wil' Hill de [ ] & [ ] de Kilbrine mil', & her' s̄, de ōibȝ ꝑmiss', ad us' ꝑd' Christ' baron' de Slane durant' vita sua, & post mortē ejus ad al' us'.—ꝑfat' feoffat', virtute feoffament ꝑd', intraver' in ꝑmiss', & fuer' inde seis', de feod'.—ꝑd' baro, postea viz. 20 oct' 1624, declaravit ult' suā voluntat', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.—obiit apud vil' de Newtoune 1 jun' 1625.—Tho' Fleming, modo baro de Slane, est ejus fil' & her', etat' 21 annor' & non maritat'.—ꝑd' nup baro huit 5 filios, viz. Wil', Joh', Patric', Jac' & Lawr', & 3 filias, viz. Mar', Margaret' & Ellenor'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

Tempore CAR. II. Regis.

(1) Dondalk 16th May 15th year.
ROBERT REYNOLDS, then esq. now sir Robert Reynolds knt. had sett out by virtue of an allottment unto him in satisfaction of 1800*l.* adventure, 3000 accres of land in the barony of Ballybrett in the King's county.—The said Robert Reynolds, by ꝑtended letters pattents dated the 7th dec' 1657, from the late usurper Oliver, for the knowne service & affections of the said Robert Reynolds rendered to the said usurper, and for 1800*l.* adventure, had granted to him &

his heires all the severall pcells of *land in the libertie* of Dondalke in the county of Louth, conteyneing 494 acr' & 20 perches, late pte of the possessions of sir Christopher Bellue al' Bellew knt. Patrick Cashell, Oliver Cashell, Nicholas Cashell, Stephan Dowdall, Bartholmew Moore, Bartholmew Thunder, James Brandon, Edmund Brandon, Thomas Brandon, James Stanley, John Draycott, Abraham Dee, Patrick Ellis, Patrick Ardis & others; the castle &c. of Castletowne conteyning 879 acres, 3 roods, 36 perches, pcell of the possessions of said Christopher Bellue al' Bellew aforesaid; the towne & lands of Killin al' Killinhill conteyning 95 acres, & Fullamorebegg 96 acres & 1 rood, pcell of the possessions of Christopher Bellew aforesaid; the castle, towne & lands of Balregan with pte of a tate of land called Lorgun-keele 833 acres, 3 roods & 6 perches, pcell of the possessions of John White, papist delinquent; also several parcells of land within the liberties of Dundalke 600 acres, 3 roods & 18 perches, late pcell of the possessions of said Christopher Bellew & others; which said lands lye within the said pish & barrony of Dondalke in the said county of Louth, & conteine in the whole 3000 acres according to 21 foote to the perche and 160 perches to the acre, to be held by the said Robert Reynolds at the yearely rent of 37*l.* 10*s.* whereof 13*l.* 7*s.* 9*d.* falling on the lands of Castle-towne, Killin al' Killinhill & Fullamore-begg containing 1071 acres, & belonging to sir John Bellue is discharged by order of the courte of exchequer.—The jury doe not finde any right, title or interest granted by his present Mat[tie] unto the said Robert Reynolds of the said lands in the county of Louth, other then as before is expressed.

Tempore GUL. & MAR. Regis & Regine.

(1) Atherdee 17 Maii an' 4.
CHRIST' BARO de SLANE attinct' fuit de alta pdicon', & tunc seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Adint contin' 82 acr', Mullaghbane 47 acr' & 2 rod', & Ballygincooly 75 acr' & 2 rod'; qu' õia pmiss' nunc sunt in manibȝ Regis & Regin'.

(2) Ib' 4 April' an' 5.
RIC' COM' TYRCONNELL attinct' fuit de alta pdicon' sup 11 jun' an' 3; &, tempore attinctur' sue pd', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil', ter', & ten' sequent', viz. de vil' & ter' de Stikillin contin' p estimacon' 235 acr' ter' arrabil' plantacon' mensur', nunc in tenur' cujusdã Georg' Daw, salvo Car' Fielding mil' 30*l.* añual' reddit' ex vil' & ter' pd'; 60 acr' ter' arrabil' plantacon' mensur' in le deameasne lands de Atherdee, nunc in possession' pd' Car' Fielding mil', salvo jur' Wil' *Armitage* ar', hered' & successor s̃, quoad 40 acr' de pmiss' pd', qu' õia scituat' sunt in baron' de Atherdee & co' Lovid' pd'.

(3) Gernonstowne 6 Sept' an' 6.
NIC' GERNON de Milltowne in co' Lovid', ac Nic' Gernon in cõmissione inquis' annex' mentionat', est un' & eadẽ person'—pd' Nic' Gernon obiit ad fest' sci Mich' 1689, apud Balfaddock in co' Mid'.—pd' Nic', tempore vite sue, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Miltowne contin' 120 acr' ter', & de Seatowne de Dromiskin 120 acr', in Grange de Balload 60 acr', & in new [ ] de Dromiskin 3 acr', in Walterstowne 40 acr', Terpot 20 acr', Newtowne de Derver 180 acr', in Christianstowne 120 acr', Ennotstowne 40 acr', de 18 acr' in Wottonstowne, & in Corbelly 120 acr', & in Allardstowne 105 acr', qu' õia pmiss' sunt jacen' in poch' de Dromiskin, Derver, Tallanstowne, Lowth, Mafieldstowne & Killincoole, in baron' Lovid' & co' Lovid'.—pd' Nic' similiter seis' fuit de 3 acr' ter' in vil' & ter' de Gibstowne in poch' de Harristowne, baron' de Dundalk & co' Lovid' pd'.—Sic seis' existen', p quoddã fact' dat' 27 oct' 1685, pfect' inter ipsũ pfat' Nic' Gernon ex un' parte, & Petr' Notingham de Ballyowen in co' Dub' ar' & Hug' Gernon de Killincoole in co' Lovid' gen' ex alter' pte, p & in consideracon' 300*l.* ster', solut' p pd' Petr' Notingham ut matrimonial' dot', Anglice, as a marriage portion, cũ Ann' fil' ejusdẽ Petr', dict' Nic' Gernon concessit eisdẽ Petr' Notingham & Hug' Gernon õia ter', ten' & heredit' pd', tenend' ad us' dict' Nic' Gernon p & durante vit' s̃ natural', & ad ulterior' intention', q̃d pd' Anna Gernon, tunc ux' dict' Nic', in casu q̃d pfat' Nic' superviveret, Anglice' "should survive", añuatim, durant' sua viduitate, reciperet ex pd' ter' de Newtowne de Derver, Christianstowne, Corbollis, Wottonstowne, & Ennotstowne añual' sum' 100*l.* & q̃d in casu pd' Ann', post mortẽ dict' Nic', caperet virũ, Anglice, should happen to marry, q̃d tunc pd' Ann' añuatim durante vita sua, reciperet ex pd' ter', ten' & heredit' de Newtowne de Dirver, Christianstowne, Corbollis, Wottonstowne, & Ennotstowne, annual' reddit' 60*l.* ster'; & q̃d post mortẽ dict' Nic' Gernon, tunc õia pmiss' forent ad us' Georg' Gernon, fil' pd' Nic' Gernon sup corpus pd' Ann', durant' vita natural' pd' Georg' &c. ut in orig'; & p defectu hered' mascul' procreand' p dict' Nic' Gernon, tunc pd' stat' & pmiss' forẽt ad us' Georg' Gernon de Dunany, existen' fil' Roger' Gernon, & hered' mascul' de corpore ipsius Georg' Gernon.—pd' Nic' obiit seis' de pmiss' pd', & nul' al' habuit ter', ten' sive heredit' in co' Lovid'.—huit 2 filios pcreat' sup corpus pd' Ann', viz. Georg' & Petr'.—pd' Petr' obiit, sine exitu, apud Dromiskin in co' Lovid' 1 aug' 1692; & pd' Georg' obiit, sine exitu, apud Miltowne in dict' co' 4 nov' 1693.—pd' Georg' Gernon de Dunany utlagat' fuit p alta prodicon'; & pd' Nic' Gernon, tempore mortis sue, fuit in aperta rebellion' vers' Regẽ & Regin'.

LOUTH.

INDEX NOMINUM.

LOUTH.

INDEX LOCORUM.

INQUISITIONES.

CATALOGUS INQUISITIONUM

COM' VIL' DROGHEDA,

ASSERVATARUM IN OFFICIO ROTULORUM CANCELLARIÆ HIBERNIÆ.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
	JACOBUS I.		
1	The maior, sheriffs, burgesses & commons of Drogheda	12th Oct' 13th year	Drogheda.
2	John Challener, gent.	21 Feb' 1616	—
3	Petr' Duff	Petr' Duff	—
	CAROLUS I.		
1	Gerrott vicecom' Moore de Drogheda	7 Oct' 1629	Theolon'.
2	Tho' Duffe	—	—
3	Gerald Aylemer mil', & al'	7 Sept' 1630	—
4	Moises Hill, mil'	13 Sept' 1631	—
5	Tho' com' Ormon' & Ossor'	—	—
6	Walter' com' Ormon' & Ossor'	18 Jun' 1633	—
7	Tho' Duffe	8 Sept' 1635	—
8	Christ' Bathe	—	—
9	Ric' Sedgrave & al'	5 April' 1636	—
10	Joh' Newtervyle	30 Aug' 1636	—
11	Jac' com' Ormon' & Ossor'	—	—
12	Joh' Draycott, mil'	—	—
13	Wil' Plunkett	19 Mar' 1644	—
14	Joh' Babe	—	Drogheda.
	GULIELMUS & MARIA.		
1	Ignat' Pippard	14 April' an' 6	Theolon'.
	GULIELMUS III.		
1	Major vil' Drogheda, & vicecomit', burgens', &c.	25 Maii 1697	Theolon'.
2	Patric' Whitt, mil'	[ ]	[ ]

INQUISITIONES.

COM' VIL' DROGHEDA.

Tempore JAC. I. Regis.

(1) Drogheda 12th Oct' 13th year.
THE MAIOR, SHERIFFS, BURGESSES & COMMONS of Drogheda are seised, in fee, of two hundreth houses with theare gardins &c. in Drogheda, also twenty two orchards and several premisses in Drogheda aforesaid, (particularly specified in the orig'.)

(2) Ib' 21st Feb' 1616.
JOHN CHALLENER GENT. hath not retorned into his Maties court of exchequer, to the purport of his patent, a booke of the customes ariseinge yearely within the port of Drogheda.—The saide John Challener did pawne the seale of his office to one of the wayters; and the saide John is insufficient in the knowledge of tunage & prisage. In all other things belonginge to his office he is sufficient.

(3) Ib' 8 April' 1618.
PETR' DUFF de Drogheda seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 2 mes' sup le key de Drogheda ex pte Uriel', qu' tenent^r de Re in comun' soccag'; de 1 curtilag' extra portā s̄ci Laur', qu' tenet^r in soccag' in capite, & 3 mes' in vico s̄ci Petr', qu' tenent^r de major', vicecomit', burgens' & comunitat' vil' de Drogheda.—p̄d' Petr' Duffe, sic seis' existen', obiit 7 dec' 1617.—Tho' Duffe est fil' & her' dict' Petr', & tunc fuit etat' 10 mens', & non maritat'.—Joan' Duffe, ux' dict' Petr', in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de p̄miss'.—Georg' Duffe, frater p̄d' Petr', & feoffat' sui, ꝑ cart' suā dat' 2 nov' 1618, deder' aunual' reddit' 3*l.* 10*s.* Tho' Chiver & Nic' Chiver, cujus cart' tenor sequit^r in orig'.

Tempore CAR. I. Regis.

(1) Theolon' Drogheda 7 Oct' 1629.
GERROTT VICECOM' MOORE de DROGHEDA seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 2 mes' in vil' de Drogheda, & de rectoriis & decim' eccliar' be Mar', s̄ci Petr' & s̄ci Jac', pcell' nup dissolut' abbie s̄ce Mar' de Mellefont.—Idē nup vicecom' Moore, ꝑ indentur' suā dat' 1 mar' 1607, dimisit p̄d' 2 mes' Joh' Staples, ꝑ term' 61 annor'; virtute cujus, idē Joh' fuit inde possessionat'.—Idē nup vicecom' unacū Arthur' Chichester baron' de Bellfast, Hen' Bryen baron' de Ibrackan, Roger' Jones mil' modo vicecom' de Rannelagh, Nic' White mil', Adam' Loftus mil', Fidel' Fortescue mil', Georg' Sexton mil', Archiebald' Moore & Edw' Hall, ꝑ fact' dat' 29 nov' 1615, concess' p̄miss' Wil' Brabazon mil' modo comit' Mid', Joh' Vaghan de Goldengrove mil', Joh' Lāghorne de St. Bryde's, & Humphrid' Hall & hered' s̄, ad' us' p̄fat' nup vicecom' de Drogheda durant' vita sua, & post ejus mortē ad us' Edw' Moore mil', fil' & her' dict' nup vicecom' & hered' mascul' de corpore suo; & ꝑ defectu tal' exit' ad us' Tho' Moore mil', fil' secund' genit' dict' nup vicecomit', & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, & ꝑ defectu tal' exit' ad us' Car' modo vicecom' Drogheda, fil' terc' genit' dict' nup vicecom', & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, cū divers' al' remaner' in talliat', remaner' in feod' ad us' rect' hered' p̄fat' nup vicecom' imppet'; put ꝑ intencon' dict' fact', specificat' in quadā inquis' capt' apud vil' de Atherdee 27 aug' 1628, appet; virtute cujus p̄d' Wil' comes Mid', Joh' Vaghan, Joh' Lāghorne & Humphrid' Hall fuer' seis', de p̄miss', ad p̄d' us'.—Idē nup vicecom' Moore confecit quoddā fact' p̄fat' Tho' & dict' modo vicecom' Drogheda & hered' suis, dat' 20 sept' 1616, cujusquidē fact' tenor specificat' est in dict' inquis' capt' apud Atherdee 27 aug' 1628.—p̄d' Edw' Moore & Tho' Moore obier' in vita p̄fat' nup vicecom', absque hered' mascul'.—Idē Garrott nup vicecom' obiit 9 nov' 1627.—Lettic' Moore est ejus consanguin' & her', & fuit etat' 12½ annor' tempore mortis p̄d' nup vicecom', & non maritat'.—p̄d' modo vicecom' est fil' & her' p̄fat' Gerrott nup vicecomit', & fuit etat' 24 annor' tempore mortis p̄d' Gerrott, & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re, in libo & comun' soccag'.

(2) Ib' eod' die.
THO' DUFFE seis' fuit, de feod', de 2 mes' sup le key de Drogheda ex parte Uriel', 1 in tenur' p̄d' Petr' & alter' in tenur' Katherin' Hesket, & de 1 curtilag' extra portā s̄ci Laur' in occupacon' Wil' Elcock, & de 3 mes' in vico s̄ci Petr'.—Sic seis', idē Tho' obiit ult' jan' 1600.—Georg' Duffe fuit ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—Idē Georg' obiit ult' nov' 1611.—Petr' Duffe fuit ejus frater & her', & tunc fuit etat' 30 annor', & non maritat'.—Idē Petr' in p̄miss' intravit, & fuit inde seis', de feod'; &, sic seis', obiit 7 dec' 1617.—Tho' Duffe est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 10 mens' & non maritat'.—p̄d' 2 mes' tenent^r de Re, ꝑ aunual' reddit'; p̄d' curtilag' tenet^r de Re in soccag', in capite; resid' p̄miss' tenet^r de major', vicecomit' & comunitat' vil' de Drogheda, in libo burgag'.

(3) Ib' 7 Sept' 1630.
GERALD' AYLEMER de Donada in co' Kildar' mil', Tho' Fitz-Williams mil' modo vicecom' Merryon, Hen' Bealing de Killussey in co' Kildar' mil', & Patric' Barnewall de Krickston in co' Mid' seis' fuer', de feod', ad us' Jenic' vicecom' de Gormanston & hered' mascul' s̄, (remaner' ultra, in feod', Rob' Preston & hered' s̄, imppet',) de 2 mes' in Drogheda in tenur' Rob' Preston de Ballmadon, quorū un' jacet in vico vocat' St. Laurence streete & aliud in vico vocat' the Bow street; 2 mes' in tenur' Margaret' Ellcocke quorū un' jacet in vico s̄ci Petr' & aliud in vico vocat' St. Sondaies streete, 1 mes' in dict' vico s̄ci Petr' in tenur' Nic' Hamlyn, 1 mes' in tenur' Hen' Mortymer in vico vocat' Ba[ ] 2 mes' in vico s̄ci Joh', quorū un' est in tenur' Tho' Crolly & alter' in tenur' Tho' Wotton, 1 mes' in vico s̄ci Petr' in tenur' Barnab' Bealinge, 3 acr' prat' in le bogge juxta ter' de Beobeck, 1 mes' extra portā s̄ci Jac' in tenur' Joh' Crom, 1 pomar' extra portā s̄ci Lawr', 1

mes' juxta theolon' vil', 1 gardin' sup monte vocat' le Bigg hill in tenur' Jac' Dowdeing, 1 parv' croft extra portã vocat' Dewleek gate in tenur' Mar' Dowdall, 1 mes' in le West streete in tenur' Joh' Travers, 1 mes' in le Faire streete in tenur' Patric' Dowdall, 1 mes' & 1 acr', pcell' possession' nup dissolut' dom' frum predicator' de Drogheda, & 3 mes' in vico sci Lawr' in possession' Mellchior' Fyan.—Sic seis', pd' Tho' vicecom' Merryon, Tho' Fitz-Williams mil', Gerrald' Aylemer, Hen' Bealing & Patric' Barnewall, p fact' eorũ dat' 14 feb' 1621, concesser' pmiss' pfat' Jenic' nup vicecom' Gormanston & hered' s, ad us' pfat' Jenic' & hered' s mascul', remaner' ultra, in feod', ad us' rect' hered' Rob' Preston de Nynch, imppet'; virtute cujus, idẽ nup vicecom' de Gormanston fuit de pmiss' seis', de feod', ad pd' us'.—Idẽ Jenic' nup vicecom' de Gormanston, p fact' suũ dat' 1 oct' 1624, concessit õia pmiss' Nic' vicecom' Nettervill de Dowth, Nic' baron' de Howth, Rob' Preston de Gormanston, & Tho' Allen de Allenscorte in co' Kildar' mil' & baronet' & hered' suis, ad us' in intencõn' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidẽ fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, fuer' de pmiss' seis', de feod', ad pd' us'.—Sic seis', idẽ nup vicecom' de Gormanston obiit 3 dec' 1629.—Nic' nunc vicecom' de Gormanston est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 22 annor', & non maritat'.—pd' pmiss', pcell' possession' nup dissolut' dom' frum predicator', tenent^r de Re p svic' mil'; ceter' pmiss' tenent^r de major', vicecomit' & cõmunitat' vil' de Drogheda, in libo burgag'.

(4) Ib' 13 Sept' 1631.
MOISES HILL MIL' seis' fuit, de feod', de scit' &c. nup dissolut' monaster' frum minor' in Drogheda, & de sepal' mes' sequent', viz. 1 mes' in quo Joh' Phillpot modo habitat, 1 mes' in quo Arthur' Hill nup habitabat, 1 mes' & 1 cellar' in venel' vocat' Hyrp's lane nup in tenur' Laur' Moore, 1 mes' in St. Peeters streete nup in tenur' Patric' Russell, 1 mes' modo in tenur' Worselly Batten, 1 mes' in tenur' Tremer Tringe, 1 mes' in tenur' Joh' Jeene, 1 mes' in tenur' Mat' Spell, & de 3 acr', pd' nup monaster' ptin', prope vil' de Beowbecke juxta Drogheda.—Sic seis', idẽ Moises Hill, p fact' suũ dat' 24 maii 1624, concessit pmiss' Jac' vicecom' Clandeboy, Wil' Parsons mil' & baronet', Hercul' Langford mil', Edw' Bolton & Arthur' Hill & hered' suis, ad us' pfat' Arthur' Hill & Ann' ux' ejus, p term' vitar' earũ, & postea, ad us' hered' mascul' de corpore dict' Arthur', & p defectu tal' exit' ad us' Petr' Hill, fil' dict' Moises, & hered' mascul' dict' Petr', & p defectu tal' exit' ad us' hered' mascul' pfat' Moises, & p defectu tal' exit' ad us' hered' feminear' de corpore dict' Arthur' Hill, & p defectu tal' exit' ad us' rect' hered' dict' Moises imppet', put p dict' fact' plen' appet; virtute cujus pd' vicecom' Claneboy &c. fuer' de pmiss' seis', de feod', ad pd' us'.—Idẽ Moises Hill obiit [ ] feb' 1630.—Petr' Hill est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 30 annor' & maritat'.—pmiss' tenent^r de Re, p svic' mil'.

(5) Ib' eod' die.
THO' nup COM' ORMON' & OSSOR' seis' fuit, sibi & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, (& p defectu tal' exit', hered' mascul' Jac' nup comit' Ormon' & Ossor',) de prisa vinorũ infra portũ vil' de Drogheda.—pd' prisa levat' est modo & forma in orig' specificat'.—Idẽ nup com' Ormon' & Ossor' obiit 22 nov' 1614, absque hered' mascul' de corpore suo pcreat.—Walter' nunc com' Ormon' & Ossor' estejus consanguin' & her', etat' 40 annor' & maritat'.—pmiss' tenent^r de Re, p svic' mil'.

(6) Ib' 18 June 1633.
WALTER' nup COM' Ormon' & Ossor' seis' fuit, de feod' talliat' sibi & hered' mascul' s, de prisa vinorũ infra portũ de Drogheda.—pd' prisa vinorũ solut' est modo & forma in orig' specificat'.—Idẽ nup com' obiit 14 feb' 1632.—Jac' com' Ormon' & Ossor' est ejus' consanguin' & her', & tunc fuit plen' etat' & maritat'.—pmiss', unacũ prisa vinorũ al' portuũ infra regnũ Hibnie, tenent^r de Re, p svic' mil'.

(7) Ib' 8 Sept' 1635.
THO' DUFFE de Drogheda seis' fuit, de feod', de 3 mes' sup keyam vil' de Drogheda, quorũ un' in possession' Rob' Moore, alter' in possession' Wil' Rawlings, & al' in possession' Jac' Dowdall Fitz-Phillipp exist', 1 pomar' [ ] portã sci Lawr' & 2 mes' in vico sci Petr'.—Idem Tho' Duff condidit ult' voluntat' suã, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.—6 jan' 1600 obiit.—huit exit' 4 fil', viz. Georg', Petr', Hen', & Stephan'.—pfat' Georg' fuit de pmiss' seis', put lex postulat; &, sic seis', obiit ult' nov' 1611.—pfat' Petr' fuit ejus frater & her', & fuit de pmiss' seis'.—Idẽ Petr' obiit.—Tho' Duffe fuit ejus fil' & her'.—pd' Petr' etiam huit exit' Mar' Duffe.—pd' Tho' fuit de pmiss' seis', put lex postulat.—obiit 10 feb' 1631.—pd' Maria Duffe, ejus soror & her', tunc fuit etat' 16 annor' & non maritat'—pfat' Hen' Duffe obiit absque exit'.—pfat' Stephan' Duffe adhuc in plen' vita existit, & fuit etat' 35 annor' tempore mortis pd' Tho' & non maritat'.—Idẽ Stephan' de pmiss', put lex postulat, seis' existit.—pd' vil' de Drogheda est antiq' burgus, & pmiss' jacent infra burg' pd'.

(8) Ib' eod' die.
CHRIST' BATHE seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 mes' in vico vocat' West-street in vil' de Drogheda.—obiit 12 mar' 1634.—Petr' Bathe est ejus fil' & her', & pd' Petr' tunc fuit etat' 17 annor', & maritat'.—pmiss' tenent^r de major', vicecomit' & cõmunitat' vil' Drogheda, in libo burgag'.

(9) Ib' 5 April' 1636.
RIC' SEDGRAVE nup de Killeglan in co' Mid', & Joh' Cheevers de Maceton seis' fuer', de feod', ad us' Wil' Bathe de Athcarne & hered' s, de 60 acr' ter' in vil' de Drogheda, & de sepal' clausur' in vil' pd', in possession' Stephan' Dowdall, contin' 10 acr', de 1 pomar' in possession' pfat' Stephan', de sepal' al' parc' in vil' pd', contin' 20 acr' in possession' Stephan' Dowdall Fitz-Patrick, & de sepal' al' parc' in possession' Stephan' Worrall contin' 12 acr', & in possession' Patric' Conny contin' 12 acr', de añual' reddit' añuatim exeunt' ex un' mes' extra portã sci Jac', aliquando in possession' Gerald' Delahoyde, & modo in possession' Nic' Potts, & de revercõn' inde expectant'.—Sic seis' existen', pfat' Ric' Sedgrave, Joh' Cheevers & Wil' Bathe, p fact' eorũ geren' dat' 11 nov' 1597, concesser' õia pmiss' Joh' Barnewall de Brymore in co' Dub', Wil' Plunket de Beawly in co' Lovid', Martin' Blake de Athboy, Patric' Sedgrave de Killeghan, Joh' Newterveile de Castletonkillpatrick in eodẽ co' Lovid', & Anth' Delahoyde de Loghshenny in co' Dub' & hered' suis, ad us' in intencõn' dict' fact' specificat', quorũquidẽ fact' & intencõn' tenor specificat' sunt in quadã inquis' capt' apud Navan in co' Mid' 16 mar' 1635; virtute cujus, pd' Joh' Barnewell &c. fuer' de pmiss', ad pd' us', seis' de feod'.—pfat' Wil' Bathe condidit ult' voluntat' suã, cujus tenor in dict' inquis' etiam specificat' est.—pfat' Wil' Bathe obiit 30 an' jam ult' elaps'.—Joh' Bathe de Athcarne fuit ejus consanguin' & her'.—pfat' Joh' Barnewall, Wil' Plunket, Martin' Blake, Joh' Newterveile, & Anth' Delahoide obier', & pfat' Patric' Sedgrave fuit de pmiss', ad pd' us', seis' de feod'.—pfat' Joh' Bath obiit absque hered' mascul'.—Jean', Katherin', Mar', Alson', & 4 al' filie pfat' Joh', fuer' cohered' ejus.—Post mortẽ pfat' Joh' us' in talliat' in remaner' in pmiss' deveniebat Joh' Bath de Drumconrathe.—pfat' Patric' Sedgrave & Joh' Bath, p fact' eorũ dat' 14 [ ] 1622, concesser' õia pmiss' Nic' vicecom' Newterveile de Dowth, Nic' White de Leixlip in co' Kildar' mil', Anth' Warren de Warrenston in co' Regis, Tho' Gough de Clonmell, Walter' Eavers de Rathtayne & Nic' Dowdall de Brownston & hered' suis, ad us' in intencõn' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidẽ tenor in dict' inquis' capt' apud Navan specificat' est; virtute cujus, pd' Nic' vicecom' Newterfeild &c. fuer' de pmiss' seis', de feod'.—pfat' Anth' Warren obiit, & pfat' vicecom' Newterfeyld, Nic' White, Tho' Goughe, Walter' Eavers & Nic' Dowdall fuer' de pmiss' seis', de feod'.—pfat' Joh' Bathe obiit 5 jul' 1634.—Jac' Bathe est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 40 annor' tempore mortis pris s, & maritat'.—pmiss' tenent^r de major', vicecom' & cõmunitat' vil' Drogheda, in libo burgag'.

(10) Ib' 30 Aug' 1636.
JOH' NEWTERVYLE seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Barnatty al' Barnattin in co' vil' Drogheda, contin' 6 mes' & 120 acr'; &, sic seis', pfat' Joh' unacũ Nic' Newterveyle modo vicecom' Newterveyle de Douth, Christ' Bathe de Rathfeigh, Ric' Newterveyle fil' & hered' Christ' Newterveyle nup de Blackcastle, Tho' Newterveyle de eadẽ & Jac' Newterveyle nup de Tobber in co' Wickloe, p fact' geren' dat' 10 jul' 1617, concess' pmiss' Wil' Welsh de Drakeston, Tho' Fleming nup de Crevagh, Symon' Barnewell de Robertston & Laur' Newterveyle de Dub' & hered' suis, ad us' in intencõn' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidẽ fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—pfat' Joh' Newterville obiit 17 an' jam ult' elaps'.—Lawr' Newtervill est ejus consanguin' & her', & fuit etat' 12 annor' tempore mortis pd' Joh', & non maritat'.—26 acr' ter', pcell' pmiss', tenent^r de hered' [ ] resid' pmiss' tenent^r de Re, p svic' mil'.

(11) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' COM' ORMON' & OSSOR' seis' fuit, de feod', sibi & hered' mascul' s, de prisa vinorũ in vil' Drogheda, ac in portu ejusdẽ vil', necnon in crec' & al' locis eidẽ spectan'.—pd' pris' vinorũ solut' est ut in orig' specificat', & recept' fuit p servos, ballivos sive ministros pfat' comit'.—Sic seis', Edw' Ians & Phillip' Hore de Killsalchan in co' Dub', term' sci hillar' an' regni Regis nunc 9, p breve de ingressu recupaver' pmiss' sibi & hered' suis, vers' pfat' comit'.—pmiss', unacũ pris' vinorũ in divers' al' port' & locis infra regnũ Hibnie, tenent^r de Re in capite, p svic' mil'.

(12) Ib' 15 April' 1640.
JOH' DRAYCOTT MIL' seis' fuit, de feod', sibi & hered' s, (revercõn' coron' expectan',) de 1 dom' & 1 gardin' vocat' Furneis' inns in vico vocat' the West streete in vil' de Drogheda, 1 ruinos'

mes' in Dyer street, 1 pecia ter' vast' ubi olim quedā aula fuit construct', 2 toft' & 1 gardin' in vico sci Jac', 1 parc' vocat' "the Rough parke", extra portā sci Jac', 1 ruinos' toft' juxta portā pd' in poch' sci Jac', & 1 mes' ruinos' & toft' in vico vocat' "the straite streete".—Sic seis' existen', pd' Joh' obiit 2 feb' 1639.—Joh' Draycott est ejus consanguin' & her', & fuit etat' 28 annor' tempore mortis pd' Joh' Draycott mil', & maritat'.—pmiss' tenent' de Re, p svic' mil'.

(13) Ib' 19 Mar' 1644.
WIL' PLUNKETT seis' fuit, de feod' taliat' sibi & hered' s, (remaner' in tal' Georg' Plunkett & hered' mascul' s, &, p defectu tal' exit', remaner' Mat' Plunkett & hered' s, cū divers' al' remaner' specificat' in ult' voluntat' Wil' Plunkett avi pfat' Wil', cujusquidē voluntat' tenor mencōnat' est in quadā inquis' capt' apud vil' de Donleere 12 jun' 1622,) de 2 mes' & 1 gardin' in vico vocat' West street in Drogheda, quorū 1 est in tenur' Jac' Hadsor Fitz-George, & al' in tenur' Christ' Dromgoole, 1 mes' in tenur' Rob' Groome, 1 mes' in "Meath side" dict' vil' de Drogheda nup in tenur' Jac' Yonge, 4 mes' infra franches' dict' vil', 1 gardin' in vico vocat' St. Peter's streete in tenur' Jac' Whyte, 1 dom' & 1 clausur' in Irish street in occupacōn' Tho' Everard, 4 mes' vocat' Fyan's roe, & 1 curtilag', 1 gardin', & 1 clausur' extra portā vocat' West gate dict' vil'.—Sic seis' existen', pd' Wil', p script' suū dat' 13 oct' 1643, concessit Georg' Thomas clico pmiss' vocat' Fyan's roe, pmiss' in West streete, & in vico vocat' Irish street in mortgag', cujus script' tenor sequit' in orig'; virtute cujus, pd' Georg' Thomas fuit de pmiss' seis'.—pd' Wil', p fact' suū dat' 8 oct' 1639, concessit añual' reddit' 30*l.* exeunt' ex vil' de Bewly, Margaret' Pippard al' Brady & Ignat' Pippard.—pd' Wil' obiit 21 jul' 1644.—Tho' Plunkett est fil' & her' dict' Wil', & fuit etat' 6 annor' tempore mortis pris sui, & non maritat'.—pmiss' tenent' de major', vicecom' & comunitat' vil' de Drogheda, in libo burgag'.

(14) Drogheda eod' die.
JOH' BABE seis' fuit, de feod', sibi & hered' mascul' s, (remaner', p defectu tal' exit', Petr' Babe & hered' mascul' s, &, p defectu tal' exit', remaner' Gorg' Babe & hered' mascul' s, &, p defectu tal' exit', remaner' Nic' Babe & hered' mascul' s, &, p defectu tal' exit', remaner' Patric' Babe de Dromiskyn & hered' mascul' s, &, p defectu tal' exit', remaner' Walter' Babe & hered' mascul' s, &, p defectu tal' exit', remaner' rect' hered' pfat' Joh' imppet',) de 1 mes' in vico vocat' West street, nup in occupacōn' Joh' Cormicke, 1 dom' ruinos' in Pillory streete, 1 dom' & gardin' in vico vocat' St. Sunday's-streete, 3 ten' & gardin' in St. John's lane, 3 ten' in Mortimer's lane, 2 mes' in vico vocat' Shopp street, 2 mes' & 2 gardin' in Deere street, 1 pomar' extra port' vocat' St. Lawrence's gate, & 2 al' pomar' extra pd' portā.—Sic seis' existen', pd' Joh' obiit 19 mar' 1641.—Mic' Babe est fil' & her' pd' Joh', & tunc fuit etat' 7 annor' & non maritat'.—Ann' Babe al' Bath, nup ux' pfat' Joh', in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de pmiss'.—ōia pmiss' tenent' de major', vicecomit' & comunitat' vil' de Drogheda, in libo burgag'.

Tempore GUL. & MAR. Regis & Regine.

(1) Theolon' 14 April' an' 6.
IGNAT' PIPPARD seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 dom' cū ptin' situat' in vil' vocat' Deere street in poch' sci Petr' in co' vil' Drogheda, cognit' p nomen de le Blewboar's head, 1 al' dom' cū ptin', in qu' pd' Ignat' Pippard nup habitabat, situat' in poch' sci Mar' in co' vil' pd', juxta "the kea," ex alter' pte fluminis, ac etiam de 1 parv' mes' sive ten' cu' ptin, in qu' quidā Gregor' Ward nup habitabat, situat' in le Bullring, de 16 acr' ter' situat' extra portā vocat' Duleeke gate, ppe palud' de Beamore, Anglice "the bogg of Beamore," & de 1 al' dom' in qu' Byrne pistor nup habitabat, situat' in le Bullring pd', virtute dimiss' a corporacōe vil' de Drogheda pd', p term' divers' annor' adtunc & adhuc ventur', ad añual' reddit' 45*s.*—Sic de pmiss' pd' seis', pd' Ignat' obiit in an' 1687.—pmiss', p mortē pd' Ignat', descendebant Christ' Pippard mercator', fil' & her' pfat' Ignat'.—pd' Christ' Pippard fuit seis' de pmiss', &, 1 maii 1689, cū multis al' pditor' comis' divers' act' pdicōn' contra Regē & Regin', & continuav' in rebellion' usque 1 jul' 1690.—pd' Christ' nunc est in regno Franc' adheren' inimicis Rs & Regin'.—pd' Christ' fuit indictat', in term' sci Mich' 1690, de alta pdicōn' vers' eosdē Regē & Regin' p ipsū ppetrat', sup q̄dquidē indictament' pd' Christ' utlagat' & attinct' fuit' 6 april' an' regn' Rs & Regin' 3; &, ratione sepal' prodicōn', attinctur' & utlagar' pd', Rex & Regin' intitulat' sunt ad ōia pmiss'.

Tempore GUL. III. Regis.

(1) Theolon' 25 Maii 1697.
MAJOR' vil' Drogheda, & VICECOMIT', BURGENS' &c. seis' fuer', in jure corporacōn', de feod', de Guildhall sive Gaola vil' de Drogheda pd', jacent' ex boreal' part' pontis vil' pd', ac de 2 offic' lapid' sub occidental' part' Guildhall, 1 mes' ex austral' part' sepulchret' ecclie sci Petr', 1 dom' & gardin' in vico vocat' Faire street & antiqu' mur' in dict' vico, 2 dom' in St. Lawrence street, 1 dom' in West street, & 1 magn' intect' dom' in eadē ex boreal' part' Garr' warde, 1 dom' & gardin' in Maudlin street jacen', ex austral' part', ad vicū vocat' Stephen's lane, 1 dom' in West street ac de aul' vil' de Drogheda unacū cellar' subter eadē, 1 dom' in Batchelor's lane, 1 dom' in Harp's lane, 2 ten' & gardin' in West street, divers' ten' jacen' ex austral' part' vic' vocat' the West street a venel' ducen' ad fontē sci Patric', ad occidental' port', cognit' p nomen de le New roe, 4 mes' ex boreal' part' vic' vocat' the Faire street, 4 mes' ex austral' part' dict' vic' vocat' Faire streete, 1 dom' cū cellar' verten' ex vico vocat' West streete ad vicū vocat' St. Peter's street, 1 dom' & 3 lapid' offic' jacen' in inferior' part' vic' vocat' Shop street ex occidental' part', 1 dom' & offic' in dict' vico vocat' Shop street jacen' ad Harpe's lane ex austral' part', 1 dom' verten' ex vico vocat' Faire street, ad vic' vocat' Magdalen street, & 1 loc' pomar', in Irish street 1 mes', in St. Ellen's lane 1 dom', in St. James's street 1 par antiqu' mur' & gardin', in eodē vico 2 dom', ex austral' part' passag' vocat' the Rotten roe jacen' in oriental' part' de austral' port' 1 dom', sup le Bulring opposit' oriental' fin' vic' vocat' St. John's street 1 gardin', ex austral' part' ecclie sci Petr' 1 dom', ex occidental' part' dict' ecclie 1 dom', in West street ex boreal' part' 1 dom', in West street pd' ex austral' part' 1 dom', ex boreal' part' pontis ex occidental' part' jungen' Guildhall 1 hort', prope loc' vocat' the Mill mount 1 dom' vocat' "the castle of comfort" in West street prope vico vocat Scarlet lane 1 dom', jungen' in Guildhall verten' ad North key 1 dom', in Deer street 1 dom', in West street ex boreal' part' 1 dom', ex tral' part' de Shop street dom' vocat' "the Mary foot" & alter' dom' ei adjungen' ad angul', 1 dom' in Bull ring & 1 veter' mur' vocat' St. Saviours [ ] & 1 dom' & gardin', ad pedē collis advers' dom' vocat' "the castle of comfort" 1 dom', & gardin', ad pedē dict' collis in austral' part' 1 dom', in St. Lawrence street 1 dom' & gardin', in St. Lawrence street jacen' ex occidental' part' Golding lane 1 dom' & gardin', in "Wine's hill or lane" 1 ten' & gardin', adjungen' loc vocat' St. Ellen's al' Keysar's lane 1 dom', in St. John's street 2 ten' & gardin', in Corne markett hill 1 dom', in Shop street ex occidental' part' 1 dom', in West street ex boreal' part' 1 dom', in St. Saviour's key adjungen' ad occidental' part' de loco vocat' Guildhall 2 dom' & gardin', in Deere street ex austral' part' 3 ten' & gardin', in Faire street 1 dom', in the Corne markett hill ex occidental' parte vocat' the Bell house 1 ten', in Shop street 1 par' veter' mur' & gardin', in Duleek street 1 dom' & hort', jungen' fontē sci Patric' & fluv' de Boyne 1 dom', in Harp's lane 1 dom' & gardin', in Corne markett hill ex oriental' part' 1 dom' & cellar', in Keysar's lane 1 dom' & gardin', in West street ex boreal' part' 1 dom' & gardin', in Deer street 1 ten', in Shop street 1 ten', ducen' a [ ] ad loc' vocat' le old jakes 1 dom', in West street ex austral' part' 1 dom', in West street ex boreal' part' 1 dom' & gardin', in Deer street ex boreal' part' 1 dom', in West-street ex boreal' part' 1 pomar' loc', in Bolling lane 1 dom', in West street ex boreal' part' 1 dom' & gardin', in West street ex austral' part' 1 ten', in Batchelor's lane 1 dom', sup le south key 1 antiqu' mur' & gardin', infra Duleeke port 1 dom', in Shop street ex oriental' part' 1 dom' & gardin', sup Duleeke hill 1 dom' & gardin', sup collē ducen' ad port' vocat' Duleeke gate 1 dom', in St. John's street 2 dom' ex austral' part' pontis, ex occidental' part' mur' abbat' nup Augustin' frum 1 dom', in Shop street ex oriental' part' 1 dom' & gardin', in Faire street ex boreal' part' 1 dom', verten' a vico vocat' Shop street ad vicū vocat' St. Laurance street 1 ten', ex occidental' venel' ducen' a south key ad St. James' gate 1 dom', in Batchelor's lane 1 dom' & gardin', in Faire street 1 dom', in West street ex boreal' part' 1 dom' & gardin', prope Sundaye's gate 1 ten' & gardin', in Magdalen street 1 dom', de vicar' dom' & gardin' in sepulcret' sci Petr' ac de 1 nov' specul' dom', ex occidental' part' sepulcret' sci Petr' 1 dom' & gardin', ex occidental' part' dict' sepulcret' sci Petr' 1 dom', in St. Laurence street 1 dom', &, 1 pcell' ter' prope fontē vocat' Broadstone.

(2) [ ]
PATRIC' WHITT nup de Flemington in co' Mid' mil', defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 officin', Anglice a shop, cū tabulat', Anglice a loft, in Booth street in co' vil' de Drougheda, cū ptin', qu' valent p an' 2*s.* & pd' Patric', sic seis' existen', p fact' s, dat' 2 jul' an' regni Regis Edw' VI. 4, dimisit & ad firmā tradidit pmiss' cuidā Joh' Dowdinge de Drougheda pd' mercator', & assign' suis, p term' 81 annor', reddend' inde añuatim 16*s.* eidē Patric'

Whitt, hered' & assign' suis, put p idē fact' apparet; virtute cujus, idē Joh' Dowdinge intravit in p̃miss' & fuit inde possessionat'.—p̃d' Patric' Whitt mil' sic seis' existen', obiit; post cujus mortē p̃miss' descendebāt, ut de jure descendere debent, cuidā Patric' Whitt, fil' & her' dict' Patric' Whitt mil'.—p̃d' Patric' Whitt seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 mes' & 1 officin' cū ptin', & de 1 gardin' in Booth street infra vil' & co' p̃d', qu' valent p an' 2s. & de 3 mes' cū suis gardin' & 1 columbar' in Lefayer street, 1 mes' & 1 cellar' in le Booth street, 3 officin' sive cellar' sup keyam, Anglice vocat' the Raft key de Drougheda, 1 mes' & 1 gardin' in le Dyer street, 1 mes' & 1 gardin', & 2 parv' officin' eidē mes' adjacent' in Lewe street infra vil' & com' p̃d', & de 1 mensur' ter' ibm vocat' Blackston's parke, 1 cellar' & 2 mes' cū suis gardin' in Drougheda p̃d', 1 mes' & 1 gardin' in Lewe street, 1 antiquo cellar' in Batcheler lane, 1 pomar' ex pte [ ] ejusdē vil' extra portā s̃ci Laur', 1 parv' toft' infra eandē vil', ex pte Mid', juxta Scarlett lane, qu' nil valet p an', quia vastat' est.—Idē Patric', sic seis' existen', unacū Rob' Luttrell capellan', Patric' Dromgoule capellan', Laur' Magrane capellan' & Joh' Quatermas, p fact' dat' 2 april' 1597, dimis' & ad firmā tradid' cuidam Thad' Brady de Drougheda p̃d' mercator' & assign' suis, dict' mes' cū dict' officin' & gardin', cū suis ptin' in le Booth street p̃d', p term' 50 annor', reddend' inde añuatim eidē Patric' hered' & assign' suis, 30s. reddit'; cujusquidē interess' devenit ad manus Hen' Carmick de Drougheda alderman'.—p̃d' Patric' Whitt, Rob' Luttrell, Patric' Dromgoole, Laur' Magrane & Joh' Quatermas, p chart' s̃ dat' 20 feb' 1597, dimiser' cuidam Joh' Thunder de Drougheda p̃d' mercator', & Margaret' ux' ejus, & assign' suis, p̃d' 3 mes' cū 3 gardin' & columbar' p̃d' in Lefayer street, & dict' mes' & cellar' in le Booth street, p term' 61 annor', reddend' inde añuatim 30s. reddit'; cujus interess' venit ad manus Mic' Burnell de Drougheda p̃d' mercator'.—Idē Patric' Whitt, unacū p̃d' Rob' Luttrell, Patric' Dromgoole, Laur' Magrane & Joh' Quatermas, p fact' s̃ dat' 16 sept' 1599, dimis' p̃d' 3 officin' vel' cellar' sup keyam dict' vil' cuidā Ric' Doudinge de Drougheda mercator', & assign' suis, p term' 41 annor', reddend' inde añuatim eidem Patric' Whitt hered' & assign' suis 20s. reddit'; cujus interess' venit ad manus Joh' Francis de Drougheda mercator'.—p̃d' Patric' Whitt, seis' existen' de dict' [ ] cellar' in Batcheller lane, dict' pomar' in Uriell syde extra portā s̃ci Lawr', & dict' parv' toft' ex pte Mid' ejusdē vil', prope Scarlett lane, p fact' suū dat' 18 sept' 1567, dimisit p̃miss' cuidā Tho' Rogers, p term' 61 annor', reddend' inde añuatim 26s. 8d. reddit'; quequidē p̃miss' nunc vasta sunt, quia p̃d' Tho' Rogers obiit intestat'.—p̃d' Patric' obiit, & post ejus mortē p̃miss' descendebant, ut de jure descendere debent, cuidā Nic' Whitt, fil' & her' dict' Patric'.—Idē Nic', unacū Tho' Kent, Nic' Ball capellan', Georg' Magrane & Wil' Clinton, p fact' s̃ dat' 12 dec' 1605, dimis', eidē Hen' Carmick, p̃d' mes' cū officin' & gardin' in le Booth street ut prefert[r] dimiss' p̃d' Thad' Brady p term' 61 annor', incipiend' sup fin' p̃d' term' eidē Thad' de p̃miss' ut prefert[r] concess', reddend' inde añuatim 30s. reddit'.—p al' fact' dat' 20 april' 1606, dimis' cuidā Christ' Fleminge de Drougheda mercator', & assign' suis, p̃d' mes' & gardin' cū 2 parv' officin' in le West street & p̃d' clausur' ter' vocat' Blackston's parke, p term' 99 annor', reddend' inde añuatim 30s. reddit'; cujus interess' venit ad manus Patric' Fleminge de Drougheda mercator', fil' dict' Christ'.—p al' fact', dat' 20 mar' 1605, dimis' cuidā Patric' Fleminge de Drougheda mercator', p̃d' cellar' & 2 mes' cū 2 gardin' in Drougheda, p term' 61 annor', reddend' inde 10s. reddit'.—p al' fact' dat' 10 mar' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 42, dimis' Rob' Fleminge de Drougheda mercator', & assign' suis, p̃d' mes' cū gardin' in Ledier street p̃d', p term' 98 annor', reddend' inde añuatim 20s. reddit'.—p al' fact' dat' 30 maii 1602, dimis' cuidā Christ' Wotton de Drougheda mercator', & assign' suis, dict' 3 mes' cū suis gardin' & dict' columbar' in Lefayer streete, cū dict' mes' in le Booth street p̃d', cū suis ptin', antea ut prefert[r] dimiss' p̃fat' Joh' Thunder & Margaret' ux' s̃, p term' 61 annor', incipiend' post finē term' p̃d' eidē Joh' & Margaret' concess', reddend' inde añuatim 30s. reddit'.—p̃d' Nic' Whitt obiit, & p̃miss' descendebant, ut de jure descendere debent, cuidā Tho' Whitt, fil' & her' dict' Nic' Whitt, quiquidē Tho' fuit inde seis', ut de feod'.—Idē Tho', p fact' suū dat' 20 maii 1610, dimisit cuidā Lawr' Moore de Drougheda mercator', & assign' suis, p̃d' mes' cū ptin' in le West street, p term' 61 annor', reddend' inde añuatim 30s. reddit'.—p̃d' Tho' obiit, & p̃miss' descendebant, ut de jure descendere debent, Patric' Whitt, fil' & her' dict' Tho', quiquidē Patric' Whitt seis' fuit, de p̃miss'; &, sic seis' existen', obiit 18 oct' 1622.—Tho' Whitt est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 6 mens', & non maritat'.—Eliz' Whitt al' Barnewall fuit ux' dict' Patric' Whitt, & est dotabil' de p̃miss', & adhuc supstes est, & in plen' vita existit.—p̃miss', tempore mortis dict' Patric' Whitt, tenebant[r] & nunc tenent[r] de major', vicecomit', burgens' & comunitat' vil' de Drougheda, in libo burgag' p [ ] reddit'.

COM' VIL' DROGHEDA.

INDEX NOMINUM.

COM' VIL' DROGHEDA.—INDEX NOMINUM.

DROGHEDA.

INDEX LOCORUM.

INQUISITIONES.

CATALOGUS IQUISITIONUM

COM' MEATH,

ASSERVATARUM IN OFFICIO ROTULORUM CANCELLARIÆ HIBERNIÆ.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
	ELIZABETHA.		
1	Gerald' com' Kildar'	Die sab' px' post f' añun-cõis be Mar' an' 5	Trim.
2	Gerrald' com' Kildar'	30 Mar' an' 23	Donboyn.
3	Tho' Cusake	6 Mar' an' 24	Navan.
4	Tho' Luttrell	5 April' 1598	Rathouthe.
5	Joh' Cusake	20 Feb' [ ]	[ ]
6	[ ] Hen' VI. Rex	[ ]	[ ]
	JACOBUS I.		
1	Nic' Kent	22 April' an' 4	Ratouthe.
2	Rob' Rochforte	8 Jan' an' 4	Nouvane.
3	Maner' de Belgree	9 April' 1607	Belgree.
4	Sir John Talbott	16 Jul' 1607	Rathtowthe.
5	Edw' IV. Rex Anglie	2 Nov' 1608	Trim.
6	Ric' Brocton	8 Mar' 1609	—
7	[ ]	25 April' 1609	Ratouth.
8	Burgenses & communitas vil' de Athboy	21 Jan' an' 8	Navan.
9	Wil' Talbott	9 Oct' 1611	Dounboyne.
10	Joh' Lye	18 Jan' an' 10	—
11	Gerald' fil' Gerald' com' Kildar'	10 Sept' an' 10	—
12	Christ' archbishop of Ardmaghe	22nd Aug' 12th year	Slane.
13	Edw' Dowdall & al'	26 Sept' an' 13	Trym.
14	Ric' Bellew & al'	6 Mar' an' 14	—
15	Mat' Hancocke & al'	—	—
16	Patric' Lynche	—	—
17	Christ' Lynche	—	—
18	Joh' Ellyott, mil'	6 Mar' an' 14	—
19	Wil' Talbott	11 Jul' an' 14	Ratoeth.
20	Joh' Usher	11 Dec' 1617	Trym.
21	Christ' Armaghan' archiepisc'	18 Mar' 1617	Duleeke.
22	Christ' Barnewall	[ ] an' 15	Trym.
23	Joh' Warren	Ult' Mar' 1618	—
24	Christ' Plunkett baro de Killeen	13 April' 1618	[ ]
25	Petr' Duff	—	Trim.
26	Wil' Peppard	—	—
27	Andr' Foster	27 Maii 1618	Navan.
28	Gerrald' Aylmer, mil'	28 Sept' 1618	Trym.
29	Gerrald' Fleminge	—	—
30	Ric' Cooke, mil'	—	—
31	Jac' nunc Rex	Ult' Mar' 1619	—
32	Ric' Blake	7 Jul' 1619	—
33	Jac' Hussey Fitz-John	Ult' Mar' 1619	—
34	Idem	—	—
35	Nic' Netterville	Ult' Sept' 1619	—
36	Joh' Hamlinge	—	—
37	Callaugh O'Moore	Ult' Sept' 1619	—
38 *	Idem	[ ] 1619	[ ]
39	Joh' Allen	—	Trym.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
40	Edw' Loftus, mil'	28 April' 1620	Trym.
41	Barnab' Scurlocke	—	—
42	Ric' Dillon	—	—
43	Lavalen' Nugent & al'	—	—
44	Patric' Kelly	6 Oct' 1620	—
45	Gerrald' Dillon	—	—
46	Georg' Gernon	17 Jan' 1620	—
47	Wil' Rochford	—	—
48	Oliver' Plunckett	27 Jan' 1620	—
49	Ric' Balfe	5 Maii 1621	—
50	Christ' Nugent, mil'	29 Maii 1621	—
51	Joh' Plunckett	9 Oct' an' 19	—
52	Walter' Sedgrave	20 Mar' 1621	—
53	Idem	—	—
54	Gerald' fil' Gerald' com' Kildar'	17 Aug' an' 19	—
55	Nic' baro de Howth & al'	[ ] 1621	—
56	Joh' Pluncket	8 Aug' 1622	Ratouth.
57	Luc' Bath	12 April' 1622	Trym.
58	Wil' Nugent	25 April' 1623	—
59	Patric' White	12 Jun' 1623	Ratouthe.
60	Jac' Fitz-Gerrald & al'	—	—
61	Beaghan al' Becan O'Kennellan	22 Jul' 1623	—
62	Francisc' Archer	28 Oct' 1623	—
63	Patric' Barnewall, mil'	—	—
64	Christ' Linche & al'	—	—
65	Wil' Bremingham	—	—
66	Ric' Balfe	—	—
67	Francisc' Ruishe, mil'	15 Jan' 1623	Trim.
68	Rob' Hussey	28 Feb' 1623	—
69	Oliver' Scurlocke	26 Mar' 1623	Navan.
70	Rob' Dillon mil', & al'	24 Maii 1624	Ratouthe.
71	Gerald' Weslie	—	—
72	Joh' Plunckett, mil'	—	—
73	Patric' Barnewall	18 Oct' 1624	—
74	Ric' Stanly	—	—
75	Ric' Plunckett	—	—
76	Walter' Linch	28 Oct' 1624	—
77	Christ' Cruse	19 Oct' 1624	—
78	Joh' Plunckett	16 Mar' 1624	Navan.
79	Ric' Rlunckett	—	—
80	Rob' Kennedy	—	—
81	Edw' Cusack	[ ]	[ ]
82	Joh' Plunkett & al'	[ ]	[ ]

CAROLUS I.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
1	Tho' Talbott & al'	26 Mar' 1625	Navan.
2	Joh' Baxter	10 Jun' 1625	Rathtowth.
3	Jac' Butler baro de Donboyne	11 Jun' 1625	—
4	Ric' Balfe	13 Jun' 1625	—
5	Joh' Gillsonan	16 Jul' 1625	Navan.
6	Eliz' Regin'	17 Oct' 1625	Trym.
7	Christ' baro de Slane	21 Dec' 1625	—
8	Wil' Roachford	17 April' 1626	—
9	Rob' Hussey	—	—
10	Jac' Fleminge & al'	—	—
11	Tho' Cassie & al'	—	—
12	Georg' Cusacke	Ult' Maii 1626	Navan.
13	Patric' Barnewall	—	—
14	Georg' Drake	16 Oct' 1626	—
15	Jac' Beatagh	—	—
16	Wil' Talbott	—	—
17	Joh' Cusacke	—	—
18	Wil' Nugent	9 Jan' 1626	—
19	Jac' Fleminge	—	—
20	Christ' Plunckett	30 Mar' 1627	[ ]
21	Jac' Beatagh	—	Trim.
22	Oliver' Plunckett	—	—
23	Ric' Balfe	3 Aug' 1627	—
24	Rob' Bath	—	—
25	Martin' Hussey	—	—
26	Christ' Eustace	—	—
27	Jac' com' Rosscoman	—	—
28	Nic' Beatagh	21 Sept' 1627	—
29	Christ' Plunckett	—	—
30	Christ' Nugent, mil'	—	—
31	Rob' Barnewall	—	—
32	Joh' Barnewall	[ ] Aug' 1627	—
33	Walter' Scurlock	3 April' 1628	Dunboyne.
34	Edw' Beatagh	—	—
35	Christ' Plunkett	—	—
36	Joh' Barnewell	—	—

CATALOGUS INQUISITIONUM COM' MEATH.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
37	Jac' Beatagh	3 April' 1628	Dunboyne.
38	Jac' Plunckett	—	—
39	Edw' Pluncket	—	—
40	Gerrott vicecom' Moore de Drogheda	28 Aug' 1628	Navan.
41	Gerrald' Plunckett	10 Sept' 1628	Trym.
42	Tho' Plunckett	—	—
43	Christ' Plunkett	23 Mar' 1628	—
44	Jac' com' Ormond	—	—
45	Lawrent' Begg	—	—
46	Rob' baro de Kilkenny & al'	—	—
47	Gerald' Plunkett	—	—
48	Edw' Dowdall	3 Jun' 1629	—
49	Georg' Dillon	—	—
50	Guliel' Betagh Fitz-Nic'	—	—
51	Rob' Rochfort	—	—
52	Tho' Bealinge	9 Oct' 1622	Navan.
53	Barth' Dillon	—	—
54	Gilbert' Talbott	—	—
55	Wil' Beatagh	—	—
56	Tho' Ruishe	13 Jan' 1629	Trym.
57	Nic' Sedgrave & al'	25 Mar' 1630	—
58	Andr' Hamlin	10 April' 1630	Navan.
59	Walter' Kardiffe	4 Aug' 1630	Trym.
60	Ric' Plunckett	—	—
61	Joh' Usher	—	—
62	Gerald' Aylmer, mil' & baronet', & al'	—	—
63	Walter' Hussey	[ ] Aug' an' 6	—
64	Oliver' baro de Lowthe	10 Sept' 1630	—
65	Wil' Moore	28 Sept' 1630	—
66	Ric' Missett	—	—
67	Tho' Veldon & al'	21 Mar' 1631	—
68	Joh' Cusack	31 Mar' 1631	—
69	Jac' Hill & al'	—	—
70	Rob' Barnewall	—	—
71	Walter' Lynch	14 April' 1631	—
72	Ric' Leynam	—	—
73	Edw' Dowdall	—	—
74	Tho' Bathe	—	—
75	Phillip' Hore	8 Oct' 1631	—
76	Edm' Darcy	16 Sept' 1631	—
77	Rob' Barnewall	15 Jan' an' 8	—
78	Ric' Pluncket & al'	11 April' 1631	—
79	Jac' Handcock	[ ] April' 1631	[ ]
80	Brian' Mc. Geoghegan	11 April' 1633	Trym.
81	Christ' Taaffe	—	—
82	Rob' Barnewall & al'	—	—
83	Mawde al' Matild' Bathe	26 April' 1633	—
84	Rob' Preston & al'	19 Jan' 1633	—
85	Rob' Barnwell & al'	—	—
86	Oliver' Pluncket	—	—
87	Arthur' Savage, mil'	28 Aug' 1633	Navan.
88	Joh' Birford	—	—
89	Hen' VIII. Rex	—	—
90	Ric' Comerford	27 Mar' 1634	—
91	Edw' Beatagh & al'	—	—
92	Symon' Clarke	—	—
93	Joh' Fitz-Symons	10 April' 1634	—
94	Hen' Goery	—	—
95	Barnab' Scurlock	—	—
96	Rob' Cusack	22 Maii 1634	—
97	Jac' Dowdall	16 Sept' 1634	—
98	Patric' White	12 Oct' an' 10	—
99	Edw' Betagh	24 Oct' 1634	—
100 *	Idem	[ ]7 Mar' an 10	—
101	Arthur' Savage	24 Mar' an' 10	—
102	Barth' Kent	—	—
103	Vil' de Dunshaghlin & rectoria de Dunboyne	—	—
104	Wil' Moore	—	—
105	Daniel' Brangan	—	—
106	Gerrald' Aylemer, mil' & baronet'	—	—
107	Edw' Penteny	11 April' 1635	—
108	Gerrald' Aylemer	5 Jun' 1635	Donboyne.
109	Tho' Ledwitch	24 Sept' 1635	Navan.
110	Rob' Barnwell	—	—
111	Tho' Duffe	25 Sept' 1635	—
112	Jac' Gerrott & al'	—	—
113	Tho' Bathe	—	—
114	Hen' Elliott	—	—
115	Ric' Dillon	—	—
116	Ric' Sedgrave	16 Mar' 1635	—
117	Christ' Cruice	—	—
118	Patric' Hussye & al'	—	—
119 *	[ ]	[ ] 1635	[ ]
120	Rob' Barnewall	8 April' 1636	Navan.

CATALOGUS INQUISITIONUM COM' MEATH.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
121	Barth' Dillon	8 April' 1636	Navan.
122	Ric' Barry & al'	8 Jun' 1636	—
123	Edw' Kindellan	2 Sept' 1636	—
124	Nic' Ball	20 Sept' 1636	—
125	Tho' Nangle baro de Novan	—	—
126	Jac' Hussey	—	—
127	Georg' Thornton	—	—
128	Tho' Plunckett	16 Mar' 1636	—
129	Patric' Balfe	22 Mar' 1636	—
130	Patric' Pigeon	—	—
131	Edw' Kindellan	—	—
132	Wil' Rowles	8 Jun' 1636	—
133	Gerrald' Nugent	5 Jun' 1637	—
134	Mar' filia Francisc' Agard	2 Sept' 1637	—
135	Walter' Nugent	22 Sept' 1637	—
136	Joh' Newtervile	—	—
137	Gerald' Pluncket	—	—
138	Rob' Plunkett	—	—
139	Luc' com' Fingall	[ ] Sept' an' 13	—
140	Gerrald' Pluncket	19 Jan' 1637	Dunshaghlin.
141	Jac' Mape	—	—
142	Tho' Loftus, mil'	—	—
143	Gerrald' Lynch	20 Mar' 1637	Navan.
144	Patric' Balfe	—	—
145	Jac' Gerrott & al'	25 Maii 1638	—
146	Hen' Goery	13 Sept' 1638	—
147	Andr' Warren	—	—
148	Tho' Hamlyn	10 April' 1639	—
149	Jac' Plunkett	5 Jun' an' 15	—
150	Rob' Allen	16 Oct' 1639	Trim.
151	Wil' Balfe	—	—
152	Joh' Kinge, mil'	[ ] 1639	—
153	Joh' Draycott, mil'	11 April' 1640	—
154	Joh' Darcy	—	—
155	Joh' Cusacke	—	—
156	Nic' Byrford & al'	—	Navan.
157	Edw' Ball	14 Jun' 1640	Trim.
158	Eleanor' Plunckett	—	—
159	Walter' Gouldinge	[ ]	Navan.
160	Patric' Barnwall, mil', & al'	1 Sept' [ ]	Trim.
161	[ ] Dowdall & al'	[ ]	[ ]
162	Mawd' al' Matild' Bathe al' Gouldinge	9 Oct' [ ]	Navan.
163	Rob' Rochford	20 Mar' an' [ ]	[ ]
164	Ric' Balfe	9 Jan' [ ]	[ ]
165	Oliver' Plunckett	6 Maii 164[ ]	Trym.
166	Tho' Nangle baro de Novan	[ ] 164[ ]	—
167	Wil' Talbot baronet'	[ ]	[ ]
168	Tho' vicecom' Merryon & al'	[ ]	[ ]
169	Nic' Cusack	[ ]	Navan.
170	Christ' [ ]	[ ]	[ ]
171	[ ]	[ ]	[ ]

TEMPORE INTERREGNI.

1	James Earle of Roscommon	4th April' 1657	Trym.
2	Doctor John Bramhall	2 April' [ ]	Rathmolyon.

CAROLUS II.

	Phillip Hoare	15th Jan' 1662	Trym.
2	Richard Balfe and others	18th May 1663	Navan.
3	Com' de Fingal & al'	10 Feb' 1663	—
4	James Aylemer and others	—	—
5	Rob' Hussey	30 Mar' an' 27	—
6	Rob' Talbott, mil', & al'	1 Nov' an' 27	—
7	Patric' Sedgrave & Jac' Barnewall	8 Oct' an' 29	—

GULIELMUS & MARIA.

1	Joh' Fleminge & al'	13 Jan' 1690	Trim.
2	Wil' com' Limerick & al'	18 April' an' 4	Clonnee.
3	Ric' com' Tyrconnell & al'	5 April' an' 5	Navan.
4	Tho' Nugent mil', & al'	19 Sept' an' 5	Clonee.
5	Phillip' Tuite	4 Oct' 1694	Trim.

GULIELMUS III.

1	Ric' Fagan	27 Jul' 1696	Dunsoghlin.
2	Phillip' Tuite	19 Jan' 1698	Ratoathe.

GEORGIUS II.

1	Frances Barnewall	19th Jan' 33*d* year	Newtowne.

INQUISITIONES.

MEATH.

Tempore ELIZ. Regine.

(1) Trim die sab' px' post f' añuncōis be Mar' an' 5.
GERALD' nup COM' KILDAR', pater Gerald' nunc comit', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de maner' de Rathbegan in co' Mid', q̄dquidē maner' extendit ut sequit', viz. in Rathbegan 180 acr' ter' arrabil' & 60 acr' bosc', pastur' & marisc', in Pouderlaghe 22 acr' arrabil', in Barconston, 5 acr' arrabil', & in Inwyeston al' Enoston 4 acr' arrabil'.—Villat' sive hamlet' de Collierston tenet' ut de maner' p̄d', p fidelitat'; & vil' de Litlewarenston tenet' ut de dict' maner', p fidelitat' & capital' reddit'.—p̄d' Gerald' etiam seis' fuit de 4 mes' & 140 acr' ter' arrabil' in Kiltale, & 2 mes' & 80 acr' arrabil' in Carbreston.—Sic existen' seis', dedit Tho' Rochefourd decan' ecclie cathedral' sci Patric' juxta Dub', Nic' Kerdif cancellar' ejusdē ecclie & Rob' Sutton archidiacon' Dub', ad us' Gerald' comit' Kildar', patris Gerald' nunc comit', & hered' s̄, ōia p̄miss' p̄d', ea intencōn' q̄d si, futur' tempore, collegiū fundatū fuisset in ecclia beate Mar' virgin' de Maynoth, tunc ut feoffat' p̄d' concesserint maner' de Rathbegan p̄d', ac p̄d' mes' & ter' in Kiltale & Carbreston magro colleg' p̄d', & successor' suis, si incorporati fuissent & p legē capaces essent ad ter' & ten' recipiend'.—p̄d' Tho' Rochfourd & Nic' Kerdife decesser'.—p̄d' Rob' Sutton postea obiit, racōe cujus, p̄d' maner ceteraque p̄miss' descendebāt Wil' Sutton de Tipper, ut fratr' & her' dict' Rob' Sutton; quiquidē Wil' fuit seis' de p̄miss' & obiit inde seis'; post cujus mortē p̄d' maner' & p̄miss' descendebāt Joh' Sutton de Tipper, fil' & her' dict' Wil' Sutton.—THO' PLUNKET nup de Downesoghley concessit maner' de Rathbegan p̄d' Gerald' Fitz-Gerald senior', nup comit' Kildar', avo Gerald' nunc comit', & her' suis.—p̄d' nup com' senior obiit, & p̄d' maner' descendebat Gerald' nup comit'.—Vil' de Badlowston juxta le Becktiffe tenebat' de p̄d' Gerald', patre Gerald' nunc comit', ut de maner' suo de Portlester, p s̄vic' mil'; ½ cartron' ter' in Boghcree in co' p̄d' tenebat' de p̄d' Gerald', ut de maner' suo de Portlester p̄d', p capital' reddit'; vil' de Rathmore juxta Athboy tenebat' de p̄d' Gerald', ut de maner' p̄d', p s̄vic' mil'; Hoggeston al' dict' le Hoggs juxta Athboy tenebant' de p̄d' Gerald', p fidelitat' & reddit'.—WALTER' DELAHIDE nup de Moyglare, p cart' suā dat' 1 mar' an' regni Hen' VIII. nup Regis 7, concessit Edm' Garrold capellan' & hered' suis, maner' de Teacroghan in co' p̄d', ad us' p̄d' Gerald', patris Gerald' nunc' comit' Kildar', & hered' s̄ imppet'.—RIC' MALONE de Possekeston, p chart' dat' 30 maii an' regni nup Regis Hen' VIII. 15, concessit p̄fat' Gerald' & her' suis 1 añual' reddit' 3s. exeunt' ex ōib3 ter' & ten' suis in Postneston al' Posekeston.—p̄d' Gerald' seis' fuit de 2 mes', 1 burgadg', 2 shopis & 21 acr' ter' in vil' & campis de Kenlis in co' p̄d'.—Sic seis', obiit.—Heredit' p̄d', & ōia p̄miss' ad manus Hen' VIII. nup Regis, racōe attinctur' dict' nup comit', devener'.

(2) Donboyn 30 Mar' an' 23.
GERRALD' COM' KILDAR' fuit seis' de 160 acr' ter' in Somerston, Turyn & Laraghcor, & de ½ castr' cū sellario & 3 mes' in Laraghcor p̄d'; & p̄miss' tenuit de Regin' in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—Idē com', p quadā pecun' sum', solut' p Ric' Lynam nup de Adamston defunct', feoffavit, de p̄miss', eundē Ric' Lynam & hered' s̄ imppet', licencia Regin' non obtent'; virtute cujus, idē Ric', seis' fuit de p̄d' ter'.—Quidā Jac' Cusack de Adamston recupavit p̄miss', p bre de ingressu in le post, vers' p̄d' Ric' Lynam.—Idē Ric', die sabbati px' ante obitū suū, fecit, in verbis tantū & non in scriptis, ult' voluntat' suā, q̄d Katherin' ux' ejus heret, p term' vite sue, ōia p̄d' ter' cū ptin', in Somerston & Turyn.—p̄d' Ric', p cart' suā feoffavit Mat' Handcock de Dub', & Christ' Flemyng & Ric' Nugent de ōib3 ter' & ten' in Somerston & Turyn p̄d', unacū divers' al' ter', ad us' p̄fat' Katherin', durant' vita sua natural'; sed, tempore delibacōis cart' & feoffament' p̄d', idē Ric' Lynam non fuit compos mentis.—p̄d' Ric' Lynam, die ante obitū suū, viz. 28 mar' an' regni Regin' 21, seis' fuit etiam de 80 acr' ter' in Adamston, tent' de Barnab' Scurlok, ut de maner' suo de Scurlokston, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; & de 30 acr' in Wrighton, & 10 mes' in Scurlokston tent' ut supra; 10 acr', in Mychelston tent' de Jac' Hussey, ut de maner' suo de Galtrym p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; 20 acr' in Kilkarty tent' de Patric' Barnewall mil', ut de maner' suo de Kilmessan p fidelitat'; 1 mes' in Trym, & 3 mes' & 41 acr' in Collyerston & Neyleston jacent' infra franches' de Trym, tent' in burgag', & 1 mes' in Trym p̄d' tent' p tenur' burgag'; 35 acr' in Clondyrshe & Clondowgan tent' de Gerald' Wesly, ut de maner' suo de Dengen p fidelitat'; 30 acr' in Tobertynan al' Tobertinan tent' de Gerald' com' Kildar', ut de maner' suo de Castelton de Moylagh p fidelitat'; 10 acr' in Kilbery tent' de Jac' Everard, ut de maner' suo de Kilbery p fidelitat'; 120 acr' in Ballysaw tent' de dict' Jac' Everard; & 15 acr' in Purteston tent' de dict' Gerald' com' Kildar', ut de maner' suo de Castelton de Moylagh p̄d'; qu' ōia jacent in co' Mid'.—p̄d' Ric' Lynam, sic seis', p cart' suā feoffament' dat' 28 mar' 1579, concessit Luc' Dillon de Moymet in co' p̄d' mil', Meiler' Hussey de Meylussey, Laur' Dallyhyd de Moyclare, Wil' Wogan de Rathcoffy in co' Kildar', Nic' Duff de Dub' alderman', Martin' Blak de Athby, & Christ' Hussey de little Ardroms, ōia ter', castr', mes' & ten' p̄d', imppet'; tenend' de capital' dnis feod' illor', p s̄vic' inde debit' & consuet', ad intencōn' put sequit' in orig'.—p̄d' Ric' Lynam, 14 jan' 1579, dimisit Petr' Lynam, fratr' s̄, ōia tal' ter' & ten' qual' idē Ric' tunc habuit, in Laracor, Collierston, Meilerston & Horeston in co' Mid' p̄d', put p quadā bil', cū manu dict' Ric' consignat', apparet; cujusquidē bil' tenor sequit' in orig'—p̄d' Ric' Lynam obiit 28 aug' an' regni dict' Regin' 22.—Tho' Lynam est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 4 annor' & non maritat'.

(3) Navan 6 Mar' an' 24.
THO' CUSAKE nup de Lismollen in co' Mid' mil', fuit seis' de ōib3 maner', vil' & ter' subsequent'; &, p cart' suā dat' 10 oct' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 4, feoffavit, inde, Jac' Dowdall, Patric' Cusake, Patric' Tancard, Nic' Nugent & Gerald' Browne, in forma sequent', viz. dedi &c. ōia mes' &c. in Cussingeston, Portlester, Kilmon, Curraghton, Tryvet, Yarewardiston al' Gerwardiston, Clonebrighte, Rediston, Sculiston, Bacon's land, Shortleis, Merchauntis land, Stonyforlon, Baldeghnan, Suytefeld, le Newtowne

de Gariston, 40 acr' juxta Galleston & 1 firmā in Kilmon, cū ōibȝ ter' & ten' eidē firm' spectan'; & qu', ut pcell' dict' firm' reputant', de quibȝ ter' & ten' Christ' Chever de Maston mil', Ric' Ailmer de le Lyons, Joh' Talbott de Robertestown, Rob' Dillon de Prowtiston, Walter' Cusack de Kilkarne, & Edw' Gerlone de Garlonstowne modo sunt seis', ad us' Tho' Cusake &c.—p̄d' feoffat', existen' seis' de maner', ter' & ten' p̄d', ad us' Joh' Cusake fil' & her' Rob' Cusake, fecer' divers' dimissiones pcell' ter' p̄d', put p indentur' dimission' p̄d' apparet.—p̄d' Joh' Cusake, p al' cart' suā dat' 1 maii 1579, dimisit Joh' Shagnes de Blackbater in co' Mid', molendin' aquatic' de Cussingeston cū ptin', put sequit' in orig'.—p al' cart' dat' ult' sept' an' regni Regin' 20, p̄d' Joh' dimisit Rob' Bagott de Drogheda mercator' un' firm' in Trevet p̄d', put sequit' etiam in orig'.—p̄d' Joh' Cusake, p bil' sigillat' dat' 1 maii 1578, dimisit Joh' Whit de Duleek 40 acr' ter' juxta Galeston cū ptin', tenor cujus bil' sequit' in orig'.—p̄d' Joh' sic seis', attinct' fuit an' regni dict' Regin' 23.—Sunt in maner' & vil' de Cosinston in co' Mid', 1 castr' cū aula & 2 cameris lapid', 3 mes', 1 gardin' & 1 pomar', 140 acr' ter' arrabil', 12 acr' prat' & 2 acr' bosc'; in Portlester, pcell' maner' p̄d', 50 acr' arrabil', 31 acr' pastur', 1 molendin' aquatic' ac 1 pcell' ter' vocat' Cnockfield; sunt in Curraghton 80 acr' arrabil', 9 acr' prat', & 12 acr' pastur', de cōi pastur'; sunt in Baldoghan 20 acr' arrabil' & 3 acr' pastur', in tenur' Donagh Clowan, & 80 acr' arrabil' in tenur' Petr' Colgen; sunt in Smythfield 30 acr' arrabil', & 2½ acr' prat' & pastur'; in Scalston 40 acr' arrabil', 3 acr' prat' & 2 acr' pastur'; in Gerradston 130 acr' arrabil', 12 acr' pastur' in comun', & 12 acr' prat'; sunt juxta Gaieston 40 acr' ter' & 1 columbar' in tenur' Joh' Whyt de Dullick; sunt in vil' de Killmoy 60 acr' arrabil'; 2 mes' & 2 gardin' in Primetston; 2 cottag' & 15 acr' arrabil' in Pouderlagh in poch' de Donshaghlan; in vil' & maner' de Trevet 7 cottag', 20 acr' arrabil', 2 acr' prat' & 1 acr' pastur' in tenūr' Patric' Hollywood; ac etiam in tenur' Patric' Kellee 30 acr' arrabil', 2 acr' prat' & 1 acr' pastur'; in tenur' Donogh Cloane 10 acr' arrabil' & 4 acr' prat'; in tenur' Petr' Colgen 40 acr' arrabil' & 2 acr' prat'; & in tenur' Tho' Colgen 10 acr' arrabil'; ac etiam in Clonbright 30 acr' arrabil' & 3 acr' prat'; cōia pastur' in 20 acr' vocat' Mehanfeld & in Stonyforland 3 acr' pastur'.

(4) Rathouthe 5 April' 1598.

THO' LUTTRELL, nup de Luttrellston in co' Dub', fuit seis' de 4 acr', cū ptin', in Balloghe & Callaghton in co' Mid', qu' tenent' ut de maner' de Dueleeke, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; 40 acr' in Walterston qu' tenent' de baron' de Donboyne, ut de maner' suo de Dunboyne p fidelitat'; 30 acr' arrabil' in Trobley, qu' tenent' ut de maner' de Trobley p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; 12 acr' in Salesmore cū ptin', & 3 acr' arrabil' inde adjacen', qu' tenent' de dict' baron' de Donboyne p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; 30 acr' cū ptin' in Kylbrenyn, qu' tenent' de eodē, ut de maner' suo de Dunboyne, p fidelitat'; 25 acr' in Mayne vocat' Osbern's land qu' tenent', ut supra, 60 acr' arrabil' in Bermettston qu' tenent', ut supra, 180 acr' in Babeston & Curtellagheston qu' tenent', ut supra, & 12 acr' in Loghes [ ] le Synnocke qu' tenent', ut supra, 30 acr' in Rathtouthe qu' tenent' de Regin', ut de maner' suo de Rathtouthe, 2 mes' cū eorū posticis in Dueleeke, qu' tenent' ut de maner' de Dueleeke, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; 5 mes' cū eorū "backsides," & 1 parc' in Cloneston qu' tenent' ut de maner' de [ ] p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; 1 mes' in Rathelegge qu' tenet' de dict' baron' de Donboyne, ut de maner' suo de Dunboyne p̄d', p fidelitat'; 2 acr' bosc', & 15 dom' cū ptin' in Donboyne, qu' tenent', ut supra, 120 acr' in Balmacollye, Musterkeston [ ] & Roweston, qu' tenent', ut supra, de dict' baron' de Donboyne; 140 acr' in Fynnor & Milhill, qu' tenent' de eodē, 60 acr' in Rowleston qu' tenent' de Ric' Cusake de Lesmollen p fidelitat' & sect' cur', & 80 acr' in Moreton qu' tenent' de Jac' Barnewall de Kylbrue.—Sic existen' seis', p̄d' Tho' Luttrell, p chart' suā dat' 26 feb' an' regni nup Regis Edw' VI. 2, concessit Joh' Travers de Curtlight, Ric' Felde de [ ] Tho' Fitz-Gerald de Rath juxta Grenocke, Rob' Ewstace nup prebendar' de Mallahidert, Joh' Fyan vicar' de Loughtrim, Tho' Fleminge vicar' de Rathennlyan, Rob' Roche de Mullahydert & Edw' Browne de Donboyne capellan', maner' de Luttrellstoune & Tankardston in co' Mid', necnon ōia mes', ter' & ten' in Luttrelston, Kellieston, Ballyshowan, [ ] Barbieston [ ] Mestenleston, Hanleston, Killeight & [ ] in co' Dub'; & Rathincloghe, Ballygonder, Kenlieston, Delgenye, Ballydonaghe, Stagowe, Killoke, Bruyn, Ballydonan, Rathcowle, Loughton, Kylmatalway, Esker & Lucane in dict' co'; Tankardstowne, [ ] juxta Athboye [ ] Boreton juxta Larraghecorie, Fynnor, Myihill, Mooreton, Rowleston, Mannaneston, & Molesland in poch' de Ardcaghe, Dueleeke, Porterston, & Littlewaringeston in poch' de Rathbegane, Donboyne [ ] Bennetston, Ballinagillan, Stokeston, Phepoeston, Preston, Babeston, Curtelagheston & Henrie's land in baron' de Donboyne, Lexlippe, Dunamore juxta Moynoth, Naas, [ ] Puncheston juxta Naas, & Clane in co' Kildar' [ ] hend' p̄miss', cū ptin', p̄fat' Joh' Travers &c. ut in orig'.—Jac' Luttrell, in orig' mencōnat', declaravit suā ult' voluntat', cujusquidē tenor sequit' in orig'.—p̄d' Jac' Luttrell obiit ult' die april' 1557.—Jac' Luttrell est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 8 mens' ad fest' pasch' an' regnor' Phil' & Mar' nup Regis & Regin' 4 & 5, & non maritat'.—Post mortē p̄d' Jac' Luttrell, Tho' Sarsfield & Joh' Scurlocke seis' fuer' die p̄miss' ad us' d̄ne Jennett Sarsfield, durant' vita sua.—p̄d' Joh' Travers, Tho' Fitz-Gerrald & Tho' Fleminge, supvivent' feoffat' p̄fat' Tho' Luttrell, seis' fuer' de ōibȝ al' ter' & ten' p̄d', ad us' Jac' Luttrell, fil' p̄d' Jac'.—p̄d' Jac' Luttrell, fil' Jac', obiit 15 aug' 1560, post cujus mortē p̄d' Joh' Travers, Tho' Fitz-Gerrald & Tho' Fleminge seis' fuer' ad us' Simon' Luttrell, fil' p̄d' Tho' Luttrell, ac fratris p̄d' Jac', de p̄miss'.—p̄d' Simo Luttrell obiit 17 sept' 1596.—Tho' Luttrell est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 22 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris s̄ p̄d', & tunc non maritat'.—Christ' Bathe, fil' & her' Patric' Bathe nup de Rathfeighe, fecit clam' ad 30 acr' ter' in Troubley p̄d' esse jus & heredit' s̄.—Joh' Barnewall de Brymore fecit clam' ad cert' ter' in Hawkinston esse jus & heredit' s̄.—Patric' Phepoe de Rowane fecit clam' ad 60 acr' ter' in Sakeston & 60 acr' in Phepoeston p̄d' esse jus & heredit' s̄.—Tho' Moghell, fil' Ric' Moghell nup de Ballyduan, fil' & her' Elen' Browne, fil' & her' Jennet' Mountaine, fecit clam' ad quandā pcell' ter' vocat' Hancock's lande in Donboyne, & ad 30 acr' in Bennetston, & 25 acr' in Balinagillan p̄d', qu' pcell' ter' concess' fuer' p Jennet' Mountaine cuidā Joh' Luttrell & Marian' ux' ejus, p indentur' dat' 19 nov' an' regni dict' Regis Hen' VIII. 32.—Wil' Hollywood de Harbardeston fecit clam' ad 3 mes' cū eorū "lez backesids" in Donboyne p̄d', esse jus & heredit' s̄.

(5) [ ] 20 Feb' [ ]

JOH' CUSAKE nup de Cussenston in co' Mid' seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 mes' & 5 acr' ter' arrabil' in vil' & campis de Newton de Garyston, & tenuit p̄d' mes' de Wil' Talbot de Malaghide gen', ut de maner' suo de Garyston p fidelitat'; ac p̄d' 5 acr', de eodē, ut de maner' suo p̄d', p fidelitat' & sect' cur'.

(6) [ ]

[ ] HEN' VI. nup REX, p l̄ras s̄ patent' gerent' dat' 10 feb' an' regni sui 21, concessit & licenciā dedit Ric' Corbally & Ric' Noter capellan' mag̃ris dict' fraternitat' & eorū successor' p tempore existent', q̄d ipsi acquirere possint de Ric' Fitz-Simons, Ric' Noell & Joh' Ashe capellan', 1 mes' & 60 acr' ter' cū ptin' in Balmaconly, 1 mes' & 40 acr' in Kildnorston & 10 acr' in Orbereston, imppet', necnon p easdē l̄ras pardonavit p̄d' Ric' Corbally & Ric' Noter transgression' quas fecer' in hoc, q̄d acquisiver' de Wil' Miden' episc', & cleric' dict' dioces', ac de Christ' Plunkett mil', Joh' Assh, & Ric' Avell [ ] patron' ecclie s̄ce Skirry de Kilskir, & Ric' Stanihurst rector' ecclie p̄d', un' an̄ual' pencōn' 10 marcar', pcipiend' de ecclia p̄d' p manus dict' Ric' Stanihurst & successor' suis.—Christ' Plunkett mil', Christ' Plunkett consanguin' & her' dict' Christ', & Johann' Cusack ux' sua, viz. fil' & her' Joh' Plunket, fil' & her' dict' Christ' Plunket mil', p chart' geren' dat' 20 feb' an' regni dict' nup Regis Hen' VI. 21, confirmaver' p̄fat' Ric' Corbally & Ric' Noter capellan', mag̃ris fraternitat' p̄d', & successor' suis, tot' possession' s̄ in ōibȝ mes', ter' & ten', cū suis ptin', in Burrelleston, & le Newton juxta Burrelleston, Braeston, Bellandyne, Tallaghmethan, Ballmaconly, Kydnoreston, Orbeston & Thorsteniston, ac de un' an̄ual' pencōn' 10 marcar' exeunt' de ecclia s̄ce Skirry de Gilskirr p̄d', habend' imppet', put in dict' chart' plen' continet', cujusquidē chart' tenor sequit' in orig'; &, a dat' relaxacōn' p̄d', idē Ric' Corbally & Ric' Noter & successor' s̄ seis' fuer', ut de feod', usque ad tempus dissolucōn' dict' colleg', capel' sive dom', de vil' & ter' de Birrelleston & le Newton juxta Birrelleston, cū ptin', contin' 120 acr' ter' arrabil' cū prat' & pastur' dict' ter' spectan', vil', villat' & ter' de Braeston cū ptin', contin' 60 acr' ter' arrabil' cū prat' & pastur', vil' & ter' de Ballynaconly al' Ballinacolle cū ptin', contin' 40 acr' ter' arrabil' cū prat' & pastur', vil' & ter' de Kildnoreston cū ptin', contin' 30 acr' ter' arrabil' cū prat' & pastur', 1 mes' & 40 acr' ter' arrabil' cū prat' & pastur' in vil' & campis de Bellandyne al' Bellantrey, ac de annua pencōn' exeunt' ex ecclia s̄ce Skirry de Gilskirr in forma p̄d', qu' ōia p̄miss' jacent in co' Mid'.—[ ] ter' in vel prope Bolbane al' Balkebane vocat' the College lande, contin' 30 acr' arrabil' cū comun' & pastur', 6 mes', 1 claus', & 7 acr' ter' arrabil' cū prat', pastur' & comun' pastur' in vil' & campis de Knockmarke, de quodā bosc' in Kilcomley prope Knockmarke contin' 40 acr', & 1 vast' mes' vocat' parke Morione, de 14 acr' ter' arrabil', unde 3 acr' sunt in Loughday, ex quibȝ solvunt' an̄uatim ecclie de Knockmarke 8*d*. 3½ acr', cū ptin', in vil' & campis de Moreton de Knockmarke, & comun' pastur' & estover' bosc' in les dom' & le voide parkes de Moreton, 1 stagn' prat' juxta rivul' de Blackbogg vocat' Lady-strange, [ ] 1 mes' cū suis curtilag' & 5 acr' ter' arrabil', cū ptin', in vil' & campis de Donshaghlin, "a parke" contin' 2 acr' in occidental'

part' ejusdē vil', pcell' ter' vocat' Pilledston cū ptin', contin' 6 acr', Belianston cū ptin', 1 mes' cū curtilag', 60 acr' ter' arrabil' & 60 acr' prat' & pastur', 1 mes' cū curtilag' & 11 acr' ter' arrabil' & comun' pastur' eidē spectan', cū ptin', in vil' & campis de [ ] & [ ] jacen' inter Moilinan & Kongerhill 6 acr' ter', cū ptin', in co' Mid', 1 parv' curtilag' cū ptin' in vil' de Drogheda, quodā capital' reddit' 40*d.* añuatim exeunt' & solubil' de & ex divers' ter' & ten' in vil' de Thomaston.—pd' ter' & ten' in [ ] tenent^r de baron' de Killeene, ut de maner' suo de Killaloone, p 15*s.* añuatim capital' reddit'; õia ter' & ten' in Tollaghmethan tenent^r de dict' baron', ut de maner' suo de Killeene; quidā añual' reddit' 10*s.* solut' est, ex ter' & ten' in Tollaghmethan, baron' de Slane; quidā añual' reddit' 2*s.* 9*d.* solut' est dict' baron' de Slane, de & ex 6 mes', 1 vacua claus', 7 acr' ter' & 1 acr' mor' in Knockmarke; ter' & ten' in Donshaghlin tenent^r de Ric' Cooke; vil', ter' & ten' de Braeston, Harbardston, Ballmacollie, Kidnoreston & ter' inter Moilinan & Kongerhill tenent^r de baron' de Donboyne, ut de maner' suo de Donboyne, p fidelitat' & sect' cur' ad maner' pd'; ter' & ten' in Bellandine similiter tenent^r de dict' baron' p reddit' 1*d.* añuatim.—Joh' Plunkett nup de Donsoghlin mil', Oliver' Plunkett nup de [ ] mil', & Tho' Clinche rector ecclie de Donsany, p nomen mağror' fraternitat' sive gilde pd', unacū fratribȝ & soror' ejusdē, fecer' quandā indentur' cuidā Meiler' Hussey de Moylussey de ter' & ten' in vel juxta Bollane, p term' 61 annor', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Jac' Plunkett baro de Killeene, Patrick Plunkett baro de Donsany, Ric' Plunkett de Rathmore & Oliver' Plunkett de [ ] p nomen mağror' fraternitat' sive gilde pd', cū fratribȝ & soror' ejusdē, fecer' quandā indentur' cuidā Joh' Read de Enniston, de quibȝdā ter' & ten' precitat' in co' Mid', p term' 41 annor', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'; pretextu quarūquidē indentur', tam pd' Meiler' Hussey vel assign' s̃, quam pd' Joh' Read vel assign' s̃, sepaliter occupaver' sepal' ter' in dict' indentur' pmenc̄onat', usque ad tempus capc̄ois hujus inquis'.

Tempore JAC. I. Regis.

(1) Ratouthe 22 April' an' 4.

NIC' KENT, nup de Daneston in co' Mid', seis' fuit de & in 320 acr' ter' arrabil' in Daneston pd', qu' tenent^r de baron' de Skrine p sect' cur', 120 acr' in Rayeston, qu' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'; 1 mes' & 28 acr' in Rathtowthe qu' tenent^r ut de maner' de Rathtowthe p sect' cur'; & ½ acr' prat' in vil' de Trym qu' tenet^r in burgag'.—pd' Nic', sic seis' existen', p cart' suā dat' 25 maii an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 10, concessit Gerald' Wesly, Mic' Cusacke & Walter' Cusacke hered' & assign' suis, pd' mes' & ter' in Raieston, ad cert' us' in dict' cart' specificat' cujusquidē cart' tenor sequit^r in orig'; &, postea, p al' cart' dat' 20 april' 1572, concessit Ric' Sedgrave, Walter' Chivers, Joh' Chivers, Rob' Feakens & Car' Reade hered' & assign' suis, tam pd' ter' in Raieston, quam õia al' ter' in Daneston, Trym & Ratouthe, put p eandē cart' plen' apparet, cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Postea, viz. [ ] pd' Nic' diē claudebat suū extrem'.—Rob' Kent fuit fil' & her' dict' Nic', & tunc fuit etat' [ ] annor'.—pd' Rob' in õia ter' intravit; &, postea, unacū Ric' Sedgrave & al', p cart' dat' 20 feb' 1591, concess' Joh' Chivers, Nic' Chivers, Patric' Sedgrave, Rob' Hamon & Wil' Clinton hered' & assign' suis, õia mes', ter' & ten' in Daneston, Raiston, Rathtoth & Trym, inter al', ad us' ult' voluntat' dict' Rob' Kent, put p eandē chart' plen' apparet, cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—pd' Rob' condidit ult' voluntat' suā, in forma ut sequit^r in orig', & diē claudebat suū extrem' 8 april' 1596.—Tho' Kent, jam supstes, fil' & her' dict' Rob', tunc fuit etat' 25 annor'.—pd' Walter' Chivers, Car' Reade & al', p cart' dat' 24 oct' 1605, concesser' ter' & ten' in Raieston & Rathtoth cuidā Patric' Flin hered' & assign' s̃, ad us' Barth' Kent de Maston, put p eandē cart' plen' apparet, cujusquidē tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.

(2) Nouvane 8 Jan' an' 4.

ROB' ROCHFORTE nup de Kilbride in co' Mid', ante obitū suū, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Kilbride pd', contin' 180 acr', ac de 7 acr' ter' arrabil' & 14 acr' prat' in Roberteston, Villenaghton, Cappaghton, Moymet, Kells, Tullaghmayne, Ellestonread, Collerston, Tromane, Ballyboghan, Clonkean, Dromlorgan, Readston, Whyterath, Cookeston, Roanston, Cruston juxta Carrick, Moreton, Roeston, Hanlonston, Hawkenston & Moyclare; & de õibȝ ter' & ten' in Vezinston juxta Athboy, Vezeingstone juxta Donboyne, Wrighton, Donaghleyne, Cornelston, Staffordston, Butlerston, Browneston, Harebohan, Ballinacoll, Colleston & Fedorf in co' pd', qu' õia contin' in se 900 acr' ter'.—pd' Rob' etiam seis' fuit de 5¼ mes' in Tryme, ac de 2 mes' & 2 toft' in Kilkarby in co' pd', 1 molendin' aquatic' in Kilbride, ac de ⅓ molendin' in Scurlokeston.—Sic de pmiss' seis' existen', pd' Rob', p chart' suā dat' 20 maii 1585, feoffavit Joh' Sarsfild de Surnings, Patric' Browne de Dub' alderman', Tho' Dillon de Canorston, Christ' Lince de Croboy, Wil' Rochfort de Frefans & Joh' Symbers de Kilbride, de õibȝ ter' & ten' in Kilbride, Englisheton al' Killieston, Villenaghton, Cappaghton, Vezingston, Kenles, Drumreaghe, Ellistonreade, Wrighton, Downaghtowne, Fivaineston, Collierston, Scurlokeston, Neleston, Michelston, Redeston, Tromane, Ardcoll, Moilaghe, Cloncavan, Moylaghe, Ballyboggan, Ferrincalpe, Moylaghe-Trime, Bryanston, Rathlangston, Cruston, Moreton, Drunlangan, Vezingston juxta Dunboyne, Cokeston, Roanstone, Cornelston, Roweston, Harribohan, Handlonston, Stafforston, Butlerston, Browneston, Hankenston, Moyglare, Fidorfe, Kaleston & Ballymacolly in co' Mid'; Thriskildelane, Balliheies, Clane & Ballefaghe in co' Kildar', & Stephenston in co' Lovid', habend' &c. imppet'.—pd' Rob' Rochfort, Joh' Sarsfild &c. p chart' suā dat' 1 jun' 1603, feoffaver' Patric' Hussey baron' de Galtrym Martin' Blake de Atheboy, Tho' Hamlyne de Smytheston, Ric' Cadell de Nall, Walter' Dongan de Castleton-Kildrought, Edw' Dowdall de Graieston, Rob' Dillon de Canorston & Tho' Ellyot de Balreske, de divers' ter' in dict' chart' specificat', put p eandē chart' plen' apparet, cujusquidē chart' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—pd' Rob' Rochfort, unacū Patric' Fitz-Gerald de Damaston, Tho' Hamline de Smitheston & Stephan' Dowdall de Athboy, feoffat', seis' ad us' dict' Rob', supviven' Ric' Barnewall de Krikeston, p indentur' dat' 1 maii 1603, concess' Christ' Barnewall de Newton õia ter' & ten', cū ptin', in Rochfort's Ballmacolly al' Balmoconly in poch' de Donboyne, habend' p term' 31 annor'; & p al' chart' dat' 13 jun' 1603, concess' Patric' Hussey baron' de Galtryme & Martin' Blacke de Athboy, inter al', õia mes', ter' & ten' in Cathilston sive Cahilston in baronia de Donboyne, & Fydorfe-Rochforte in baronia de Rathtowth, put p dict' chart' plen' apparet, cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—pmiss' in Kilbride tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'; pmiss' in Vezingston tenent^r de baron' de Donboyne, ut de maner' suo de Donboyne, p reddit' 24*s.* 1*d.* pmiss' in Ballmacolly, Caleston & Cornelston tenent^r de baron' de Donboyne; & ter' in Moyclare tenent^r ut de maner' de Moyclare.—pd' Rob' Rochforte diē suū clausit extrem' 14 sept' 1603.—Joh' Rochforte est ejus fil' & px' her', & tunc fuit etat' 27 annor' & non maritat'.

(3) Belgree 9 April' 1607.

Maner' de Belgree, in co' Mid', extendit in sepal' vil' vocat' Belgree courte, west Belgree, Ballymackarnan, Irishton & 30 acr' arrabil' in vel juxta Ballentrie vocat' "the thirtie acres of Ballentrie," modo vel nup in tenur' Joh' Delahide.—pd' vil' de Court-Belgree contin 1 mes' vocat' "the Court," 4 cottag' cū suis curtilag' & ptin', 30 acr' ter' arrabil', 6 acr' prat', 16 acr' pastur' & 10 acr' bosc' vocat' "the Ashwood" 12 al' acr' bosc' vocat' "the Older wood," ultra quasdā al' ter' dict' vil' spectant' in co' Dub'.—West Belgree pd' continet 3 mes' & 10 cottag' cū suis curtilag', & ptin', 150 acr' ter' arrabil', 17 acr' prat' & 30 acr' pastur'; 2 acr', prat' de le Den, 1½ acr' pastur' inter ter' arrabil' modo in tenur' Joh' Delahide, 3 stagn' prat' vers' occident' & boreal' "from the Scaff of Kirkaneigh", & 1 al' stagn' prat', modo vel nup in tenur' Petr' Regan, Ballymackarnan contin' 2 mes' cū suis curtilag', 120 acr' arrabil' & 7 acr' prat'; & 60 acr' pastur' & mor' & 1 acr' pastur' in vel juxta Mabeston vocat' Gooseacre.—Irishton pd' continet 2 mes' & 1 cottag' cū suis curtilag', 30 acr' ter' arrabil', 4 acr' prat' & 60 acr' pastur'.—pd' maner' de Belgree ac õia ter' & ten' superius menc̄onat', tempore sursūreddic̄on' monaster' de Lissmullen al' Lassmullinge in co' Mid' pd', viz. 15 jun' an' regni nup Regis Hen' VIII. 31, & diu antea, fuer' pcell' possession' ejusdē monaster'; de quibȝquidē pmiss' Mar' Cusacke prioriss' dict' nup monaster' seis' fuit, ut de feod', in jure dict' nup monaster'.

(4) Rathtowthe 16 Jul' 1607.

SIR JOHN TALBOTT of Mallahide in the county of Dublin knt. is seised, as of fee, of a certaine yeerlie rent chardge of 4 markes issuing owte of landes in Hawkenstoun in the countie of Meithe, and alsoe of the whole towne or village and lands of Tankardston in the parish of Clonalwey, 2 messuages with their backsides in Cloghertown, 1 messuage with thapptenances, with 9 acres of arrable lande and certaine meadow and pasture in the town of Moreside in the said county, all which lands and tenements are holden of Richarde Caddell of the Naall, as of his manor of the Naall.—Said sir John Talbott is also seised, as of fee, of one messuage with certaine meadows and pastures in the towne and fieldes of Saddleston in the said countie of Meithe.—All the lands and tenements aforesaid have been, for manie years, comonly called, and soe reputed, the colledge landes of Garieston.

(5) Trim 2 Nov' 1608.
EDW' IV. Rex Anglie, p l̃ras s̃ patent' dat' apud Dub' 5 maii an' regni sui 9, concessit burgens' & comun' vil' de Novan & successor' s̃, in auxiliū edificacōn' murorū & paveamentorū ejusdē vil', ōia custum', revencōn', reddit' & profic' de quibʒcūque rebus venal' venient' ad vil' de Novan, vel p 3 milliar' circūquaque vil' p̄d', tam infra croc' Mid' quam alibi, tam infra libtat' quam extra, causa vendicōnis, dict' Regi qualitercūque spectant', sub condicōn' in dict' l̃ris specificat'.—Postea, nup Rex Hen' VII. p l̃ras s̃ patent' dat' apud Rathmore 10 mar' an' regni sui 9, concessit ōia custum' p̄d', p p̄fat' Edw' IV. concess', burgens' & comun' vil' p̄d', put p sepal' l̃ras patent' p̄d' plen' apparet, quarūquidē l̃rar' tenor sequit^r in orig'.

(6) Trim 8 Mar' 1609.
RIC' BROCTON, nup de Bealingston "husbandman," fuit seis', ad us' Ann' Fitz-Leons, de 120 acr' ter' in Lyardlacieston in co' Mid', & eas tenuit de Patric' Sedgrave de Killeglane, ut de maner' suo de Killeglane p̄d'; de 1 mes' & 50 acr' in Milton, & ea tenuit de p̄d' Patric'; 20 acr' in Riveston & eas tenuit de Margaret' Howth al' St. Laurence; 4 mes' & 9 acr' in Grenock, & ea tenuit de Patric' Skurlock, ut de maner' suo de Grenock; de medietat' 3 domor' in le Novan, qu' tenuit de baron' de Novan ut de maner' suo de Novan; 2 mes' & 70 acr' in Archereston, qu' tenuit de dict' Margaret' Howth al' St. Laurence, ut de maner' suo de Dounamore; ac de 40 acr' in Knockboy, qu' tenuit de p̄d' Margaret', ut supra.—Sic seis', Joh' Pluncket nup de Loughgower & Francisc' Stallon de Donshaghlin capellan', an' regni nup Regis Hen' VIII. 34, recupaver' medietat' p̄miss', inter al', vers' dict' Ric' Brocton, put p chart' geren' dat' ult' die jun' an' p̄d' apparet, cujusquidē chart' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Sic seis', ad dict' us', p̄d' Ann' Fitz-Leons cepit in virū Mic' Barnewall de Athronan in co' p̄d'.—Idē Mic', Ann' & quidā Ric' Delahoide, fil' & her' p̄fat' Ann', cū Ric' Usher & Ellenor' Plunckett ux' sua, p chart' s̃ dat' ult' die jun' 1584, concesser' Christ' Barnewall, fil' & her' Mic' Barnewall, tot' il' mes', ter' & ten', in Archerston, Knockboy, & Miltowne in poch' de Donnaghmore, habend' p term' 61 annor', cujusquidē chart' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Ann', p chart' suā dat' 1 feb' 1608, concessit Joh' Barnewall de Cookeston in co' Mid', & Joh' Cochan de Pranston in eodē co', ōia maner', castr' & mes' in Archerston, Knockboy, Milton, Harboriston, Bridgend, Philpoteston, Navan & Edanrath, habend' imppet', ad opus & us' Jac' Barnewall fil' Christ' Barnewall de Archerston, cujusquidē chart' tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.

(7) Ratouth 25 April' 1609.
[ ] dom' lapid' situat' in occidental' termin' cimiter' ecclie de Killeene, cōiter vocat' "the colledge of Killeene," quequidē dom' continet infra se circiter quart' part' 1 acr' ter', [ ] nup Rex Anglie, p l̃ras s̃ patent' dat' 20 jul' an' regni s̃ 9, concessit, p se, hered' & successor' suis, Ric' archiep̄o Dub', inter al', ut in dict' l̃ris continet^r, quarūquidē l̃rar' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Magister, fres & soror' fraternitat' p̄d' fuer' person' ecclīastic' & religios'.—Postea, Hen' VII. nup Rex, p l̃ras s̃ patent' dat' apud Drogheda 11 nov' an' regni sui [ ] concessit & licenciā dedit Rob' Plunkett & Wil' Rivers capellan', magr̄is dict' fraternitat', & eorū successor' p tempore existent', q̄d ipsi acquirere possent de Luc' Corbally, Joh' Bolton, Luc' Noell [ ] & Joh' Assh capellan', 2 mes' & [ ]20 acr' ter' in Burrelston & le Newton juxta Burrelston, 1 mes' & 70 acr' in Braeston, 1 mes' & 60 acr' in Ballendine, 4 mes' & 100 acr' in Tullaghmethan, 1 mes', 1 curtilag' eidē mes' adjacen', & 2 acr' in Killeene p̄d', habend' imppet', put in dict' l̃ris plen' appet, quarūquidē l̃rar' tenor sequit^r in orig'.

(8) Navan 21 Jan' an' 8.
BURGENSES & COMMUNITAS VIL' de ATHBOY sunt & fuer' seis', ut de feod', de ōibʒ mes', ter', ten' & heredit' subnoīat', viz. de 4 mes' cū eorū curtilag' & gardin' situat' extra port' oriental' dict' vil', sup montē vocat' Knockanleye, 9 al' mes' in Trymstreete & venella ejusdē, ex oriental' pte pontis infra dict' vil', 20*d.* capital' reddit' exeunt' de 1 mes' in dict' vil', quondā pcell' ter' [ ] Fitz-Simons, & modo Stephan' Dowdall, 10 mes' in the East streete de Athboy, in oriental' pte a cruce mercat' ejusdē vil', 13 mes' ac 1 shopa & 1 cellar' in the West streete de Athboy, 7 mes' extra dict' port', 5 mes' in the Connaght streete, 4 parc' sive clausur' jacent' ex pte austral' cemiter' ejusdē vil', 7 acr' clausur', ter' & prat' situat' ex pte occidental' rivul' de Athboy, px' ter' de Clonnynge ptin' ad Petr' Blake & ter' Stephan' Dowdall ex pte austral', & ter' vicecom' de Gormanston ex pte oriental', 7 parc' vocat' "the weaste parkes," 2*s.* 8*d.* reddit' exeunt' ex 2 mes' jacent' extra port' vocat' "the west gate," pcell' ter' d̄ni de Trimleston & Dowdalli, 180 acr' ter' in campis & agris vil' de Athboy & infra libertat' ejusdē, & 1 gurgite sup rivul' de Athboy, solvend' dict' d̄no añuatim 60 anguillas de piscacōe gurgitis p̄d', 1 molendin' vocat' "a thicking mill or cloth mill," cū cursu aque sup rivul' p̄d', 5 mes' in vil' de Trym, 1 parc' & 1 columbar' extra port' dict' vil' de Trym, 1 acr' in Drueston in co' Mid', ½ acr' in Coulronan, 1 mes', 3 acr' & 3 stagn' in Curraghton, 3 mes' cū eorū curtilag' & gardin', & 24 acr' in Chamberlinston, 1 mes' in Ardmolghan, 1 al' mes' infra mur' vil' de Novan, 2 acr' prat' in 1 clausur' & 3 stagn' rampnor' in Ballreske juxta le Novan, & 10*s.* añual' reddit' exeunt' de 40 acr' ter' qu' ptinent dict' vicecom' de Gormanston in vil' & campis de Pluckeston in co' p̄d'.—ōia p̄d' mes' & ter' sunt in possession' preposit', burgens' & comunitat' dict' vil' de Athboy, qu' dimiser' p̄miss' & profic' eorundē, de tempore in tempus, disposuer', exceptis 12*d.* potitis sup 1 acr' ptin' d̄nis de Gormanston & Trimletston.

(9) Dounboyne 9 Oct' 1611.
WIL' TALBOTT de Carton, 22 jun' an' 1611, seis' fuit de maner' de Kilkarty, & de 10 mes', 10 gardin', 180 acr' ter' arrabil', 12 acr' prat' & 100 acr' pastur' in Kilkarty & Knockton in co' Mid', qu' tenent^r de Patric' Nangle baron' de Novan.—THO' LYNHAM de Adamston seis' existit de 1 mes', 1 gardin', 20 acr' arrabil' & 1 acr' prat' cū comun' pastur' in comun' de Kilkarty.—JOH' ROCHFORD de Kilbride seis' existit de 3 mes' & 3 gardin' cū comun' pastur' in comun' de Kilkarty p̄d'.—WIL' TALBOTT seis' fuit de 15 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' cū cursu aque, 15 gardin', 260 acr' ter' arrabil', 12 acr' prat' & 100 acr' pastur' in Grenanston & Damselston cū hamlet' earūdē, qu' ōia tenent^r de Walter' Brett de Tulloke, ut de maner' suo de Tulloke.—p̄d' Wil' etiam seis' fuit de 3 mes', 5 toft', 6 gardin', 110 acr ter' arrabil', 20 acr' prat' & 60 acr' pastur' in Clowston, Sketheston & Lamraghton, qu' tenent^r de Patric' Barnewall de Crickston; de 1 toft', 60 acr' ter' arrabil', 8 acr' prat' & 10 acr' pastur' in Lagenhale, qu' tenent^r de Tho' Fitz-Williams mil', ut de maner' suo de Lestorna; & de 6 mes', 1 vast' molendin' aquatic' cū cursu aque, 6 gardin', 100 acr' ter' arrabil', 10 acr' prat', 10 acr' bosc' & 20 acr' pastur', & de comun' pastur' in Killane, Moygaddy, Banoks & hamlet' earundē, qu' tenent^r de Luc' Delahyed de Moyglare, p fidelitat'.

(10) Ib' 18 Jan' an' 10.
JOH' LYE, diu ante obitū suū, seis' fuit de quibʒdā mes' & 30 acr' ter' in vil' de Killmorry in co' Mid', qu' tenent^r de Re p s̃vic' mil'.—p̄d' Joh', sic seis' existen', (licentia Regis non obtent',) concessit p̄miss' Nic' de Sancto Laurent' mil' baron' de Howth, Edw' Fitz-Gerald de Tecroghan mil', & Tho' Fitz-Christ' Fitz-Gerald de Killmorrye in eodē co', ad us' p̄d' Joh' durant' vita sua, & post ejus mortē, ad us' ult' voluntat' sue, put p chart' dat' 1 dec' 1602 apparet, cujusquidē chart' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Joh' declaravit ult' voluntat' suā 5 jul' an' regni nunc Regis Anglie 8, put p dict' voluntat' apparet, cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Joh' Lye diem suū clausit extremū 7 maii 1612.—Joh' Lye junior est fil' & her' dict' Joh', & fuit etat' 9½ annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui p̄d', & non maritat'.

(11) Ib' 10 Sept' an' 10.
GERALD' fil' GERALD' nup COM' KILDAR' seis' fuit de vil' de Newton de Molyaghan, contin' 10 mes', 200 acr' ter' arrabil', 20 acr' prat', 60 acr' pastur' & 15 acr' bosc', cū ptin'; de maner' de Kildalkey, contin' 6 mes', 200 acr' ter' arrabil', 20 acr' prat', 100 acr' pastur' & 30 acr' bosc'; de maner' de Portelester, ac maner' de Moylagh in co' Mid', & de vil' de Knockodder, contin' 30 acr' ter' arrabil', 5*l.* reddit' exeunt' de cert' ter' in Skryne, & de 14 mes' & 120 acr' ter' in Kells.—p̄d' Gerald', sic de p̄miss' seis' existen', p fact' suū feoffament' dat' 7 sept' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 8, concessit Christ' Barnewall de Gracediue, Wil' Talbott de Mallahide, Meiler' Hussey de Moylussey, Simon' Barnewall de Kilbru, Jac' Kerduffe de Donsincke, Petr' Boyce de Baldolan & Jac' Nugent de Kilcowley, ōia maner', ter' & ten' p̄d', cū ptin', put p dict' fact', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig', appet.—p̄d' Simon Barnewall & Petr' Boyce, &c. obier', & p̄d' Wil' Talbott eos supvixit, & ōia p̄miss' devener', p jus accrescend', ad manus ejusdē Wil'.—p̄d' Gerald' com', fil' Gerald', obiit, habens exit' Hen' & Wil'.—Post mortē dict' Gerald' Mabella comitiss' Kildar', ux' ejus, intravit in p̄d' maner' de Portlester.—p̄d' Hen' tunc com' Kildar' intravit in ōia p̄miss', except' maner' de Portlester.—p̄d' Wil' Talbott obiit seis' de dict' maner' de Portlester, & post ejus mortē p̄miss' descendebant Ric' Talbott, nepoti & hered' dict' Wil'.—p̄d' Hen' com' Kildar' obiit sine hered', & p̄d' Wil' tunc intravit in p̄miss'.—obiit etiam sine hered'; & p̄miss' descendebant p̄d' Gerald' comit' Kildar' primo noīat'.—p̄d' Mabella comitiss' Kildar' postea obiit, post cujus mortē us' p̄d' maner' de Portlester, cū ptin', remanebat & devenit p̄fat' Gerald' com' Kildar', ut fil' & her' dict' Edw' Fitz-Gerald legittime pcreat', qui quidē Gerald', nup com', fil' p̄d' Edw', post mortē p̄d' Mabelle in maner' de Portlester intravit, & dimisit dict' maner', cū ptin', cuidā Edw' Smith p term' 10 annor' put p fact' suū apparet, tenor cujus sequit^r in orig'.—Postea, p̄d' Gerald' com' Kildar' & Ric' Talbott, p chart' feoffament' dat' ult'

maii 1607, concesser' Gerald' Nangle de Kildalkey, ꝑd' maner' de Kildalkey, put p ꝑd' chart' plen' apparet tenor cujusquidē chart' sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑd' Gerald', fil' ꝑd' Edw', obiit 11 feb' 1611.—Gerald' nunc com' Kildar' est fil' & her' dict' Gerald', & tunc fuit etat' 7 hebdomad', & non maritat'.—ōia ꝑd' maner', ter', & ten' tenent^r de Re in capite.—Quedā chart' fact' fuit inter Hen' nup com' Kildar' & Wil' Hollywood de Tartaine, Wil' Talbott de Robertston, & Joh' Bathe secund' fil' Joh' Bathe de Dromconrath, recupator' maner' de Moylagh, ad us' dict' Hen' nup comit' Kildar' ex una pte, & quosdā Joh' Barnewall, fil' & her' Simon' Barnewall de Kilbrue, & Gerald' Fitz-Gerald de Corbetston in co' Regis ex alter' pte, tenor cujus chart' sequit^r in orig'.—dna Francisca nup ux' ꝑd' Hen' nup comit' Kildar' recepit exit' & pfic' ōiū ter' & ten' in Newton de Moyaher, & 5l. reddit' exeunt' de ter' in Skryne ꝑd'.—Quidā Rob' Digbye, mil', recepit pfic' maner' de Portlester, except' ōibȝ capital' reddit' eidē maner' spectan', & etiam except' pfic' vil' de Moyfeagher, Muchwood, Rathlonders & gurgit' & piscaria ibm.—Eliz' modo comitiss' Kildar' vid', nup ux' dict' Gerald' nup com', recepit pfic' vil' & ter' in Moyfagher, Muchwood, Rathlonder & "le fishinge weare," necnon de Knockeodder, ac reddit' ꝑd' de Kildalkey.—Gerald' Fitz-Gerald de Mollenetagh, Tho' Fitz-Williams & Elenor' Seagrave ux' ejus, & Patric' Barnewall de Kilbrue receper' pfic' ꝑd' maner' de Moylagh, cū ptin'.

(12) Slane 22nd Aug' 12th year.
CHRIST' ARCHBISHOP of ARDMAGHE was seized, in right of the church and see of Ardmagh, of the mannor of Kilmoone with the appurtenances in the countie of Meathe, the advowson and right of patronage & presentacon of the rectorie or parsonadge of Kilmoone; one messuage, yarde and 7 acres of land within the towne, feildes and parish of Duleeke, now or late in the tenure of Thomas Staples; the rectorie and parsonadge of Athboy, and the advowson of the vicaridge of the same, together with the gleabe lands thereto belonging, and also the lands, tenements & hereditaments with their appurtenances lying in [ ] al' Ballintogher in said countie of Meathe, and 1 tenement and 3 acres of lande within the parish of Trym late in the occupation of John Ashe.—The said archbishop was alsoe seised, in righte of the said church and see of Ardmagh, of divers auntient customes, royalties, liberties, &c. heretofore granted unto the archbishopp of Ardmaghe and his successors for ever, by kinge Edwarde the fourthe, sometymes king of Englande and lorde of Ireland, as by letters patents bearinge date the [ ] daie of february in the 7th year of saide King's raigne appeareth, the tenor whereof followeth in the original.

(13) Trym 26 Sept' an' 13.
EDW' DOWDALL seis' existit de maner' de Rathmore, & de sepal' vil' & ter' de Rathmore, Rathcony, Diryconor, Ballyvanan, Balintogher & Garranebane, pcell' maner' ꝑd', qu' ōia contin' 500 acr' ter' arrabil', 40 acr' prat', 200 acr' pastur', 200 acr' mor' & 60 acr' subbosc' in co' Mid'.—ꝑd' Edw' Dowdall tenet ōia dict' ꝑmiss' in morgag', p 1200l. de Ric' Plunckett nup de Rathmore.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—NIC' GYLAGH tenet 30 acr' ter' in Oylson in co' ꝑd', ut de dict' maner' de Rathmore, p fidelitat'.—BARNAB' SCURLOKE tenet 17 acr' ter' in Oylson ꝑd', p fidelitat'.—ꝑd' Edw' Dowdall etiam seis' existit de maner' de Ballegree in co' ꝑd', & de sepal' vil' & ter' de Bellgree, Pottlebane, Pottlereogh, ambabȝ Cloghrans, Clondasillagh, Ballinlaghmore & Ballinlaghbeg, pcell' maner' ꝑd', qu' ōia contin' 80 acr' ter' arrabil', 20 acr' prat', 40 acr' pastur' & 40 acr' subbosc', & ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re, in lībo & comuni soccag'; & fuit etiam seis' de vil' & ter' de Cryvagh & Outfolde 65 acr' arrabil', 10 acr' prat' & 40 acr' pastur', qu' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—Vil', ter' & ten' de Maperathe, Loghanston, Moate, Rathernicke, Montanpole, Bardenagh & Fegate tenent^r de dict' Edw' Dowdall, ut de maner' suo de Bellgree ꝑd', p fidelitat'.

(14) Ib' 6 Mar' an' 14.
RIC' BELLEW de Stamen in co' Mid', Hen' Burnell de Castleknock in co' Dub', Wil' Moore de Barmeath in co' Lovid', & Georg' Dillon de Killeigh in co' Dub' seis' fuer', ad us' dict' Ric' Bellew, de 7 mes' & 120 acr' ter' arrabil' in vil' de magna Stamen, & de 1 mes' & 60 acr' arrabil' in Newton juxta Drogheda.—Sic seis', feoffaver' quendā Patric' Mc.Mahon de Stamen ꝑd', de ꝑmiss', put p fact' feoffament' geren' dat' 10 feb' 1610, apparet, cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑd' Patric' Mc.Mahon postea, viz. 13 feb' 1610, feoffavit Hen' Burnell de Castlenocke, inter al', de ꝑmiss', put p fact' feoffament' apparet, cujusquidē fact' tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑd' Ric' Bellewe, 28 oct' 1616, obiit.—Joh' Bellewe est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 21 annor' & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re, p s̄vic' mil'.

(15) Ib' eod' die.
MAT' HANCOCKE, Rob' Kennedy de Dub' alderman', Ric' Brice de eadē, & Stephan' Dowdall de Athboy seis' fuer', ad us' Phillip' Conran nup de Dub' alderman', defunct', de 10 mes', 10 gardin', 240 acr' ter' arrabil', 12 acr' prat', 60 acr' pastur', 7 acr' jampnor' & 20 acr' marisc' in vil' & ter' de Boolis in co' Mid'; 7 mes', 7 gardin', 140 acr' arrabil', 10 acr' prat', 30 acr' pastur', 5 acr' jampnor' & 30 acr' marisc' in Mickanstowne; 2 mes', 2 gardin', 100 acr' arrabil', 7 acr' prat', 30 acr' pastur' & 14 acr' marisc' in Prinn's parke, Porkerston & Correstone; & 4 mes', 4 gardin', 60 acr' arrabil', 7 acr' prat', 20 acr' pastur' & 10 acr' marisc' in Iristone in co' ꝑd'.—Sic seis' existen', ad eund' us', quidā fin' levat' fuit de ꝑmiss', an regni nup Regis Jac' 11.—ꝑd' Phillip' Conran obiit 4 feb' 1616.—Georg' Conran de Ang[ ] in co' Mid' est ejus fil' & her'.—ꝑd' Phillip' Conran fuit etat' 35 annor' & maritat'.—ōia mes', ter' & ten' ꝑd' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(16) Ib' eod' die.
PATRIC' LYNCHE nup de Knock in co' Mid', tempore vite sue, fuit seis' de 3 castr', 20 mes' & 360 acr' ter' arrabil', cū ptin', in le Knock, 10 mes' & 140 acr' arrabil', cū ptin', in Dromlargin, 10 mes' & 90 acr' arrabil' in Laraghcor, 1 castr' & 47½ acr' arrabil' in Readestowne, 2 mes' & 80 acr' arrabil' in Freffans, 10 mes' & 60 acr' arrabil' in Clonecorre, Fordstowne & Ardnone, 24 acr' in Athboy, & 1 dom' & 12 acr' in Trime.—Sic seis', de ꝑmiss' feoffavit Laur' Delahide de Moyglas, Walter' Hussey de Moylussey & Petr' Hussey de eadē, put p fact' feoffament' dat' 20 mar' an' regni nup regin' Eliz' 15, apparet.—ꝑd' Laur' & Patric' postea obier'.—ꝑd' Walter' eos supvixit, & fuit de ꝑmiss' seis'—Postea, viz. 8 april' 1609, ꝑd' Walter', unacū Petr' Leyns & Edw' Bremachlaine de le Carrick in co' Kildar', dimis' pcell' ꝑmiss' Oliver' Plunckett de Riverston in co' Lovid'; put p fact' inde confect', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—ꝑd' Petr' Lynch, postea, viz. 1 april' 1613, obiit.—Gerald' Lynch est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 22 annor' & maritat'.—ꝑd' castr', mes', ter' & ten' in le Knocke, Laraghcore, Readston & Freffans tenent^r de Valerian' Weaslie, ut de maner' suo de le Dangin, p fidelitat';—ōia mes', ter' & ten' in Dromlargin tenent^r de Patric' Hussey baron' de Galtrim, p fidelitat'; ꝑmiss' in Cloncorre, Feordeston & Ardenewe tenent^r de Gerald' Aylmer mil' & Jac' Fitz-Gerrald; 24 acr' in Athboy ꝑd' tenent^r de Jenic' vicecom' de Gormanston & Rob' dno Trymbleston, ut de maner' de Athboy, p fidelitat'; & ꝑd' mes' & 12 acr' in vil' de Tryme tenent^r de ꝑposit' & burgens' vil' de Tryme.

(17) Ib' eod' die.
CHRIST' LYNCHE nup de Croboy in co' Mid', tempore vit' sue, seis' fuit de 200 acr' ter' arrabil' in Croboy ꝑd'; &, sic seis' existen', de ꝑmiss' feoffavit Rob' Rochfort de Kylbride in co' ꝑd', Tho' Hamlyn de Smitheston, Stephan' Dowdall de Athboy, & Laur' Usher de civit' Dub'; put p fact' feoffament' geren' dat' 14 april' 1596, apparet, cujusquidē feoffament' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑfat' Christ' Lynche, 28 mar' 1613, obiit.—Rob' Lynch est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 24 annor' & non maritat'.—ꝑd' ter' in Croboy tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(18) Ib' 6 Mar' an' 14.
JOH' ELLYOTT nup de Balreske mil', tempore vite sue, seis' fuit de 1 castr', 1 aul', 6 mes', 4 gardin', 200 acr' ter' arrabil', 20 acr' prat', 16 acr' jampnor' & 40 acr' pastur', cū ptin', in Balreske, Stunbrigesland in Ennaghston & Gartrym; 8 acr' vocat' Churchlande in Balstowne; 5 mes', 4 cottag' & 81 acr' ter' arrabil', prat' & comun' pastur' in Kiltale; 1 mes', 18 acr' ter' arrabil' & 2 acr' prat' cū comun' pastur' in Tullaghmedan; 3 acr' arrabil' in le Glayne; 2 acr' arrabil' in Aherskeagh vocat' Eustace's lande; 1 castr', 12 mes', 12 gardin', 120 acr' ter' arrabil', 10 acr' prat', 60 acr' pastur', 20 acr' jampnor' & 60 acr' mor', cū ptin', in Ladyrath; 12 mes', 12 gardin', 120 acr' ter' arrabil', 10 acr' prat', 100 acr' mor', 16 acr' pastur' & 6 acr' jampnor' in Mountenston; 1 vast' mes', 3 toft', 45 acr' ter' arrabil', 4 acr' prat', 20 acr' pastur' & 20 acr' mor' in Gragiodan; 1 castr', 20 mes', 20 gardin', 1 columbar', 300 acr' ter' arrabil', 20 acr' prat', 100 acr' pastur', & 40 acr' jampnor' in Gernonston, Avelston, Clonnenagh, Ridgwill's leys, little Cordrome, Hylleston, Rathe, Longeston, & Bryanston; 1 dom' lapid', 16 mes' & 4 acr' ter' arrabil' vocat' Preston's lande; 4 acr' prat' & 20 acr' mor' cū comun' pastur' in Donshaghlin; 3 toft', 7 acr' ter' arrabil', 2 acr' prat' & 2 acr' mor' cū comun' pastur' in parv' Powderlagh; 1 mes', 4 cottag', 60 acr' ter' arrabil', 4 acr' prat' & 6 acr' jampnor' cū comun' pastur' in Elyotstonread vulgariter vocat' Ellestonreade; 20 acr' arrabil' & 1 acr' prat' cū comun' pastur' in Seon, & 4 acr' ter' arrabil' cū comun' pastur' in Crayston, pcell' ter' nup dom' religios' sive monaster' s̄ci Petr' juxta Tryme.—Sic seis' existen', ꝑd' Joh' Ellyott mil', de pcell' ꝑmiss', feoffavit Patric' Hussey baron' de Galtrym, Christ' Rochfort de Kilbride, Tho' Allen de St. Woolstons in co' Kildar', & Wil' Plunckett de Bewlew in co' Lovid', put p fact' feoffament' dat' 10 aug' 1604,

apparet, cujusquidē tenor sequitr in orig'.—pd' Joh' Elyot mil', unacū Christ' Leyns de Croboy, Wil' Rochfort de Kearranston, feoffav' de pmiss' pfat' Patric' Hussey baron' de Galtrym, Joh' Rochfort de Kilbride, Edw' Dowdall de Rathmore & Rob' Leyns de Croboy, put p fact' feoffament', dat' 1 maii 1610, apparet, cujusquidē tenor etiam sequitr in orig'.—Postea, viz. 20 jul' 1616, pd' Joh' Elyot mil' condidit ult' suā voluntat', cujusquidē tenor, inter al', sequitr in orig'.—pd' Joh', 11 jan' 1616, obiit.—Tho' Elyott est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 3[] annor' & maritat'.—pmiss' in Balreske, [ ]ston, Stunbrigeslande, Gartryme & Balstowne tenentr de [ ] in libo & comun' soccag'; ōia mes', ter' & ten' in Kiltale tenentr de Patric' Hussey baron' de Galtrym, in libo & comun' soccag'; pmiss' in Tollaghmedan, Glayne & Agherskeagh, cognit' p le nomen de Eustace's land, tenentr de Christ' dno de Slane, ut de maner' suo de [ ] in libo & comun' soccag'; ōia ter' & ten' in Craieston tenentr de Re, sed p que svic' jur' ignor'; Gernonston, Avelston, Clonenenagh, Ridgwell's leys, little Cardrome, Hyllston, Rath, Longeston & Bryanston tenentr de Re, p fidelitat'; ter' & ten' in Dunsaghlin tenentr de Walsingham Cooke p fidelitat'; pmiss' in Powderlagh tenentr de baron' de Howthe, p fidelitat'; & ōia ter' & ten' in Elyotstonreade al' Ellestonreade tenentr de [ ] p fidelitat'.

(19) Ratoeth 11 Jul' an' 14.

WIL' TALBOTT nup de Malahide, Moiler' Hussey nup de Moilhussey, Simon Barnwall nup de Kilbrew, Petr' Boix nup de Dillonston, & Jac' Kearduff nup de Dunsinke seis' fuer' de maner', vil' & ter' de Kildalkie, contin' 180 acr' in co' Mid', ad us' pnobil' Gerald' comit' Kildar'.—Sic seis', p quandā indentur' gerent' dat' 26 nov' 1579, unacū pfat' comit' dimiser' ōia pmiss' Walter' Nangle & Eliz' ux' ejus, p term' 40 annor', cujusquidē indentur' tenor sequitr in orig'.—pd' Walter' Nangle & Eliz' ux' ejus, postea alienaver' pmiss' cuidā Gerrald' Nangle & assign' suis; & idē Gerrald' Nangle postea, viz. 1 april 1607, concessit pmiss' cuidā Nic' Fitz-Williams nup de Holmpatrick & assign' suis, put p script', cujus tenor sequitr in orig', apparet.—Ric' Talbott de Malahide, consanguin' & her' pfat' Wil' Talbott, qui supvixit antedict' Moiler' Hussey, Simon' Barnewall, Petr' Boix & Jac' Kerdiff, fuit seis' de pmiss', ad us' pd' Gerald' com' Kildar'; &, sic seis', idē Ric' Talbot, unacū pfat' Gerald' ult' com' Kildar', p indentur' dat' ult' maii 1607, dedit pmiss' pfat' Gerald', put p dict' indentur', cujus tenor sequitr in orig', apparet.—pd' Gerald' Nangle, 19 jul' 1615, obiit.—Josalin' Nangle est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 3 annor' & non maritat'.—pmiss' tenentr de Re in capite, p svic' mil'.

(20) Trym 11 Dec' 1617.

JOH' USHER, nup de civit' Dub', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Frefans in co' Mid', contin' 1 castr', 4 mes' & 80 acr' ter' arrabil' cū prat' & pastur'; ac de 60 acr' ter' arrabil' in Richardston.—obiit 1 maii 1600.—Walter' Usher est fil' & her' dict' Joh', & fuit etat' 12 annor' tempore mortis pris s, & non maritat'.—pmiss' tenentr de Re.

(21) Duleeke 18 Mar' 1617.

CHRIST' ARMAGHAN' ARCHIEPISC' tenet 2 part' in tres partes dividend' de ōibz svic', juribz, regalitat' &c. maner' de Nobber' in co' Mid'.—VICECOM' de GORMANSTON tenet alter' terc' ptē pmiss'.—ōia mes', ter' & ten' infra baroniā de Margallen tenentr de dict' archiepo, necnon de dict' vicecom' de Gormanston, ut de maner' suo de Nobber pd', put sequitr viz. maner' de Stephenston, & vil' & ter' de Furnigiston, Locton, Clongell, Flesherston, maner' de Kilberry, Knightston, Montenston, le Grange, Drakiston, ter' NIC' BETAGH & CHRIST' TELING in le Nobbir, ac ter' JAC' VELDON in Roffin, little Rath, Nobbir, Creg & Lucianston, ac etiam ter' de Rathehood, & ter' JOH' DRAKE in Butlerston, necnon ōia mes', ter' & ten' CHRIST' de SANCT' LAWRENCIO BARON' de HOUTH in Lagagh tenentr de dict' archiepo, necnon de dict' vicecom', ut de maner' pd', p svic' mil'.—DARCY de Donmow, NETERFEILD de Castleton & Killpathricke, & CRUSE de Brittas tenent p cert' añual' reddit'.—DARCY de Platten, NETERFEILD de Dowth & CRUSE de Nall tenebant ōia mes', ter' & ten' in Donmore, Castleton & Brittas, ut de dict' maner', p svic' mil'.—JAC' FITZ-JOHN tenet ter' suas in Paineston p fidelitat'.—ALEX' PLUNCKETT de Ardmagh tenet 8 poul' ter' in Armaghe, ut de dict' maner' de Nobbir.—CHRIST' FLEMING BARO de SLANE tenet 8 poul' ter' in Molaghmorgh & Karkeagh, ut de dict' maner', p fidelitat' & añual' reddit'.—RIC' BALFE tenet ter' suas in le Creg, Cloonemon & Lagagh p fidelitat'.—ōia al' mes', ter' & ten' infra baroniā de Margallen pd' tenentr, ut de dict' maner' de Nobbir, p svic' mil'.—Dict' maner' & baron' de Margallen pd' extendūtr ac p metas suas limitātr ab exterior' pte de Cloghreagh & Carikleeick juxta le Nobbir pd' ex pte borial', usque ad Risseston ex pte occidental', & deinde usque ad flumen de Boine ex pte austral', & abinde usque ad exterior' ptem ter' de Crusseston, & sic ad exterior' ptem de Cloghreagh ex pte occidental', le Grag tantūmodo except', qd accipiatr ut pars baron' de Navan.—pd' archiepus seis' est, in jure archiepiscopat' pd', de du' part' in tres ptes divis', ōiū mes', ter' & ten' de le termon lands in Cariklek & Cloghreagh infra dict' baroniā de Margallen; & pd' vicecom' de Gormanston seis' existit, in feod', de alter' parte pmiss'.—pd' archiepus etiam seis' est de 2 carucat' ter' in Gillianston, & Brittac juxta Gillianston, infra dict' maner' de Nobbir; necnon de 45 acr' ter' in vil' de Nobbir, unacū 7 mes' cū ptin', necnon de comun' pastur' in le Nobbir; pdecessor' dict' archiepi seis' fuer' de 1 molendin' aquatic' in vil' de Nobbir pd'.

(22) Trym [ ] an' 15.

CHRIST' BARNEWALL & feoffat' sui, p chart' s dat' 6 feb' 1564, concesser' Jac' Barnewall de Brymore & Margaret' ux' ejus cursū aquarū exeunt' p ter' de Lason ad [ ] & molendin' de Pierston-marshall, cū libtat' fodiend' gleb', Anglice "liberty of digging sods", put p chart' pd' apparet, cujusquidē tenor sequitr in orig'.—pd' Jac' Barnewall & ux' ejus obier'.—Joh' Barnewall fuit fil' & her' pd' Jac'.—Idē Joh' Barnewall seis' fuit, die ante obitū suū, de maner' de Pierston-marshall, Dunboyne, Newton de Dunboyne, Haukenston, Brabeston, Waringston, little Bennetston, Collierston, Brabeston lande, les [ ] juxta Blackwood, Norman's lande in baronia de Donboyne, le Grange de Lough-Preneston, Bertramston, Corriamston, Boynardston, [ ] Killmainham juxta Kells, Knock & Lycianston in co' Mid'.—Sic seis' existen', concessit pmiss' Joh' Barnewall recordator' vil' de Drogheda, Joh' Ewstace de Newland in co' Kildar', Christ' Lyons de Croboy in co' Mid', Barth' Barnewall de Rathesker in co' Lovid, & Joh' Bellew de Brymore, ad us' Joh' Barnewall de Brymore, put p cart' dat' 20 jun' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 34, appet.—pd' Joh' Barnewall fecit suā ult' voluntat' 16 nov' 1605.—pd' Joh' Barnewall & Ellinor' ux' ejus, feoffaver' Joh' Eustace, Christ' Lyons, Barth' Barnewall, Joh' Bellew, Patric' Moole, Joh' Bath, Rob' Barnewall, Tho' Gouldinge, Barth' Bellew, Jac' Eustace, Ric' Caddle, Tho' [ ] & Stephan' Dowdell de ōibz pmiss', put p cart' s dat' 1 feb' 1601, appet; virtute cujus, fuer' seis' de pmiss'.—pd' Joh' Barnewall obiit.—Jac' Barnewall fuit' fil' & her' pd' Joh'.—pd' Jac', 18 jun' 1617, obiit.—Mat' Barnewall est fil' & her' dict' Jac', & fuit etat' 9 annor' tempore mortis pris sui pd', & non maritat'.—pd' maner' de Pierstonmarshall continet 1 castr', 20 mes', 240 acr' ter' arrabil', 20 acr' prat', 8 acr' bosc' & 60 acr' pastur', cū 1 molendin' aquatic' in vil' pd', & ōia tenentr de baron' de Donboine; 40 acr' in Bartranston, 40 acr' in Boynanston, 60 acr' in Preneston, & 120 acr' in Denanston tenentr de Edw' [ ] assign' Ric' Cusake de Lessmullen, ut de maner' de Ardrath; [ ] in le Moorton, & 40 acr' de Corranston tenent' de Joh' King mil', ut de maner' suo de Clatterson; 60 acr' de Rathrash tenentr de Gerrald' Dillon, ut de maner' suo de Reynolds; 2 mes' & 5 acr' in le grange de le Lough, & 26 acr' in St. Gunstons tenentr de Re, in comun' soccag'; 8 mes', 50 acr' ter' arrabil', 10 acr' prat' & 10 acr' pastur' in Corblagh tenentr de baron' de Slane, ut de maner' suo de Duleeke; 40 acr' arrabil', 3 acr' prat' vocat' Killmainambegg juxta Kells, cū comun' pastur' in Killmainam tenentr ut de maner' de Killmainam, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; 7 mes', 50 acr' arrabil' & 10 acr' prat' & pastur', cū comun' pastur', tenentr ut de pd' maner'; 50 acr' arrabil', 20 acr' prat' & pastur' in Haukenston de Donboine tenentr de baron' de Donboine, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; 50 acr' arrabil' & 10 acr' prat' & pastur' in Dunboine, & le Newton de Donboine, Collierston, les 10 acr' juxta Blackwood & Mornan's lands, & 7 mes' ibm tenentr de episc' Midens', [ ] acr' cū 1 dom' & mes' in Warringston, & 1 acr' in Bennettston tenentr de dict' baron' de Donboine, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'.

(23) Ib' ult' Mar' 1618.

JOH' WARREN, nup de Navan in co' Mid', seis' fuit de 10 mes' cū 10 gardin' in vil' de Navan, ac de 1 columbar' in vil' pd'; 10 mes', 40 acr' arrabil' & prat' & 10 acr' pastur' in le Mooresides in co' pd'; 6 mes' cū gardin', 1 toft', 30 acr' arrabil', 10 acr' prat' & 10 acr' pastur' in Philpotstowne; & 4 mes', 100 acr' arrabil', 5 acr' prat' & 10 acr' pastur' in Curraghton.—pd' Joh', sic seis', unacū Tho' Lawndy, Walter' Everard & Joh' Moore, p fact' dat' 1 maii 1618, dimis' Christ' [ ] & Patric' Begg 1 mes' & columbar' in Navan, & ōia pd' pmiss' in Philpotstowne.—pd' Joh' etiam sic seis', in us' sibi & hered' suis de ōibz heredit' supradict', except' vil' de Curraghton, de quaquidē seis' fuit in dnico suo ut de feod', p chart' suā concessit Joh' Warren de Churchstowne, Jac' Aylmer de Dullardstowne, Rob' Dillon de Downeshaghlin & Jac' Roode de Navan ōia & singul' pmiss', ad us' ult' voluntat' s.—pd' Joh' condidit ult' voluntat' suā 10 jul' 1611, put p eādē apparet, cujusquidē tenor sequitr in orig'.—obiit 10 jul' 1618.—Jac' Warren est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 15 annor' & non maritat'.—pd' ten' in le Navan, & ter' in Phillpottstowne tenentr de pd' Tho'; pmiss' in Curraghton etiam tenentr de dict' Tho'; & ter' de le Mooresides tenentr de Ric' Caddle de Naall, p fidelitat'.

(24) [ ] 13 April' 1618.
CHRIST' PLUNKETT BARO de KILLEEN & feoffat' sui, viz. Jac' Dillon de Moymett, [ ] de Rathmore, Joh' Rochford de Kilbryde, Christ' Plunkett de Clonbeng, Rob' Dillon de Moymett ꝑd', Joh' [ ] de Turninge in co' Kildar' & Tho' Kent de Daiveston in co' Mid' ꝑd', fuer' seis', ut de feod', de maner' de Killeen in co' Mid' ꝑd', ac de vil' & ter' de Killeen contin' [ ] 80 acr' ter' arrabil' cū ptin', & 1 molendin' aquatic' cū cursu aque eidē spectant', pcell' maner' de Killeene ꝑd', que ōiā valent p an' 4*l.* 15*s.* de 10 al' acr' ter' arrabil' & 5 acr' pastur', etiam pcell' maner' de Killeene ꝑd', vil' & ter' de [ ] contin' 113 acr' ter' arrabil', cū ptin', pcell' maner' ꝑd', vil' & ter' de S[ ]heston contin' 50 acr', cū ptin', pcell' maner' ꝑd', 40 acr' ter' arrabil' in Cawleston, & 25*s.* 6*d.* capital' reddit' exeunt' de ter' de Suitefeild, pcell' dict' maner' de Killeen; ac etiam seis' de maner' de Rathregan, ac de vil' & ter' de Rathregan, pcell' maner' de Rathregan ꝑd', contin' 400 acr' ter' arrabil' cū ptin', & 1 molendin' aquatic', qu' valent p an' 5*l.* 10*s.* vil' & ter' de Green, cū ptin', contin' 100 acr' ter' arrabil', pcell' maner' ꝑd', [ ] acr' ter' in Parsonston, 60 acr' in Woodland, 60 acr' ter' arrabil' in Robston, 80 acr' ter' arrabil' in Lissmachon, & in much Derricke & litle Derricke 180 acr', 5 acr' ter' arrabil' in Radihill, 30 acr' ter' arrabil' in Cloneoffe, 7 acr' in Dromyns juxta Donshaughlin, de capital' reddit' 15*s.* 8*d.* exeunt' añuatim de ter' de Creemore, & 10*s.* 3*d.* de ter' de Moylegna, ōibʒ existen' pcell' maner' de Rathregan ꝑd'; ac etiam seis' de maner' de Clonnaduff, & vil' & ter' de Courton contin' 60 acr' ter' arrabil', cu' ptin', pcell' ꝑd' maner' de Clonnaduff, 40 acr' in Tulchanston, 120 acr' in [ ] 100 acr' in Moneston & 40 acr' in [ ] ōibʒ existen' pcell' maner' de Clonnaduff ꝑd'; ac etiam seis' de maner' de Tulchanoge contin' 400 acr' ter' arrabil', cū ptin', qu' valent p an' 5*l.* ac de maner' de Killallon, & vil' & ter' de Killallon contin' 400 acr' ter' arrabil', cū ptin', pcell' maner' de Killallon ꝑd', qu' valent p an' 5*l.* 100 acr' ter' arrabil' in Galboyston, cū ptin', pcell' maner' de Killallon ꝑd', 80 acr' ter' arrabil' in [ ] cū ptin', 40 acr' ter' arrabil', cū ptin', in Newton, 40 acr' in Guyvesamon, 40 acr' in Rutherclin, 80 acr' in Corriston, 40 acr' in Aghanston, capital' reddit' de 10*s.* exeunt' añuatim de Martinston, pcell' maner' ꝑd'; 10*s.* exeunt' de vil' & ter' de Glancha, 80 acr' ter' cū ptin' in Foyleston, capital' reddit' de 5*l.* exeunt' de le Faylogh, & 9*s.* capital' reddit' exeunt' añuatim de le Pace.—ꝑd' baro de Killeen ac ꝑd' feoffati sui, de ꝑmiss' seis' existen', concesser' ꝑmiss' Jac' Plunkett de Donnsaughlin, fil' & her' Christ' Plunkett mil', Edw' Moore de Mellifonte, fil' & her' Gerald' Moore de Mellifonte mil', Jac' Dillon fil' & her' Rob' Dillon de Moymett, Wil' Wogan de Rathcoffie gen', Malb' Brabazon de Bellanesloe gen', & Wil' Sarsfeild de Turninge gen', hered' & assign' suis, ad cert' us' specificat' in quadā intencon' sub feoffament' inde confect' subscript', geren' dat' 20 jun' an' regni Regis nunc 9, cujusquidē feoffament' & intencōis tenor sequit' in orig'.—ꝑd' maner' de Killene cū ptin' tenent' de Wil' Nugent & Jenet' Marward, ux' sua, in jure dict' Jenet', ut de maner' suo de [ ] sed p qu' s̄vic' jur' penitus ignor'; Rathregan cu' ptin' tenet' de Re ut de maner' suo de Rathtowth, p s̄vic' quart' ptis un' feod' mil' quando scutag' currit in regno Hibnie; Clonnaduff tenet' de Re, ut de maner' suo de Trym, p s̄vic' tert' ptis un' feod' mil' quando scutag' currit; Tullaghnoge tenet' de Re, ut de maner' suo de Trym, p s̄vic' quart' ptis un' feod' mil' quando scutag' currit; ꝑd' maner' de Killallon tenet' de Re ut de maner' suo de Trym, p s̄vic' triū feod' mil' quando scutag' currit; ꝑd' ter' de Foyleston tenent' de baron' de Dōnboyne, ut de maner' suo de Dunboyne, sed p qu' s̄vic' jur' ignor'.—ꝑd' Jac' Plunkett, Edw' Moore, Jac' Dillon, Wil' Wogan, Malb' Brabazon & Wil' Sarsfeild, virtute feoffament' ꝑd', fuer' seis', ut de feod', de ꝑmiss', ad us' ꝑd'.—Sic seis' existen', ꝑd' Christ' baro de Killeen obiit 12 oct' 1613.—Luc' Plunkett nunc baro de Killeene est fil' & her' dict' Christ', & fuit etat' 24 annor' tempore mortis dict' Christ', & maritat'.

(25) Trim eod' die.
PETR' DUFF nup de Drogheda seis' fuit de 1 mes' & 30 acr' ter', cū ptin', in Hawkenston in co' Mid'.—obiit 7 dec' 1618.—Tho' Duff est fil' & her' dict' Petr', & tunc fuit etat' 10 mens' & non maritat'.—Mes' & ter' ꝑd' tenent' de Re, p añual' reddit'.

(26) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' PEPPARD, nup de Uske in co' Kildar', seis' fuit de rector' & decim' de Killene in co' Mid'.—Sic seis', concessit rector' & decim' ꝑd' Wil' Ewstace de Castlemarten, Moritio Ewstace de Clongouswood, & Petr' Fitz-Gerald de Bellan, ad us' dict' Wil' Peppard durante vita sua &c. put p chart' geren' dat' 8 jul' 1614 plen' appet.—ꝑd' Wil' Ewstace, Morit' Ewstace & Petr' Fitz-Gerald, virtute chart' ꝑd', seis' fuer' de ꝑmiss'.—Idē Petr' Fitz-Gerrald obiit.—ꝑd' Wil' Peppard etiam, 24 sept' 1617, obiit.—Walter' Peppard est fil' & her' dict' Wil', & fuit etat' 48 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris sui ꝑd', & maritat'.—Dict' rectoria de Killene tenet' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(27) Navan 27 Maii 1618.
ANDR' FOSTER nup de Ballineskeagh in co' Mid' seis' fuit de 1 mes', 9 acr' ter' arrabil', & 3 stagn' ter' arrabil', prat' & pastur', cū ptin', in Rathcower in co' ꝑd'.—Sic seis', obiit 17 mar' 1602.—Edw' Foster est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 35 annor' & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Wil' Mc.Iwye, ut de maner' suo de Rathcower.

(28) Trym 28 Sept' 1618.
GERRALD' AYLMER MIL' & al' seis' fuer', inter al', de maner', vil' & campis de Trevet & Suitefield in co' Mid', ad us' Edw' Cusake nup de Lessmullen defunct'; & feoffaver' ōia ꝑmiss' ad us' Ric' Cusake, fil' & her' ꝑfat' Edw' & Ismay Cusacke al' Wesly ux' sue.—ꝑd' Ric' Cusake fecit feoffament' mortgag', de ꝑmiss', cuidā Georg' Grymisditch, p sum' pecunie.—ꝑfat' Georg' Grymisditch seis' fuit de ꝑmiss', & obiit 15 april' 1618.—Joh' Grimsditch est fil' & her' dict Georg', & tunc fuit etat' 17 annor' & non maritat'.—ꝑd' vil' & ter' de Trevett & Suytefeild contin' 200 acr' ter', & tenent' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(29) Ib' eod' die.
GERRALD FLEMMINGE nup de Bellalegan in co' Lovid', defunct', seis' fuit de abbia de Kenles al' Kells, cū ptin', in co' Mid', ac de 20 acr' ter' in Kells ꝑd', 40 acr' in Corbally, 60 acr' in [,] 30 acr' in Knoc[ ] & 30 acr' in Kilbride in co' ꝑd', ac etiā de rector' de Tulleogh & Eulloveggan, cū 8 acr' ter' in Eulloveggan ꝑd' pcell' possession' dict' abbie.—ꝑd' Gerrald', sic de ꝑmiss' seis', p chart' suā feoffament' dat' 4 mar' 1609, concessit ōia & singul' ꝑmiss' quibusdā Jac' Fleming de Dirpatricke, & Walter' Talbott de Bellaconill & hered' suis, cujusquidē chart' tenor sequit' in orig'.—ꝑd' Gerrald' Fleminge diem suū clausit extremū 5 april' 1615.—Tho' Fleminge fuit ejus fil' & her', tunc etat' [ ] annor' & maritat'.

(30) Ib' eod' die.
RIC' COOKE nup de Dunshaughlin mil', seis' fuit de 30 acr' ter' arrabil', 3 acr' prat' & 2 acr' pastur' vocat' le Hallfarme; 1 mes', 281 acr' cū stagn' ter', 1 parc' & 3 acr' silve cū arboribʒ, contin' 10 acr', cū suis ptin'; & 25 acr' prat', 11½ acr' pastur' & 1 acr' mor' in Dunshaughlin ꝑd'; ac etiā seis' fuit de ōibʒ mes', ter' & ten' in Rowston in poch' de Dunshaughlin, contin' 104 acr' ter' arrabil', cū molendin' aquatic'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in comun' & libo soccag'.

(31) Ib' ult' Mar' 1619.
JAC' nunc REX seis' fuit, in jure coron' sue, de 2 carucat' ter' in Crogh al' Croghan, & Inchfall al' Balbregan & le Rath juxta Platten in co' Mid'.—Sic seis', p lras suas patent' dat' 20 jul' an' regni sui 17, concessit dict' 2 carucat' ter' in le Rath ꝑd' juxta Platten, & in Crogh & Inchfall ꝑd', Mar' baroniss' de Delvin & Ric' Nugent baron' de Delvin, fil' dict' Mar', virtute quarū lrar' intraver' in ꝑmiss'.—ꝑd' dna Mar' obiit, & ꝑd' baro de Delvin fuit sol' seis'.—Sic seis', feoffavit, de ꝑmiss', quendā Hen' Pierce de Dub' & hered' s̄ imppet'; put p chart', dat' ult' dec' an' regni Regis 17, apparet.—ꝑd' Hen', sic de ꝑmiss' seis', p chart' suā dat' 6 jan' 1613, feoffavit de ꝑmiss' quendā Stephan' Carmicke de Drogheda fil' Hen' Carmicke de eadē alderman', virtute cujus feoffament' dict' Stephan' intravit in ꝑmiss'.—ꝑd' 2 carucat' ter' tenent' de Re, in libo & comun' soccag' & non in capite.—JOH' HERBERT nup de Cottlanstowne in co' Kildar' fuit seis' de 2 mes', 40 acr' ter' arrabil', 20 acr' pastur', & 2 acr' prat', cū ptin', & de ½ stagn' sive lough vocat' "a lake or lough," in le Rath.—Sic seis', ꝑd' Joh' unacū Tho' Fitz Williams de Merrion mil', p chart' dat' 12 nov' 1602, concess' ꝑmiss' Patric' Hanlon de Drogheda, hered' & assign' suis imppet'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Joh' Bath, ut de maner' suo de Athcarne, in comun' soccag'.

(32) Ib' 7 Jul' 1619.
RIC' BLAKE nup de Wardtowne in co' Mid' seis' fuit de [ ] castr', 1 pomar', 7 mes', 6 gardin', 60 acr' [ ] parc' contin' 2 acr' ter' vocat' le Pigeonhouse parke de Clownyen in vil' & campis de Athboy; 3 mes' cū suis gardin', & 4 parc' contin' 7 acr' in Trym; vil' de Wardtowne contin' 2 mes', 2 toft', 8 gardin', 240 acr' ter', 100 acr' pastur', 16 acr' prat' & 20 acr' mor' cū ptin'; Fillranstowne 22 acr' ter' & 22 acr' pastur'; vil' de Butoght de Moyagher contin' 1 mes', 25 acr' ter', 14 acr' pastur' & 2 acr' prat'; Ardarry & Irishtowne 4 mes', 4 gardin', 100 acr' ter', 10 acr' prat', 40 acr' pastur', 10 acr' bosc' & 20 acr' mor'; ac de vil' & ter' de Gibbestowne contin' 15 acr' ter'; qu' ōia ꝑmiss' fuer' heredit' Martin' Blake nup de Athboy defunct'.—Sic seis', ꝑd' Ric' Blake, p chart' suā, de ꝑmiss', feoffavit Francisc' Edgeworth de Dub' & Patric' Barnwall de Kilbrue & hered' suos, cujusquidē chart' tenor sequit' in orig'.—ꝑd' Francisc' Edgeworth & Patric' Barnwall sic seis', in term' s̄ci Mich' an' regni Regis nunc 16, quidā Hen' Lynch de Gallway & Andr' Kyrowan de eadē, Patric' Barnwall de Donboyne & Wil' Browne de Athboy recupaver' ꝑmiss' vers' ꝑfat' Francisc'

Edgeworth & Patric' Barnwall, put p exemplificaĉon' ejusdē recupacõis apparet, quequidē recupaĉo sequit' in orig'.—pd' Ric' Blake obiit 8 jan' 1618, sine hered' mascul'.—Allson' Blake est consanguin' & her' pd' Ric', viz. filia & her' Petr' Blake fratris dict' Ric', & pd' Allson' fuit etat' 14 annor' tempore mortis dict' Ric', & non maritat'.

(33) Ib' ult' Mar' 1619.
JAC' HUSSEY FITZ-JOHN de Ardroms seis' fuit de cert' vil' & hamlet' cõiter vocat' le du' Ardroms, contin' 160 acr' ter'.—Sic seis', p fact' feoffament' dat' 17 jul' 1611, concessit pmiss' Patric' Hussey baron' de Galtrim.—pmiss' tenent' de Re p svic' mil', in capite.

(34) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' HUSSEY FITZ-JOHN de Ardromes in co' Mid' seis' fuit de cert' vil' & hamlet' cõiter vocat' le tribz Ardroms, contin' 160 acr' ter' in co' Mid'.—Sic inde seis', p fact' feoffament' dat' 17 jun' 1611, concessit õia pmiss' Patric' Hussey baron' de Galtrim, hered' & assign' s imppet'.—pmiss' tenent' de Re p svic' mil', in capite.

(35) Ib' ult' Sept' 1619.
NIC' NETTERVILLE de Dowth in co' Mid', Walter' Scurlock de Frayne in eodē co', Patric' Dowdall de Carrickbaggott in co' Lovid', Joh' Nettervill de Castleton in dict' co' Mid', Mat' Handcocke de civit' Dub' alderman' & Tho' Scurlocke de eadē mercator seis' fuer', ad us' Oliver' Scurlocke de Scurlockston in co' Mid', de maner' de Iffernocke, ac de vil' & ter' de Iffernocke, Rathclone, & Newton cū suis ptin' in co' pd', contin' 180 acr'.—Sic seis' pd' Oliver', &c. p chart' s dat' 3 aug' 1610, concess' cuidā Hen' Guory de Trym pd' maner' de Iffernocke, & dict' vil' & ter'.—pmiss' tenent' de Re.

(36) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' HAMLINGE nup de Smithestowne in co' Mid' seis' fuit de cert' ter' & ten' in vil' de Smithestowne contin' in se 180 acr', 60' acr' arrabil' in vil' & campis de Ballymadd & Pillestowne al' Englishcolpe in co' pd', 10 mes' cū suis ptin' in vil' & campis de Duleeke, 10 acr' arrabil' in vil' & campis de Sevelsland & Midenstowne, 60 acr' in vil' & campis de Gillenstowne, & 60 acr' in vil' & campis de Corballies, & Carblagh in co' pd'.—Sic seis' existen', pd' Joh' Hamlinge, p chart' dat' 13 oct' 1561, feoffavit Jac' Dowdall de Knocke in co' pd', Wil' Hamlen nup de Drogheda, Tho' Bath Fitz-George de eadē, necnon Joh' Barnard de le Hinch yeoman, de õibz pmiss' supra recitat', ad us' ult' voluntat' dict' Joh' Hamlinge.—pd' Joh' postea, viz. 15 maii 1589, fecit ult' suā voluntat', cujusquidē tenor sequit' in orig'.—obiit 12 nov' 1589.—Tho' Hamlen est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 23 annor' & maritat'. —pmiss' in Smithestown, Ballemadd, Pillestowne, Sevelsland, Midenstowne, Duleeke, Corballies & Carblagh tenent' de Joh' Bellew, ut de maner' suo de Duleeke; pmiss' in Gillenstowne tenent' de Re in capite, p svic' mil'.

(37) Ib' eod' die.
CALLAUGH O'MOORE, nup de Killmainhamwood in co' Mid', seis' fuit de maner' vel pceptor' de Kilmainhamwood contin' 300 acr' ter' arrabil', ac de 200 acr' in Donogh al' Boyannagh in co' pd', 200 acr' in Tancree al' Oldcor, & 120 acr' in Cowhill, ac de rectoria de Kilmainhamwood.—õia pmiss' sunt pcell' maner' de Killmainhamwood pd', & tenent' de Re in capite, p svic' mil'.—pd' Callaugh, p chart' suā dat' 1 jun' 1601, de pmiss' feoffavit Walter' Dongan, Gerrald' Fitz-Gerrald, & Walter' & Ric' Scurlock, ad cert' us' in feoffament' pd' specificat', cujusquidē tenor sequit' in orig'.—Idē Callaugh O'Moore obiit 27 mar' 1618.—Roger' Moore est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 26 annor', & non maritat'.

(38) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' ALLEN nup de Allenscourte al' St. Woulstons in co' Kildar', defunct', seis' fuit de vil' & campis de Lugher in co' Mid', contin' 1 ruinos' castr', 6 mes', 8 cottag', 240 acr' ter' arrabil', 20 acr' prat' & pastur', 20 acr' mor' & bruer' & 1 gurgit' sup rivul' de Boyne; 6 mes', 7 cottag', 240 acr' ter' arrabil', 40 acr' prat', mor' & pastur', ac loc' propter molendin', Anglice vocat' a Milltach, in Kilbegg in co' pd'.—Sic seis', pd' Joh', p chart' suā dat' ult' april' 1600, feoffavit, de pmiss', Christ' Flattesbury nup de Palmerstowne in co' Kildar', Joh' Sutton & Patric' Dillon, ad us' Rob' Allen, fil' secund' pd' Joh' Allen, & hered' mascul' de corpore suo legittime pcreat', put p eandē chart' apparet, cujusquidē tenor sequit' in orig'.—pd' Joh' Allen etiam seis' fuit de vil' & campis de Ballgihyne in co' pd', contin' 8 mes', 240 acr' ter' arrabil', 20 acr' prat' & pastur' & 20 acr' mor' & rampnor'; & ea tenuit de Re in capite, p svic' mil'.—Sic seis', p indentur' suā dat' 6 maii 1574, dimisit dict' vil' & ter' cuidā Mat' Talbott nup de Dardistowne, & Tho' Talbott fil' & her' dict' Mat', p term' 61 annor', put p dict' indentur' apparet, cujusquidē tenor sequit' in orig'.—pd' Joh' Allen obiit 29 sept' 1616.—Tho' Allen de Allenscourte est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 50 annor' tempore mortis pris sui, & maritat'.

(39) Ib' 28 April' 1620.
EDW' LOFTUS MIL' seis' fuit de maner' de Killyan in co' Mid', contin' 140 acr' ter' arrabil', ac de maner' de Clonard in co' pd' contin' 200 acr' ter' arrabil', vil' de Moorbryde contin' 60 acr', ac de monaster' sive abbia sci Petr' in co' pd', contin' 15 acr' arrabil', Moolricke contin' 40 acr', Beallana 40 acr', & Rosscane contin' 30 acr'.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 10 maii 1601.—Dudleus Loftus mil' fuit frater & her' pd' Edw', & tunc fuit etat' 40 annor' & maritat'.—õia pmiss' tenent' de Re in capite, p svic' mil'.

(40) Ib' eod' die.
BARNAB' SCURLOCKE, nup de Frayne in co' Mid', seis' fuit de maner' de Scurlockeston, ac de 140 acr' ter' arrabil', prat', pasc' pastur' & mor', cū õibz suis ptin', in Scurlockeston pd', de vil' & ter' de Frayne contin' 120 acr' ter' arrabil', Baskenagh 60 acr', Adenstowne 60 acr' arrabil', Dryssoke 120 acr' arrabil', & Dirlangan 100 acr' arrabil'; ac de 1 mes' & 14 acr' ter' arrabil' in Harbartston, & 1 castr', 10 mes' & 25 acr' arrabil' in Athboye, de vil' & ter' de Clonmore, contin' 60 acr' arrabil', & 2 mes', 2 gardin', 1 parc' & 20 acr' ter' in Gilleston in co' pd'.—Sic seis' existen', pd' Barnab' Scurlocke, p chart' suā dat' 12 feb' 1585, concessit õia pmiss' Walter' Scurlocke, fil' suo, Patric' Dowdall de Carrickebaggott & Wil' Cottrell de St. Johns, hered' & assign' suis imppet'; ad us' sequent', viz. pd' maner' de Scurlockstown & ceter' pmiss' in Scurlockeston pd' ad us' Oliver' Scurlocke, fil' Rob' Scurlocke & hered' mascul' de corpore suo legittime pcreat', remaner' Rob' Scurlocke fratr' dict' Oliver' &c. remaner' Walter' Scurlocke fil' dict' Barnab' &c. remaner' inde al' fratribz dict' Walter', viz. Jac', Nic', Joh' & Tho' Scurlocke; ac õia al' vil', ter' & ceter' pmiss' pd' ad us' pfat' Walter' & hered' mascul' de corpore suo legittime pcreat', remaner' inde dict' Oliver' &c. ut supra.—pd' Patric' Dowdall & Wil' Cottrell obier'.—pd' Walter' Scurlocke eos supvixit, & seis' fuit de õibz pmiss' ad us' pd'.—Sic seis' existen', feoffavit, de pmiss', Christ' Nugent de Moyrath mil', ad us' dict' Walter' hered' & assign' s, imppet'.—Idē Walter' diem suū clausit extremū 25 april' 1615.—Barnab' Scurlocke, modo de Frayne pd', est fil' & px' her' dict' Walter', & fuit etat' 26 annor' tempore mortis pris sui, & maritat'.—pd' maner' & ceter' pmiss' in Scurlockeston tenent' de Re in capite, p svic' mil'; pd' vil' de Frayne tenet' de comit' Kildar', ut de maner' suo de Portlester; vil' de Baskenagh tenet' de pd' comit' Kildar'; Adenston de baron' de Trymleston, ut de maner' de Trymleston p sect' cur'; Drishoke tenet' de comit' Kildar'; Harbartston de baron' de Killeene, ut de maner' suo de Killallon; pmiss' in Athboy tenent' de vicecom' de Gormanston & baron' de Trymletston, ut de maner' s de Athboy; pmiss' in Gillston tenent' de Ric' Plunckett, ut de maner' suo de Rathmore; & pmiss' in Clonmore tenent' de pd' comit' Kildar', ut de maner' suo de Portlester.

(41) Ib' eod' die.
RIC' DILLON de Proudston in co' Mid' seis' fuit de 1 castr', 12 mes' & 200 acr' ter' in Proutston, Balbater, Emetston & Burnellston in co' pd', qu' tenent' de baron' de Skrine; 1 castr', 25 mes', 10 [ ] acr' ter' arrabil', 40 acr' prat' & pastur' & 1 molendin' aquatic' cū aque-cursu, gurgit' & piscar' in vil' & campis de Skrine, qu' tenent' de Re in capite, p svic' mil'; 15 acr' ter', & 3 acr' prat' in Ballgeth, qu' tenent' de dict' baron' de Skrine; ½ õiū mes', ter' & ten' in Loghte juxta Skrine, qu' tenent' de dict' baron'; 6 acr' arrabil' & 4 acr' prat' & pastur' in Caulistone ppe Skrine, qu' tenent' de dict' baron'; 5 mes' & 40 acr' ter' arrabil' in Donston, qu' tenent' de [ ] Caddle de le Nall, ut de maner' suo de Dowston; 2 mes' & 13 acr' ter' arrabil' in Slane & Hardingston qu' tenent' de baron' de Slane; & 1 mes', 10 acr' arrabil' & 1 acr' prat' in Coultrom, qu' tenent' de dict' baron' de Slane.—pd' Ric' Dillon, sic seis', 6 dec' 1598, p quandā chart' suā feoffavit Barth' Dillon de Riverston, Tho' Hamlin de Smitheston, Ric' Talbott de Newhaggard & Joh' Proudford de Proudford's towne, de õibz pmiss', ad divers' us' in chart' pd' express', cujusquidē chart' tenor sequit' in orig'.—pd' Ric' Dillon postea, viz. 27 oct' 1619, apud Proudston obiit.—Gerald' Dillon de Proudston pd' est fil' & her' dict' Ric', & tunc fuit etat' 27 annor', & maritat'.

(42) Ib' eod' die.
LAVALEN' NUGENT nup de Dromcree in co' Westmid', defunct', Ric' Newgent nup de Donowre, defunct', Walter' Walsh de Multifernan & Jac' Newman de Robinstowne in dict' co' seis' fuer' de vil' & ter' de parv' Bolies in co' Mid', contin' 100 acr' ter' arrabil' & 1 molendin' aquatic'.—Sic seis', 10 nov' 1592, p chart' s concesser' pmiss' Edm' Newgent de Kearrolanston, Hen' Newgent de Killagh, Wil' Moore de Rosemyde & Jac' Newgent fil' Edw' Newgent de Mylcastle in dict' co' Westmid', ad us' dict'

Lavalen', put p dict' chart' apparet, tenor cujus sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Lavalen' postea, viz. 10 sept' 1610, obiit.—Nic' Newgent est fil' & her' dict' Lavalen', & fuit etat' 40 annor tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(43) Ib' 6 Oct' 1620.
PATRIC' KELLY nup de Killincowle in co' Lovid', yeoman, seis' fuit, ad us' Tho' Gernon nup de Killincowle, de 10 mes', & 80 acr' ter' arrabil' in vil' de Rugeston in co' Mid', qu' tenent^r de Joh' Bellewe mil', ut de maner' suo de Duleeke; 4 mes' & 60 acr' arrabil' in vil' de Randallston in co' p̄d', qu' tenent^r de Oliver' Pluncket de Gibston, ut de maner' suo de Donapatricke; ac etiam seis' fuit de maner' de Gernonston, contin' 10 mes' & 60 acr', qu' tenent^r de baron' de Slane, ut de maner' suo de Slane.—Sic seis' existen', p̄d' Patric' Kelly & Tho' Gernon, p chart' s̄ dat' 1 mar' 1593, feoffaver', de p̄miss', Nic' Hadsor de Keppocke, Wil' Moore de Barnemeath in co' Lovid', Ric' Bellewe de Stamene, Martin' Blake de Athboye, Petr' Taaffe de Rosmachae, & Ric' Gernon de Mylton.—p̄d' Nic' Hadsor, Martin' Blake, Wil' Moore & Petr' Taaffe obier', & p̄d' Ric' Bellew & Nic' Gernon eos supvixer', & seis' fuer' de p̄miss'.—p̄fat' Tho' Gernon obiit 9 nov' 1613.—Joh' Gernon de Gernonston est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 40 annor', & maritat'.

(44) Ib' eod' die.
GERRALD' DILLON, nup de Balgeeth, seis' fuit de 1 dom' lapid' & 290 acr' ter' in Ballgeeth, ac de vil' de Mananston contin' 140 acr' & Mooleston 15 acr', de 40 acr' in Haukenston, 2 dom' in Ardcath & 20 acr' ter' ibm, qu' tenent^r de [ ] Goldinge de Pierston, ut de maner' suo de Pierston; 1 dom' & 1 acr' in Boynyngston, & 3 mes' & 20 acr' in Kinawde, qu' tenent^r de Re in comun' soccag'; Symonston contin' 110 acr' arrabil', & Corbittston 60 acr', qu' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—Sic seis' existen', idē Gerrald' Dillon, unacū Ric' Dillon de Prouteston, & Rob' Dillon de Dorranston, p indentur' dat' 1 jun' an' regni nunc Regis 2, dimis' vil' & ter' de Symonston & Corbittston p̄d' cuidā Patric' Cusake de Rathaldron, put p p̄d' indentur' apparet; cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Gerrald' Dillon obiit ult' die maii 1619.—Jac' Dillon est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 22 annor', & maritat'.

(45) Ib' 17 Jan' 1620.
GEORG' GERNON, nup de Agher, seis' fuit de 1 castr', 5 mes', 7 cottag', 1 pomar', 8 gardin', 240 acr' ter' arrabil', 1 acr' prat', 4 acr' bosc' & subbosc' & 200 acr' mor' in vil' de Agher; 1 cottag', 40 acr' ter' arrabil', 2 acr' pastur', 1 molendin' aquatic' in vil' de Ballentogher; 2 mes' & 2 gardin' in Trubblie, ac de 4*d.* reddit' añuatim exeunt' de ter' nup Tho' Bath, 1*d.* exeunt' de ter' nup Tho' Cusake mil' in Trubblie p̄d'; ac de 1 mes', 3 cottag' & 60 acr' ter' arrabil', prat' & pastur' in Parrisrath.—Sic seis' existen', p̄d' Georg' Gernon obiit 10 sept' 1590.—Anth' Gernon est fil' & her' dict' Georg', & fuit etat' 28 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris s̄ p̄d'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(46) Ib' 17 Jan' 1620.
WIL' ROCHFORD, nup de Kerranston in co' Mid', seis' fuit de 40 mes' & 40 gardin', 160 acr' ter' arrabil', 200 acr' bosc' vocat' le Muchwood & Gallchoyle, cert' pastur' in magna mor' vocat' Derrilea, 1 molendin' aquatic' & 1 molendin' fullonic' cū mor', prat' & pastur' in Coolronan, 1 castr', 12 mes', 12 gardin', & 120 acr' ter' arrabil', mor', prat' & pastur' in Kerranston, 20 mes', 20 gardin' & 50 acr' ter' arrabil', mor', prat' & pastur' in Robynston & Clonegreny, & de vil' & ter' de Kilballiver in co' p̄d', contin' 40 acr' arrabil'.—p̄d' Wil' Rochford, unacū Joh' Rochford de Kilbryde, Tho' Barnewall nup de Kerranston & Joh' Mc.Warde fil' & her' Donald' Mc.Warde de Coolronan, feoffat' ad us' dict' Wil' Rochford, p chart' dat' 8 oct' 1618, concess' p̄miss' Christ' Rochford nup de Kerranston, Patric' Reade de Derconnor, Tho' Teelinge de Mullagha & Ric' Guorye de Trym, ad cert' us' in dict' chart' express', cujusquidē chart' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Wil' Rochford obiit 28 jan' 1618.—Mic' Rochford est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 14 annor'.—p̄d' Mic', ante mortē p̄ris sui, maritat' fuit, viz. 7 jan' 1616.—p̄miss' in Coolronan, Kerranston, Robinston & Clonegreny tenent^r de vicecom' Gormanston & baron' de Trymleston, ut de maner' s̄ de Athboy, p s̄vic' mil'.

(47) Ib' 27 Jan' 1620.
OLIVER' PLUNCKETT, nup de Gibston in co' Mid', seis' fuit de vil' de Donaghpatricke contin' 120 acr' ter', & de 7 acr' in Gibston vocat' Parke-elogh.—Sic seis' existen', p̄d' Oliver', p indentur' dat' ult' feb' 1615, dimisit, cuidā Georg' Plunckett de Myleston, vil' & ter' p̄d', p̄ term' 11 annor', put p p̄d' indentur' apparet, cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'; seis' fuit etiam de vil' & ter' de Gibston, contin' 200 acr' ter' arrabil'.—obiit 10 aug' 1619.—Rob' Plunckett est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 28 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(48) Ib' 5 Maii 1621.
RIC' BALFE de Galmolestowne in co' Mid' seis' fuit de cert' mes', 2 carucat' ter' arrabil' & cert' prat' & pastur' in vil' de Galmoleston & Glancha, qu' tenent^r de Christ' baron' de Killeene, ut de maner' suo de Killallon; de cert' mes' & 1 carucat' ter' arrabil' in Pigotston, qu' tenent^r de dict' baron', ut de maner' p̄d'; cert' mes', 1 molendin' & 60 acr' ter' arrabil' cū cert' prat' & pastur' in Corriston, qu' tenent^r de Ric' Plunckett de Rathmore, ut de honore suo de Kells; 80 acr' arrabil' cū cert' prat' & pastur' in Milltowne, qu' tenent^r de baron' de Dunsany, ut de pte maner' sui de Kells; 40 acr' ter' arrabil' cū cert' prat' in Much-quarter, qu' tenent^r de dict' baron' de Dunsany; 60 acr' arrabil' cū cert' prat' & pastur' in Peppardston, & 40 acr' arrabil' cū cert' prat' & pastur' in Kennanston qu' tenent^r de dict' baron', ut supra; 2 mes' in Athboy tent' de Jenic' vicecom' de Gormanston, ut de maner' suo de Castleton de Athboy; 2 mes' & 2 gardin' in Kells tent' de Ric' Plunckett, ut de honore suo de Kells; cert' mes' & 100 acr' ter' arrabil' cū prat' & pastur' in Ethelston, qu' tenent^r de dict' Ric' Plunckett; 32 acr' arrabil' cū prat' & pastur' in Roneston, tent' de dict' Ric', ut de maner' suo de Barfotston; & 40 acr' arrabil' cū prat', pastur', mor' & bosc' in Scurlockston, tent' de eodē; & p̄d' Ric' Balfe etiā seis' fuit de capital' reddit' sequent', viz. 40*s.* exeunt' ex vil' & ter' de Ballernegone, 30*s.* de Irishton & Gareston, 15*s.* de Grenanston, Bolton & 2 mes' in Athboy, 15*s.* 9*d.* de Walvanston, & 9*s.* de Ventaghton.—p̄d' Ric', sic seis', p chart' suā dat' 16 maii 1604, concessit p̄miss' Patric' Cusake, Wil' Hill, Tho' Nettervill & Jac' Nettervill hered' & assign' suis imppet', put p dict' chart' appet, cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Ric' Balfe 26 mar' 1605 obiit.—Oliver' Balfe est fil' & her' p̄d' Ric', & fuit etat' 17 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris s̄, & maritat'.—p̄miss' in Peppardston tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(49) Ib' 29 Maii 1621.
CHRIST' NUGENT nup de Moyrath in co' Westmid' mil', Rob' Nugent Fitz-James nup de Esker-castle in co' Regis, & Edm' Cussin nup de Cussingeston in co' Westmid' seis' fuer' de maner' de Moyrath in co' Mid', ac de vil' & ter' de Moyrath & Pobleston contin' 300 acr'.—Sic seis', p chart' dat' 18 april' 1601, concesser' p̄miss' quibusdā Joh' Cusacke de Cussingeston, Tho' Hamlinge de Smitheston in co' Mid', & Patric' Jordan nup de Luttrellston in co' Dub' yeoman, ad quosd' us' in dict' chart' declarat', cujusquidē chart' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—15 dec' 1620 p̄d' Christ' Nugent mil' condidit ult' voluntat' suā, cujusquidē voluntat' tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.—obiit 19 dec' 1620.—Tho' Nugent est ejus fil' & her', & tunc' fuit etat' 21 annor', & maritat'.—p̄d' maner' de Moyrath & vil' de Pobleston tenent^r de Re, ut de maner' suo de Trym.

(50) Ib' 9 Oct' an' 19.
JOH' PLUNCKETT, nup de Loghcrewe in co' Mid', defunct', seis' fuit de 1 castr', 10 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 120 acr' ter' arrabil' in vil' de Telton in dict' co'.—Sic seis' existen', concessit p̄miss' cuidā Tho' Plunckett de Killallon.—Quidā Wil' Plunckett & Tho' Dillon recupaver' p̄miss' vers' p̄d' Tho' Plunckett, term' s̄ci Mich' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 25; virtute cujus, p̄d' Wil' Plunckett & Tho' Dillon seis' fuer' de p̄miss', ad us' p̄d' Tho' Plunckett.—p̄d' Tho' Plunckett obiit 1 maii 1580.—p̄miss' descendebant, in feod', Alex' fil' & her' dict' Tho' Plunckett.—p̄d' Alex' obiit 1 aug' an' regni nunc Regis Anglie &c. 2.—Rowland' Plunckett nunc de Telton p̄d' est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 25 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui p̄d', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Ric' Plunckett de Gillston, ut de maner' suo de Kells.

(51) Ib' 20 Mar' 1621.
WALTER' SEDGRAVE nup de civit' Dub' alderman', Joh' Terrell nup de eadē mil', Nic' Ball nup de eadē alderman', Nic' Weston nup de eadē alderman', Jac' Belleue nup de eadē alderman' & Joh' Fagan de Feltrym in co' Dub' seis' fuer', ad us' p̄d' Walter' Sedgrave defunct', de vil' & ter' de Burtonston-Galvey in co' Mid', contin' 90 acr' ter' arrabil'.—Sic seis', p chart' dat' 1 oct' 1605, feoffaver', de p̄miss', Patric' Sedgrave de Killeglan in co' Mid', Joh' Birford de Kilrowe in eodē co', Barth' Ball de Sprickleston in co' Dub' & Jac' Sedgrave de Dub', put appet in quadā inquis' capt' apud castr' Dub', 6 feb' 1631, post mortē dict' Walter' Sedgrave.—p̄d' Walter' obiit 9 dec' 1621.—Hen' Sedgrave est p̄x' her' dict' Walter', & fuit etat' 22 annor' & 8 mens' tempore mortis dict' Walter', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re, p s̄vic' mil'.

(52) Ib' 20 Mar' 1621.
WALTER' SEDGRAVE nup de civit' Dub' alderman', Joh' Tirrell nup de eadē mil', Nic' Ball nup de eadē alderman', Nic' Weston nup de eadē alderman', Jac' Bellewe nup de eadē alderman' & Joh' Fagan de Feltrim in co' Dub', seis' fuer', ad us' p̄d' Walter' Sedgrave, defunct', de vil' & ter' de Birtonston-Gallvey in co' Mid', contin' 90 acr' ter' arrabil' &c. *ut in N.* 51, *qu' vide.*

(53) Ib' 17 Aug' an' 19.
Comptū est p inquis' capt' apud Donboyne 10 sept' an' regni Regis nunc 10, q̄d GERALD' fil' GERALD' nup COM' KILDAR', defunct', seis' fuit de vil' de Newton de Molyaghan, & de 10 mes', 200 acr' ter' arrabil', 20 acr' prat', 60 acr' pastur' & 15 acr' bosc' in dict' vil' de Newton de Moliaghan, ac de maner' de Kildalkie contin' 8 mes', 200 acr' ter' arrabil', 20 acr' prat', 100 acr' pastur' & 30 acr' bosc', de maner' de Portlester, ac maner' de Moylagh, vil' de Knockodder contin' 30 acr' ter' arrabil', de 5*l.* reddit' exeunt' de cert' ter' in Skryne vocat' Topp's land, ac de 14 mes' & 120 acr' arrabil' in Kells; q̄d ꝑd' Gerald', sic de ꝑmiss' seis' existen', p fact' suū feoffament' dat' 7 sept' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 8, annoque d̄ni 1566, concessit ꝑmiss' Christ' Barnewall de Gracediewe, Wil' Talbott de Mallahide, Miler' Hussey de Moylussey, Simon' Barnewall de Kilbrue, Jac' Kerdiffe de Donsincke, Petr' Boice de Baldolin & Jac' Nugent de Kilcowley, ad us' in dict' fact' feoffament' specificat', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r^ in orig'.—*Vide N.* 11.

(54) Ib' [ ] 1621.
NIC' nup BARO de HOWTH, Rob' Barnewall de Donbroe & Joh' Cusake de Cussingston seis' fuer', ad us' dict' baron' de Houth, de 60 acr' ter' in Pilletston in co' Mid', 60 acr' in Lisshanston, 60 acr' in Millton, 160 acr' in Laggagh, 6 acr' in little Pouderlagh, 10 acr' in Clonrosse, 30 acr' in Cravelston, 60 acr' in Ballesawe, & 10 acr' in Donnmore in co' ꝑd'.—Sic seis' existen', ꝑd' Nic' obiit 14 maii 1606.—Christ' Laurence nup baro de Houth fuit ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 40 annor', & maritat'.—Georg' nup episc' Mid' & Clogher, defunct', Jenic' vicecom' de Gormanston, Hug' Mountgomery mil', Rob' Dillon mil' & [ ] Mountgomery recupaver' ōia ꝑmiss', in term' s̄ci Mich' an' regni Regis nunc 13, vers' ꝑd' Christ' baron' de Houth, Rob' Barnewall & Joh' Cusake, ad cert' us' in quadā indentur' dat' 17 april' 1616 specificat', cujusquidē indentur' tenor sequit^r^ in orig'.—ꝑd' Christ' nup baro obiit 20 oct' 1619.—Nic' St. Laurence nunc baro de Houth est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 22 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' in Pilletston, Lishanston & Millton tenent^r^ de Re, p sect' cur'; vil' de Donnmore tenet^r^ de primat' de Ardmagh, ut de maner' suo de Nobber; ter' de little Pouderlagh & Clonrosse tenent^r^ de Re, p sect' cur'; vil' & ter' de Cravelston tenent^r^ de Ric' Plunckett de Rathmore, ut de maner' suo de Kells p sect' cur'; & vil' & ter' de Ballesawe tenent^r^, ut supra, de dict' primat' de Ardmagh.

(55) Ratouth 8 Aug' 1622.
JOH' PLUNCKETT nup de Loughcrewe in co' Mid', defunct', seis' fuit de 1 castr', 10 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 136 acr' ter' arrabil' in Telton in co' ꝑd'.—Sic seis' existen', concessit ꝑmiss' cuidā Tho' Plunckett de Killallon, &c. *ut in N.* 50, *qu' vide.*

(56) Trym 12 April' 1622.
LUC' BATH de Bewshelstone in co' Mid' seis' fuit de 8 mes', 8 gardin', 100 acr' ter' arrabil', 6 acr' prat', 20 acr' pastur' & 4 acr' bosc' in Rath juxta vil' de Ardcath; 4 mes', 4 gardin', 90 acr' ter' arrabil' & 5 acr' prat' & pastur' in Hamonstone in poch' de Clounalway; 3 mes', 3 gardin', 10 acr' ter' arrabil' & 2 acr' prat' in Cloghertone in poch' ꝑd'; 1 mes', 1 gardin' & 20 acr' prat' & pastur' in Heathton in poch' ꝑd'; 1 mes', 1 gardin' & 10 acr' arrabil' & pastur' vocat' Preston's lands in poch' ꝑd'; necnon de 6 mes', 6 gardin', 100 acr' ter' arrabil', 7 acr' prat', & 30 acr' pastur' in Bewshelstone in poch' ꝑd', cū comun' pastur' ꝓ ōib3 averiis ōiū tenentiū inhabitant' ꝑmiss' in comun' mor' de Garestone.—ꝑd' Luc' sic seis' de ꝑmiss', Christ' Holliwood de Harbartstone in co' Mid' ꝑd', & Tho' Scurlocke de Dub' mercator, p b̄re intraōn' in le post, dat' 2 jun' an' regni Regis nunc Anglie &c. 4, recupaver' ꝑmiss' vers' ꝑfat' Luc' Bath; virtute cujus, fuer' seis' de ꝑmiss' ad us' ꝑd' Luc'.—Sic seis', p chart' dat' 6 jul' 1606, dimiser' Joh' Holliwood de Rath ōia ꝑmiss' ꝓ term' 41 annor', put p dict' chart' appet, cujusquidē chart' tenor sequit^r^ in orig'.—ꝑd' Luc' Bath, Christ' Holliwoode & Tho' Scurloge, p chart' dat' 1 dec' 1617, concesser' ꝑmiss' Nic' Netterville de Douth, Philip' Hoare de Kilsalchan in co' Dub', Oliver' Eustace de Mullaghcaishe & Edw' Fitz-Gerald de Blackhall in co' Kildar', ad cert' us' in ꝑd' chart' specificat'; put p ꝑd' chart' apparet, cujusquidē chart' tenor sequit^r^ in orig'.—Rob' Bath, ante obitū suū, seis' fuit de 4 mes', 4 gardin', 60 acr' ter' arrabil', 5 acr' prat' & 6 acr' pastur' in vil' & campis de Tancardstone in poch' de Clonnalway in co' Mid' ꝑd'.—Sic seis', p chart' suā dat' 10 april' 1609, dimisit ꝑmiss' Joh' Holliwoode de Beashelstone, ꝓ term' 31 annor', put p ꝑd' chart' appet, cujus tenor sequit^r^ in orig'.—ꝑd' Rob' Bath obiit.—Margaret' Fay, ux' ꝑd' Rob', eū supvixit, & recepit ꝓfic' ꝑmiss'.—ꝑd' Rob' Bath etiam seis' fuit de 15 acr' ter' in Carrickhill in co' ꝑd', ac de 10 acr' in Monifid vocat' Preston's lands.—obiit ult' april' 1621.—Luc' Bath est ejus fil', & fuit etat' 8 mens' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' in Hamonstone, Cloghertone, & Heathtone tenent^r^ de Martin' Dillon, ut de maner' suo de Raynoldstone p sect' cur'; sed de quo ꝑmiss' in le Rath, Carrighill, Beashellstone, Tancardstone & Preston's lands tenent^r^, jur' ignor'.

(57) Ib' 25 April' 1623.
WIL' NUGENT de Kilkarne in co' Mid' & Jennet' ux' ejus seis' fuer' de vil' & ter' de litle Kilkarne & great Kilkarne, contin' 200 acr' arrabil', 12 acr' prat', 100 acr' pastur', 20 acr' subbosc', 40 acr' rampnor' & jampnor' & 28 acr' mor', ac de 2 mes' & 2 gardin' in vil' ꝑd'.—Sic seis', ꝑd' Wil' & Jennet' levaver' fin' de ꝑmiss' cuidā Wil' Marwoode, in term' pasch' an' regni Regis nunc 11, sine licenc' dict' Regis.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r^ de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—Ric' Nugent baro de Delvin & Rob' Barnewall baro de Trimletston & Jennet' ux' ejus seis' fuer' de 6 mes', 6 toft', 360 acr' ter' arrabil', 40 acr' prat' & 100 acr' pastur' in vil' & campis de Skryne; &, sic seis', levaver' fin' de ꝑmiss' in term' pasch' an' regni Regis nunc 8, ad us' dict' Wil' Nugent & Jennet' ux' ejus, sine licentia, ut supra.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r^ de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—Petr' Dellahoide & Edm' Nugent seis' fuer' de 1 castr', 1 dom' lapid', 40 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic', 1 pomar', 40 gardin' 1000 acr' ter' arrabil', 300 acr' pastur', 80 acr' bosc' & 100 acr' mor' in Skryne, Kilcarne, magna Kilcarne, parva Ross & Killindragh in co' ꝑd'; &, sic seis', levaver' fin' de ꝑmiss', in term' Trinitat' an' regni Regis nunc 6, Wil' Nugent de Kilcarne, sine licencia, ut supra.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r^ de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—Ellenor' Pluncket, al' Aylmer & assign' s̄ habent 36*l.* añual' reddit' exeunt' de ōib3 ter' & ten' ꝑd', durant' vita dict' Ellenor'.

(58) Ratouthe 12 Jun' 1623.
PATRIC' WHITE de Flemmington, in poch' de Kentston baronia de Dulicke & co' Mid', seis' fuit de vil' & campis de Flemmington contin' 160 acr' ter', & 1 molendin' aquatic', & de 1 ruinat' castr' & 60 acr' de & in Mallaffin.—obiit 1 oct' 1622.—Tho' White fuit ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' ½ an', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r^ de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—Eliz' White al' Barnewall, ux' dict' Patric' adhuc in plen' vita existit, & est dotabil' de ꝑmiss'.

(59) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' FITZ-GERALD de Castletowne-Moylaghe in co' Mid' & Franc' Taylor nup de civit' Dub' alderman', supviven' feoffat' seis' ad us' dict' Jac' Fitz-Gerrald, unacū Rob' Barnwall de Shankill in co' Dub', & Ric' Bremingham de Carricke-Orris in co' Kildar' seis' fuer' de medietat' maner' de Moylaghe al' Castletowne-Moylaghe contin' 200 acr' ter', Jeretston 140 acr', Cullindraghe 120 acr', Rafliske 80 acr', Firmoyse 40 acr', ac de cella de Clonard & vil' & campis de Calliaghtowne juxta Clonard, contin' 30 acr', & Rathroan 60 acr'.—Sic seis', de ōib3 ꝑmiss', feoffaver' Redmond' oge Fitz-Gerrald de Timocho in co' Kildar', & Patric' Barnwall de Shankill in co' Dub', ad us' dict' Jac' Fitz-Gerrald, &, post ejus obitū, ad us' Wil' Fitz-Gerrald, &, post ejus obitū, ad us' Wil' Fitz-Gerrald fil' & her' ꝑfat' Jac', &, ꝓ defectu exit' dict' Wil', ad us' Gerrald' Fitz-Gerrald fil' secund' dict' Jac', & hered' mascul' de corpore dict' Gerrald' legittime ꝓcreat', &, ꝓ defectu tal' hered', ad us' Christ' Fitz-Gerrald fil' tert' dict' Jac', cū divers' al' us', put p ꝑd' feoffament', dat' 19 jan' 1618, apparet.—ꝑd' medietas maner' & ꝓcell' ter' ꝑd' tenent^r^ de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; ꝑmiss' in Calliaghtowne & Clonard tenent^r^ de Re in libo & comun' soccag'; & Rathroan tenet^r^ de Tho' de Lions, ut de maner' suo de Cloncurry, p sect' cur'.

(60) Ib' 22 Jul' 1623.
BEAGHAN al' BECAN O'KENNELLAN, nup de Ballinekill in co' Mid', seis' fuit de vil' de Ballinekill ꝑd' contin' 160 acr' ter'.—obiit 10 mar' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 3.—Edw' Kennellan est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 8 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r^ de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

61) Ib' 28 Oct' 1623.
FRANCISC' ARCHER de Dub' seis' fuit de scit', ambit' & ꝓcinct' nup priorat' monaster' s̄ci Augustin', cū suis ptin' quib3cunque, in vil' de Skryne in co' Mid', unacū 20 acr' ter' in Thornton juxta Skryne.—Sic seis' existen', Joh' Parrise, p b̄re de ingressu &c. an' Regis 9, recupavit seisin' vers' ꝑd' Francisc' Archer, de ꝑmiss'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Joh' Parrise seis' fuit de eisdē.—ꝑd' Francisc' Archer, p fact' feoffament' dat' 19 jun' 1614, concessit ꝑmiss' cuidā Job' Gilliott de Sturmenston in co' Dub'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r^ de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(62) Ib' eod' die.
PATRIC' BARNEWALL nup de Gracedew in co' Dub', mil', seis' fuit de ꝓceptor' de Kilmainham in co' Mid', de 2 dom' & 4 acr' ter' in Grenocke, ac de rector' de Martry & Girley in co' ꝑd'.—Sic seis', ꝑd' Patric' feoffavit, de ꝑmiss', Christ' baron' de Slane, Wil' Sarsfeild de Lucan & Valerian' Wellesley de Dengen, ad us'

p̃d' Patric' & hered' s̃.—p̃d' Patric' Barnewall mil' condidit suã ult' voluntat' 22 jun' 1620, put in quadã inquis' capt' post mortẽ p̃d' Patric' apud castr' Dub' 17 maii 1622 appet.—p̃d' Patric' obiit 11 jan' 1632.—Nic' Barnewall est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 31 annor', & maritat'.—p̃ceptor' de Kilmainham, & rector' de Martry & Girly tenent^r de Re p fidelitat'; p̃miss' in Greenocke tenent^r de Patric' Scurloge, ut de maner' suo de Greenocke, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'.

(63) Ib' eod' die.
CHRIST' LINCHE nup de Croboy & Petr' Lynham nup de Frefanes, feoffat' ad us' Wil' Nugent nup de Newhaggard in co' Mid', defunct', seis' fuer' de vil' & campis de Newhaggard p̃d' contin' 160 acr' ter', & Heystowne contin' 180 acr'.—Sic seis', Rob' Rochforde nup de Kilbride, Oliver' Nugent nup de Munnyleaghe in co' Westmid', Martin' Blake nup de Athboy & Tho' Lynam de Adamston in co' Mid', p bre de seisin' in le post, in term' s̃ci Mich' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 36, recupaver' p̃miss' vers' p̃d' Christ' Lynch & Petr' Lynham; virtute cujus, p̃d' Rob', Oliver', Martin', & Tho' fuer' de p̃miss' seis'.—Idẽ Wil' Nugent concessit vil' & ter' de Heyston Jac' Aylmer de Dullardston, hered' & assign' suis, imppet', put p chart' suã, dat' 10 jun' 1598, apparet.—p̃d' Wil' Nugent obiit 25 jul' 1612.—Theobald' Nugent est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 30 annor', & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(64) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' BREMINGHAM nup de Corbally in co' Mid', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Corbally p̃d', pcell' maner' de Skryne, contin' 60 acr', Ouldtowne 107 acr', Ardynowe 60 acr', Castleton-Kilberry 20 acr', much Balgeeth 60 acr', medietat' vil' & ter' de Gilston 50 acr', ac de 1 mes' in Kells & 3 mes' in Ongeston in co' p̃d'.—obiit 8 dec' 1615.—Patric' Bremingham est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 13 annor', & non maritat'.—p̃miss' in Corbaly al' Corbally tenent^r de [ ] Plunkett de Rathmore, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; p̃miss' in Oldtowne tenent^r ut de maner' de Ardmulchan, p fidelitat' & sect' cur', p̃miss' in Ardinowe tenent^r de comit' Kildar', ut de maner' suo de Moylaghe, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; p̃miss' in Castleton-Kilberry tenent^r de [ ] Everard de Randleston, ut de maner' suo de Kilberry, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; p̃miss' in much Balgeeth tenent^r de Ric' Cusake de Lyssmullin, ut de maner, suo de Lismullin, p sect' cur'; p̃miss' in Gillston tenent^r de baron' de Skryne, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; mes' in Kells tenet^r ut de maner' de Kells, p s̃vic' burgag'; & p̃miss' in Ongeston tenent^r de baron' de Navan, p fidelitat' tantũ.—Ann' Bremingham, quondã ux' dict' Wil', adhuc in vita existit, & est dotabil' de p̃miss', &, post mortẽ dict' Wil', maritat' fuit Tho' Kent de Dameston, sine licenc' Regis.

(65) Ib' eod' die.
RIC' BALFE nup de Fiddorth in co' Mid', defunct', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de magna Fiddorth contin' 80 acr' arrabil'.—obiit 10 dec' 1611.—Patric' Balfe est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 26 annor', & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re p s̃vic' mil'.

(66) Trim 15 Jan' 1623.
FRANCISC' RUISHE nup de Castlejordan in co' Mid' mil', defunct', seis' fuit de rectoriis de Balliboggan, & Castlejordan, ac de 20 acr' ter' arrabil', mor' & bosc' in Bollenebrackye in dict' co', Killnepissan in vel juxta Bollanebrackye contin' 3 acr' mensur' p̃rie, & 6 acr' bosc' vocat' Garra in Bollenebrackye.—Sic seis' existen', p̃d' Francisc' Ruishe diẽ suũ clausit extremũ 18 jun' 1623.—Tho' Ruishe est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 15 annor', & non maritat'.—p̃d' Francisc' Ruishe mil', tempore vit' sue, p fact' suũ dat' 3 jun' 1623, dimisit Rob' Loftus & Wil' Cooley mil' ões decim', ter', ten' & heredit' de quib; d̃na Mar' tunc ux' p̃fat' Francisc' adtunc fuit, vel post mortẽ dict' Francisc' foret seis', de aliquo statu hereditar' in us' vel possession'; ac etiam ões decim', oblacões & obvencões de Bollinebrackye p̃d', habend' p term' 60 annor', si eadẽ d̃na Mar' tam diu vixerit.—Eadẽ d̃na Mar' est seis' de vil' & ter' de Castlejordan & Kildengan in dict' co', & p̃d' vil' & ter', necnon vil' de Bolinebrakye sunt infra p̃d' rectoriã de Castlejorden & in poch' de Castlejorden.—p̃d' rector' de Ballibogan & Castlejorden tenent^r de Re, p fidelitat'; dict' 20 acr' arrabil', mor' & bosc' in Bollinebrackye tenent^r de Re, p fidelitat'.—p̃d' Francisc' Ruishe mil' tenuit p̃miss' de Re, ut de maner' suo de Tryme, p s̃vic' mil'.—p̃d' d̃na Mar' adhuc in plen' vita existit, & est dotabil' de p̃miss'.—Quidã JAC' LEYNCH de Baltinoran in co' Mid' seis' fuit de 2 acr' & 1 stagn' sive ½ acr' arrabil' cognit' p nomen de ½ acr' de Gortelenye, ½ acr' in le Shanvallye, ½ acr' de Corkeeran, ½ acr' de Keele & 1 stagn' de Akermore in co' p̃d'.—Sic seis' existen', p fact' dat' ult' die dec' 1621, feoffavit, de p̃miss', p̃d' Francisc' Ruishe.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re p s̃vic' mil'.

(67) Ib' 28 Feb' 1623.
ROB' HUSSEY nup de Ballroddan in co' Mid', defunct', unacũ Tho' Fitz-Williams de Meryonge in co' Dub' mil', Tho' Teelinge de Mullagha in co' Mid', & Rob' Eustace de Castledermott seis' fuer', ad us' p̃d' Rob' Hussey, de vil' & ter' de Ballineslye, Ballestconan, Ballaghleske, Killclonagh & Roddanston in co' Mid' p̃d', contin' [ ] acr', cũ suis ptin'.—Sic seis', p fact' dat' 11 feb' 1613, concesser' p̃miss' Nic' Wogan de Loweston in co' Kildar' & Jac' Eustace de Newlande in eodẽ co', ad cert' us' in dict' fact' express', cujusquidẽ fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̃d' Rob' Hussey, Tho' Fitz-Williams, Tho' Teelinge, & Jac' Eustace, unacũ Ellenor' Wogan ux' dict' Rob' Eustace, p indentur' dat' dec' 1620, dimiser' p̃d' vil' de Killclone Maur' Fitz-Gerralde, p term' 61 annor'.—p̃d' Rob' Hussey & al' pson' supranoĩat', p al' fact' dat' 2 dec' 1640, deder' p̃d' vil' de Killclone Redmund' Fitz-Gerrald de Tymochoe & Rob' Fitz-Gerrald de Carton in co' Kildar', ad us' p̃d' Maur' Fitz-Gerrald, imppet'.—õia alienacõn' p̃d' fact' fuer' sine licencia Regis.—p̃d' Rob' obiit 10 maii 1620.—Joh' Hussey est ejus fil' & ppinquior her', & fuit etat' 22 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris sui, & non maritat'.—p̃miss' in Roddanston tenebant^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(68) Navan 26 Mar' 1623.
OLIVER' SCURLOCKE, nup de Scurlockston in co' Mid', seis' fuit de maner' de Scurlockston, & de pcell' ter' vocat' Rathcloyninge contin' 18 acr', pcell' maner' p̃d', q̃dquidẽ maner' continet 1 castr', 11 cottag', [ ] gardin', 180 acr' ter' arrabil' 1 molendin' aquatic' & medietat' al' molendin', & 10 acr' prat', cũ comun' pastur'.—p̃d' Oliver', sic' seis', feoffavit, de p̃miss', Gerrald' Aylmer mil', ad us' p̃d' Oliver'.—p̃d' Oliver', etiam, p fact' suũ dat' 10 aug' 1621, dimisit cuidã Nic' Birford 18 acr' in Scurlockeston p̃d', unacũ prat' vocat' Kilmeade, & parc' & croft' unacũ comun' pastur' [ ] juxta magn' Finglaghton, p term' 99 annor'; &, p al' fact' dat' 9 dec' 1619, dimisit cuidã Petr' Delahoide de Pheiposton in co' Dub', remaner' p̃d' maner' de Scurlockston, p term' 89 annor'.—p̃d' Oliver' Scurlocke etiam seis' fuit de 1 castr' vocat' Castleragge in Newton in co' Mid' p̃d', unacũ reddit' & capital' reddit' eidẽ castr' ptin'; &, sic seis', p fact' suũ dat' 1 [ ] 1617, dimisit p̃d' castr' &c. cuidã Rob' Dillon nunc baron' de Kilkennye, p term' 300 annor'.—p̃d' Oliver', p al' fact' dat' 11 feb' 1611 dimisit medietat' p̃d' molendin' in Scurlockeston cuidã Joh' Rochford, p term' 21 annor'; &, postea, p̃d' Oliver' posuit anual' reddit' crescent' ex dict' medietat' molendin' in mortgag' cũ p̃d' Joh' Rochford & hered' suis.—p̃d' Oliver' Scurlocke obiit 14 feb' 1622.—Barnab' Scurlocke est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 13 annor' & 11 mens' [ ] p̃d' maner' &c. de Scurlockestowne tenent^r de Re, p s̃vic' mil'.—Eliz' Bremingham, nup ux' dict' Oliver', in plen' vita existit, & est dotabil' de p̃miss'.

(69) Ratouthe 24 Maii 1624.
ROB' DILLON nup de Ryverston, mil', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ryverston, Balyston, Cordonston & Mooreton in co' Mid' contin' 1 castr', 10 mes' & 280 acr' ter'; Arnoldston contin' 70 acr', Phillpotston 160 acr', Abryeston 90 acr', 8 mes' & 15 acr' ter' in vil' de Skryne, 1 mes' & 15 acr' in Jordonston prope Taraghe, 3 mes' & 20 acr' in Scurlockston, 3 acr' in Adamston, 240 acr' in Balrathe, 20 acr' in Seon, 1 acr' in Turton, vil' de Fitz-leonston contin' 120 acr', 1 mes' cũ gardin' & molendin' in Ratowthe, Enoston & Warrenston contin' 80 acr', & 4 mes' & 30 acr' in vil' de Trubly; Readston prope Trevet, cũ suis ptin' contin' 7 acr'; 8 mes' & 120 acr' in Scurlockston, vil' & ter' de Castleton de Moore contin' 80 acr', Fresselston 20 acr', Cravelston 80 acr', Jordanston, Stapleton & Phenockston contin' 7 mes' & 51 acr', preter prat', pasc' & pastur'; 5 acr' & 1 mes' in vil' & campis de Dunapatricke, 1 mes' & 20 acr' in vil' & campis de Slane, 3 mes' & 5 acr' in Balrieske, 4 mes' & 11 acr' in "both the Moyaghers," 15 acr' in vil' de Dunshaghlin, 5 mes' & 15 acr' in Grangend, & 7 acr' in vil' de Clonrosse; & Staffordston contin' 6 mes' & 100 acr' ter', preter prat', pasc' & pastur'.—p̃d' Rob' Dillon, sic seis' existen', com' Roscomon, p nomen Jac' Dillon mil', nup defunct', Joh' Sarsfield nup de Lukan, Tho' Allen de Allenscourte, Tho' Luttrell de Luttrellstowne & Patric' Sedgrave de Killegle, p bre de ingressu sup disseisin' in le post, in an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 24, recupaver' õia p̃miss' vers' p̃d' Rob' Dillon mil', ad' us' p̃d' Rob' & hered' s̃; virtute cujus, fuer' de p̃miss' seis', ad us' p̃d'.—CHRIST' PLUNKETT de [ ] in co' Mid' p̃d' seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Fitz-leonston & Momferston contin' 120 acr', preter prat' & pastur', in co' p̃d'; &, sic seis', p̃d' com' Roscomon & al' pson' p̃noĩat', p bre &c. ut supra, recupaver' p̃miss' vers' p̃d' Christ' Plunkett, ad us' dict' Rob' Dillon mil', ut supra.—THO' COPPINGER nup de Youghell in co' Corke, seis' fuit de 4 mes' & 80 acr' ter' in vil' de Brownston in co' Mid' p̃d'; &, sic seis', p̃d' com' Roscomon & al' pson' p̃noĩat', p bre &c. ut supra, recupaver' p̃miss' vers' p̃d' Tho' Coppinger, ad us' dict' Rob' Dillon mil', ut supra.—RIC' POWER nup de [ ] in co' Waterford' & Katherin'

Barry ux' ejus seis' fuer' de vil' & ter' de Odder & Calliaghton prope Skryne in co' Mid', contin' 104 acr' arrabil'; &, sic inde seis', p̄d' com' Roscomon recupavit p̄miss' vers' p̄d' Ric' & Katherin', ad us' dict' Rob' Dillon mil', ut supra.—EDW' PEPPARD nup de Dub' mercator fuit seis' de 50 acr' ter' in Flemmington & Dunshaghlin, viz. 10 acr' in Dunshaghlin & 40 acr' in Flemmington; &, sic seis', p̄d' com' Roscomon & al' pson' p̄noīat', ꝑ bre &c. ut supra, recupaver' p̄miss' vers' p̄d' Edw' Peppard, ad us' dict' Rob' Dillon mil', ut supra.—ANTH' DEERINGE seis' fuit de 20 acr' in Shanraghe in co' p̄d', & sic inde seis', vendidit p̄miss' p̄d' Rob' Dillon mil', hered' & assign' suis imppet'.—p̄d' Rob' Dillon mil' fecit ult' voluntat' suā, ꝑ quā devisit q̄d p̄d' recupator' & feoffat' s̄ & hered' eorū essent seis' de p̄miss' p̄d', ꝓ solucon' porcon', filiar' suarū, & postea, ad us' Barth' Dillon, un' filior' p̄d' Rob', & hered' mascul' dict' Barth', cujusquidē voluntat' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—EDW' FITTON MIL', Francisc' Fitton, Wil' Fitton, Roger' Dillon nup de Ballynedromny in co' Mid', Jac' Dillon de Huntston, Gerrald' Dillon de Balgeeth & Nic' Corre de civit' Dub' seis' fuer' de vil' & ter' de Becktiffe contin' 200 acr' ter' in co' p̄d', Grange 220 acr', Balgill 120 acr', Balbraddaghe & Balrobbin 120 acr', Dunloghe 90 acr', Cloncullan 100 acr', Balbrone 120 acr', Mounkton prope Trym [ ] acr', Scribocke 20 acr', & 15 acr' in Balsoone in co' p̄d'; ac de rectoria de Becktiffe & Cladaghe cū ptin'.—Sic seis', Patric' Sarsfield de Lukan, Rob' Allen de Allenscourte, Jac' Dowdall de Staffordston & Joh' Stanley de Phenor, ꝑ bre de ingressu &c. in term' s̄ci Mich' an' regni nup Regin' 26, recupaver' p̄miss' vers' p̄d' Edw' Fitton & al', ad us' dict' Rob' Dillon mil', ut supra.—p̄d' Jac' Dowdall & Joh' Stanly obier'.—p̄d' Patric' Sarsfield & Rob' Allen eos supvixer', & seis' fuer' de p̄miss', ad us' p̄d'.—p̄d' Rob' Dillon obiit 27 jul' 1597.—p̄d' Barth' Dillon, nunc de Ryverston, est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 24 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—p̄miss' in Ryverston, Baliston, Cordanston, Mooreton, & Jordonston tenent^r de Patric' Cusake de Rathab[ ] in co' Mid' p̄d', & Patric' Tancard, ut de maner' s̄ de Castleton-Taraghe, ꝑ sect' cur'; Phillpotston & Seon tenebant^r de Ric' Cadle, & modo tenent^r de Edw' Dowdall, ut de maner' de Dowthston & Athlumny, ꝑ fidelitat' & sect' cur'; vil' & ter' de Arnoldston tenent^r de Patric' Barnewall mil' & baronet', ut de maner' suo de Beulep; ter' & ten' in Staffordston, Thorton & Abrieston tenent^r de Jennet' [ ] & Wil' Nugent, ut de maner' de Skryne, ꝑ fidelitat' & sect' cur'; Balrathe tenet^r de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'; ter' & ten' in Brownston, Shanraghe, Odder & Colliagton tenent^r de Re, ꝑ idē s̄vic'; ter' in Trubly tenent^r de Barth' Cusake, ut de maner' suo de Trobly ꝑ fidelitat' & sect' cur'; Scurlockston & Adamston tenent^r de archiep̄o Miden', ut de maner' suo de Scurlockston, ꝑ fidelitat' & sect' cur'; ter' & ten' in Grangend tenent^r de Walsingham' Cooke, ut de maner' suo de Grangend, ꝑ fidelitat' & sect' cur'; ter' & ten' in vil' de Dunshaghlin p̄d' tenent^r de p̄d' Walsingham' Cooke, ut de maner' suo de Grangend, ꝑ fidelitat' & sect' cur'; ten' in Clonrosse tenent^r de baron' de Killeen, ut de maner' suo de Rathregan, ꝑ fidelitat' & sect' cur'; vil' & ter' de Enoston & Warranston tenent^r de Re, ꝑ fidelitat' & sect' cur'; molendin' aquatic' in Ratowth tenet^r de Re, in soccag'; vil' & ter' de Fitz-leonston & Moumfordston tenent^r de Re, ut de antiquo suo maner' de Ratowthe, in capite, ꝑ idē s̄vic'; ter' & ten' in Flemington tenent^r de Joh' Cardiffe, ut de maner' suo de Flemington, ꝑ fidelitat' & sect' cur'; ter' & ten' in Readston tenent^r de Ric' Cusake, ut de maner' suo de Trevett, ꝑ fidelitat' & sect' cur'; ter' in Balrieske tenent^r de Edw' Dowdall, ut de maner' suo de Balrieske, ꝑ sect' cur'; ter' & ten' in Gilliocke tenent^r de [ ] Everard, ut de maner' suo de Killberry; ter' in Dunapatricke tenent^r de [ ] Plunkett de Gibston, ut de maner' suo de Dunapatricke ꝑ fidelitat' & sect' cur'; ter' & ten' in Fresselston tenent^r de Jenic' vicecom' Gormanston, ut de maner' suo de Nobber, ꝑ fidelitat' & sect' cur', ter' & ten' in Castleton de Moore & Cravelston tenent^r de Nic' D'Arcy, ut de maner' suo de Kilbegge, ꝑ reddit' 3*s.* 6*d.* & ꝑ fidelitat' & sect' cur'; ter' & ten' in Jordanston juxta Foghan, Stapleton, & Phenockston, tenent^r de dict' Nic' D'Arcy, ut de maner' suo de Martry, ꝑ cert' reddit' & ꝑ fidelitat' & sect' cur'; ter' in "both the Moyaghers" tenent^r de Ric' White de Clongell, ut de maner' suo de Moyagher, ꝑ 9*d.* reddit' & ꝑ sect' cur'; ter' & ten' in Slane tenent^r de baron' de Slane, ꝑ reddit' 3*d.* & ꝑ sect' cur'; p̄miss' in Becktiffe, le Grange, Balrobbin, Balgill, Balbraddagh, Dunloghe, Scribocke, Cloneculan, Baltrighe, Balston al' Balsoone & Mounckton juxta Trym, & dict' rector' de Becktiffe & Claddaghe tenent^r de Re, in capite.

(70) Ib' eod' die.

GERALD' WESLIE nup de Dengan, defunct', seis' fuit de maner' de Dengan contin' 1 castr', 5 mes', 12 cottag', 213½ acr' ter' arrabil' & 1 molendin' aquatic'; 1 mes' & 7 acr' in Readston, 2 mes', 75 acr' ter' arrabil' & 5 acr' prat' in Larraghcorr, 13 acr' in Stoakeston, 3 mes', 5 cottag', 70 acr' arrabil', & 2 acr' & 1 stagn' prat' in Ginerston, 3 mes', 7 cottag' & 87 acr' in Clondowgan, 1 mes', 3 cottag' & 45 acr' in Clonmoghan, 3*d.* capital' reddit' ex vil' de little Mooreton, 12*d.* ex vil' de Ballycoghan, 3*s.* 4*d.* exeunt' de little Freffans, 10*s.* exeunt' de cert' ter' in Stoakeston, 4*s.* de Golding's land, & le Stonehouse qu' Gerrald' Lynch tenet in Larraghcorre, qu' ōia sunt pcell' p̄d' maner' de Dengan: seis' etiam fuit de maner' de Marynerton al' Mornanton contin' 2 mes' & 120 acr' ter', & de capital' piscacon' cōiter vocat' "the lord's fishe;" de vil' de Dunakerny contin' 3 mes', 140 acr' ter' & 13 acr' prat'; de maner' de Ballmaglassan contin' 140 acr', & 1 molendin' aquatic' ibm, Blackhall contin' 120 acr', Brownerathe 60 acr', 50 acr' in Pelletston, Hurleston 140 acr', Fletcherston contin' 1 mes' & 20 acr', Walterston 120 acr', little Gennetts 40 acr', Beataghton & Oldton 40 acr', Cloneymeath 177 acr', Woodton 20 acr', Garreris 120 acr', Could[ ]yn 24 acr', & Ballaghtallan 40 acr'.—p̄d' Gerrald' Weslie, sic seis', de ōibȝ p̄miss', ꝑ chart' suā dat' 12 maii 1603, feoffavit Tho' Kelly & Donald' King, licencia Regis non obtent'.—p̄d' Gerald' obiit 13 maii 1603.—Valerian' Weslye, ejus px' her', fuit etat' 10 annor' tempore mortis dict' Gerald', & maritat'.—p̄miss' in maner' de Dengan tenent^r de Re, ꝑ s̄vic' in orig' mencōnat'; maner' de [ ] tenent^r de Re ꝑ idē s̄vic'; maner' de Marrynerton al' Mornanton, & Donakearney tenent^r de Re; p̄miss' in Ballmaglassan & p̄miss' in Pilletston etiam tenent^r de Re, ut de maner' suo de Ratowth; p̄miss' in Hurleston tenent^r de Ric' Plunkett, ut de maner' suo de Kenlis; p̄miss' in Betaghton [ ]

(71) Ib' eod' die.

JOH' PLUNCKETT nup de Bewly in co' Lovid' mil', defunct', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Grusty in co' Mid', contin' 60 acr'.—Sic seis', p̄d' Joh', unacū Ann' Barnewall ux' ejus, Georg' Plunckett de Castlelumnagh in co' Lovid', Joh' Eustace de Confie in co' Kildar', Tho' Bocome rector' de Bewlye, Patric' Barnewall de Kilmakeog, Joh' Travers de Ballykey in co' Dub', Wil' Hamlyn vicar' de s̄co Petr' de Tredath, Tho' Barnewall de Robertstown & Jac' Barnewall de Brymore in co' p̄d' feoffav', de p̄miss', Joh' Grant de Bewly molendinar' & Ric' Bocome de Dub' mercator', ad us' dict' Joh' Plunckett mil', ꝑut ꝑ feoffament' dat' 15 maii an' regni Edw' VI. nup Regis Anglie 4, apparet.—Nic' Houth de Warde, Joh' Cheevers de Maceston, Patric' White de Richardston, Patric' Barnewall de Kilmakeoge, Tho' Barnewall de Tredath & Tho' Peppard de eadē recupaver' p̄miss', ꝑ bre de ingressu sup disseisin' in le post, dat' 7 sept' an' p̄d', vers' p̄d' Joh' Grant & Ric' Bocome.—p̄d' recupacō habit' fuit ad us' dict' Joh' Plunkett mil', &, post mortē ip̄ius Joh', ad us' Georg' Plunckett fil' ejus, & hered' mascul' de corpore dict' Georg', &, ꝑ defectu tal' exit', ad us' Tho' Plunckett al' fil' dict' Joh', cū divers' al' us', ꝑut ꝑ quandā indentur' appet.—p̄d' Joh' Plunket mil' obiit an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 2, &, post ejus obitū, p̄d' recupator' fuer' seis' de p̄miss', ad us' dict' Georg' Plunkett.—p̄d' Georg', Ann' Barnewall, Christ' St. Laurance baro de Howth, Tho' Barnewall, Tho' Peppard & Joh' Cheevers, ꝑ fact' dat' 3 jul' 1563, dimiser' Tho' Rounsell de Shallon, ōia mes', ter' & ten' in vil' de Grusty p̄d', ꝑ term' 51 annor', incipien' post obitū p̄d' Ann' Barnewall.—p̄d' Georg' Plunkett, Alson' Barnewall, Joh' Cheevers de Slanston, Joh' Barnewall nup de Dromnagh, & Petr' Brett de Drogheda, feoffat' ad us' dict' Alson', postea, ꝑ fact' dat' 8 jun' 1584, dimiser' ōia p̄miss' p̄d' cuidā Hen' Bath, ꝑ term' 31 annor' post expiracōem dict' dimission' fact' Tho' Rounsell.—p̄d' Ann' Barnewall obiit 15 sept' 1572.—11 feb' 1592, p̄d' Georg' Plunkett, unacū Nic' St. Lawrence mil' baron' de Howth, Rob' Dillon de Riverston in co' Mid', Patric' Barnewall de Gracediewe in co' Dub' mil', & Joh' Barnewall de Gracediewe p̄d', Ric' Dillon de Skryne, Petr' Brett de Drogheda fil' Wil' Brett, & Jac' White, Jac' Wotton & Jac' Byrne de eadē, de p̄miss', feoffav' quendā Patric' Hanratty de Banke in co' Lovid' "cottier"; virtute cujus, p̄d' Patric' Hanratty fuit seis' de p̄miss'.—Sic seis', p̄d' Patric' feoffavit, inde, Patric' Barnewall de Gracediewe mil', Ric' Barnewall de Stacallan al' de Kilmessan, Rob' Barnewall de Dunbroe, Wil' Manning de Bewly, Jac' White, Jac' Wotton & Jac' Byrne de Drogheda & hered' s̄, ad us' p̄d', ꝑut ꝑ p̄d' feoffament' gēren' dat' 13 feb' 1592, specificat' in quadā inquis' capt' apud Dunleere in co' Lovid' 11 jun' 1622, apparet; virtute cujus, feoffat' p̄d' fuer' seis' de p̄miss', ad p̄d' us'.—p̄d' Georg' Plunkett, inter al', ꝑ chart' dat' 4 jan' 1593, dimis' cuidā Joh' Barnewall de Monkton in co' Mid', ōia p̄miss' in Grusty p̄d', ꝑ term' 61 annor' incipien' post expiracōn' dict' dimission' fact' Tho' Rounsell; & stat' & interesse p̄fat' Joh' Barnewall in p̄miss' devenit Edw' Brett ex assignacōn' Patric' Barnewall de Shallon.—p̄d' Georg' Plunkett obiit, apud Bewly, 28 oct' 1594, sine hered' mascul'; post cujus mortē Patric' Barnewall mil', Ric' Barnewall, Rob' Barnewall, Wil' Manning, Jac' White, Jac' Wotton & Jac' Byrne fuer' seis' de p̄miss', ad us' Wil' Plunkett fil' & her' Tho' Plunkett, fratr' dict' Georg' Plunkett, fil' dict' Joh'

Plunket mil', defunct', & hered' mascul' de corpore dict' Wil' exeunt'.—ꝑd' Tho' obiit in vita ꝑd' Georg' Plunkett.—ꝑd' Wil' Plunket, unacū dict' Patric' Barnewall & al', feoffav', de ꝑmiss', Joh' Bathe de Athcarne, Anth' Dellahoyde de Loughshinny, Jac' Dillon de Balgeeth & Jac' Bathe de Drogheda ad us' ult' voluntat' dict' Wil' Plunket.—ꝑd' Wil' postea fecit suā ult' voluntat', ꝑut appet in quadā inquis' capt' apud Dunleere 11 jun' 1622, & obiit 3 jan' 1613.—Tho' Plunket, fil' & her' dict' Wil', tunc fuit etat' 16 annor', & maritat'.—Ellinor', ux' dict' Wil', obiit. —ꝑd' Tho' Plunket intravit in ꝑmiss', & obiit ult' die aug' 1622.—Wil' Plunket junior est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 3 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' in Grusty tenent^r de Re, ut de maner' suo de Trym.

(72) Ib' 18 Oct' 1624.
PATRIC' BARNEWALL nup de Crixston, mil' & baronet', seis' fuit de maner' de Crixston, & 200 acr' eidē maner' ptin', 1 mes' & 20 acr' in Ratowth, Bewp al' Belp contin' 120 acr', 150 acr' in Ringerston al' Bingerston, 150 acr' in Killmessan, maner' de Phenor, 100 acr' in Cookeston, 30 acr' in Corbetston, maner' de Newcastle & 200 acr' eidē maner' ptin', & 80 acr' in Athronan.—ꝑd' Patric' Barnewall mil' & baronet', sic seis', ꝑ chart' dat' 10 feb' 1615, feoffavit, de ꝑmiss', Jenic' vicecom' Gormanston, Christ' baron' de Slane, Tho' Allen mil', & Ric' Duffe, ad us' in ult' voluntat' dict' Patric' declarand'; &, postea, ꝑd' Patric' fecit ult' voluntat' suā, cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—obiit 21 jun' 1624.—Ric' Barnewall est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 21 annor', & maritat'.—ꝑd' maner' de Crixston tenet^r de Re; Ratowth etiam tenet^r de Re, ꝑ fidelitat'; Bewp al' Belp & Ringerston tenent^r de Rob' Cusake de Gerrardston, ut de maner' suo de Gerrardston, ꝑ s̄vic' un' rub' ros'; Killmessan tenet^r de Tho' Nugent mil' & baronet', ut de maner' suo de Moyrath; Phenor tenet^r ut de maner' de Duleeke; ꝑmiss' in Cookeston tenent^r de baron' de Skryne; in Corbeston de baron' de Navan; in Newcastle de Re, in capite; & in Athronan de baron' de Dunsany.

(73) Ib' 18 Oct' 1624.
RIC' STANLY, nup de Fennor in co' Mid', seis' fuit de 1 mes', 6 cottag', 1 columbar', 2 gardin', 120 acr' ter' arrabil', 4 acr' prat', 20 acr' pastur', 8 acr' bosc', 2 gurgit', & comūn' pastur' in Fennor ꝑd'; 20 mes', 20 gardin', 4 columbar', 60 acr' ter' arrabil', 8 acr' prat' & comūn' pastur' sup le comons de Slane, & hamlet' inde, cū suis ptin' in Slane; 1 clausur' in Slane vocat' Fleming's parke, contin' 1 acr' arrabil' & 3 acr' prat' in possession' Wil' Magaurish; 1 al' clausur' in Slane in possession' Tho' Mc.Eteere contin' 4 acr' pastur'; 1 al' clausur' in Slane contin' 2 acr' arrabil' in possession' Patric' Brady; 1 al' clausur' in Slane contin' 2 acr' prat' in possession' Patric' Stanly; 2 al' clausur' in Slane contin' 1 acr' arrabil' & 1 acr' prat' in possession' Gerald' Tyndall; & 1 al' clausur' in Slane contin' 2 acr' arrabil' in possession' Petr' Slowen.—Sic de ꝑmiss' seis', ꝑd' Ric' Stanly obiit 27 oct' 1598.—Walter' Stanly est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 12 annor', & non maritat'.—Mar' de la Feele, ux' dict' Ric' Stanley, in plen' vita existit, & est dotabil' de ꝑmiss'.—ōia ꝑmiss' in Fennor ꝑd' tenent^r de Ric' Barnewall mil' & baronet', ꝑ fidelitat'; ꝑmiss' in Slane tenent^r de baron' de Slane, ꝑ fidelitat' & sect' cur'.

(74) Ib' eod' die.
RIC' PLUNCKETT de Rathmore in co' Mid' seis', fuit de vil' & ter' de Rathmore, Rathconny, Garranebane, Baltintougher, Ballinanan & Dirreconner pcell' maner' de Rathmore, contin' 400 acr'. —Sic seis', fin' levavit in term' s̄ce Trinitat' an' regni nunc Regis &c. 9, de ꝑmiss', cuidā Jac' Plunkett de Dunshaghlin, Christ' Dillon de Killinfaghny, Walter' Dongan de Possickston, Melchior' Moore de Lisskerivan & Luc' Plunkett de Dub', ad us' Edw' Dowdall de Athlumny hered' & assign' suis, in mortgag' ꝑ 1400*l.*—RIC' PLUNKETT & Ann' ux' ejus, Rob' Blake de Gallwaie, Nic' D'Arcy, Marc' Blake de Gallway, Joh' Finglass de Tobberston in co' Mid', Ric' Walshe de Carrickmayne, Rob' Preston de Ballmadun in co' Dub', & Rob' Bremingham de Ballagh seis' fuer' de vil' & ter' de little Gilston in ꝓch' de Rathmore, & de capital' reddit' in Scurlogston & Galloghe's land, & de much Clowne & litle Clowne.—Sic seis', ꝑ chart' dat' 10 oct' 1613, feoffaver', de ꝑmiss', Tho' Plunkett de Isertkeran & Andr' Barnewall de Athboy & hered' suis, ad us' Ric' Plunkett de Athboy.—Vil' de "both Clowne", & litle Gilston contin' 120 acr' pcell' dict' maner' de Rathmore.—ꝑd' alienacō fact' fuit sine licencia Regis.—Maner' de Rathmore & al' ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(75) Ratowth 28 oct' 1624.
WALTER' LINCH de Donnower in co' Mid' gen', nup defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Donnower ꝑd', contin' 120 acr' ter', Killmurr & ambabȝ Booterstownes in co' ꝑd', contin' 100 acr', & Blackmarne contin' 80 acr'.—Sic seis' existen', obiit 10 april' 1602.—Gerald' Linch est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 24 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' in Killmurr tenebant^r de nup Regin' Eliz' in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.—Ellinor', ux' dict' Walter', in plen' vita existit.

(76) Ib' 19 Oct' 1624.
CHRIST' CRUSE nup de Naal, defunct', fuit seis' de maner', vil' & ter' de Cruceston contin' 200 acr', ac de vil' & ter' de Altmoyshe, Alticrave & Moydaroghe contin' 200 acr', & Knocknemony 60 acr'.—Sic seis' existen', ꝑd' Christ', unacū Barnab' Scurloge nup de Frayne in co' ꝑd', defunct', diu ante obitū ꝑd' Christ', viz. 16 april' 1577, ꝑ fact' s̄ feoffav' Joh' Plunkett de Bewly, Patric' White de Flemington, Wil' Henraght rector' de Bewly, & Patric' Con capellan', inter al', de ꝑd' maner' de Cruceston, & ōia al' ter' & ten' in dict' fact' feoffament' declarat'; cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑd' Joh' Plunkett, Patric' White & Wil' Henraght obier'; ꝑd' Patric' Con eos supvixit, & fuit seis' de ꝑmiss', ad us' in orig' express'.—ꝑd' Christ', ꝑ script' suū dat' 8 april' 1604, concessit Gerald' Aylmer de Dullardston & Wil' Dalton de Lissmullen, ōia hereditament' supradict'.—Joh' Martin de Lissmullin ꝑd' recupavit maner', ter' & ten' ꝑd' vers' ꝑd' Gerald Aylmer & Wil' Dalton, ꝑ b̄re de intracōn' in le post &c. & postea ꝑd' Christ' Cruce, Margaret' ux' ejus, & Joh' Martin fecer' cart' feoffament' de ꝑmiss', geren' dat' 18 maii 1609, cuidā Joh' Darcy de Dunmowe & Patric' Barnwall de Arrotston.—ꝑd' Christ' & Margaret' ux' ejus, postea, viz. in term' s̄ci Hillar' an' regni Regis nunc 7, levaver' fin' de ꝑmiss' ꝑfat' Joh' Darcy & Patric' Barnewall.—ꝑd' Christ' Cruse obiit 19 april' 1610. —Christ' Cruse, modo de Nall, est ꝓx' her' ejus, viz. fil' & her' Georg' Cruse defunct', fil' & her' dict' Christ'.—ꝑd' Christ' Cruce jun' fuit etat' 30 annor' tempore mortis dict' Christ' senior', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re, in soccag' in capite.—ꝑd' sepal' alienacōn' fact' fuer' sine licencia Regis.

(77) Navan 16 Mar' 1624.
JOH' PLUNKETT de Croskeele in co' Mid' seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Croskeele ꝑd', contin' 120 acr'.—Sic seis', ꝑd' Joh', unacū Oliver' Plunkett fil' suo, dimis' ꝑmiss' Oliver' Plunkett nunc de Clonybreny, ꝑ term' 200 annor', ꝑut ꝑ chart' geren' dat' 15 maii 1618, apparet.—ꝑd' Oliver' fil' Joh', ꝑ al' chart' dimisit ꝑmiss' dict' Oliver' Plunkett de Clonybreny, ꝑ term' 100 annor' incipiend' post terminacōn' dict' 200 annor', ꝑut ꝑ ꝑd' chart' dat' 16 jun' 1618, apparet.—ꝑd' sepal' alienacōn' fact' fuer' sine licencia Regis.—ꝑmiss' tenebant^r de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(78) Ib' eod' die.
RIC' PLUNCKETT de Gillston in co' Mid' & Ann' Plunckett al' Dillon, ux' dict' Ric', seis' fuer' de vil' & ter' de Killskirr, & vil' & hamlet' de Quillinston & Milton in co' Mid', pcell' maner' de Killskirr, contin' 400 acr' ter', ac de advocacōn' ecclie de Killskirr ꝑd'.—Sic seis', ꝑ chart' dat' 20 jun' 1615, in consideracōn' 1000*l.* solut' ꝑ Jac' Carroll mil' ꝑd' Ric' Plunckett & Ann' ux' ejus, ꝑd' Ric' & Ann' concesser' ōia ꝑmiss' ꝑd' Jac' Carroll, imppet'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Jac' Carroll seis' fuit de ꝑmiss'.—Sic seis', ꝑd' Jac' Carroll, Ric' Plunckett & Ann' ux' ejus, in consideracōn' 500*l.* solut' ꝑ Luc' Plunckett baron' de Killeene dict' Jac' Carroll, & 1200*l.* solut' dict' Ric' Plunckett & ux' ejus, ꝑ ꝑd' baron', ꝑ fact' dat' 24 jan' 1619, concesser' ōia ꝑmiss' ꝑd' baron' de Killeene, hered' & assign' suis, imppet'.—ꝑd' sepal' alienac' fact' fuer' sine licencia Regis, in ea parte, obtent'. —ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(79) Ib' eod' die.
ROB' KENNEDY nup de civit' Dub' alderman', defunct', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Clareston in co' Mid', contin' 120 acr' arrabil', & de 1 dom' in Trym.—Sic seis', ꝑd' Rob', unacū Joh' Foster de civit' Dub' & Edw' Gough de eadē, ꝑ indentur' dat' ult' die maii 1609, concess' ꝑmiss' Philip' Conran de civit' Dub' alderman', Tho' Conran de Wyanston in co' Dub', Jac' Walsh, Edw' Arthure & Georg' Arthure de civit' Dub', (ad us' dict' Rob' Kennedy, & post ejus obitū, ad us' Georg' Kennedy defunct', tunc fil' & her' ꝑd' Rob', & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, &, ꝑ defectu tal' exit', ad us' Joh' Kennedy secund' fil' ꝑd' Rob' & hered' de corpore ꝑd' Joh' &c. cū divers' al' remaner' in feod' talliat', remaner', inde, in feod', Christ' Kennedy de Dub' mercator' & hered' suis imppet',) licenc' Regis non obtent'.—ꝑd' Rob' obiit 28 oct' 1624.—Joh' Kennedy est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' [ ] annor' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & non maritat'.—ꝑd' vil' & ter' de Clareston & ꝑmiss' in Trym tenent^r de Re, in soccag' in capite.

(80) [ ]
EDW' CUSACK seis' fuit de [ ] acr' ter' & 5 mes' cū suis ptin' in Tullaghard in co' Mid', & [ ] acr' cū suis ptin' in Ardreagh, de capital' reddit' exeunt' de vil' de [ ] & de 9 mes' cū suis gardin' in vil' & campis de Trym.—Sic seis', ꝑ fact' suū feoffament' geren' dat' 11 aug' 1593, concessit ꝑmiss' Ric' Plunkett & Rob' Rochford, & hered' suis, ad us' in dict' fact' specificat' cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑd' Edw' obiit 10 nov' 1597.—

Jac' Cusacke fuit ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Jac' tunc fuit etat' 4 [ ] annor'.—p̄miss' in Tullaghard, Ardreagh & Cusacke-rath in Robinston, tempore mortis dict' Edw', tenebant^r de Regin' Eliz' in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—p̄d' Jac' Cusacke, post mortē p̄d' Edw', intravit in p̄miss', & fuit inde seis' in d̄nico suo ut de feod'; &, sic seis' existen', p̄d' Jac' unacū Rob' Cusacke fil' ejus, p indentur' geren' dat' 17 nov' 1608, dimis' p̄d' vil' & ter' de Ardreagh (except' 2 acr' camp' & 4 acr' prat') [ ] ꝑ term' 21 annor'.

(81) [ ]
JOH' PLUNKETT de Deans, Rob' Barnewall de Stackallan in co' Mid' ar', & Edw' Bremingham de Carrick in co' Kildar' gen' seis' fuer', ut de feod', de maner', vil' & ter' de Moyllhussey in co' Mid' p̄d', contin' 100 acr' arrabil' & 1 molendin' aquatic' cū ptin', vil' & ter' de Portane 30 acr', pcell' maner' p̄d', Barnakittin 20 acr', Milton 40 acr', Cooliston 60 acr', Hardeiston 20 acr', Payeston 30 acr', Gallowne 80 acr', Clarkston juxta Gallowne 10 acr', Cullindragh 40 acr', Moynalusey, Beetaghton, Dromlarguin, & Clerkston 120 acr', Colconor 20 acr', Oughterillagh 60 acr', Jenkinston 30 acr', Ballicollogh contin' p estimacōn' 20 acr', Warrenston 40 acr', Nerworkeston 15 acr', Donogheston 30 acr', & Wodcockston 30 acr'.—Sic seis' existent' ad us' Tho' Hussey & hered' mascul' s, p̄d' Tho' Hussey, Joh' Plunkett, Rob' Barnewall & Edw' Bremingham, p fact' dat' 22 jul' an' regni Regis nunc 15, dimiser' p̄miss' quibzdā Luc' baron' de Killeene, Jac' Plunkett de Harrieston, & Christ' Burnell de Castlerickard ar', Petr' Hussey de Coolmullen gen', Rob' Dillon de Clonbrocke in co' Gallway ar', & Joh' Aylmer de Ballicanon in co' Kildar' ar', habend' ōia p̄miss', cū suis ptin', eisdē Luc', Jac', Christ', Petr', Rob' & Joh' & assign' suis, ꝑ term' 101 annor', a die dat' fact' p̄d', ad us' & intencōn' in eodē fact' expressat'; cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Joh' Plunkett & Edw' Bremingham obier' post confeccōn' fact' p̄d'.—p̄fat' Rob' Barnewall eos supvixit, & fuit seis' de p̄miss', &, sic seis' existen', obiit 13 aug' 1623.—Eliz' Barnewall, Alson' Barnewall, Mar' Barnewall & Margaret' Barnewall fuer' fil' & cohered' dict' Rob'.—p̄d' Eliz' fuit etat' 28 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat' est Christ' Barnewall de Rosse; p̄d' Alson' Barnewall fuit etat' 44 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat' est Bostocke King; p̄d' Mar' Barnewall fuit etat' 40 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat' est Wil' Teelinge; & p̄d' Margaret' Barnewall fuit etat' 30 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non est maritat'.—p̄d' maner' de Moylusse [ ] & ter' de Moylusse, & ōia p̄miss' eidē maner' ptin', tempore mortis dict' Rob' Barnewall & tempore confeccōis chart' p̄d', tenebant^r & modo tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; vil' & ter' de Gallowne, Coleston, Hardeeston, Payeston & Millton [ ] cū suis ptin', sunt pcell' maner' p̄d', &, tempore mortis dict' Rob', tenebant^r & modo tenent^r de Re, p idem s̄vic'; vil' & ter' de Beetaghton, Moynalusy, Dromlargin, Clarkeston, Coolberry, Donoghston, Jenkinston & Oughterillagh, cu' ptin', tenebant^r, tempore confeccōn' chart' p̄d' & tempore mortis dict' Rob', & modo tenent^r de dict' Re, p idē s̄vic'.

Tempore CAR. I. Regis.

(1) Navan 26 Mar' 1625.
THO' TALBOTT nup de Darditzton in co' Mid', defunct', unacū Wil' Hamlinge nup de Drogheda, Joh' Barnard de Julienston & Joh' Taaffe de Ballgehen, feoffat' ad us' dict' Tho', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Darditzton contin' 300 acr', ac de 100 acr' in Gormanston juxta Rathtouth, Hilton 80 acr', Beamond 100 acr', Newhaggard 60 acr', Ballgill 100 acr', 100 acr' in Killane pcell' maner' de Moyglare, 200 acr' in Knockmarke, 300 acr' in Agher & Bedfandston in co' p̄d', Moretoune 100 acr', 40 acr' in Tury, 10 acr' in Dunshaghlin, 40 acr' in Lusshianston juxta Knockmarke, cū suis ptin', 40 acr' in Killcowley, & 40 acr' in Merryvale juxta Pilletston.—Sic seis', p fact' geren' dat' 20 jan' 1591, p̄d' Tho' & al' pson' p̄noiat' concesser' p̄miss' Rob' Rochford de Kilbride, Rob' Preston de Clynch, Tho' Hamlinge de Smithes-ton & Patric' Cashell de Dundalke, & hered' & assign' suis imppet', ad us' p̄d' Tho' Talbott & hered' suis mascul', cū divers' al' remaner', put p dict' fact' apparet, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.—[ ]

(2) Rathtowth 10 Jun' 1625.
JOH' BAXTER seis' fuit de rector' de s̄ce Bridgid' de Odder in co' Mid'.—obiit 10 aug' 1615.—Gerrald' Baxter est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 11 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite.

(3) Ib' 11 Jun' 1625.
JAC' BUTLER nup BARO de DONBOYNE, defunct', seis' fuit de feod', de [ ] q̄dquidē maner' contin' 1 castr', 5 cottag', & 145 acr' ter' arrabil', cū ptin', in co' Mid', le Grange de Dunboyne contin' 190 acr', pcell' maner' p̄d', [ ] & Layeston 3 dom' 90 acr' ter', Bushophedge juxta Ballinespillan, contin' 3 acr', White's land juxta Stokeston 18 acr', Bayliffe lande juxta Dunboyne 11 acr', Fenmore land juxta Luskagh 11 acr', Blackwoode 44 acr', & 1 acr' ter' in Warrenston vocat' Blake's acre.—p̄d' baro fuit similiter seis', sibi & hered' suis, de sepal' an̄ual' reddit' sequent', viz. 9*l.* ex vil' de Sarny, 47*s.* ex vil' de Mileston solubil' p Nic' Eustace de Confie ar', 8*d.* ex White's meadow, 6*s.* ex vil' de Rathb[ ] 38*s.* 2*d.* ex vil' de Saleston modo solubil' p Wil' Sale, 32*s.* ex vil' de Balmacolly solubil' p Tho' Luttrell de Luttrelston ar', 18*s.* 8*d.* ex vil' de Mastockston, 6*s.* 8*d.* ex vil' de Hawkenstone, 21*s.* ex vil' & campis de Bennetston, 5*s.* ex Croppag's lande, 3*s.* ex Kidnor's lande, 9*s.* 4*d.* ex Mace's lande, 53. 4*d.* ex [ ] 15*s.* ex vil' de Curtlaghston, ½*d.* ex vil' de Kilbrenan, 16*d.* ex vil' de Caseway, 3*s.* 6*d.* ex Gortshangan, 12*d.* ex 3 stagn' juxta Sowter's lande, 14*d.* ex 1 parc' & [ ] de Donboyne p̄d' contin' 1 acr' & 3 stagn' ter', 12*d.* ex Perron's acre, 9*d.* ex 1 cottag', 18*d.* ex 1 dom' & 5*d.* ex Cahell's yearde, 6½*d.* ex Nangle's mes' in Dunboyne, 6½*d.* ex Abbot's mes', 14*d.* ex Pettitt's mes' juxta le Rosse, 11*d.* ex [ ] mes', 5*s.* ex 5 acr' vocat' "[ ] his land," modo solubil' p Simon' Clarke, 20*s.* 7*d.* ex Nall's lande in Warringston, 40*d.* ex 10 acr' ter' vocat' Capprone & Spencer's lande, 10*s.* ex vil' de Lowan, 12*d.* ex Barret's place, 6*s.* 8*d.* ex Stephen's land & Rowan, 21*d.* ex Britton's lande, 8*d.* ex le parke juxta Windemill hill, 12*d.* ex le 3 stang' juxta Windemill hill, 14*s.* 3*d.* ex Hill's land, 2*d.* ex Hill's eirs, 12*d.* ex Pepper's lande, 15*s.* ex Gerrald's lande in le Furlonge, 5*s.* 4*d.* ex 10 acr' in Pencerston vocat' Tu is lande, 16*s.* ex Cellyer's lande, 23*d.* ex Wright's acre al' "the mill acre" in Donboyne, 6*d.* ex pcell' ter' vocat' Cowsholt, 12*d.* ex le parke juxta Longefarde, 6*d.* ex Allen's mes' juxta le mill, 3*s.* ex 3 stagn' vocat' le myll leyes, 6*d.* ex Gordon's mes', 2*d.* ex Can's greene, 6½*d.* ex Sarney's mes', 2*s.* ex 10 acr' ter' vocat' "Spencer's & Copper's land" juxta Holliwood lande, 14*s.* 2½*d.* ex Hill's "landes and tenements" in Dunboyne, 10*s.* ex 10 acr' juxta Bennet's bridge, 4*s.* exeunt' de Pepper's lande, 16*d.* ex 2 acr' ter' in Pincerston, 2*s.* ex 2 acr' in Gerald's lande in Donboyne, 7*d.* ex 3 stagn' ter' in olde Braneston, 3*s.* ex 8½ acr' in Gerald's lande p̄d', 6½*d.* ex Sarney's mes' in Donboyne, 4*d.* ex Gerrald's mes' in Donboyne, 2*s.* ex 2 acr' in Furlonge, 12*d.* ex le mes' vocat' Hill's eirs juxta le Horsemill, 1*d.* ex le mes' juxta le Broke, & 2*d.* ex Copper's & Spencer's mes'.—p̄d' Jac' baro de Donboyne, fuit quoque seis' de an̄ual' reddit' 47*s.* exeunt' ex vil' de [ ] solubil' p [ ] Rochforde de Kilbride, 13*s.* 4*d.* ex Cusacke's lande, 13*s.* 4*d.* ex Leeche's lande, [ ] ex Pettit's lande, 12*d* ex Beere Colman's lande, 6*d.* ex Davyes [ ] solubil' p p̄d' [ ] Rochforde; 20*s.* exeunt' ex vil' & campis de Willeston, solubil' p Ric' Roe, 12*s.* ex Warengeston, [ ] ex Sporing's landes, 4*s.* 8*d.* ex Hen' Waringe's landes, 20*s.* 1*d.* ex [ ] 16*d.* ex 2 acr' vocat' "the longe crofte", 8*d.* ex Beadle's acr', 5*d.* ex [ ] 6*d.* ex Kincloe's mes', 2*s.* ex Sever's acr', 8*d.* ex Marshall's acr', 2*s.* ex [ ] 10*s.* 10*d.* ex John's lande in Warringeston, 8*s.* 8*d.* ex Keppocke-fator ibm, [ ] ex Osborne's lande ibm, 12*d.* ex Christopher's meade ibm, 1*d.* ex Lampkine mes', 20*s.* ex vil' de Guerston, 28*s.* 4*d.* ex vil' de Cussingston, solubil' p [ ] Nottinghame, 4. 8*d.* ex [ ] 6*s.* 8*d.* ex Foster's lande juxta Cussingeston, 5*s.* ex Fosterston juxta Cussingeston p̄d', [ ] ex 2 acr' de Corryhe in campis de Donboyne, solubil' p Nic' Pheipoe, 2*d.* ex Pheipoe [ ] 3*s.* 4*d.* ex vil' de le Pace solubil' p Petr' Bremigham, 5*s.* ex vil' de Clayton, 24*s.* ex [ ] 2*s.* ex Pacewood, 6*s.* 8*d.* ex Pace's land juxta Bennet [ ] 14*d.* ex Darditz lande, & 8*s.* 1*d.* ex Diggeston; 4*s.* 8*d.* ex [ ] solubil' p Christ' Plunkett, 6*s.* 10*d.* ex Brace's lande, solubil' p p̄d' Christ', 2*s.* ex Foellston, 12*d.* ex Knockehuddille solubil' p comit' Kildar', 6*s.* 8*d.* ex 10 acr' ter' juxta Blakewoode solubil' p [ ] Barnewall, 2*s.* ex 5 acr' vocat' Beabe's land, 6*s.* 8*d.* ex Collier's lande, 3*l.* 3*s.* 8*d.* ex [ ] exeunt' ex Machfeeld, 6*s.* 8*d.* ex Stockin's, 20*s.* ex Pheipostowne, 1*d.* ex Bewton, solubil' p Jac' Goodman, 17*s.* 4*d.* ex Swynes-dene juxta Bewton, 23*s.* 4*d.* ex Sappock's lande, solubil' p Nic' Brady, 7*d.* ex 3 stagn' ter' in Pencerston, & 20½*d.* ex Pencerston p̄d', 2*d.* ex 1 dom' nup in tenur' Joh' Stayford, solubil' p p̄d' Nic' Brady, [ ] ex le mensur' & custum' p̄d' vil' de Donboyne, 16*d.* ex 1 toft' in Donboyne, [ ] ex 3 stagn' in Donboyne, 12*d.* ex St. John's mes', solubil' p Nic' vicecom' Nettervill, 3*s.* ex [ ] solubil' p Mic' Taylor, 8*s.* ex Stilemouth in Marshall's lande in vil' & campis de Donboyne, solubil' p Patric' Baron de Donferry; de an̄ual' reddit' exeunt' ex sepal' vil' subsequent', viz. 1 par' calcar' deaurat' exeunt' ex vil' de Clony an̄uatim ad fest' pasch', 1 al' par' calcar' deaurat' ex [ ] 1 al' par' calcar' deaurat' exeunt' an̄uat', ad fest' pasch', ex vil' de Salesmore, 1*lb.* semin' cumin' ex [ ] 1*lb.* semin' cumin' ex Ballinagellan, 1*lb.* semin' cumin' ex Nor-

mande lande, 1*lb.* piper' ex Pepper's lande, 1*lb.* piper' ex ter' Gerald' Hill, & 3 gallin' ex 3 stagn' ter' juxta molendin' ventos' infra [ ].—õia p̄miss' supius specificat', & añual' capital' reddit' p̄d' sunt ꝑcell' maner' de Donboyne p̄d'.—p̄d' Jac' baro de Donboyne obiit 18 feb' 1625.—Edm' nunc baro de Donboyne est ejus consanguin' & her', viz. fil' & her' Joh' Butler.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re, sed quantitat' s̄vic' jur' ignor'.

(4) Ib' 13 Jun' 1625.
RIC' BALFE nup de Cregg seis' fuit de vil' & campis de Cregg, Cloghmacco & Laggagh in co' Mid', contin' 100 acr' ter'.—Sic seis', ꝑ fact' suū dat' 3 maii 1622, feoffavit, de p̄miss', Ric' Aylmer de Dullardston, Edw' Beetagh de Moynaltie, Gerrald' Aylmer de Ballrath & Barnard' Burne de Drumdill in co' p̄d', ad us' p̄d' Ric' ꝑ term' vit' s̄, cū divers' al' us', ꝑut ꝑ dict' fact', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Ric' Balfe obiit 20 nov' 1622.—Joh' Balfe est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 18 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—p̄d' alienačo fact' fuit sine licencia nup Regis Jac'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(5) Navan 16 Jul' 1625.
JOH' GILLSONAN nup de Coolmullen in co' Mid', defunct', seis' fuit de 65 acr' ter' in vil' de Killtale'; &, sic seis', obiit 10 jun' 1617.—Tho' Gillsonan est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 30 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—Issmay Gillsonan al' Quin relict', nup ux' dict' Joh', in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de p̄miss'.—p̄d' Tho' seis' fuit de p̄miss' & ea concessit Joh' Elyott mil', ꝑut ꝑ fact' dat' 10 maii 1613, apparet, licencia nup Regis non obtent'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(6) Trym 17 Oct' 1625.
ELIZ' nup REGIN' seis' fuit de scit' & circuit' nup abbie sive dom' religios' de Balleboggan in co' Mid', cū 60 acr' ter', & 1 nundin' & mercat' ibm, de vil' & ter' de Balleparke in dict' co' contin' 40 acr', Hen [ ] al' Harrieston 40 acr', Knockenegood al' Knockenegoole 50 acr', Killoskillin 30 acr', & Killedolbragh, Ballaghkillsie & Cardiston 20 acr'.—Sic seis', ꝑ lras suas patent' dat' 6 sept' an' regni sui 40, concessit p̄miss', inter al', Edw' Fitz-Gerrald mil', & hered' mascul' &c. virtute cujus, p̄d' Edw' seis' fuit de p̄miss', ut de feod' talliat'.—[ ] de vil' & ter' de Tecroghan & Kilbud contin' 1 castr', 1 aul', [ ] mes', & 360 acr' ter', ac de [ ] & 10 acr' ter' in Killclonagh; Corballie's land contin' 120 acr', & 55 acr' in Buokenebrachie [ ] Balltenoran, Ballenegillsie & Balltogeeragh.—Sic de õibȝ p̄miss' seis', p̄d' Edw' Fitz-Gerrald obiit 8 jun' 1625.—Luc' Fitz-Gerrald mil' est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 26 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—p̄miss' in Ballebogan, Balleparke, Henrieston al' Harrieston, Kno[ ] Killenedolbragh [ ] & Corballie's land tenent^r de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'; p̄miss' in Buokenebrackie, Timoge, Balltenoran, Ballenegillsie & Balltogeeragh tenent^r de Re, ꝑ idē s̄vic'.

(7) Ib' 21 Dec' 1625.
CHRIST' nup BARO de SLANE seis' fuit de maner' de Slane in co' Mid', ac de vil' de Slane cū suis ptin', contin' 120 acr' ter', ac de mont' de Slane contin' 70 acr', Hardingston 80 acr', little Carricke 10 acr', Ardcalfe 15 acr', Faganstowne 30 acr', Bryanstown 8 acr', Mullaghdillen 20 acr', Hillson 13 acr', Rathlanistowne 5 acr', Bellaclogher 10 acr', Ballsitricke 60 acr', Kerran 10 acr', Mooretowne 5 acr', Ballivullye 6 acr', Rathloaghe al' Parsonston 60 acr', Rathbran 30 acr', & Manuston 15 acr', qu' õia sunt ꝑcell' maner' de Slane p̄d'; seis' etiam fuit de maner' de Duleeke, & de 1 firm' in Duleeke contin' 80 acr' ter', & de vil' de Carblagh contin' 80 acr', qu' õia sunt ꝑcell' dict' maner' de Duleeke; seis' etiam fuit de maner' de Novo-castr' in Crevin al' Newston, viz. "Newcastle in Crevin al' Newston," contin' 60 acr', de vil' & ter' de Stewnockston 30 acr', Clonbrecton 30 acr', Correston 30 acr', Moneston 20 acr', Kerrestowne 50 acr', Monennan 5 acr', Cornesley 6 acr', Dromhillaghe 20 acr', Breslanstown 60 acr', Largye 30 acr', Drombride 15 acr', Balrath 30 acr', Dromconragh 120 acr', Rathtrasne 20 acr', Rowske 60 acr', Kellistown 30 acr', Colgiaston 10 acr', B[ ] 20 acr', Lowanstowne 10 acr', Aghclare 10 acr', Ratharnan 3 acr', Dromenshine 3 acr', Balraine 4 acr', Droman 6 acr', ambabȝ le Dromdillins 30 acr', Mullaghtanvanlle 3 acr', Gallashill 2 acr', & Cooleboye 4 acr', qu' õia sunt ꝑcell' dict' maner' de Novo-castr' in Crevin; seis' fuit etiam de maner' de Cullamullen, & de vil' de Cullmullen contin' 100 acr' ter', Woodtown 40 acr', Wodrestowne 30 acr', & Curaghton 20 acr', qu' õia sunt ꝑcell' p̄d' maner' de Cullmollen; & etiam seis' fuit de vil' de Ardagh 30 acr', Knockroe 30 acr', Cortran 20 acr', Carrickeonran 20 acr', Carrickaghard 20 acr', Tanevrenicke 13 acr', Rathvickenallee 13 acr', Streete 20 acr', Rathlaghane 20 acr', Bawne 20 acr', Mullaghmore 20 acr', Crilagh 20 acr', Newcastle-Rathlaughane 30 acr', Killknowe 10 acr', great Ratheloughane 15 acr', little Ratheloughian, 10 acr', ambabȝ les Rathes, viz. magna & parva 20 acr', Corredany 15 acr', Corrigonkie 10 acr', & Cowchanhier 15 acr', qu' õia sunt ꝑcell' maner' de Nobber.—Sic seis' existen', idē baro de Slane feoffavit Nic' Barnewall de Turvey in co' Dub', Rob' Preston de Ballmadan in eodē co', Jac' Hill fil' & her' Wil' Hill de Ballebegg in co' Mid' mil', & Patric' Barnewall de Killbrue in eodē co', de õibȝ p̄miss', inter al', ad us' dict' baron' durant' vita sua, & post mortē ejus ad al' us', ꝑut ꝑ feoffament' dat' 29 jun' 1624, apparet.—p̄d' baro postea, viz. 20 oct' 1624, condidit ult' suā voluntat', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Habuit exit', tempore mortis sue, viz. 5 junior' fil', Wil', Joh', Patric', Jac' & [ ] & 3 filias, viz. Mar', Margaret' & Elenor', que adhuc supstit' sunt, & non maritat'.—p̄d' baro obiit apud Neweston 9 jul' 1625.—Tho' Fleming modo baro de Slane est ejus her', & fuit etat' 21 annor' tempore mortis dict' nup baron', & non maritat'.—p̄d' maner' de Slane, Newcastle-Crevin & Duleeke tenent^r de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'; maner' de Cullmullen tenet^r de Re, ut de antiqu' honor' de Trime, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'; vil' de Ardagh, [ ] Carrickeharde, Tonevrenocke, Rathnickvallae, Streete, Rathlagane, Bawne, Mullaghmore, Crillagh, Newcastle, Rathlowghane, Killnowe, magna Rathloughane, & parva Rathloughane, ambe les Rathloughes, Corrydowy, Corryginkye & Clowchanhier tenent^r de archiep̄o Ardmaghan', ut de maner' suo de Nobber, in libo & comun' soccag', ꝑ fidelitat' tantū.

(8) Trym 17 April' 1626.
WIL' ROACHFORD nup de Keranstone in co' Mid', defunct', seis' fuit de 40 acr' ter' in vil' de Kilbaliver in co' p̄d'; sed de quo vel de quibȝ p̄d' p̄miss' in Kilbaliver tenebant^r, jur' ignor'.

(9) Ib' eod' die.
ROB' HUSSEY nup de Ballruddan in co' Mid', defunct', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Killclonagh in co' p̄d'; sed de quo vel de quibȝ p̄miss' tenent^r, jur' penitus ignor'.

(10) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' FLEMINGE, Nic' Nettervill de Dowth, tunc ar' & nunc vicecom' de Dowth, Rob' Preston de Balmadon in co' Dub', Christ' Barnewall de Rathasker in co' Lovid', Edw' Barnewall de Eskerowan, Christ' Lenis nup de Croboy in co' Mid', & Rob' Talbott de Templeoge in co' Dub', feoffat' ad us dict' Jac' Fleminge, seis' fuer' de le granges de Derpatrick in co' Mid', contin' 100 acr' ter', al' de much grange & little grange de Derpatrick, & de 2 acr' ter' in Clonyne.—Sic seis' existen', ꝑ chart' dat' 24 nov' 1610, deder' p̄miss' cuidā Edw' Plunkett de Cloanstowne hered' & assign' suis, imppet', licencia Regis non obtent'.—p̄d' Edw' Plunkett, postea, de p̄miss' levavit fin' Ric' Bolton, Wil' Rowles & Nic' Bevans, & hered' ipsius Ric' Bolton, ꝑut ꝑ eundē fin' geren' dat' 25 jun' in term' s̄ce Trinitat' an' regni nup Regis Jac' Anglie, &c. 9, apparet.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(11) Ib' eod' die.
THO' CASSIE de Athboye in co' Mid', seis' fuit de 2 molendin' aquatic' in vil' de Trim.—Sic seis', ꝑ chart' suā dat' 10 maii an' regni nup Regis Jac' 7, concessit molendin' p̄d' Adam' Loftus, Wil' Cooley de Edenderrye, & Arthur' Usher de Dub', & hered' suis imppet', ad us' Roger' Jones mil'.—p̄d' molendin' tenent^r de Re in soccag' in capite, & alienačo p̄d' fact' fuit sine licencia Regis.—RIC' DELAHOYD, nup de Moyglare in co' Mid' p̄d', seis' fuit de 100 acr' ter' in Scallanston al' Scanlanston in co' p̄d'.—Sic seis', levavit fin', inde, Joh' Allin nup de Allinscourte in co' Dub' defunct', Wil' Usher mil', Hen' Warren mil', & hered' suis imppet', ad us' Tho' Jones nup archiep̄i Dub', & hered' suorū imppet', in term' [ ] virtute cujus fin', p̄d' Joh' &c. seis' fuer' de ter' p̄d'.—Idē Tho' Jones, archiep̄us Dub', diē suū clausit extremū 10 april' 1619.—Roger' Jones mil' est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 32 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat',—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re, ꝑ fidelitat' tantū.—OLIVER' TUITE de Sonnaghe in co' Westmeath, baronet', seis' fuit de 160 acr' ter', 3 mes' & 1 molendin' aquatic' in Julianstown in co' Mid', & ꝑ chart' suā dat' 12 jul' 1612, concessit p̄miss' Wil' Usher mil' & Tho' Allin de Allinscourte, licentia Regis non obtent'.—Idē Wil' & Tho' levaver' fin', de p̄miss', Joh' Ogden & hered' suis, imppet'.—p̄d' Joh' Ogden, ꝑ chart' suā dat' tempore regni nup Regis Jac', concessit p̄miss' Edw' Moore mil' & hered' suis', ad us' dict' Roger' Jones imppet', licentia Regis non obtent'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.—EDW' CUSACKE nup de Lismullen in co' Mid', defunct', seis' fuit de 2 abbiis in vil' de Trim, viz. un' cõiter vocat' "the Blackefryers preachers," & alter' vocat' "our Ladie's abbeye," unacū 80 acr' ter', 1 castr' tect' lapid', in quo Tho' Ashe mil' modo inhabitat, cū divers' al' domibȝ in dict' vil' de Trim.—Sic seis', ꝑ chart' suā dat' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 40, p̄d' Edw' Cusacke concessit p̄miss' Patric' Locke & hered' suis, ad us' dict' Roger' Jones, licentia Regis non obtent'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.—p̄d' Edw' Cusacke similiter seis' fuit de 1 molendin'

Anglice "a tucke mill". in dict' vil' de Trim, & ꝑ chart' suā dat' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 40, concessit molendin' p̃d' Patric' Locke, ad us' dict' Tho' Jones & hered' s̃, imppet'.—Idē Tho' Jones obiit.—p̃miss' tenent^r de R̃e, in capite.—WIL' WHITE nup de Angevillstone in co' Mid', Wil' Fitz-Gerrald de Simonstone & Katherin' ux' ejus, & Hen' Browne de Trim, fil' & her' Tho' Browne, seis' fuer' de 103 acr' ter', 3 acr' prat' & 100 acr' marisc', cū 3 cottag' in Angevillstone p̃d'.—Sic seis', ꝑ chart' suā dat' 18 sept' 1615, deder' p̃miss' p̃d' Roger' Jones mil' & hered' suis, imppet'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de R̃e in capite, ꝑ s̃vic' mil.'—p̃d' alienačo fact' fuit licentia Regis non obtent'.—PATRIC' CUSACKE de Rathalron in co' Mid', Philip' Cusacke de eadē & Barth' Talbott de Powerston in co' Dub' seis' fuer' de 36 acr' ter' in *Angevillston* p̃d'; &, sic seis', ꝑ chart' dat' 10 april' 1611, concess' p̃miss' Jac' Cusacke de Navan & Christ' Birford de Fref-fans in co' Mid' & hered' suis, imppet', ad us' dict' Roger' Jones mil' & hered' s̃, imppet', licentia Regis non obtent'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de R̃e in capite, ꝑ s̃vic' mil'.—ROB' DILLON de Camerstowne in co' Westmid' seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Durham's-towne, Browneston & Irishtone in co' Mid', contin' 1 dom' mansional', cū divers' parv' cottag' vel domibȝ, offic' & 10 ten', cū 300 acr' ter'.—Sic seis', p̃d' Rob' Dillon accognovit fin', de p̃miss', tempore nup Regis Jac', p̃d' Roger' Jones mil' & hered' suis, imppet'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Tho' Nangle baron' de Navan, ut de maner' suo de Navan, ꝑ fidelitat' & sect' cur'.

(12) Navan ult' Maii 1626.

GEORG' CUSACKE, nup de Rathalron in co' Mid', seis' fuit de maner', vil' & ter' de Rathalron & Nevenstone in co' p̃d', contin' 140 acr' ter' arrabil'; & ea tenuit de Wil' Talbott mil' & baronet' & Ric' Missett, ut de maner' s̃ de Liscarton.—p̃d' Georg' etiam seis' fuit de 10*s*. capital' reddit' exeunt' de vil' & ter' de Damalston in co' p̃d', 5*s*. exeunt' de Tultyn, 3*s*. de Donnaghpatricke, & 3*s*. de Taffeston, qu' õia sunt ꝑcell' dict' maner' de Rathalron; seis' etiam fuit de vil' & ter' de Overtowne, Keatingerathe & Ballruske in co' p̃d', contin' 150 acr' ter' arrabil', & p̃miss' tenent^r de Edw' Dowdall de Athlumney, ut de maner' suo de Ballruske.—p̃d' Georg' etiam seis' fuit de medietat' maner' & ter' de Castletowne-Terraghe & Tawraghe in co' p̃d', contin' 200 acr' ter', qu' tenent^r de baron' de Skreene; de 2*s*. 6*d*. reddit' exeunt' de vil' de Riverston in co' p̃d', & 5*s*. de vil' de Jordanstone, qu' õia sunt ꝑcell' maner' de Castletowne p̃d'; 1 mes' & 2 acr' ter' in Donshaughlin, qu' tenent^r de Joh' Bathe de Dromconrath, ut de maner' suo de Grange-end, ꝑ sect' cur'; 30 acr' ter' arrabil' in Carnolfe in co' p̃d', qu' tenent^r ut de maner' de Ardmulchan, ꝑ fidelitat' & sect' cur'; & 10 acr' ter' arrabil' in Harrettstowne, qu' tenent^r de Harrettstone Barrett, ꝑ sect' cur'.—Sic seis', p̃d' Georg' Cusacke, ꝑ chart' suā dat' 1 dec' 1595, concessit õia p̃miss' Edw' Brandon nup de Dondalke, Rob' Brandon de eadē, Tho' Brandon nup de Dub', Barth' Talbott nup de Culduffe, Jac' Cusacke nup de Navan & Christ' Byrfford de Dub', ad us' dict' Georg' Cusacke durant' vita sua, &, post ejus obitū, ad us' Patric' Cusacke fil' & her' sui, cū divers' al' remaner'.—p̃d' Georg' similiter seis' fuit de 40 acr' ter' arrabil' in Angevillstone p̃d', ac de 40 acr' arrabil' in Fellettstone al' Vellettstone in co' p̃d'.—obiit 13 mar' 1598.—Patric' Cusacke est ejus her', & fuit etat' 23 annor' tempore mortis dict' Georg', & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenebant^r de nup Regin' Eliz' in capite, ꝑ s̃vic' mil.'

(13) Ib' eod' die.

PATRIC' BARNEWALL nup de Crakanston in co' Mid', seis' fuit de 1 mes' & 60 acr' ter' in Crakanston.—obiit 6 sept' 1623.—Christ' Barnewall est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 22 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris sui, & non maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de R̃e, ꝑ s̃vic' mil'.—Catherin' Welshe, qu' fuit ux' dict' Patric', modo vivit & dotabil' est de p̃miss'.

(14) Ib' 16 Oct' 1626.

GEORG' DRAKE, tempore mortis sue, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Drakerathe in co' Mid', contin' 120 acr' ter'.—obiit 10 maii 1598.—Joh' Drake est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 30 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris sui, & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de R̃e in capite, ꝑ s̃vic' mil'.

(15) Ib' eod' die.

JAC' BEATAGH, tempore mortis sue, seis' fuit de medietat' vil' & ter' de Walterston in co' Mid', contin' 100 acr'.—obiit 10 aug' 1556.—Wil' Beatagh est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 30 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris sui, & maritat'.—De quo vel de quibȝ p̃miss' tenent^r jur' penitus ignor'.

(16) Ib' eod' die.

WIL' TALBOTT nup de Mallahide in co' Dub', defunct', sol' supviven' feoffat' seis' ad us' Hen' nup comit' Kildar', defunct', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de [ ] Newton-Moyaghy in co' Mid', contin' 200 acr' ter' arrabil', 20 acr' prat', 6 acr' pastur' & 15 acr' bosc', cū ꝑtin', & de quodā añual' reddit' 3*l*. exeunt' ex cert' ter' & ten' in Skrine in co' p̃d', vocat' Coppsland.—Sic seis', ꝑ fact' suū dat' 12 nov' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' [ ] dedit p̃miss' Donat' nup comit' Thomond & Georg' Bourchier mil', hered' & assign' suis, imppet'.—p̃d' Georg' Bourchier obiit.—Idē Donat' com' Thomond obiit 1 sept' an' [ ].—Hen' modo com' Thomond est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 34 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris sui, & maritat'.—p̃miss' p̃d' tenent^r de R̃e.

(17) Ib' eod' die.

JOH' CUSACKE seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballemolchan in co' Mid', contin' 2 mes' & 120 acr' ter', Ferganston contin' 1 mes' & 60 acr', Moretowne 40 acr', Johnston 40 acr', 1 mes' cū 1 curtilag' in Ardmolchan, & 1 mes' & 7 acr' in Harieston.—Sic seis', idē Joh', ꝑ chart' suā dat' 27 jul' 1622, dedit õia p̃miss', (except' p̃miss' in Ballemulchan, & 1 mes' & 6 acr' in Ferganston) Nic' Stephens de civit' Dub', Joh' Gooding, Tho' White de civit' Dub', Tho' Osburne, de eadē, Petr' al' Pearse Sexton & Ric' Edwards de civit' Dub', hered' & assign' suis, imppet'; ad us' in quadā inquis' capt' apud Kilmainham in co' Dub' 7 sept' 1626 specificat'; virtute cujus, p̃d' Ric' Stephens &c. fuer' de p̃miss' seis'.—Idē Joh' Cusacke obiit 30 maii 1626.—Rob' Cusacke est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 22 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris sui, & maritat'.—p̃miss' in Morton tenent^r de R̃e in l̃ibo & comun' soccag'; p̃miss' in Johnston & Harieston etiam tenent^r de R̃e in l̃ibo & comun' soccag'; p̃miss' in Ardmolchan tenent^r de Ric' vicecom' de Dowth, ut de maner' suo de Ardmolchan; p̃miss' in Ferganston tenent^r de Jennet' Nugent, ut de maner' suo de Skrine; p̃miss' in Ballemolchan tenent^r de R̃e in capite, ꝑ s̃vic' mil'.

(18) Ib' 9 Jan' 1626.

WIL' NUGENT seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Rosse & Colindragh in co' Mid', contin' 4 cartron' ter'.—Sic seis', idē Wil', ꝑ fact' suū dat' 29 maii 1603, licenc' Regis non obtent', concessit p̃miss' Ric' Nugent de Donowre in co' Westmid', & Barnab' O'Brian Magohegan de Donowre in Kenaleagh in eodē co' & hered' & assign' suis, imppet', put ꝑ dict' fact', cujusquidē intenčon' tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet; virtute cujus, p̃d' Ric' & Barnab' fuer' seis' de p̃miss'.—Idē Wil' obiit ult' die jun' 1625.—Jac' Nugent est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 25 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris sui, & non maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de R̃e in capite, ꝑ s̃vic' mil'.

(19) Ib' eod' die.

JAC' FLEMINGE seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Derpatricke in co' Mid', contin' 4 mes' & 100 acr' ter', & de 1 mes', 3 acr' & 1 molendin' aquatic' vocat' "the mill of Agher", in Agher in co' p̃d'.—Sic seis', idē Jac', ꝑ cart' suā dat' 16 sept' 1624, unacū Christ' Fleminge fil' & her' dict' Jac', Nic' vicecom' Netterville de Dowth, Rob' Preston de Ballmodon in co' Dub', & Edw' Barnwell de Brymore in co' Dub', licencia Regis non obtent', concess' p̃miss' Ric' Barnewell de Creekeston, mil' & baronet', Roger' Wafer de Sianston in co' Mid' & Stephan' White de civit' Dub', hered' & assign' suis, imppet', ad us' Tho' Plunckett de civit' Dub' alderman'.—2 acr' in Derpatricke, dict' molendin' & 1 mes' & 3 acr' in Agher tenent^r de R̃e in capite, ꝑ s̃vic' mil'; resid' de Derpatricke tenet^r de Nic' Barnewell de Turvey in co' Dub', ad us' Wil' Flemingē, ut de maner' suo de Cullmollen, ꝑ reddit' & sect' cur'.

(20) [ ] 30 Mar' 1627.

CHRIST' PLUNCKET nup de Rathrathe in co' Mid', supviven' feoffat' seis' ad us' Nic' Beatagh, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Donoure in co' p̃d', contin' 1 castr', 4 mes' & 30 acr' ter', Ballentinoe 2 mes' & 30 acr', Ballintarsen 4 mes' & 100 acr', Ballreske 2 mes' & 80 acr', Knockglasse & Mahownston 4 mes' & 60 acr', ꝑcell' ter' in Doolsene vocat' Farrenegawne contin' 30 acr', Litlereske 2 mes' & 40 acr', 18 acr' in vil' & campis de Nobber, Newton 2 mes' & 60 acr', 19 acr' in Kells, 30 acr' in vil' & campis de Moynalty, & 1 mes' & 1 gardin' in Crivelstowne.—Idē Christ' obiit 10 mar' 1598.—Ric' Plunckett est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 40 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris sui, & maritat'.—Idē Ric' fuit de p̃miss' seis', ad p̃d' us', &, sic inde seis', p̃d' Nic' Beatagh & Ric' Plunckett, licencia Regis non obtent', ꝑ fact' eorū dat' 7 dec' 1612, deder' p̃miss', cū ꝑtin', Joh' D'Arcy de Donmore, Patric' White de Clongell & Rob' Barnewell de Roberteston & hered' suis, ad us' in intenčon' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē intenčon' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̃d' Nic' Beatagh obiit 12 sept' 1622.—Wil' Beatagh est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 30 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris sui, & maritat'.—De quo vel de quibȝ, vel ꝑ qu' s̃vic', p̃miss' tenent^r, jur' penitus ignor'.

(21) Trim eod' die.

JAC' BEATAGH, tempore mortis sue, seis' fuit de medietat' vil' & ter' de Walterston in co' Mid', contin' 100 acr' ter'.—obiit 10 aug' 1556.—Wil' Beatagh est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 30 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris sui, & maritat'.—De quo vel de quibȝ, aut ꝑ qu' s̃vic', p̃miss' tenent^r, jur' penitus ignor'.—*Vide N.* 15.

(22) Ib' eod' die.
OLIVER' PLUNCKETT de Drumsawry in co' Mid', supviven' feoffat' seis' ad us' Christ' Barnewell, & hered' mascul' dict' Christ' legittime pcreat', seis' fuit de maner', vil' & ter' de Moylagh, Ballenlogh, Ballenemone, Ballenegill & Millton in co' pd', contin' 1 castr', 10 mes' & 300 acr' ter', 20s. reddit' añuatim exeunt' de vil' & ter' de Killcronett, & 20s. exeunt' de Thomas Bede's towne, qu' õia sunt pcell' maner' de Moylagh pd'.—pd' Christ' obiit 3 dec' 1625.—Edw' Barnewall est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 25 annor' tempore mortis pris sui, & maritat'.—pmiss' tenentr de Re in capite, p svic' mil'.

(23) Ib' 3 Aug' 1627.
Carucat' ter' in Piggottston in co' Mid', tempore mortis RIC' BALFE de Galmoleston in eodē co', tenebat', & modo tenetr de Re in capite, p svic' mil'.—Alienaco dict' carucat' ter' fact' fuit, licenc' Regis non obtent'.—Resid' castr', mes' & ter' in orig' mencõnat', tenent' de sepal' capital' dnis, p sepal' tenur' & svic'.

(24) Ib' eod' die.
Vil' & ter' de Rathe juxta Ardcath, tempore mortis ROB' BATH tenebantr & modo tenentr de Re in soccag', in capite.—õia mes', ter' & ten' in Prescot's land, Beashelston, Tanckardston & Carrickeill in co' Mid', tempore mortis dict' Rob' Bathe, tenebantr de Ric' Caddell de Naal, ut de maner' suo de Naal.—Recupaco pmiss' habit' fuit, licencia Regis non obtent'.—õia al' mes' in orig' mencõnat' tenebantr & modo tenentr p tenur' & svic' in eodē specificat'.

(25) Ib' eod' die.
MARTIN' HUSSEY seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Blackall juxta Kilclone in co' Mid', contin' 2 mes' & 60 acr' ter'.—Sic seis', idē Martin', licencia Regis non obtent', p fact' suū dat' 4 jun' 1605, concessit pmiss' Mat' Handcocke nup de civit' Dub' alderman', Joh' Fagan de Feltrim in co' Dub', & Gerrald' Linche de Knock in co' Mid' & hered' suis, ad us' in intencõn' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequitr in orig'.—Idē Martin' obiit 10 maii 1626.—Petr' Hussey est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 30 annor' tempore mortis pris sui, & maritat'.—pmiss' tenentr de Re in capite, p svic' mil'.

(26) Ib' eod' die.
CHRIST' EUSTACE, nup de Liscarten in co' Mid', seis' fuit de medietat' maner', vil' & ter' de Liscarten pd', contin' 1 castr', 3 mes' & 140 acr' ter'.—Sic seis' existen', idē Christ', licencia Regis non obtent', concessit pmiss' Wil' Talbott baronet' & hered' suis, imppet'.—pmiss' tenentr de Re in capite, p svic' mil'.

(27) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' COM' ROSSCOMAN seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Fosterston in co' Mid', contin' 2 mes' & 60 acr' ter', Mewton juxta Trym contin' 2 mes' & 60 acr', 18 acr' in Scurlockstowne, quadā pcell' ter' vocat' Killthombe contin' 20 acr', quadā pcell' vocat' Clonboynaght contin' 20 acr', Dunkenny 2 mes' & 100 acr', & de quadā pcell' ter' vocat' Hunt's land in co' pd', contin' 20 acr'.—Idē com', p nomen Jac' Dillon mil', unacū dna Elianor' ux' ejus, & Rob' Dillon mil', modo baron' de Kilken', fil' & her' dict' com' Roscommon, term' sce Trinitat' an' regni nup Regis Jac' 15, licencia Regis non obtent', levav' fin', de pmiss', Hen' comit' Huntington, Christ' nup baron' de Slane, Luc' baron' de Killeene, & Georg' Cressley mil', & hered' dict' Hen' comit' Huntington.—pmiss' tenentr de Re in capite, p svic' mil'.

(28) Ib' 21 Sept' 1627.
NIC' BEATAGH, tempore mortis sue, seis' fuit de medietat' vil' de Walterston in co' Mid', contin' 4 mes' & 120 acr' ter'.—Sic seis', obiit 10 aug' 1598.—Wil' Beatagh est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 50 annor' tempore mortis pris sui, & maritat'.—De quo vel de quibȝ, sive p qu' svic', pmiss' tenentr, jur' penitus ignor'.

(29) Ib' eod' die.
CHRIST' PLUNCKETT seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Knockglass & Mahonstowne in co' Mid', contin' 4 mes' & 60 acr' ter', & Newton contin' 2 mes' & 60 acr'.—obiit sic seis'.—Vil' & ter' de Ballentlewe & Ballentarsen sunt pcell' vil' de Dooneoure.—pd' Christ' fuit, die quo obiit, solumodo seis' de 4 mes' & 60 acr' ter' in Knockglasse & Mahonstowne, & 2 mes' & 60 acr' in Newton pd'.—Vil' & ter' de Ballreske & Ballentlew sunt distinct' pcell', & non pcell' pd' vil' de Donowre.—18 acr' in Nobber tenentr ut de maner' de Nobber, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; 2 mes' & 60 acr' in Newton, 19 acr' in Kells, 30 acr' in Moynaltie, vil' & ter' de Ballentarsen, Ballentlew, Ballreske & Littlereske tenentr ut de maner' de Kells, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; sed de quo vel de quibȝ, aut p qd svic', vil' & ter' de Donoure pd', 4 mes' & 60 acr' in Knockglasse & Mahonstowne, pcell' ter' de Dooleene & mes' & gardin' in Cravellston tenentr, jur' penitus ignor'.

(30) Ib' eod' die.
CHRIST' NUGENT de Moyrath in co' Mid' mil', Joh' Rochford de Kilbride, Edw' Dowdall nup de Rathmore defunct', Melchior Moore de Croinstowne in co' Westmid', & Patric' Barnewell de Flemingtowne in co' Mid' seis' fuer' de maner', castr', vil' & ter' de Ballenstowne in co' Mid', contin' 1 castr', 10 mes' & 2 carucat' ter', Ballipety contin' 3 mes' & 60 acr', medietat' vil' & ter' de Stakallen 5 mes' & 120 acr', Redmountaine 2 mes' & 60 acr', Rathhill 1 mes' & 30 acr', Muchhilton, Ballinagarvie & Stameene in Newtowne 3 mes' & 200 acr', purpart' maner' de Duleeke cū ptin', Slaneduffe contin' 4 mes' & 100 acr', 10s. & 14s. 4d. reddit' añuatim exeunt' de vil' & ter' de Carblagh, 14s. 4d. ex vil' de Mallafyne, 17s. 4d. ex vil' de Cloneskie, & 13s. 4d. ex vil' de Longford, qu' õia huer' ex dono & feoffament' Joh' Bellewe mil' & al', ad us' specificat' in quadā inquis' capt' apud Trym 17 oct' 1625.—Idē Joh' Bellewe obiit 10 jan' 1626.—Christ' Bellew est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 25 annor' tempore mortis pris sui, & maritat'.—pmiss' tenentr de Re in capite, p svic' mil'.

(31) Ib' eod' die.
ROB' BARNEWALL de Moylagh in co' Mid', defunct', seis' fuit de 1 castr', 10 mes' & 180 acr' ter' in maner', vil' & ter' de Moylagh, Ballenelogh, Ballenegill, Ballinemone & Milton, & de 20s. añuatim exeunt' de vil' & ter' de Killcronet, & 20s. ex vil' de Thomas Bedston, qu' õia sunt pcell' maner' pd'.—Sic seis', p fact' suū dat' 10 dec' 1593, concessit õia pmiss' Ric' Balfe de [ ] defunct', Edw' Pluncket de Loughcrew & Rob' Pluncket de Ouldcastle defunct', Oliver' Pluncket de Patrikston, & [ ] Pluncket de Bolies in co' Mid' pd', & Ric' Nugent de Donowre in co' Westmid', nup defunct', & hered' suis, ad us' in intencõn dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē tenor sequitr in orig'.—pfat' Rob' Barnewall obiit absque hered' mascul' de corpe s, 20 aug' 1598.—Joh' Barnewall est ejus frater & her', & tunc' fuit plen' etat', & non maritat'.—pd' Ric' Balfe, Edw' Pluncket, Rob' Pluncket, Christ' Pluncket, & Ric' Nugent, postea, etiam obier', & pd' Oliver' Pluncket fuit de pmiss' seis', ad us' pd' Joh' Barnewall.—pd' Joh' & Oliver', p indentur' dat' 11 april' 1612, licencia Regis non obtent', dimis' pmiss' in Ballinlogh, contin' ⅓ õiū pmiss', pd' Edw' Pluncket de Wilkinston & Wil' Balfe de Arlonan in co' Mid', p term' 100 annor'; virtute cujus, pd' Edw' & Wil' fuer' de pmiss' possessionat'.—Idē Joh' obiit, absque hered' mascul' de corpe s, 20 april' 1618.—Christ' Barnewall est ejus frater & her', & fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis fris sui, & maritat'.—Idē Christ' obiit 3 dec' 1625.—Edw' Barnewall est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 25 annor' tempore mortis pris sui, & maritat'.—Ric' Barnewall de Crickston baronet' habet añual' reddit' 3l. exeunt' de pmiss' pd'.—pmiss', ab antiquo, & tempore prim' alienacõn' pd', tenebantr & modo tenentr de Re in capite, p svic' mil'.

(32) Ib' [ ] Aug' 1627.
JOH' BARNEWALL seis' fuit de 2 mes', 2 gardin' & 23 acr' ter' in vil' de F[ ]ngton, 6 mes', 6 gardin' & 20 acr' in Waltersṫon juxta Skrine, 2 mes' & 40 acr' in Merrivall, 30 acr' in [ ] 3 mes', 3 gardin & 50 acr' in Julianston, 15 acr' in Newrath, 2 mes' & [ ] in Mannston, 1 mes' & 30 acr' in Inismogh, 15 acr' in Barnardston, 10 mes', 10 gardin' & [ ] acr' in Siddan, 20 acr' in Tathston, & 2 mes', 2 gardin' & 10 acr' in Donoghpatrick.—Sic seis', pd' Joh' Barnewall, p fact' suū dat' 22 maii 1592, concessit pmiss', inter al', Joh' Barnewall de Brymore in co' Dub', nup defunct', Rob' Rochford de Kilbride in co' Mid' & al', hered' & assign' suis, ad us' dict' Joh' Barnewall & hered' s.—pd' Joh' Barnewall declaravit suā ult' voluntat' 6 oct' 1592, cujusquidē voluntat' tenor sequitr in orig'.—Idē Joh' Barnewall obiit 10 maii 1596.—Patric' Barnewall est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 12 annor' tempore mortis pris sui, & non maritat'.—pmiss' in Merrevall tenentr ut de maner' de Palletston; pmiss' in Flemington tenentr ut de maner' de Flemington, p fidelitat'.

(33) Dunboyne 3 April' 1628.
WALTER' SCURLOCK seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Fraine in co' Mid', contin' 1 castr', 6 mes' & 120 acr' ter' arrabil', Baskin al' Baskenagh contin' 80 acr', Clonmore 10 acr', Drishock & Dirlangan 4 mes' & 200 acr', 2 mes' cū suis gardin' & 20 acr' in Gilston, 1 mes' & 14 acr' in Harbertstowne, & 1 castr' ruinos', 6 mes' & 27 acr' in Athboy.—Idē Walter' obiit 25 april' 1615.—Barnab' Scurlock est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 25 annor' tempore mortis patris sui, & maritat'.—pmiss' in Fraine, Baskynagh & Clonmore tenentr de Re in capite, p svic' mil'.—pmiss' in Drishock & Dirlangan tenentr de comit' Kildar', ut de maner' suo de Portlester, p capital' reddit'; pmiss' in Gilston tenentr ut de maner' de Rathmore, p quendā capital' reddit' & sect' cur'; pmiss' in Athboy tenentr de Jenic' vicecom' Gormanstowne & Rob' baron' de Trembleston, ut de maner' de Athboy, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; pmiss' in Harbertstowne tenentr de Luc' baron' de Killeene, ut de maner' suo de Killalon, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'.

(34) Ib' eod' die.
EDW' BEATAGH seis' fuit de maner', vil' & ter' de Newcastle de Creagh, & Moreton al' Ballymorry in co' Mid', contin' 1 castr', 6 mes' & 500 acr' ter', & de 2 mes' & 200 acr' ter' in vil' de Knockglasse.—Sic seis', idē Edw', licencia Regis non obtent', alienavit p̄miss' Hen' Beatagh de Newcastle & hered' suis, imppet'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re, sed p qu' s̄vic' jur' penitus ignor'.

(35) Ib' eod' die.
CHRIST' PLUNKETT seis' fuit de maner', vil' & ter' de Rathbeggan in co' Mid', contin' 1 castr', 10 mes' & 180 acr' ter' arrabil'. —Sic seis', idē Christ' unacū Jac' Pluncket fil' & her' suo, Jenic' vicecom' Gormanston, Rob' Preston, Patric' Barnewall nup de Grasdew in co' Dub' mil', Gerrald' Aylmer de Donaghde in co' Kildar' mil', Rob' Barnewall de Donbroe in co' Dub' & Walter' Bealing de Arlowe in eodē co', p indentur' dat' 16 jul' 1618, dimis' p̄miss' Jac' Kyan vicar' de Rathbeggan, p term' 31 annor'.—Idē Christ', licencia Regis non obtent', alienavit reddit' & reverc̄on' p̄miss' Nic' Sedgrave de Ballehack in co' Mid', & hered' suis, imppet'. —p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(36) Ib' eod' die.
De quo vel de quibꝫ, aut p q̄d s̄vic', mes', ter' & ten' in Walterston, Johnston, Julyanston, Newrath, Mannston, Inismoght, Barnardston, Syddan, Tathstowne & Donnogh-patrick in co' Mid', tempore mortis Joh' Barnewall, tenebant' & modo tenent' jur' penitus ignor'.—Mes' &c. in Flemington & Merivall, tempe alienac̄on' in orig' menc̄onat', tenebant' & modo tenent' p tenur' & s̄vic' in inquis' specificat'.

(37) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' BEATAGH fuit, tempore mortis sue, seis' de quadā pcell' ter' vocat' Rathdromynoe in co' Mid', contin' 2 mes' & 60 acr', & de quadā al' pcell' vocat' Rastyne contin' 60 acr'.—Sic seis', idē Jac' obiit die & an' in inquis' specificat';—De quo vel de quibꝫ, sive p q̄d s̄vic' p̄miss', tempore mortis dict' Jac', tenebant' jur' penitus ignor'.

(38) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' PLUNCKET, tempore mortis sue, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Hartestowne in co' Mid', contin' 4 mes' & 100 acr' ter', & 2 mes' & 40 acr' in Kenanston in baronia de Kells.—Sic seis', idē Jac' obiit 10 aug' 1626.—Hen' Plunckett est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 12 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.—p̄miss' in Harteston tenent' de Luc' baron' de Killeene, ut de maner' suo de Killallone, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; p̄miss' in Kenanston tenent' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(39) Ib' eod' die.
EDW' PLUNCKET, tempore mortis sue, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballrath & Roddstowne in co' Mid', contin' 1 castr', 4 mes' & 60 acr'; Ballgeeth juxta Ballrath, contin' 8 mes' & 120 acr'; 4 mes' & 60 acr' in Crannaghton; in Dromvarragh al' Dromerragh 1 castr', 14 mes' & 120 acr'; 1 castr', 5 mes' & 60 acr' in Dooleene; in Mountenston 5 mes' & 100 acr'; maner', vil' & ter' de Belary al' Balary juxta Kells, contin' 1 castr', 10 mes' & 120 acr'; Pottlebane Pottlereogh, Clandesillagh, Ballenlaghbegg & Ballenlaghmore, contin' 20 mes' & 560 acr' ter' arrabil'; de 10*s.* capital' reddit' ānuatim exeunt' ex vil' & ter' de Maberath, qu' ōia sunt pcell' maner' p̄d'.—Sic seis', idē Edw' obiit 13 jul' 1601.—Oliver' Pluncket nup de Balrath defunct', fuit ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 27 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.—p̄d' Oliver' fuit de ōibꝫ p̄miss' seis', &, sic seis', licencia Regis non obtent', alienavit maner' de Bellgree Edw' Dowdall nup de Athlomny in co' Mid', & hered' suis imppet'; & similiter alienavit p̄miss' in Ballrath, Balgeeth & Crannaghton Joh' Wafer nup de Gyanstowne, in co' p̄d' defunct', imppet', in mortgag'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Joh' Wafer fuit de p̄miss' p̄d' seis'.—Idē Oliver' obiit 20 aug' 1623.—Edw' Pluncket est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 30 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'. —p̄miss' in Ballrath, Ballrodd, Mountenston, Dooleene, Balgeeth & maner' de Bellgree tenent' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; de quo vel de quibꝫ, aut p q̄d s̄vic' resid' p̄miss' tenet' jur' penitus ignor'.

(40) Navan 28 Aug' 1628.
GERROTT nup VICECOM' MOORE de DROGHEDA seis' fuit de 6 castr', 500 mes', 100 toft', 5 molendin', 6 columbar', 100 gardin', 10,000 acr' ter' arrabil', 10,000 acr' prat', 20,000 acr' pastur', 20,000 acr' bruer' & bog' & 4 gurgit', cū ptin', in Monkenewton, Newgrange, Glashalyn, Ballefadock, Knowth, Kellyston, Starenagh, Grangegeeth, Creewood, Ballrany, Cardrath, Ballysallagh, Donowre, Sheepehouse, Rathmollane, Stalinge, Olbridge, Dromynhall, Gillton, Radrinagh, Cullen & Rosnery, in co' Mid'; qu' ōia sunt pcell' maner' de Mellefont in co' Lovid', & de rector' impropriat' & decim' rectoriar' & eccliar' de Ardcath, Colpe, Stamollen, Moorechurche, Killkarvan, Diewleeke, Kilkowly, Tymole, Rathkenny, Mellefont & Dowth in co' p̄d', & de advocac̄on' vicar' de Ardcath, Colpe, Stamollen, Moorechurch, Kilkarvan, Diewleeke, Kilkowly, Tymole, Rathkenny, Mellefont & Dowth. Sic seis', idē nup vicecom' & d̄na Mar' ux' ejus, modo vicecomitis' Drogheda, term' s̄ci Mich' an' regni nup Regis Jac' 12, levaver' fin' sur conizance &c. de ōibꝫ p̄miss', Arthur' d̄no Chichester baron' de Bellfast, nup defunct', Hen' d̄no Bryan baron' de Ibrakan, Roger' Jones mil', Nic' White mil', Adam' Loftus junior' mil', Fidel' Fortescue mil', Georg' Sexton mil' & Edw' Hall, & hered' suis, put p record' dict' fin' apparet, ad us' menc̄onat' in quibꝫdā articul' inter p̄fat' baron' de Belfast & Gerald' nup vicecom' Moore & ux' ejus confect', geren' dat' 18 jul' an' regni nup Regis 11, quorūquidē articul' tenor specificat' in quadā inquis' capt' apud Atherdee in co' Lovid' 27 aug' 1628, virtute cujus, p̄d' Arthur' baro de Belfast, &c. fuer' de p̄miss', cū ptin', seis', ad p̄d' us'.—p̄d' Gerald' nup vicecom' Moore, Arthur' baro de Belfast &c. p fact' dat' 29 nov' 1615, deder' ōia p̄miss', cū ptin', Wil' comit' Mid', Joh' Vaughan mil', Joh' Lagherne & Humphrid' Hall, & hered' & assign' suis, imppet'; cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit' in orig'.—p̄d' Arthur' nup baro de Belfast, Roger' Jones, Nic' White, Fidel' Fortescue, Archibald' Moore & Edw' Hall seis' fuer', ad us' dict' nup vicecom' Drogheda & hered' s̄, de priorat' de Dewleeke, contin' 20 mes', 1 molendin', 180 acr' ter' & 40 acr' prat', de vil' & ter' de Rathallon, contin' 60 acr' ter' arrabil', rector', advocac̄on', decim', alterag' &c. de & ex vil' & ter' de Dewleeke, Platten, Cahelstowne, Kennock juxta Dewleeke, Julianstown, Rathallon, Bellewstowne, Killineston, Rathbeggan, Clonallway, Beomond, Newhaggard ambabꝫ les Hilltownes, Carblagh, Donestowne, Gilletestowne, Colp & Weston, cū ptin', in co' p̄d'; &, sic seis', p fact' dat' 3 feb' 1614, deder' p̄miss', inter al', Tho' nup archiep̄o Dub', Ric' Wingfield mil' modo vicecom' Powerscourt, Francisc' Ruish mil' nup defunct', Edw' Blayney mil' modo baron' de Monaghan & Thobie Caulfield mil' nup baron' de Charlemount defunct', & hered' suis, ad us' in dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit' in orig'. —Idē vicecom' Moore de Drogheda, in considerac̄on' 10*s.* &c. & p natural' amor' quē huit erga fil' s̄ Tho' Moore, & Car' modo vicecom' Moore de Drogheda, confecit quoddā fact' p̄fat' Tho' & Car', dat' 20 sept' 1616, cujusquidē fact' tenor specificat' est in dict' inquis' capt' apud Atherdee 27 aug' 1628.—Idē nup vicecom', &c. term' s̄ci hillar' an' regni nup Regis 17, levavit fin' sur conizance &c. de p̄miss', Ric' Wingfield mil' vicecom' de Powerscourt, Francisc' Ruishe mil' nup defunct', Roger' Jones mil', Nic' Whyte mil', Adam' Loftus junior' mil', Edw' Bleyney mil', Thobie Caulfield mil' nup baron' de Charlemont, Arthur' Usher nup defunct', & Archibald' Moore, & hered' suis, put p record' dict' fin', & in quibꝫdā indentur' dat' 13 feb' 1619, apparet; quarūquidē indentur' tenor sequit' in orig'.—p̄d' Tho' Moore obiit in vita dict' nup vicecom', absque hered' mascul' de corpore suo pcreat'.—Idē nup vicecom' obiit 9 nov' 1627. —Letic' Moore est ejus consanguin' & px' her', viz. filia & her' Edw' Moore nup vicecom', & fuit etat' 12½ annor' tempore mortis dict' nup vicecom', & non maritat'.—p̄fat' modo vicecom' est fil' & her' Gerrott nup vicecom', & fuit etat' 24 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris ejus, & maritat'.—p̄fat' Edw' Moore obiit in vita nup vicecom' absque hered' mascul'.—p̄miss', pcell' maner' de Mellefont in co' Lovid', unacū dict' maner' de Mellefont tenent' de Re, in libo & comun' soccag'; p̄d' priorat' de Duleeke, p̄miss' in Julianston, unacū decim' de Mollengarr in co' Westmid', & ōia al' p̄miss' etiam tenent' de Re, in libo & comun' soccag'.

(41) Trym 10 Sept' 1628.
GERRALD' PLUNCKETT, tempore mortis sue, seis' fuit de maner', vil' & ter' de Barefootestowne, Bronyngeston & Iristowne in co' Mid', contin' 1 castr', 10 mes' & 500 acr' ter'.—obiit 10 sept' 1602.—Jac' Pluncket est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 40 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(42) Ib' eod' die.
THO' PLUNCKETT, tempore mortis sue, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballemakadd in co' Mid', contin' 6 mes' & 60 acr' ter' mensur' patrie, & Rathsillagh, contin' 4 mes' & 60 acr'.—obiit 6 jan' 1623.—Christ' Plunckett est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 40 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui.—Ann' Plunckett, nup ux' p̄fat' Tho', est vivens & dotabil' de p̄miss'.—Dict' p̄miss' in Ballmacadd tenent' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; p̄miss' in Rathsillagh tenent' de baron' de Killeene, ut de maner' suo de Killallon.—JOH' PLUNCKETT de Loghcrewe habet ānual' reddit' 45*s.* ex p̄miss' in Rathsillagh.

(43) Ib' 23 Mar' 1628.
CHRIST' PLUNKETT, tempore mortis sue, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Tathrath in co' Mid', contin' 1 castr', 10 mes' & 100 acr' ter', 1 mes' & 60 acr' in Mullaghegh, 2 mes' & 60 acr' in Feygatt, 2 mes'

& 80 acr' in Wilkingston, 1 mes' & 80 acr' in Dooleene, 1 mes' & 9 acr' in Killmainham, & 3 mes' in Kells.—Sic inde seis', idem Christ' obiit 10 mar' 1598.—Ric' Plunckett est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 40 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris s̄, & maritat'.—p̄miss' in Taathrath, Mollaghegh, Dooleene & 1 mes' de p̄d' 3 mes' in Kells tenent' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; p̄miss' tenent' p tenur' sequent', viz.—p̄miss' in Fyegatt, ut de maner' de Ballgree; p̄miss' in Wilkingston, ut de maner' de Kilberry; p̄miss' in Kilmainham, ut de maner' de Kilmainham; & dict' 2 mes' in Kells, ut de maner' de Kells.

(44) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' quondā COM' ORMOND fuit seis' de vil' & ter' de Rathbrone (pcell' d̄nical' ter' maner' de Cloncurry in co' Kildar',) contin' 4 mes' & 120 acr'.—Sic seis', p fact' suū dat' 5 aug' an' regni nup Regis Hen' VI. 27, dedit p̄miss' cuidā Roric' O'Dogherty & hered' suis, imppet'.—Stat' p̄d' Roric' in p̄miss' postea devenit cuidā Pierc' Fitz-Gerald nup de Ballissanan in co' Kildar', mil'.—p̄d' Pierc' Fitz-Gerald obiit 17 mar' 1593.—Jac' Fitz-Pierce mil' est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 30 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—p̄d' Jac' Fitz-Pierce in p̄miss' intravit, & fuit inde seis'.—p̄d' Jac', sine licencia Regis, p fact' suū dat' 15 maii 1622, concessit p̄miss' cuidā Walter' Fitz-Gerald de Castleton-Moylagh in co' Mid', & Thad' O'Connor de Ardinowe in eodē co', durant' vita sua, remaner' inde ad us' Wil' Fitz-Gerralde, fil' & her' p̄d' Jac'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(45) Ib' eod' die.
LAWRENT' BEGG nup de Flesherston in co' Mid', tempore mortis sue, seis' fuit de 4 mes' & 120 acr' ter' arrabil' in Flesherston p̄d', 2 mes' in Clongell, 1 mes' & 20 acr' in Telton, 2 mes' & 17 acr' in Kilberry, 1 mes' & 4 acr' in Kilmainham, 4 mes' in Dunapatricke, & pcell' ter' vocat' Doweston al' Ballendowe contin' 1 mes' & 40 acr'.—Sic seis' existen', p̄d' Lawrent' Begg obiit 20 dec' 1620.—Georg' Begg, ejus fil' & her', fuit etat' 25 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.—p̄miss' in Flesherston tenent' de Patric' Hussey baron' de Galtrim; p̄miss' in Clongell tenent' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; p̄miss' in Telton tenent' ut de maner' de Kells; p̄miss' in Kilberry tenent' ut de maner' de Kilberry; p̄miss' in Kilmainham tenent' ut de maner' de Kilmainham; p̄miss' in Doweston al' Ballendowe tenent' ut de maner' de Nobber; p̄miss' in Dunnapatrick tenent' ut de maner' de Dunapatricke, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'.

(46) Ib' eod' die.
ROB' BARO de KILKENNY, Tho' Hussey de Moylhussey, in co' Mid', Jac' Bath de Athcarne & Georg' Forster de Ballidowde in co' Dub' seis' fuer', ad us' Rob' Dillon nup de Clonbrocke in co' Gallway defunct', & hered' s̄, imppet', de vil' & ter' de Newton-Rathgormly contin' 2 mes' & 100 acr'.—Sic seis', idē Rob' Dillon, p chart' suā dat' 13 dec' 1628, dedit p̄miss', inter al', Tho' Hussey, Georg' Forster & Jac' Bath, habend' p term' 99 annor', ad us' in in dict' chart' express', quequidē chart' sequit' in orig'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Tho', Georg' & Jac' fuer' possessionat' de p̄miss'.—Idē Rob' Dillon obiit 18 dec' 1628.—Ric' Dillon est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 25 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.—Mar' Dillon, Elitia Dillon & Katherin' Dillon, filie p̄d' Rob' Dillon, sunt supstit', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite.

(47) Ib' eod' die.
GERALD' PLUNKETT nup de Curraghton in co' Mid', seis' fuit de 20 acr' ter' in Curraghton p̄d', & 2 mes' & 80 acr' in Pearston juxta Kells.—Sic seis' existen', idē Gerald', unacū Rob' Plunkett fil' suo, & Jac' Plunkett de Castleton in eodē co', p fact' dat' 18 jun' 1587, concess' p̄miss' cuidā Martin' Nangle de Ardsallagh, Melchior' Moore de Athboy, Hen' Mabe de Maberath & Ric' Balfe de Galmolston & hered' s̄, ad us' in intencon' ejusdē fact' express', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit' in orig'.—p̄d' Martin', Hen' & Ric' obier', & p̄d' Melchior eos supvixit, & fuit seis' de p̄miss', p jus accrescend', put lex postulat.—p̄d' Gerald' obiit 10 mar' 1626.—Rob' Plunckett est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 50 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—p̄d' Rob' Plunkett fuit seis', (p excambiū cū Rob' Plunkett de Rathmore defunct', & feoffat' suis,) de 2 mes' & 46 acr' ter' in Curraghton, pcell' maner' de Gen[ ] p̄d' Rob' obiit 20 feb' 1626.—Gerald' Plunckett est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' [ ]5 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—p̄miss' in Pierston tenent' ut de maner' de Kells, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; 20 acr' in Curraghton tenent' ut de maner' de Girly; 46 acr' in Curraghton tenent' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(48) Ib' 3 Jun' 1629.
EDW' DOWDALL fuit seis' de maner' de Belgree, & de vil' & ter' de Potlebane, Potlereogh, Clondasillagh, Ballinloghmore, Ballinloghbegge, & quodā an̄ual' reddit' 10s. exeunt' de vil' de Maperath, Loghanston, Moate, Rathhewricke, Monetample, Bardenagh & Figatt, qu' ōia exist' in co' Mid', & etiam de vil' & ter' de Phillpotston in co' p̄d'; contin' [ ]acr'.—p̄d' Edw' sic seis' existen', p chart' suā in rotul' cancellar' Hibnie irrotulat', sursūreddidit p̄miss' Jac' nup Regi, qui fuit seis' de p̄miss' virtute sursūreddicōn' p̄d'; & sic seis', p lras suas patent' dat' apud Dub' 10 feb' an' regni sui Anglie 13, inter al', concessit p̄d' p̄miss' eidē Edw' Dowdall & hered' suis, hend' p reddit' & s̄vic' express' in eisdē lris patent', quarūquidē lrar' tenor sequit' in orig'.—Ric' Barnwall de Crickston, mil' & baronet, & Tho' Nugent de Moyrath baronet' seis' fuer' de vil' & ter' de magna & parva Kilkarnes in co' p̄d', ad us' p̄d' Edw' Dowdall & hered' s̄.—p̄d' Edw', seis' existen' de ceter' p̄miss', 15 feb' 1622, fecit fact' feoffament' Ric' Barnewall, baronet', Nic' Moore de Graysin, Edw' Dowdall de Mounckton, Nic' Dowdall de Brownston, Roger' Wafer de Thianston, Stephan' Dowdall de Killally & Joh' Dowdall de Clonlyons de ōibȝ ter' mencōnat' in eodē fact', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit' in orig'.—Dict' Edw' Dowdall fecit suā ult' voluntat' nocte ante obitū suū, cujusquidē voluntat' tenor sequit' in orig'.—obiit 4 aug' 1627.—Laur' Dowdall est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 16 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.—p̄d' maner' de Belgree, & vil' & ter' de Potlebane, Potlereogh, Clondasillagh, Ballenloghmore, Ballenloghbegge, & an̄ual' reddit' ex vil' de Maperath, Loghanston, Moate, Rathenrick, Montampole, Bardenagh & Figatt tenent' de Re, p reddit' & s̄vic' in dict' lris patent' mencōnat'; vil' & ter' de magna & parva Kilkarne tenent' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; sed de quo vil' & ter' de Philpotston tenent' jur' penitus ignor'.

(49) Ib' eod' die.
GEORG' DILLON, existen' supviven' feoffat' ad us' Joh' Bellew de Stameene in co' Mid', seis' fuit (put apparet p quandā inquis' capt' apud Trim 6 mar' an' regni Jac' nup Regis Anglie 14, de vil' & ter' de Stameene contin' 7 mes' & 120 acr' ter', & de Newtowne de Stameene contin' 1 mes' & 60 acr'.—Sic seis', idē Georg' obiit 20 mar' 1619.—Luc' Dillon est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 47 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(50) Ib' eod' die.
GULIEL' BETAGH FITZ-NIC' nup de Walterston in co' Mid', tempore mortis sue, fuit seis' de 100 acr' ter' in Walterston.—obiit 30 oct' 1627.—Patric' Betagh est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 40 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—p̄d' Wil' fuit etiam seis' de pcell' ter' de Aghoencarlan contin' 40 acr', in co' p̄d'.—Sic seis', iidē Wil' & Patric' alienaver' p̄miss' cuidā Wil' Betagh Fitz-James de Walterston & hered' suis, in mortgag' p 16l. virtute cujus, p̄d' Wil' Fitz-James fuit de p̄miss' seis'.—p̄miss' in Aghoencarlan tenent' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(51) Trym 1 Sept' 1629.
ROB' ROCHFORT seis' fuit de 1 toft' & 11 acr' ter' in Kappaghton, 3 toft' & 5 acr' in Moyemett, 10 mes' & 120 acr' in Kells, 13 acr' in Tullaghmaine al' Tullaghmedan, 3 mes' & 60 acr' in Elliston-reade, 1 mes' & 15 acr' in Collierston, 4 mes' & 25 acr' in Troman, 4½ acr' in Balleboghan al' Balleboggan, 5 acr' in Clonkoan, 2 pcell' ter' vocat' Farranecalpe & Ardcoll contin' 2 acr', 60 acr' in Dromlargyn, 80 acr' in Donoghteine, 45 acr' in Whiterath & Readston, de vil' & campis de Cookeston juxta Vesington 80 acr', Roanstowne 30 acr', Cornellston & Roeston 80 acr', Hanlonston al' Harlowston, & Arybothan al' Hardbohan 140 acr', Staffordston 120 acr', Brownston 100 acr', Butlerston 6 mes' & 60 acr', 80 acr' in Fidorth-Rochfort, 3 mes' in Killkarty, medietat' molendin' aquatic' in Skurlockston vocat' "the greate mill of Skurlockston," maner', vil' & ter' de Killbride, & Robertston & Villenaghston contin' 60 acr', pcell' dict' maner', & 3½ acr' in Nealeston, qu' ōia jacent in co' Mid'.—p̄miss' in Keppaghton & Moyemett tenebant' ut de maner' de Moymett; p̄miss' in Kells tenent' de supior', p̄posit' & burgens' vil' de Kells; p̄miss' in Tullaghmedan tenent' ut de maner' de Cullmoollin; p̄miss' in Elliston-reade tenent' ut de maner' de Skryne; p̄miss' in Collierston tenent' de p̄d' p̄posit' & burgens' vil' de Trym; p̄miss' in Ballyboggan, Whyterath & Readeston tenent' ut de maner' de Dengen; p̄miss' in Troman, Clonkoan, Farrenecalpe & Ardcoll tenent' ut de maner' de Moylagh; p̄miss' in Dromlargyn & Denaghteine tenent' ut de maner' de Galltrym; p̄miss' in Cookeston, Roanston, Hardleston, Arrebothan, Staffordston, Browneston & Fidorth tenebant' de nup Re, ut de maner' suo de Ratowth; p̄miss' in Butlerston tenent' ut de maner' de Moyglare, p̄miss' in Killkarthy tenent' ut de maner' de Moyrath; p̄miss' in Skurlockston tenent' de episc' Miden'; maner' de Kilbride, p̄miss' in Roberteston, Villenaghton & Nealston tenent' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(52) Navan 9 Oct' 1629.
THO' BEALINGE, senior, de Bealingston in co' Dub', nup defunct', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Cusackston in co' Mid', contin' 4 mes' & 90 acr' ter', 1 mes' & 1 gardin' in vil' de Ratowthe, 30 acr' in Goalston juxta Ratowthe, & 1 mes' & 1 curtilag' in vil' de

Walterston in co' ꝑd'.—Sic seis', idē Tho', p fact' suū dat' 1 sept' 1598, concessit ꝑmiss' in Walterston & Cusackston Walter' Bealinge de Bealingston, Tho' Fleminge de Drogheda & Tho' Bath Fitz-Edward de eadē & hered' suis, ad us' in dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Walter', Tho', & Tho' fuer' de ꝑmiss' seis'.—Ipseque Tho' Bealing de resid' ꝑmiss' seis' existen', fecit quoddā fact' feoffament' dat' 7 april' 1602, de ōibȝ ꝑmiss', Hen' Bealinge de Tyrrelston in co' Dub' mil', Roger' Bealinge de Drogheda & Patric' Bealinge de Bealingston, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑd' Roger' obiit, & Tho' Bealinge junior & ꝑd' Patric' Bealinge, p fact' dat' 10 feb' 1628, deder' ꝑmiss' in Cusackston Edw' Dowdall de Monckton, in mortgag', ꝑut p dict' fact', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Edw' fuit de ꝑmiss' seis'.—ꝑd' Tho' Bealinge junior obiit 1 april' 1629.—Laur' Bealinge est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 14 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' in Cusackston & Walterston tenent^r ut de maner' de Skryne; ꝑmiss' in Gaaleston tenent^r de Joh' Bathe, ut de maner' suo de Grangend; ꝑmiss' in Ratowthe tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag', ut de maner' suo de Ratowthe.

(53) Ib' eod' die.
BARTH' DILLON de Riverston seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Clonecullen contin' 2 mes' & 120 acr'.—Idem Barth', licencia Regis non obtent', alienavit ꝑmiss' Wil' Hill & hered' suis, imppet'; virtute cujus, ꝑfat' Wil' fuit de ꝑmiss' seis'.—Sic seis', obiit 20 feb' 1628.—Rob' Hill est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 28 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(54) Ib' eod' die.
GILBERT' TALBOTT nup de Belgard in co' Dub', supviven' recupator seis' ad us' JAC' TAAFE, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de muchill-Robinston al' greate-Robinston in co' Mid', contin' 4 mes' & 100 acr', & Cottston 1 mes' & 40 acr' ter' arrabil'.—Sic seis', idē Jac' Taaffe, tempore regni nup Regis Jac', dimisit ꝑmiss' Gerrald' Pluncket de Robbinston, sub añual' reddit' 9*l.* virtute cujus, ꝑd' Gerrald' fuit de ꝑmiss' possessionat'.—ꝑd' Jac' & Gilbert', licencia Regis non obtent', p fact' dat' 10 jul' 1623, concesser' ꝑmiss' Jac' Warren de Warrenston in co' Lovid', Laur' Taaffe de Peppardston in eodē co', Luc' Dillon de Killeigh in co' Dub', & Rob' Dillon de Ladyrath in co' Mid', & hered' suis, ad us' in dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Idē Jac' Taaffe obiit [ ] april' 1629, absque hered' mascul'.—Alson' Taaffe est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' [ ] annor' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(55) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' BEATAGH tempore mortis sue, seis' fuit de medietat' vil' & ter' de Walterston in co' Mid', contin' 100 acr', de quadā pcell' ter' vocat' Rathdromynoe & Rathfarrall, contin' 2 mes' & 60 acr', quadā al' pcell' ter' vocat' Rasteene al' Steevenrath contin' 60 acr', & 1½ mes' in vil' de Slane.—obiit 27 mar' 1629.—Joh' Beatagh est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 50 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' in Slane tenent^r ut de maner' de Slane, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; resid' ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(56) Trym 13 Jan' 1629.
THO' RUISHE, tempore mortis sue, seis fuit de nup dissolut' abbia sive monaster' de Balleboggan, & de rector' de Balleboggan in co' Mid', de revercōn' decim' añuatim exeunt' de vil' & ter' de Castle-jordan, Kildengen & Ballynebracky, pcell' rector' ꝑd', (expectan' sup expirac' cujusdā dimission' fact' p Francisc' Ruishe mil' nup defunct', ꝑrem dict' Tho', ꝑ term' 61 annor' dat' 23 jun' 1623, si dna Mar' Ruishe, nup ux' ꝑfat' Francisc' tamdiu vixerit,) & de 20 acr' arrabil', mor' & bosc' in Ballynebracky, & de & vil' & ter' de Kilepisan in vel juxta Ballynebracky, contin' 3 acr' magn' mensur' ꝑrie, 6 acr' bosc' vocat' Garre, juxta Ballynebracky ꝑd', 2 acr' & 1 estang' ter' vocat' le ½ acr' de Gorteleany, ½ acr' in Shanvally, ½ acr' de Corkeeran ½ acr' in Keele, & le stang' sive ¼ acr' in Akermore situat' in vil' de Ballynebracky & Baltynoran in co' ꝑd'.—Idē Tho' obiit 17 nov' 1629.—Elleanor', Mar' & Ann' Ruishe sunt ejus soror' & cohered'.—ꝑd' abbia & rectoria de Balleboggan tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag', ut de castr' suo Dub'; ꝑd' 20 acr' in Ballynebracky etiam tenent^r, ut supra; resid' ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re, ut de castr' suo de Trym.

(57) Ib' 25 Mar' 1630.
NIC' SEDGRAVE seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballehacke in co' Mid', contin' 6 mes', & 120 acr' ter' arrabil' cū prat' & pastur', 1 mes' & 2 toft' in le grange juxta Ballehacke, unacū comun' pastur' in le moore, little Glaskarne contin' 4 mes' & 40 acr', unde Gouldeing's leys & Rathcoule sunt pcell', 8 mes' in Rathtowth unacū comun' pastur' in Rathtowth & comun' turbar' in le moore vocat' Mooredowan, & de medietat' vil' de Rathcrossane contin' 15 acr' arrabil', prat' & pastur'.—Idē Nic', p fact' suū dat' 1 mar' 1599, dedit ꝑmiss', Rathcrossane solumodo except', Mic' Birford de Killrone, Ric' Birford de eadē & Nic' Birford de Scurlockston & hered' suis, ad us' in dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—CHRIST' PLUNCKETT de Dunshaghly in co' Dub', mil', seis' fuit de maner', vil' & ter' de Rathbeggan in co' ꝑd', contin' 10 mes' & 200 acr' arrabil' [ ] bosc', cū prat' & pastur', & 4 toft' & 8 acr' arrabil' in Enoston, pcell' dict' maner', cū comun' pastur' in le moore de Enoston ꝑd'.—Idē Christ' Pluncket, unacū Jac' Pluncket de Loughwood in co' Kildar', fil' & her' dict' Christ', Joh' Pluncket de Loghgowre in co' Mid', Jenic' vicecom' Gormanston, Rob' Preston de Gormanston, Garrald' Aylmer baronet', Rob' Barnewall de Dunbroe in co' Dub', & Walter' Bealing de Artane in eodē co', p indentur' dat' 27 april' 1627, dimis' ꝑmiss', 1 mes' & 20 acr' in Powderlagh tantumodo except', ꝑfat' Nic' Sedgrave ꝑ term' 99 annor'.—Idē Christ' Plunkett, unacū dict' Joh' Plunckett &c. licencia Regis non obtent', p fact' dat' 28 jan' 1628, dedit ꝑmiss' ꝑd', ꝑ consideracōn' 750*l.* Joh' Newterville de Dowthe mil', & Jac' Sedgrave, fil' secund' ꝑfat' Nic' Sedgrave, & hered' suis imppet'.—ꝑd' Nic' Sedgrave obiit 17 sept' 1629.—Ric' Sedgrave est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 23 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & non maritat'.—ꝑd' maner' de Rathbeggan tenet^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; ꝑmiss' in Ballehack tenent^r de Re in soccag' in capite; reliq' ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re, ut de maner' suo de Rathtowth.

(58) Navan 10 April' 1630.
ANDR' HAMLIN de Drogheda, in co' vil' de Drogheda mercator, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Bedfanston in co' Mid', contin' 4 mes' & 80 acr' ter' arrabil', & de 40 acr' ter' in vil' & campis de Mooreton juxta Knockmarke.—Sic seis' existen', idē Andr', p fact' suū, tempore regni nup Regis Jac', concessit ꝑmiss', cū ptin', Luc' comit' [ ] & hered' suis, ad us' ipsius comit' & hered' suorū, ꝑut p dict' fact' apparet.

(59) Trym 4 Aug' 1630.
WALTER' KARDIFFE nup de Turvey in co' Dub', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Flemington juxta Rathtowth in co' Mid', contin' 120 acr', de 8 mes' & 60 acr' ter' in Rathtowth, & de quadā hamlet' [ ] Dromry contin' 30 acr'.—Sic seis', idē Walter', p fact' suū dat' 20 sept' an' regni nup Regis Hen' VIII. 9, dedit ꝑmiss', inter al', Joh' Grove de Rathtowth & hered' suis, ad us' dict' Walter' & hered' suis; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Joh' fuit de ꝑmiss' seis'.—Idē Walter' postea obiit, post cujus mortē us' ꝑd' in ꝑmiss' descendebat Joh' Kardiff nup de Roweston in co' ꝑd', fil' & her' dict' Walter'.—Idē Joh' obiit, post cujus mortē ꝑd' us' in ꝑmiss' descendebat Christ' Kardiffe nup defunct', fil' & her' ꝑfat' Joh'.—Idē Christ' obiit, post cujus mortē ꝑd' us' descendebat Joh' Kardiffe nup de Flemington defunct', fil' & her' ꝑfat' Christ', quiquidē Joh' fuit de us' ꝑd' seis'.—Sic seis', idē Joh', p fact' suū geren' dat' 10 april' 1611, licencia Regis non obtent', concessit ꝑmiss' ꝑd', ꝑmiss' in Dromry except', Christ' Bysse nup de civit' Dub', Rob' Bisse, Joh' Sparke de Rathtowth & Petr' Sparcke, ad us' in dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑd' Christ' Bisse & Joh' Sparcke obier'.—Idē Joh' Kardiffe, p fact' dat' 1 maii 1624, licencia Regis non obtent', dedit ōia ꝑmiss' Joh' Bisse de civit' Dub', Wil' Bisse de Julianstowne in co' Mid', & ꝑfat' Petr' Sparcke, ꝑut p dict' fact' apparet, cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Idē Joh' Kardiffe obiit 4 aug' 1628.—[ ] Kardiffe est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 14 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re.

(60) Ib' eod' die.
RIC' PLUNCKETT seis' fuit de maner', vil' & ter' de Gyrly in co' Mid', contin' 6 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 200 acr' ter', & de much Drueston & little Drueston, contin' 4 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 80 acr' ter', pcell' maner' ꝑd'.—Sic seis', idē Ric', unacū Christ' Pluncket baron' de Killeene, Jac' Dillon de Moyemet mil', modo com' Roscoman, Patric' Cusacke de Rathallron, Joh' Sarsfeild de Surnenges in co' Kildar', Ric' Goldeinge de Archerston in co' Westmid', & Jac' Cusacke de Navan, p fact' dat' 20 maii 1611, concess' ꝑmiss', licencia Regis non obtent', Jenic' vicecom' Gormanston, Rob' Preston, Christ' Pluncket de Dunshaghly mil', & Joh' Rochford de Kilbride, & hered' suis, ad us' in dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Idē Ric' obiit circa 3 an' elaps'.—Alex' Plunkett est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 40 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(61) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' USHER de civit' Dub', defunct', tempore vite sue, seis' fuit de 4 mes' & 68 acr' ter' arrabil', prat' & pastur' in vil' & campis de Gonnocks in co' Mid', 1 mes', 7 acr' ter' arrabil' & 3 estang' prat' in Calyeston, 40 acr' in Ballymulchan, 4 mes' & 80 acr' in Nynch & Leytowne, & liber' piscar' in Leytowne ꝑd', 1 mes' & 23 acr' in

Laceston, & 1 mes' & 15 acr' in Aghevoly juxta Moyglare in co' p̄d', ad us' Nic' Hollywood & hered' mascul' s̄, &, p defectu tal' exit', ad us' Wil' Hollywood de Hollewood in co' Dub', & hered' mascul' s̄, &, p defectu tal' exit', ad us' Tho' Hollewood de Santriffe in co' p̄d'.—Sic inde seis', Wil' Bath nup de Dromconrath in co' Dub', Rob' Barnewall de Dunbroe, Ric' Usher de Cromlyn & Georg' Caddle de Caddellston in eodē co', nup defunct', term' s̄ce Trinitat' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 29, recupaver' p̄miss' vers' Wil' Bathe de Athcarne in co' Mid' defunct', Rob' Bathe de Dromconragh nup defunct', & p̄fat' Joh' Usher, ad us' specificat' in quibʒdā indentur' dat' 8 jul' an' p̄d' regni nup Regin' 29, quarūquidē indentur' tenor specificat' est in quadā inquis' capt' apud Kilmainham in co' Dub' 26 jul' 1603; virtute cujus, fuer' de p̄miss' seis'.—p̄d' Wil' Bathe, Ric' Usher & Georg' Caddell obier' & p̄d' Rob' Barnwall eos supvixit, & fuit de p̄miss' seis'.—p̄d' Nic' Hollywood & Rob' Barnewall, p fact' dat' 20 sept' 1624, deder' p̄miss', inter al', Jac' Bathe de Dromconrath p̄d' & Christ' Nugent de Robinston in co' Westmid', Joh' Kinge de Donnakarny in co' Dub', Christ' Finglas de Coolocke, & Rob' Warren de Killmore in eodē co', & hered' suis.—p̄d' Nic' declaravit ult' voluntat' suā 17 jan' 1627, & obiit 1 aug' 1629.—Nic' Hollywood junior est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 35 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—Ann' Hollewood un' filiar' dict' Nic' senior' obiit in vita p̄fat' Nic'.—Jac' Hollewood, un' filior' ejusdē Nic', post ejus mortē etiam obiit.—p̄miss' in Gonnocks & Colleston tenent^r de Christ' Plunkett, mil', ut de maner' suo de Gonnocks, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; p̄miss' in Nynch & Leytowne tenent^r de Christ' Bellewe mil', ut de maner' suo de Bellewston, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; p̄miss' in Laceston tenent^r de vicecom' de Gormanston, ut de maner' suo de Gormanston, p fidelitat' & sect' cur; p̄miss' in Ballymulchan tenent^r de [ ] Nugent, ut de maner' suo de Skrine, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; p̄miss' in Aghvoly tenent^r de Luc' Delahoyde, ut de maner' suo de Moyglare, p fidelitat' & sect' cur.'

(62) Ib' eod' die.

GERALD' AYLMER de Donadae in co' Kildar' mil', & baronet', Tho' Fitz-Williams mil', modo vicecom' Merrion, Hen' Bealing de Killussey in co' Kildar' mil', & Patric' Barnwall, [ ] seis' fuer', ad us' Jenic' vicecom' Gormanston & hered' mascul' de corpore suo legittime p̄creat', cū divers' al' remaner', de maner' de Gormanston, q̄d se extendit tam in co' Mid' quam in co' Dub', & de castr', vil' & ter' de Gormanston, contin' 1 molendin' aquatic', 8 mes' & 300 acr' ter', vil' de Ball[ ] contin' 1 molendin' aquatic', 1 molendin' fullonic' & 40 acr' ter', 20 acr' in Moleston, 20 acr' in Saddellston, 7 acr' in Cloghran, vil' de Balloy contin' 6 mes' & 200 acr', de 3 mes' & 60 acr' in Ballustran, 80 acr' in Stamollan, 60 acr' in Kerinston, 10 acr' in Richardston, 30 acr' in Laceston, & de 6*s.* reddit' exeunt' de & ex libo ten' Ric' Caddell in Stamullen, qu' ōia sunt pcell' dict' maner'; ac etiam de maner', castr', vil' & ter' de Castletowne juxta Athboy, & vil' & ter' de Newtowne, [ ] Ballaghboy, Killkelan, Ballymartin, Higginston, Moygreghan & Fosterfields, pcell' dict' maner', contin' 640 acr' ter'; 40 acr' in Pluckston, 1 molendin' aquatic' in Ballmartin, & medietat' 1 molendin' aquatic' in Athboy; 3*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* reddit' exeunt' de vil' & ter' de Horsenston, 4*l.* vocat' "burgag rent," ex vil' & ter' de Athboy; de ½ maner', vil' & ter', de Nobber, & vil' & ter' de Spiddall, Killbride, Syllersough, Camock, Cloghreagh, Termon, ambabʒ lez Gormanaghs, [ ] little Nobber, Butlerston, Argill, Rathlighan, Leonenaci, Cabragh, & 60 acr' quondā vocat' "Barnewall's land," & nup vocat' "Teeling's land," pcell' maner' de Nobber p̄d', & contin' inter se 800 acr' ter'; 40*s.* reddit' exeunt' de & ex vil' & ter' de Ardmagh, pcell' dict' maner', & 13*s.* 4*d.* exeunt' de vil' & ter' de Cregg in co' p̄d'.—Sic seis', p̄d' Tho' vicecom' Merryon, Gerrald' Aylemer, Hen' Bealinge & Patric' Barnwall, p fact' eorū geren' dat' 14 feb' 1621, licencia Regis non obtent', deder' ōia p̄miss' Jenic' nup vicecom' Gormanston, & hered' suis.—Idē Jenic' licencia Regis etiam non obtent', p fact' suū dat' 1 oct' 1624, dedit ōia p̄miss', reddit' in Athboy tantumodo except', Nic' vicecom' Newterville de Dowth, Nic' baron' de Lowth, Rob' [ ] de Gormanston, & Tho' Allen de Allenscourte in co' Kildar' mil' & baronet', nup defunct', & hered' suis, ad us' in dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Idē vicecom' Gormanston obiit 3 dec' 1629.—Nic' modo vicecom' de Gormanston est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 22 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.—p̄d' maner' de Gormanston, tenet^r de Christ' Bellew mil'; maner' de Castleton tenet^r de R̄e in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; & dict' terc' pars maner' de Nobber tenet^r etiam de R̄e in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(63) Ib' [ ] Aug' an' 6.

WALTER' HUSSEY nup de Moylehussey, seis' fuit de maner' de Moylehussey, & de vil' & ter' de Moylehussey, Portane, Barnakittyn, Milltowne, [ ]ton, Hardeiston, Payeston, Gallowne & Clearkston juxta Gallowne in co' p̄d', contin' 1 castr', 20 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 490 acr' ter'; qu' ōia sunt pcell' maner' p̄d'; de maner' de Moynalvy, & vil' & ter' de Moynalvy, Beataghton, Dromlargin & Clearkston juxta Moynallvy in co' p̄d', contin' 4 mes' & 120 acr'; de maner', vil' & ter' de Cullindragh, Oughterillaghe, Jenkynston, Ballycollagh, Warrenston, Vernockston, Dranoghton, Woodcockston & Culcor in co' p̄d', contin' 10 mes' & 285 acr', & 1 mes' in vil' de Kilclone, qu' ōia sunt pcell' maner' de Cullendragh p̄d'.—Sic seis', idē Walter', licentia Regis non obtent', p fact' suū dat' 5 feb' 1602, dedit p̄miss' Oliver' Pluncket nup baron' de Lowthe, defunct', Joh' Pluncket de le Novan, defunct', Rob' Barnwell de Stackallan, & Edw' Bremingham de Carrickoris in co' Kildar', etiam nup defunct', & hered' suis, ad us' hered' mascul' dict' Walter'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Oliver' nup baro de Lowthe &c. fuer' seis' de p̄miss', ad us' p̄d'.—Idē nup baro & p̄d' Walter' Hussey obier'.—Tho' Hussey de Moylehussey, fil' & her' p̄d' Walter', fuit plen' etat' & maritat' tempore mortis patris sui.—p̄d' Tho' Hussey, Joh' Plunckett, Rob' Barnwell & Edw' Bremingham, p indentur' dat' 22 jul' 1618, licencia Regis non obtent', dimiser' p̄miss' Luc' comit' Fingall, p nomen Luc' baron' de Killeene, Jac' Plunckett de Hartston in co' Mid', defunct', Hen' Burnell de Castlerickard in eodē co', Rob' Dillon nup de Clonebrock in co' Gallway, defunct', & Joh' Aylemer de Ballykenan in co' Kildar', p term' 101 annor', ad us' in dict' indentur' specificat', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Idē Rob' obiit ult' die aug' 1622.—Eliz', Alson', Mar' & Margaret' Barnewall, sunt ejus filie & cohered', & tunc fuer' plen' etat' & maritat', p̄d' Margaret' except'.—Postea, viz. 15 sept' 1629, p̄d' Tho' Hussey obiit.—Edw' Hussey est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 22 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de R̄e, p s̄vic' mil'.

(64) Ib' 10 Sept' 1630.

OLIVER' nup BARŌ de LOWTHE, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Carrig' [ ] Begleieshill & Crucestowne in co' Mid', contin' 1 castr', 10 mes' & 180 acr' ter', [ ] contin' 3 mes' & 60 acr', 1 mes' & 3½ acr' vocat' Colpesland, 2 acr' & 3 stang' in Ardhowly, 2 mes' & 30 acr' in Michelston, 12 acr' in Ballyboggan, 2 mes' in Trim, 1 mes' & 50 acr' in Ballysawe, 3 mes' & 15 acr' in Baltrasny, & 1 mes' & 40 acr' in Damallston.—p̄d' Oliver' etiam seis' fuit, revercon' coron' expectant', de 4 mes' & 80 acr' ter' in Stagrenan al' Stakernan in co' p̄d'.—Sic seis', p fact' suū dat' 1 oct' 1598, dedit ōia p̄miss', Stagrenan except', Christ' nup vicecom' Gormanston, Dudl' Loftus de Rathfernam mil', Christ' Plunckett mil', Tho 'Fitz-williams mil' modo vicecom' Merryon, & Christ' Taffe & hered' suis, ad us' dict' nup baron' de Lowthe & hered' s̄, imppet'.—Idē nup baro de Lowthe, p fact' suū dat' 6 oct' 1600, dedit p̄miss' in Stagrennan, cū suis ptin', Ric' Gernon de Tallonston & hered' suis, ad us' ipsius baron' & hered' s̄.—Postea, viz. term' s̄ci Mich' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 42, 3, Patric' Barnewall mil', Christ' Plunkett mil', Christ' Bellewe mil', & Christ' Taafe, p b̄re dict' nup Regin' &c. recupaver' dict' p̄miss' in Stagrennan vers' Ric' Gernon, ad us' dict' nup baron' & hered' s̄.—Postea, p̄d' nup baro declaravit ult' voluntat' suā, & p eandē limitavit p̄miss', ad us' s̄, durant' vita sua, remaner' Mat' nup baron' de Lowthe & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, cū divers' al' remaner', remaner', in feod', rect' hered' Tho' Plunckett baron' de Lowthe, p̄ris dict' Oliver', & hered' s̄, imppet'. p̄d' Oliver' postea obiit.—Mat' nup baro de Lowthe fuit ejus fil' & her'.—Idē nup vicecom' Gormanston, Dudl' Loftus, Patric' Barnewall & Christ' Bellew obier'.—p̄d Christ' Plunckett vicecom' Merryon, & Christ' Taaffe illos supvixer', & fuer' de p̄miss', ad p̄d' us', seis'.—Sic seis', quidā Edw' Plunckett, term' s̄ci Hillar' an' regni nup Regis Jac' 20, p b̄re de ingressu &c. recupavit p̄miss' in Stagreenan vers' p̄fat' Mat' baron' de Lowthe; virtute cujus, p̄d' Edw' fuit de p̄miss' seis', ad us' ejusdē baron'.—Idem Mat' nup baro de Lowthe, p fact' suū dat' 26 feb' 1622, licencia Regis non obtent', concessit ōia p̄miss', Jenic' nup vicecom' Gormanston, Nic' baron' de Howthe, Rob' Preston, Silvestr' Plunckett, Nic' Barnewall de Turvey in co' Dub', Jac' Plunckett, Ric' Fitz-Williams, fil' & her' p̄fat' Tho' vicecom' Meryon, & Georg' Bagnall de Dunleckny in co' Catherlaghe nup defunct', & hered' suis imppet'; put p dict' fact', cujus tenor specificat' est in quadā inquis' capt' apud Atherdee in co' Lovid' 8 sept' 1630, apparet.—p̄d' Christ' Plunckett, Tho' vicecom' Merryon & Christ' Taaffe, unacū Wil' Blackny de Rickenhoar in co' Dub', confecer' quoddā script', pportan' fact' relaxacōn' esse, de ōibʒ p̄miss', cujusquidē script' tenor etiam specificat' est in dict' inquis'.—p̄d' Georg' Bagenall & Silvester Plunckett oiber'.—Idē Mat' baro de Lowthe obiit 19 jul' 1629.—Oliver' modo baro de Lowthe est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 21 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.—p̄miss' in Carrick, Begleisehill & Cruceston tenent^r de baron' de Slane, ut de maner' suo de Slane; p̄miss' in Trim tenent^r de p̄posit', burgens' & cōmunitat' vil' de Trym, in libo burgag'; p̄miss' in Michelston & Ballebeggan tenent^r de Patric' Hussey, ut de maner' suo de Galltrym, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; p̄miss' in Ballysawe & Damallston tenent^r de Joh'

Everard de Randallston, ut de maner' suo de Kilbery p fidelitat' & sect' cur; p̃miss' in Balltrassny tenent^r de Ric' Barnewell mil', ut de maner' suo de Knockston, p fidelitat' & sect' cur; resid' p̃miss', Stagrenan solum̃odo except', tenet^r de comit' Kildar', ut de maner' suo de Moylagh, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; p̃miss' in Stagrenan sunt pcell' nup monaster' de Lowthe in co' Lovid', & tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(65) Ib' 28 Sept' 1630.
WIL' MOORE de Rossmeed in co' Westmid' seis' fuit, ad us' Nic' Nugent de Dromcree in eodē co', de vil' & ter' de le 3 little Boolies in co' Mid', contin' 4 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 100 acr' ter'.—Sic seis', p̃d' Wil' unacū Nic' Nugent, p fact' dat' 10 nov' 1628, licencia Regis non obtent', dedit p̃miss', inter al', Luc' Dillon de le Trinity Iland in co' Cavan, Edw' Nugent de Bracklyn in co' Westmid', Wil' Browne de Kilpatrick, & Tho' Kiernan de Clondaliver in eodē co', & hered' suis, ad us' in dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re, p s̃vic' mil'.

(66) Ib' eod' die.
RIC' MISSETT seis' fuit de medietat' maner' de Liscartan in co' Mid', contin' 1 castr', 4 mes' & 120 acr' ter', 20 acr' in Mollaghard, 2 mes' & 50 acr' in Kiltalle & Glaynagh, & vil' & ter' de Bellewston juxta Trym, contin' 4 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 100 acr' ter'.—Sic seis', idē Ric' p fact' suū dat' 1 aug' 1604, licencia Regis non obtent', dedit p̃miss' Petr' Missett, fil' secund' dict' Ric', & Rob' Lynche de Croboye & hered' suis, ad us' in dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Idē Ric' obiit 1 jan' 1620.—p̃d' Edw' Missett est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 35 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris sui, & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(67) Ib' 21 Mar' 1631.
THO' VELDON de Raffin & Joh' Weston de Ballybaghell seis' fuer', de feod', ad us' Ric' Veldon de Raffin & hered' s̃, de vil' & ter' de Raffin contin' 1 castr', 6 mes' & 180 acr' ter', in Butterston, Nobber & Littellrathe 4 mes' & 60 acr', in Rathbrann & Rathsallagh 2 mes' & 10 acr', Beggston 3 mes' & 40 acr', Knock al' Knogh & Lishyanston 2 mes' & 20 acr', Tullaghard 3 mes' & 60 acr', & in Trym 1 mes'.—Sic seis' existen', idē Tho' Veldon & Joh' Weston unacū p̃fat' Ric' Veldon, p fact' eorū dat' 21 sept' an' regni nup Regin' 9, concesser' p̃miss' in Raffin & Tullaghard Ric' Halfpenny de Harryeston & Joh' Crossan de Kenraghton & hered' suis, ad us' sup dict' fact' indorsat', quorūquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Idē Ric' Veldon obiit 50 an' elaps'.—Wil' Veldon fuit ejus fil' & her'.—Idē Wil' Veldon, p fact' suū geren' dat' 1 dec' an' regni dict' nup Regin' 28, concessit õia p̃miss' Nic' Veldon, Petr' Veldon & Hen' Veldon fil' Jac' Veldon nup de civit' Dub' mercator', & Ric' Veldon de Dromenston in co' Mid', hered' & assign' suis, ad us' in intencõn' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̃d' Joh' Crossan obiit 30 an' elaps'.—Wil' Veldon etiam obiit.—Jac' Veldon fuit ejus frater & her'.—p̃d' Ric' Halfpenny, p fact' suū geren' dat' 10 jan' 1600, concessit õia p̃miss' p̃d' Jac' Veldon & hered' suis, put p dict' fact' appet, cujus fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, p̃d' Jac' fuit de p̃miss' seis', put lex postulat.—p̃d' Jac' p fact' suū geren' dat' 11 jul' 1601, concessit p̃miss' Nic' Boyle vicar' de Killpatrick, Jac' Toole de Rocheston, & Tho' & Jac' Newtervile de Castleton & hered' suis, ad us' in intencõn' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Idē Jac' Veldon obiit 30 maii 1618.—p̃d' Tho' Veldon est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 25 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris sui, & maritat'.—p̃miss' in Knock, Lishianston & Tullaghard tenent^r de Re, p s̃vic' mil'; p̃miss' in Raffin tenebant^r de vicecom' Gormonston, ut de maner' suo de Nobber, p sextā ptē un' feod' mil'; p̃miss' in Butlerston, Nobber & Littlerath tenent^r de dict' vicecom', ut de maner' p̃d', p sect' cur'; p̃miss' in Rathbran & Rathsallagh tenent^r de baron' de Slane, ut de maner' suo de Slane, p añual' reddit'; p̃miss' in Beggston tenent^r de [ ] Fleming, ut de maner' suo de Seddan, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; & p̃miss' in Trym tenent^r de Re, p reddit' 1*d*.

(68) Ib' 31 Mar' 1631.
JOH' CUSACKE seis' fuit de maner', vil' & ter' de Cussingston in co' Mid', contin' 8 mes' & 180 acr', Portlester contin' 3 mes' & 60 acr', 3 mes' & 60 acr' in Killmoone, 1 ten' in Primatston, & Clonyne contin' 4 mes' & 80 acr', qu' est pcell' maner' de Ardcathe.—Sic seis', idē Joh', unacū Edw' Cusacke nup de Lissmullen, p fact' dat' 12 maii 1595, dedit p̃miss', inter' al', Jac' Hussey de Gaultrym, Edw' Aylmer de Kilbrewe, Christ' Barnwell de Loghanston, Barth' Aylmer de Lyons in co' Kildar', Ric' Nugent de Robinston in co' Westmid', & Patric' Dowdall de Newton in co' Lovid' & hered' suis, ad us' in dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Idē Joh' obiit 24 dec' 1629.—Patric' Cusacke est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 50 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris sui, & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(69) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' HILL de Allenston, Christ' Pluncket de Tathrath, Edw' Pluncket de Wilkinston in co' Mid', & Georg' Pluncket de Leitrim in co' Cavan seis' fuer', ad us' Ric' Pluncket & hered' s̃, de vil' & ter' de Tathrath contin' 1 castr', 10 mes' & 100 acr', 1 mes' & 60 acr' in Mullagheghe, 2 mes' & 60 acr' in Fiegatt, 3 mes' in Kells, 1 mes' & 30 acr' in Dooleene, & 1 mes' & 9 acr' in Killmainham-in co' Mid' p̃d'.—Sic seis', Gerrald' Plunckett & Oliver' Plunckett, licencia Regis non obtent', term' s̃ce Trinitat' an' regni nup Regis Jac' 16, recupaver' p̃miss' vers' p̃fat' Jac' Hill & al'.—p̃miss' in Tathrath, Mullagheghe, Dooleene & mes' in Kells tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'; p̃miss' in Fiegatt tenent^r ut de maner' de Ballgree; p̃miss' in Killmainham tenent^r ut de maner' de Killmainham; & dict' 2 al' mes' in Kells tenent^r ut de maner' de Kells.

(70) Ib' eod' die.
ROB' BARNEWALL de Dunbroe in co' Dub' seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Killcowly in co' Mid', contin' 4 mes' & 80 acr' ter', & Beataghstowne contin' 3 mes' & 160 acr'.—Sic seis', idē Rob', p fact' suū dat' 23 oct' 1615, licencia Regis non obtent', dedit p̃miss', inter al', Christ' Pluncket de Dunshaghly in co' Dub' mil', Jac' Pluncket de Longewoode in co' Mid', Petr' Delahoyde de Corballyes in co' Dub', Ric' Quyn de civit' Dub', & Laghlin Reade de Ballybriggen in co' Dub' & hered' suis, ad us' p̃fat' Rob' & hered' s̃, put p dict' fact' appet, cujusquidē fact' tenor specificat' est in quadā inquis' capt' apud Naas in co' Kildar' 25 mar' 1631.—p̃miss' in Killcowly tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'; & p̃miss' in Beataghtowne tenent^r de Re, in soccag' in capite.

(71) Ib' 14 April' 1631.
Vil' & ter' de Donowre, ambe les Booterstownes, & vil' & ter' de Blackmorne al' Glackmorne, tempore mortis Walter' Lynch, tenebant^r de nup Re Jac', in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.—Ambe les Booterstownes contin' 40 acr' ter'.

(72) Ib' eod' die.
RIC' LEYNAM, tempore mortis sue, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Addamston in co' Mid', contin' 1 castr', 4 mes' & 30 acr', 3 mes' & 60 acr' in Tobbertynan, 1 mes' & 18½ acr' in Laraghcor & Clondyrs, 1 mes' & 30 acr' in Wrighton, 1 mes' & 80 acr' in Collyerston, 6 mes' & 120 acr' in Ballysawe, 1 mes' & 9 acr' in Kilberry, 16½ acr' in Clondowgan, 10 acr' in Nealeston, 15 acr' in Pooretowne, 3 mes' & 45 acr' in Laraghcor p̃d', Summerston & Turyn al' Tury contin' 1 castr', 4 mes' & 115 acr', & 1 mes' in Trym.—Sic seis', idē Ric' obiit circa 40 an' elaps'.—Tho' Leynam est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 12 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris sui, & non maritat'.—p̃miss' in Adamston & Wrighton tenent^r de [ ] Scurlock, ut de maner' suo de Scurlockston, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; p̃miss' in Clondowgan, Clonders, & mes' cū gardin' in Laraghcorr tenent^r de [ ] Wellesley, ut de maner' suo de Dengen, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; p̃miss' in Tobbertynan & Poorton tenent^r ut de maner' de Moylagh; p̃miss' in Ballysawe & Kilberry tenent^r de [ ] Everard de Randallston, ut de maner' suo de Kilberry, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; p̃miss' in Trym & Collyerston tenent^r de p̃posit' burgens' & cõmunitat' de Trym, in libo burgag'; p̃miss' in Sommerston, Turyn al' Tury, Nealeston & 45 acr' in Laraghcorr tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(73) Ib' eod' die.
De quo vel de quibȝ, sive p q̃d s̃vic' vil' & ter' de Phillphottston in baron' de Navan, tempore mortis Edw' Dowdall, tenebant^r jur' penitus ignor'.

(74) Ib' eod' die.
THO' BATHE de Drogheda, nup defunct', & Joh' Barnard de eadē mercator, etiam nup defunct', seis' fuer', ad us' Tho' Hamlyn & hered' s̃, de vil' & ter' de Smithstowne & Ballymad in co' Mid', contin' 1 dom' lapid', 4 mes' & 120 acr' ter' cū ptin', 5 mes', 5 toft' & 10 acr' ter' in Diewleeke & Carblaghe, 2 mes' & 12 acr' in Corballyes, 1 toft' & 12 acr' in Mynneston cõiter vocat' Seaversland, & vil' de Gillenston contin' 4 mes' & 60 acr'.—Sic seis', idē Tho' Bathe & Joh' Barnard, p fact' dat' 1 sept' 1591, deder' p̃miss', inter al', Tho' Hamlyn & hered' s̃; virtute cujus, idē Tho' fuit de p̃miss' seis'.—Sic seis', p fact' suū dat' 20 sept' 1591, licencia Regis non obtent', dedit p̃miss' Joh' Barnewall de Brymore in co' Dub', nup defunct', Christ' Lynch de Croboy in co' Mid', nup defunct', Rob' Preston de Rogerston in eodē co', nup defunct', Ric Talbott de Hilltowne in eodē co', nup defunct', & Joh' Sutton de Barbieston in co' Kildar' & hered' s̃, ad us' in dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̃d' Tho' Hamlyn, unacū Ann' ux' sua, Wil' Hamlyn fil' dict' Tho', & p̃d' Joh' Sutton, p fact' eorū dat' 5 april' 1629, deder' p̃miss' Ric' Carbery de Beaverston in co' Dub', put p dict' fact' appet, cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Idē Tho' declaravit ult' voluntat' suā 29 oct' 1629, cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig', & postea, viz. 16 feb' 1629, idē Tho' obiit.—[ ] Hamlyn

est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 26 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris sui, & non maritat'.—J[ ] Lawr', Barth' & Stephan' Hamlyn, fil' ejusdē Tho', de porcionibꝫ suis adhuc insolut' existunt.—p̃miss' in Smithestowne & Galtrim tenentr de Christ' Bellewe mil', ut de maner' suo de Bellewstowne, ꝑ fidelitat' & sect' cur'; p̃miss' in Carblaghe, Dewleeke, Corballyes & Mynneston tenentr de p̃d' Christ', ut de dict' maner'; & p̃miss' in Gillenston tenentr de Re in capite, ꝑ s̃vic' mil'.

(75) Ib' 8 Oct' 1631.
PHILLIP' HORE seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Clatterston in co' Mid', contin' 6 mes' & 130 acr', & Beowtowne & Swynesdenn 3 mes' & 60 acr'.—Idē Phillip', ꝑ fact' suū geren' dat' 18 feb' 1615, dedit p̃miss' in Clatterston, inter al', Joh' Bathe de Balgriffin, Ric' Finglas de Westpalston, & Petr' Delahoyde de Corballyes in co' Dub', Patric' Cusack de Rathallron in co' Mid', & Wil' Turner & Tho' White de civit' Dub', & hered' suis, ad us' in dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequitr in orig'.—p̃d' Phillip' obiit 24 jan' 1530.—Phillip' Hore junior est ejus fil' & her', & dict' Phillip' junior fuit etat' 25 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris sui, & maritat'.—p̃miss' in Clatterston tenentr de Re, in libo & comun' soccag'; p̃miss' in Bewton & Swynesden tenentr de baron' de Donboyne, ut de maner' suo de Dunboyne, ꝑ fidelitat' & sect' cur'.

(76) Ib' 16 Sep' 1631.
EDM' D'ARCY de Clondaly in co' Mid' seis' fuit de castr', vil' & ter' de Clondaly contin' 1 castr', 6 mes' & 160 acr' ter'.—Idē Edm', term' [ ] an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 34, levavit fin' de p̃miss', cū suis p̃tin', Edm' Ledwitch & hered' suis, ad us' dict' Edm' D'Arcy & hered' s̃.—Sic seis', p̃d' Edm' Ledwitch obiit ult' die aug' 1626.—Jac' Ledwitch est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 40 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris sui.—p̃miss' tenentr de Re in capite, ꝑ s̃vic' mil'.

(77) Ib' 15 Jan' an' 8.
ROB' BARNEWALL, quondā de Moylagh in co' Mid', & nup defunct', seis' fuit de 1 castr', 10 mes' & 180 acr' ter' arrabil', mensur' p̃rie, in maner', vil' & ter' de Moylagh, Ballenlogh, Ballynegill al' Ballynegeale al' Irishtowne, Ballynemony & Milltowne, 20s. capital' reddit' an̄uatim exeunt' ex vil' de Killcronett, & 20s. ex vil' de Thomasbeadston al' Thomasbreidston, qu' ōia sunt p̃cell' dict' maner' de Moylagh.—Idē Rob', ꝑ fact' suū dat' 10 dec' 1593, concessit p̃miss' Ric' Balfe nup de Galmolston, Edw' Plunckett nup de Loghcrewe, Rob' Plunckett nup de Ouldcastle, Oliver' Plunckett nup de Patrickston, Christ' Plunckett nup de Boolyes, & Ric' Nugent nup de Donowre in co' Westmid', & hered' suis, ad us' in dict fact' specificat', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequitr in orig'.—Idē Rob' Barnewell obiit, absque hered' mascul' de corpore suo, 20 aug' 1598.—Joh' Barnewall fuit ejus frater & her', & tunc fuit plen' etat', & non maritat'.—p̃d' Ric' Balfe, Edw' Plunket, Rob' Plunket, Christ' Plunket & Ric' Nugent obier'.—p̃d Oliver' Plunket eos supvixit.—Idē Joh' Barnwall & Oliver' Plunket, ꝑ indentur' dat' 11 april' 1618, dimiser' p̃miss' in Ballinloghe [ ] terciā p̃tem ōiū p̃miss', Edw' Plunckett de Wilkinston in co' Mid' p̃d', & Wil' Balfe de Ardlonan in eodē co', ꝓ term' 100 annor' tunc incipiend', si Marion' tunc ux' dict' Joh' tamdiu vixerit, ad us' ipsius Marion' & assign' s̃, durant' vita sua natural' & non diutius.—Idē Joh' Barnewall obiit, absque hered' mascul' de corpore s̃, 20 april' 1618.—Christ' Barnewall ejus frater & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—Idē Christ' obiit 3 dec' 1625.—Edw' Barnewall fuit fil' & her' p̃fat' Christ', & fuit etat' 25 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris sui, & maritat'.—Ric' Barnwell de Krixton, baronet', habet an̄ual' reddit' 4l. ex p̃miss'.—Edw' Barnwell, unacū Jac' Nugent de Johnston in co' Westmid', & Wil' Goulding de Archerston in eodē co', ꝑ fact' geren' dat' 20 jun' 1620, dimisit 40 acr' ter' arrabil' in Ballynegeale Wil' Fay de Mulganston in co' Westmid', ꝓ term' 79 annor', sub condicōn' redempcōn', put ꝑ dict' fact', cujus tenor sequitr in orig', apparet.—Idē Edw' etiam fecit quoddā script' geren' dat' 1 maii 1631, de p̃miss' in Ballynegeale al' Irishtowne, cuidā Brian' Newman, put ꝑ script' p̃d' appet, cujus tenor etiam sequitr in orig'.—Idē Edw' obiit 7 jul' 1632.—Patric' Barnwell est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 13 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris sui, & non maritat'.—p̃miss' tenentr de Re in capite, ꝑ s̃vic' mil'.

(78) Ib' 11 April' 1631.
RIC' PLUNCKET seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Tathrath in co' Mid', contin' 1 castr', 10 mes' & 100 acr' ter' arrabil', 1 mes' & 60 acr' arrabil' in Mullagheghe, 2 mes' & 60 acr' in Fiegatt, 1 mes' & 30 acr' in Dooleene, 1 mes' & 9 acr' in Killmainham, & 3 mes' in Kells.—JAC' HILL de Allenston & Wil' Garvy de Montonston in co' p̃d' seis' fuer', ad us' p̃fat' Ric' Plunckett & hered' s̃, de 2 mes' & 80 acr' ter' arrabil' in Wilkinston in co' p̃d'.—Idē Jac' Hill & Wil' Garvy, unacū dict' Ric' Plunckett, ꝑ fact' dat' 7 jan' 1608, deder' p̃miss' in Wilkinston Patric' Gogortie de Kilberrye in co' p̃d', & hered' s̃; virtute cujus, idē Patric' de p̃miss' fuit seis', &, ꝑ fact' suū dat' 8 jan' 1608, dedit eadem Rowland' Plunckett de Coghellton & Ric' Tallon de Fletcherston in co' p̃d', & hered' suis, ad us' in dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequitr in orig'.—Idē Ric' Tallon obiit.—p̃fat' Rowland' Plunckett eū supvixit, & fuit de p̃miss' seis'.—Idē Ric', licencia Regis non obtent', ꝑ fact' suū dat' 13 mar' 1608, concessit p̃miss', Wilkingston solumodo except', Edw' Plunckett, Georg' Plunckett, Christ' Plunckett fil' dict' Ric', & Jac' Hill, & hered' suis, ad us' in dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequitr in orig'.—Gerald' Plunkett de Leytrim in co' Cavan, & Oliver' Plunkett de eadē, term' s̃ce Trinitat' an' regni nup Regis Jac' 16, ꝑ b̃re de ingressu recupaver' p̃miss' p̃d', except' p̃except', vers' p̃d' Edw', Georg', Christ' & Jac', ad us' & intencōn' in quodā fact' indentat' specificat', dat' 20 jan' 1622, cujus tenor sequitr in orig'.—p̃d' Edw' & Rowland' Plunckett, ꝑ fact' eorū dat' 20 nov' 1618, deder' p̃miss' in Wilkinston, cū p̃tin', Tho' Fleming de Maudeston in co' Mid', & Georg' Plunckett, & hered' suis, ad us' in dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē tenor sequitr in orig'.—p̃d' Ric' & Gerald' Plunkett, ꝑ indentur' dat' 1 april' 1632, dimiser' p̃miss' in Taathrath, Mullagheghe & Killmayneham, unacū du' al' p̃cell' ter' vocat' Clearck's land & Knockduffe p̃fat' Christ' Plunckett, durant' term' 61 annor'.—p̃d' Ric' Plunckett & Alex' Plunckett fil' & her' dict Ric', ꝑ indentur' dat' 26 jul' 1632, dimiser' p̃miss' in Dowleene, Fiegatt & Kells, cū p̃tin', p̃fat' Christ', habend' ꝓ term' 61 annor', eodē Christ' solvent' inde an̄uatim p̃fat' Ric', hered' & assign' suis, an̄ual' reddit' 5l.—Idē Ric' obiit 10 dec' 1632.—Alex' Plunckett p̃d' est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 60 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris sui, & non maritat'.—p̃miss' in Wilkinston tenentr de Jac' Everard, ut de maner' suo de Kilberry, ꝑ fidelitat' & sect' cur'; p̃miss' in Killmaynham tenentr de [ ] Plunckett, ut de maner' suo de Kells, ꝑ fidelitat' & sect' cur'; p̃miss' in Fiegatt tenentr de [ ] Dowdall, ut de maner' suo de Bellgree, ꝑ fidelitat' & sect' cur'; mes' in Kells & p̃miss' in Tathrath, Mullagheghe & Dowleene tenentr de Re in capite, ꝑ s̃vic' mil'.—Rex nunc, ꝑ l̃ras s̃ patent' dat' 27 sept' an' regni sui 7, p̃donavit alienacōn' p̃d', fact' ꝑ p̃fat' Jac' Hill, Christ' Plunckett, Edw' Plunckett & Georg' Plunckett.

(79) [ ] April' 1631.
JAC' HANDCOCK nup de Dub', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Dyrreconnor in co' Mid', contin' 4 mes' & 72 acr' ter' arrabil', cū p̃tin'.—Sic seis', idē Jac', ꝑ fact' geren' dat' 20 oct' 1620, licencia Regis non obtent', concessit p̃miss' Jac' Plunckett de Bellper in co' p̃d', & Joh' Plunckett de eadē & hered' s̃, imppet', ad us' Ric' Reade hered' & assign' s̃, sub condicōn' redempcōn', put ꝑ dict' fact', cujusquidē tenor sequitr in orig', apparet.—Sic, ad eosdē us', seis', quoddā fact', geren' dat' 16 jun' 1621, fact' fuit inter p̃d' Ric' Reade & Patric' Reade fil' & her' dict' Ric', ex una part', & Ellen' Tallon al' Fitz-Gerald de Norroghbegg in co' Kildar', ex alter' part', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequitr in orig'.—p̃d' Patric' Reade postea obiit, & p̃d' Ric' eū supvixit.—Postea, viz. 5 jan' 1601, idē Ric' Reade fecit ult' voluntat' suā, cujusquidē voluntat' tenor sequitr in orig'.—Idē Ric' obiit 6 jan' 1631.—Martin' Reade est ejus consanguin' & p̃x' her', & fuit etat' 15 annor' tempore mortis dict' Ric' & non maritat'.—p̃miss' tenentr de Re in capite, ꝑ s̃vic' mil'.

(80) Trym 11 April' 1633.
BRIAN' Mc. GEOGHEGAN de Donowre in baronia de Kynnelea in co' Westmid', nup defunct', supviven' feoffat' Ric' Nugent nup de Donowre in baronia de Corkaree in eodē co', etiam nup defunct', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Rosse & Cullindragh in co' Mid', contin' 6 mes', 1 piscar' in amne de Enny, & 4 cartron' ter', ad us' Wil' Nugent nup de Rosse p̃d', defunct', & Jennet' ux' ejus, durant' vitis suis, & postea, ad us' Christ' Nugent fil' secund' p̃fat' Wil' & hered' mascul' de corpore suo legittime p̃creat', &, ꝓ defectu tal' exit', ad us' Jac' Nugent fil' terc' p̃fat' Wil' &c. cū divers' al' remaner' &c. remaner', in feod', ad us' rect' hered' Ric' Nugent quondā baron' de Delvin, atavi p̃fat' Wil', imppet'; put ꝑ inquis' capt' post mortē p̃fat' Wil' apud Novan in co' Mid', 9 jan' 1626, plen' apparet.—Idē Wil' obiit ult' die jun' 1625.—Christ' Nugent est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 32 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris sui, & non maritat'.—Postea, viz. 2 sept' 1628, p̃fat' Brian' Mc. Geoghegan obiit.—Kedagh Mc. Geoghegan est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 40 annor', & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenentr de Re in capite, ꝑ s̃vic' mil'.—p̃d' Wil' & ux' ejus seis' fuer' de maner' de Skryne in co' Mid', & de 1 dom' lapid', 6 mes' & 140 acr' ter' arrabil' in vil' de Skryne, de 13s. 4d. reddit' exeunt' an̄uatim ex vil' de Thornton, p̃cell' maner' p̃d', & de 1 libra pipis, capital' reddit', an̄uatim exeunt' de liber' ten' vocat' Topp's land in Skryne.—Sic seis', p̃d' Jennet' supvixit p̃d' Wil', & fuit sol' de p̃miss' seis', circa 4 an' ult' elaps', dimisit p̃miss' in Skryne Lancellot' Lowther mil', ꝓ & durant' term' 41 annor', solvent' inde an̄uatim 52l.—Eadē Jennet' obiit 1 aug' 1629.—p̃d' maner' de Skryne tenetr de Re in capite, ꝑ s̃vic' mil'.

(81) Ib' eod' die.
CHRIST' TAAFFE seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Killriffin in co'

Mid', contin' 6 mes' & 120 acr' ter' arrabil', Bayteston 2 mes' & 55 acr' arrabil', & de 26*s.* 8*d.* capital' reddit' añuatim exeunt' de vil' de Heiston in co' ꝑd'.—obiit 6 jan' 1632.—Joh' Taaffe est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 35 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' in Killriffin tenent' de Wil' baron' de Slane, ut de maner' suo de Slane, p s̄vic' mil'; ꝑd' reddit' capital' tenet' de Re, p s̄vic' mil'; ꝑmiss' in Bayteston tenent' de hered' Phillip' Teeling, p [ ] de regal' s̄vic'.

(82) Ib' eod' die.

ROB' BARNEWALL de Dunbroe, in co' Dub', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Killcoolye in co' Mid', contin' 6 mes & 120 acr' ter' arrabil'.—Sic seis', p indentur' dat' 23 maii 1620, dimisit ꝑmiss', cū ptin', Nic' Berford de Skurlogston, p term' 99 annor', solvend' proinde añuatim 1 gran' tritici, si requisit' fuerit.—ꝑd' Rob' Barnewall simul cū Jac' Plunckett de Longwood in co' Mid', Petr' Delahoyde de Pheipoeston in co' Dub', Ric' Quin de Dub' nup defunct', Laghlin Reade de Betaghton in co' Mid', & Ric' Caddell de Killca in co' Kildar', licentia Regis non obtent', p indentur' dat' 26 maii 1620, dimis' ꝑmiss' Valentin' Berford, nup defunct', fil' & her' ꝑfat' Nic' Berford, p term' 1000 annor', ad us' dict' Valentin', &c. remaner' inde Tho' Bruton de Tullaghmedan in co' ꝑd'.—BARNAB' SKURLOG de Skurlogston in co' Mid', seis' fuit de medietat' cujusdā molendin' vocat' "the great mill of Skurlogston," & sic seis', p fact' suū dat' 11 aug' 1632, licentia Regis non obtent', dedit ꝑmiss' ꝑfat' Nic' Berford imppet'.—THO' KERNAN de Clondaliner in co' Westmid' seis' fuit, ad us' Joh' Gowrye de Trym & hered' s̄, de 1 mes' & 3 stagn' ter' in Newton juxta Trim, & de 6 mes' & 30 acr' arrabil' in Muchlane, Grange de Dirpatrick & Knockmarcke in co' ꝑd'.—Sic seis', idē Tho' unacū ꝑfat' Joh', p fact' dat' 24 jan' 1613, licentia Regis non obtent', dedit ꝑmiss' ꝑfat' Nic' Berford & hered' suis.—PETR' LINHAM de Adamston in eodē co' seis' fuit de 2 mes' in vil' de Skurlogston, juxta Trim; &, unacū Christ' Linham, fil' & her' ꝑfat' Petr', p fact' dat' 20 maii 1605, licentia Regis non obtent', dedit ꝑmiss' ꝑfat' Nic' Berford & hered' suis.—Tho' Hussey de Moylehussey, nup defunct', Andr' Warren de Churchston, & Christ' Burnell de Castellrickard in eodē co' Mid', seis' fuer', ad us' Tho' Linham de Adamston ꝑd', & hered' s̄, de 5 mes' & 5 gardin' in vil' de Skurlogston ꝑd'; &, sic seis', idē Tho', Andr' & Christ', licentia Regis non obtent', p fact' dat' 10 dec' 1618, deder' ꝑmiss' ꝑfat' Nic' Berford & hered' s̄.—BARNAB' SKURLOG de Skurlogston seis' fuit de 1 al' mes' cū 1 gardin' & parv' pcell' ter' prope horreum dict' Nic', in Skurloghston; &, sic seis' existen', licentia Regis non obtent', p fact' dat' 28 sept' 1631, dedit ꝑmiss' eidē Nic' Berford & hered' s̄.—ꝑmiss' in Killcoolie, medietas molendin' & ceter' ꝑmiss' ꝑd' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; ꝑmiss' in Muchlane, Grange de Dirpatrick & Knockmarcke tenent' de baron' de Slane, ut de maner' suo de Cullmullen, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'.

(83) Ib' 26 April' 1633.

MAWDE al' MATILD' BATHE seis' fuit de 1 castr', 6 mes' & 100 acr' ter' arrabil' in vil' de Donakerny, in co' Mid', 2 mes' & 60 acr' arrabil' in Calliaghton, 10 acr' arrabil' in Kerranston, 1 mes', 1 clausur' & 24 acr' arrabil' in Ministon, 1 mes', 2 acr' arrabil' & 1 acr' prat' in Cloghan, 60 acr' montan' in littell Dardiston, 2 mes' & 30 acr' arrabil' in Dowanston, 2 mes' in Diewleeke, & 4 mes' & 120 acr' arrabil' in Knockeirke in co' ꝑd'.—Sic seis', eadē Mawde al' Matild', *unacū Ric' Bellew tunc marit' suo*, p fact' dat' ult' die sept' 1561, dedit ōia ꝑmiss' Joh' Bellew de Castleton in co' Lovid' mil', nup defunct', Patric' Dowdall de Dundalke, etiam nup defunct', & Edw' Bellewe de Killsaran in eodē co', etiam nup defunct', & hered' suis, ad us' in dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit' in orig'.—ꝑd' Ric' Bellewe & Matild' ux' ejus, de ꝑmiss' seis', unacū Walter' Goulding, nup defunct', fil' & her' dict' Matild', p fact' feoffament' dat' 20 sept' 1568, deder' ꝑmiss' Mat' Talbot de Dardieston in co' Mid', nup defunct', Joh' Hamlin de Smithston in eodē co', nup defunct', Nic' Harbert de Monasteroris in co' Regis, nup defunct', & Christ' Fleming de Bellgard in co' Dub', nup defunct', & hered' suis, ad us' in dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē fact' tenor etiam sequit' in orig'.—Quedā indentur' fact' fuit, 12 jun' an' regni nup Regis Hen' VIII. 21, inter Walter' Bathe, quondā de Rafeighe in co' Mid', defunct', ex un' parte, & Walter' Goulding de Pierston laundy, etiam defunct', ex alter' parte, cujusquidē indentur' tenor sequit' in orig'.—ꝑd' dna Matild' & ꝑd' Walter' Goulding marit' ejus, obier'.—Walter' Goulding junior, defunct', fuit fil' & her' ꝑd' Walter' & Matild'.—Joh' Goulding, etiam nup defunct', fuit fil' & her' dict' Walter'.—Idē Joh' fecit quoddā script', de ꝑmiss', dat' 27 sept' 1586, Joh' Barnwall recordator' vil' de Drogheda, nup defunct', Phillip' Dowdall de eadē, etiam nup defunct', & Wil' Plunckett de Diewleeke, etiam nup defunct', & hered' suis, ad us' in dict' script' specificat', cujusquidē script' tenor sequit' in orig'.—Idē Joh' Goulding obiit 3 oct' 1586.—Walter' Goulding, etiam defunct', fuit ejus fil' & her'.—ꝑd' Patric' Dowdall & Edw' Bellewe postea obier', & ꝑd' Joh' Bellewe mil' eos supvixit, & fuit de ꝑmiss' seis'; &, sic seis' ꝑd' Joh' obiit circa 32 an' elaps'.—Christ' Bellewe mil', etiam nup defunct', fuit ejus fil' & her'.—obiit circa 20 an' elaps'.—Joh' Bellewe mil', nup etiam defunct', fuit ejus fil' & her', & obiit circa 7 an' elaps'.—Christ' Bellewe mil' est ejus fil' & her', & fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis ꝑris sui ꝑd', & maritat'.—ꝑd' Joh' Barnewell & Wil' Pluncket obier'.—ꝑd' Phillip' Dowdall eos supvixit, & fuit de ꝑmiss' seis'.—Sic seis', ꝑd' Phillip' etiam obiit 2 mar' 1614.—Patric' Dowdall nup defunct', fuit ejus fil' & her', & fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & maritat'.—ꝑd' Walter' Gouldinge junior seis' fuit de maner', vil' & ter' de Pierstonlandye al' Lecnoe in co' Mid', contin' 6 mes' & 100 acr', & de 3 mes' & 120 acr' in Ballentell, 100 acr' in Donagorren, 2 mes' & 60 acr' in Antellston, 1 mes' & 14 acr' in Diewleecke, & 2 mes' & 80 acr' in Hawkinston in co' ꝑd'.—Sic seis' existen', p fact' suū dat' 3 april' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 3, dedit ꝑmiss', inter al', Rob' Talbot nup de Belgard in co' Dub', defunct', Wil' Bathe de Athcarne in co' Mid', etiam nup defunct', Simon' Luttrell nup de Luttrellston in co' Dub', defunct', Nic' Herbert de Monesterroris in co' Regis, etiam defunct', Georg' Bathe nup de Athcarne ꝑd', etiam nup defunct', & Hen' Rathe nup de Pierstonlandye, etiam defunct', hered' & assign' suis, imppet', ad us' dict' Walter' & hered' s̄, imppet'.—ꝑd' Walter' Goulding junior condidit suā ult' voluntat' 11 jan' an' regni dict' nup Regin' 16, cujusquidē voluntat' tenor sequit' in orig'.—ꝑd' Walter' obiit 12 jan' 1573.—Joh' Gouldinge, nup defunct', fuit ejus fil' & her'.—ꝑd' seis', Simon Luttrell, Nic' Harbert, Georg' Bathe & Hen' Rathe postea obier'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Wil' Bathe seis' fuit de ꝑmiss'.—Sic seis', idē Wil', p fact' suū dat' 20 dec' 1596, dedit ꝑmiss', inter al', Edw' Herbert de Durrowe in co' Regis mil', Joh' Bathe de Ballgriffin in co' Dub', Wil' Pluncket de Bewlye in co' Lovid', defunct', Jac' Fleminge de Derpatrick in co' Mid', nup defunct', & Anth' Delahoide de Loughshennye in co' Dub' etiam defunct', & hered' suis, ad us' in ꝑd' fact' specificat', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit' in orig'.—Joh' Sarsfield nup de Turninge in co' Kildar', Nic' Eustace de Confey in co' ꝑd', & Patric' Moore de Carblaghe in co' Mid', term' Pasch' an' regni nup Regis Jac' 4, recupaver' ꝑmiss' in Pierstonlandye & Hawkinston vers' ꝑd' Edw' Herbert &c. ad us' in quibusdā indentur' gerent' dat' ult' die jun' 1606, express'; quarūquidē indentur' tenor sequit' in orig'.—ꝑd' Wil' Pluncket & Anth' Delahoide obier', & ꝑfat' Walter' Gouldinge, fil' ꝑd' Joh', Edw' Herbert, Joh' Bathe, Jac' Fleminge & Patric' Dowdall fecer' quandā indentur', dat' 2 jan' 1621, Patric' Cusacke de Cusingston in co' Mid' & Patric' Bathe de Colpe in eodē co', de ꝑmiss' in little Dardieston & Novane, inter al', p term' 61 annor', incipiend' post mortē ꝑd' Walter', si ꝑd' Margaret', tunc ux' ejus, tamdiu vixerit, put p eandē indentur' apparet, cujusquidē tenor sequit' in orig'.—ꝑd' Walter' Gouldinge, Edw' Herbert, Joh' Bathe, Jac' Fleminge & Patric' Dowdall fecer' al' indentur' dat' 2 jan' 1621, Patric' Cusacke, Roger' Chamberlaine de Nizelrathe in co' Lovid', Stephan' Dowdall de Drogheda & Wil' Bagott de Dub', de ꝑmiss' in Ballentell, Donagoran, Antellston, Skeethston, Kerranston, Dowanston, Dieuleeke & Cloghane, p term' 61 annor', put p eandē indentur', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—ꝑd' Walter' Gouldinge & Patric' Dowdall fecer' indentur' dat' 11 maii 1621, de ꝑmiss' in Mineston, Patric' Fowlame, p term' 61 annor', incipiend' post mortē Margaret' Dowdall nup ux' Nic' Cheevers, put p eandē indentur', cujus tenor etiam sequit' in orig', apparet.—ꝑfat' Walter' & Patric' fecer' al' indentur' dat' 2 feb' 1619, de ꝑmiss' in Calliaghton, p term' 61 annor', (incipiend' post mortē ꝑd' Margaret',) Christ' Bathe de Drogheda, put p eandē indentur', cujus tenor etiam sequit' in orig', apparet.—ꝑd' Walter' & Patric' fecer' al' indentur' dat' 1 jul' 1616, de ꝑmiss' in Knockericke, Georg' Fitz-Johnes, p term' 51 annor', &c. ut supra, put p eandē indentur', cujus tenor etiam sequit' in orig', apparet.—ꝑfat' Walter' & Patric' fecer' al' indentur' dat' 1 dec' 1615, de ꝑmiss' in Dowanston, cuidā Barth' Moore, p term' 82 annor', put p eandē indentur', cujus tenor etiam sequit' in orig', apparet.—ꝑfat' Mat' Talbot, Nic' Herbert & Christ' Fleminge obier'.—ꝑd' Joh' Hamlin illos supvixit.—ꝑd' Joh' postea obiit, viz. tempore regni nup Regin' Eliz'.—Tho' Hamlin, defunct', fuit ejus fil' & her'; & ꝑd' Tho' etiam obiit 3 an' elaps'.—Wil' Hamlin est ejus fil' & her', & fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & non maritat'.—ꝑd' Walter' Goulding, fil' & her' dict' Joh' Gouldinge, obiit 28 nov' 1626.—Joh' Gouldinge, nup defunct', fuit ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 18 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & maritat'.—Quedā indentur' fact' fuit, 17 mar' 1628, p ꝑfat' Patric' Dowdall, Joh' Gouldinge junior', Joh' Bathe & Edw' Herbert, de ꝑmiss', & de ōibʒ al' ter' & ten' ꝑd' Joh' Gouldinge infra regnū Hibnie, Hen' Cheevers de Mouncton & Stephan' Luttrell de Luttrellston in co' Dub', p term' 99 annor', ad us' in ꝑd' indentur' specificat', cujusquidē indentur' tenor etiam sequit' in orig'.—Postea, viz. 20 mar' 1628, ꝑd' Joh' Gouldinge obiit absque hered' mascul'.—Alson' Gouldinge est filia & her' ꝑfat' Joh', & fuit etat' 6 mens' tempore mortis ꝑris s̄.—Christ' Gouldinge est frater ejusdē Joh', & tunc fuit etat' 19 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑd' Patric' Dowdall

obiit 20 jul' 1629.—Stephan' Dowdall est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 16 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & maritat'.—ꝑd' Margaret' Dowdall obiit 20 jun' 1632.—Christ' Gouldinge est fil' & her' ꝑfat' Walter' Gouldinge junior', & intravit in ꝑmiss' in Dewleeke, Donakerny, Dowanston, Keranston, Dardieston, Knockericke, Mineston & Calliaghton, 18 mar' 1632.—ꝑmiss' in Donakernye tenent' de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'; ꝑmiss' in Calliaghton, Keranston & Mineston tenent' de Christ' Bellew, ut de maner' suo de Bellewston, p fidelitat'; ꝑmiss' in Cloghan tenent' de Phillip' Hoare, ut de maner' suo de Clatterston, p fidelitat'; ꝑmiss' in little Dardieston tenent' de Ric' Caddell, ut de maner' suo de Naale, p fidelitat'; ꝑmiss' in Dowanston tenent' de Re, p fidelitat'; ꝑmiss' in Diewleeke tenent' de [ ] Fleminge, ut de maner' suo de Diewleeke, p fidelitat'; ꝑmiss' in Knockerickes tenent' de baron' de Slane, ut de maner' suo de Slane; maner' de Pierstonlandye tenet' de Re, ut de maner' suo de Rath, p s̃vic' mil'; ꝑmiss' in Hawkinston tenent' de baron' de [ ] ꝑmiss' in Antelston tenent' de Tho' Nangle, p fidelitat; ꝑmiss' in Ballentell tenent' de Mic' Rochford; ꝑmiss' in Donnagorren tenent' de Luc' d̃no de Killeene, modo comit' Fingall.

(84) Ib' 19 Jun' 1633.

ROB' PRESTON de Gormanston in co' Dub', Christ' Plunckett de Dunshaghly in eodẽ co', mil', & Joh' Rochford de Kilbride in co' Mid', supvivent' feoffat' Jenic' nup vicecom' Gormanston, seis' fuer' de maner', vil' & ter' de Girley in co' Mid', contin' 6 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 200 acr' ter' arrabil', & de vil' & ter' de much Drueston & little Drueston in co' ꝑd', contin' 4 mes' & 80 acr', pcell' dict' maner', ad us' Alex' Pluncket nup de Girley, & Jennet' Preston al' Pluncket nup ux' ꝑfat' Alex', & post illorũ mort', ad us' hered' mascul' de corpore ꝑfat' Alex', legittime pcreat', cũ divers' al' remaner'; put p inquis' capt' post mortẽ ꝑfat' Ric' apud Trym 4 aug' 1630, apparet.—ꝑd' Jennet' obiit 10 jan' 1632.—ꝑfat' Alex' etiam obiit.—Christ' Pluncket est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 26 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(85) Ib' eod' die.

ROB' BARNWELL seis' fuit, ad us' Ric' Aylmer & hered' s̃, de maner', vil' & ter' de Dullardstowne, Thirsanston, Sensialston & Rowlandston in co' Mid', contin' 1 dom' lapid', 10 mes', 1 columbar', 1 molendin' fullonic' & 662 acr' ter' arrabil', de 4 mes' & 70 acr' arrabil' in Tankardston, Ardcalfe al' Ardglasse, Faganston, & Bryanston al' Braieston in co' ꝑd, qu' õia sunt pcell' maner' ꝑd'.—JOH' DAVYES de Kill in co' Kildar', nup defunct', feoffat' supviven' Christ' Aylemer, seis' fuit, de feod', ad us' Ric' Aylemer & hered' s̃, de vil' & ter' de Hayeston in co' Mid', unde hamlet' de Ouldtowne, Merryvall, Gelford, & Slagsallagh sunt pcell', & contin' 10 mes' & 360 acr' ter' arrabil'.—Sic seis', idẽ Ric' Aylemer & Rob' Barnwell, licentia Regis non obtent', p fact' dat' 2 aug' 1618, deder' ꝑmiss' Christ' baron' de Slane, nup defunct', Jac' Pluncket de Hartston in co' Mid', etiam nup defunct', Jac' Dillon de Moyemet in eodẽ co', mil', modo comit' Roscoman, Nic' Newterville de Dowth, modo vicecom' Newtervill, Christ' Cheevers de Masetowne, Patric' Barnwell de Krixton, nup defunct', Joh' Sutton de Tipper in co' Kildar' & Jac' Kelly de Dullardston in co' Mid', & hered' suis, ad us' in dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidẽ fact' tenor sequit' in orig'.—Idẽ Joh' Davyes obiit in mens' sept' 1618.—Gerrald' Davyes, nup defunct', fuit ejus fil' & her', & fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & non maritat'.—ꝑd' Rob' Barnwell obiit circa 10 an' elaps'.—Margaret', Mar', Eliz' & Ann' Barnwell fuer' ejus filie & cohered', & tunc fuer' plen' etat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(86) Ib' eod' die.

OLIVER' PLUNCKET, nup de Clonybrenye in co' Mid', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Clonybrenye, Ballenegan, Herbertston, [ ] Smithston, Newcastle, Peringstone, Ballenmade, Athglassen, Chemerston & Clonticurrye al' Clontrorye in co' ꝑd', contin' 2 castr', 20 mes' & 1000 acr' ter' arrabil'.—Idẽ Oliver', unacũ Joh' Pluncket de Marshalton in co' Mid', & Oliver' Pluncket de Correloghan in co' Cavan, licentia Regis non obtent', p fact' dat' 1 jul' 1630, dedit ꝑmiss' Christ' baron' de Killeene, Nic' Pluncket de Balrath, Edw' Plunkett de Gnewhamon al' Tonregee, & Gerald' Pluncket de Ballebrechie, & hered' suis, ad us' in dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidẽ fact' tenor sequit' in orig'.—ꝑd' Oliver' Pluncket condidit ult' voluntat' suã, cujusquidẽ voluntat' tenor etiam sequit' in orig'.—Postea, viz. ult' aug' 1632, ꝑd' Oliver' obiit.—Tho' Pluncket est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 35 annor' & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(87) Navan 28 Aug' 1633.

ARTHUR' SAVAGE MIL', tempore vit' sue, seis' fuit de rectoria de Donboyne in co' Mid', cũ ptin'.—Sic seis', p fact' suũ indentat', debito modo pfect' sup 10 dec' an' regni Regis nunc 1, dedit rectoriã ꝑd', inter al', Edw' Bolton solicitator' general' Regis in Hibnia, Rob' Weldon de Tullegory in co' Kildar', Erasm' Burrows de Gilltowne, & Maur' Eustace de Harrieston in eodẽ co', hered' & assign' suis, ad cert' us' in dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidẽ fact' tenor sequit' in orig'.—Idẽ Arthur' obiit 14 mar' 1632.—Tho' Savage mil' est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—ꝑd' rectoria tenet' de Re, in libo & comũn' soccag'.

(88) Ib' eod' die.

JOH' BIRFORD seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Killrowe, unde hamlet' de Gortneskeagh est pcell', qu' ambe contin' 1 castr', 6 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 192 acr' ter' arrabil', Henryeston al' Herryotston contin' 60 acr' arrabil', hamlet' & ter' vocat' Cabragh contin' 40 acr' arrabil'; 4 mes' & 170 acr' ter' arrabil' in Glascarne, unde hamlet' de Rathcrossan, contin' 30 acr', est pcell'; little Ballybin contin' 4 mes' & 90 acr' arrabil', 1 toft' & 2 acr' arrabil' in Harlockston, 1 gardin' & 20 acr' arrabil' in Ballytreston, 3 mes' & 7 acr' arrabil' in Rathtowthe, 2 mes' in Dunshaghlin, 2 mes' in Grangend, 10 mes' & 180 acr' arrabil' in ambabȝ lez Graiges, vocat' p noĩa de Boiserath, Collcott & Tipperdervock, & 7 mes' & 40 acr' arrabil' in Donamore in co' ꝑd'.—Sic seis', idẽ Joh' Berford, unacũ Ric' Reade de Dub', p fact' dat' 30 jun' 1603, licentia Regis non obtent', dedit ꝑmiss' Ric' Talbott nup de Newhaggard in co' Mid', Petr' Delahoyd nup de Ballentre, & Nic' Birford de Scurlockston in eodẽ co', & hered' suis, cujusquidẽ fact' tenor sequit' in orig'.—RIC' BIRFORD de Ballybin, fil' secund' ꝑfat' Joh' Birford, seis' fuit, ad us' ꝑfat' Joh' & hered' s̃, de 5 mes' & 1 acr' arrabil' in Kilberry in co' ꝑd'.—WIL' TALBOT de Powerston in co' Dub', Barth' Moore de Dowanston in co' Mid', & Joh' Reade de Bally[ ] seis' fuer', ad us' ꝑfat' Joh' Birford & hered' s̃, de 6 mes' & 120 acr' ter' arrabil' in greate Powderlagh in dict' co'.—ꝑd' Joh' Birford, p indentur' suã dat' 1 dec' 1616, dimisit ꝑmiss' in Ballybin dict' Ric' Birford & assign' suis, p term' 61 annor'.—ꝑfat' Joh' Birford condidit ult' voluntat' suã 18 dec' 1625, cujusquidẽ voluntat' tenor sequit' in orig'.—Postea, viz. 9 april' 1633, ꝑfat' Joh' obiit.—Mic' Birford est ejus consanguin' & px' her', & tunc fuit etat' 30 annor', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' in Killrowe, Gortneskeagh, Cabragh, Henryeston, Glaskarne, Rathcrossan, Ballybin, Harlockston, Ballytres[ ] & Rathtowthe tenent' de Re, ut de maner' suo de Rathtowth; ꝑmiss' in [ ] tenent' ut de maner' de Dunshaghlin, p fidelitat'; ꝑmiss' in lez Graiges & Downamore tenent' de comit' Ormon', ꝑmiss' in Powderlagh tenent' de Re, p fidelitat'.

(89) Ib' eod' die.

HEN' VIII. nup REX seis' fuit, de feod', jure coron' sue Hibnie, de nup dissolut' monaster' sive dom' fratrũ ordinis s̃ci Francisc' vocat' observant' al' "gray fryers of Trym", & de sit', circuit' & ꝑcinct' ejusdẽ, contin' 6 mes' cũ gardin' suis.—Sic seis', idẽ nup Rex, p lras suas patent', dat' 10 jul' an' regni sui 34, dedit ꝑmiss' Anth' St. Leger mil' & hered' suis, impperpet', tenend' de eodẽ nup Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.—Jus, stat' & interesse in ꝑmiss' ꝑd', postea, p conveianc' devener' Tho' Ashe de Trim mil', nup defunct'.—Jac' nup Rex, p lras suas patent', dat' apud Dub' 15 jun' an' regni sui 13, concessit ꝑmiss' & ões reddit', s̃vic' & reservac̃on' &c. p term' vit' seu vitar', in feod' talliat' seu feod' simplici, Joh' King mil', un' de privat' concil' Regis in Hibnia, & Adam' Loftus mil' etiam un' de dict' privat' concil', hered' & assign' suis imppet', tenend' ut de castr' Dub', in libo & comũn' soccag', p fidelitat' tantũ.—Iidẽ Joh' & Adam', p fact' dat' 16 jun' an' regni nup Regis 13, deder' ꝑmiss' ꝑfat' Tho' Ashe mil', imppet'.—Idẽ Tho', unacũ Wil' Mc.Ewye de Ballyneskeagh in co' Mid', Melcheer Moore de Croyanston in co' Westmid', & Wil' Ashe de Kildalky in co' Mid', feoffat' seis' ad us' ꝑd' Tho' Ashe, licentia Regis non obtent', p fact' eorũ geren' dat' 26 nov' 1620, concesser' ꝑmiss', except' dom' vocat' "the shore house & the towne house," in vil' de Trim, Francisc' baron' de Longford, & Terenc' Fury de Forsterston in co' Mid', & hered' suis imppet', ad us' dict' baron' de Longford.—ꝑfat' baro obiit 8 oct' 1632.—Gerrot modo baro de Longford est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 35 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & non maritat'.

(90) Ib' 27 Mar' 1634.

RIC' COMERFORD nup de Dengenmore in co' Kilken', feoffat' supviven' Nic' Walsh, mil', capital' justic' comũn' banci in Hibnia, Joh' Everard de Fetharde in co' croc' Tippar' mil', Rob' Rowth de civit' Kilken', & Hen' Shea de eadẽ, fuit seis', ad us' Walter' comit' Ormon' & Ossor', de maner', vil' & ter' de Blackcastle in co' Mid', contin' 1 castr', 4 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic', 1 molendin' fullonic', 100 acr' ter' arrabil, 6 acr' prat' & 13 acr' pastur'; de maner', vil' & ter' de Donamore, contin' 1 castr', 6 mes', 210 acr' ter' arrabil', 7 acr' prat' & 20 acr' pastur'; & de vil' & ter' de Clonemagoddan contin' 3 mes' & 63 acr' arrabil', & Proutiston 6 mes' & 220 acr', qu' õia sunt pcell' maner' de Donamore ꝑd'.—Sic seis', idẽ Ric' obiit 6 dec' 1624.—Edm' Comerford, nup defunct', fuit ejus fil' & her', &

tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—Idē Edm' obiit [ ] jan' 1629.—Tho' Comerford est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 21 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—p̄d' Tho' fuit de p̄miss' seis', ad p̄d' us'.—Idē Walter' nup com' Ormon' & Ossor', Jac' nunc com', Tho' Comerford & Hen' Shea de Kilken', (cognat' & her' p̄d' Hen' Shea,) licentia Regis non obtent', p fact' geren' dat' 30 jan' 1631, p & in consideracōn' 500*l*. solut' p̄fat' Walter' com' Ormon' p Nic' vicecom' Nettervill de Dowth, concess' p̄miss' Rob' Talbott & Jac' Bath hered' & assign' suis, sub condicōn' redempcōn', ad us' p̄d' viccecom' Nettervill p term' vit' sue, & post mortē suā ad tal' us', qual' p ult' voluntat' suā declararet; virtute cujus, p̄d' Rob' Talbot & Jac' Bath fuer' de p̄miss' seis'.—p̄d' Walter', nup com', obiit 24 feb' 1632.—p̄d' Jac', nunc com', est ejus consanguin' & her', & fuit plen' etat' & maritat' tempore mortis p̄fat' Walter'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(91) Ib' eod' die.
EDW' BEATAGH seis' fuit, de feod', de Moynalty 2 castr', 10 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic', 1 molendin' fullonic' & 300 acr' ter', Rathbane 6 mes' & 60 acr', Newton 1 castr', 6 mes' & 100 acr', Clonegarragh 1 mes' & 40 acr', [ ]athe 6 mes' & 100 acr', Rathhenry 6 mes' & 240 acr', Rathlaghlen & Rathcrewe 120 acr', Billy 60 acr', Feagh, Killnehenry al' Killnehinche, Leytrym, Cormyn, Cargagh & Moyoe 8 pol', in Kells 8 mes' & 60 acr', Newrath 7 acr', Dowleene 30 acr', Mullagheigh 30 acr', & Lackmilch 40 acr'.—Sic seis' existen', idē Edw', licencia Regis non obtent', concessit p̄miss' in Newrath Rob' Barnewall de Robertston & hered' suis.—p̄d' Edw', p fact' suū, licentia Regis non obtent', concessit p̄miss' in Dowleen, Mullagheigh & Lackmilche Ranulph' Aldersie & hered' suis.—Idē Edw', licencia Regis non obtent', p fact' suū concessit resid' p̄miss' Wil' Hill de Alenston mil', Jac' Fleming de Stephenston, Nic' Barnewell de Turvey, & al', & hered' suis', viz. p̄miss' in Horerathe, Newton, Curraghton & Clongarragh, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat'.—De quo vel de quib3, aut p q̄d s̄vic' p̄miss' p̄d', (Moynaltye except',) tenent^r jur' ignor'; p̄miss' in Moynaltye tenent' ut de maner' de Kells, p s̄vic' mil'.—RIC' NEWTERVEYLE seis' fuit, de feod', de [ ] in vil' & campis de Baconston & Ryeston [ ] & Ballenderry [ ] Idē Ric' obiit 4 [ ] 16 [ ].—Nic' Newterveyle est ejus consanguin' & her', viz. fil' & her' Joh' Newterveyle.—p̄d' Nic' Newterveyle seis' fuit de maner' de Ardmulchan, contin' 10 mes', [ ] molendin' aquatic' & 360 acr' ter' arrabil', & de capital' reddit' ex cert' ter' in Ardmulchan p̄d'.—[ ] Nic' Whyte mil' & Rob' Bathe, term' Pasch' an' regni nup Regis Jac' 10, licencia Regis non obtent', recupaver' [ ] maner' de Ardmulchan & Harrieston-Barrett, vers' vicecom' Newtervyle [ ] p̄d' maner' de Ardmulchan tenet^r de Re in capitē, p s̄vic' mil'.

(92) Ib' eod' die.
SYMON' CLARKE, tempore mortis sue, seis fuit de vil' & ter' de Loghsallagh & Craddockston in co' Mid', contin' 2 mes' & 45 acr' ter' arrabil', greate Gonocks, contin' 2 mes' & 60 acr' arrabil', Nottstowne 4 mes' & 120 acr' arrabil', Roans 2 mes' & 60 acr' arrabil', Mayne 4 mes' & 160 acr' arrabil', Phepoeston al' Bolyes 2 mes' & 60 acr' arrabil', Nallswood al' Nallsland 20 acr' arrabil', 4 mes' & 40 acr' arrabil' de antiquo vocat' "Hill's lands and tenements", & nunc vocat' "Dellahoide and Thunder's land", pcell' ter' vocat' Pincherston contin' 10 acr' arrabil', Rowscagh 2 mes' & 60 acr', 1 burgag' in vil' de Dunshaghlyn, 3 burgag' in Rathtowthe, & pcell' ter' vocat' Ballykannagh contin' 24 acr' in co' p̄d'.—Sic seis', idē Symon' obiit 8 oct' 1633.—Tho' Clarke est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 40 annor' tempore mortis dict' Symon' p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—p̄miss' in Loghsallagh, Craddockston & le greate Gonocks tenent^r de Christ' Plunckett mil', ut de maner' suo de Gonnock p fidelitat'; p̄miss' in Dunshaghlin tenent^r de Wil' Parsons mil' & baronet', ut de maner' de Dunshaghlyn; p̄miss' in Rathtowthe tenent^r de Re, in libo & comun' soccag'; p̄miss' in Rowscagh tenent^r de Re, ut de castr' suo Dub'; p̄miss' in Ballykannagh tenent^r de Patric' baron' de Dunsany, ut de maner' suo de Clony; resid' p̄miss' tenent^r de Edm' baron' de Donboyne, ut de maner' suo de Donboyne.

(93) Ib' 10 April' 1634.
JOH' FITZ-SYMONS, tempore mortis sue, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballany in co' Mid', situat' in semibaron' de Fowre, & contin' 3 mes' & 60 acr' ter' arrabil', cū ptin'.—obiit circa 12 annos jam ult' elaps'.—Petr' Fitz-Symons est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Petr' fuit etat' 40 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—Mic' Moore habet 20*s*. reddit' añuatim exeunt' de p̄miss'.

(94) Ib' eod' die.
HEN' GOERY, tempore mortis sue, seis' fuit de 1 dom' lapid' vocat' "the Blackhall", & 9 mes' cū 3 clausur', in vil' de Trym, contin' 2 acr' ter' arrabil', Adenstown contin' 2 mes' & 60 acr' arrabil', 3 mes' & 60 acr' in Rocheston, Felletston & hamlet' vocat' Broademeade contin' 3 mes' & 40 acr' arrabil', & un' añuitat', Anglice "a rentcharge," 14*l*. añuatim exeunt' de vil' & ter' de Dowcston in co' p̄d'.—Idē Hen' obiit 26 dec' 1632.—Edm' Gorye est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Edm' tunc fuit etat' 28 annor', & non maritat'.—Eliz' Gorye, ux' dict' Hen', in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de p̄miss'.—Dict' p̄miss' in Trym tenent^r de p̄posit' & burgens' de Trym in libo burgag'; p̄miss' in Adenston & Fellettston tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; p̄miss' in Rocheston tenent^r de Joh' Gernon, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'.—p̄d' Hen' tenuit p̄miss' in Adenston in mortgag' p sum' 160*l*. de Walter' Scurlocke nup de Frayne in co' p̄d'.

(95) Ib' eod' die.
BARNAB' SCURLOCK seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Frayne in co' Mid', contin' 1 castr', 6 mes' & 120 acr', Basken al' Baskenagh contin' 80 acr' arrabil', Clonemer 80 acr', Drishock & Dirlangan 4 mes' & 200 acr' arrabil', 2 mes', cū gardin' suis, & 20 acr' arrabil' in Gillston, 1 castr' ruinos', 6 mes' & 27 acr' arrabil' in Athboy, & de Cloncarnoyle & Moningston contin' 1 castr' ruinos', 8 mes' & 180 acr' arrabil'.—Sic seis', idē Barnab' & Tho' Deise de Dub', p fact' geren' dat' 1 mar' 1616, deder' p̄d' castr' in Athboy, & 3 mes' & 17 acr' arrabil' in Athboy p̄d', Ric' Browne de Athboy & hered' suis, in mortgag' p sum' 30*l*.—Idē Barnab', unacū Christ' Nugent nup de Moyrath mil', nup defunct', Christ' Pluncket de Dunshaghlin in co' Dub', mil', Hen' Lynch de Gallway modo baronet', & p̄fat' Ric' Browne, p fact' geren' dat' 24 feb' 1618, concess' Petr' Tyrrell de Athboy & hered' suis un' añuitat' 10*l*. exeunt' de & ex p̄miss' in Clonmore, Cloncarnyle, Drishock & Derlangan.—p̄d' Barnab', p fact' suū geren' dat' 27 april' 1631, dedit p̄miss' in Moningston, contin' 60 acr' ter' arrabil', Patric' Bedlewe de Athboy & hered' suis, in mortgag', p sum' 100*l*.—Idē Barnab', p indentur' suā geren' dat' 1 maii 1631, dimisit p̄miss' in Derlangen contin' 100 acr' arrabil', & 16 acr' & 1 stagn' ter' pcell' p̄miss' in Athboy Edw' Fitz-Symons de Athboy, p term' 99 annor'.—p̄d' Barnab', etiam p fact' suū geren' dat' 18 feb' 1631, dedit p̄d' Edw' Fitz-Symons un' anual' reddit' 16*l*. exeunt' de & ex vil' & ter' de Drisock; &, p quoddā script' geren' dat' 24 april' 1632, dedit Georg' Pluncket de Drissock añual' reddit' ex p̄miss' in Drissock, put p condicōn' script' obligator' apparet, cujusquidē script' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Preposit', burgens' &c. de Athboy habent turbar' in 7 puteis sive bancis in le moore de Frayne.—p̄d' Barnab' obiit 24 jan' 1633.—Edw' Scurlock est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 17 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.—p̄d' Barnab', tempore mortis sue, habuit 4 filios & 6 filias.—p̄miss' in Frayne, Baskenagh & Clonemore tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; p̄miss' in Drishock, Derlangan, Cloncarnyle & Moningston tenent^r de Georg' comit' Kildar', ut de maner' suo de Portlester, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; p̄miss' in Gillston tenent^r de Rob' Pluncket, ut de maner' suo de Rathmore, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; p̄miss' in Athboy tenent^r de Nic' vicecom' de Gormanston & Rob' baron' de Trimletston, ut de maner' de Athboy, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'.

(96) Ib' 22 Maii 1634.
ROB' CUSACK seis' fuit de maner' vil' & ter' de Gerrardston in co' Mid', contin' 1 castr', 6 mes' & 120 acr' ter' arrabil', Folieston al' Folvinston 6 mes' & 200 acr' arrabil', Clonarderane al' Clonertheran contin' 6 mes' & 120 acr' arrabil', Branonstowne al' Brenockston 4 mes' & 100 acr' arrabil', & Morevill al' Moorevill 2 mes' & 40 acr' arrabil'.—Idē Rob' Cusack, unacū Jac' Cusack, nup defunct', fil' & her' ejusdē Rob', p fact' geren' dat' 18 oct' an' regni nup Regis 13, dedit p̄miss', inter al', Mat' nup baron' de Lowthe, Oliver' Plunckett de Carreston in co' Lovid', nup defunct', Patric' Cusack de Rathallron in co' Mid, & Wil' Goulding de Beolanston in co' Westmid', & hered' suis, ad us' in dict' fact specificat', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄fat' Rob' Cusack obiit 28 april' 1632.—Patric' Cusack est ejus consanguin' & her', & fuit etat' 32 annor' tempore mortis dict' Rob', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Christ' Nugent, ut de maner' suo de Skrine.

(97) Ib' 16 Sept' 1634.
JAC' DOWDALL nup de Athboy, defunct', seis' fuit de 2 castr', 4 mes' & 84 acr' ter' arrabil' in vil' de Athboy p̄d', de vil' & ter' de Crevagh, contin' 2 mes' & 25 acr' arrabil', Owtfole al' Outfould al' Outhall, contin' 2 mes' & 40 acr' arrabil', & 1 mes' & 15 acr' in Cullronan in co' p̄d'.—Sic seis', p̄d' Jac', p fact' suū dat' 20 nov' 1587, dedit p̄miss' Ric' Sedgrave de Killeglan in co' p̄d', Joh' Barnewall de Brymore in co' Dub', Joh' Barnewell de Drogheda, & Christ' Lynch de Croboy in co' Mid', & hered' suis, ad us' in dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Christ' Lynch, unacū Stephan' Dowdall fil' & her' p̄fat' Jac' Dowdall, p b̄re nup Regin' Eliz' de ingressu sur disseisin en le post &c. term' Trinitat' an' regni dict' nup Regin' 31, recupaver' p̄miss' in Crevagh & Outfold al' Outhall p̄d', vers' p̄fat' Jac', put p recupa-

c̄on' p̄d' appet, cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Idē Jac' Dowdall obiit in an' 1603.—p̄d' Stephan' Dowdall, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat' & maritat'.—p̄d' Christ' Lynch obiit 13 mar' 1613.—Rob' Lynch est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 24 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.—Postea, viz. 24 sept' 1619, p̄d' Stephan' Dowdall obiit.—Jac' Dowdall junior fuit ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit plen' etat'.—p̄d' Rob' Lynch fuit de p̄miss' seis'.—p̄d' Jac' Dowdall junior obiit 20 mar' 1628.—Stephan' Dowdall junior fuit ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 2 mens'; quiquidē Stephan' junior obiit 10 dec' 1632.—Walter' Dowdall est ejus consanguin' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 22 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' in Athboy & Cullronan tenent^r de vicecom' Gormanston & Rob' baron' de [ ] ut de maner' de Athboy, ꝑ fidelitat'; p̄miss' in Outfowld & Crevagh tenent^r de R̄e in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(98) Ib' 12 Oct' an' 10.
PATRIC' WHITE seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 castr', 10 mes' & 10 [ ] & de 10 mes' & 280 acr' ter' arrabil' in vil' & campis de [ ] 2 mes' & 60 acr' ter' arrabil' in vil' & campis de Fyanston,, 6 mes' & 200 acr' ter' arrabil' in vil' & campis de Pecockston, Grange & Ballymaclaghin, & 2 mes' & 10 acr' arrabil' in vil' & campis de Glasscarne.—Sic seis', p̄d' Patric', unacū Alex' Pluncket de Gibston, nup defunct', & Nic' White de Moyagher, ꝑ fact' geren' dat' 20 [ ] concess' p̄miss' p̄d', cū ꝑtin', Christ' Plunkett nup de Tathrath, in co' p̄d' gen' nup defunct', & [ ] & hered' suis, ad us' in intenc̄on' p̄d' fact' specificat', cujusquidē intenc̄on' tenor sequit^r in orig'.

(99) Ib' 24 Oct' 1634.
EDW' BETAGH seis' fuit de maner', vil' & ter' de Moynalty in co' Mid', contin' 2 castr', 10 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic', 1 molendin' fullonic' & 300 acr' ter' arrabil' & pastur', 1 pol' ter' vocat' Rathbane contin' 6 mes' & 60 acr' arrabil' & pastur', Newtowne contin' 1 castr', 6 mes' & 300 acr' arrabil' & pastur', Curraghton & Mooreton contin' 6 mes' & 100 acr' arrabil' & pastur', ꝑcell' ter' vocat' Clonegarragh contin' 1 mes' & 40 acr' arrabil' & pastur', Horerathe 6 mes' & 100 acr' arrabil' & pastur', Rathenrye 6 mes' & 240 acr' arrabil' & pastur', 2 pol' ter' vocat' Rathlaghlin, & Rathcrewe contin' 6 mes' & 120 acr' arrabil' & pastur', 1 pol' vocat' "the Billy" contin' 3 mes' & 60 acr' arrabil' & pastur', 6 pol' vocat' Feagh, Killnehenry al' Killnehinchye, Leytrim, Cormine, Cargagh & Mayo contin' 10 mes' & 360 acr' arrabil' & pastur', unde p̄miss' in Feagh contin' 120 acr', de 8 mes' & 60 acr' arrabil' & pastur' in Kells, 7 acr' arrabil' in Newrath, 30 acr' arrabil' & pastur' in Dowleene, 30 acr' in Mullagheigh, & de ꝑcell' ter' vocat' Lackmilche in co' p̄d', contin' 40 acr' arrabil' & pastur'.—Sic seis', idē Edw', licentia Regis non obtent', dedit p̄miss' in Newrath Rob' Barnwell de Robertston in co' p̄d', nup defunct', & hered' suis.—p̄d' Edw' etiam, licentia Regis non obtent', dedit p̄miss' in Dowleene, Mullagheigh & Lackmilch Randall Alldersie de Dub' & hered' suis, in mortgag' ꝑ 120*l.* sub condic̄on' redempc̄on'.—Postea, viz. circa 7 annos elaps', p̄d' Edw', ꝑ fact' suū, licencia Regis non obtent', concessit resid' õiū p̄miss' Wil' Hill de Allenston in co' Mid', mil', Jac' Fleming de Stephanston in eodē co', & Nic' Barnwell de Turvy in co' Dub', & al', & hered' suis, ad us' sequent', viz. p̄miss' in Horerath, Newton, Curraghton & Clonegarragh, ad us' Patric' Betagh, fil' & her' p̄fat' Edw'; & resid' p̄miss' ad us' in dict' fact' specificat'.—p̄miss' in Moynalty tenent^r de capital' d̄nis maner' de Kells, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'; p̄miss' in Feagh' tenent^r de R̄e in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'; sed de quo vel de quibȝ, aut ꝑ q̄d s̄vic' resid' p̄miss' tenebant^r, & modo tenent^r, jur' penitus ignor'.

(100) Ib' 24 Mar' an' 10
ARTHUR' SAVAGE nup de Rebban, mil', seis' fuit de rectoria de Dunboyne in co' Mid', cū õibȝ decim', profic' &c. eidē rector' ꝑtin'.—Sic seis', idē Arthur', ꝑ fact' suū geren' dat' 10 dec' an' regni Regis nunc 1, dedit p̄miss' p̄d', inter al', Maur' Eustace, Edw' Bolton, Rob' Weldon de Tullygorye in co' Kildar', & Erasm' Burrowes de Gillton in eodē co', & hered' suis, ad us' in dict' fact' specificat'.—p̄fat' Arthur' Savage obiit 13 mar' 1632.—Postea, viz. 4 dec' 1634, Wil' Savage in dict' fact' noïat', obiit.—Sara Savage, Jan' Savage & Francisc' Savage sunt ejus fil' & cohered', & non sunt maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de R̄e, in lib̄o & com̄un' soccag'.—p̄d' Wil' Savage, tempore vite sue, composuit in cur' wardar' & libac̄on' in Hib̄nia ꝑ relevio Regi debit' de & ex p̄miss', post mortē p̄fat' Arthur', & un' medietat' inde solvit, ꝑut ꝑ acquietanc' in ea ꝑte, dat' 25 nov' 1634, appet.

(101) Ib' eod' die.
BARTH' KENT de Daniston in co' Mid', seis' fuit, ad us' Tho' Luttrell, nup defunct', de 2 mes' & 100 acr' ter' arrabil' in Ballogh al' Ballelogh al' Ballagh & Shallon in co' p̄d', 2 mes' & 60 acr' & arrabil' in Bennetston, 2 mes' & 30 acr' arrabil' in Trubly, 3 mes' 37 acr' arrabil' in Rathtowthe, 6 mes' & 140 acr' arrabil' in Fenner & Millhill, 2 mes' in Diewleeke, 5 mes & 1 clausur' in Clowneston, 2 mes' & 60 acr' arrabil' in Roleston, 2 mes' & 80 acr' arrabil' & pastur' in Mooreton, & de 20 mes' & 500 acr' arrabil' in Walterston, Salismore, Mayne, Osburn's land, Mabeston, Curtlaghton, Gonnocks, Handcock's land, Raleeke, Meynel's land, Don[ ] Ballmacolly, Mastockston, Haukinston, Roeston, & Prieston in co' p̄d'.—Sic seis', p̄fat' Barth', licentia Regis non obtent', ꝑ fact' suū geren' dat' 18 dec' 1605, dedit õia p̄miss', inter al', Christ' Nugent de Moyrath in co' Mid' mil', nup defunct', Christ' Cheevers de Maceton, Ric' Caddle de Naall, nup defunct', Tho' Hamlin de Smithston, & Nic' Cheevers de Gerrardston in eodē co', nup defunct', Gerrald' Aylmer de Munckton in co' Dub' mil', etiam nup defunct', Tho' vicecom' Merrion & Ric' Talbott de Malahyde in co' Dub', & hered' suis, ad us' in dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄fat' Tho' Luttrell obiit 12 nov' 1634.—Symon Luttrell, in dict' fact' noïat', est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 34 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—p̄miss' in Trubly tenebant^r de Barth' Cusack, ut de maner' suo de Trubly, ꝑ fidelitat' & sect' cur'; p̄miss' in Rathtowthe tenent^r de R̄e, ut de maner' suo de Rathtowthe, in soccag'; p̄miss' in Clowanston tenent^r de Alex' Barnewell, ut de maner' suo de Clowanston, ꝑ fidelitat'; p̄miss' in Fennor & Millhill tenent^r de Wil' baron' de Slane, ꝑ fidelitat'; p̄miss' in Robertston tenent^r de Ric' Cusack, ut de maner' suo de Ardcath, ꝑ fidelitat'; p̄miss' in Mooreton tenent^r de Phillip' Hore, ut de maner' suo de Clattersten, ꝑ fidelitat'; p̄miss' in Ballogh al' Ballelogh al' Ballagh & Shallon tenent^r de R̄e, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'; resid' p̄miss' tenent^r de [ ] de Dunboyne, ut de maner' suo de Dunboyne.

(102) Ib' eod' die.
UN' mes' cū gardin' in vil' de Dunshaghlin, specificat' in quadā inquis' capt' apud Trim 28 sept' 1618 post mortē Ric' Cooke mil', nup defunct', fuit ꝑcell' maner' de Dunshaghlin p̄d', & modo tenet^r de R̄e, in lib̄o & com̄un' soccag'.—Rectoria de Dunboyne, in ead' inquis' etiam specificat', tenet^r de R̄e, in lib̄o & com̄un' soccag'.—Vil' & ter' de Sarnye tenent^r de R̄e in capite.

(103) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' MOORE de Rossmeede in co' Westmid', nup defunct', seis' fuit, ad us' Nic' Nugent, de vil' & ter' de little Boolyes in co' Mid', contin' 4 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 100 acr' ter' arrabil'.—Sic seis', idē Wil', unacū Nic' Nugent, ꝑ fact' geren' dat' 10 nov' 1623, licentia Regis non obtent', concess' p̄miss', inter al', Luc' Dillon de Trinity-Iland in co' Cavan, Edw' Nugent de Brackly in co' Westmid', Wil' Browne de Killpatrick, & Tho' Kearnan de Clondaliver in eodē co', & hered' suis, ad us' specificat', in dict' fact', & in quadā inquis' capt' post mortē p̄fat' Nic' Nugent apud vil' de Molengare in co' Westmid' 19 mar' 1634.—p̄d' Nic' Nugent obiit.—Jac' Nugent est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 35 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de R̄e in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(104) Ib' eod' die.
DANIEL BRANGAN nup de Gernonston in co' Lovid', defunct', seis' fuit, ad us' Joh' Gernon nup de [ ] & hered' s̄, de maner' de Gernonston in co' Mid', & de 6 mes' & 50 acr' ter' in Gernonston p̄d', 4 mes' & 80 acr' ter' in Ungeston, & 6*l.* añuatim exeunt' de 60 acr' arrabil' in Randalston, in co' p̄d'.—p̄fat' Daniel, ꝑ fact' suū geren' dat' 30 april' 1620, licentia Regis non obtent', dedit p̄miss', inter al', Georg' Gernon de Millton in co' Lovid', Tho' Gernon de Lowth, Joh' Hadsor de Keppock in eodē co', Luc' Lillon de Killeigh in co' Dub', Joh' Bellewe de Stameene in co' Mid', & Joh' Taaffe de Stephenston in co' Lovid', ad us' in dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄fat' Joh' Gernon obiit 1 jan' 1634.—Patric' Gernon est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 34 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—p̄miss' in Ungeston tenent^r de Christ' Bellewe mil', ut de maner' suo de Dewleeke; p̄miss' in Gernonston tenent^r de Wil' baron' de Slane, ut de maner' suo de Slane, ꝑ fidelitat' & sect' cur'.

(105) Ib' eod' die.
GERRALD' AYLEMER MIL' & BARONET' seis' fuit de rectoria eccl̄ie & capell' de Rathmullian in co' Mid', cū õibȝ decim' &c. eidē rector' ꝑtin', quequidē rectoria extendit se in sepal' vil' de Rathmullian, Forreston, Mollynagh al' Mollymtagh, Clontiery al' Clonicurry, Cullintragh, Bowlin, Tiper[ ] Tobbertsuan, Tromon, Corbally, Castleton, Rath al' Rathflix, & Cowlederr al' Cowledrye in co' Mid'; seis' etiam fuit de rectoria eccl̄ie & capell' de Killeoznegan al' Killeconegan in co' p̄d', cū õibȝ decim' &c. eidē rectorie ꝑtin', que quidē rectoria extendit se in sepal' vil' de Killezonigan al' Killeconigan, Kerranston, Clongreny, Clonkevan, [ ] Cullronan, Killbart[ ] Crossanston, Muchwood, Dorhouse al' Derryconcher, Balliver, Glaghvarry, Moyfegher, Parketon, Portlester, Ballyrobbin & Portan

in co' ꝑd', & de 10 mes' & 80 acr' ter' arrabil' in Killezonegan al' Killkonigaine ꝑd', ter' glebal' pcell' rector' de Killzonegan.—ꝑd' Gerrald', p fact' suū geren' dat' 22 dec' 1616, licentia Regis non obtent', dedit ōia ꝑmiss' Joh' Aylmer de Ballykenon in co' Kildar' & Gerrald' Aylmer de Ballrath in co' Mid' ꝑd', & hered' suis, ad us' in dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Joh' & Gerrald' Aylmer fuer' de ꝑmiss' seis'.—ꝑfat' Joh' obiit, & ꝑd' Gerrald' Aylmer eū supvixit, & fuit de ꝑmiss' seis'.—Idē Gerrald', p indentur' suā geren' dat' 26 mar' 1633, dimisit ꝑmiss', inter al', Joh' Buttler de Killcashe in co' Tippar', & Ric' Barnwell de Crixton in co' Mid' baronet', p term' 89 annor', ad us' in dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē indentur' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑfat' Gerrald' Aylemer, mil', condidit ult' voluntat' suā 10 jul' 1632, cujusquide voluntat' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Ult' die aug' 1634, obiit.—Andr' Aylmer, modo baronet', est ejus fil' & her', & ꝑd' Andr' tunc fuit etat' 21 annor' & 8 mens', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(106) Ib' 11 April' 1635.
EDW' PENTENY de Cabragh, in co' Mid', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Cabragh contin' 1 dom' mansional', 6 mes' & 160 acr' ter' arrabil', 3 acr' arrabil' in Churchton, & 20s. añuatim exeunt' de vil' & ter' de Churchton ꝑd'.—Sic seis', ꝑd' Edw', unacū Mat' Penteny fil' & her' suo, p indentur' geren' dat' 10 jun' 1630, dimis' ꝑmiss' in Cabragh ꝑd' Ric' Penteny de Dub', p term' 99 annor', in morgag'; & non obstante dimision' ꝑd', idē Edw', p permission' ꝑfat' Ric', reddit', exit' & profic' ꝑmiss' in Cabragh ꝑd' recepit, & solvit exinde añuatim ꝑfat' Ric' 8l. 8s.—Postea, viz. 20 jan' 1630, ꝑd' Edw' obiit.—ꝑd' Mat' Penteny, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 35 annor' & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in soccag' in capite.

(107) Donboyne 5 Jun' 1635.
GERRALD' AYLEMER de Donada in co' Kildar', mil' & baronet', Rob' Barnewall de Dunbroe in co' Dub', & Walter' Bealing de Ardlawe in co' ꝑd', ōes nup defunct', sed supvivent' Oliver' nup baron' de Lowthe & Patric' Barnwell de Gracedewe in co' Dub' mil', nup defunct', seis' fuer', p jus accrescend', ad us' Christ' Plunkett mil', de maner', vil' & ter' de greate Gonnocks, Stokeston, Ouldbrayeston, Boddingreene, Madynisgeard & Greensparke in co' Mid', contin' 10 mes' & 150 acr' ter' arrabil', 20s. reddit' exeunt' añuatim de vil' de Clonye in co' ꝑd', 13s. 4d. exeunt' de Poorton, 3s. 6d. exeunt' de vil' de [ ] 20s. de Loghsallagh, 24s. de littell Gonnocks in co' ꝑd', & 5s. ex pcell' ter' vocat' Luttrell's land, qu' ōia ꝑmiss' sunt pcell' maner' de greate Gonnocks ꝑd'; & de vil' & ter' de greate Lagowre al' Dirrlagowre, unde hamlet' & ter' vocat' Ballemore est pcell', contin' 6 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 180 acr' ter' arrabil', littell Lagowre contin' 4 mes' & 120 acr' arrabil', Elgardston & Wilkinston, contin' 70 acr' arrabil', Mollynam, unde hamlet' vocat' Beggston & Judesland sunt pcell', contin' 6 mes' & 120 acr' arrabil', Mooreton 4 mes' & 80 acr' arrabil', 2 mes' & 40 acr' arrabil' in Flemington, 4 mes' & 20 acr' arrabil' in Rathtowth vocat' Kingsland, 1 mes' & 9 acr' arrabil' in Lishianston, 30 acr' arrabil' in Powderlagh, 4 mes' in Grandge-end, 2 mes' & 30 acr' arrabil' in Boneston, 3 acr' arrabil' in Agherskeith, 3 acr' arrabil' in Warrenston, 1 mes' in Trim, & de vil' de Longwoode contin' 1 castr', 6 mes' & 60 acr' ter' arrabil'.—CHRIST' PLUNCKETT MIL' seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Clongnifin in co' Mid', contin' 6 mes' & 120 acr' ter' arrabil', & de rectoria de Fennor juxta Slane, cū ōibȝ decim' &c. et de decim' añuatim exeunt' de & ex vil' & ter' de Ellgardston in co' ꝑd'.—Sic seis', ꝑfat' Gerrald' Aylemer, Rob' Barnwell, & Walter' Bealinge, unacū dict' Christ' Pluncket mil', Jac' Plunket, Martin' Dillon de Huntston in co' Dub', & Ric' Chamberlyn de Killreske in eodē co', licentia Regis non obtent', p fact' eorū geren' dat' 15 jun' 1628, deder' ōia ꝑmiss', inter' al', capital' reddit' ꝑd' solumodo except', Tho' vicecom' Meryon, Hen' Cheevers de Munckton in co' Dub', Mich' Fitz-Reyrye nup de Collettrathe, & Tho' Warren de Harriston in co' Dub', & hered' suis, ad us' in dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē fact' tenor specificat' est in quadā inquis' capt' post mortē ꝑd' Christ Plunket mil' apud Killmainham in co' Dub' 28 maii 1635; virtute cujus, fuer' de ꝑmiss' seis'.—ꝑfat' Christ' Pluncket mil' condidit ult' voluntat' suā, ult' die jun' 1634.—Postea, viz. 13 mar' 1634, ꝑfat' Christ' obiit.—Jac' Pluncket est ejus fil' & her', & ꝑd' Jac' fuit etat' 48 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & maritat'.—ꝑd' maner' de greate Gonnocks tenet^r de Edm' baron' de Donboyne, ut de maner' suo de Donboyne; ꝑmiss' in Powderlagh & Boneston tenent^r de Wil' Parsons mil' & baronet', ut de maner' suo de Dunshaghlin; ꝑmiss' in Ellgardston, Wilkinston, Lycianston, Kingsland & Rathtowth tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'; ꝑmiss' in Flemington tenent^r de Christ' Kerdiffe, ut de maner' suo de Flemington; ꝑmiss' in Trim tenent^r de ꝑposit', burgens' & cōitat' vil' de Trim, in libo & comun' soccag'; ꝑmiss' in Grange-end tenent^r de Rob' Bathe, ut de maner' suo de Grange-end, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; ꝑmiss' in Agherskeith & Warrenston tenent^r de Wil' baron' de Slane, ut de maner' suo de Cullmullen, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; ꝑmiss' in greate-Lagoure al' Dirrelagowre, Mollinam, Begston & Judesland tenent^r de Re, ut de maner' suo de Rathtowthe, in libo & comun' soccag'; ꝑmiss' in little Lagowre & Mooreton tenent^r de Re, ut de maner' suo de Rathtowthe ꝑd', p s̄vic' mil'; ꝑmiss' in Longwood tenent^r de Re; ꝑmiss' in Clongniffan, rector' de Fennor & decim' de Ellgardston tenent^r de Re, in libo & comun' soccag'.

(108) Navan 24 Sept' 1635.
THO' LEDWITCH, tempore mortis sue, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Cookeston & Rentaghton in co' Mid', contin' 6 mes' & 120 acr' arrabil', 6 mes' & 140 acr' arrabil' in greate Athgan al' Aganston & Beataghton in baronia de Novan, 7 mes' & 20 acr' arrabil' in Killmaynehambegg, in Torranston al' Carranston 3 mes' & 60 acr' arrabil', 2 mes' & 40 acr' arrabil' in Carlanston, 2 mes' & 18 acr' in Rowriston & Ethelston, 5 mes' & 22 acr' arrabil' in Dandillston juxta Kells, & 30 mes' & 40 acr' arrabil' in Kells.—Sic seis', idē Tho' obiit 10 nov' 1620.—Ric' Ledwitch est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 40 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' in Cookeston, Betaghton, Rentaghton & Kells tenent^r de baron' de Dunsany & Nic' Pluncket, ut de maner' de Kells; ꝑmiss' in Torrenston al' Carranston & Killmainhambegge tenent^r de Nic' Barnwell, ut de maner' suo de Kilmainham; ꝑmiss' in great Athgan tenent^r de Tho' Nangle, ut de maner' suo de Novan; ꝑmiss' in Carlanston tenent^r de Nic' Darcy, ut de maner' suo de Killbegge; ꝑmiss' in Ethellston & Rowriston tenent^r de Jac' Plunckett, ut de maner' suo de Barfootston; ꝑmiss' in Dandillston tenent^r de Re, p s̄vic' mil'.

(109) Ib' eod' die.
ROB' BARNWELL seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Betaghton in co' Mid', contin' [ ] mes' & 160 acr'.—Sic seis', p fact' suū geren' dat' 23 oct' 1615, licentia Regis non obtent', dedit ꝑmiss', inter al', Christ' Pluncket de Dunshaghlin in co' Dub' mil', Jac' Pluncket de Longwood in co' Mid', Petr' Delahoyde de Corballyes in co' Dub', nup defunct', Ric' Quynn de Dub' etiam nup defunct', & [ ] Reade de Ballbriggin, & hered' suis, ad us' Rob' Barnwell & hered' suorū.—Sic seis', ꝑd' Rob', p quoddā script' geren' dat' 15 nov' 1622, declaravit us' fact' ꝑd' fore, put in dict' script' specificat', cujusquidē script' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Jac' Barnwell est fil' & her' dict' Rob'.

(110) Ib' 25 Sept' 1635.
THO' DUFFE de Drogheda in co' vil' Drogheda, alderman', nup defunct', seis' fuit, de feod', de [ ] & campis de Hawkinston in co' Mid'.—Jac' Byrn & Jac' Wootton de Drogheda mercator', term' s̄ci Mich' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' [ ] recupaver' ꝑmiss' vers' ꝑfat' Tho' Duffe.—ꝑfat' Tho' condidit ult' voluntat' suā [ ] cujus voluntat' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—8 jan' 1600 idē Tho' Duffe obiit.—Idē Tho' huit exit' [ ] Hen' & Stephan' Duff.

(111) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' GERROTT de Ballfeighan in co' Mid', nup defunct', & Cor' Mc.Edmond' O'Dempsye de Lackagh in co' Kildar', etiam nup defunct', feoffat' ad us' Tho' Fitz-Gerald de Lackagh ꝑd', seis' fuer' de maner', vil' & ter' de Ballfeighan, contin' 1 castr' ruinos', 10 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 120 acr' ter' arrabil'; 10 mes' & 180 acr' arrabil' in vil' de Glin al' Killglin, Pearston, Padinston, Ballycowell, Thomaston, Killrowry & Dromen in co' ꝑd'.—Sic seis', iidē Tho' Fitz-Gerrald, Jac' Gerrott & Cor' Mc.Edmond' O'Dempsye, licenc' Regis non obtent', p fact' eorū geren' dat' ult' die april' 1608, deder' ōia ꝑmiss', inter al', Joh' Everard de Knockelly in co' Tippar', mil', nup defunct', Jac' Fitz-Gerrald de Drynanston in co' Kildar', & Christ' Flattisbury de Johnston in eodē co', & hered' suis, ad us' in dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑfat' Tho' Fitz-Gerrald obiit 20 jun' 1611.—Maur' Fitz-Gerald' est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 30 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & maritat'.—ꝑd' Christ' Flattisbury & Jac' Fitzgerald postea obier'.—ꝑd' Joh' Everard eos supvixit, & fuit de ꝑmiss' seis', ad ꝑd' us'.—Idē Joh' obiit 2 jul' 1632.—Nic' Everard, nup defunct', fuit ejus fil' & her', & dict' Nic' fuit etat' 40 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & maritat'.—Idē Nic' obiit 13 mar' 1633. Joh' Everard est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 21 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(112) Ib' eod' die.
THO' BATHE de Drogheda, nup defunct', tempore mortis sue, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Knightston in co' Mid', contin' 5 mes' & 100 acr', 4 mes' & 120 acr' arrabil' in Ladyrath, & 4 mes' & 60 acr' arrabil' in Cashell in co' ꝑd'.—Sic seis', idē Tho' obiit.—Christ' Bathe fuit ejus fil' & her'.—ꝑd' Christ' fuit de ꝑmiss' seis'; &, p indentur' suā geren' dat' 24 maii 1633, dedit Rob' Cheevers de Crannaghton un' añuitat' 6l. exeunt' ex ꝑmiss' in Knightston & Cashell.—Postea, viz. 12 mar' 1634, idē Christ' obiit.—Petr' Bathe est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 17 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & non maritat'.—Amye, nup ux' ꝑfat' Tho' Bathe, in vita existit, & ꝑmiss' in Knightston, ut junctur' sua, gavis' est.—1 mes' & 20 acr', pcell' ꝑmiss' in Knightston, tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil';

resid' ꝑmiss' in Knightston tenent^r de Armachan' archiepo, ut de maner' suo de Nobber, p fidelitat'; ꝑmiss' in Cashell tenent^r de Wil' baron' de Slane, ut de maner' suo de Slane, p svic' mil'; & ꝑmiss' in Ladyrath tenent^r de Patric' Hussey, ut de maner' suo de Rathkenny, p un' rub' ros' p an'.

(113) Ib' eod' die.
HEN' ELLIOT, nup de Ballreske in co' Mid', seis' fuit de 2 mes' & 83 acr' ter' arrabil' in Killtalle & Glayne in co' ꝑd', & 1 mes' & 18 acr' arrabil' in Tullaghmedan.—Idē Hen', licentia Regis non obtent', term' šce Trinitat' an' regni Regis nunc 10, levavit fin', de ꝑmiss', inter al', Edw' Bolton solicitator' general' in Hibnia, & hered' suis, ad us' Petr' Hussey & Tho' Proctor de Cullmullen, & hered' suorū.—ꝑmiss' in Killtalle & Glaine tenent^r de Re in capite, p svic' mil'; ꝑmiss' in Tullaghmedan tenent^r de Wil' baron' de Slane, ut de maner' suo de Cullmullen, p fidelitat'.

(114) Ib' eod' die.
RIC' DILLON de Skryne in co' Mid', nup defunct', seis' fuit, tempore vite sue, de 1 castr', 12 mes' & 200 acr' ter' arrabil' in vil' de Prowtston al' Proudston, Ballebater, Emettston & Burnellston in co' ꝑd'; de 1 castr', 25 mes' & toft', 1 molendin' aquatic' cū aquecursu eidē spectan', 1 piscar' & 140 acr' ter' arrabil' in Skryne ꝑd'; & de 15 acr' in Ballgeith in co' ꝑd'.—Sic seis', idē Ric', p fact' suū geren' dat' 6 dec' 1598, dedit ꝑmiss' Barth' Dillon de Riverston, Tho' Hamlin de Smitheston, Ric' Talbot de Newhaggard & Joh' Proutfoott de Prowdfootston, ōibʒ in co' ꝑd' & nup defunct', & hered' suis, ad us' in dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑd' Ric' Dillon obiit 27 oct' 1619.—Gerrald' Dillon est ejus fil' & her'.—ꝑd' Ric' Talbott postea obiit.—ꝑd' Barth' Dillon, Tho' Hamlin & Joh' Prowdfoote eū supvixer', & fuer' de ꝑmiss' seis'.—Sic seis', licencia Regis non obtent', 15 maii 1626, p fact' eorū deder' ōia ꝑmiss', inter al', Patric' Bremingham de Corballyes in co' ꝑd', & Christ' St. Laurence de Cruceton in co' Lovid', & hered' suis, ad us' in dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Idē Gerrald' Dillon obiit 5 maii 1635.—Francisc' Dillon est ejus fil' & her', & ꝑd' Francisc' fuit etat' 18 annor' & 7 mens' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' in Proutston, Ballybater, Emettston & Burnellston tenent^r de [ ] Nugent, ut de maner' suo de Skryne, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; ꝑmiss' in Skryne & Ballgeith tenent^r de Re in capite, p svic' mil'.—Georg' com' Kildar' habet aūual' reddit' ex ꝑmiss'.

(115) Ib' 16 Mar' 1635.
RIC' SEDGRAVE de Killeghan in co' Mid', ar', nup defunct', & Joh' Cheevers de Maceton in eodē co', ar', seis' fuer', ad us' Wil' Bathe de Athcarne in co' ꝑd', ar', nup etiam defunct', & hered' š, de maner', vil' & ter' de Athcarne, Reskes & Suewkston contin' [ ] & 300 acr' ter' arrabil', cū ptin', 4 mes' & 80 acr' ter' arrabil' in vil' & campis de S[ ] & medietat' vil' & ter' de Easterkernes & Westerkernes, contin' 4 mes' & [ ] acr'.—Sic seis' existen', iidē Ric' Sedgrave, Joh' Cheevers & Wil' Bathe, p fact' geren' dat' 11 nov' [ ] concesser' ꝑmiss', inter al', Joh' Barnewall de Brymore in co' Dub' gen', Wil' Plunkett de Bewly in co' Lovid' gen', Martin' Blake de Athboy, Patric' Sedgrave de Killeglan in eodē co' gen', Joh' Newterfeild de Castleton-killpatrick in eodem co' gen', & Anth' Delahoyde de [ ] nup defunct', & hered' suis, ad us' in intencon' dict' fact' specificat', quorūquidē fact' & intencon', unacū indorsament' ejusdē, tenor' sequūt^r in orig'.

(116) Ib' eod' die.
CHRIST' CRUICE de le Naall in co' Dub' seis' fuit de maner', vil' & ter' de Cruiceton in co' Mid', contin' 1 castr', 10 mes' & 240 acr' ter' arrabil', & de vil' & ter' de Altinash, Lissnegnowe, Bayannagh, Ballyaltykrany al' Ballyaltycrawe, Moydarragh & Cnocknemony, qu' ōia sunt pcell' dict' maner' de Cruiceton, & contin' 10 mes' & 500 acr' ter' arrabil'.—Idē Christ', licencia Regis non obtent', term' šci Mich' an' regni Regis nunc 11, levavit fin', de ꝑmiss', Gerrald' Tallon & hered' suis, ad us' ipsius Christ' Cruice & hered' suorū.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in soccag' in capite.

(117) Ib' eod' die.
PATRIC' HUSSYE de Galltrim, Joh' Rochford de Kilbride, Edw' Dowdall de Athlumny, [ ] & Rob' Lynch de Croboy in co' Mid', seis' fuer', ad us' Tho' Elyot de Ballresk in eodē co', & hered' š, de vil' & ter' de [ ] contin' 120 acr' ter' arrabil'.—Sic seis', p indentur' eorū geren' dat' 20 april' 1627, dimiser' ꝑmiss' Rob' Dillon, p term' 99 annor', put p dict' indentur' appet.—Rex nunc, p lras suas patent' geren' dat' 1 jun' an' regni sui 5, licentiā dedit dict' Rob' Lynch, Tho' Elyot, Patric' Hussey & Joh' Rochford, & Joh' Walkely & Mic' Rochford, ꝑmiss' ꝑd' alienare Andr' Dillon de Riverston, Joh' Barnewall de Athronan, Jac' Dillon de Obryeston, Christ' Fleming de Clonleon, & Jac' Dillon de Huntston, & hered' suis, ad us' Joh' Dillon Fitz-Robert de Ladyrath &c.—ꝑd' Tho' Elyott, Patric' Hussey, Joh' Rochford & Rob' Lynch, supvivent' dict' Edw' Dowdall, p fact' geren' dat' 10 aug' 1629, deder' ꝑmiss', cū ptin', ꝑfat' Andr' Dillon, Joh' Barnewall, Jac' Dillon de Obryeston, Christ' Fleming & Jac' Dillon de Huntston, & hered' suis, ad us' in dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑd' Rob' Dillon, tempore mortis sue, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de [ ] Hillton & Rathloughton al' Rowlanston in co' ꝑd', contin' 2 mes' & 40 acr' ter' arrabil', & [ ] acr' arrabil' in Bryenston in co' ꝑd'.—obiit 28 oct' 1634.—Joh' Fitz-Robert Dillon fuit ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 16 annor' & 5 mens', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' in Ladyrath tenent^r de Re in capite, p svic' mil'; [ ] al' Rowlanston tenent^r de Patric' Gernon de Killincoole, ut de maner' suo de [ ] ꝑmiss' in Bryenston tenent^r de Wil' baron' de Slane, ut de maner' suo de [ ]

(118) Ib' 8 April' 1636.
ROB' BARNEWELL, nup de Stacallan in co' Mid', seis' fuit, ad us' Ric' Aylemer de Dullardston, de maner', vil' & ter' de Dullardston, Thurstinston, Sensiallston & Rowlandston in co' ꝑd', contin' 1 dom' lapid', 10 mes', 1 columbar', 1 molendin' fullonic' & 662 acr' ter' arrabil', 4 mes' & 70 acr' arrabil' in Tankardston, Ardcalfe al' Ardglasse, Flaganston & Bryanston al' Braieston in co' ꝑd', qu' ōia sunt pcell' dict' maner' de Dullardston.—JOH' DAVYES nup de Kill in co' Kildar', seis' fuit, ad us' dict' Ric' Aylemer & hered' š, de vil' & ter' de Hayeston in co' Mid', unde hamlet' de Ouldton, Merryvall, Gillford & Slappersallagh sunt pcell', contin' 10 mes' & 360 acr' ter' arrabil'.—Sic seis', ꝑfat' Ric' Aylemer, unacū dict' Rob' Barnwall, p fact' geren' dat' 2 aug' 1618, dedit ꝑmiss', inter al', Christ' baron' de Slane, nup defunct', Jac' Pluncket de Hartston, Jac' Dillon de Moymet mil', modo comit' Roscōmon, Nic' Newterfeild de Dowth modo vicecom' Newterfeild, Christ' Cheevers de Maceton, Patric' Barnwell de Crixton nup defunct', Joh' Sutton de Tipper in co' Kildar' & Jac' Kelly de Dullardston, & hered' suis, ad us' in dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Postea, viz. 21 nov' 1635, ꝑfat' Ric' Aylmer obiit.—[ ] Aylmer est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 37 annor', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite.

(119) Ib' 8 April' 1636.
BARTH' DILLON seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Riverston, [ ]Cardanston & Balliston in co' Mid', contin' 1 castr', 10 mes' & 300 acr' ter' arrabil', vil' & ter' de [ ] & Phillpottston juxta Doweston, contin' 1 castr' ruinos', 6 mes' & 80 acr' arrabil', & de [ ] mes' & 80 acr' arrabil' in Obryeston, de vil' & ter' de Arlanston contin' 3 mes' & [ ] acr' arrabil', vil' de Oddor, juxta Tawragh, contin' 6 mes' & 2[ ] acr', & de reverōn' vil' & ter' de Ballrath juxta Ballmagarvy, expectan' sup expiraōn' dimission' [ ] de Barth' Dillon & al', p term' 900 annor' Wil' Talbot de Carton in co' Kildar' baronet', nup defunct', in mortgag' p 400*l*.—ꝑd' Barth' Dillon etiam seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Castleton-Tawragh in co' Mid' ꝑd', cū ptin', p ꝑfat' Barth' acquisit' sibi & hered' suis a Patric' Tankard nup de Castleton-Tawragh ꝑd', contin' 6 mes' & 140 acr'.—Idē Barth' obiit 13 mar' 1633.—Andr' Dillon est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 26 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' in Castleton-Tawragh, Obryeston & medietas ꝑmiss' in Riverston, Moorton, Cardanston & Balliston tenent^r de Tho' [ ] ut de maner' suo de Skryne; ꝑmiss' in Phillpotston tenent^r ut de maner' de Doweston, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; ꝑmiss' in Arlanston tenent^r de Ric' B[ ] ut de maner' suo de Bewerper; alter' medietas ꝑmiss' in Riverston, Mooreton, Cardanston & Balliston tenet^r de Patric' Cusack, ut de [ ] Castleton-Tawragh, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; & ꝑmiss' in Ballrath tenent^r de Re in capite, p svic' mil'.

(120) Navan 8 Jun' 1636.
RIC' BARRY de Dub', alderman', & Joh' Proudfoote de Proudfootston in co' Mid', nup defunct', seis' fuer', ut de feod', ad us' Ric' Proudfoote, nup etiam defunct', & hered' š, de vil' & ter' de Norbinston [ ] contin' 6 mes' & 140 acr' ter' arrabil'.—Sic seis' ad eundē us', ꝑd' Ric' Barry, Joh' Proudfoote & Georg' Plunkett, unacū Elleanor' nup ux' ꝑfat' Ric' Proudfoote, & Jac' Proudfoote fil' & her' ꝑfat' Ric', p fact' geren' dat' [ ] concesser' ꝑmiss', cū ptin', Edw' Dongan & [ ].—WIL' Dongan seis' fuit de [ ] cū ptin', quequidē rectoria extendit se in sepal' vil' & campis de Moyglare, Killgregge, Butte[ ] Moygaddie, little Moygaddy & Killan in co' Mid' ꝑd'.—Sic seis', idē Wil', p fact' suū geren' dat' 10 nov' [ ] concessit [ ] de Moyglare, cū ptin', & medietat' rector' de Cullmullen, cū ptin', Walter' Dongan de Castleton, [ ] Wil' Talbott de Carrton & Gerrald' Keating de Dub', ad tal' us', qual' in ult' voluntat' ꝑd' Wil' Dongan declararet^r.—ꝑfat' Wil' Dongan condidit ult' voluntat' suā 29 nov' [ ] & obiit in mense dec' 1622.—Joh' Dongan fuit ejus fil' & her', & ꝑd' Joh' fuit etat' 7 annor' tempore mortis patris sui, & non maritat'.—Postea,

Woogan [ ] Walter' Dongan & Wil' Talbott obier'.—p̄fat' Edw' Dongan & Gerrald' Keating eos supvixer', & fuer' seis' de p̄miss', ut de feod'.—Sic seis', p̄fat' Joh' Dongan, fil' & her' p̄fat' Wil', obiit.—Joh' Dongan est ejus consanguin' & her'.—p̄miss' in Norbinston tenentr in soccag', p anual' reddit'.

(121) Ib' 2 Sept' 1636.
EDW' KINDELLAN seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballynekill al' Kindellanston in co' Mid', contin' 6 mes' & 180 acr' ter' arrabil'.—Sic seis', p̄d' Edw', p fact' suū geren' dat' 8 jul' 1633, dedit p̄miss', cū ptin', Jac' Boyce de Dollanston in co' p̄d', nup defunct', Joh' Warren de Hallton in eodē co', Mat' Lynam de Loghgare in co' Westmid', Christ' Hussey de littell Ardroms in co' Mid' p̄d', Georg' Lyneham de much Freffans, & Jac' & Edw' Gillsonan de Creemore in eodē co', & hered' suis, ad us' in dict' fact' specificat'; cujusquidē fact' tenor sequitr in orig'.—Postea, viz. 21 feb' 1635, p̄d' Edw' Kindellan obiit.—Beakan Kindellan est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Beakan fuit etat' 40 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—p̄d' alienačo fact' fuit absque licencia Regis.—p̄miss' tenentr de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(122) Ib' 20 Sept' 1636.
NIC' BALL seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Lunderston al' Londerston in co' Mid', contin' 6 mes' & 120 acr' ter' arrabil'.—Sic seis', Barth' Ball, fil' & her' dict' Nic', term' s̄ci Mich' an' regni nup Regis 7, licentia Regis non obtent', recupavit p̄miss', cū ptin', vers' p̄fat' Nic', virtute cujus, p̄d' Barth' fuit de p̄miss' seis', ut de feod'.—p̄fat' Nic' Ball obiit 26 an' jam ult' elaps'.—p̄d' Barth' Ball tunc fuit etat' 30 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenentr de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(123) Ib' eod' die.
THO' NANGLE BARO de NOVAN seis' fuit, ut de libo ten' suo, p term' vite sue, (remaner' Georg' Nangle, fil' & her' p̄fat' Tho', & hered' mascul' de corpore suo,) de maner' de Novan, & de 15 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 240 acr' ter' arrabil' in Novan p̄d'; de vil' de Ardsallagh, unde hamlet' de Corston est pcell', qu' contin' 1 dom' mančonal', 6 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 180 acr' ter' arrabil', de reverčon' vil' & ter' Maceton, expectant' sup mortē Mar' Bremingeham al' Bolton, contin' 6 mes' & 100 acr' ter' arrabil', pcell' ter' vocat' Farrendarragh contin' 6 acr' arrabil', Boyardston 6 mes' & 100 acr' arrabil', 1 mes' & 6 acr' arrabil' in Harrieston, medietat' custum' mercat' apud vil' de Novan p̄d', & 40s. capital' reddit' añuatim exeunt' ex vil' & ter' de Novan, & de quodā al' capital' reddit' ex vil' & ter' de Moyagher in co' p̄d', qu' ōia p̄miss' sunt pcell' maner' de Novan p̄d'.—Sic seis', p̄fat' Tho' Nangle, & Martin' Nangle fil' secund' p̄fat' Tho', licentia Regis non obtent', term' s̄ci Hillar' an' regni Regis nunc 11, levaver' fin', de p̄miss' cū ptin', p nomen manerior' de Novan & Ardsallagh, cū ptin' &c. Nic' D'Arcy de Plattin in co' Mid' p̄d', Patric' Cusack de Gerrardston in eodē co' & Hen' Sedgrave de little Cabragh in co' civit' Dub', & hered' suis.—p̄miss' tenentr de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(124) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' HUSSEY, tempore mortis sue, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de littell Ardromes al' Ouldtowne in co' Mid', contin' 4 mes' & 80 acr' ter' arrabil', & de vil' & ter' de Feragh al' Fellrath, contin' 6 mes' & 120 acr'.—obiit 1 maii 1618.—Christ' Hussey est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Christ' fuit etat' 18 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenentr de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(125) Ib' eod' die.
GEORG' THORNTON, nup defunct', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Calliaghton juxta Kells, contin' 3 mes' & 60 acr' ter' arrabil'.—p̄fat' Georg', licentia Regis non obtent', p fact' suū geren' dat' 8 nov' 1605, dedit p̄miss' Wil' Taaffe mil', etiam nup defunct', & hered' suis; virtute cujus, p̄d' Wil' fuit de p̄miss' seis'.—Idē Wil', licentia Regis non obtent', p fact' suū geren' dat' 8 dec' 1605, dedit p̄miss' Barth' Dillon de Riverston, nup defunct', & hered' suis; virtute cujus, p̄d' Barth' fuit de p̄miss' seis'.—Idē Barth', unacū Joh' Pluncket de Drumberagh, licentia Regis non obtent', in consideračon' sum' 45l. p fact' geren' dat' 10 mar' 1607, concess' p̄miss', cū ptin', Gerrald' Pluncket de Drumberagh, & hered' suis.—p̄miss' tenentr de Re in soccag' in capite.

(126) Ib' 16 Mar' 1636.
THO' PLUNCKETT, tempore mortis sue, seis' fuit de 4 mes', 2 parv' parc' & 41 acr' ter' in Newton juxta Gyrly in co' Mid', ex concession' Christ' Pluncket quondā de Rathmore in co' p̄d', mil'.—Gerrald' Missett de Athboy nup defunct', supviven' Petr' al' Pearce Nugent de Drogheda alderman', nup etiam defunct', seis' fuit ad us' p̄fat' Tho' Pluncket & hered' s̄, de 3 mes', 1 clausur' vocat' Parkinrinke, & 22 acr' ter' in Newton p̄d', & de pcell' ter' vocat' Clonfiddin in vil' & campis de Chamberlinston, contin' 10 acr' arrabil', qu' ōia ult' recitat' p̄miss' morgagiat' fuer' p Ric' Pluncket de Rathmore, nup defunct', p̄fat' Gerald' Misset & Petr' Nugent.—Idē Gerrald' Misset obiit 8 an' jam ult' elaps' & amplius.—Ric' Misset est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 30 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—p̄fat' Tho' Plunckett condidit ult' voluntat' suā 25 aug' 1635, cujusquidē tenor sequitr in orig'.—obiit ult' die oct' 1535.—Patric' Pluncket est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 18 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenentr de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(127) Ib' 22 Mar' 1636.
PATRIC' BALFE, tempore mortis sue, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de magna Fydorth al' Fydorth-Balfe in co' Mid', contin' 4 mes' & 80 acr' ter' arrabil', Lamoraghton contin' 3 mes' & 40 acr', 40 acr' arrabil' vocat' Dowdall's fearme in vil' & campis de Rathtowth, 5 mes' & 24½ acr' vocat' Jellon's fearme in Rathtowth, medietat' de Grove's land in Rathtowth p̄d', contin' 2½ mes' cū curtilag' suis, & 7½ acr' ter' arrabil', cū ptin', & de 4 mes' & 15 acr' ter' arrabil' vocat' Quoytrod's land in vil' & campis de Rathtowth p̄d'.—Sic seis', p̄fat' Patric' Balfe, unacū Wil' Hunt de Pallmerston in co' Dub', p fact' geren' dat' 25 nov' 1634, concess' Mic' Moore de Grenanston, & Petr' Tyrrell de Athboy, & hered' suis, imppet', un' añual' reddit' 40l. ex p̄miss'.—p̄d' Patric' Balfe condidit ult' voluntat' suā geren' dat' 11 [ ] 1636, cujusquidē voluntat' tenor sequitr in orig'.—obiit 12 feb' 1636.—Ric' Balfe est ejus fil' & her', & dict' Ric' fuit etat' 17 annor' & 10 mens' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.—p̄miss' in magna Fydorth tenentr de Re, p s̄vic' mil'; p̄miss' in Lamoraghton tenentr de Ric' Barnwell baronet', ut de maner' suo de Killmessan, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; p̄miss' vocat' Dowdall's fearme tenentr de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; resid' p̄miss' in Rathtowth tenetr de Re, ut de maner' suo de Rathtowth, in libo burgag'.—Margaret', nup ux' p̄fat' Patric', in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de tercia part' p̄miss'.

(128) Ib' eod' die.
PATRIC' PIGEON de Clongell seis' fuit de 1 castr', 10 mes' & 280 acr' ter' arrabil' in ambabʒ lez Moyaghers & Rentaghstonne, 2 mes' & 60 acr' arrabil' in Fyanston, 6 mes' & 200 acr' in Peacockston-grange & Ballymalaghlin, & 2 mes' & 100 acr' ter' arrabil' in Glasscarne in co' p̄d', valen' p an', ultra repris', 5s. inter al' us' menčonat' in quadā inquis' capt' apud Novan 24 oct' 1634, de p̄miss' in Clongell ad us' Ric' White & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, & de resid' p̄miss' ad us' p̄fat' Ric' durant' vita sua natural', &, post ejus mortē, ad us' hered' mascul' de corpore suo legitime pcreat'.—Sic seis', p̄d' Patric' Pigeon, unacū dict' Ric' White & Ric' Pluncket de Tathrath, Tho' Newterville de Castleton, & Edw' Whyte de Rathkenny, p fact' geren' dat' 29 jul' 1628, licentia Regis non obtent', concess' p̄miss' in ambabʒ lez Moyaghers, Clongell & Rentaghton Edw' Nugent de Brackland in co' Westmid', Wil' Browne de Killpatrick in eodē co', Nic' Whyte de Drogheda, & Christ' White de Moyagher in co' Mid', & hered' suis, ad us' in dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequitr in orig'.—p̄d' Ric' White obiit [ ] feb' 1636.—Jac' White est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 40 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—p̄miss' in Clongell tenentr de Nic' vicecom' Gormanston, ut de maner' suo de Nobber; p̄miss' in ambabʒ lez Moyaghers & Rentaghton tenent' de Tho' Nangle, ut de maner' suo de Novan; p̄miss' in Fyanston tenentr de Jac' Fitz-John de Fyanston, p un' par calcar'; p̄miss' in Peacockston, Ballymaclaghlin & Grange tenentr de Patric' Sedgrave, ut de maner' suo de Killeglan, p̄miss' in Glascarne tenentr de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—Patric' Whyte, pater dict' Ric' White, unacū feoffat' suis, p indentur' geren' dat' 1 jun' 1584, dimis' p̄miss' in Peacockston, Glasscarne, Grange & Ballymaclaghlin Ric' Rogers de Peacockston, executor' & assign' suis, p term' 56 annor'; virtute cujus, executor' p̄d' Ric' Rogers modo p̄miss' possidunt.

(129) Ib' eod' die.
EDW' KINDELLAN de Ballynekille in co' Mid', nup defunct', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballynekille al' Kindellanston, contin' 6 mes' & 180 acr' ter' arrabil'; & sic seis', idē Edw', p fact' suū geren' dat' 8 jul' 1633, licentia Regis non obtent', dedit p̄miss', cū ptin', Jac' Boyce de Dolanston in co' p̄d', Joh' Warren de Hallton in eodē co', Mat' Lyneham de Loghgare in co' Westmid', Christ' Hussey de littell Ardroms in co' Mid', Georg' Lyneham de much Freffans, & Jac' & Edw' Gillsonan de Creemore in eodē co', & hered' suis, ad us' in dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequitr in orig'.—Postea, viz. in mens' feb' 1635, p̄d' Edw' Kindellan obiit.—Beaghan al' Vaghan Kindellan fuit ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 35 annor' tempore mortis' p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—Postea, viz. 8 feb' 1636, p̄fat' Beaghan Kindellan condidit ult' voluntat' suā, cujusquidē voluntat' tenor sequitr in orig'; &, 18 feb' 1636, p̄fat' Beaghan obiit.—Edw' Kindellan junior est ejus fil' & her', & dict' Edw' fuit etat' 11 annor' & 8 mens' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.—Symo Kindellan, Joh' Kindellan & Rowland' Kindellan, filii p̄fat' Edw' p̄ris p̄d' Vaghan, & Ros' & Eliz' Kindellan filie ejusdē Edw', in plen' vita adhuc existunt.—Dict' Rex nunc, p lras s̄ patent', geren' dat' apud Dub' 1 mar' an' regni sui 12, dict' alienačon' pdonavit.—p̄miss', tempore alienačon' p̄d', tenebantr & nunc tenentr de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(130) Ib' 8 Jun' 1636.
WIL' ROWLES de civit' Dub' & Hen' Kenny de eadē seis' fuer' de nup dissolut' abbia sive monaster' de Lissmullen in co' Mid', & de maner', vil' & ter' de Lissmullen, contin' 1 magn' dom' lapid', 10 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 40 acr' ter'; 40 acr' arrabil' in Loghton, 30 acr' arrabil' in Jordanston, 1 molendin' aquatic' & 50 acr' arrabil' in Blundelston, 13 acr' arrabil' in Castleton-tawragh, & de decim', tam magn' quam parv', de Lissmullen, qu' ōia sunt pcell' maner' de Lissmullen pd'; &, sic seis', p fact' geren' dat' 22 mar' 1624, deder' pmiss' Georg' Devenish nup de civit' Dub', Rob' Pluncket & Wil' Pallice de eadē, & Wil' Archbold de Crookeston in co' Kildar', & hered' suis, ad us' Edm' Malone & hered' suorū.—ROB' DILLON nup de Ladyrathe in co' Mid', defunct', seis' fuit de 50 acr' ter' in Blundellston in co' pd', ex dono Barth' Dillon nup de Riverston, defunct', & feoffat' s̄, in mortgag' p sum' 80*l.* & eadē pmiss' tenuit de pfat' Georg' Devenish, Rob' Pluncket, Wil' Pallice & Wil' Archbold, ut de maner' de Lissmullen, p quendā capital' reddit'; seis' fuit etiam de 30 acr' ter' arrabil' in Jordanston in co' pd', ex dono pfat' Barth' Dillon, in mortgag', ut supra.—Sic seis', pd' Rob' Dillon, p fact' suū geren' dat' 10 maii 1627, concessit pmiss' Edm' Malone & hered' suis, impper'.—Idē Edm' Malone condidit ult' voluntat' suā 3 sept' 1633, cujusquidē voluntat' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Postea, viz. 17 april' 1635, idē Edm' obiit.—Wil' Malone est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 26 annor' tempore mortis pris sui, & maritat'.—pmiss' in Jordanston tenent^r de Tho' Nugent, ut de maner' suo de Skrine; pmiss' in Blundelston tenebant^r & modo tenent^r put lex postulat; reliq' pmiss' tenet^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(131) Ib' 5 Jun' 1637.
GERRALD' NUGENT de Newcastle in co' Westmid' seis' fuit, de feod', ad us' Edm' Darcy de Clondaly, de vil' & ter' de Clondaly al' Clondalegh 1 castr', 6 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 120 acr'.—Iidē Edm' Darcy & Gerrald' Nugent, p fact' eorū geren' dat' ult' feb' 1633, licencia Regis non obtent', concesser' pmiss' Ric' Barnewell de Crixton baronet', Symon' Barnewell de Killbrewe, Jac' Nugent de Cowlamber, Alex' Hope de Clunemore, & Christ' Darcy de Clondaly & hered' suis, ad us' in intencon' dict' fact' specificat', quorūquidē fact' & intencon' tenor mencōnat' est in quadā inquis' capt' apud Molengare in co' Westmid' 2 jun' 1637.—4 mar' 1636 pfat' Edm' Darcy obiit.—Ric' Darcy est ejus fil' & her', & pd' Ric' tunc fuit etat' 60 annor', & maritat'.—pmiss' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil', viz. p decimā ptē un' feod' mil'.

(132) Ib' 2 Sept' 1637.
MAR' un' filiar' & cohered' FRANCISC' AGARD defunct' seis' fuit de maner', vil' & ter' de Ballrahin al' Ballrayne in co' Mid', contin' 6 mes' & 200 acr' ter' arrabil', cū ptin', & de maner', vil' & ter' de Ballyneskeagh & Rathcoure in co' pd' (libo ten' Andr' Dixon in Rathcoure [ ]) contin' 1 castr', 10 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 40 acr' ter' arrabil'.—Sic seis', pd' Mar' cepit in virum Wil' Mc. Ewey; virtute cujus, iidē Wil' & Mar' fuer' de pmiss' seis'.—[ ] nup de civit' Dub', defunct', & Ric' Vaghan de eadē etiam nup defunct', term' Pasch' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz. 38, recupaver' pmiss' vers' pfat' Wil' Mackewye & Mar' ux' ejus; virtute cujus, fuer' de pmiss' seis'.—pfat' Ric' Vaghan obiit.—pd' Wil' Dongan eū supvixit & fuit de pmiss' seis'.—pd' Mar' obiit 30 an' elaps' & amplius.—Francisc' Mackewye est fil' & her' pd' Mar', & fuit etat' 5 annor' tempore mortis mris sui, & non maritat'.—Postea, viz. 26 an' elaps', pfat' Wil' Dongan obiit.—Wogan Dongan, defunct', fuit ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 6 annor' tempore mortis pris sui, & non maritat'; virtute cujus, fuit de pmiss' seis'.—Jac' nup Rex, p lras s̄ patent' geren' dat' 7 mar' an' regni sui 11, pdonavit ōes exit', med' pfic' &c. in dict' lris specificat', quarūquidē lrar' patent' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Postea, viz. 12 an' elaps', pd' Wogan Dongan obiit.—Margaret' Dongan [ ] Dongan, & [ ] Dongan, sunt ejus soror' & cohered', & tunc fuer' plen' etat'.—pd' Wil' Mackewye term' s̄ce Trinitat' an' regni Regis nunc 5, licentia Regis non obtent', levavit fin', de pmiss', Roger' Moore de Ballina in co' [ ] & Joh' Finch de civit' Dub', defunct'.—Lodovic' Moore eodē term' recupavit pmiss' vers' pd' Roger' Moore & Joh' Finch, ad us' in quadā indentur' dat' 10 jul' 1629 express', cujusquidē indentur' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—pd' Wil' Mackewye obiit 21 mar' 1636.—pd' nunc Rex, p lras suas patent' dat' ult' die maii an' regni sui 9, pardonavit dict' alienacon' fact', de pmiss', p pfat' Roger' Moore & Joh' Finch pd' Lodovic' Moore.—pmiss' tenent^r de Re in soccag' in capite.

(133) 22 Sept' 1637.
WALTER' NUGENT seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Annagh contin' 1 castr', 6 mes' & 80 acr'.—obiit 3 jun' 1637.—Jac' Nugent est ejus fil' & her', & pd' Jac' fuit etat' 33 annor' tempore mortis pris sui, & non maritat'.—pmiss' tenent^r de Re in soccag' in capite, p anual' reddit'.

(134) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' NEWTERVILE seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Castleton-Killpatrick contin' 1 castr', 10 mes' & 240 acr', Payneston 1 mes' & 40 acr', Lagagh 10 acr', Taragh al' Tauragh 2 mes' & 20 acr', & in Slane 1 mes'.—pfat' Joh', unacū Nic' Newtervill, modo vicecom' Newtervill de Dowth, Christ' Bath de Rathfeigh, Ric' Newtervill fil' & her' Christ' Newtervile nup de Blackcastle, Tho' Newtervill de eadē, & Jac' Newtervill nup de Tobber, p fact' indentat' geren' dat' 10 jul' 1617, licencia Regis non obtent', concess' pmiss' Wil' Walsh de Drakeston, Tho' Fleming de Crevagh, Symon' Barnewell de Robertston & Lawr' Newtervill de Dub', & hered' suis, ad us' in intencon' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē intencon' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—pfat' Joh' Newtervile obiit 17 an' jam ult' elaps'.—pd' Lawr' Newtervill est ejus consanguin' & her', & pd' Laur' fuit etat' 12 annor' tempore mortis pris sui, & non maritat'.—Mar' Newtervill nup ux' pfat' Georg' in plen' vita existit, & habet anual' reddit' 15*l.* exeunt' de pmiss', in loco junctur' sue.—pmiss' in Castleton-Kilpatrick, Yellowleys & Laggagh tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil', viz. p vicesim' ptem un' feod' mil'; pmiss' in Taragh tenent^r de capital' dnis maner' de Taragh, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; pmiss' in Slane tenent^r de Wil' modo baron' de Slane, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'.

(135) Ib' eod' die.
GERALD' PLUNCKET seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Drombarragh, unde hamlet' vocat Lorcan's land est pcell', contin' 1 castr', 6 mes' & 120 acr', Skurlog's land 40 acr', & Calliaghton juxta Kells 2 mes' & 60 acr'.—pfat' Gerrald', unacū Wil' Talbot de Carton, licencia Regis non obtent', p fact' geren' dat' 10 maii 1627, concess' pmiss' Nic' Pluncket de Killallon & Alex' Pluncket de Killeene, & hered' suis, ad us' in intencon' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—pfat' Gerrald' Pluncket, Nic' Pluncket & Alex' Pluncket, unacū pfat' Edw' Pluncket, fil' & her' pfat' Gerrald', imortgagiaver', in feod', pmiss' in Drumbarragh & Calliaghton Luc' nup comit' Fingall & hered' suis.—Ipse pfat' Gerrald' etiam imortgagiavit, in feod', pmiss' in Skurlog's land pfat' nup comit' & hered' suis.—26 mar' 1637 pfat' Gerrald' Pluncket obiit.—pd' Edw' Pluncket est ejus fil' & her', & pd' Edw' fuit etat' 36 annor' tempore mortis pris sui, & maritat'.—pmiss' in Calliaghton tenent^r de Re in soccag', p anual' reddit' 30*s.* sed de quo aut p q̄d s̄vic' resid' pmiss' tenent^r jur' penitus ignor'.

(136) Ib' eod' die.
ROB' PLUNKETT seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Gibston in co' Mid', contin' 1 castr', 6 mes' & [ ] acr' ter', Tankardrath 3 mes' & [ ] acr', de 1 mes' & 20 acr' ter' in vil' & campis de Flesher [ ] 1 mes' & 10 acr' in Clongell, 1 mes' & 5 acr' in Myleston, 3 mes' & 1 pcell' ter' contin' p estimacon' 3 acr' in [ ] 1 mes' in vil' & campis de Kilberry, 1*s.* 8*d.* anual' reddit' exeunt' de & ex vil' & ter' de Telton, [ ] de Randalston, comun' pastur' in St. John's land & Begg's land, & de liber' piscar' in fluvio de Blackwater.—Seis' fuit etiam, in feod' talliat', de revercon' vil' & ter' de [ ] contin' 1 castr', 6 mes' & 120 acr' ter' arrabil' cū ptin', & de anual' reddit' 4*l.* 10*s.* ex vil' & ter' de Ardma[ ] &, term' Pasch' an' regni Regis nunc 13, licencia dict' Regis non obtent', levavit fin' sur conuzance de droit come ceo &c. de pmiss', Maur' [ ] & hered' pd' Maur', imppet', put p dict' fin', ad quē jur' sese referunt, appet.—pmiss' in Tankardrath, Kilberry, Flesherston & Clongell tenent^r de capital' dnis maner' de Nobber, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; & pmiss' in [ ] tenent^r de Nic' Plunkett, ut de maner' suo de Kenlis, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'.

(137) Ib' [ ] Sept' an' 13.
LUC' COM' FINGALL seis' fuit, ut de feod', de [ ] revercon' maner' de Clonmaduffe, & de vil' & ter' de Courton contin' [ ] Toulchanston 2 mes' & 40 acr', Meadston 6 mes' & 120 acr', Moneston 6 mes' & 100 acr', & Ardanston 2 mes' & 40 acr', revercon' maner', vil' & ter' de Killallon contin' 1 castr', 10 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic', 1 columbar' & 40 acr' ter', Galboyeston 6 mes' & 100 acr', Sirraghton 4 mes' & 80 acr', Newton 2 mes' & 40 acr', Gneiveamon 2 mes' & 40 acr', [ ] 2 mes' & 40 acr', Corriston [ ] mes' & 80 acr', Aghganston al' Geoghanston [ ] mes' & 40 acr', Tulchanoge 1 castr', 10 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 40 acr', Rathregan 1 castr', 6 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 40 acr', Groeton 6 mes' & 100 acr', Parsonston 6 mes' & 100 acr', [ ] 6 mes' & 60 acr', Ribston [ ] mes' & 60 acr', Lissmockon 4 mes' & [ ] acr', much Derricks & little Derricks 6 mes' & [ ] acr', Ladyhill 5 acr', Clonrosse 2 mes' & 30 acr', & Dromin juxta Dunshaghlin 7 acr'; capital' reddit' exeunt' ex vil' & ter' de Cremore & vil' de Moylegan, de maner', vil' & ter' de Killeene 1 castr', [ ] 1 molendin' aquatic' & 380 acr' ter', 10 acr' ter' arrabil' & 5 acr' pastur' in [ ] Clowanston 6 mes' & 130 acr', Smithston 2 mes' & 50 acr', Cawleston al' Calveston 2 mes' & 40 acr', & de capital'

reddit' exeunt' de & ex vil' & ter' de Snyte[ ] & de Foyleston 4 mes' & 80 acr', 10s. añual' reddit' exeunt' ex vil' & ter' de Martenston, [ ] al' Glancha, Farragh, [ ] seis' fuit etiam de vil' & ter' de Walterston juxta Skryne contin' 6 mes' & 120 acr', Brayeston juxta Donboyne 3 mes' & 60 acr', & Sneaghston 2 mes' & 30 acr'.—Idē com' Fingall seis' fuit etiam, de feod', de maner', vil' & ter' de Kill[ ] contin' 1 castr', 10 mes' & 40 acr', Bolloghbane vocat' "le Colledge land" de Killeene 40 acr', Kiltale[ ] acr', Ballantry 6 mes' & 120 acr', little Ballymacolly 2 mes' & 40 acr' [ ] 6 mes' & 110 acr', Dwogston 2 mes' & 30 acr', Knockmarke 2 mes' & 50 acr', Bedfanston 4 mes' & 80 acr', Mooreton 40 acr', Bolton [ ] mes' & 60 acr', & de Berrellston & Newton contin' 120 acr'.—ROB' DILLON de Ladyrath seis' fuit, de feod', ad us' Joh' Tallon de Flesherton & Alson' ux' ejus, & hered' suorū, de vil' & ter' de [ ] Robinston al' greate Robinston contin' 4 mes' & 100 acr', & Cottston 2 mes' & 40 acr', qu' in possession' relict' Gerrald' Pluncket existunt virtute cujusdā dimission' p̄fat' Gerrald' fact'.—Sic seis' existen', p̄fat' Rob' Dillon, Joh' Tallon & Alson' ux' ejus, licentia Regis non obtent', concesser' p̄miss' p̄fat' Luc' comit' Fingall & hered' suis; virtute cujus, idē com' fuit de eisdē p̄miss' seis', de feod'.—p̄d' nup com' etiam seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Drombaragh, unde hamlet' de Lurcon's land est pcell', contin' 1 castr', 6 mes' & 120 acr', & Calliaghton 3 mes' & 60 acr'; quequidē p̄miss' idē nup com' tenuit de Gerrald' Pluncket de Drombaragh, in mortgag', & de quadā pcell' ter' vocat' Skurlog's land contin' 40 acr', & eadē p̄miss' tenuit etiam a p̄fat' Gerrald' Pluncket, in mortgag', de vil' & ter' de Moate, Curragh, Rathenrick, Cabragh, Cornesanse & Loghan contin' 390 acr', qu' tenuit a Gerrald' Mape de Maperath, in mortgag', & de vil' & ter' de Destenrath contin' 3 mes' & 60 acr'.—Sic seis' existen', p̄fat' nup com' obiit 29 mar' 1637.—Christ' modo com' Fingall est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Christ' fuit etat' 20 annor' & 3 mens' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—p̄d' sepal' maner' de Killallon, Tulchanoge, Clonmaduffe & Killsker tenent^r de Re ut de maner' suo de Trim, p s̄vic' mil'; maner' de Rathregan etiam tenet^r de Re ut de maner' suo de Rathtouth, p s̄vic' mil', viz. p s̄vic' quart' partis un' feod' mil'; p̄miss' in Bollton, Muchrathinston, Cottston, Sneagston, 30 acr' pcell' p̄miss' in Bedfanston, & 10 acr' p̄cell' p̄miss' in [ ] tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil', viz. p quintā ptem un' feod' mil'; resid' p̄miss' in Bedfanston & Mooreton, & p̄miss' in Knockmark tenent^r de Wil' baron' de Slane, ut de maner' suo de Cullemullen p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; p̄miss' in Brayeston & Foyleston tenent^r de Edm' baron' de Donboyne, ut de maner' suo de Donboyne; maner' de Killeene tenet^r de Tho' Nugent, ut de maner' suo de Skryne; p̄miss' in Kiltale, Bellantrye, little Ballymacolly, Tullaghmedan, Devogston, Walterston, Byrrellston, Newton & p̄miss' juxta Ballaghane tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag', ut de castr' suo de Dub'; p̄miss' in Callyaghton tenent^r de Re in soccag', p añual' reddit'; de quo vel de quibȝ, aut p q̄d s̄vic' p̄miss' in Moate, Curragh, Rathenrick, Cabragh, Cornesanse, Loghan, Drumbaragh, Scurlog's land & [ ] tenent^r jur' ignor'.

(138) Dunshaghlin 19 Jan' 1637.
GERRALD' PLUNCKET seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Curraghton 50 acr', Pierston juxta Kells 2 mes' & 120 acr', Newton 17 acr', & in Curraghton p̄d' 2 mes' & 46 acr'.—obiit 2 sept' 1637.—Rob' Pluncket est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 15 annor' & 4 mens' tempore mortis p̄ris s̄, & non maritat'.—p̄miss' in Peirston tenent^r de Nic' Pluncket, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; Curraghton & p̄miss' in Newton tenent^r de Christ' Pluncket, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; resid' p̄miss' in Curraghton p̄d' tenet^r de Re, p s̄vic' mil'.

(139) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' MAPE, nup de Maperath, seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Maperath, unde hamlet' vocat' le Mountaynepole est pcell', contin' 6 mes' & 120 acr', Cabragh 60 acr', & Moate, Curragh, Rahenrick, Cornesanse, Loghan & Bardynagh contin' 330 acr'.—obiit 40 an' elaps'.—Gerrald' Mape est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Gerrald' fuit etat' 3 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.—p̄miss' in Maperath & Cabragh tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil', viz. p vicesimā ptē un' feod' mil'; de quo vel quibȝ, aut p q̄d s̄vic' resid' p̄miss' tenent^r jur' penitus ignor'.

(140) Ib' eod' die.
THO' LOFTUS MIL' seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Killyan & Clonard contin' 1 castr', 10 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 340 acr', de advocacon' & jure p̄sentacon' vicar' ecclie de Clonard, de sit', &c. nup dissolut' monaster' de Clonard, cū 4 mes' & 14 acr' ter', & quadā custum' vocat' le tollboule ex brasacon' in vil' de Clonard, & de vil' & ter' de Bealana contin' 2 mes' & 30 acr', Moorebreede 4 mes' & 50 acr', & pcell' abbie s̄ci Petr' contin' 17 acr'.—p̄fat' Tho' Loftus mil', p fact' suū indentat' geren' dat' 25 nov' 1629, licencia Regis non obtent', concessit p̄miss' Jac' Ware de civit' Dub' mil', Joh' Ware, Christ' Conway, Joh' Stafford de eadē, Ric' Purdom de Killyan & Gilbert' Purdom de Orchard, & hered' suis, ad us' in intencon' dict' fact' specificat', cujus fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄fat' Tho' Loftus mil' obiit in mens' nov' 1635.—Dudl' Loftus mil' est ejus fil' & her', & p̄fat' Dudl' tunc fuit etat' 34 annor', & maritat'.—p̄fat' Dudl' & Cecilia ux' ejus, term' s̄ce Trinitat', an' regni Regis nunc 13, licencia Regis non obtent', levaver' fin' de Killian, Mullrick, Ardrellick, Morenegallagh, Rossan, Clonard, le Colle de Clonard & advocacon' vicar' ecclie de Clonard p̄d', Anth' Midens' episc' & successor' suis.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil'.

(141) Navan 20 Mar' 1637.
GERRALD' LYNCH seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Donawre contin' 1 castr', 6 mes' & 120 acr', Glack al' Glackmourne 4 mes' & 80 acr', & Killmirr & Booterston 6 mes' & 100 acr'.—Sic seis' existen', p̄fat' Gerrald' Lynch unacū Walter' Lynch fil' & her' p̄fat' Gerrald', p fact' indentat' geren' dat' 17 april' 1635, licencia Regis non obtent', concess' p̄miss' Luc' Fitz-Gerrald & hered' suis, in mortgag'.—p̄fat' Luc' Fitz-Gerrald, Gerrald' Lynch & Walter' Lynch term' s̄ci Mich' an' regni Regis nunc 3, levaver' fin', de p̄miss', Georg' Harberte mil' & baronet', Nic' Darcy, Tho' Fitz-Gerrald & Edw' Fitz-Gerrald, & hered' p̄fat' Georg'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil'.

(142) Ib' eod' die.
PATRIC' BALFE seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de upper Ballynegon al' Mullernegan contin' 2 mes' & 80 acr', & Semerston al' Whytsemerston 2 mes' & 40 acr'; &, p fact' suū geren' dat' 20 maii 1632, licencia Regis non obtent', concessit p̄miss' Wil' Gilsonan de Ballynegan, hered' & assign' suis, imppet', put p dict' fact' appet; virtute cujus, p̄d' Wil' Gilsonan fuit de p̄miss' seis'.—Oliver' Pluncket & Christ' Pluncket, term' s̄ce Trinitat' an' regni Regis nunc 8, recupaver' p̄miss' vers' p̄fat' Wil' Gilsonan; virtute cujus, p̄fat' Oliver' & Christ' fuer' de p̄miss' seis', de feod'.—27 sept' 1636 p̄fat' Patric' Balfe obiit.—Ric' Balfe est ejus frater & her', & p̄d' Ric' fuit etat' 40 annor' tempore mortis f̄ris sui, & maritat'.—p̄miss' in Semerston tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil', viz. p vicesimā ptem un' feod' mil'; p̄miss' in upper Ballynegon al' Mullernegan tenent^r de capital' d̄nis maner' de Killskerr.

(143) Ib' 25 Maii 1638.
JAC' GERROTT de Ballfeighan, & Cor' Mc.Edm' O'Dempsye nup de Lackagh seis' fuer', de feod', ad us' Tho' Fitz-Gerrald nup de Lackagh & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, de maner', vil' & ter' de Ballfeighan contin' 1 castr' ruinos', 10 mes', 1 molendin' & 120 acr' ter', & de vil' & ter' de Glin al' Killglin, Peirstown, Padinston, Ballycowell, Thomaston, Killrowry & Dromen, que ōia sunt pcell' maner' de Ballfeighan p̄d', & contin' 10 mes' & 180 acr'.—p̄fat' Tho' Fitz-Gerrald, Jac' Gerrott & Cor' Mc.Edm' O'Dempsye, p fact' geren' dat' ult' die april' 1608, concesser' p̄miss' Joh' Everard de Knockelly mil', Jac' Fitz-Gerrald de Drynanston & Christ' Flattisbury de Johnston, & hered' suis, ad us' in intencon' dict' fact' specificat'; cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄fat' Tho' Fitz-Gerrald obiit.—Maur' Fitz-Gerrald fuit ejus fil' & her'.—p̄fat' Jac' Fitz-Gerrald & Christ' Flattisburye obier'.—p̄fat' Joh' Everard mil' eos supvixit, & fuit de p̄miss', ad p̄d' us', seis' de feod'.—p̄fat' Maur' Fitz-Gerrald unacū p̄fat' Joh' Everard, p indentur' geren' dat' ult' dec' 1619, concess' p̄miss' in Peirston & Ballycowell, viz. 60 acr' de p̄d' 180 acr', & tant' ter' de Padinston p̄d' quant' jacent inter p̄d' ter' de Peirston & Ballycowell, Jac' Walshe de Shanganagh executor' & assign' suis, p term' 41 annor'.—p̄fat' Joh' Everard obiit.—Nic' Everard fuit ejus fil' & her'.—p̄fat' Maur' Fitz-Gerrald unacū eodē Nic' Everard, p indentur' geren' dat' 21 feb' 1632, concess' p̄miss' Joh' Worrall de civit' Dub', executor' & assign' suis, p term' 99 annor', in mortgag'.—14 nov' 1637 p̄fat' Maur' Fitz-Gerrald obiit.—Jac' Fitz-Gerrald est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Jac' tunc fuit etat' 26 annor' & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil', viz. p quintā ptem un' feod' mil'.

(144) Navan 13 Sept' 1638.
HEN' GOERY, nup de Trym, seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Adenstowne contin' 2 mes' & 60 acr' ter', quequidē morgagiat' fuer' eidē Hen' p Walter' Scurlage nup de Frayne in co' Mid'; & etiam seis' fuit de 1 dom' lapid' vocat' "the Blackehall," & 8 mes' & 3 clausur' in vil' de Trym, quequidē clausur' contin' 2 acr' ter', & de añual' reddit' 14l. exeunt' de vil' & ter' de Dowstowne.—Idē Hen' obiit.—Edm' Goery fuit ejus fil' & her'.—Idē Edm' obiit 18 maii 1637.—[ ] Goery fuit ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' [ ] in mens' aug' 1637 obiit.—Christ' Goery, frater p̄d' Edm', est ejus consanguin' & her', & fuit etat' 30 annor' tempore mortis p̄d' Edm', & maritat'.—Eliz' nup ux' p̄fat' Hen' Goery, & Ann' nup ux' p̄fat' Edm', in plena vita existunt.—p̄d' Edm', p quoddā script' obligator' geren' dat' 20 april' 1637, cognovit se obligari cuidā Donagh O'Sheale in sum' 160l. ster'.—p̄d' Do-

nagh in p̃miss' in Trym intravit, virtute script' obligator' p̃d', & fuit inde possessionat' put lex postulat.—p̃miss' in Trim tenentr de p̃posit' & burgens' vil' de Trym, in libo burgag'; & p̃miss' in Adenston tenentr de Re, p s̃vic' mil'.

(145) Ib' eod' die.
ANDR' WARREN seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Churchton, unde hamlet' de Fymanston est pcell', contin' 1 dom', 6 mes' & 160 acr' ter', Hallton, unde hamlet' & ter' vocat' Hoareland est pcell', 1 mes' & 80 acr', in Ardmulchan 1 mes', & 3*s.* añuatim' exeunt' ex vil' & ter' de Brownston juxta Hallton p̃d'.—p̃fat' Andr' Warren, p quandã indentur' dat' 1 maii 1634, quequidẽ indentur' non signat', sigillat' neque delibat' fuit p p̃fat' Andr' usque ad 20 dec' tunc px' sequent', concessit p̃miss' in Churchton & Fymanston Ric' Byrford de Ballybin, Walter' Eavers de Ringerston, Petr' Tyrrell de Athboy & Edm' Warren de civit' Dub', executor' & assign' suis, p term' 99 annor', ad us' in intencõn' dict' indentur' specificat', cujus indentur' tenor sequitr in orig'.—17 jun' 1638 p̃fat' Andr' Warren obiit.—Joh' Warren est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 35 annor', & maritat'.—p̃d' maner' de Churchton tenetr de Re, ut de maner' suo de Trim in capite, p s̃vic' mil', viz. p decimã ptem un' feod' mil'; p̃miss' in Ardmulchan tenentr de Nic' vicecom' Newtervill, ut de maner' suo de Ardmulchan, in soccag'; p̃miss' in Hallton tenentr de Tho' Nangle baron' de Novan, ut de maner' suo de Novan, p 5*s.* regal' s̃vic' quando scutag' currit.

(146) Ib' 10 April' 1639.
THO' HAMLYN de Smithestowne seis' fuit, ut de feod', ad us' Rob' Talbott, de maner' de Dardizetowne & Newtowne contin' 1 castr', 20 mes', 2 molendin' aquatic' & 300 acr' ter', de vil' de much Hilton, Beamon & Newhaggard contin' 20 mes' & 360 acr', Calfe's land 20 acr', Lishianston 20 acr', Agher 1 castr', 6 mes' & 200 acr', & de maner' de Turii-killcouly & Merrevell, pcell' ejusdẽ maner', 32 acr'.—p̃d' Rob' Talbott & Tho' Hamlyn, p fact' indentat' geren' dat' [ ] concesser' p̃miss' in Agher, Turii-kilcooly & Merrevall Joh' Talbott de Agher & hered' suis, ad us' ipsius Joh' & hered' s̃, imppet'.—p̃d' Rob' Talbott seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 20 acr' in little Hilton vocat' Sarsfeild's land, & de 18 acr' in little Hilton vocat' Eustace's land.—Sic seis' existen', p̃d' Rob' Talbott, unacũ p̃d' Joh' Talbott, licencia Regis non obtent', p fact' geren' dat' 23 nov' 1618, concess' p̃miss', inter al', Patric' Mc.Henry de Dardeistowne & Wil' Gilson de Agher & hered' suis, ad us' in intencõn' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidẽ indentur' tenor specificat' est in quadã inquis' capt' apud Naas in co' Kildar' 28 mar' 1639, ad quã jur' sese referunt.—p̃d' Tho' Hamlyn obiit 16 feb' 1629.—Wil' Hamlyn est ejus fil' & her', & p̃d' Wil' fuit etat' 26 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris sui.—10 dec' 1636 idẽ Rob' Talbott obiit.—Mar' King al' Talbott, ux' Georg' Kinge, est ejus consanguin' & her', & dict' Mar' tunc fuit etat' 21 annor', & maritat'.—p̃d' Wil' Hamlyn, p fact' suũ geren' dat' 12 mar' 1636, remisit, imppet', p̃fat' Joh' Talbott & Ric' Talbott, fil' & her' ejusdẽ Joh', tot' jus ipsius Wil' in p̃miss' in Dardestowne, Newton, Newhaggard, Beam[ ] little Hilton, Sarsfeild's land, Eustace's land, Calfe's land & Lishianstowne, put p idẽ fact', cujus tenor etiam in dict' inquis' specificat' est, plen' appet.—p̃d' Joh' Talbott, Ric' Talbott & Jan' ux' p̃fat' Rob', in plen' vita existunt.—Maner' de Dardeistowne tenetr de Re & Ric' comit' Westmid', p s̃vic' mil', viz. p sextã ptem un' feod' mil'; p̃miss' in much Hilton, Beamon, Newhaggard, Calfe's land & Sarsfeild's land tenentr de Christ' Bellew mil', ut de maner' suo de Diewleeke; p̃miss' in Lishonston tenentr de Wil' Parsons mil' & baronet', ut de maner' suo de Donshaghlyn; p̃miss' in Agher, Turii-Killcoulii & Merrevall tenentr de Wil' baron' de Slane, ut de maner' suo de Cullmollyn; p̃miss' vocat' Eustace's land tenentr de Re, p s̃vic' mil', viz. p $\frac{1}{40}$ part' un' feod' mil'.—Rex nunc habet reddit' 12*s.* ex p̃miss' añuatim exeunt'.

(147) Navan 5 Jun' an' 15.
JAC' PLUNKETT, nup de Irishton in co' Mid', seis' fuit de maner', vil' & ter' de Barfooteston, & Bronyngstowne, Rathmore, Irishtowne & Garistowne in co' p̃d', qu' contin' 1 castr', 10 mes' & 240 acr' ter', & sunt pcell' maner' de Barfootestowne p̃d'.—Sic seis', idẽ Jac', unacũ Gerald' Plunkett de Calliaghtowne fil' & her' dict' Jac', p fact' dat' 18 april' 1633, licencia Regis non obtent', concess' p̃miss' Jac' Plunckett de Raris[ ] in co' Lovid', Christ' Plunckett de Mote in co' Mid', Jac' Flemminge de Bayetestowne & Tho' Bath de Siddan in eodẽ co', & hered' suis, put p dict' fact', cujus tenor sequitr in orig', appet.—29 mar' 1639 p̃d' Jac' Plunckett de Irishtowne obiit.—Rob' Plunckett est ejus consanguin' & her', viz. fil' & her' Gerald' Plunckett, & p̃d' Rob' fuit etat' 30 annor' tempore mortis p̃d' Jac', & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenentr de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(148) Trim 16 Oct' 1639.
ROB' ALLEN seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballgehynne al' Ballgynne contin' 9 mes' & 280 acr'; &, term' Pasch' an' regni Regis nunc 15, levavit fin', de p̃miss', Christ' Bellew mil', Wil' Sarsfield, Mat' Barnewell & Joh' Barnwell, & hered' ipsius Christ' Bellew.—p̃miss' tenentr de Re, p s̃vic' mil'.

(149) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' BALFE de Arlonan seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Arlonan contin' 4 mes' & [ ] acr', & Ballenekeagh 20 acr'; &, p fact' suũ geren' dat' 9 aug' 1621, concessit p̃miss' Wil' Hill de Littletone mil', Gerrald' Balfe & Wil' Beatagh de Carrick, & hered' suis, ad us' in intencõn' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidẽ fact' tenor sequitr in orig'.—p̃d' Wil' obiit 10 sept' 1639.—Nic' Balfe est ejus fil' & her', & p̃d' Nic' fuit etat' 40 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris sui, & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenentr de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(150) [ ] 1639.
JOH' KINGE nup de Boile in co' Roscomon, mil', un' de privat' concil' Regis in Hibnia, seis' fuit de rector' de Killyan al' Killaghan & Clondaly in co' Mid'.—Sic seis', idẽ Joh', p fact' suũ dat' 27 oct' 1617, licencia Regis non obtent', dedit p̃miss' cũ suis ptin', inter al', Francisc' Annesly mil', modo baron' de Mountnorris, Patric' Barnewall de Killbrew & Maur' Griffith de Curradromrouske in co' Leytrym, hered' & assign' suis imppet', ad us' in intencõn' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidẽ fact' tenor sequitr in orig'.—p̃fat' Joh' Kinge obiit 2 an' elaps'.—Rob' Kinge, modo mil', est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 38 annor' tempore mortis patris sui, & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenentr de Re in soccag' in capite.

(151) Ib' 11 April' 1640.
JOH' DRAYCOTT MIL' seis' fuit, de feod' talliat' sibi & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, revercõn' coron' expectant', de sit', circuit', ambit' & p̃cinct' nup dissolut' monaster' de Colpe, & 4 mes' & 100 acr' ter' in vil' de Colpe p̃d', & de vil' & ter' de Mornanton al' Marynertowne contin' 3 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic', 1 molendin' ventos' & 120 acr' ter', great Bewbecke & little Bewbecke 10 mes' & 340 acr', Bewbecke juxta Kells 2 mes' & 60 acr', & de nup dissolut' abbia beat' Mar' virgin' de Diewleeke, 6 mes' & 15 acr' in Diewleeke p̃d', Grange al' rough Grange & Corballyes 10 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic', 1 piscar', 1 gurgit' in rivul' de Boyne & 320 acr', Calliaghtowne & Ridder, & Deadmansditch pcell' de Ridder, contin' 10 mes' & 200 acr', Miltowne, Dowe's land & Fowlerstowne 6 mes' & 180 acr', de rectoria s̃ce Mar' de Duleeke, & õibȝ decim' dict' rector' spectan' añuatim exeunt' ex vil' & ter' de Logher, Killnew & Ballymaghabber, & de õibȝ decim' exeunt' ex resid' p̃miss'; & etiam seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Scaternagh contin' 3 mes' & 120 acr', Davistowne, Macestowne & Hoggestowne 6 mes' & 100 acr', & Balgeith contin' 1 mes' & 6 acr'.—p̃d' Joh' Draycott obiit 5 feb' 1639.—Joh' Draycott est ejus consanguin' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 28 annor', & maritat'.—Rex nunc habet sepal' reddit' añual' exeunt' ex p̃miss'.—Maria nup ux' p̃fat' Hen' in plen' vita existit, & tenet medietat' p̃miss' in greate Bewbecke, ut junctur' suã.—õia p̃miss' tenentr de Re p s̃vic' mil', viz. p s̃vic' du' feod' mil'.

(152) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' DARCY seis' fuit, de feod' talliat' sibi & hered' s̃, revercõn' expectan' Nic' Darcy de Platten & hered' s̃, de maner', castr', vil' & ter' de Donmow contin' 6 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 240 acr' ter', Prestrathe 120 acr', & Wilkinston 2 mes' & 20 acr'; quequidẽ p̃miss' in Wilkinston idẽ Joh' tenuit in mortgag' a quodã Tho' Walkely de Balleburly.—Sic seis', idẽ Joh' obiit 20 sept' 1639.—Tho' Darcy est ejus consanguin' & her', & p̃d' Tho' fuit etat' 28 annor' tempore mortis p̃d' Joh', & maritat'.—p̃miss' in Donmow & Prestrath tenentr de Re p s̃vic' mil', viz. p̃miss' in Donmow p quintã ptẽ un' feod' mil', & p̃miss' in Prestrath p vicesimã ptẽ un' feod' mil'; p̃miss' in Wilkinston tenentr de Joh' Everard, ut de maner' suo de Kilkerry, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'.

(153) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' CUSACKE nup de Cussingston seis' fuit, de feod', ad us' nup baron' de Trymletston, de vil' de Trymlettston contin' 1 castr', 10 mes', 1 molendin' & 300 acr' ter', [ ] 3 mes' & 50 acr', Ballendaragh [ ] Kilnecrosse 1 castr', 2 mes' & 14 acr', Motowne [ ] Clonologan 60 acr', Ardenowe 15 acr', Cloncurre al' Clonhorre 10 acr', Tobbertynan 20 acr', Portan 5 mes' & 60 acr', Collyerstowne 6 acr', Donlivers 10 mes' & 60 acr', in Trym 3 mes' & 1 acr', & de maner', vil' & ter' de Athsey al' Assay contin' 1 castr', 8 mes', 2 molendin' aquatic' & 200 acr', 1 acr' in Ballsowne & capital' reddit', & advocacõn' eccl̃ie de Balsowne p̃d'; de maner', vil' & ter' de Moymordry al' Mymorthry & Irishton contin' 1 castr', 10 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 600 acr' ter', Richardston, Kenocke & Clonston 4 mes' & 102 acr', & de medietat' maner' de [ ] 1 castr', 1 mes' & 60 acr' ter', medietat' 2 molendin' aquatic' in vil' de Athboy & 30*s.* capital' reddit' exeunt' ex p̃d' vil' de Athboy, de vil' & ter' de Michelstowne 6 mes' & 200 acr', & de 2 mes' & 90 acr' in vil' de Gilbertston & Foordrath, que õia p̃miss' sunt pcell' medietat' p̃d' ma-

ner' de Athboy; & seis' fuit etiam de *3l. 10s.* añuatim exeunt' ex vil' & ter' de Breaghmy.—p̄d' nup baro de Trymletston & p̄d' Joh' Cusack, Ric' com' Westmid', Jac' com' Roscomon, Wil' Talbott mil' & baronet', Rob' Talbott de Dardistowne & Edm' Missett de Liscarton, licencia Regis non obtent', fecer' quoddā script' geren' dat' 1 dec' 1625, quibȝdā Tho' Fleming de Cabragh, Patric' Barnewall de Kilbrue, Rob' Nugent de Carlonstowne, & Joh' Talbott de Agher & hered' suis, ad us' in intencōn' dict' script' specificat', quorūquidē script' & intencōn' tenor' sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Rob' nup baro de Trymletston obiit 13 dec' 1639.—Mat' Barnewall modo baro de Trymlettston est ejus consanguin' & her', & p̄d' Mat' fuit etat' 25 annor' tempore mortis dict' nup baron', & maritat'.—p̄miss' in Trymlettston, Gormanston, Ballendaragh, Killnecrosse, Motowne, Clonelogan, Ardenow, Cloncurry al' Clonhorre, Tobbertynan, Portan & Collyerston sunt pcell' maner' de Trymlettston, put patet p quandā inquis' capt' apud Trym 30 oct' 1598.—p̄d' maner' de Trymlettston tenet^r de Re ut de maner' suo de Trym, p s̄vic' mil', viz. p octavā ptē un' feod' mil'; p̄miss' in Donlivers tenent^r de Re in soccag'; p̄miss' in Trym tenent^r de p̄posit' & burgens' vil' de Trym, in libo burgag'; maner' de Assey tenet^r de Re ut de maner' suo de Trym, p s̄vic' mil', viz. p octavā ptē un' feod' mil'; p̄d' medietas maner' de Athboy tenet^r de Re ut de maner' suo de Trym, p s̄vic' mil', viz. p medietat' s̄vic' un' feod' mil'; maner' de Moymordry al' Moymurthy tenet^r de Christ' Bellew mil', ut de maner' suo de Diewleeke.—Adam' Loftus mil' habet añual' reddit' *4l. 16s.* exeunt' ex p̄miss' in Donlivers p̄d'.

(154) Navan eod' die.

NIC' BYRFORD seis' fuit, de feod', de medietat' un' molendin' in Scurlockstowne, & de vil' & ter' de Newtowne juxta Trym contin' 1 mes' & 3 estang' ter', much Glane & grange de Derpatricke 6 mes' & 30 acr', in Scurlockstowne 2 mes', & 6 al' mes' & 6 gardin' in Scurlockstowne p̄d', de vil' & ter' de Cullmullen 3 mes' & 45 acr', in [ ] 2 mes', in Scurlockstowne & Balugg 8 mes' & 20 acr', & in vil' de magn' Fingloghtowne & Sparkestowne 3 mes' & 80 acr'.—ROB' BARNEWALL nup de Donbro in co' Dub' seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Kilcowlii al' Kilcooly contin' 6 mes' & 120 acr'; &, p indentur' geren' dat' 23 maii 1620, dimisit p̄miss' eidē Nic' Byrford, executor' & assign' suis, p term' 99 annor'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Nic' fuit de p̄miss' possessionat'.—p̄d' Rob', 26 maii 1620, dimisit p̄miss' in Killcooly Valentin' Byrford, p term' 1000 annor', remaner' inde Tho' Bruton de Tullaghmedan, hered' & assign' suis.—Articul' agreament', geren' dat' 7 feb' 1618, fact' fuer' inter Martin' Hussey de Cullmullen & p̄fat' Nic', quorū tenor sequit^r in orig'.—28 jan' 1628 p̄d' Valentin' condidit ult' suā voluntat', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Nic' Byrford, p indentur' suā, geren' dat' 21 april' 1632, concessit p̄miss' Wil' Barrett de Slane; p al' indentur', geren' dat' 23 jul' 1639, concessit p̄miss' in much Glane p̄d' Adam' Berford, cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'; p al' indentur', geren' dat' 8 dec' 1636, concessit p̄miss' in Cullmollen p̄fat' Adam' Birford, p term' 41 annor', cujus indentur' tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'; &, p al' indentur', geren' dat' 15 feb' 1637, concessit ōia p̄miss' in Scurlockstowne, Ballinfinlagh al' great Finlaghtowne & Ballug Mic' Rochford de Keranstowne & Patric' Bellew, & assign' suis, p term' 41 annor', ad us' in intencōn' dict' indentur' specificat', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Oliver' Plunckett condidit ult' voluntat' suā 19 aug' 1632, cujus voluntat' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—obiit ult' die aug' 1632.—Tho' Plunckett fuit ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Tho' fuit etat' 35 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—p̄d' Tho' obiit 1 dec' [ ].—Christ' Plunckett est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Christ' tunc fuit etat' 24 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(155) Trym 14 Jun' 1640.

EDW' BALL seis' fuit, de feod', de medietat' decim' vocat' "the long tithes of Ratowth."—obiit 10 an' ult' elaps'.—Ann' Ball est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Ann' fuit etat' 16 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re, ut de castr' suo de Dub', in libo & comun' soccag'.

(156) Ib' eod' die.

ELEANOR' PLUNCKETT, nup ux' Gerrald' Plunckett de Corraghton, tenuit in dotē $\frac{1}{3}$ ōiū ter' & ten' de quibȝ idē Gerrald' obiit seis' in co' Mid'.—Eadē Eleanor' obiit 24 aug' 1640.

(157) Navan [ ]

WALTER' GOULDINGE seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' de Peirstonlaundy al' Leckno contin' 6 mes' & 100 acr' ter', Ballentiell 3 mes' & 120 acr', Donagaran 100 acr', Antelston 2 mes' & 60 acr', Dueleeke 1 mes' & 14 acr', & Hawkinston 2 mes' & 80 acr'.—Sic seis' existen', idē Walter', p fact' suū dat' 3 april' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 3, concessit p̄miss' Rob' Talbott nup de Belgard in co' Dub', Symon' Luttrell de Luttrellston in eodē co', Wil' Bathe nup de Athkarne in co' Mid', Nic' Herbert nup de Monasteroris in co' Regis, & Hen' Rathe nup de Peirstonlaundy hered' & assign' suis, imppet', ad us' ejusdē Walter', hered' & assign' s̄, imppet'; ad pformand' intencōn' dict' Walter', in ult' voluntat' sua declarand'.—Idē Rob' Talbott postea obiit, cujus p̄textu p̄d' Symon Luttrell & al' pson' p̄d' fuer' de p̄miss' seis', ad p̄d' us'.—Ipsisque sic seis' existent', idē Walter' Gouldinge condidit ult' voluntat' suā 11 jan' an' regni dict' nup Regin' 16, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', & postea obiit.—Joh' Gouldinge fuit ejus fil' & her'.—Idē Joh' fuit seis', de feod', de 1 castr', 6 mes', 6 gardin' & 100 acr' ter' in Donoghkerny; 2 mes' & 60 acr' in Callaghton, 10 acr' in Keranston, in Myneston 1 mes', 1 clausur' & 24 acr', 1 mes', 1 acr' prat' & 2 acr' ter' in Cloghan, in little Dardeston 40 acr' montan'; in Dowanston 2 mes' & 80 acr', in Duleeke 2 mes', & in Knockerricke 3 mes' & 120 acr'.—Sic seis' existen', idē Joh' Gouldinge, p fact' suū dat' 27 sept' 1586, concessit p̄miss', inter al', Joh' Barnewall nup recordator' vil' de Drogheda, Phillip' Dowdall de eadē mercator' & Wil' Plunkett de Duleeke, & hered' suis, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, fuer' de p̄miss' seis', de feod', ad p̄d' us'.—Idē Joh' Gouldinge obiit 3 oct' 1586.—Walter' Gouldinge fuit ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 7 mens', tempore mortis p̄d' Joh', & non maritat'.—p̄d' Simon Luttrell, Nic' Herberte, Georg' Bathe & Hen' Rathe postea obier'; & p̄d' Wil' Bathe seis' fuit, de feod', ad p̄d' us', de p̄miss' de quibus feoffat' fuisset, ut supra.—Idē Wil', p chart' suā dat' 20 dec' 1596, concessit p̄miss', inter al', Edw' Herbert de Durrowe in co' Regis mil', Joh' Bathe de Balgriffin in co' Dub', Wil' Plunckett de Bewly in co' Lovid', Jac' Fleminge nup de Derpatricke in co' Mid', & Anth' Delahide nup de Loghshenny in co' Dub', & hered' suis, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', cujus fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, iidē Edw' Herberte, Joh' Bathe, Wil' Plunckett, Jac' Fleminge & Anth' Delahide fuer' de p̄miss' seis', de feod', ad p̄d' us'.—Joh' Sarsfield nup de Turninge in co' Kildar', Nic' Ewstace de Confey in eodē co' & Patric' Moore de Carblagh in co' Mid', term' Pasch' an' regni nup Regis Jac' 4, recupaver' p̄miss' in Peirstownelaundy & Hawkinston vers' p̄d' Edw' Herberte, Joh' Bathe, Wil' Plunckett, Jac' Fleminge & Anth' Delahoyd, ad us' in indentur' geren' dat' ult' jun' 1606 express', cujusquidē indentur' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄fat' Edw' Herberte, Joh' Bathe & Jac' Fleminge seis' existen', de feod', ad p̄d' us', de p̄miss' de quibȝ ipsi feoffat' fuer', idē Walter' Gouldinge, unacū p̄fat' Edw' Herberte, Joh' Bathe, Jac' Fleminge & Patric' Dowdall de Tymole, p indentur' dat' 2 jan' 1621, dimis' p̄miss' in little Dardiston & Novan, inter al', Patric' Cusacke de Cosingston & Patric' Bathe de Colpe in co' Mid' p̄d', p term' 61 annor', put p eadē indentur' plen' appet, cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Joh' Barnewall, Phillip' Dowdall & Wil' Plunckett, seis' existen' de p̄miss', iidē Joh' & Wil' obier', & p̄d' Phillip' eos supvixit, & fuit de p̄miss' seis', ad p̄d' us'.—Idē Phillip' obiit 10 mar' 1614.—p̄d' Patric' Dowdall est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 35 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—p̄d' Walter' Goulding, fil' dict' Joh' Gouldinge, obiit 28 nov' 1626.—Joh' Gouldinge est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 18 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—Dict' maner' de Peirstonlandye al' Leckno tenet^r de Re & Ric' comit' Westmid', p s̄vic' mil'; p̄miss' in Hawkenston tenent^r de Rob' Barnewell, modo baron' de Trimlettston, ut de maner' suo de Moynarde, sed p qu' s̄vic' jur' ignor'; p̄miss' in Antelston & Novan tenent^r de Patric' Nangle baron' de Novan, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; p̄miss' in Ballentell tenent^r de Joh' Rochford de Kerranston; p̄miss' in Donagorran tenent^r de Luc' baron' de Killeene, p s̄vic' mil'; p̄miss' in Donakerny tenent^r de Re, p s̄vic' mil', scilicet p $\frac{1}{100}$ ptem un' feod' mil'; p̄miss' in Calliaghton, Kerranston & Midinston tenent^r de Christ' Bellew, ut de maner' suo de Bellewston, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; p̄miss' in Cloghan tenent^r de Patric' Barnewall, ut de maner' suo de Clatterston, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; p̄miss' in little Dardiston tenent^r de Ric' Caddell, ut de maner' suo de Naalle, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; p̄miss' in Dowanston tenent^r de Re & Andr' Nugent p fidelitat' & añual' reddit'; p̄miss' in Duleeke tenent^r de Nic' Barnwell p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; p̄miss' in Knockerricke tenent^r de p̄d' Nic' &c. p *5s.* regal' s̄vic' quando scutag' currit.

(158) Trym 1 Sept' [ ]

PATRIC' BARNWALL nup de Gracedewe mil', Joh' Barnewall de Brymore & Ric' Barnewall nup de Crickston, defunct', (feoffat' seis', inter divers' al' us', ad us' p̄d' Patric' & hered' mascul' de corpore ipsius Patric', put appet p inquis' capt' apud Ratowth 4 oct' an' regni nup Regis Jac' 1,) seis' fuer', de feod', ad p̄d' us', de vil' & ter' de Galltrim contin' 1 castr', 10 mes' & 320 acr', Donganston 3 mes' & 80 acr', Cowlecorr 1 mes' & 30 acr', Fallaghree 1 mes' & 4 acr', & de *20s.* capital' reddit' añuat' exeunt' ex vil' & ter' de Calgagh, pcell' dict' maner', & de Rathkenny contin' 1 castr', 2 mes' & 120 acr' ter', Horeston & Kingart 2 mes' & 70 acr', Dorumenston 1 mes' & 40 acr', Coghellston 2 mes' & 80 acr', Chambreston 1 mes' & 20 acr', Finterston & Stahallmock 2 mes' & 30 acr', & [ ] 1 mes' 20 acr', qu' ōia sunt pcell' dict' maner', [ ] exeunt' ex libo ten' [ ] Sarsfield in Chambreston, vil' & ter' de Killmore, le Rathe de

Killmore, Pheposton, [ ] Kenraghton [ ] & Hayeston contin' 20 mes' & 500 acr', & Crymore contin' 2 mes' & 60 acr'.—Sic ad eūdē us' seis' existen', p̄d' Ric' & Joh' Barnewall obier'.—p̄d' Patric' Barnwall eos supvixit, & fuit de p̄miss' seis', de feod', ad us' p̄d'.—p̄d' Patric' etiam seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de [ ] pcell' ter' maner' de Galltrym, contin' 160 acr'.—Iidē Patric' Barnewall & Patric' Hussey, unacū Jac' [ ] de Kilbride, & [ ] Plunckett, p fact' eorū geren' dat' [ ] maii 16[]7, concesser' ōia p̄miss' Joh' Barnewall, Jac' Plunckett, Christ' Hussey, & Barth' & Joh' Crosby & hered' suis, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.

(159) [ ]
[ ] DOWDALL de Drogheda, Christ' Bath & Tho' Halem de Diewleeke, & [ ] seis' fuer', de feod', de vil' & ter' de Gawleston al' Fingallston al' Arthurston, [ ] vil' & ter' de Littlebooles, medietat' vil' & ter' de Esterkernes & Westerkernes contin' 100 acr' ter', Gaskinston 60 acr', & Deeves 2 acr'.—Sic seis' existen', iidē Nic', Tho', Christ' & Patric', p fact' eorū geren' dat' 26 nov' 1626, licencia Regis non obtent', concesser' p̄d' p̄miss' [ ] Ailmer de Ballrath, Nic' Dowdall de Brownston, Nic' Bathe de Drogheda, & Jac' Dowdall de eadē, & hered' suis, ad us' Patric' Dowdall, durant' vita sua natural', & postea, ad tal' us' qual' idē Patric', p ult' voluntat' suā declararet, ꝓut p dict' fact' appet; virtute cujus, p̄d' Gerrald' Ailmer, Nic' Dowdall, Nic' Bathe & Jac' Dowdall fuer' de p̄miss' seis', ad p̄d' us'.—Idē Patric' declaravit ult' voluntat' suā 1 nov' 1627, cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—obiit 20 jul' 1629.—Stephan' Dowdall, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 17 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' in Gallston al' Fingallston al' Arthurston tenent^r de Re in soccag'; [ ] p̄miss' in Boolies, Esterkernes, Westerkernes & [ ] tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil', viz. p quintā ptē un' feod' mil'.

(160) Navan 9 Oct' [ ]
MAWD' al' MATILD' BATHE al' GOULDINGE, [ ] Walter' Goulding quondā de Pierstonlandy, seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Donoghkerny contin' 1 castr', 6 mes' & 100 acr' ter', Callaghton 2 mes' & 60 acr', Kearanston 10 acr', Myneston 1 mes', 1 parc' & 24 acr', Cloghane 1 mes', 1 acr' prat' & 2 acr' ter', in little Dardiston 40 acr' montan', in Dowanston 2 mes' & 80 acr', in Diewleeke 1 mes', & in Knockerricke 3 mes' & 160 acr'.—Sic seis' existen', eadē Matild' unacū Ric' Bellew, tunc viro suo, & Walter' fil' & hered' dict' Matild', p fact' feoffament' geren' dat' 20 sept' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' [ ] de p̄miss' feoffav' Mat' Talbott, Joh' Hamlin de Smythston, Nic' Harberte de Monasteroris & Christ' Fleminge de Bellgard, & hered' suos, ad us' in intencōn' dict' feoffament' specificat', & inter al' us', ad us' dict' Ric' Bellew & assign' s̄, viz. vil' de Myneston & Donakerny, ꝑ term' 21 annor', & post al' us' in dict' intencōn' declarat', ad us' p̄fat' Walter' & hered' s̄, quorūquidē feoffament' & intencōn' tenor' sequūt^r in orig'.—p̄d' Matild' & Walter' obier'.—p̄d' Mat', Joh', Nic' & Christ' fuer', post mortē p̄d' Matild' & Walter', de p̄miss' in Donakearny & Myneston p̄d' seis', ad us' p̄d' Ric' Bellew & assign' s̄, p dict' term' 21 annor', & postea ad us' hered' p̄fat' Walter'.—Joh' Goulding fuit fil' & her' dict' Walter', & consanguin' & her' p̄fat' Matild'.—Idē Joh' fecit quoddā script' feoffament', geren' dat' 27 sept' 1586, Joh' Barnwall nup recordator' vil' de Drogheda, Phillip' Dowdall de eadē & Wil' Pluncket de Diewleeke, & hered' suis, ad us' in intencōn' dict' script' specificat', quorūquidē script' & intencōn' tenor' sequūt^r in orig'.—Idē Joh' Goulding obiit 3 oct' 1586.—Walter' Goulding junior fuit ejus fil' & her'.—p̄d' Joh' Barnewall & Wil' Plunckett obier'.—p̄d' Phillip' Dowdall eos supvixit, & fuit de p̄miss' seis', ꝓut lex postulat, ad p̄d' us'.—Idē Phillip' obiit.—Patric' Dowdall fuit ejus fil' & her'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Patric' fuit de p̄miss' seis', ꝓut lex postulat.—Idē Patric' unacū p̄fat' Walter' Goulding ult' noīat', 1 dec' 1615, dimis' p̄miss' in Dowanston p̄d' Barth' Moore de Carblagh, ꝑ term' 82 annor'; & p al' indentur', dat' 2 feb' 1619, dimis' p̄miss' in Calliaghton Christ' Bathe de Drogheda mercator', ꝑ term' 41 annor', cujusquidē indentur' ult' mencōnat' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Mat' Talbott, Joh' Hamlin, Ric' Harberte & Christ' Fleminge de p̄miss' seis' existen', iidē Mat', Nic', & Christ' obier'.—Idē Joh' Hamlin eos supvixit, & fuit seis' de p̄miss', ad p̄d' us'.—obiit sic seis'.—Tho' Hamlin de Smythston est ejus fil' & her'.—Idē Tho', de p̄miss', ad p̄d' us', modo seis' existit.—Edw' Herberte de Durrowe mil', & Joh' Bath de Ballgriffin seis' fuer', ut de feod', de maner', vil' & ter' de Pierstonlaundy al' Leckno, contin' 6 mes' & 100 acr', Ballintiell 3 mes' & 120 acr', Donagarran 100 acr', Anstellston 2 mes' & 60 acr', in Duleeke 1 mes' & 14 acr', & in Hawkinston 2 mes' & 80 acr', ad us' in intencōn' cujusdā fact' eis & al' p Wil' Bath nup de Athcarne in co' Mid' confect', & geren' dat' 20 dec' 1596, cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Sic seis' existen', Joh' Sarsfield de Turnings, Nic' Eustace de Confey, & Petr' Moore de Carblagh, term' Pasch' an' regni nup Regis Jac' 4, recupaver' p̄miss' in Pierstonlaundy & Hawkinston p̄d' vers' p̄d' Edw' Harberte & Joh' Bath, & Wil' Plunckett, Jac' Fleming & Anth' Delahoide, ad us' in quibȝdā indentur' geren' dat' ult' die jun' 1606 express', quarūquidē indentur' tenor' sequūt^r in orig'.—Idē Walter' Gouldinge unacū p̄fat' Edw' Harberte, Joh' Bathe, Jac' Fleminge & Patric' Dowdall de Tymoll, p indentur' geren' dat' 2 jan' 1621, dimis' p̄miss' in little Dardiston & Novan p̄d', inter al', Patric' Cusacke de Cossingston & Patric' Bath de Colpe, ꝑ term' 61 annor', ꝓut p eādē indentur' apparet, cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Walter' Goulding junior obiit 28 nov' 1606.—Joh' Goulding junior fuit ejus fil' & her'.—p̄d' Edw' Harberte & Joh' Bath, seis', ut p̄fert^r, existen' de antiq' hereditat' dict' Joh' Goulding junior', unacū p̄fat' Patric' Dowdall & Joh' Goulding, p fact' eorū geren' dat' 17 maii 1628, concesser' maner', castr', vil' & ter' de Pierston-landy al' Leckno, Ballentell, Antellston, Skeythston, Donaghkerny, Calliaghton, Cloghan, little Dardiston, Dieuleeke, Dowanston, Knockerrick, Keranston, Myneston, Hillton, Hawkinston, Garrieston & Newton de Garrieston, & ōia al' ter' & ten' reputat' fore heredit' dict' Joh' Goulding junior' infra regnū Hibnie, Hen' Cheevers de Mounkton in co' Dub' & Stephan' Luttrell de Luttrellston in eodē co', & assign' suis, ad us' in intencōn' dict' indentur' specificat', cujusquidē indentur' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄miss' in Donnagorran & Novan sunt de hereditat' dict' Joh' Goulding.—Idē Joh' obiit, absque hered' mascul', 20 mar' 1628.—Alison' Goulding est ejus filia & her', & fuit etat' 6 mens' tempore mortis dict' Joh', & non maritat'.—Christ' Goulding est frater dict' Joh', & fil' & ꝑx' her' dict' Walter' Goulding junior'.—p̄d' Christ' fuit etat' 19 annor' tempore mortis dict' Joh', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' fuer' in man' Regis ꝑ defectu libacōn'.—p̄miss' in Pierstonlandy tenent^r de Re & Ric' comit' Westmid', p s̄vic' mil'; p̄miss' in Hawkinston tenent^r de Rob' Barnewall baron' de Trymleston, ut de maner' suo de Moynardry; p̄miss' in Antellston tenent^r de Patric' Nangle baron' de Novan, ut de maner' suo de Novan, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; p̄miss' in Ballentell tenent^r de Mic' Rochford de Keranston, ut de maner' suo de Keranston, p s̄vic' 1*d*. & sect' cur'; p̄miss' in Donnagorron tenent^r de Luc' comit' Fingall, p s̄vic' mil'; p̄miss' in Donakerny tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil'; p̄miss' in Calliaghton, Kerranston & Middinston tenent^r de Christ' Bellewe mil', ut de maner' suo de Bellewston, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; p̄miss' in Cloghan tenent^r de Patric' Barnewall, ut de maner' suo de Clatterston, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; p̄miss' in little Dardiston tenent^r de Ric' Caddell, ut de maner' suo de Naall, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; p̄miss' in Dowanston tenent^r de Re & Andr' Nugent, p fidelitat'; p̄miss' in Duleeke tenent^r de Nic' Barnewall, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; p̄miss' in Knockerrick tenent^r de p̄fat' Nic' Barnewall, ut de maner' suo de Slane, p 5*s*. regal' s̄vic' quando scutag' currit'.

(161) Ib' 20 Mar' an' [ ]
ROB' ROCHFORD nup de Kilbryde, seis' fuit, de feod', de maner', vil' & ter' de Killbryde, & de vil' & ter' de Englishton al' Kellyeston, Robertston, Villnyaghton, & little Vesingston, qu' ōia sunt pcell' maner' de Kilbryde p̄d', & contin' 1 castr', 10 mes', 1 molendin' & 300 acr' ter'; de vil' & ter' de Kells contin' 10 mes' & 120 acr', Tullaghmaine al' Tullaghmedan 13 acr', Troman 2 mes' & 15 acr', Ballyboghan, al' Ballyboggan juxta Dengin 4½ acr', Cloncoan 5 acr', Farrenecalp & Ardcoll 3 acr', Drumlargin 3 mes' & 60 acr', Whiterathe & Readston 3 mes' & 45 acr', Cookston, Roanston & Fydorth-Rochford 6 mes' & 190 acr', Hanlonston al' Harloston al' Harlockston, Arrybothan al' Bohanston al' Hardbohan, & Staffordston & Brownston juxta Moyglare 10 mes' & 360 acr', Cornelston, Roeston & great Vesingston contin' 1 castr', 10 mes' & 200 acr', Caelston al' Cathelston & Ballymaccolly-Rochfort 6 mes' & 120 acr', Butlerston 3 mes' & 60 acr', Donnaghtayne 4 mes' & 80 acr', Wrighton 2 mes' & 30 acr', in Trim 5 mes' & ¼ 2 mes', in Scurlogston ½ molendin', in Nealston 3½ acr', in Brownston juxta Trym 1 acr', & de 5*s*. aūual' reddit' exeunt' de & ex vil' de Drombaragh, & 10*s*. ex vil' de Swaynston.—Sic seis' existen', p̄fat' Rob' Rochfort, unacū Joh' Sarsfeild, Patric' Browne de civit' Dub', Christ' Lynch de Croboy & Wil' Rochford de Kerranston, p fact' geren' dat' 1 jun' 1603, licencia Regis non obtent', concess' p̄miss' Patric' Hussey baron' de Galtrim, Martin' Blake de Athboy, Tho' Hamlin de Smithston, Ric' Caddell de Nall, Walter' Dongan de Castleton-kildragh mil' & baronet', Edw' Dowdall de Grayes, Rob' Dillon de Canerston & Tho' Ellyott de Ballreske & hered' suis, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'; p̄fat' Rob' Rochfort obiit 14 sept' 1603.—Joh' Rochford fuit ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Joh' fuit etat' 27 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.—p̄fat' Joh' Rochfort, Patric' Hussey, Joh' Sarsfield, Walter' Dongan, Patric' Browne, Tho' Ellyott, Ric' Caddell, Tho' Hamlin, Wil' Rochford & Rob' Dillon, unacū Ric' Luttrell de Tankardston & Jac' Jeffery de Novan, p fact' geren' dat' 10 sept' an' regni nup Regis Jac' 11, concesser' p̄miss' Jenic' vicecom' Gormanston, Rob' Preston, Christ' Nugent de Moyrath mil', Rob' Lynch de Croboy & Edw' Dongan de Posswickston & hered' suis, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄fat' vice-

com' Gormanston & Christ' Nugent obier'.—ᵱd' Joh' Rochford, Rob Preston, Rob' Leynes & Edw' Dongan, p indentur' geren' dat' 2 jul' 1633, concesser' ᵱmiss' in Arrebothon & Harlockston Jac' Rochford executor' & assign' s̃, ᵱ term' 21 annor', put p dict' indentur' plen' appet.—ᵱfat' Joh' Rochford condidit ult' voluntat' suā 16 dec' 1637, cujus voluntat' tenor sequit' in orig'.—obiit 12 jan' 1637.—Christ' Rochford, in dict' intencōn' noīat', etiam obiit.—Rob' Rochford, in dict' ult' voluntat' noīat', est fil' & her' ᵱfat' Joh', & fuit etat' 24 annor' tempore mortis ᵱfat' Joh', & non maritat'.—ᵱd' maner' de Kilbryde, & ᵱmiss' in Nealeston, Wrighton & Brownston juxta Trim tenent' de Re p s̃vic' mil', viz. p decimā ptem un' feod' mil'; ᵱmiss' in Cookeston, Roanston, Harlockston, Arrebothan, Staffordston, Brownston juxta Moyglare & Fydorth-Rochfort etiam tenent' de Re; ᵱmiss' in Kells tenent' de supior' & burgens' de Kells; ᵱmiss' in Tullaghmethan tenent' de Wil' baron' de Slane, ut de maner' suo de Cullmullen; ᵱmiss' in Ballyboggan [ ] tenent' de Vallerian' Wellesley, ut de maner' suo de Dengen; ᵱmiss' in Troman, Cloncoan, Farrenecalp & Ardcoll tenent' de comit' Kildar', ut de maner' suo de Moylagh; ᵱmiss' in Skurlogston tenent' de episc' Miden', ut de maner' suo de Scurlockston; ᵱmiss' in Drumlargin & Donaghtaine tenent' de [ ] ᵱmiss' in Butlerston tenent' de ᵱposit', burgens' & coītat' vil' de Trim, in lībo burgag'; ᵱmiss' in greate Vesingston, [ ]rnelston, Roeston, Caelston & Ballymacolly tenent' de Edm' baron' de Dunboyne, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'.

(162) [ ] 9 Jan' [ ]
RIC' BALFE seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Cregge in co' Mid', contin' 4 mes' & 120 acr' ter', & de quadā pcell' ter' vocat' Cloghmacko, contin' 20 acr', & de 2 mes' & 80 acr' in Lagagh in co' ᵱd'.—Sic seis', p fact' suū dat' 3 maii 1622, licencia Regis non obtent', dedit ᵱmiss', cū ptin', Ric' Ailemer de Dullardston, Edw' Beatagh de Moynalty, Gerrald' Ailemer de Ballrathe & Barnab' Birne de Dromedill in co' Mid' ᵱd', & hered' suis imppet', ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē tenor sequit' in orig'.—ᵱd' Ric' condidit ult' voluntat' suā dat' 6 maii 1622, cujusquidē voluntat' tenor etiam sequit' in orig', & obiit 20 [ ].—Joh' Balfe est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' [ ] annor' tempore mortis ᵱris sui, & maritat'.—ᵱmiss' in Cregg & Cloghmackoe tenent' de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(163) Trym 6 Maii 164[ ]
OLIVER' PLUNCKETT, nup de Clonybreny, seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Clonybreny ᵱd', Ballenegon, Herbertston prope [ ] Killcomine, Smythston, Newcastle, Peringston, Ballymad, Athglossan, Cheverston, Cloncurry al' Clontacurrye & Hamlynston, contin' 2 castr' [ ].—Sic seis' existen', idē Oliver' unacū Joh' Plunckett de Marshallston & Oliver' Plunckett de [ ] in co' Cavan, p fact' geren' dat' ult' die jul' 1630, concess' ōia ᵱmiss' Christ' baron' de Killeene, modo comit' de Fingall, Nic' Plunckett de Ballrathe, Edw' Plunckett de Gnewhamon al' Tonregee & Garrott Plunckett de Ballybrehye & hered' suis, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē fact' tenor, sequit' in orig'.—ᵱd' Oliver' Plunckett condidit ult' voluntat' suā 19 aug' 1632, cujus voluntat' tenor sequit' in orig'.—obiit ult' die aug' 1632.—Tho' Plunkett fuit ejus fil' & her', & ᵱd' Tho' fuit etat' 35 annor' tempore mortis ᵱris sui, & maritat'.—ᵱd' Tho' obiit 1 dec' [ ] Christ' Plunkett est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 24 annor', & maritat'.—ᵱmiss' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(164) Ib' [ ] 164[ ]
THO' NANGLE BARO de NOVAN seis' fuit, de feod', de 15 mes' 1 molendin' & 240 acr' ter' in Novan, in Ardsallagh 1 castr', 6 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 180 acr', Maceton 6 mes' & 100 acr', in Farrendarragh 6 acr', Boyardston 6 mes' & 100 acr', & Harrieston 1 mes' & 6 acr', de medietat' custum' mercat' septimanat' tent' apud Navan ᵱd', & de 30*s.* capital' reddit' añuatim exeunt' ex Novan & Moyagher, qu' ōia ᵱmiss' sunt pcell' maner' de Novan ᵱd'.—Idē Tho' Nangle, p fact' suū geren' dat' 1 jun' 1622, concessit ōia ᵱmiss' Edw' Bolton mil', capital' baron' scc̄ii in Hibnia, Tho' Elyott de Ballreske, Wil' Talbott de Careton baronet', & Rowland' Plunckett de Dowston, & hered' suis, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', cujus fact' tenor sequit' in orig'.—Patric' Nangle [ ] obiit, absque hered' mascul', 16 an' elaps'.—Francisca Nangle est ejus fil' & her' [ ]

(165) [ ]
WIL' TALBOT BARONET' seis' fuit, ut de feod', de maner', vil' & ter' de Killkarthy, contin' 1 castr', 6 mes' & 120 acr', medietat' maner' de Lisscarton 1 castr', 6 mes' & 120 acr', Grenanston & Damzellston 4 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 160 acr', Lynaghton 2 mes' & 60 acr', Knockcumber 4 mes' & 80 acr', Killane & Bannocks 4 mes' & 80 acr', Moygaddy vocat' Farrenabb 4 acr', Swaynston, Lamoraghton & Skeithston 6 mes' & 120 acr', Tafeston 3 mes' & 30 acr', & Cloweston & Lagganhall 3 mes' & 70 acr'.—Sic seis', ᵱd' Wil', p fact' suū geren' dat' 22 dec' 1626, licencia Regis non obtent', concessit ᵱmiss' Nic' Dormer de Camlin, Ric' Talbot de Robertston, Joh' Talbot de Agher, Andr' Lucarr de Waterford', Phillip' Darnall de Cloghamon, Tho' Newtervill de Blackcastle & Jac' Newtervill de Tobber & hered' suis, ad us' specificat' in quadā indentur' geren' dat' 21 dec' 1626, cujus tenor sequit' in orig'.—ᵱfat' Wil' Talbot condidit ult' voluntat' suā 12 mar' 1633, cujus tenor sequit' in orig'; &, 16 mar' 1633, obiit.—ᵱd' Rob' Talbot, baronet' est ejus fil' & her', & ᵱd' Rob' tunc fuit etat' 26 annor', & maritat'.—ᵱmiss' in Moygaddy tenent' de Re, ut de castr' suo de Dub', in lībo & comun' soccag'; ᵱmiss' in Killane & Bannocks tenent' ut Luc' Delahoyd, ut de maner' suo de Moiglare, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; ᵱmiss' in Swaynston, Skeithston & Lamoraghton tenent' de Ric' Barnwell baronet', ut de maner' suo de Kilmessan, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; ᵱmiss' in Knockcumber tenent' de [ ] ut de maner' suo de Novan, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; ᵱmiss' in Taaffeston tenent' de Rob' Pluncket de Gibston, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; ᵱmiss' in Lisscartan, Killcarthy, Lynaghton, Damzellston & Grenonston tenent' de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'; & ᵱmiss' in Cloweston & Lagganhall tenent' de Tho' vicecom' Meryon, ut de maner' suo de Lisstornan, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'.

(166) [ ]
THO' VICECOM' MERRYON, Henry Bealing de Killiney mil', Patric' Hussey baro de Galtrym, Christ' Cheevers de [ ] & Gerrald' Aylmer de little Keppagh seis' fuer', ut de feod', (ad us' Tho' Aylmer & hered' mascul' de corpore suo pcreat', &, ᵱ defectu tal' exit', ad us' hered' mascul' Barth' Aylmer nup de Lyons & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, cū divers' al' remaner',) de vil' & ter' de Ballencorren 60 acr', vil' de Ballenroart al' Ballebroart, & de capital' reddit' añuatim exeunt' de vil' & ter' de Johnstowne & Rathtrone.—Sic seis', licentia Regis non obtent', p fact' geren' dat' 16 feb' 1627, feoffaver' Jac' Fleming de [ ] Valerian' Wellesley de Dengen, Luc' Delahoyde de Moyglare & Ric' Aylmer de Dullardston, & hered' suos, de ᵱmiss' in Ballencarren, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', quorūquidē fact' & intencōn' tenor' sequūt' in orig'.—Idē Tho' Aylmer obiit, 3 nov' 1639, absque exit'.—[ ] Aylmer est ejus frater & her', & fuit etat' 50 annor' tempore mortis dict' Tho', & maritat'.—ᵱmiss' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(167) Novan [ ]
NIC' CUSACK, nup de Harlockston in co' Mid', seis' fuit, ad us' Ric' Sedgrave de Killeglan in co' ᵱd', de maner', vil' & ter' de Killeglan, unde hamlet' de Ouldton & Curragh sunt pcell', qu' ōia contin' 2 castr', 10 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 360 acr' ter' arrabil', 40 acr' arrabil' in Northhowse vocat' Wyatt's land, 3 mes' & 60 acr' arrabil' in Harlockston, 20*d.* capital' reddit' exeunt' de vil' de Peacockston, & [ ] simil' reddit' exeunt' de vil' & ter' de Grange & Ballymaclaghlin, 40*s.* de lībo ten' [ ] Dellahoide in Harlockston, & 12*d.* de Dunreagh in co' ᵱd', qu' ōia sunt pcell' dict' maner' de Killeglan.—Sic seis', ᵱd' Nic', p fact' suū geren' dat' 10 jul' 1595, concessit ōia ᵱmiss' Joh' Cheevers de Maceton, Wil' Talbott de Robertston, Nic' Cheevers de Gerrardstowne, Luc' Nettervill de Dowth & Jac' Sedgrave de Killeglan & hered' suis, ad us' dict' Ric' Sedgrave, imppet'.—Christ' Sedgrave de Dub', alderman', seis' fuit, ad us' dict' Ric' Sedgrave, de maner' de Milltowne, & 3 mes' & 60 acr' ter' arrabil' in Milltowne ᵱd', de vil' & ter' de Balltressine contin' 4 mes' & 180 acr', & de 18*s.* reddit' exeunt' de ter' vocat' Howthes's land in Milltowne ᵱd', qu' ōia sunt pcell' ᵱd' maner' de Milltowne.—Sic seis', ᵱd' Christ', unacū dict' Ric' Sedgrave, p fact' geren' dat' 20 nov' 1585, concess' ᵱmiss' Rob' Kent de Danyeston, Joh' Barnewall de Bellgree, Walter' Sedgrave de Dub' & Rob' Feakins de Balltrasny, & hered' suis, ad us' ult' voluntat' ᵱd' Ric'.—ᵱd' Ric' Sedgrave seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de great Ballybin & Ballykerocke contin' 6 mes' & 240 acr' arrabil'; & p fact' suū geren' dat' 4 maii 1592, dedit ᵱmiss' Joh' Newttervill de Dowth, Rob' Kent de Danyeston, Rob' Hamon de Trym, & Joh' Sparke de Rathtowth, & hered' suis, ad us' dict' Ric' & hered' s̃.—ᵱd' Ric' Sedgrave condidit suā ult' voluntat', cujusquidē tenor sequit' in orig'.—obiit 8 sept' 1598.—Patric' Sedgrave, nup defunct', fuit ejus fil' & her', & ᵱd' Patric' fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis ᵱris sui, & maritat'.—ᵱd' Patric' Sedgrave, Walter' Sedgrave & Rob' Feakins, 3 jun' 1606, p indentur' eorū, dimiser' Joh' Morgan de Ballybin in co' ᵱd' ᵱmiss' in Harlockston, ᵱ term' 41 annor', put p dict' indentur', cujusquidē tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—ᵱd' Rob' Kent, Joh' Barnewall & Rob' Feakins postea obier'.—ᵱd' Walter' Sedgrave obiit circa 10 annos jam ult' elaps'.—Hen' Sedgrave est ejus consanguin' & her', & fuit etat' 24 annor' tempore mortis dict' Walter', & maritat'.—ᵱd' Joh' Newterfield, Rob' Kent & Rob' Hamon obier'.—ᵱd' Joh' Sparke etiam obiit circa 12 annos jam ult' elaps'.—Petr' Sparke est ejus fil' & her', & ᵱd' Petr' fuit etat' 35 annor' tempore mortis ᵱris sui, & maritat'.

—p̃d' Patric' Sedgrave, Ric' Sedgrave fil' & her' dict Patric', & dict' Petr' Sparke, p indentur' eorũ geren' dat' 23 sept' 1629, deder' Ric' Nugent de Maynowthe in co' Kildar' añual reddit' 10*l.* exeunt' de p̃miss' in Ballibin & Ballikerocke, put p indentur' p̃d', cujusquidẽ tenor sequit^r in orig', appet.—Postea, viz. 2 oct' 1633, p̃d' Patric' obiit.—Patric' Sedgrave junior est ejus consanguin' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 21 annor', & maritat'.—p̃d' maner' de Killeglan tenet^r de Re, ut de maner' suo de Rathtowthe, in capite, p s̃vic' mil'; & p̃miss' in Ballybin & Ballykerock tenent^r de Re, in soccag' in capite.

(168) [ ]
CHRIST' [ ] seis' fuit, ut de feod', de quarter' ter' de Knock[ ] quarter' de Carrownorlare, quarter' de Ardnegrownen, quarter' de Kunardmore & Kunardbegg, semiquarter' de Carrokeele, quarter' de Clownefrian, quarter' de Bonemucke, quarter' de Lisnenalge, 4 quarter' de Glanbally-Thomas, quarter' dc Carrownarlare, quarter' de Clo[ ] quarter' de Barne, quarter' de Boyanagh, quarter' de Tallyntippin, quarter' de Clonemorea, quarter' de Clonmoghan, quarter' de Clonnow, 3 cartron' in Karrekrigh, 3 cartron' in Coreebane, 3 cartron' in Lusshoge, 3 cartron' in Carrowgarter, 4 gneves de Annaghbegg, quarter' de Cloncullan, semiquarter' in Carrowncumy, quarter' de Corrbally, quarter' de Ardkynagh, quarter' de Carrafuin, quarter' de Carrowgobbdagh, quarter' de Carrowkeele, quarter' de Toberrory, semiquarter' de Carrigginceogh, & 1 castr' eidẽ ptin', semiquarter' de Clashbegg, 1½ quarter' de Flaskmore, 1½ quarter' de Killeynagher, quarter' de Dopnan, cartron' de Dromyntarsna, quarter' de Mymorraghe, 3 cartron' de Kyllyn, semiquarter' de Owan, quarter' de Clonboyogg, quarter' de Camogbegg, 1 al' quarter' vocat' Carrownorlare, & 5 gnewes in quarter' de Carrawneclogh.—Idẽ Christ', term' Pasch' an' regni nup Regis Jac' 17, levavit fin', de p̃miss', corã justiciar' Regis comun' banci Hibnie, Edw' Dowdall, Barnab' Scurloge, Nic' Cusacke & Wil' [ ] &, postea, scilicet, 14 [ ] 1620, condidit ult' voluntat' suã, cujusquidẽ voluntat' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̃d' Christ' obiit 20 dec' 1620.—Tho' Nugent, mil' & baronet', est ejus fil' & her', & p̃d' Tho' fuit etat' 21 annor' & amplius tempore mortis patris sui, & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(169) [ ]
[ ] seis' fuer, ut de feod', ad us' Ric' Aylmer & hered' s̃, de 2 mes' & 40 acr' ter' in [ ] 1 acr' prat' in vil' & campis de Greenock, cũ ptin', [ ] in Knockdromen, [ ].—p̃d' Ric' Aylmer obiit.—Jac' Aylmer est ejus fil' & her'.—p̃miss' in Jordanston & Greenock tenent^r ut de maner' de Newcastle juxta Lyons, in libo & comun' soccag', & p añual reddit' 30*s.*; p̃miss' in Knockdromen tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil', viz. unacũ maner' de Dullardston in co' Mid', p vicesimã ptẽ un' feod' mil'.

Tempore Interregni.

(1) Trym 4th April 1657.
JAMES EARLE of ROSCOMMON was seized in his demeasne, as of fee, of the townes, lands and severall tenements hereafter mentioned, which doe ly in the severall baronies of [ ] in the co' of Meath; and the severall houses and tenements as hereafter written doe ly in Trym in the co' aforesaid, viz. the towne and lands of Moyemett and Clonfane, at the yearly rent of 40*l.*; the towne and lands of Clondavan and Philliston at 12*l.*; the towne and lands of Donganny at 9*l.*; the towne and lands of Rathnally at 6*l.*; the towne and lands of Ardgreagh at 25*l.*; the towne and lands of Newton with the appurtenances, with the lands of Clonbun, at 50*l.*; all which lands doe lye in the barony of Novan; the towne and lands of Grangboyne at 15*l.*; the towne and lands of Creaghe at 12*l.*; the towne and lands of Fenlackeen at 3*l.*; which townes and lands doe lye in the barony of Deese; the towne and lands of Ratharan and Woodland at 25*l.*; the towne and lands of Woodtowne-Abbott at 8*l.* lying in the barony of Lune; the towne and lands of Fosterston and Carbryston at 6*l.* 15*s.*; lying in the barony of Moyfenragh; the severall tenements hereafter mencõned, now in the occupation of the undernamed persons; viz. William May 1 tenement and the appurtenances, at 4*s.* yearly.—William [ ]risson 2 tenements at 8*s.*—Owen Brenan 1 tenement at 5*s.*—John Hare 1 tenement at 4*s.*—Morgan Loghlin 1 tenement at 4*s.*—Peter Hollycott 1 tenement at 5*s.*—John [ ] tenements at 3*s.*—Thomas Kelly 1 tenement at 4*s.*—Gidian Haynes 1 house and garden, 10 [ ], and 1 tenement at 4*s.*—Paul Nolan 1 tenement at 4*s.*—Christopher Kiernan 1 tenement at 8*s.*—[ ] Shanley 1 tenement at 4*s.*—Morgan Loughlin 1 other tenement at 4*s.*—Paule Nolan [ ].—Theobald Brin clerke 3 tenements at 6*s.*—John Hopkins 1 tenement and appurtenances at 6*s.*—William Shanley 1 tenement at 4*s.*—[ ] Bermingham 1 tenement at 5*s.*—Robert Rathtigan 1 tenement at 5*s.*—Thomas Scott and his parent 3 tenements at [ ]*s.*—Anthony Griffin 1 tenement at 4*s.*—Mathew Babb 1 tenement at 2*s.*—Gerald Barry 1 tenement at 2*s.*—Nicholas Jones 1 tenement at 4*s.*—Walter Walsh 1 tenement at 8*s.*—Alexander Jephson esq. 2 tenements paying 2 pepper cornes yearly, if demanded, all which appurtenances are situated on the south side of Trym aforesaid.—The aforesaid James earle of Roscommon hath noe other goods or chattells, nor no other townes, lands or tenements in the county aforesaid, to the knowledge of the jury, which may be extended, seized and secured into the hands of his highnes the lord protector.

(2) Rathmolyon 12 April [ ]
DOCTOR JOHN BRAMHALL al' JOHN BRAMHALL, late bishop of Derry, was upon the 23d oct' 1641, seized of the maner of Castletowne al' Castletowne-Moylagh in the co' of Meath, with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging, as alsoe of the townes, villages, hamlets and parcells of land [ ] Castletowne-Moylagh, Rathflishe al' Rathfliske-Cooley al' Couldery, Issott's towne al' Isaack's towne, Fermalls al' Forman al' Norman, parte of Rathmolan al' Ramallin Killbally, [ ] al' Clonecurran al' Clonecory, John's towne, Cullendragh al' the two Cullentroghes, al' the two Cullendraghes, Balleene al' Ballin, Clonnenlay al' Clowly, Gilbert's towne, 24 acres in Tra[ ] and all the members and appurtenances to them belonging, and received the rents, yssues and proffitts thereof; all which are situate in the barrony of Moyfenrah.—The said doctor John Bramhall was aiding and abetting the late rebellion, and was, by an act of the commonwealth of England bearing date the 12th of August 1652, attainted of high treason.—The premises were forfeited to the said parliament, and from them came to his late highness, Oliver lord protector.—The towne and lands of Castletowne al' Castletowne-Moylagh, Rathmoylan and [ ] 184 acres were, by Benjamin Worsley esq. surveyor general of lands in Ireland, allotted and sett out to lieut' colonel Martin Jubbs his heirs and assigns, in pursuance of two orders from his highness the lord protector, dated the [ ] june 1656, for satisfaction of the arrears of pay due to him for service as a soldier.—The said Martin Jubbs was seized of the last mentioned premises in his demeasne as of fee; and, by deed indented under his hand and seal, the 4th of july 1656, did convey the same unto Edward Roberts of Dublin esq. and his heires for ever.—The remainder of the said maner, land and p̃mises are, by the commissioners for setting out lands to the army, assigned and set to severall officers and souldiers of his late highness Oliver lord protector.

Tempore CAR. II. Regis.

(1) Trym 15th Jan' 1662.
PHILLIP HOARE was, in 1642, attainted and outlawed of high treason against King Charles I. by reason whereof he hath forfeited all his goods and chattells, lands and tenements unto King Charles II. his heirs and lawful successors, in right of his crown.—The said Phillip Hoare was, at the tyme of his said attainder, seised in his demeasne, as of fee, of the mill of Clatterstowne, the towne and lands of Ballstowne and parte of Colestowne in the co' of Meath; and was also seized, as of fee, by virtue of letters pattents of King James I. bearing date the 27th nov' in the 13th year of his reigne, of the townes and lands of Castle-rickard, Lynsghtowne, Ballygurtagh, Ballyhask and Dardistowne in the said co'; he was also seized of the lands and townes of Bentowne and Sweynesdeane in said co', by virtue of a mortgage of 400*l.* as appears by an inquisition taken at Trym the 8th aug' 1631; and alsoe it appeares by the last will and testament of Phillip Hoare, father of the above mencõned Phillip, dated the 3rd dec' 1630, that the lord of Trimelstowne's estate was indebted unto the said Phillip, the elder, in the summe of 100*l.* to pay 10*l.* p an' out of the issues and profits of the sayd estate, untill the sayd 100*l.* were fully payd at one entire payment, which summe, by the said will, the sayd Phillip, the elder, did bequeath unto his daughter and her assignes.—The jurors know not whether JOHN COOKE was seized of any goods or chattells, lands or tenements in the said co' aforesaid at the tyme of his attainder, or at any tyme since, or any other for his use.

(2) Navan 18th May 1663.
RICHARD BALFE, in the yeare 1641, was seized of the towne and lands of upper Ballinagowe in the co' of Meath, and in the said year he was in actuall rebellion against the late King Charles I.—ELLINOR PLUNCKETT was, in 1641, seized of the town & lands of Whitesemerstowne in right of her jointure.—NICHOLAS PLUNCKETT of Balrath was, in 1641, seized of the town and lands of Balrath, and was then in actual rebellion against the said late King.—CHRISTOPHER PLUNCKETT of Cloonebreny was, in 1641, seized of the townes and lands of lower Ballynagow, Blacksemerstowne and Kilbrony, and was in the said year in rebellion.—LAWRENCE DOWDALL of Athlumny was, in 1641, seized of the townes and lands of Balgree, Pottlebane and Pottlereagh, & was then in action with the Irish rebbells against his late Matie.—EDWARD BEETAGH of Moynalty was, in 1641, seized of the towne and lands of lower Rathenree and Rathloughin, and was, in the said yeare, very active with a foote company amongst the Irish rebells.—GARRETT MAPP was, in 1641, in actuall rebellion, but what the said Garrett Mapp was seized or possessed of, in the said yeare, the jurors knowe not.—CHRISTOPHER PLUNCKETT of Menelaugh and Castlekearne was, in 1641, seized of the townes and lands of Menelaugh, Killee, Araneman, Keren and Castlepole, and was in actuall rebellion.—WILLIAM BEETAGH of Donouer was, in 1641, seized of the towne and lands of Donouer, & was in the said yeare in rebellion.—THOMAS DILLON of Maningstowne was, in 1641, seized, for his owne use, of Manningstowne aforesaid, but whether he was in rebellion or not the jurors doe not knowe.

(3) Ib' 10 Feb' 1663.
COM' de FINGALL nup fuit proprietor part' vil' & ter' de Rainstowne, contin' 95 acr' & 3 rod', jacen' in poch' de Rathbegane in baron' de Ratowth & co' Mid'.—[ ] PLUNKETT de Dunsachlin nup fuit proprietor vil' & ter' de Wilkinstowne contin' 96 acr', jacen' in poch', baron' & co' ꝑd'.—RIC' BERFORD nup fuit proprietor 8 acr' & 2 rod' in vil' & ter' de Puederlagh in poch', baron' & co' ꝑd'.—MARGARET' DILLON nup fuit proprietor vil' & ter' de Enestowne in poch', baron' & co' ꝑd', contin' 80 acr' & 2 rod', & de vil' & ter' de Warrenstowne 73 acr'.—ꝑfat' COM' de FINGALL nup fuit proprietor part' vil' & ter' de Foylestowne contin' 28 acr'.—ꝑfat' RIC' BERFORD nup fuit proprietor vil' & ter' de Crucelester contin' 51 acr' & 2 rod'.—ꝑfat' [ ] PLUNKETT nup fuit proprietor vil' & ter' de Mooretowne contin' 174 acr' & 2 rod', & de vil' & ter' de Elgardstowne contin' 49 acr'.—SARA BYSSE, RIC' BARNEWALL & RIC' BALFE nup fuer' proprietor' quarundã ter' in vil' de Ratowth contin' 44 acr' & 2 rod'.—ꝑfat' [ ] PLUNKETT nup fuit proprietor vil' & ter' de Ballimore contin' 101 acr', magna Lagore contin' 206 acr' & 2 rod', & parva Lagore contin' 245 acr' & 2 rod'.—PATRIC' BARNEWALL nup fuit proprietor vil' & ter' de Fleming's towne contin' 288 acr' ter', & 300 acr' & 43 acr' & 2 rod' ter' comun' ibm.—Sepal' pson' nup fuer' proprietor' de $\frac{1}{20}$ vil' & ter' de Ratoath contin' $5\frac{1}{2}$ acr'.—ꝑfat' COM' FINGALL fuit nup proprietor vil' & ter' de parva Blackhall contin' 129 acr', Cullcoman 94 acr', Ribbstowne 114 acr' & part' de Lismacon 61 acr'.—VALERIAN' WEASELY nup fuit proprietor de part' vil' & ter' de Ballymaglossan contin' 46 acr'.—ꝑfat' COM' FINGALL nup fuit proprietor part' vil' & ter' de Porletinre contin' 155 acr', quequidẽ ꝑmiss' jacent in poch' de Rathbegan, baron' de Ratoath & co' Mid'.—ꝑfat' VALERIAN' WEASELY nup fuit proprietor part' vil' & ter' de magna Blackhall contin' 11 acr', in poch' de Ballymaglasson, que õia ꝑmiss' contin', in toto, 2161 acr' & 3 rod', & val' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 2s. p acr'.—RIC' BERFORD nup fuit proprietor vil' de Poterstowne 100 acr' ter', in poch' de Rathbegan ꝑd'.—RIC' SEDGRAVE nup fuit proprietor vil' & ter' de Rathbeggan contin' 358 acr' & 2 rod'.—ꝑfat' COM' FINGALL nup fuit proprietor vil' & ter' de Grovesland 173 acr', & Rathbegan, in poch' de Rathbegan, 352 acr'.—RIC' BERFORD nup fuit ꝑprietor vil' & ter' de Gormanstowne, in poch' de Rathbegane, contin' 85 acr'.—Idẽ RIC' & NIC' PLUNKETT nup fuer' proprietor' vil' & ter' de Powderlagh contin' 173 acr'.—ꝑfat' COM' FINGALL nup fuit proprietor vil' & ter' de Raynestowne contin' 185 acr'.—ꝑfat' NIC' PLUNKETT nup fuit proprietor vil' & ter' de Wilkinstowne contin' 99 acr'.—ꝑfat' COM' FINGALL nup fuit proprietor part' vil' & ter' de Parsonstowne contin' 69 acr'.—RIC' BERFORD nup fuit proprietor vil' & ter' de Ballybinminor contin' 156 acr'.—ꝑfat' Ric' indictat' & utlagat' fuit p alta ꝑdicõn'.—ꝑmiss' ult' ꝑd' contin' in toto 1750 acr' & 2 rod' ter', & valent p an' ultra repris' 2s. p acr'.—DOMINUS BARNEWALL nup fuit proprietor part' vil' & ter' de Orishtowne in poch' de Donoghpatricke in baron' de Kells, contin' 82 acr'.—NIC' PLUNKETT nup fuit proprietor vil' & ter' de Feltowne in poch' de Feltowne, contin' 172 acr', 1 rod' & 12 ptic'.—NIC' PLUNKETT & Jan' Plunkett nup fuer' proprietor' vil' & ter' de Cashelstowne contin' 104 acr', 1 rod' & 24 ptic'.—ꝑfat' [ ] Plunkett fuit proprietor vil' & ter' de Begsland contin' 16 acr' & 2 rod'.—NIC' D'ARCY de Plattin nup fuit proprietor vil' & ter' de Jackstowne contin' 60 acr', 2 rod' & 4 ptic'.—ROB' PLUNKET, Nic' Barnewall & Oliver' Luttrell nup fuer' proprietor' part' vil' & ter' de Donaghpatricke contin' 81 acr'.—ROB' PLUNKET & Alex' Plunket nup fuer' proprietor' part' dict' vil' de Donaghpatricke contin' 163 acr'.—OLIVER' LUTTRELL de Tankardstowne nup fuit proprietor de Begland, in eadẽ vil' de Donaghpatricke, contin' 9 acr'; que õia ult' ꝑmencõnat' ꝑmiss' contin', in toto, 687 acr' & 2 rod' ter', & valent p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris', 1s. 8d. p acr', & exposit' fuer' in satisfaccõn' Anglican' arrerag' col' Slade & al'.—GERRALD' BARNEWALL nup fuit proprietor remaner' de Corgreagh, in poch' de Moynalty, contin' 12 acr', 1 rod' & 12 ptic'.—[ ] PLUNKETT de Ardmagh nup fuit proprietor vil' & ter' de Downe contin' 134 acr'.—EDW' BEATAGH nup fuit proprietor vil' & ter' de Gallepole contin' 85 acr' & 2 rod', Fartagh 74 acr', Carboggy 362 acr' & 2 rod', Cargeeth 220 acr', Carmine 215 acr', & Leytrim 80 acr'.—HEN' BETAGH nup fuit proprietor vil' & ter' de Derralagh, in poch' de Moynaltie, contin' 37 acr' & Newcastle 189 acr'.—EDW' BETAGH nup fuit proprietor vil' & ter' de Firagh 119 acr' & Coglash, in poch' & baron' ꝑd', 111 acr'.—ꝑfat' HEN' BETAGH nup fuit proprietor vil' & ter' de Drymyinstlin 120 acr', Feartany 129 acr' & Killehincho contin' 170 acr'.—CHRIST' PLUNKETT nup fuit proprietor vil' & ter' de Tullagh 80 acr' & 2 rod', & Ballymacdavid 54 acr', 1 rod' & 2 ptic'; quequidẽ ꝑmiss' ult' mencõnat' contin', in toto, 2736 acr' & 1 rod' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 6d. p acr'.—BARO de DUNSANY & al' nup fuer' proprietor' vil' de Kells contin' 111 acr' & 2 rod', & de 29 acr' infra menia vil' ꝑd', quarũ pars est ter' glebal' in poch' & baron' de Kells.—ꝑfat' baro nup fuit proprietor de 56 acr' & 2 rod' ter' in vil' ꝑd'.—CORPORACIO VIL' de KELLS nup fuer' proprietor' de White-comons in Kells, contin' 37 acr' & 2 rod'.—JOH' DONGAN MIL' nup fuit proprietor vil' & ter' de Norbenstowne contin' 138 acr'.—ALEX' PLUNKETT de Tathrath & [ ] FAGAN de Felfrim nup fuer' proprietor' vil' & ter' de Taterath contin' 333 acr'.—JAC' JONES nup fuit proprietor vil' & ter' de Fyan's towne contin' 235 acr'.—WIL' HILL MIL' & al' nup fuer' proprietor' part' vil' & ter' de Mullaghey contin' 166 acr' & 2 rod'.—WIL' BETAGH nup fuit proprietor vil' & ter' de Ballreaske contin 152 acr'.—THO' BETAGH nup fuit proprietor part' de Lawrencetowne, in poch' de Duleane, contin' 181 acr'.—GERRALD' MAPP nup fuit proprietor vil' & ter' de Mapprath, in pochia de Loghane, contin' 254 acr', Muntainepole in poch' de Kells 177 acr', Mote in poch' de Dulane 128 acr', Cornesane contin' 192 acr', & Curragh & Clonfennan contin' 363 acr'.—CHRIST' PLUNKETT de Castlekearan nup fuit proprietor vil' & ter' de Rathbracke, in poch' de Dulane, contin' 242 acr'.—ꝑfat' Wil' Hill mil' nup fuit proprietor vil' & ter' de Harlestowne, in poch' de Feltowne, contin' 181 acr'; quequidẽ ꝑmiss' ult' mencõnat' contin', in toto, 268 acr' & 2 rod' ter', & valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris', 1s. 8d. p acr'.—LAUR' DOWDALL de Athlumny nup fuit proprietor part' vil' & ter' de magna Ballylough, in poch' de Killokeene infra maner' de Belgree, contin' 192 acr', & Cullnesellagh contin' 455 acr'.—ꝑfat' baro de Dunsany nup fuit proprietor vil' & ter' de Boolys contin' 638 acr', & Drumlery contin' 1188 acr'.—CHRIST' PLUNCKETT fuit proprietor vil' & ter' de Newcastle contin' 413 acr'; quequidẽ ꝑmiss' ult' mencõnat' contin', in toto, 2986 acr' ter', valen' p an' in õibȝ exit' ultra repris' 1s. 4d. p acr'.—JOH' CADDLE nup fuit proprietor vil' & ter' de Nall contin' 312 acr', Fleming'stowne contin' 122 acr', Rowing'stowne 156 acr' & 2 rod' & Mooresides 49 acr'.—JAC' HIERON nup fuit proprietor part' vil' & ter' de Cannockstowne contin' 4 acr' & 2 rod', & 34 al' acr' in eadẽ vil'.—MARGARET' BATH nup fuit proprietor de parva Mooresides, in vil' & ter' de Reselstowne, contin' 7 acr' & 2 rod', Reselstowne ꝑd' contin' 130 acr' & 2 rod', de al' part' de parva Mooresides ꝑd' contin' 2 acr' & 2 rod', & de vil' de Tankerstowne contin' 53 acr'.—MAT' BARNEWALL nup fuit proprietor vil' & ter' de Ralastowne contin' 63 acr'.—JOH' DRAYCOTT nup fuit proprietor vil' & ter' de Davidstowne contin' 70 acr' & 2 rod'.—ꝑfat' Margaret' Bath nup fuit proprietor vil' & ter' de Hamon's towne contin' 43 acr', & Clogher's towne contin' 26 acr'.—ANDR' IANS nup fuit proprietor vil' & ter' de Bartranstowne, in poch' de Ardcath, contin' 79 acr' & 2 rod'.—ꝑfat' Mat' Barnewall & Tho' Dillon nup fuer' proprietor' de 119 acr' & 2 rod' ter' in vil' de Bartranstowne ꝑd'.—VICECOM' de GORMANSTOWNE, Christ' Gouldinge, and Tho' Dillon nup fuer' proprietor' vil' & ter' de Cloghan contin' 205 acr'.—SYMON LUTTRELL, Roger' Finglasse, Jac' Bath & Tho' Dillon nup fuer' proprietor' vil' & ter' de Mooretowne contin' 109 acr'.—ꝑfat' Mat' Barnewall nup fuit proprietor vil' & ter' de Denamstowne contin' 104 acr'.—MIC' SARSFIELD nup fuit proprietor vil' & ter' de Portelelandes, contin' 19 acr' & 2 rod'.—ꝑfat' Symon Luttrell nup fuit proprietor vil' & ter' de Rowlestowne contin' 67 acr'.—MIC' SARCHFIELD

nup fuit proprietor vil' & ter' de Curraghwalk contin' 72 acr' & 2 rod'.—PATRIC' EVERARD nup fuit proprietor vil' & ter' de Newtowne contin' 111 acr'.—p̄fat' baro de Gormanstowne nup fuit proprietor vil' & ter' de Moolestowne contin' 29 acr' & 2 rod'.—THO' DILLON nup fuit proprietor vil' & ter' de magna Mannanstowne contin' 111 acr' & 2 rod'.—p̄fat' Symon Luttrell nup fuit proprietor de boreal' part' vil' & ter' de Fennor contin' 54 acr' & 2 rod'.—THO' BALL nup fuit proprietor vil' & ter' de Landerstowne in poch' de Duleeke contin' 168 acr'.—STEPHAN' DOWDALL & [ ] Nugent nup fuer' proprietor' vil' & ter' de parva Bollus contin' 72 acr', 3 rod' & 36 ptic'; quequidē p̄miss' ult' p̄d' contin' in toto 2397 acr', 1 rod' & 36 ptic' ter', & valent p an', in õib3 exit' ultra repris', 3s. 6d. p acr'.—p̄fat' Christ' Gouldinge nup fuit proprietor part' vil' & ter' de Pierstowne, in poch' de Pierstowne, contin' 97 acr', 2 rod' & 16 ptic', & 118 acr' comun' ibm.—p̄fat' Patric' Barnewall nup fuit proprietor vil' & ter' de Hilltowne, contin' 74 acr'; & p̄fat' Patric' & vidua Sallymore nup fuer' proprietor' vil' & ter' de Prymatstowne, in poch' de Killmoone, contin' 47 acr' & 2 rod'.—ADAM' CUSACKE nup fuit proprietor vil' & ter' de Killmoore contin' 13 acr' & 1 rod'; quequidē p̄miss' ult' p̄d' contin' in toto 710 acr' 1 rod' & 16 ptic' & valent p an', in õib3 exit' ultra repris', 3s. 6d. p acr'.—Nic' Dowdall nup fuit proprietor vil' & ter' de Brownestown contin' 112 acr' & 1 rod'.—p̄fat' baro de Dunsany nup fuit proprietor vil' & ter' de Knitstowne, in poch' de Knitstowne, contin' 307 acr', Weldenstowne contin' 326 acr', Curraghstowne contin' 206 acr', & Knockhurley, contin' 140 acr'.—GEORG' USHER nup fuit proprietor vil' & ter' de Rathconny contin' 61 acr', & etiam de 40 al' acr' ibm.—JAC' AYLMER nup fuit proprietor vil' & ter' de Thursanstowne, in poch' de Painstowne, contin' 198 acr'; quequidē p̄miss' ult' p̄d' contin' in toto, 1390 acr' & 1 rod' ter', & valent in õib3 exit', ultra repris', 3s. 6½d. p acr', p an'.—ROB' PLUNKET & ejus fil' Alex' nup fuer' proprietor' vil' & ter' de Gibbstowne, Fraisetowne & part' de Donaghpatricke, in poch' de Donaghpatricke, contin' 682 acr', & valen' p an' 1s. 4d. p acr'.—p̄fat' Rob' & Alex' fuer' cū Hibernico exercitu in principio rebellion'.—õia p̄mencōnat' p̄miss' in custod' dat' sunt Arthur' com' Anglice, & in disposicōn' Regis jam existunt.

(4) Same place and day.
The towne and lands of Dollard's towne, in the parish of Panistowne, *containes* 382 acres and 2 roodes, and was, on the 23d oct' 1641, the propertie of JAMES AYLMER of Dollard's towne aforesaid, who being thereof possessed was indicted and outlawed for high treason by him committed against King Charles I. by reason whereof, the said landes are forfeited, and in the hands and dispose of King Charles II. in right of his crowne, and are held from him in custodie by the earle of Anglisee.—The town and landes of Corballis in the parish of Rathboyne, containing 35 acres and 6 pearches, *was*, on the 23d oct' 1641, the propertie of THOMAS FLEMING of Cabragh in the co' of Cavan esq. who was indicted and outlawed for high treason &c. as above.—The towne and landes of Ballrath, in the parish of Ballymagarny, containinge 232 acres, 2 roodes and 12 pearches, *was*, on the 23d oct' 1641, the propertie of GARRETT AYLMER esq. indicted and outlawed &c. as above; which said landes *was* never sett out to adventurer or soldier, and *is* now in the possession of [ ] Aylmer sonne unto the said Garrett.—The towne and lands of great Boolye's, in the parish of Duleeke, containing 170 acres, 1 rood and 8 pearches, *was*, on the 23d oct' 1641, the propertie of THOMAS CONRAN of Waynestowne esq. indicted and outlawed &c. as above.—The towne and landes of Bethel's towne, in the parish of Ardkath, containing 130 acres and 24 pearches, Harmanstowne containinge 42 acres, 3 roods and 8 pearches, Tankardstowne 52 acres, 3 roods and 24 perches; Clonen 113 acres, 2 roods and 4 perches, the moytie of east and west Carnes containing 207 acres, the towne and landes of Athcarne, Sneg and Reaske containing 426 acres, which said landes are situate lying and being in the parish of Ardcath and Arcarny, were, on the 23d oct' 1641, the propertie of JAMES BATH of Athcarny, who was indicted and outlawed &c. as above.—The towne and lands of Dolanstowne and Butlerstowne, in the parish of Rodanstowne, barony of Deece, containe 478 acres, 1 rood and 24 perches, and Colgagh 251 acres; Rodanstowne was, on the 23d oct' 1641, the propertie of JOHN HUSSEY of Rodanstowne aforesaid gent. and the rest of the last mencōned lands were the propertie of CHRISTOPHER BOYCE of Dolanstowne, indicted and outlawed &c. as above. The said lands, together with Rodanstowne, are now in the possession of Simon Crane and Robert Hussey, but by what title the jurors know not.—The Grange of Dunboyne, and the village of Loghroe, in the parish and barony of Dunboyne, containeing 190 acres, were in the yeare 1625 the propertie of Edmond late LORD DUNBOYNE; who, together with SIR RICHARD BARNEWALL of Crickstowne knt. and bart. by deede bearing date 20th nov' 1625, in consideracōn of 70*l.* to the said lord Dunboyne by Sir William Parsons knt. and bart. deceased paid, mortgaged the p̄misses unto the said Sir William Parsons his executors, administrators and assigns, for 99 yeares, redeemable.—Sir William Parsons bart. grandchild and executor of the said sir William Parsons knt. and bart. did, on 1st june 1658, in consideracōn of 70*l.* sett his right, title, interest, and terme of yeares to Wattken Sandes of Dublin, in trust for Arthur viscount Ranalagh, who hath been since of the said lands possessed.—The said lord Dunboyne was, since the 22d oct' 1641, indicted and outlawed &c. as above; by reason whereof the right of redemption and the reversion of the p̄misses was forfeited.—The townes and landes of Knockstowne and Trubly, in the parish of Trubly barony of Deece, containing 557 acres, 1 roode and 24 pearches, Bridgen, in the parish of Ballstoone, containing 208 acres, and Graffstowne 46 acres, were, on 23d oct' 1641, the propertie of BARTHOLOMEW CUSACKE of Trubly aforesaid; who, untill his death which happened a year and a halfe since, possessed the same.—John Cusacke his sonne and heire is in possession.—The said Bartholomew and John, in 1641 and at several times since, did associate themselves with rebells in Ireland, and did there contrive rebellion and comitt high treason, by reason whereof the jurors find the premisses to be forfeited.—The towne and lands of Cullmoylen, barony of Deece, containeing 1566 acres, were in 1641, and are still in the possession of PETER HUSSEY of Cullmoylen esq. by virtue of a lease, yet unexpired, or some other interest which he derives from the lord of Slane, which lands are granted in custodie for this present yeare to the earle of Anglice.—The towne and landes of Oldrath, containeing 30 acres, were in 1641, the propertie of [ ] STOCKES.—15 acres with the comons thereunto belonging in Clonedoogan, 16 acres with the comons in Umbrestowne, and 48 acres of arrable land with the comons in Laracorr were, in said yeare, the propertie of RICHARD LYNHAM.—60 acres of arrable land with the comons in Laracorr, and 40 acres in Redstowne were, in the said yeare, the proprietty of GERRALD LYNES, which said lands doe containe in all, besides the comons, 209 acres.—The p̄misses were sett out unto COL. EDWARD WARREN, who was indicted and executed for high treason by him committed against King Charles II. by reason whereof the p̄misses are forfeited to the King.—That parte of the towne of Ratoath, conteining by estimacōn 10 acres, together with 11 tenements in the said towne, were formerly the proprietie of THOMAS DILLON, and are now possest by the lord Angiere and his undertenants, but by what title the jurors know not.—The towne and landes of Cullendragh, in the barony of Demifore, containing 180 acres, formerly the proprietie of THOMAS NUGENT, and the landes of Daresheridan containeing 60 acres, & Knockanvillrea 140 acres, formerlie the proprietie of GERRALD FLEMING, are now enjoyed by lieut. col. JAMES NAPPER, but by what title the jurors know not.

(5) Ib' 30 Mar' an' 27.
ROB' HUSSEY nup de Rodanstowne, 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Kilclone in baronia de Deece, qu' dimisit cuidā Maur' Fitz-Gerrald.—Idē Maur' assignavit interesse suū in p̄miss' cuidā Jac' Walsh, qui assignavit p̄miss' cuidā Phillip' Fernly; virtute cujus, p̄fat' Phillip' 20 oct' 1641 fuit possessionat' de p̄miss' cū ptin', revercōn' inde p̄fat' Rob' Hussey & hered' suis.—Joh' Hussey fuit fil' & her' dict' Rob'.—Idē Joh', 22 oct' 1641, fuit attinct' de alta pdicōn'.—Rex nunc intitul' existit de p̄miss', que valent p an' 30*l.* ultra repris'.

(6) Ib' 1 Nov' an' 27.
ROB' TALBOTT MIL', 22 oct' 1641, fuit seis', de feod', de vil' & ter' de Mullahard contin' 22 acr', jacen' in baron' Kells, & continuavit sic seis' usque irrupcōn' nup rebellion' inchoat' in hoc regno Hibnie 23 oct' an' p̄d', racōne cujus rebellion' dict' vil' & ter' sequestrat' fuer'.—THO' VELDON nup de Raffine in co' Mid', eodē die, fuit seis', de feod', de vil' & ter' de Knocke contin' 288 acr', jacen' in baron' de Murgallen; & continuavit inde seis' usque irrupcōn' dict' nup rebellion', racōne cujus rebellion' dict' vil' & ter' sequestrat' fuer'.—Idē Nic', eodē die, etiam fuit seis', de feod', de vil' & ter' de Lucian's towne, contin' 145 acr' & 3 rod', jacen' in baron' de Murgallen; & continuavit inde seis' usque irrupcōn' dict' nup rebellion' &c. ut supra.—LAUR' DOWDALL nup de Athlumny, eodē die, fuit seis', de feod', de 223 acr', 1 rod' & 14 ptic' ter' in vil' de Cullenesell, pcell' maner' de Belgree, jacen' in baron' de Kells; & continuavit inde seis' &c. ut supra.—THO' NUGENT MIL' & [ ] FITZ-JONES, eodē die, fuer' seis', de feod', de 6 acr' ter', cū ptin', in vil' de Newrath in baron' de Kells; & continuaver' inde seis' usque irrupcōn' dict' nup rebellion' &c. ut supra.—LAUR' NETERVILL, eodē die, fuit seis', de feod', de 23 acr' & 3 rod' ter', cū ptin', in vil' de Castletowne & Kilpatricke jacen' in baron' de Murgallen, & continuavit inde seis' usque irrupcōn' dict' rebellion' &c. ut supra.—CHRIST' CHEEVERS nup de Painstowne, eodē die, fuit seis', de feod', de 123 acr'

ter', cū ptin', jacen' in baron' de Skreene, & continuavit inde seis' usque irrupcōn' dict' rebellion' &c. ut supra.—JAN' GRAHAM modo ux' Hans Graham fuit, ꝑ commissionar' ꝑ execution' act' sediament', decret' innocens person', & restitut' fuit ad possession' dict' 123 acr' ter', habend' sibi durant' vita sua natural' ꝑ junctura sua, quequidē Jan' modo in plen' vita existit.—Rex est intitulat' ad reversion' dict' 128 acr' ter', post mortē dict' Jan'.

(7) Navan 8 Oct' an' 29.

PATRIC' SEDGRAVE & JAC' BARNEWALL, 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuer', de feod', de 58 acr' & 2 rod' ter' in vil' de Miltowne in baron' de Ratoath, (ultra 72 acr' & 2 rod', & 63 acr', 1 rod' & 28 ptic' in eadē vil' cuidā Jac' Stopforde ar', & 7 acr' Ric' comit' Arran, ꝑ Regē, ꝑ lras suas patent', respective concess',) & fuer' inde seis' usque irrupcōn' nup rebellion'; ratione cujus rebellion' p̄d' 58 acr' & 2 rod' ter' sequestrat' fuer', & forisfact' sunt Regi.—RIC' BERFORD de Ballybin, eodē die, seis' fuit, de feod', de 36 acr' ter' in vil' de Newtowne in baron' p̄d', (ultra 40 acr' & 2 rod' in eadē vil', ꝑ Regē, cuidā Joh' Gaish concess',) & continuavit inde seis' usque irrupcōn' rebellion', &c. ut supra.—RIC' TALBOTT, eodē die, seis' fuit, de feod', de 58 acr', 1 rod' & 20 ptic' ter' in vil' de Beamonde in baron' de Duleeke, (ultra 20 acr' in eadē vil' Arthur' comit' Anglesey, 112 acr' cuidā Seafall Gibson, & 58 acr' cuidā Rob' Maude ar', ꝑ Regē, ꝑ lras suas patent' respective concess',) & continuavit inde seis' usque irrupcōn' dict' rebellion' &c. ut supra.—RIC' BARNEWALL BARONET', eodē die, seis' fuit, de feod', de 109 acr', 1 rod' & 36 ptic' ter' in vil' de Cornell's towne in baron' de Moyfenragh, (ultra 200 acr' ter' in eadē vil' cuidā Carey Dillon ar', & 39 acr' cuidā Tho' Bramhall mil', & 228 acr' vicecom' Shannon, ꝑ Regē, ꝑ lras suas patent' respective concess',) & continuavit inde seis' usque irrupcōn' dict' rebellion' &c. ut supra.—HEN' BETAGH, eodē die, seis' fuit, de feod', de 10 acr', 1 rod' & 10 ptic' ter' in vil' de Sheane in baron' de Kells, (ultra 86 acr' & 2 rod' in eadē vil' cuidā Edw' Stubbers, & 155 acr' cuidā Arthur' Denny mil', ꝑ Regē, ꝑ lras suas patent' concess', respective,) & continuavit inde seis' usque irrupcōn' dict' rebellion' &c. ut supra.—p̄d' Hen', eodē die, seis' fuit, de feod', de 77 acr', 3 rod' & 7 ptic' ter' in vil' de Tartanny in baron' de Kells, (ultra 51 acr' in eadē vil' p̄d' Arthur Denny mil', ꝑ Regē concess',) & continuavit inde seis' usque irrupcōn' dict' rebellion' &c. ut supra.—LUC' FITZ-GERALD MIL', eodē die, seis' fuit, de feod', de 56 acr', 1 rod' & 39 ptic' ter' in vil' de Woodtowne-west in baron' de Lune, (ultra 43 acr', 2 rod' & 1 ptic' in eadē vil' cuidā Tho' Tooly ꝑ Regē concess',) & continuavit inde seis' usque irrupcōn' dict' rebellion' &c. ut supra.—p̄d' Luc' etiam seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Rathkena, cū ptin', contin' 199 acr', Rathcormucke 283 acr', 1 rod' & 8 ptic', & de vil' & ter' de Danco al' Sanko 49 acr', 3 rod' & 8 ptic', Corballis 185 acr', 3 rod' & 8 ptic', Crossanstowne 236 acr', 1 rod' & 16 ptic', Parketowne 158 acr', 2 rod' & 32 ptic', Moyfragher al' Moyfera 126 acr', 3 rod' & 16 ptic', Muchwood 203 acr' & 2 rod', Ballvier al' Balliver 252 acr' & 2 rod', maner', vil' & ter' de Portlester contin' 264 acr' & 24 ptic', & continuavit inde seis' usque irrupcōn dict' rebellion' &c. ut supra.—Dict' Luc' fuit etiam seis', eodē die, de feod', de 3 acr', 2 rod' & 4 ptic' ter' in vil' de Calronan al' Correlronan in baron' de Lune, (ultra 198 acr', 1 rod' & 31 ptic', & 41 acr', 2 rod' & 26 ptic' in eadē vil' cuidā Joh' Fountaine, & 142 acr', 3 rod' & 33 ptic' cuidā Joh' Gould, ꝑ Regē ꝑ lras suas patent' respective concess',) & continuavit inde seis' usque irrupcōn dict' rebellion' &c. ut supra.—Dict' Luc' fuit etiam seis', eodē die, de feod', de 7 acr' ter' in vil' de Cloney in baron' de Lune, & continuavit inde seis' usque irrupcōn' rebellion' &c. ut supra.—EDW' HUSSEY, eodē die, seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballynarr, contin' 13 acr', 2 rod' & 32 ptic', jacen' in baron' de Deece, & continuavit inde seis' &c. ut supra.—GEORG' BEGG, eodē die, seis' fuit, de feod', de 6 acr', 3 rod' & 13 ptic' ter' in vil' de Dowthestowne in baron' de Moghergallen, (ultra 112 acr', 3 rod', & 37 ptic' in eadē vil' Joh' baron' de Kingston, ꝑ Regē concess',) & continuavit inde seis' &c. ut supra.—RIC' FLEMING, eodē die, seis' fuit, de feod', de 4 ten' & 12 acr' ter' in vil' de Faganstowne, in baron' de Slane, & continuavit inde seis' &c. ut supra.

Tempore GUL. & MAR. Regis & Regine.

(1) Trim 13 Jan' 1690.

JOH' FLEMMING MIL' cū divers' al' ꝑditor', cū insignibʒ displicatis, armat' apud le Boyne 1 jul' 1690 fuit in actual' rebellion' contra Regē & Regin'.—p̄d' Joh', tempore ꝑpetration' rebellion' p̄d', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Stahalmuck contin' 260 acr', 3 rod' & 12 ptic', Mullaghmore, Clogher & Rathglin 153 acr', 3 rod' & 5 ptic', Mullaghmore, Clogher & Rathglin 153 acr', 3 rod' & 5 ptic', St. John's rath 74 acr', 2 rod' & 24 ptic', Thomastowne 120 acr', 1 rod' & 20 ptic', Alcog's land in Killbegg 70 acr', Rathoe & little Rath 327 acr', & Killbeg comuniter vocat' Betagh's land 15 acr', qu' ōia situat' sunt in baron' de Kells; vil' & ter' de Butlerstowne 126 acr', Stephenstowne 214 acr', Stringerstowne 300 acr' profitabil' & 25 acr' & 3 rod' inutil', Hughestowne al' Hudgestowne al' Ballyhead 176 acr' & 1 rod' profitabil' & 7 acr' inutil', Painestowne 65 acr' profitabil' & 25 acr' inutil', Laggah 114 acr', Cornecopp 100 acr', & Cloghinaeon 559 acr', qu' ōia sunt situat' in baron' de Morgallion.—NIC' VICECOM' NETTERVILL cū divers' al' proditor' armat', cū insignibʒ displicatis, levavit bellū publicū vers' Regē & Regin', & fideles subditos s̄ regni Hibnie, ac serviend' in obsidend' civit' Londonderry in mense jul' 1689, p̄d' vicecom' capt' fuit in prelio apud Londonderry p̄d', & ibm moriebat'.—Seis' fuit, ut de feod', de maner', vil' & ter' de Dowth contin' 558 acr', & Newtowne al' Ballyboy & Broadfootstowne, pcell' maner' de Dowth p̄d', qu' ōia sunt scituat' in baron' de Slane; & seis' fuit etiam de 8 acr' ter' in vil' de Cullentragh situat' in baron' de Moyfenragh.—Rex & Regin', jur' coron' s̄, intitulat' sunt ad ōia p̄miss' p̄d'.

(2) Clonnee 13 April' an' 4.

WIL' COM' LIMERICK, & CHRIST' BARO de SLANE attinct' fuer', de alta prodicōn', 16 april' an' regn' Regis & Regin' 3.—p̄d' com' Limerick, tempore attinctur' sue, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 2*l*. 5*s*. capital' reddit' annuat' crescen' ex vil' & ter' de Gibstowne & Donaghpatrick in baron' de Kells, & de vil' & ter' de Norbinstowne, nunc in possession' dict' Regis & Regin'; de decim' impropriet' poch' de Moyglare, nunc in possession' [ ] Tigh nepot', Anglice " the grandson", alderman' Tigh nup de civit' Dub', defunct', & de medietat' decim' rectorial' poch' de Cullmullin.—Decim' poch' Moyglare p̄d', ꝑ quoddā fact' geren' dat' 8 oct' 1663, vendit' fuer' p̄d' alderman' Tigh in consideracōn' sum' 300*l*. ꝑ p̄fat' com' Limerick, tunc dom' Dungan, sub condicōn' redempcōn'.—p̄d' baro de Slane, tempore attinctur' sue p̄d', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de maner', castr', vil' & ter' de Slane, contin' 745 acr' & 2 rod' ter' arrabil', ac de colli, Anglice " the hill" de Slane, contin' 286 acr' & 2 rod' ter' arrabil; de vil' & ter' de Mullaghdelin 174 acr', Hardinstowne 144 acr' & 2 rod', Cashell 64 acr' & 2 rod', Newrath 107 acr', Byanstowne 54 acr', Faganstowne 75 acr' & 1 rod', Davidstowne 91 acr' & 3 rod', Hillstowne 20 acr', 3 rod' & 13 ptic', Ardcalfe 149 acr', Parsonstowne 353 acr', Heronstowne 148 acr' & 1 rod', R[ ]hbran le Moore 335 acr' & 3 rod', Rathreynall 53 acr', Kenon 49 acr' & 3 rod', Newrath al' big Howrath 51 acr' & 3 rod', Mooretowne 100 acr', Maseconhill 15 acr' & 2 rod', Corballis 15 acr'; Mandistowne 198 acr', Pienetowne & Ballynevally 127 acr' & 3 rod', upper Drumsawry & lower Drumsawry 369 acr' & 1 rod', Ballesterigg 134 acr', Cooleboys, Drumsillagh & vil' & ter' & Moonistowne [ ] acr' & 3 rod', Athclare 158 acr', Kernonstowne 66 acr' & 1 rod', Corstowne 89 acr' & 2 rod', Rathcasin 125 acr' & 2 rod', Clanburcan al' Clanbircan 198 acr' & 2 rod', Ballrath 139 acr', Drombride 38 acr' & 1 rod', Breslanstowne 264 acr' & 3 rod', Kellystowne 170 acr' & 2 rod', Ballahore 7 acr' & 1 rod', Rusky 137 acr' & 1 rod', Carrickhery & Largy 147 acr', Mullaghmore 79 acr', lower Dromgill 197 acr' & 1 rod', upper Dromgill 141 acr' & 1 rod', Howstowne 48 acr' & 2 rod', Balmawlgan 70 acr' & 3 rod', Ardagh 230 acr', Knockroe 254 acr' & 2 rod', Carrick-Iverrane 167 acr' & 2 rod', Knocknihorny 64 acr' ter', Tonebrenock, Carrickhard & Rathvicvarknalloe 53 acr', Streete 158 acr' & 2 rod', Rathlaggan 52 acr' & 1 rod', Bawne 45 acr', " great & small" Rathloglogban 139 acr', utraque Raths 236 acr', 3 rod' & 8 ptic', Mullaghboy 48 acr', Lisilugg 93 acr', Caridonogh 74 acr', 2 rod' & 32 ptic', Ballynelurgin 85 acr' & 16 ptic', Newcastle 65 acr', 3 rod' & 24 ptic', Cullderry 55 acr' & 2 rod', Brayestowne 41 acr', & Dromcowran, Cornesligh & Monegall 579 acr', qu' ōia jacent in baron' de Slane; seis' fuit etiam de parv' tenur' in le Duleeke contin' 80 acr', de vil' & ter' de Knockelan 126 acr' & 32 ptic', Corballagh contin' 200 acr', & Fennor 30 acr', qu' ōia jacent in baron' de Duleeke; vil' & ter' de Shanvalstowne 126 acr', 2 rod' & 27 ptic', jacen' in baron' de Navan; de maner', castr', vil' & ter' de Cullmullin 1565 acr', 3 rod' & 8 ptic', Woodtowne, Curraghtowne & Shernockstowne 156 acr' & 2 rod', & Woodrostowne 37 acr' ter' arrabil' plantacōn' mensur', ōia' & singul' p̄miss' p̄d' jacen' & existen' in baron' de Deece.—MAT' BARO de TRIMLESTOWNE, MAT' BARNEWALL & ANTH' MULLEDY MIL' attinct' fuer' de alta prodicōn', 16 april' p̄d'.—p̄d' baro de Trimlestowne seis' fuit, ut de feod', tempore attinctur' sue p̄d', de maner', castr', vil' & ter' de Trimlestowne contin' 420 acr' ter' arrabil' & 23 acr' & 2 rod' ter' inutil', de cunnyburrough de Moatetowne al' Trimblestowne & part' de Cabragh, existen' part' & pcell' de Trimblestowne p̄d', contin' 21 acr' & 2 rod', Dunlivers & Clonfane, adjungen' Trimlestowne, 53 acr', 3 rod' & 4 ptic', Gormanstowne 97 acr' & 2 rod' ter' arrabil' & 25 acr' ter' inutil', Oakestowne 145 acr' & 1 rod', Addinstowne 83 acr' & 3 rod', Phillinstowne al' Phillingstowne 36 acr' & 3 rod',

Tullaghard 143 acr', & Killenecroshe 28 acr' & 28 ptic', qu' õia ꝑmiss' sunt situat' in baron' de Navan; Hurdstowne 353 acr', 1 rod' & 8 ptic', jacen' in baron' de Lune; castr', vil' & ter' de Howhaggard 345 acr', 1 rod' & 32 ptic' arrabil' & 17 acr' inutil', jacen' in baron' de Moyfenragh; castr', vil' & ter' de Assy 226 acr', 3 rod' & 8 ptic', & 7 al' acr' in Assye ꝑd', in Ballinter 2 acr', 2 rod' & 15 ptic', & in White cross lane 36 acr', qu' õia ꝑmiss' ult' recitat' jacent in baron' de Deece; Laggunhall & Clowestowne 31 acr' 2 rod' & 27 ptic', & 13 acr' in le Clowestowne jacen' in baron' de Duleeke.—ꝑd' Mat' Barnewall, tempore attinctur' sue, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Harlochstowne & Rayestowne contin' 148 acr' & 1 rod', Archestowne, Knockboy, Melton & Haclockstowne, & 4 mes', 4 gardin' & 9 acr' in Fleene al' Fitz-Lyons, Grenagh in baron' de Ratoath, & Pranestowne 213 acr', jacen' in baron' de Skreene.—ꝑd' Anth' Mulledy mil', tempore attinctur' sue, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Vessingstown contin' 120 acr', Lushtowne 180 acr', & Davidstowne 30 acr', qu' õia ꝑmiss' sunt situat' in baron' de Dunboyne; vil' de Robertstowne 160 acr', Johnstowne 100 acr', Woodtowne 180 acr', Greenoge 180 acr, comun' de Greenoge 130 acr', Fidalfe-Balfe 120 acr', Fidalfe-Rochford 160 acr', comun' de le Logh 50 acr', Dunreagh 80 acr', Ballymalaughlin 80 acr', Baltrasny 260 acr', Cookestowne 140 acr', & Killeglan 460 acr', qu' õia ꝑmiss' sunt situat' in baron' de Ratoath.—CHRIST' NUGENT attinct' fuit de alta ꝑdicõn'.—Neque ꝑd' Christ', nec aliqu' ꝑson' ad ejus us' sive fiduc', seis' fuit vel fuer', tempore attinctur' ꝑd', in co' Mid', de aliqu' ter' aut ten' ad notic' jurator'.—Rex & Regin' intitulat' sunt ad õia ꝑmiss' ꝑd', racõne sepal' attinctur' ꝑd' comit' Lymerick, baron' de Slane, baron' de Trimlestowne, Anth' Mulledy mil', Christ' Nugent & Mat' Barnewall.

(3) Navan 5 April' an' 5.

RIC' COM' TYRCONNELL attinct' fuit de alta prodicõn' 11 jun' an' regn' Regis & Regin' 3, & tunc seis' fuit, ut de feod', de sepal' vil' ter' & ten' sequent', vil' & ter' de Deymore 693 acr', nunc in possession' Darcy Wentworth ar', Killbeg 470 acr', Newtowne, Clunbunn & Ardgreagh 954 acr', nunc in possession' dict' Darcy Wentworth, Adamstowne 176 acr', nunc in possession' Stafford Lightbirne ar', Bellewstowne 276 acr', nunc in possession' Tho' Bellew ar', Carbristowne & Fosterstowne 328 acr', nunc in possession' Joh' Piercwall ar', little Finlaghtowne & Creroge 240 acr', nunc in possession' dict' Darcy Wentworth, Grangeboyne 279 acr', & Ballgeene 205 acr', nunc in possession' Lancellot' Dowdall bar', & Trevett & Brick, Taragh & Cabragh 616 acr', nunc dimiss' cuidã Rob' Stopford.—ꝑd' LANCELLOT' DOWDALL BARONET' & PETR' NOTTINGHAM attinct' fuer' de alta ꝑdicõn', 6 april' an' regn' dict' Regis & Regin' 3.—ꝑd' [ ] seis' fuit, ut de feod', de sepal' vil', ter' & ten' sequent', viz. Allistowne 351 acr' & 2 rod', nunc in tenur' Jac' Gogh; Beallis al' Bellis 95 acr', nunc in tenur' ꝑd' Jac'; Dowestowne 201 acr', nunc in possession' Martin' [ ] Philpotstowne 161 acr', nunc in tenur' Oliver' Plunkett; Curraghstowne 15[ ] acr' & 2 rod', nunc in tenur' Roger' [ ] & Shanboe & Clonmaloon 180 acr'.—ꝑd' Lancellot' Dowdall, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' sequent', viz. [ ] part' de Ballreiske contin' 183 acr', nunc in tenur' Roger' [ ] vil' de [ ] 170 acr', nunc in tenur' dict' Oliver' Plunkett; vil' de [ ] contin' [ ] acr', nunc in tenur' Joh' [ ] & de vil' de [ ] & Kennanstowne.—ꝑd' Petr' Nottingham seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Portemanny contin' 58 acr', & [ ] jacen' in baron' de Donboyne.

(4) Clonee 19 Sept' an' 5.

THO' NUGENT MIL', PATRIC' HUSSY & WALTER' DRAKE, hibernic' papist', 23 oct' 1641, seis' fuer', ut de feod', de 80 acr' ter' arrabil' in vil' de Stahalmock in baron' de Kells, (ultra 260 acr', 3 rod' & 12 ptic', in eadẽ, ptin' Joh' Fleming mil'.)—ꝑd' Tho' Nugent, Patric' Hussy & Walter Drake sic inde seis' & possionat' existen', ꝑmiss', racõn' rebellion' inchoat' in hoc regno, die & an' supradict', sequestrat' fuer' & vest' sunt in Regẽ & Regin'; & nunc sunt in occupacõn' ꝑd' Joh' Fleming mil'.—CHRIST' PLUNKETT, hibernic' papist', 23 oct' 1641, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 152 acr' ter' in vil' de Menleagh in le poll de Castlehieran, situat' in baron' de Kells, (ultra 5 acr' & 14 ptic' ptin' Jac' Stopford ar',) &, sic inde seis' existen', racõne rebellion' ꝑd', ꝑmiss' seis' & sequestrat' fuer'.—NIC' PLUNKETT de Ratrath, hibernic' papist', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 19 acr', 3 rod' & 24 ptic' ter' arrabil', plantacõn' mensur', in vil' de Girly & Cloncatt in baron' de Kells, (ultra 501 acr' in vil' & ter' ꝑd' ptin Ric' & Hen' Ingoldsby mil', 100 acr' ptin' Tho' Tandy ar', 60 acr' ptin' Tho' Page, & 121 acr' ptin' Edm' Bradshaw,) &, sic inde seis' existen', racõne rebellion' ꝑd', ꝑmiss' seis' & sequestrat' fuer', ut supra, & nunc sunt in possession' cujusdã Hug' Reily.—Nup BARO de DUNSANY seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 15 acr', 3 rod' & 4 ptic' in vil' & ter' de Castlecorr, in semi-baron' de Fore, (ultra 328 acr', 1 rod' & 4 ptic' ptin' Jac' Napper, & 234 acr', 3 rod' & 4 ptic' ptin' [ ] Young,) qu' seis' & sequestrat' fuer', ut supra, & nunc sunt in possession' Joh' Freeman.—EDM' SCURLOCK de Frayne, hibernic' papist', 23 oct' 1641, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 29 acr', 1 rod' & 24 ptic' in vil' & ter' de Dirlangan in baron' de Lune, (ultra 206 acr' ptin' Wil' Thompson mil',) &, sic inde seis' existen', racõne rebellion' &c. ꝑd' 29 acr', 1 rod' & 24 ptic' seis' fuer' & vest' sunt in Re & Regin', & nunc sunt in possession' Tho' Bligh ar', vel' ejus subtenent'.—PATRIC' DOWDALL, hibernic' papist', 23 oct' 1641, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 4 acr' & 3 rod' ter' in vil' de Lobinstowne in baron' de Slane, (ultra 282 acr' & 1 rod' ptin' Joh' Barrington mil', & 3 acr' gleb',) &, sic inde seis' existen', racõne rebellion' &c. ꝑmiss' seis' & sequestrat' fuer', ut supra, & nunc sunt in possession' Anth' Nixon ar', vel ejus subtenent'.—[ ] DOWDE, 23 oct' 1641, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 13 acr', 3 rod' & 16 ptic', in 6 pcell' divis', in vil' de Navan, (ultra 11 acr' & 3 rod' ptin' alderman' Preston, & 10 acr' ptin' Martin' Finglass,) &, sic inde seis' existen', racõne rebellion' &c. ut supra, ꝑmiss' seis' fuer', & nunc sunt in possession' Roger' Eversly gen'.—HUG' HUSSEY & NIC' SARSFIELD, hibernic' papist', seis' fuer', ut de feod', de parv' insul' de Coghilstowne contin' 9 acr' & 2 rod' ter' in baron' de Navan; &, sic inde seis' existen', racõne rebellion' &c. ut supra, sequestrat' fuer', & nunc sunt in possession' Christ' Geshell.—JOH' BEGG, GEORG' BEGG & ALEX' PLUNKETT, hibernic' papist', 23 oct' 1641, seis' fuer', ut de feod', de 16 acr' & 2 rod' ter' in vil' de Fleshellstowne situat' in baron' de Morgallon, (ultra 337 acr' ptin' Joh' Barber, & 33 acr' ptin' dno Kingston,) &, sic inde seis' existen', racõne rebellion' &c. ꝑmiss' sequestrat' fuer', ut supra, & nunc sunt in possession' Wil' Raphston ar', vel ejus subtenent'.—PATRIC' CRUISE, hibernic' papist', 23 oct' 1641, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 7 acr' & 1 rod' ter' in vil' de Moyntagh al' Moyneagh in baron' de Morgallen, (ultra 58 acr' & 3 rod' ptin' Tho' Bligh ar',) &, sic inde seis' existen', racõne dict' rebellion', ꝑmiss' ꝑd' sequestrat' fuer' &c. ut supra, & nunc sunt in possession' dict' Tho' Bligh ar', vel ejus subtenent'.—[ ] GOULDING, vidua, hibernic' papist', 23 oct' 1641, seis' fuit ut de feod', de 7 acr', 3 rod' & 21 ptic' ter' in vil' de Dardistowne in baron' de Duleeke, ultra 68 acr', 3 rod' & 19 ptic' ptin' Audl' Mervin mil',) &, sic inde seis' existen', racõne rebellion' &c. ꝑmiss' sequestrat' fuer', & nunc sunt in possession' Hug' Mervin, & ejus subtenent'.—GARRET LINCH & RIC' LINDALL, ambo hibernic' papist', 23 oct' 1631, seis' fuer', ut de feod', de 135 acr' & 36 ptic' ter' in vil' de Laracor in baron' de Moyfenragh, (ultra 191 acr' & 2 rod' ptin' Joh' Stephens mil', & 90 acr' ptin' Garret Weisly,) &, sic inde seis' existen', racõne rebellion' &c. ꝑmiss' ꝑd' sequestrat' fuer', & nunc sunt in possession' ꝑd' Garret' Weisly ar', salvo semp eidẽ Garret libtat' comun' ibm.

(5) Trim 4 Oct' 1694.

PHILLIP' TUITE, nup de Newcastle, seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Newcastle, jacen' in baron' de Demyfore, contin' 579 acr' ter', de vil' & ter' de Fennor contin' 515 acr', ac de part' vil' de Baltrasney in baron' ꝑd'.—Sic seis' existen', 11 maii an' regn' Regis & Regin' 3, suscepit arma & intravit in rebellion'.—obiit in rebellion' ꝑd', & ꝑmiss' forisfact' sunt.

Tempore GUL. III. Regis.

(1) Dunsoghlin 27 Jul' 1696.

RIC' FAGAN, 11 maii an' regn' Regis & Regin' 3, attinct' & utlagat' fuit de alta ꝑdicõn'.—Ante attinctur' ꝑd' Ric' Fagan, scilicet 8 sept' an' 1676, Tho' vicecom' Fitz-Williams de Merrion & Nic' Darcy de Plattin seis' fuer', de feod', de vil' & ter' de Mullaghteene al' Mullaghteelin contin 292 acr' & 2 rod', Stadalt al' Stidalt 256 acr', 2 rod' & 18 ptic', Killbrack's towne & pcell' ter' vocat' the Rastings al' Restings 380 acr', ac vil' & ter' de Lestornan al Listornane 460 acr', õia jacen' in baron' de Duleeke.—ꝑfat' vicecom' Fitz-Williams & Nic' Darcy, 19 sept' an' ult' supradict', p indentur' concesser' Christ' Fagan nup de Felthrim in co' Dub', patri ꝑd' Ric' Fagan, õia vil' & ter' ꝑd', imppet', put p ꝑd' indentur' apparet, cujusquidẽ tenor sequit' in orig'.—ꝑd' Christ' Fagan postea, scilicet, 12 feb' 1682, obiit.—ꝑd' Ric' Fagan uit fil' & her' ꝑd' Christ', &, post mortẽ ꝑd' Christ', in ꝑmiss' intravit, & fuit inde seis' tempore attinctur' sue ꝑd'.

(2) Ratoathe 19 Jan' 1698.

PHILLIP' TUITE, nup de Newcastle, fuit ꝑson' religion' papistic'; &, 12 maii 1691, apud Loghcreu moriebat' in rebellion' contra Regẽ & nup Regin'; &, tempore mortis sue, possionat' fuit de sum' 200*l.* ster', &c.—ꝑfat' Phillip' Tuite non habuit aliq' ter' & ten' in co' Mid', except' vil' & ter' de Newcastle in baron' de

Demifore contin' 579 acr', & vil' & ter' de Fennor, quequidē ter' ult' menčonat', p quandā inquis' capt' apud Trim 4 oct' 1694, apparuer' fuisse ter' & ten' pd' Phillip' Tuite.

Tempore GEORG. II. Regis.

(1) Newtowne 19th Jan' 33d year.
FRANCES BARNEWALL died on the 23d of may 1758, without heir inheritable to any lands which the said Frances died seized of.—She died seized, in fee, of the towns, farms and lands of Newcastle and Killcorney with their subdenominations and appurtenances in the co' of Meath, subject, as to said lands of Newcastle, to a lease dated the 30th june 1694, made by sir Patrick Barnewall of Newcastle aforesaid, baronet, to Thady Kelly of the same, farmer, for 3 lives at the yearly rent of 156*l.* 16*s.* with a covenant in the said lease for renewing the same for ever, on payment of the sum of 50*l.* for every renewal, on the fall of a life; and subject, as to the said lands of Killcorney, to a lease dated the 17th oct' 1750, made by the said Frances Barnewall and by Mary Barnewall, deceased, to Thady Grehan of the city of Dublin, brewer, of the fourth part of the said lands containing by estimation 73 acr' for 31 years, commencing 1st may then last, at the yearly rent of 22*l.* 0*s.* 7*d.* sterling; and subject also to another lease dated the 8th nov' 1750, made by the said Frances & Mary to Edmund Grehan of Killcorney, then in the possession of the said Edmund Grehan, containing 71 acres, for 31 years, to commence from the 1st may then last, at the yearly rent of 22*l.* 6*s.* 7*d.* sterling; and subject also to another lease dated 4th march 1750, made by the said Frances Barnewall to Denis Grehan of Killcorney aforesaid, farmer, of another fourth part of the said lands, then in the possession of the said Denis Grehan, and containing by estimation 67 acres, for the Term of 31 years, commencing from the 1st may then last, at the yearly rent of 22*l.* 9*s.* 1*d.* and subject to another lease dated 4th march 1750, made by the said Frances to William Ward of Killcorney aforesaid, farmer, of one other fourth part of the said lands of Killcorney then in the possession of the said William Ward, and containing 61 acres, for the term of 31 years, commencing from the 1st day of may then last, at the yearly rent of 20*l.* 6*s.* 1*d.*—The said farms, townes and lands of Newcastle and Killcorney are subject also (among other lands) to several mortgages amounting to 1800*l.* which are vested in James Forbes of Dublin merchant; also to a judgment, confessed by the said Frances to said James Forbes, for 100*l.* to another judgment in the penalty of 1800*l.* and one other judgment in the penalty of 3200*l.* confessed by the said Frances in hillary term 1752, in the court of Common pleas at Dublin, to Mary Barnewall of the city of Dublin, widow, commonly called lady Trimblestown.

MEATH.

INDEX NOMINUM.

MEATH.

INDEX LOCORUM.

MEATH.—INDEX LOCORUM.

INQUISITIONES.

CATALOGUS INQUISITIONUM

COM' REGINE,

ASSERVATARUM IN OFFICIO ROTULORUM CANCELLARIÆ HIBERNIÆ.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
	ELIZABETHA.		
1	Rorye O'More	17th Jun' 9th year	Marebroughe.
2	Gingkene Hedringtonn	14th Aug' 12th year	—
3	Patriæ de Leix, Slewmarge, Irry, Glynmalirie & Offaly	23 Feb' 1589	—
4	Eædem	25 Jan' 1592	—
5	Francisc' Cosby	17 Aug' 1596	—
6	Lishagh Mc. Mortogh Oge O'More	6 Aug' an' 43	Tankardston.
7	Shan Mc. Kedagh O'More	—	—
8	Cahill O'Kellye	—	—
9	Edw' Mc. Mulmore	—	—
10	Gerald' com' Kildar'	Die ven' px' post f' añun' be Mar' Virgin' an' [ ]	Mareborough.
	JACOBUS I.		
1	Robert Piggott	7th Sept' 1607	Maryborough.
2	Gerald' com' Kildar'	21 Oct' 1612	Castlebrack.
3	Shane Mc. Donell Mc. Shane & al'	18 Mar' 1613	—
4	Eliz' nup Regin'	17 Dec' 1614	Maryborough.
5	Eadem	10 Aug' 1616	—
6	Queen Eliz'	19th Sept' 1617	—
7	Barnard' Dunne	20 Sept' an' 15	—
8	Eliz' nup Regin'	17 Sept' 1618	—
9	Isaac White	28 Oct' 1618	—
10	Eliz' nup Regin'	18 Mar' 1618	—
11	Wil' Ayre	—	—
12	Eliz' nup Regin'	—	—
13	Eadem	—	—
14	Joh' Butler	20 Maii 1619	—
15	Hug' Mc. Callogh Mc. Donell	6 Mar' 1619	—
16	Eliz' nup Regin'	[ ] an' 17	[ ]
17	Owen' Casshin	19 Jul' 1621	Galleene.
18	The meare between Rahinecullinagh and the Coole	22 Aug' 1621	[ ]
19	Territor' de Ossory, met' & bund'	17 Sept' 1621	[ ]
20	Eliz' comitiss' Kildar'	12 Jan' 1621	Mariburogh.
21	Rob' Bowen	14 Jan' 1622	—
22	David Hetherington	—	—
23	Mat' Skelton al' Lynt	1 Aug' 1623	Ballynakill.
24	Hen' Davells	18 Mar' 1623	Mariborough.
25	Petr' Davells	[ ] Jun' 1624	—
	CAROLUS I.		
1	Georg' Harpole	12 Sept' 1627	Mariburogh.
2	Hen' Brereton	—	—
3	Jac' nup Rex	18 April' 1628	—

CATALOGUS INQUISITIONUM COM' REGINE.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
4	Edm' Mc. Shane Fitz-Patrick	29 Jul' 1630	Mariburogh.
5	Joh' Fitz-Patricke	18 Sept' 1630	—
6	Patric' baro de Dunsany	—	—
7	Eliz' nup Regin'	24 Sept' 1631	—
8	Rob' St. Leger	—	—
9	Galfrid' Fitz-Patrick	—	—
10	Phillip' Durgin	—	—
11	Tho' nup com' Ormond' & Ossor'	—	—
12	Ric' Cosseby	15 Mar' 1631	—
13	Rob' Hartpole	22 Maii 1632	—
14	Brian' baro de Upper-Ossory	25 Jul' 1632	—
15	Joh' Everard, mil', & al'	3 April' 1633	—
16	Tho' nup com' Londonderry	Ult' April' 1633	—
17	Arthur' Savage	30 Aug' 1633	—
18	Walter' Weldon	14 Mar' 1634	—
19	Arthur' Savage, mil'	—	—
20	Car' nunc Rex	13 April' 1636	—
21	Joh' Bowen, mil'	19 April' 1637	—
22	Jac' Fitz-Gerrald	31 Maii 1637	—
23	Fergus Mc. Donnell	—	—
24	Galfrid' al' Geoffery Fitz-Patrick	5 Sept' 1637	—
25	Anth' Skelton al' Lynt	—	—
26	Bryan' Mc. Hugh Dempsy	—	—
27	Thad' al' Teige O'Doyne	17 Maii 1637	—
28	Jac' Hovenden & al'	13 Mar' 1637	—
29	Ric' Cosby	6 Sept' 1638	—
30	Jac' nup Rex	16 Sept' 1640	—
31	Anth' Skelton al' Lynt	19 April' 1641	—
32	Galfrid' Fitz-Patricke	—	—
33	Joh' Hovenden	9 April' 1646	—
34	Joh' Bowen	—	—
35	Car' Dunne	[ ]	[ ]
36	Ric' Cosby	[ ]	[ ]
37	Alex' Barrington	8 April' [ ]	—
38	Florenc' Fitz-Patrick, nup baro de Upper Ossory, & al'	[ ]	[ ]
	CAROLUS II.		
1	[ ] Weldon	4 Nov' 1661	Maryborough.
2	Barnab' Dunn	23 Oct' 1662	—
3	Jac' Mc. Daniel	10 April' an' 30	—
4	Comun' poch' de Castlebrack de Tinehinch	19 Aug' an' 30	—
	GULIELMUS & MARIA.		
1	Wil' com' Lymerick	11 Maii an' 4	Maryborough.
	GULIELMUS III.		
1	Ric' Graham	15 Mar' an' 7	Maryborough.
2	Walter' Bryan	—	—
3	Barnab' Dominus de Upper-Ossory	—	—
4	Patric' Trant	—	—
5	Baskervile Polewheele	—	—

INQUISITIONES.

COM' REGINE.

Tempore ELIZ. Regine.

(1) Marebroughe 17th June 9th year.
RORYE O'MORE was appoynted capten of Leyse, and, upon certaine controversie depending betwixt hym and his brother Patricke O'More, the said Patrick, for his mayntenaunce dyd ꝑcure a great nombre of the Conors to come to the countereye of Leyse aforesaid, and was spoylinge of the same; and the said Rorye, resisting them in the defence of the country, was slayne by his said brother and the Conors, in a place within the said contreye called Killnesperokye.—Said Rory was capten of Leyse aforesaid at the tyme of his death, and he had no more lands in possession, in right of his captenship as O'More, but only the towne of Stradballye with the apptenaunces, being unto him yearly worth 10*l.*—The customes, duties, ꝑquisites & ꝓficts that the said Rory had, in right and belonging to his captenshipe of Leise aforesaid, was to him every yeare worth 100*l.*—The said Rorye had, at the tyme of his death, in his owne seisen, of his owne ꝑper inheritance and not as capten, these townes following, that is to say, Dyrrbroke and the great wood with the apptenaunces, Dyrryloghcomer, both the Collennaghes, viz. Collenaghe & Colenaghemore, Dysarte-eneys, Carrickeneparkye, Ballyknockane, Graignehoyn, and the hole pishe of Tulloryne, which land was unto him yearly worthe threscore & ten marks, lawfull money of Ireland.—The said Rory O'More was possest, at the tyme of his death, of all the lands in Swyng, that is to say, the tempalties of Tymokoe al' callid Farrene-priorie, Moynerath, Killegan, Ballenegall, Dyrryn-Roye, Dromnyne, Moyane, Rathkrehyn and Garrymading, but what estate he had therin the jury knowe not.—The said Rory had, at the tyme of his death, the use and ꝓfits of the abbaye or monestery of Stradbally aforesaid, and of the abbaye of Leyse with their appurtenaunces, by suffrance from the Prince.—The said Rory had also, at the tyme of his death, in mortegadg and in his owne possessyon, the townes following, that is to saye, Ballyadam in mortegadg with the said Rorye from Conyll Mc. Rossyn for threscore kyne, Ballentobrid with the said Rory is father, Conyll Mc. Mallaghlen, from Fargananym O'Kelly for therescore kyne more, and Ballytarsneye from the said Farganamym, for twenti kyne, and Kilclery from Fargananym O'Kelly aforsaid for sixteene marks, and also twenti acres in Ballecaslanegalen from Conill Mc. Rorye Mc. Neyle for fortie marks.—The said Rory had the fourth ꝑte of Colt from Gilpatrick O'Doran, in morgadg for twenti kyne.—The said Rory is father had Bellefenan from Gilpatrick Mc. Gillegyn and Donogh liagh Mc. Gilleyn for fortie marks, and Kyltybriny from Davyd Mc. Art O'More for fortie & twoo kyne, and Clone in Clenmalyre also from Nyell O'Dowlin for threscore kyne, and Killenye from Macgilpatricke, that now is, for nyne score marks, Tolly from Fargananym O'Kelly aforesaid, in mortgadg with the said Rory for ten marks and a halfe, Kilcronane from Nyell Mc. Rossye Mc. Neyle for twenti kyne, and Graignesmotan and Dowghill from Gilpatrick Mc. Rosyne Mc. Neile for thirtie kyne.—The said Rory is father had also from Caroll Mc. Teig, viccare of Galen, Graig in Galin for twenti kyne.—The said Rory had, of Lysagh Mc. Neyle, Bolleneheny-banye for fortie marks, and Dysart-Galen and Bollebeg from Rorye Mc. Leysye for fortie kyne.—Further the said Rory is father had Knockardgorrye from Karoll Mc. Neyll for fortie kyne, and Rossogomane from Nyell Mc. Rosye for twenti kyne.—The said Rory had Kilmalrony in morgadg for six marks and two melshe kyne from Morhertagh Mc. Onhyn Mc. Kedy, and Moyn-rath for fortie marks from Dermod Mc. David, and Kilneshian from the Rothes of Kilkeny for four score kyne.—The said Rory is father had in mortegadg, Moyany from James Mc. Teig, and Kilgeysyn from Neill Mc. [ ].—He also had Ballentley from Kedagh Mc. Ferishe, the moyte or halfyndell of Bellarony from Rorye Mc. Onsye.—The said Rory is father had Clonheyn in mortegadg from Malaghlin O'More's sones, and for what the jury knowe not; all which mortegadgs, as well gotten by hymself as by his said father Conell Mc. Malaghlin, the said Rory had at the time of his death in quiet possession.—The said lands were annexid unto the crowne by acte of ꝑlaiment.

(2) Same place 14th Aug' 12th year.
GINGKENE HEDRINGTONN, late of Ballirone, died seaced of the said towne and castell of Ballirone, and the towns and villadges of Balligegill, Ballyrwone, Clwonecullane, Kilcrobyne, Ballimolicie, Ballinloghie and Raghin-ny-mroge, all which conteynethe the nomber of 484 acres.—The saide Gingkene died seiced of the rectorye and ꝑsonadge of Ballirone aforesaide, with all its rightes.—He held all the aforesaid castle, houses, &c. of the ladie Quene, as of her castle and manor of Maryboroughe, by the service of the twentieth ꝑte of a knight's fee, and which was evicted and taken from the rebells the Moores, late called Leix, and nowe ꝑsell of her crowne and inheritance, as by auctoritie and effecte of an acte of ꝑliament holden at Dublin within this realme of Ireland, the third and fourthe yeare of King Philip and Quene Marye, more at lardge appethe.—The saide Gingken and his heires males, are bounde to paye yeareley unto the hands of the subtreasorer or generall receyver of Ireland, for and to the use of the saide ladye Quene her heires & successors, for all the saide ꝑmisses the some of 11*l.* 7*s.* 2*d.* Irish, and also he, and his heires males for ever, shall give on custom ploughe day, yearly, to the use of the castell of Maryborough, for every plowe that is then plowing on the grounde.—He and his heires males are bounde to have, keep and manteyne, contynually upon the saide castle, lands and all the aforesaid ꝑmisses, thre horsmen of English native, both of name and blode, for the better inhabitinge and preservinge the ꝑmisses; and they shall have good and sufficient horses and harnes, &, upon lawfull warninge, geve attendaunce with moste parte of there houshould and familye, in there defensable array, with three dayes victualls, to attend for the defence of the saide countrye.—The saide Gingkene

Hedrington was slayne by certayne rebells of the Moores, and died the 12th of julye in the yeare aforesaide.—Davie Hedrington is the sonn and heire of the saide Gyngkin, and is of the adge of 22 yeares and above.

(3) Ib' 23 Feb' 1589.
Per act' pliament' tent' apud Dub' an' regn' Phillip' & Mar' 3 & 4, ōia ter' & ten' in patriis de Leix, Slewmarge, Irry, Glynmalirie & Offaly de jure spectant ad Regin', hered' & successor' s̄, ut añexat' coron' Anglie & Hibnie.—1 mes' in vil' de Mariboroughe, cū cert' ter' in campis de Clowroske, viz. 12 acr' arrabil' & 4 acr' pastur', bosc' &c. infra libertat' vil' de Mariborough, modo in tenur' Ric' Chapman, de jure spectant ad dict' Regin', hered' & successor' s̄, virtute ejusdē act'; 1 mes' in dict' vil' de Mariboroughe ac cert' ter' in dict' campis de Clouroske, modo in tenur' Ric' Fox, viz. 12 acr' arrabil' & 4 acr' pastur', bosc' &c. infra libertat' p̄d', de jure spectant ad dict' Regin' &c. ut supra; 1 mes' in dict' vil' de Mariborough ac cert' ter' viz. 12 acr' arrabil' & 4 acr' pastur', bosc' &c. in campis de Doncoce & alibi infra libertat' p̄d', nup in tenur' Joh' Densbet, 1 mes' in dict' vil' de Mariboroughe ac cert' ter' viz. 16 acr', ut antea, in campis de Donmorough & alibi, modo in occupacōe Joh' [ ] infra libertat' p̄d'; 1 mes' in dict' vil' de Mariborough in tenur' Tho' Parsons, 1 mes' in dict' vil' in tenur' Mic' Marshall, 1 mes' in dict' vil' in tenur' Tho' Reynolds, 1 mes' in dict' vil' in tenur' Katherin' Woodward, 1 mes' in tenur' Joh' Starling cū prato sive parkoe in tenur' Arnold' Cosbie, 1 mes' in dict' vil' in tenur' Walter' Lawrence, 2 mes' in tenur' Rob' Eare, 1 mes' in tenur' Joh' Burtall, 1 mes' in tenur' Wil' Eire vel Domat' White, 1 mes' in tenur' Wil' Drom cū gardin' in occupacōn' Isak White, 1 mes' in tenur' Nic' Harmon, 1 mes' in dict' vil' nup in tenur' Roger' Joynar cū gardin' in occupacōn' Joh' Payntor, 1 mes' in tenur' Joh' Whitne, 1 mes' in tenur' Dermicii Dowley, 1 mes' in tenur' Hen' Good, 1 mes' in tenur' Joh' Barington, 1 mes' in tenur' Joh' Starling, 1 mes' in tenur' Eliz' Cosby, 1 mes' in dict' vil' in tenur' Edw' Parsons, 1 mes' in tenur' Walter' Lawrence, 1 mes' in tenur' Rob' Harpole, 2 mes' in tenur' Joh' George, 1 mes' in tenur' Georg' Pleasenton, 1 mes' in tenur' Rob' Bowen, 1 mes' in tenur' Ric' Holland, 1 mes' in tenur' Ric' Appowell, 1 mes' in tenur' Joh' Casey spec tant &c.—p̄miss' fuer' & sunt a Regin' Eliz' concelat' & injuste detent'.

(4) Ib' 25 Jan' 1592.
In quodā pliament' tent' apud Dub', in co' Dub', 1 jun' an' 3 & 4, regn' Phillip' & Mar' inactitat' existit, q̄d dict' Rex & Regin', & successor' ejusdē Regin', herent imppet', ut in jure coron' s̄, patrias de Leix, Slemarge, Irry, Glynmalirie & Offalley, ac ōia honor', castr', mes' &c. virtute cujus statut' dict' Rex & Regin' fuer' seis', inter al' possession' patrie de Leix p̄d', de feod', jure coron' sue p̄d', de quibȝdā vil' & ter', viz. de vil', villat' &c. de Balliduffe, Downe & Closecullan in co' vocat' " the Quenes countie," & in patria de Leix p̄d'.—Post mortē dict' Regin' Mar', p̄miss' descendebant Regin' nunc Eliz', qu' de eisdē seis' fuit, jure coron' sue.—p̄d' vil' de Downe & Closcullen fuer', postea, a dict' Regin' Eliz' concelat' a Barnab' Fitz-Patrick nup baron' de upper-Ossery, & deinde p Joan' relict' dict' baron' [ ].

(5) Ib' 17 Aug' 1596.
FRANCISC' COSBY, nup de Stradbally, seis' fuit, de feod', de sit', circuit', &c. nup dom' fratrū de Stradbally, cū 1 molendin' aquatic' in eadē vil', ac de 1380 acr' ter' in vil' de Stradbally, Ballynowlane, Kilroury, Ballyreder, Loughell-park, Ballycolman, Ballymadok, Kilmarten, le Graunge, Garrymadok, Cloneveok, Ballyvicar, Kylmogho, Moyanagh, Corryell, Rathcrehin, Cloduff, Noghwale, Ballaghmor, Shanemollan, 15 acr' Edw' Brereton spectan' except', ac Ballymacmanus, & de castr' de Dirrybrock, qu' ōia tenent' de Regin' nunc, in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—p̄d' Francisc' occisus fuit p rebelles, & obiit post patrē suū Alex', similiter interfect' apud Stradbally, 19 maii 1596.—Wil' Cosbye est fil' & her' dict' Francisc', & p̄d' Wil' fuit etat' 9 hebdomad' tempore mortis p̄d' Francisc', & non maritat'.—Dorcas Cosbye al' Sydney, nup ux' dict' Alex' Cosbye, patris p̄d' Francisc', dotabil' existit de terc' pte ōiū ter' & ten' p̄d'.—Helen' Hartpoole al' Cosbye, nup ux' dict' Francisc' Cosbye, est etiam dotabil' de terc' pte resid' ter' p̄d'.

(6) Tankardston 6 Aug' an' 43.
LISHAGH MC. MORTOGH oge O'MORE de Crimorgan seis' fuit, de feod' taliat' sibi & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, de 6 cottag' & 80 acr' ter' arrabil' & 10 acr' subbosc' in vil' de Crimorgan al' Clamorgan, & de advocacōn' ecclie de Kilbrid, & ea tenuit de Regin' in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—p̄d' Lishagh etiam seis' fuit, de feod' taliat', ut supra, de vil' & ter' de Rahinduffe contin' 71 acr', & ea tenuit de dict' Regin' in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—Ult' die nov' an' regni Regin' 41, idē Lisagh & Patric' O'More, fil' & her' dict' Lisagh, proditorie intraver' in rebellion' cū notorio proditor' Ony Mc. Rory O'More & al' confederat' suis apud Stradbally.—p̄d' Lisagh obiit, in dict' rebellion', apud Crimorgan p̄d', 8 sept' an' regni &c. 42.—p̄d' Patric' O'More, ejus fil' & her', intravit in p̄miss', & inde fuit seis', de feod'; quiquidē Patric' utlagat' & attinct' existit.—p̄miss' forisfact' fuer' Regin' & successor' suis.

(7) Ib' eod' die.
SHAN MC. KEDAGH O'MORE de Donarie, 20 jun' an' regni Regin' 41, intravit in rebellion', cū notorio proditor' Ony Mc. Rory O'More & al' confederat' suis, & apud Bealaronie levabant apert' bellū vers' dict' Regin'.—p̄d' Shan tunc seis' fuit, de feod' taliat', de vil' & ter' de Dowarie & Moneduffe contin' 184 acr', & ea tenuit de Regin' in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—p̄d' Shan utlagat' & attinct' existit, p qu' ōia p̄miss' forisfact' sunt dict' Regin' & successor' suis.

(8) Ib' eod' die.
CAHILL O'KELLYE de Moneniboly, ult' die nov' an' regni Regin' 41, intravit in rebellion' cū notorio proditor' Ony Mc. Rory O'More & al' confederat' suis, apud Stradbally.—p̄d' Cahill, p̄d' die, seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Monebolly, Rathaspick & Ballicle contin' 100 acr', & de advocacōn' ecclie', rector' &c. de Moneboly, Rathaspick & Ballicle p̄d', & ea tenuit de p̄d' Regin' in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—p̄d' Cahill O'Kellye utlagat' existit, & p̄miss' Regin' & successor' suis forisfact' sunt.

(9) Ib' eod' die.
EDW' MC. MULMORE de Rahin, 4 april' an' regni Regin' 42, intravit in rebellion' cū notario proditor' Ony Mc. Rory O'More, & al' confederat' suis, apud Stradbally.—p̄d' Edm' tunc seis' fuit, de feod' talliat', de 1 castr' in vil' de Rahin & Dirre & de 717 acr' ter' in vil' de Rahin, Dirre, Shanganaghebegge, Kilmolrone, Ballililan, Aghenure, Ballicorman & medietat' vil' de Balleghan, cū ptin', & ea tenuit de p̄d' Regin' in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—p̄d' Edm' utlagat' & attinct' existit, p qu' ōia mes' & p̄miss' forisfact' sunt.

(10) Mareborough die ven' px' post f' añun' be Mar' Virgin' an' [ ].
GERALD' nup COM' KILDAR', pater GERALD' nunc COMIT' seis' fuit, de feod', de maner' de Timook, & de vil' & campis de Timook, Balleprior, Ballecolin, Newnaghe, Ballihewe, Curraghe & Inchelelanaghe in " le Quein's countie," ut membr' & pcell' dict' maner'.—obiit 12 sept' an' regni Hen' VIII. nup Regis 26.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re, p s̄vic' un' rub' rose.—p̄fat' Gerald' nup com' de Kildar' seis' fuit etiam, de feod', de vil' de Graggoden, & de 1 castr' ibm vocat' " the whit castel," ac de vil' de Graigrowahan, Balleclow & Shaneganaghe; sed de quo vel de quibȝ tenent' jur' penitus ignor'.—p̄d' maner' ceteraque p̄miss' ad manus dict' nup Regis Hen' VIII. devener', racōe attinctur' dict' nup comit'.

Tempore JAC. I. Regis.

(1) Maryborough 7th Sept' 1607.
ROBERT PIGGOTT of the Disarte in the Queen's co' esq. by force of lres pattents from our late soveraign Queen Elizabeth, bearing date at Dublin the 16th oct' in the 19th year of her reign, is seised in fee of the castle, towne and lands of Desert al' Disert, and of the hamlet of Rathbegg and Rahinhoylley, parcell of said towne & lands; and also of the townes & lands of Killteclogh al' Kilteale, Ballykerrold al' Ballycarroll, Cowlarne, the hamlets of Rahintowghan, Ballinreigh and Ballipettecisk, Molleneknawar al' Mullinneknaw, the hamlet of Kilcromen, the towne and lands of Carrickneparke al' Cartyneparke, the hamlet of Clonedamphe, the towne and lands of Coolkey al' Cowlechreigh, and the hamlet of Keilnebrone, the towne and lands of Dirry al' Rainaspoke al' Rahinaspickture, and the hamlet of Ballymoyne, the towne and lands of Rahinepeske al' Rahiniskdugh-mullegan, & Ballyclayder; the advowson, &c. of the vickaradges of Kilteale and Disertenes, all which the said Roberte Pigott holdeth from his Matie by virtute of the lres pattentes before mencōned, and by the yearlie rent of 9l. 11s. 6d. and four horsemen, and other services in said lres expressed, and also by knighte's service.—The said lands are meared and bounded as followeth in the orig'.—The said Roberte, by indenture bearing date the 2d may 1605, hathe, together with his feoffees, demised unto Thomas Allen all his and their castles, howses &c. scituate lieing & being within the villages of Carrickneparke, Kiltealagh, Ballecarrold, Cawlarane and Roughin for 61 years.—JOHN WESLEY, late prior of the priory of Connall in the co' of Kildare, [ ] of fee, in right of said priory, of the rectory of Disertenes, and of all churches, tiethes &c. thereto be-

longing, (which said rectory extendeth into two thirde partes of all the tiethes and alterages issueing out of the severall townes & lands of Disert, Gra[ ] Rahineduff, the old mille, Ballinegorbane, Rahineneuske, Loughticoge, Loughdruddnie, Munnegnave and Coolekregh,) and of the presentacon of a viccar to the church of Disertenes aforesaid; the rectorie of Kilteal (which said rectorie extendeth itselfe unto the two third partes of all the tiethes & alterages issueing out of the several towns and villages of Kilteale, Carrickneparke, Ballicarroll, Coolarne, Kilmartire, Kilpatrick, Killmorry and Ballymadocke,) and also of the presentacon of a vickar to the church of Kilteale; the rectorie of [ ] (which said rectorie extendeth into the two thirde partes of [ ] and of the presentacon of a vickar &c. as above; the rectorie of Noughwall al' Stradbally, together with all churches &c. to the said rectorie belonginge, and of the presentacon of a vickar in and to the church of [ ] to whiche vickare belongeth the other third parte of all the tiethes aforesaid; and also of the rectory of Gallen al' Disert-gallen, together with all churches to the said rectory belonging, (which said rectory extendeth into the two third partes of all the tieths &c. issuinge owt of the severall townes of Ballanekilly, Kilcronan, Kilnashane, Ralishe, Clogheoge, Killrush, Ballahancarr, Castlemoat, Grage, Athanacrosse, Gragnahone, Gragnasmuttan, Moyarde, Knoghorocroughan, Doghill, Bouleybegg, Leaseoconnan, Bonlanabane and Ballanageragh, together with all other the hamletts to the same belonging; and also of the presentacon of a vickar to the church of Gallen al' Disert-gallen aforesaid, to which vickar belongeth the other third parte of all the tiethes aforesaid; and ther belongeth to the rectory of Gallen aforesaid 5 great ackers of land, whereof the vickar hath a third parte; the rectory of Aghatobret, together with all churches, chappells &c. to the same belonging, and of the presentacon of a vickare to the church of Aghatobret, to whome belongeth the third parte of all the tiethes of the said parsonage; the rectory of Clonekine together with all churches, chapells &c. to the same belonging, and also the presentacon of a vickare to the church of Clonkine, to whome belongeth the third parte of all the tiethes of the said parsonage; the rectory of Ballyecullane, together with all churches, chapells &c. to the same belonging, and also the presentacon of a vickar to the church of Balliculiane, to whom belongeth the third parte of the tiethes of the said parsonage; the rectory of Kilcolmanbane, together with all churches, chapells &c. to the same belonging, and also the presentacon of a vickar to the church of Kilcolmanbane aforesaid, to whome belongeth the third parte of all the tiethes of the said parsonage; all which severall rectories, above written, were appropriate to the prior and convent of the said priory of Connall.

(2) Castlebrack 21 Oct' 1612.

GERALD' nup COM' KILDAR' seis' fuit, de feod', de ōibʒ maner', castr' &c. sequent', viz. maner' de Tymock, cū ōibʒ ter' & ten' in vil' de Tymock, Ballyprior, Ballyntyskyn, Newnagh al' Gowlyn, Ballyhew al' Aylybegg, Corragh al' Loggechurry & Inchnelagh, ꝑcell' p̄d' maner' de Tymock, ac etiam de advocacon' rectorie & vicar' ecclie de Tymock; ac de maner' de Moyrettie, cū ōibʒ ter' & ten' in vil' de Moyrattie & Ballyneparky, ꝑcell' dict' maner' de Moyrittie, & Gragevaghan, Ballynecloe & Shanganaghmore; ac de maner' & dnico de Leay, cū ōibʒ castr', vil', ter' & ten', & advocacon' vicarag' ecclie de Leay, ꝑcell' ejusdē maner'.—p̄fat' Gerald', ꝑ fact' suū feoffament' geren' dat' 7 sept' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 8, concessit p̄miss' Christ' Barnewall de Gracedeu mil', Wil' Talbott de Mallahide, Meiler' Hussey de Meylussey, Symon' Barnewall de Kilbrue, Jac' Kardiff de Dunsynke, Jac' Nugent de Kilcowly & Petr' Boys de Ballyndollan, & hered' suis', ad cert' us' express' in quadā schedul' eidē fact' annexat', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Wil' Talbott supervixit ōes il' feoffat' p̄noīat', & de ōibʒ p̄miss' fuit seis', de feod', ad us' in schedul' p̄d' express'.—obiit, & p̄miss' descendebant Ric' Talbot de Mallahide, qui fuit seis', ut supra.—p̄fat' Gerald' nup com' Kildar' obiit.—p̄d' Gerald' habuit exit' 2 fil', viz. Hen' nup com' Kildar', & Wil' postea com'.—p̄d' Hen' nup com', ꝑ mandat' p̄d' Wil' Talbot, intravit in ōia p̄miss'; & postea obiit absque aliquo hered' mascul' de corpore suo.—p̄d' Wil', postea, ꝑ mandat' p̄d' Wil' Talbot, intravit in p̄miss'.—p̄d' Hen' & Wil' obier' absque hered' mascul' de corporibʒ eorū.—Edw' Fitz-Gerald, frater antedict' Gerald' comit' Kildar', obiit tempore vit' p̄d' Hen'.—Gerald' ult' com' Kildar', fil' p̄d' Edw', fuit her' p̄d' Edw'.—Us' p̄miss' descendebat Gerald' ult' com' Kildar', & remanebat ei & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, vigore p̄d' feoffament', except' maner' & dnio de Moyritt, Ballyneparky, Graigvaghan, Ballyneclo & Shanganaghmore, cū suis ꝑtin', qu' concedebant^r Francisc' comitiss' Kildar', nup ux' Hen' nup com' Kildar', & assign' suis, durant' vita sua natural', ꝑ junctur' sua, post cujus mortē us' eorundē remanere deberet hered' mascul' p̄d' Gerald' ult' com'.—p̄fat' Gerald', ult' com' Kildar', obiit 11 feb' 1611.—Gerald' nunc com' est fil' & her' p̄fat' Gerald', & fuit etat' 11 hebdomad' tempore mortis patris sui, & tunc non maritat'.—Us' p̄miss', except' p̄except', descendebat p̄d' Gerald' nunc com' Kildar'.—Gerald' nup com', unacū Wil' Talbot, Symon' Barnewall & Petr' Boys, feoffat' ad us' p̄d' Gerald', ꝑ chart' geren' dat' 20 feb' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 27, dimis' Gerald' Fitz-Gerald tot' maner', vil', ter' & ten' de Moyritty & Shanganegh, ꝑ term' 101 annor', put ꝑ eādē chart' appet, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄fat' Gerald' unacū p̄fat' Wil' Talbot, Symon' Barnewall & Petr' Boys, feoffat' ad us' p̄d' Gerald', ꝑ indentur' geren' dat' 20 feb' 1584, concess' antedict' Gerald' Fitz-Gerald tot' il' maner' de Tymock, & vil' & ter' de Ballintiskin, Ballyprior, Ballycoolene, Foillibeg, Nenagh, Gooline, Corragh & Inchenelaghe, cū ꝑtin', ꝑ term' 101 annor', put ꝑ eandē indentur' plen' appet, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Gerald' nup com' Kildar', unacū feoffat' in p̄d' chart' noīat', concess' Maur' Fitz-Gerald nup de Lackagh mil', p̄d' maner' de Leay, & vil' de Ferrynokelly.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(3) Ib' 18 Mar' 1613.

SHANE MC. DONELL MC. SHANE de Formoyle in co' Regin', possessionat' existit de territor' de Formoyle p̄d', Killcushlane except', sed quo jure, preter antiquā possessionē, jur' penitus ignor'.—DONALD' MC. BRIAN FITZ-PATRICK de Gortneclehie possessionat' existit de vil' & ter' de Gortneclehie p̄d', sed quo jure, preter antiquā possessionē, ut supra, jur' ignor'.—TEIG MC. DONNELL & Fynian' duffe Mc. Dermott de Moyndrohitt possessionat' existunt de vil' & ter' de Moyndrohitt p̄d', sed quo jure, preter &c. ut supra, ignor'.—CHRIFFIAN' MC. FLYNYN de Castletowne-Chriffin possessionat' existit de vil' & ter' de Castletown-Chriffin p̄d', sed quo jure, preter &c. ut supra, ignor'.—HUG' O'DORAN, Cosney O'Doran & Molrony O'Doran de Flemingston al' Castlefleming possessionat' existunt de vil' & ter' de Flemingstoune al' Castlefleming p̄d', sed quo jure, preter &c. ut supra, ignor'.—EDM' FLYNE de Killcashelane, ꝑcell' de Formoyle p̄d', possessionat' existit de Killcashelane p̄d' necnon de ōibʒ mes', ter' & ten' in Killcashellane & Kilnebehie, sed quo jure, preter &c. ut supra, ignor'.—SHANE MC. KEALLAGH FITZ-PATRICK de Agherny possessionat' existit de ōibʒ ter' & ten' in Agherny & Ballikely, sed quo jure, preter &c. ut supra, ignor'.—TEIGE BOY & Wil' Brigin de Balligarven, possessionat' existunt de 42 acr' ter' in vil', campis & hamlet' de Balligarven p̄d', sed quo jure, preter &c. ut supra, ignor'.—LAUGHLIN MC. KELY de Ballygawag possessionat' existit de vil' de Balligawag p̄d', sed quo jure, preter &c. ut supra, ignor'.—OWEN MC. CASHIN & Wil' O'Phelan de Cnockevolin possessionat' existunt de vil' de Cnockevolin p̄d', sed quo jure, preter &c. ut supra, ignor'.—JOH' MC. JEFFRY FITZ-PATRICKE possessionat' existit de vil', villat', hamlet' & campis de Rathnumoyree, Ballyamley, Ballihanry & Ballivoggy, sed quo jure, preter &c. ut supra, ignor'.—DONALD' MC. GASHIN de Cowlebaly possessionat' existit de vil' de Cowlebally p̄d', sed quo jure, preter &c. ut supra, ignor'.—DERMIT' MC. DONNELL & Dermit' Roe possessionat' existunt de vil', villat', campis & hamlet' de Roharane, sed quo jure, preter &c. ut supra, ignor'.—CONOR MC. DONOGH oge O'PHELAN de Grahliegh possessionat' existit de vil' de Grahliegh p̄d', sed quo jure, preter &c. ut supra, ignor'.—WIL' O'DOWGIN de Balliduff possessionat' existit de vil' de Balliduffe p̄d', sed quo jure, preter &c. ut supra, ignor'.—DERMIT' O'HARRAGHAN & Thad' Oge de Lismore, possessionat' existunt de 19 acr' ter' in vil' de Lismore p̄d', sed quo jure, preter &c. ut supra, ignor'.—EDM' FITZ-PATRICKE, Shane Mc. William & Donald' Mc. Donald possessionat' existunt de vil' de Grangemore, sed quo jure, preter &c. ut supra, ignor'.—THAD' MC. DONELL MC. DONOUGH, & Keallagh Mc. Teige possessionat' existunt de vil' de Balligawdan & Killcah, sed quo jure, preter &c. ut supra, ignor'.—EDM' MC. SHANE & Laughlin Mc. Donogh possessionat' existunt de vil' & campis de Lisduffe & Aghara, sed quo jure, preter &c. ut supra, ignor'.—KEALLAGE MC. TEIGE moyle, Brian Mc. William, Edm' Mc. Shane reagh & Donald' Mc. Shane reagh possessionat' existunt de vil' de Killtoran, necnon de 20 acr' ter' in vil' de Rathdowney, sed quo jure, preter &c. ut supra, ignor'.—WIL' O'BROHA, Laughlin O'Broha & Edm' Mc. Roallagh possessionat' existunt de ½ vil' de Bellada, necnon de vil', villat', hamlet' & campis de Ballycowloide, sed quo jure, preter &c. ut supra, ignor'.—DONAGH MC. WILLIAM, Teige Mc. Teige & Thad' O'Phelan possessionat' existunt de vil' & campis de Aghakippe, sed quo jure, preter &c. ut supra, ignor'.—WIL' MC. CASHINE, Owin Mc. Cashyn, Donald' Mc. Cashyn & Patric' Mc. Cashyn possessionat' existunt de vil' de Killdelge, sed quo jure, preter &c. ut supra, ignor'.—DONALD' MC. DERMOTT, Thad' Mc. Dermott & Joh' Mc. Keallaagh possessionat' existunt de vil' de Cranagh, necnon de vil' de Balyclery, sed quo jure, preter &c. ut supra, ignor'.—OSTICKIN MC. DONAGH possessionat' existit de vil', villat', campis & hamlet' de Cnockbracke & Shangawnagh, sed quo jure, preter &c. ut supra, ignor'.—THAD' MC. KREME & Donald' Mc. Kreme possessionat' existunt de vil' de Ballytarsney, sed quo jure, preter &c. ut supra, ignor'; & possessionat' sunt etiam de

Clondughlasse, sed quo jure, preter &c. ut supra, ignor'.—THAD' MC. FINYNE & Morgan' Cashin possessionat' existunt de vil' de Loughrane, sed quo jure, preter &c. ut supra, ignor'.—ōia ꝑmiss' in hāc inquis' specificat' tenent^r de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(4) Maryborough 17 Dec' 1614.
ELIZ' nup REGIN' seis' existebat, de feod', jure coron' sue Hibnie, de 1 castel' cū suis ptin' in vil' & ter' de Shean al' Syan, necnon de 1520 acr' ter' in vil' de Shean al' Syan, Ein, Strabo, Killene, Killbane, Killenevarre, Ballidavie, Killenoghe, Killmore al' Killmorre, Raghlinneshean al' Rathneshian, Ballyhomas, Dirrigarrane, Kilbegg, Killmainaaw & Killene in le Queen's county; vil' de Dirrigorrane, Lisbrin, Aghanefalagh, Cappenicleragh, le wood, Killtenally, Britas, Balintegard, Killenlineigh, Garriduffe, Loghshenehane, Killone, Balliduffe & Killilina sunt pcell' ꝑmiss' superius ꝑrecitat'.—ꝑd' nup Regin', sic seis' de ꝑmiss', ea concessit, ꝑ l̄ras suas patent' dat' 1 mar' an' regni sui 13, Joh' Whittney, tenend' in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.—ꝑd' Joh' seis' fuit de ꝑmiss' in feod' taliat'.—obiit 10 jul' 1594.—Rob' Whittney, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 21 annor', ac maritat'.—ꝑd' Rob' seis' fuit de ꝑmiss' quousque pturbat' fuit a possessione sua de Cappeinicleragh & Killtenally ꝑ quendā Hugon' Boy, qui clamavit ōia ꝑmiss' in Cappenecleragh & Killtenally.—ꝑd' Rob' convenit dimittere, ꝑ term' annor', Joh' Wright, ōia ꝑmiss' in Ballydavy ꝑrecitat'.

(5) Ib' 10 Aug' 1616.
ELIZ' nup REGIN' seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 mes' cū ptin' in Maryborough, 7 acr' ter' arrabil' & 12 acr' pastur', bosc' & subbosc' ex part' oriental' ecclie de Syffinton in vil' & ter' de Siffinton, 60 acr' arrabil' & 24 acr' pastur', bosc' & subbosc' in vil' & ter' de Tyre al' Eyre, 50 acr' arrabil' & 30 acr' pastur', bosc' & subbosc' in vil' de Tauclone al' Taghclone al' Cloncough.—Sic seis' existen', concessit ꝑmiss', ꝑ l̄ras suas patent' gerent' dat' 10 dec' an' regni sui 13, Mat' Lynt al' Skelton de Slety, & hered' s̄, tenend' in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.—ꝑd' Mat' seis' fuit, in feod' taliat', de ōibȝ ꝑmiss'.—Post mortē ꝑd' Mat' ꝑmiss' ꝑrecitat' descendebant Martin' Lynt al' Skelton, fil' & her' ꝑd' Mat', quiquidē Martin' virtute l̄rar' patent' ꝑd', in ōia ꝑmiss' intravit; &, postea, concessit ꝑmiss' Patric' Crosby ac hered' suis, imppet'.

(6) Same place 19th Sept' 1617.
QUEEN ELIZ', by her l̄res patent bearing date at Dublin the 18th dec' in the 13th year of her reign, did grant unto OWEN MC. HUGH O'DEMPSIE esq. all the lordshipps, manors, castles, towns, lands &c. hereafter following, viz. the towne & lands of Cooletodderie contayning 80 acres, which lieth southwest from the river of the Barough, and abutteth upon the towne and lands called Bracklone east; the towne & lands of Bracklone contayning 20 acres, Ballemorish 40 acres, Teirecoger 40 acres, Kelloge 20 acres, Rathmolis 40 acres, Rathlish 20 acres, Ballynowlord & Pollaugh 40 acres, Ballecharrelle and Dirrinifinsin 40 acres, Kilemoragh 40 acres, Coolebride, Mackadowra and Ballitoher 80 acres, Balliteighduff 40 acres, Graigneskirry 40 acres, Kilnecourte, Kineskeraghmagna al' Kineskeraghmore, Kineskeraghbegg, Kilebrackan and Kileteragh 80 acres, Rathrousy, Ballepoble and Boretoban 80 acres, Ballibrittas, Killagarry, Garrycaddle, Ballishaneduffe and Gragevorane 140 acres, Clonkally 40 acres, & Kilemalaghine 30 acres; to have and to hold all the foresaid ꝑmisses unto the said Owen Mc. Hugh O'Dempsie and the heires males of his body lawfully begotten, and for default of such issue, to remayne unto Terrence Mc. Hugh O'Dempsie and the heires males of his body, and for default of such issue to remaine unto Dermott Mc. Hugh O'Dempsie and the heires males of his body, with certaine other remayndors over, with the reverc̄on in the said late Queene, her heires and successors; to be holden in capite, by knight's service.—The said Owen Mc. Hugh O'Dempsie entered into all the ꝑmisses, and died thereof seised, in fee taile, about 40 yeares agoe, without issue males of his body.—After his death sir Terrence O'Dempsie, son and heire of Dermott O'Dempsie, entred into all the said ꝑmisses.—Lysaugh O'Dempsie maketh his clayme unto 20 acres of the land in Kilnecourte, 20 acres in Kineskeragh, 20 acres in Bohertobban, 80 acres in Cooltodery, 60 acres in Ballymorish, 20 acres of Rathlisha and 20 acres in Bracklone.—[ ] in right of [ ] now earle of Kildare, do clayme the villages &c. of Ballycarroll, Ballyteighduffe, Ballyodin al' Boydonstowne, Dirryfunchin al' Dirryfunshior, Ballyolarde al' Orchardston, Ballinurcher, Clomany and Kilmorchill, as pcell of the said earle's mannor of Leigh.

(7) Ib' 20 Sept' an' 15.
BARNARD' DUNNE nup de le Brittas seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 castr', ac de vil' & ter' vocat' Brittas, Beaghan & Ballydowlyn, contin' 80 acr', ac de 5 acr' in vil' de Garough, de vil' & ter' vocat' Cappabrogan contin' 73 acr', Milvick 40 acr', de 5 acr' in Garryconough, & Garrymore contin' 40 acr'.—ꝑd' Barnard', 23 dec' 1614, obiit.—Barnard' Dunne est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 24 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenebant^r de Re, sed ꝑ qu' s̄vic' jur' ignor'.

(8) Ib' 17 Sept' 1618.
ELIZ' nup REGIN' seis' fuit de feod', in jure coron' sue, de vil' & ter' de [ ] Graignerossan, Ballyno[ ] Derrelaskin, Corroghvoddoke [ ] Tevernan [ ] &, sic seis' existen', ꝑ l̄ras suas patent' geren' dat' 8 jul' an' regni sui 20, concessit ꝑmiss' Ric' Keating.—Post mortē ꝑd' Ric' ꝑmiss' descendebant Edw' Keatinge fil' & her' ejus, qui fuit inde seis', ut de feod'.

(9) Ib' 28 Oct' 1618.
ISAAC' WHITE de Maribrogh seis' fuit, in feod' talliat', de 4 mes', 4 gardin' & 10 cottag' in vil' & ter' de Rathelege, 4 mes' & 4 gardin' in vil' de Mariboroghe, 45 acr' arrabil', 30 acr' prat', 40 acr' marisc' & 2 acr' subbosc' in vil' & ter' de Rathlege, Ballegoile, Collikepperroe & Clonea.—ꝑd' Isaac' obiit 1 sept' 1598.—Nic' White est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 12 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, ac non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(10) Ib' 18 Mar' 1618.
ELIZ' nup REGIN' seis' fuit, de feod' in jure coron' sue, de vil' & ter' de Ballymoyleran, Straughreagh & Towlagh; &, sic seis' existen', ꝑ l̄ras suas patent' geren' dat' 16 mar' an' regni sui 5, concessit ꝑmiss' Joh' Keatinge & hered' suis.—ꝑd' Joh' obiit, & post ejus mortē ꝑmiss' descendebant Redmund' Keatinge, fil' & her' ꝑd' Joh', qui in ꝑmiss' intravit, & fuit inde seis', ut de feod' talliat'.

(11) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' AYRE nup de Maribrough seis' fuit, de feod' talliat' sibi & hered' mascul' s̄, de 1 mes' in vil' de Maribrough, de mes', 50 acr' ter' arrabil' & 20 acr' pastur' in vil' de Rathbrenan & Killiensin, 10 acr' arrabil' & 2 acr' pastur' in Beallad, & 20 acr' in vil' & ter' de Clankyne.—ꝑd' Wil' Ayre obiit 7 dec' 1597.—Wil' Ayre junior fuit fil' & her' ꝑfat' Wil', & natus fuit 15 jun' px' post mortē ꝑris sui ꝑd'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re ꝑ s̄vic' mil', in capite.—Eliz' Witnye al' Ayre, relict' ꝑfat' Wil' senior', in plen' vita jam existit & dotabil' est de ꝑmiss'.

(12) Ib' eod' die.
ELIZ' nup REGIN' seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Shanelaugh & Qu[ ].—Sic seis', ꝑ l̄ras suas patent' dat' ult' die feb' an' regni s̄ 5, concessit ꝑmiss' Thad' Mc. Donnough & hered' suis, quarūquidē l̄rar' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑd' Thad' obiit.—ꝑmiss' descendebant Gerrald' Mc. Teig, fil' & her' ꝑd' Thad'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Gerrald' fuit inde seis', in feod' talliat'.

(13) Ib' eod' die.
ELIZ' nup REGIN' seis' fuit, de feod' in jure coron' sue, de vil' & ter' de Cooltehenry & Kilvick in co' Regin'; &, ꝑ l̄ras suas patent' geren' dat' 16 mar' an' regni s̄ 5, concessit ꝑmiss' Walter' Keatinge & her' mascul' ꝑd' Walter', put ꝑ dict' l̄ras patent', quarūquidē tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—ꝑd' Walter' Keatinge, virtute ꝑd' l̄rar' patent', seis' fuit de ꝑmiss', in feod' talliat', reverc̄on' dict' Regin' her' & successor' s̄, expectant'.—ꝑd' Walter' obiit, & post ejus mortē ꝑmiss' decendebant Galfrid' Keatinge, fil' & her' ꝑd' Walter'.—ꝑd' Galfrid' in ꝑmiss' intravit, & fuit inde seis', in feod' talliat'.

(14) Ib' 20 Maii 1619.
JOH' BUTLER nup de Killeeny seis' fuit, de feod', de castr', vil' & ter' de Killeeny contin' 80 acr', Cappeneclohie 60 acr', Crommocke 40 acr', Cappelaghlen 80 acr', Disertbehagh 20 acr', Clonnadda 40 acr', Rossquiltane al' Rossquillan 40 acr', Clonrodd 20 acr', Ardbean al' Ardglas 40 acr', Ballenemoddagh 20 acr' & Tynekille 20 acr' ac de 1 mes' in vil' Maribrough.—ꝑd' Joh' obiit 7 jan' 1602.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.—ꝑd' Joh' & Elenor' Butler, existent' de littima etate ad contrahend' matrimoniū, contraxer' seipsos in forma sequent', viz. ꝑd' Joh' Butler apprehendens manū ꝑd' Ellenor' dixit "capio te in ux' meā," & ꝑd' Ellinor' tunc & ibm apprehendens manū ꝑd' Joh', dixit "capio te in maritū meū," & postea concubier', sed non fuit ulla altra celebratio matrimonii, in facie s̄ce ecclie, ꝑ sacerdotē vel ministr'.—Post ꝑd' contract' & concubitū ꝑd' Joh' Butler contraxit matrimoniū in facie ecclie cū quadā Johann' Fitz-Patricke, cū consensu parentū suorū, & ꝑd' Joh' & Johann' habuer' exit', inter eos, quendā Edm' Butler in vita ꝑd' Ellenor'.—Si matrimoniū inter ꝑd' Joh' Butler & Johann' Fitz-Patricke sit, & in lege adjudicar' debet, bonū & legitimū matrimoniū, tunc jur' dicunt q̄d ꝑd' Edm' Butler est fil' & her' ꝑd' Joh' Butler; sed si ꝑd' matrimoniū non fuit, nec adjudicar' debet bonū & legitimū matrimoniū, tunc dicunt q̄d Petr' Butler, frat' ꝑd' Joh', est ejus her'.—ꝑd' Edm', tempore mortis ꝑd' Joh', fuit etat' 4 annor', & non maritat'; & ꝑd' Petr' tunc fuit etat' 22 annor', & maritat'.

(15) Ib' 6 Mar' 1619.
HUG' Mc.CALLOGH Mc.DONELL de Tenekille seis' fuit, in feod' talliat' sibi & hered' mascul' s̃, de castr', vil' & ter' de Tenekille & Ballicrassell, pcell' vil' de Tenekille p̃d', Carryne, Portnehynch, Ballycale, Colbane, Balliculllane, Ferryne, Donoghfyne, Genterry al' Clonterse, Laragh, Duiganmore, Correngarret, Killinkessagh, Duighanbegg, Ballarodry, Killnefernocke, Ballyneisash, Ballicale pcell' vil' de Killnefernock, & de Coolocke al' Ballyboggan & Ballnyboddagh, qu' õia p̃miss' contin' 998 acr', & tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.—p̃d' Hug' similiter seis' fuit, in feod' talliat' sibi & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, de vil' & ter' de Acregare, Srahard pcell' de Acregare, Derrykill, Killmolgan al' Kiilmongan, Ballecollyne, Dirrecappie pcell' de Ballecollyn, Clanecosny, Dirrydavi pcell' de Clancosney, & Shanballymortagh, qu' contin' 312 acr', & tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.—p̃d' Hug' obiit ult' aug' 1619.—Fergus Donell est ejus fil' & her', & p̃d' Fergus fuit etat' 44 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris sui, & maritat'.

(16) [ ] an' 17.
ELIZ' nup REGIN' seis' fuit, de feod', in jure coron' s̃, de vil' & ter' de Colneryen, Tomocloge al' Tymoclod, Leaugh & Ballyvallagh, &, p l̃ras s̃ patent' geren' dat' 16 mar' an' regni s̃ 5, concessit p̃miss' Edm' Keatinge & her' suis'.—p̃d' Edm' obiit, & p̃miss' descendebant Petr' Keatinge fil' & her' p̃d' Edm'.—p̃d' Petr' in p̃miss' intravit, & fuit inde seis' de feod' talliat', reverc̃on' dict' nup Regin' hered' & successor' suis expectant'.—OWNY Mc.RORY, RIC' TIRRELL & OWNIE GRANE cũ divers' al' pson' ignot', 1 nov' an' regni dict' nup Regin' 10, intraver' in rebellion' contra dict' Regin'.

(17) Galleene 19 Jul' 1621.
OWEN' CASSHIN indictat' & utlagat' fuit, 25 mar' an' Regis nunc 14, & tunc seis' fuit, de feod', de 2½ acr', 2½ acr' & 10 acr' ter' in vil' de Kildelgny.—Florenc' nup baro de upper Ossorie, p script' suũ geren' dat' 1 aug' 1605, concessit dict' p̃miss' Conly Mc.Casshin, Donat' Mc.Casshin & fratrib3 suis, ut p dict' script' apparet, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̃d' Owen' Mc.Casshin, p script' suũ geren' dat' 29 feb' 1618, concessit p̃miss' Barnab' Fitz-Patricke de Watercastle, ut p script' p̃d' apparet, cujus tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.—Ullen Mc.Casshin allegavit se jus & titul' habere ad p̃d' ter' in Kildelgnie.

(18) [ ] 22 Aug' 1621.
The meare betwixt Rahinecullenagh and the Coole begins at Askeshancloh, and soe to Rahenene, and from thence to the highway, and soe to Barnemeele, leavinge the croft of pease to Rahinecullenagh; from Barnemeele alonge the ditch that goeth betwixt Ferraghrine and Ferraghnemete, all the cõmon from Knockanepishe to Rathevalline, and soe to the river; and soe along with the river until ye come to Aghneclogh, and from Aghneclogh to the ditch that cometh from Rathclonemouck, and along the ditch till you come to the thornes, and from thence to the south of the Knockanemone-nerre, and from thence directly to the south end of the oatefield called Clonenolane; from thence to a ditch called Clashenesillo and Killengreenamagh, the jurors divided from the hether corner of the fallow close by the pitt, straight along the other hedge, leavinge the north-east parte to the Rathenecullenagh, and the other parte to the Doone, and leavinge all the rest of the pasture wood and bog, and the wood called Bwolteecorregan, to the Doone.

(19) [ ] 17 Sept' 1621.
Patria sive territor' de Ossery al' upper Ossery habet met' & bundas put exprimũt^r in hiis Anglican' verbis, viz.—"firste Bunewenbiggs comming into the river of the Noare on the east side, thence along the Noare to the fall of Shruhanbrokingh on the south parte of Betaghlappoge, and along that Sruhanbrokingh unto Knockballehanry, and thence on the south part of said Knockballehanry to the south parte of the Briskleagh, and from thence directlie to Claisevarlie, and thence to Bearnanaile, and thence along on the south of the Curragstomas till it come to the little foorde at the end of Gortatroyle, and thence along the brooke running downe to Aghnabuolidaye, and thence along the same brooke to the brooke of Athcarny, and along that brooke to the brooke called the Clodagh, and thence to the north west of Beanenegh, and thence to a gutt or mire and a ditch running through Moyneskrehy, till coming on the north side of Shancourte, and thence to Bealaghnashancurte, and thence to the end of Bealaghbernalacken, and crossing the same to a ditch to Bealagh-Bearnanacrossy, and the same ditch along the wood till it come betwixt the two wells Tubbernahbruddy and Tobberballerahane, and thence along the ditch or meare on the south side of Ratheuile, and thence along the Gortnasurlogy, and thence along the said ditch to Tyncrowe on the south side, and thence along the said ditch to the river of Goale, and along the Goale to Ahnalarebaine, and thence along the brooke through the woode of Sheaghnabeg, along the said brooke to Ahculkeiraine, and thence to a ditch on the east side of the hill of White's-wall, and directlie to the high waye betwixt Ardaleaska and a great buyshe, and thence on the north side of the said hill of White's-wall till it come to Moynecuilneluman, and thence along the ground of Crannaghduff, and thence mearing betwixt Cranduffe and Gortnapishe to the rath betwixt Mongavi on the east of Gortnapisse, and thence to Skeaghbuolemon, and thence to a brooke running from the river of the mill of White's-wall, and thence till it come to another brooke that cometh from Belagole, and along that brooke till it come to a meadowe betwixt Castletowne and Rosse, and through the said meadowe till it come to a lane that runneth into the towne of Castletowne, and thence along the ditch of the said lane till it come to the south easte side of Gortnacorragh, and thence to Glasseclone, pcell of Killgortraine, and thence, as the meare runneth, betwixt the said Glasscian and the said Castletowne, to a great stone on the north side of Knockdruyny, and thence along a ditch that runneth on the north side of Knockdruyny towards Castletowne till it come to a crosse ditch that turneth towards the height of the hill, and so, as the meare runneth, betwixt the said hill and the lands of Castletowne, till it come to the logh under the foote of the said hill, and so through till it come to a ditch that meareth betwixt Ballewalter and Rathpatricke, and alonge the lane till it come betwixt Graigdrisly and Breakanagh, and thence to Moynely, and thence to Portduffe, Agharra and Breakanagh, and from thence on the south west of Kileghtaragh to the meare of Tullagh, and thence through Direblichte to Moynethamcroe, and thence to Dronard, and from Dronard through the bogg and wood to Knockan-Eweratogher, and along the brooke to Buganriegh, and thence along the moore to Claboye, and thence along the brooke to Belanulshaine, and thence along the said brooke to Moynemuckroe, and thence to the river of Oare, and along the river to Moynehinsy as the meare runneth betwixt Culishill and Belaghmore, viz. to Glassenanaher, and thence to Slewnalahagh, and thence betwixt the lisse of the Mounster Cailleagh, and the lisse of the Leynster Cailleagh, and soe along the height of the mountaine to Ardcran and to Bearnagleamdoyne, and thence to Tobbernagrosse, and thence to Bearnacormaine, and thence to Insymyne, and thence to Bellagillyngaire, and thence to Conlane."—p̃ria de Ossery al' upper Ossory p̃d' est pcell' provincie Lagen'.—Joh' Rex Anglie, p l̃ras suas patent' geren' dat' apud Marlbrige 18 mar' an' regni sui 9, concessit provinciã & territor' de Lagen' p̃d' Wil' Marescal' comit' Pembroch' & hered' suis, put p chart' suã irrotulat' in nigro libro ecc̃lie cathedral' s̃ce Trinitat' Dub', cujus chart' tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̃d' com' Pembroch' obiit seis' de provincia & territor' p̃d', & habuit exit' 5 filios (qui ões obier' sine exit',) & 5 filias, viz. Matild', Joan', Isabel', Sibel' & Evã.—p̃d' provinc' divisa fuit inter p̃d' 5 filias.—co' palatin' de Kilken' p divisionẽ p̃d' assignat' fuit, p purpart', p̃d' Isabel'; virtute cujus, de p̃d' co' seis' fuit de feod'.—p̃d' Isabel' cepit in virũ Gilbert' de Clare, & p illũ habuit exit', Ric' de Clare.—p̃d' Gilbert' & Isabel' obier', post cujus mortem p̃d' co' palatin' descendebat p̃d' Ric' de Clare; virtute cujus, in p̃d' co' intravit, & fuit inde seis' de feod'.—obiit habens exit' Gilbert' de Clare, qui in p̃d' co' palatin' intravit, & fuit inde seis' de feod'.—p̃d' Gilbert' obiit, habens exit' Gilbert' de Clare & 3 filias, viz. Elinor', Eliz' & Margaret'.—p̃d' Gilbert' junior in p̃d' co' palatin' intravit, & fuit inde seis' de feod'.—obiit sine exit', & post ejus mortẽ p̃d' co' palatin' descendebat p̃d' Elinor', Eliz' & Margaret'; qu' in p̃d' co' palatin' intraver', & fuer' inde seis' de feod'.—p̃d' patria sive territor' de Ossery al' upper Ossery adtunc fuit pcell' p̃d' co' palatin' de Kilken'.—p̃d' patria p divisionẽ p̃d' assignat' fuit, p purpart', p̃d' Eliz'; virtute cujus, de patr' p̃d' seis' fuit, de feod'.—p̃d' Eliz' cepit in virũ Joh' de [ ] & p illũ habuit exit' Wil' de Burgo.—p̃d' Joh' & Eliz' obier', & patria p̃d' descendebat p̃d' Wil' de Burgo.—p̃d' Wil' obiit, habens exit' Eliz' de Burgo, cui p̃d' patria descendebat.—p̃d Eliz' cepit in virũ Leonal' duc' Clarenc', & p illũ habuit exit' Phillippã.—p̃d' Leonal' & Eliz' obier', & p̃d' patria descendebat p̃d' Phillippe; virtute cujus, in patriã p̃d' intravit & fuit inde seis', de feod'.—p̃d' Phillippa cepit in virũ Edm' Mortimer ad tunc comit' Marchie, & p illũ habuit exit' Roger' Mortimer.—p̃d' patria descendebat p̃d' Roger', qui fuit inde seis'.—obiit, habens exit' Edm', & Ann'.—p̃d' patria descendebat p̃d' Edm', qui obiit sine exit', & tunc p̃d' patria descendebat p̃d' Ann', ut soror' p̃d' Edm'.—p̃d' Ann' cepit in virũ Ric' comit' Cantuabrig', & p illũ habuit exit' Ric' duc' Eboracen'.—p̃d' patria descendebat p̃d' Ric', qui fuit inde seis', de feod', & obiit, habens exit' Edw', postea Regẽ Anglie.—p̃d' patria descendebat p̃d' Edw' istius nominis IV. Regi Anglie; virtute cujus, de patria p̃d' seis' fuit, de feod'.—p̃d' patria descendebat Edw', istius nominis V. Regi Anglie; virtute cujus seis' fuit inde, de feod'.—p̃d' p̃ria descendebat Eliz' filie Edw' IV. qu' seis' fuit, de feod', de p̃d' patria.—p̃d' Eliz' cepit in virũ Hen', istius nominis VII. Regẽ Anglie, & p illũ habuit exit' Hen'.—p̃d' patria descendebat p̃d' Hen', istius nominis VIII. nup Regi

Anglie, qui obiit; & patria p̄d' descendebat Edw' VI. Mar' Regin', Eliz' Regin', & Jac' nunc Regi Anglie.—P̄d' nup Regin' Eliz' ꝑ l̃ras suas patent' geren' dat' apud Westmonaster' 16 aug' an' regni sui 42, concessit Florentio nup baron' de upper Ossory & Joh' Fitz-Patricke, ōia il' honores, castr' &c. de Cowlehill, Formyle, Ballikealye, Gracescastle, Pipersrath, Grauntstowne, Watercastle, Ballygehin, Tentowre, Gortneclehie, Castletowne, Ballaghmore, Ballicaslane, Moydrehyd, Burreishe, Garrane, Donnaghmore, Castletowne, Fleaming's towne, Ballighirahin, Clonemeene, Clonekurren & Rosse, quarũquidē l̃rar' tenor sequit' in orig'.—P̄d' nup Regin', ꝑ al' l̃ras suas patent' geren' dat' apud Dub' 12 april' an' regni sui 43, concessit p̄fat' baron' de upper Ossery, hered' & assign' suis, scit', circuit', ambit' & p̄cinct' nup monaster' de Aghmackart al' Aghmacartie, cũ ōib3 ꝑtin' s̃, necnon molendin' aquatic', & decim' grani & feni rectorie de Aghmecartie, cũ decim' vil' de Cowlhill in patria de upper Ossery p̄d', necnon scit', circuit' &c. nup dom' frum de Athbove al' Aghavo, ac rectoriā de Cowlkerie & Athenmagh al' Athmagh, rectoriā de Aghtert al' Beghert al' Eirke, unacũ rector' de Killine, ac etiam donacōn' & p̄sentacōn' tam rectorie quā vicarie s̃ci Kenni de Aghavo al' Aghvo, quarũquidē l̃rar' patent' tenor sequit' in orig'.—Jac' nunc Rex, ꝑ l̃ras suas patent' geren' dat' apud Dub' 11 jul' an' regni sui Anglie &c. 9, concessit Gerald' nup comit' Kildar' hered' & assign' suis, tot' ꝑcell' ter' vocat' Crosse, Corankeigh, Cullfen, Farrefey & Farrenafunshoge, contin' 19 acr', in patria de Ossoria sive upper Ossoria p̄d', modo in co' Regin'; ac etiam medietat' vil' & ter' de Clucullmore contin' 20 acr', Cluculbeg 7 acr', $\frac{2}{9}$ vil' & ter' de Knockewilliam 9 acr', hamlet' de Knockerowe 6 acr', vil' de Ballenowe 9 acr', $\frac{1}{9}$ vil' &c. de Ballenrally 9 acr', $\frac{1}{10}$ vil' & ter' de Lissduffe 4 acr', medietat' vil' de Moyndiet & Kiloge, $\frac{1}{3}$ de Knockskeyrke 14 acr', medietat' vil' de Ballivickdermott Doyn 12 acr', $\frac{1}{8}$ de Eglisiony 5 acr', $\frac{1}{10}$ de Graignegihie $5\frac{1}{2}$ acr', tot' vil' & ter' de Ballichevan & Roed 25 acr', $\frac{1}{7}$ vil' & ter' vocat' Rossmore 3 acr', $\frac{1}{6}$ hamlet' vocat' Gragengihie 11 acr', $\frac{1}{6}$ vil' & ter' de Lissmore, $\frac{1}{4}$ vil' vocat' Ballerelinbeg 7 acr', $\frac{1}{5}$ vil' & ter' de Ballerilinmore, Rahinduff, Munny & Gortivrenan 34 acr', $\frac{1}{10}$ de Rathmore 6 acr' & 3 stang', $\frac{1}{9}$ de Capinlian & Clonfada 2 acr' & 3 stang', $\frac{1}{5}$ de Fleming's castle 24 acr', $\frac{1}{4}$ de Tyneclohie al' Stonhouse $1\frac{1}{2}$ acr', hamlet' de Balenaduffe, $\frac{1}{10}$ vil' & ter' de Kildromedy 3 acr', $\frac{1}{5}$ de Balletrasny 10 acr', 6 acr' & 6 acr', $\frac{1}{10}$ vil' & ter' de Akipp 2 acr', $\frac{1}{8}$ de Kilfursed 4 acr', medietat' vil' & ter' de Grangbegg 10 acr', & $\frac{1}{4}$ vil' de Kiltilocke 5 acr'.—P̄d' Rex nunc, ꝑ al' l̃ras suas patent' dat' 21 dec' an' regni sui 13, concessit Hen' Peirce hered' & assign' suis, 37 acr' ter' vocat' Ballinroly, 12 acr' vocat' Longford, 16 acr' vocat' Commiurrois, 8 acr' vocat' Moughaghmore, & 16 acr' vocat' Derrinboy, qu' ōia contin' inter se 1 carucat' & 1 acr'.—P̄d' Rex, ꝑ al' l̃ras suas patent' geren' dat' 14 jan' an' regni sui 13, concessit Francisc' Edgworth hered' & assign' suis, 16 acr' ter' vocat' Direlehan al' Dirriehony, [ ] acr' vocat' Maghriebegg, 10 acr' vocat' Knockanegatt, 5 acr' in Balliowrahan, [ ] acr' vocat' Rahin, 8 acr' vocat' Garrowhanagh, 16 acr' vocat' Tenekill, [ ] acr' vocat' Aghvolyfinyn, 4 acr' vocat' Skeaghcap[ ] qu' ōia contin' 1 carucat' & 4 acr' ter'.—P̄d' Rex, ꝑ al' l̃ras suas patent' geren' dat' [ ] an' regni sui 17, concessit Wil' Sentleger mil' hered' & assign' suis, castr', & vil' de Farmoyle contin' 22 acr', vil' & ter' de Kilcasle al' Castlekill 10 acr', Ballefansen 20 acr', Cowlagh al' Coultagh 8 acr', Balloughen al' Gainstowne 68 acr', Clough[ ] & Clough[ ]beg 50 acr', Carinbowly 32 acr', Killenewer in le upper wood 80 acr', Ballig[ ] & Firaghfin aliter vocat' Whitlayes 40 acr', Killenyfoyle 40 acr', ac Cappinehorny 25 acr'.

(20) Mariburogh 12 Jan' 1621.

ELIZ' COMITISS' KILDAR' fuit seis', ut de feod', de maner' de Lea contin' 180 acr' ter'; &, ꝑ fact' suũ, dimisit p̄miss' Nic' Netterville de Dowth, Phillip' Hoare de Kilshalchane, Oliver' Eustace de Mullaghcaishe, Edw' Fitz-Gerrald de Blackhall & Joh' Lawless de [ ] ꝑ term' 1000 annor' sub condicōn' redempcōn', ad us' redempcōn', ad us' Rob' Bath nup de Lea, ꝑ term' vite sue, & post &c. ad divers' Rob' Bath nup de Lea, ꝑ term' vite sue, & post &c. ad divers' al' us', ꝑut ꝑ eandē indentur' app̄et, geren' dat' 20 april' 1618, cujus tenor sequit' in orig'.—P̄d' Rob' Bath obiit ult' april' 1621.—Luc' Bath est fil' & her' dict' Rob', & p̄d' Luc' fuit etat' 8 mens' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.—P̄d' Rob' Bath in vita sua fecit ult' voluntat' suā, cujus tenor etiam sequit' in orig'.

(21) Ib' 14 Jan' 1622.

ROB' BOWEN seis' fuit, in feod', de ōib3 castr', vil' & ter' subsequent', viz. castr', vil' & ter' de Ballyadam, vil' & ter' de Rathgilbert, castr', vil' & ter' de Ballentobrid al' Fontstowne, ꝑcell' ter' vocat' Dirrearowe, vil' de Crevegh & Ballitarsney, vil' & ter' de Killaganor, & vil' & ter' de Donnebrinne, Ballintle, Killmohoide, Farraghmore, & Monestrebane; qu' ōia p̄miss' contin' in toto 902 acr' ter'.—P̄miss' fuer' concess', inter al', dict' Rob' Bowen & hered' suis imppet', ꝑ nup Regin' Eliz', ꝑ l̃ras patent' dat' ult' die aug' an' regni sui 20, & nunc tenent' de Re in capite, ꝑ s̃vic' mil'.—Vil' & ter' de Aghtobbred, contin' 40 acr', concess' fuer', ꝑ l̃ras patent' p̄d', dict' Rob' Bowen hered' & assign' suis, virtute cujusquidē concession' Joh' Bowen, fil' & her' p̄d' Rob', putat se titul' habere ad vil' & ter' p̄d', ideoque rogavit clam' suũ ad p̄miss' p̄d' in hac inquis' intrari.—Dict' Rob' Bowen similiter seis' fuit, de feod', de jure patronat' eccliarũ pochial' de Fonstowne al' Ballentobrid & Killmoheide, & de vil' & ter' de Rossebrennagh contin' 5 acr', preter bosc', subbosc', montan' sive bogge &c. unacũ molendin' aquatic', ꝑcell' possession' nup dom' religios' s̃ci Joh' de Athye, sed ꝑ quā tenurā tenent' jur' ignor':—seis' fuit etiam, de feod', de 1 ten' & 1 gardin' infra vil' de Maryborough, qu' tenent' de Re in tenur' burgag'.—P̄d' Rob' obtinuit a Re licentiā alienandi ōia castr', vil', ter' & ten' p̄recitat', ꝑut ꝑ l̃ras patent' geren' dat' 22 maii an' regni dict' Regis Anglie &c. 5, apparet; &, ꝑ sepal' chart' feoffament' geren' dat' 2 maii 1617, feoffavit Georg' Hetherington de Tully, David' Hetherington de Ballirony & Hen' Brereton de Loghtioge, de ōib3 castr', vil', ter' & ten' p̄recitat', ad us' in p̄d' chart' mencōnat', quarũquidē chart' tenor sequũt' in orig'.—P̄d' Rob' Bowen obiit ult' die jul' 1621.—Joh' Bowen est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Joh' fuit etat' 48 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—P̄d' Joh' Bowen in p̄miss' intravit, & profic' eorundē recepit, sicut limitat' in chart' feoffament' p̄d'.

(22) Ib' eod' die.

DAVID HETHERINGTON seis' fuit, ut de feod', de castr', vil' & ter' de Ballyrone, Rahinebroge & Ballymorlery contin' 120 acr' arrabil' & 30 acr' pastur', unacũ 1 molendin' aquatic', vil' & ter' de Ballyegle contin' 46 acr' arrabil' & 18 acr' pastur', unacũ 1 molendin' aquatic', Ballyrowin 80 acr' arrabil' & 30 acr' pastur', Clanquillan 112 acr' arrabil' & 18 acr' pastur', Killcroobeene 16 acr' arrabil' & 12 acr' pastur', & Ballinlough 4 acr' arrabil' preter bog' &c.—Seis' fuit etiam, ut de feod', de jure p̄sentandi ad rectoriā ecclie pochial' de Ballyrone, unacũ ōib3 decim' &c. ad dict' rectoriā quoquo modo spectan', qu' ōia p̄miss' fuer' concess' p̄d' David' Hetherington & hered' suis imppet', ꝑ nup Regin' Eliz', ꝑut ꝑ l̃ras patent' dat' 3 jul' an' regni dict' Regin' 20, apparet.—P̄miss' tenent' de Re, in capite, ꝑ s̃vic' mil'.—P̄d' David obtinuit licenc' alienandi ōia p̄miss', ꝑut ꝑ l̃ras patent' geren' dat' 10 feb' an' regni Regis nunc 13, apparet.—P̄d' David, ꝑ chart' suā feoffament' geren' dat' 10 nov' 1617, feoffavit Georg' Harpoole de Shrowle, Tho' Luttrell de Luttrellstown, Joh' Brereton de Rahinusky, Georg' Hetherington de Tully, Rob' George de Corballies, & Wil' Baskerville de Castletowne o'Moye, de p̄miss', ad us' in dict' chart' feoffament' express', cujus chart' tenor sequit' in orig'.—P̄d' David Hetherington obiit 1 oct' 1622.—Wil' Hetherington est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 28 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—Imediate post mortē dict' David' Hetherington, p̄d' Wil' in possession' p̄miss' intravit, ac profic' eorundē recepit.

(23) Ballynakill 1 Aug' 1623.

MAT' SKELTON al' LYNT fuit seis', ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Slety, Kilkenocke al' Killamyne & Clomyne, contin' 1 mes', 9 ten' & 6 acr' ter', & de vil' de Ballyntobryd al' Olderge contin' 1 mes', 3 ten' & 3 acr'.—obiit 10 jun' 1623.—Anth' Skelton al' Lynt est fil' & her' p̄d' Mat', & fuit etat' 13 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.—P̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite, ꝑ s̃vic' mil'.—Johann' Lynt al' Every, relict' Martin' Shelton al' Lynt de Slety, p̄ris p̄d' Mat', tenet ut suā dotē, $\frac{1}{3}$ p̄miss'.—Ellen' Shelton al' Croake, vidua dict' Mat', vivit & est dotabil' de $\frac{1}{3}$ reliqu' du' part' p̄miss'.—P̄d' Mat' Skelton, ꝑ fact' suũ geren' dat' 18 april' 1623, concessit Georg' Bryn de civit' Kilken', quendā añual' reddit' exeunt' ex ter' & ten' de Ballintubred al' Olderge p̄d', ꝑ term' $8\frac{1}{2}$ annor' ꝑut ꝑ fact' p̄d' apparet, tenor cujus sequit' in orig'.—P̄d' Mat' Skelton habuit 7 liberos, viz. Anth', Martin', Joh', Stephan', Johann', Elian' & Ellen' Skelton.

(24) Mariborough 18 Mar' 1623.

HEN' DAVELLS de Killishen seis' fuit, ut de feod' talliat' sibi & hered' mascul' suis, revercōn' in Re nunc expectant', de vil' & ter' de Killishen, Knockanroe, Corraghmore, Corraghbegg, Loghgowe & Cannoy in Slewmergey, contin' 150 acr', ac de rector' de Killishen & decim' eidē spectant'; ac etiam de 1 mes' cũ 1 gardin' in Mariborough, de vil' & ter' de Cashell & Killhelane ꝑcell' vil' de Balleknockan, contin' 20 acr', Cloghpooke & Balliquillane ꝑcell' de Balleknockan p̄d', ac de reddit' & revercōn' eorundē contin' 40 acr', de & in vil' & ter' de Balleknockan p̄d' contin' 40 acr', Ballekernan 40 acr', Killcolmanbane 40 acr', Capooly al' Killpooly 34 acr', Clonbrick & Ballegormaell 30 acr', ac de rector' de Kilcolmanbane, & ōib3 ter' & ten' eidē rector' spectan', quequidē rector' se extendit in vil' de Kilcolmanbane, Balleknockan, Ballykernane al' Ballekerone, Capooly, Rathbegg & Ballequoile p̄d'; ac de rector' de Ballequillane, cũ ōib3 ter' & ten' eidē rector' spectan', quequidē rector' se extendit in vil' & ter' de Balliquil-

lane, Cloghpooke al' Cloghpoole, Tomelevane, Nenagh, Ballecollen & Curragh.—Sic seis', p̄d' Hen' obiit 24 oct' an' regni Regis nunc 10.—Petr' al' Percius Davells fuit fil' dict' Hen', & tunc fuit etat' 14 annor', & non maritat'.—Elianor' Davells al' Butler fuit ux' dict' Hen', & dotabil' est de ⅓ p̄miss'.—p̄d' Hen' Davells, ꝑ scriptū suū geren' dat' 23 oct' 1610, dimisit vil' & ter' de Clonbrick & Ballegorman Georg' Rose, ꝑ term' 41 annor', cujusquidē script' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' nunc Rex, post mortē dict' Hen', concessit wardā & custodiā corporis & ter' dict' Petr', Wil' St. Leger & Anth' St. Leger, qui assignaver' dict' vil' & ter' de Killeshen, Knockanroe, Corraghmore, Corraghbegg, Loghgort & Cannoy, & rector' de Killeshen p̄fat' Elinor', in loco ⅓ p̄miss', quequidē Elinor' illa tenuit & gavisa fuit.—p̄d' Petr' al' Pearse Davills obiit 13 feb' 1623, absque hered' mascul'.—Tho' Davills est fil' & her' dict' Hen', & frater & her' dict' Petr', & tunc fuit etat' 20 annor' & 6 mens', & non maritat'.—p̄d' Petr' al' Pearse, ꝑ indentur' geren' dat' 20 maii an' regni Regis nunc 19, dimisit vil' & ter' de Cashell & Kilclone, cuidā Daniel' O'Mulltully, ꝑ term' 22 annor', ꝓut ꝑ dict' indentur' appet, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'; ꝑ al' indentur', geren' dat' 27 jan' an' p̄d', dimisit Alex' Barington vil' & ter' de Balledonellan & Cashell, ꝓut apparet &c. ut supra; ꝑ al' indentur' geren' dat' 10 dec' 1623, concessit Joh' Bowen de Balleadams, Hen' Brereton de Loghteoge, & Alex' Barington de Tymoge, castr', vil' & ter' de Balleknockam, Ballekarnan & 34 acr' in Cappyawly, ad cert' us', ꝓut ꝑ eandē indentur' apparet, cujusquidē indentur' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄miss' in Killishen, Knockanroe, Curraghmore, Curraghbegg, Loghgort, Cañoy & rector' de Killishen tenent^r de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'; p̄miss' in Mareborough, Cashell, Kilhelan, Cloghpooke, Ballequillen, reddit' & reverc̄on' earūdē, Balleknockane, Ballekerone, Killcolmonbane, Capooly al' Kilpooly, Clonbricke, Ballegormaell, rector' de Kilcolmanbane, & rector' de Balliquilen etiam tenent^r de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(25) Ib' [ ] Jun' 1624.
PETR' DAVELLS nup de Balliknockan seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 mes' cū gardin' in vil' de Mariborough, de vil' & ter' de Cloghpooke & Ballequillen, ꝑcell' vil' & ter' de Balliknockan, contin' 40 acr', vil' & ter' de Ballykernone 40 acr', vil' & ter' de Cashell & Killhelane, ꝑcell' de Balliknockan, contin' 20 acr', Killcolmanbane 40 acr', Cappooly al' Killpooly 34 acr', Clinbrick & Balligormill 30 acr', ac de rector' de Killcolmanbane & Balliquillan.—obiit 13 feb' 1623.—Tho' Davills est frater & her' p̄d' Petr' Davells, & fuit etat' 20 annor' & 6 mens' tempore mortis fris sui, & non maritat'.—Katherin' Davells al' Bowen fuit ux' p̄d' Petr' Davells, & dotabil' fuit de p̄miss'.—p̄d' Petr' ꝑfecit quoddā script' dimission' dat' 10 dec' 1623, Joh' Bowen, Alex' Barrington & Hen' Brereton, de castr', vil' & ter' de Balliknockan p̄d', & de vil' & ter' de Cappooly & Ballykernon, cujusquidē dimission' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Petr' Davells, tempore confection' p̄d' script', non fuit compos mentis.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

Tempore CAR. I. Regis.

(1) Mariburogh 12 Sept' 1627.
GEORG' HARPOLE seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Coolebannagher, Garran, Dromneene, Ballenegall, Ballinekill, Ballymullrone, Blackford, Ballyhide, Arles, Aghercrosse, Rathtillige, Ballykillcavan, Monckesgrange, Rossemor, Farnans, Garrans, Calenoule, Garrendeny, Barneslate, Clonebrack, & Shroule, contin' 4 castr', 100 mes' & 500 acr' ter'.—Idē Georg', licencia Regis non obtent', alienavit p̄miss' Ric' Talbott de Mallahide in co' Dub', Hen' Cheevers de Mounckton, Stephan' Luttrell de Luttrelstown, Jac' Hovendon de Ballefoile, & Georg' Hovendon de eadē, ꝑ term' 1000 annor'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(2) Ib' eod' die.
HEN' BRERETON seis' fuit, de feod', sibi & hered' mascul' suis, de maner', vil' & ter' de Loghteoge, Rahenuske, Monny, & Ballengarbanagh contin' 1 castr', 10 mes' & 51 acr' ter', & Shanmullen contin' 15 acr'.—p̄miss' tenuit de nup Re Jac' in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil', virtute quarund' l̄rar' patent', ꝑ nup Regin' Eliz', Edw' Brereton patri p̄fat' Hen' confect', geren' dat' ult' die feb' an' regni sui 5, ꝓut ꝑ easdē l̄ras patent' plen' apparet.—Alex' Barrington de Cullenagh, an' regni dict' nup Regis 7, ꝑ b̄re dict' nup Regis de ingressu &c. recupavit p̄miss' p̄d' vers' p̄fat' Hen' Brereton; &, licencia Regis non obtent', ꝑ fact' suū geren' dat' 19 feb' an' regni dict' nup Regis 7, concessit ōia p̄miss' p̄fat' Hen' & hered' suis, imppet'.—Idē Hen', postea sursūreddidit p̄d' l̄ras patent' dict' nup Regi, qui, ꝑ l̄ras suas patent' geren' dat' 20 feb' an' regni sui 7, concessit p̄miss' p̄fat' Hen' Brereton & hered' suis imppet'; tenend' in lib̄o & comun' soccag'.—Idē Hen' obiit 4 april' 1627.—Edw' Brereton est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Edw' tunc fuit etat' 25 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(3) Ib' 18 April' 1628.
JAC' nup REX, ꝑ l̄ras suas patent' geren' dat' 4 maii an' regni sui 10, concessit RIC' GREHAM hered' & assign' suis, imppet', vil' & ter' de Rahinderry, Banganagh [ ] Killmaronny, Ballelilan al' Ballelinan, Agharow al' Aghenewre, Ballecorman & medietat' vil' de Balleaghan, contin' 4 castr', 20 mes' & 717 acr', vil' & ter' de Rahinduff 6 mes' & 71 acr', Cremorgan al' Clomorgan 80 acr' arrabil' & 10 acr' subbosc' & mor', Dowary & Moneduff 6 mes' & 184 acr', Rathaspick, Monynebooly & Killeckley 4 mes' & 100 acr', & advocac̄on' ecclie de Kilbride, tenend' de Re, hered' & successor' suis in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'; &, idē nup Rex, ꝑ easdē l̄ras patent', licenciā dedit p̄fat' Ric' Greham, q̄d ipse p̄fat' Ric', ōia p̄miss' p̄d', cū suis ꝑtin', valeat & possit alienar' Roger' Jones de Furrowes, Adam' Loftus de Rathfarnam mil', Georg' Greham de Ballinure & Tho' Crooke de Milton, & hered' suis, ad tal' & eosdē us', qual' prefat' Ric' Greham ꝑ scriptū suū declararet.—Idē Ric', ꝑ chart' suā geren' dat' 20 april' 1619, unacū p̄fat' Roger' Jones, Adam' Loftus, Georg' Greham & Tho' Crooke, dimis' vil' & ter' de Rahinduff Walter' Dongan baronet', ꝑ term' 21 annor'; ꝑ al' indentur' geren' dat' 20 nov' 1621, dimis' vil' & ter' de Killanaronow cuidā Eady Mc.Robyn, ꝑ term' 61 annor'; ꝑ al' indentur' dat' 14 jun' 1625 dimis' vil' & ter de Rahenduff p̄fat' Walter' Dongan baronet', ꝑ term' 25 annor'; ꝑ al' indentur' dat' [ ] 162[ ] dimis' p̄miss' in Cremorgan Joseph' Harryes; & p̄d' Ric' &c. unacū Tho' Greham, fil' & her' dict' Ric', ꝑ al' indentur' dat' 21 jun' 1625, dimis' Tho' Greham de Mooneboóly, vil' & ter' de Rathaspick, Moneneboóly & Killfeackley, ꝑ term' 31 annor', quarūquidē sepal' dimission' ꝑtextu, sepal' ꝑson' p̄d' possessionat' fuer' de p̄miss'.—p̄d' Ric' fuit etiam seis', de feod', de vil' & ter' de Miltowne p̄d', contin' 1 castr', 4 mes' & 40 acr'; & ꝑ indentur' geren' dat' [ ] 162[ ] dimisit p̄miss' p̄fat' Tho' Crooke.—Idē Ric' fecit quoddā script' geren' dat' 24 jun' an' regni Regis nunc 1, de ōib3 p̄miss' p̄d', Milton tantumodo except', p̄fat' Roger' Jones, Adam' Loftus, Georg' Greham & Tho' Crooke, ad us' in intenc̄on' dict' script' specificat', cujus script' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Idē Ric' obiit 17 nov' 1626.—p̄d' Tho' Greham est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 40 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—p̄miss' in Milton tenent^r de Re in lib̄o & comun' soccag'; resid' p̄miss' tenet^r de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(4) Ib' 29 Jul' 1630.
EDM' MC.SHANE FITZ-PATRICK, nup de Cowle, seis' fuit, de feod', de 6 mes', 174 acr' ter' arrabil' & 140 acr' mor' in vil' & ter' de Camclone, Cowell, Kilbrickan, Balliclery & Clonecasserin.—obiit 30 jul' 1628.—Joh' Fitz-Patrick fuit ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̄d' Joh' fuit de p̄miss' seis', de feod', & obiit 30 april' 1630.—Teige Fitz-Patrick est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Teige fuit etat' 5 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re, in lib̄o & comun' soccag', ꝑ añual' reddit'.

(5) Ib' 18 Sept' 1630.
JOH' FITZ-PATRICKE, nup de Castleton, seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Graigedrisley contin' 4 mes' & 60 acr' ter'.—Idē Joh', licencia Regis non obtent', concessit p̄miss' Garrald' Mc.Lysagh, hered' & assign' suis, imppet', in mortgag' ꝑ 200*l*. ster'.—Idē Garrald' obiit 10 jan' 1629.—Jac' Byrne Mc.Garrald est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 22 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(6) Ib' eod' die.
PATRIC' BARO DE DUNSANY seis' fuit, de feod', de 10 mes', 388 acr' ter' arrabil', & 420 acr' bog' in vil' & ter' de Fasagkelly, Lissnerod, Garriherdermore, Garryherderbegg, Ballynehowne, Cargen & Killackendrony, & de 5 mes', 112 acr' arrabil', & 50 acr' bosc' in vil' de Ballykenig, Ballekindavy, Ballykinoughteragh & Ballykinmore.—Idē baro, ꝑ fact' suū geren' dat' 29 maii 1628, concessit p̄miss' Tho' Hussey, hered' & assign' suis, ad us' ipsius Tho', hered' & assign' suorū, imppet'.—Idē Tho', ꝑ indentur' suā geren' dat' 15 sept' 1629, dimisit p̄miss' Petr' Hussey de Cullmullin, & Francisc' Makevey de Ballineskeogh, ꝑ term' 98 annor', ad us' in dict' indentur' specificat', cujus indentur' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Idē Tho' condidit ult' voluntat' suā 16 sept' 1629, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Postea, viz. 17 sept' 1629, idē Tho' obiit.—Edw' Hussey est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Edw' tunc fuit etat' 22 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(7) Ib' 24 Sept' 1631.
ELIZ' nup REGIN' seis' fuit, de feod' in jure coron' sue, de vil' & ter' de Togher contin' 2 mes', 72 acr' ter' arrabil', & 8 acr' pastur', subbosc' &c. & de 1 mes' & 1 gardin' in vil' de Marriburrowe.—Eadē nup Regin', ꝑ l̄ras suas patent' geren' dat' 10 feb'

an' regni sui 13, concessit ꝑmiss' Rob' George, tenend' de dict' Regin', hered' & successor' suis, in capite, ꝑ s̃vic' mil'.—Idē Rob' obiit, habens exit' Josuā, Georg' & Rob' George junior'.—Idē Josua fuit de ꝑmiss' seis', sibi & hered' mascul' de corpore suo.—obiit habens exit' Tho' George, qui fuit de ꝑmiss' seis', sibi & hered' mascul' de corpore suo.—Idē Tho' obiit absque exit' mascul', & ꝑmiss' descendebant ꝑfat' Rob' George junior', qui obiit habens exit' Georg'.—ꝑd' Georg', fil' dict' Rob' junior', fuit de ꝑmiss' ꝑd' seis', sibi & hered' mascul' suis, reverc̃on' coron' expectan'.—Sic seis' existen', Jac' nup Rex concessit l̃ras patent', de ꝑmiss', Wil' Rowles & Hen' Kenny, & hered' suis' imppet'; tenend' in capite, ꝑ s̃vic' mil', ꝑut ꝑ dict' l̃ras patent' geren' dat' 29 jan' an' regni sui 22, apparet.—Idē Wil' & Hen' fecer' quoddā script', importan' fact' feoffament' esse, de ꝑmiss', Hen' Daye & hered' suis; virtute cujus, idē Hen' Daye fuit de ꝑmiss' seis', ꝑut lex postulat.—Idē Rob' George & Hen' Daye, 25 nov' 1626, fecer' indentur', de ꝑmiss', Jac' Newman, ꝑ term' 60 annor', ꝑut ꝑ eandē indentur', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—Idē Jac' fuit de ꝑmiss' possessionat' ꝑut lex postulat, &, unacū Joh' Newman fil' & her' dict' Jac', ꝑ fact' geren' dat' 10 feb' 1627, concess' tot' remaner' annor' adtunc ventur' in ꝑmiss' Walter' Weldon.—Idē Hen' Daye, & Mar' ux' ejus, term' s̃ci Mich' an' regni dict' Regis nunc 4, levavit fin' sur conuzance de droite &c. de ꝑmiss', Edw' Bolton, Jac' Donellan, Jac' Barry & Tho' Weldon, & hered' ꝑfat' Edw' Bolton, imppet'.—ꝑd' Rob' George, fil' ꝑd' Rob' junior', seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Corbally, unde hamlet' de Killfeakill & Tecolme sunt ꝑcell', qu' ōia contin' 1 mes' & 120 acr' ter'; &, ꝑ indentur' suā geren' dat' 1 april' 1623, dimisit eadē ꝑmiss' Arthur' Savadge mil', ꝑ term' 1000 annor'; & postea, viz. 8 dec' an' regni Regis nunc 1, ꝑ se & hered' suis, remisit ꝑfat' Arthur' & hered' suis, omne jus & titul' s̃, in eisdē ꝑmiss', ꝑut ꝑ dict' fact', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', plen' appet.—Idē Rob' obiit 18 mar' 1630.—Josua George ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 17 annor' & 10 mens', & non maritat'.—Katherin' Heighe, mater dict' Rob' George, fuit dotabil' de ꝑmiss' in Corbally.—ꝑmiss' in Togher & Maryburrowe tenent^r de Re in capite, ꝑ s̃vic' mil'; reliq' ꝑmiss' etiam tenet^r de dict' Re in capite, ꝑ s̃vic' mil'.

(8) Ib' eod' die.

ROB' ST. LEGER seis' fuit, sibi & hered' mascul' suis, reverc̃on' coron' expectan', de vil' & ter' de Lawghe, unde ꝑcell' ter' de Couldense & Monefadd sunt ꝑcell', contin' 5 acr' mensur' Slewmargagh, qu' estimat' sunt continere 80 acr'; & eadē ꝑmiss' tenuit de nup Re Jac' in capite, ꝑ s̃vic' mil'.—Idē nup Rex, ꝑ l̃ras suas patent' geren' dat' 2 jul' an' regni sui 17, concessit ꝑmiss' Wil' St. Leger mil' & hered' suis, imppet', tenend' in capite, ꝑ s̃vic' mil'; virtute cujus, idem Wil' fuit de ꝑmiss' seis', ꝑut lex postulat.—Idē Wil', licencia Regis non obtent', fecit quoddā fact' feoffament' ꝑfat' Rob' & hered' suis, de ꝑmiss', ad us' ꝑfat' Rob' & hered' s̃, imppet'.—Idē Rob' obiit 20 maii 1631.—Oliver' St. Leger, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 21 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in capite, ꝑ s̃vic' mil'.

(9) Ib' eod' die.

GALFRID' FITZ-PATRICK de Tentore seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Tentore, Eglish, Nicholl, Rynaghmore, & Shangary, contin' 4 mes', 323 acr' arrabil' & pastur', & 60 acr' bosc', vil' & ter' de Carrickillneseere, & Knockfane, Templekillneseere, Clonekinaghanbegge & Gortnestange, qu' ōia sunt ꝑcell' de Carrickillneseere, & contin' 4 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic', 330 acr' ter' arrabil' & pastur' & 178 acr' bosc' & mor', Ballyvonyne 1 mes' & 75 acr' ter' arrabil' & pastur', & 16 acr' bog' & mor', & de ꝑcell' ter' contin' 12 acr' bosc' & mor', ꝑcell' de Clonekenaghanbegge, jacen' inter Clonekenaghane & Gurtin.—Idē Galfrid' obiit 20 oct' 1630.—Daniel Fitz-Patricke, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 26 annor', & maritat'.—Ellen' nup ux' Florenc' Fitz-Patricke, patris dict' Galfrid', & Magaret' nup ux' dict' Galfrid' hent dotem de & ex ꝑmiss'.—ōia ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in libo & cōmun' soccag', & ꝑ ānual' reddit'.

(10) Ib' eod' die.

PHILLIP' DURGIN, seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballyduffe, Killclonecoise & Rahyn, contin' 4 mes', 630 acr' ter' arrabil' & pastur' & 1340 acr' bosc' & mor'.—obiit 24 dec' 1629.—Joh' Durgyn, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 24 annor', & maritat'.—Ellicia, nup ux' dict' Phillip', dotabil' est de ꝑmiss', & habet 10*l.* ster' ānuatim exeunt' ex ꝑmiss', ꝑ junctura sua.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re, in libo & cōmun' soccag'.

(11) Ib' eod' die.

THO' nup COM' ORMOND' & OSSOR' seis' fuit, de feod', de scit' nup dissolut' abbie vocat' "the abbye of Leix," & de vil' & ter' de Leix abbye, Clonekeyne, Ralishe & Clohoge, ꝑcell' possession' dict' nup abbie, contin' 10 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic', & 240 acr' ter', & de ōibꝫ decim' ānuatim exeunt' ex ꝑmiss'.—Idē nup com' & Ellen' comitiss' Ormon' ux' dict' nup comit', term' s̃ci Hillar' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 2, levav' fin', de ꝑmiss', Ric' Comerford de Balleburr, Petr' al' Pearse Butler de Callan & Patric' St. Leger; & postea, concess' ꝑmiss' Joh' Everard de Fethard, Rob' Routhe de civit' Kilken' & Ric' Comerford de Dengenmore, & hered' suis, ad us' dict' comit' durant' vita sua, & postea, ad us' hered' mascul' s̃, &, ꝑ defectu tal' exit', ad us' Walter' modo comit' Ormon' & Ossor', & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, cū divers' al' remaner' ultra.—Idē nup com' Ormon' obiit, absque hered' mascul', 22 nov' 1614.—dna Eliz' Butler fuit sol' filia & her' dict' nup comit', & ꝑd' Eliz' tunc fuit plen' etat' & maritat'.—ꝑd' Joh' Everard, Rob' Rowthe & Ric' Comerford fuer' de ꝑmiss' seis', ad us' dict' Walter', modo comit' Ormon', & hered' mascul' de corpore suo.—Idē Walter', Joh' Everard, Rob' Rowthe & Ric' Comerford, ꝑ indentur' geren' dat' 26 maii 1615, concesser' ōia ꝑmiss' Theobald' Butler Fitz-Thomas & Agnet' Welshe matri dict' Theobald', ꝑ term' 21 annor'.—Idē Walter' com' Ormon', unacū Petr' vicecom' Ikyrryn & Edm' Comerford, ꝑ indentur' geren' dat' 20 mar' 1627, concess' eadē ꝑmiss' ꝑfat' Theobald' Butler, ꝑ term' 21 annor'.—ōia ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, ꝑ s̃vic' mil'.

(12) Ib' 15 Mar' 1631.

RIC' COSSEBY seis' fuit, de feod' taliat' sibi & hered' mascul' s̃, reverc̃on' coron' expectant', de maner', vil' & ter' de Stradbally, unde ter' de Noghovall & Ballaghmore sunt ꝑcell', contin' 1 dom', 10 mes', 1 molendin' fullonic', 2 molendin' aquatic' & 120 acr' ter', vil' & ter' de Killrowry, unde hamlet' de Ballynowlan & Glanncrennock ꝑcell' sunt, vil' & ter' de Ballyryder cū hamlet' de Lawghill, ꝑcell' ejusdē, vil' & ter' de Park, Ballycollmon, Killmarten al' Killmarter, le Grange, Garrymaddock, Ballyviccarr cū hamlet' de Killmachoe, ꝑcell' ejusdē, Moyannagh, Corryell, Racrehen, Cloduffe, castr' vocat' Derrybrock, Shanmullen, Ballymacmanus, Ballymaddock & Ballykyna, qu' ōia contin' 2 castr', 40 mes', & 485 acr' ter'.—ꝑd' Ric' etiam seis' fuit, de feod' talliat' sibi & hered' mascul' s̃, reverc̃on' coron' expectant', de 1 castr', 20 mes' & 170 acr' ter' in vil' de Tymochoe, Ballynecloughe, Ballentlea, Rathnebarron, Garryglas, Fosse, Ballyclare al' Ballyfarra, Ballyseare al' Ballenseare, Dowlart, Esker, Clonekynye & Eskerbegge, qu' ōia reputant^r esse ꝑcell' maner' de Stradbally, expectan' post mortē dne Ellen' Loftus modo ux' Tho' Loftus mil', qu' ōia jacent in co' Regin'.—Idē Ric', ꝑ indentur' suā geren' dat' 8 april' an' regni nup Regis Jac' 10, dimisit Wil' Fabin 12 acr' ter' in Knockanemragher, ꝑcell' ꝑmiss' in Stradbally, ꝑ term' 21 annor'.—Idē Wil' Fabin, 1 mar' 1613, assignavit tot' jus suū in eisdē ꝑmiss' Edw' Deering.—Idē Edw', 27 nov' 1623, assignavit tot' jus suū in ꝑmiss' Ric' Pemberton.—Wil' Stoughton, virtute warrant' attornat' eidē Wil' ꝑ ꝑfat' Ric' Pemberton fact', 17 nov' 1625, assignavit tot' jus dict' Ric' in ꝑmiss', Oliver' Nix.—ꝑd' Ric' Cosby, ꝑ indentur' suā geren' dat' 23 april' 1614, unacū Ric' Wingfeild mil', modo vicecom' Powerscourt, Edw' Brabazon mil' baron' de Atherdee, Garrett Moore mil' nup vicecom' Drogheda & Roger' Attkinson, feoffat' ipsius Ric' Cossby, concess' ꝑmiss' in Parkeballycollman, Cullynagh, & 1 acr' ter', ꝑcell' ꝑmiss' in Stradbally, Tho' Barrington, ꝑ term' 31 annor'.—Idē Ric' Cosby, ꝑ al' indentur' geren' dat' 8 maii 1623, dimisit eadē ꝑmiss' Alex' Barrington, ꝑ term' 21 annor'.—ꝑd' Ric' Cosseby unacū ꝑfat' Ric' vicecōm' Powerscourt &c. ꝑ indentur' geren' dat' 2 jun' 1614, dimis' ꝑmiss' in Killmarter Joh' Johnson, ꝑ term' 21 annor'.—Idē Ric' Cossby, unacū ꝑfat' Edw' nup baron' de Atherdee & Gerrott nup vicecom' Moore de Drogheda, ꝑ indentur' geren' dat' 2 dec' 1616, dimisit eadē ꝑmiss' in Killmarter Tho' Warde, ꝑ term' 31 annor'.—ꝑd' Ric', unacū ꝑfat' Ric' vicecom' Powerscourt &c. ꝑ indentur' geren' dat' 1 maii 1615, dimisit ꝑmiss' in Grange & Ballykenna Walter' Weldon, ꝑ term' 55½ annor'.—Idē Ric', ꝑ indentur' geren' dat' 15 jun' an' regni dict' nup Regis 14, dimisit Joh' Allen ꝑmiss' in Ballymaddock, ꝑ term 20 annor'; ꝑ al' indentur' geren' dat' 4 jun' 1617, dimisit 40 acr' ter' in vil' de Rathnehowen in Moyanna, Laghlin O'Dullan, ꝑ term' 41 annor'.—Idē Laghlin assignavit tot' jus suū in ꝑmiss' Rob' Madden; qui, ꝑ fact' suū geren' dat' ult' jun' 1623, assignavit tot' jus suū in ꝑmiss' Radulph' Leventhorpe.—Idē Ric' Cossby, ꝑ indentur' geren' dat' 15 mar' 1617, dimisit 4 acr' ter', ꝑcell' ꝑmiss' in Stradbally, Arnald' Cosseby, ꝑ term' 21 annor'.—Idē Arnald', 20 mar' 1618, assignavit omne jus suū in eisdē ꝑmiss' ꝑfat' Ric' Pemberton.—ꝑd' Wil' Stoughton, ꝑ warrant' &c. ut supra, assignavit tot' jus ipsius Ric' in ꝑmiss' ꝑfat' Oliver' Nix.—ꝑd' Ric' Cossby, ꝑ indentur' geren' dat' 19 feb' 1619, dimisit Alex' Burton fabro, 5 acr' ter', ꝑcell' ꝑmiss' in Stradbally, vocat' Coolowan; &, ꝑ al' indentur' geren' dat' 8 mar' 1619, dimisit Daniel' Dullan 10 acr' ter', ꝑcell' ꝑmiss' in Racree, tunc in tenur' Joh' Brangan, ꝑ term' 21 annor'.—Idē Ric', ꝑ al' indentur' geren' dat' 20 nov' 1620, dimisit Car' Cossby 1 mes' in quo idē Car' tunc habitabat, cū ꝑtin', 1 molendin' fullonic', 1 al' mes', cū quadā pecia ter' vocat' Goosecroft, 3 acr' cognit' ꝑ

nõia de Aghenehard & Rahen, 2 acr' vocat' Skeaghmattan, 1 acr' vocat' Aghenecally, 1 acr' & 5 ꝑtic' ter' in longitudine & 2 ꝑtic' in latitudine adjacen' gardin' cujusdã Daniel' Knogher, qu' õia jacent in vil' & campis de Stradbally, ꝑ term' 31 annor'.—Idẽ Ric' Cossby, unacũ ꝑfat' Ric' vicecom' Powerscourt &c. p indentur' geren' dat' 1 maii 1621, dimis' ꝑmiss' in Ballinviccar Edw' Bathorne, ꝑ term' 21 annor'.—Idẽ Ric' Cossby, p fact' suũ geren' dat' 14 maii 1621, dimisit Edw' Vaghan 10 acr' ter', pcell' ꝑmiss' in Racree, ꝑ term' 21 annor'.—ꝑd' Edw' Vaghan, 4 jul' 1621, assignavit interesse suũ in eisdẽ ꝑmiss' Edw' Blunt.—Erasm' Burrowes possessionat' fuit, ꝑ term' 51 annor', de ꝑmiss' in Killrowry, Ballenowlan & Glannerennoge, virtute sepal' dimission' fact' p ꝑfat' Ric' Cossby, Ric' vicecom' de Powerscourt &c.—Idẽ Erasm', p indentur' suã geren' dat' 20 sept' an' regni Regis nunc 1, dimisit eadẽ ꝑmiss' Jac' Smithe, ꝑ term' 51 annor'.—Idẽ Ric' Cossby, p indentur' geren' dat' 25 sept' 1616, dimisit ꝑfat' Car' Cossby 2 molendin' aquatic' in Stradbally, cũ 1 acr' ter' adjacen', & 1 molendin' vocat' "the lower mill", ꝑ term' 21 annor'; &, p al' indentur' geren' dat' 10 dec' 1626, dimisit ꝑmiss' in Garrymaddock Wil' [ ] ꝑ term' 31 annor'.—ꝑd' Arnald' Cossby possessionat' fuit de ꝑmiss' in Ballymacmanne al' Ballymans; &, p indentur' suã geren' dat' 23 feb' 1631, dimisit eadẽ ꝑmiss' Edw' Blunt, ꝑ term' 5 annor'.—Idẽ Ric' Cossby obiit 5 dec' 1631.—Alex' Cossby est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 20 annor', 11 mens' & 2 dierũ, & maritat'.—ꝑd' maner' de Stradbally tenet^{r} de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'; resid' ꝑmiss' etiam tenet^{r} de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(13) Ib' 22 Maii 1632.

ROB' HARTPOLE de Catherlagh seis' fuit, ut de feod', de maner', vil' & ter' de Blackforde al' Rathmaddock, unde vil' de Bawne, Mountferricke, Ballynakiltigan, Garrans, Kilgeshin, Ballykilkavan, Dromneene al' Kilklery & le Inche al' Ballincooly sunt pcell', qu' õia contin' 2 castr', 10 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 140 acr' ter', Coolebanneher al' Coolebancher, Ballyrighan, Killgime, Ballynabegg & Shanbegge al' Shyanbegge 1 castr', 6 mes' & 200 acr' ter', Irry & Ballymullrony, unde pcell' ter' vocat' Ballynasragh est pcell', 2 mes' & 40 acr', & de vil' & ter' de Ballehyde, Killehyde & Garrynowe, Ballynecard al' Garrincarde, Farrenduffe, Rossemore & Ballymackigan, pcell' de Ballehyde & Killehyde ꝑd', 4 mes' & 3 acr' vocat' "Slewemargagh measure".—Idẽ Rob', unacũ Tho' Harpool & Andr' Pilkinton, p fact' geren' dat' 9 jun' 1579, concess' ꝑmiss' Rob' Bowen de Ballyadams, Joh' Hovenden de Ballyfoyle, Joh' George al' Barrington de Cullynagh, Rob' Eaverson de Cloghkuane, Nic' Ragged Fitz-Patrick de Kilken', Petr' Roothe Fitz-Walter & Edw' Roothe Fitz-John de eadẽ, & hered' suis, ad us' in intencõn' dict' fact' specificat', cujus fact' tenor sequit^{r} in orig'.—ꝑd' Rob' Harpoll obiit.—Wil' Harpoll, fil' & her' dict' Rob', etiam obiit absque hered' mascul'.—GEORG' HARPOLL de Monkesgrange seis' fuit, in feod' talliat' sibi & hered' mascul' suis, de vil' & ter' de Shrowell, unde hamlet' de Ballehorner, Rossenalgan, Ballyrahin, Rathduffe, Ballycollin, Garrybrickin, Aghetinan & Cappiscribedore sunt pcell', qu' õia contin' 1 castr', 10 mes' & 22 acr' ter', parve mensur' patrie vocat' Slewmargagh.—ꝑd' Georg' Harpoll etiam seis' fuit, de feod', de domin' de [ ] & de vil' & ter' de Newcastle al' Castlenoe, Ballynegall, Ardlisse al' Narlisse, Clonevackan, Clowlenowle, Farnans, Garrans al' Negarran al' Clonecangarran, Killcloghe, Cossan, Rathtillge, Garrendenny, Killgorye, Clonebrocke, Killnemore, Rossenemount, Rossconse, Emelaghe, Bareneslattye, Ballynekillye, Garrowghe, Aghnecrosse, Tenesraghe, Cargin, Farrminabee, Killcollykin, Killaggin & Garrymore, qu' õia sunt pcell' dominii ꝑd', & contin' 1 castr', 20 mes' & 50 acr' ter', mensur' ꝑd', 2 mes' in vil' de Marryburrowe, & de vil' & ter' de le grange de Killmagobbock al' Monkesegrange, cũ decim' ejusdẽ, contin' 1 castr', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 40 acr', de rectoriis de Killebane & Corclone cũ õib3 decim' eisdẽ ptin', unacũ advocacõn' & jur' ꝑsentacõn' vicarag' de Killebane ꝑd'.—Idem Joh', Georg', Nic' Raggett, Petr' Rowthe & Edw' Rowthe obier'; & ꝑd' Rob' Bowen, Joh' Hovenden & Rob' Eaverson fuer', de ꝑmiss', seis', de feod'.—Idẽ Georg' Harpoll, p indentur' geren' dat' 4 jan' 1615, concessit Christ' Eaverson de Ballybryne, ꝑmiss' in Ballynekilly & Aghnecrosse contin' 6 acr' dict' mensur' de Slewmargaghe, ꝑ term' 31 annor', ꝑut p ꝑd' indentur' plen' appet, cujus tenor sequit^{r} in orig'.—Idẽ Georg' Harpoll, Rob' Bowen, Joh' Hovenden & Rob' Eaverson, unacũ Wil' Goste, Grany Byrn, Wil' Greeves, Mar' Harpoll & Wil' Usher mil', p fact' eorũ geren' dat' 7 aug' 1618, concesser' õia ꝑmiss' in Moneferrick, Rathmaddock al' Blackford, Kiltighan, Garrans, Kilgisin, Ballykilkavan, Dromlyne al' Dromnyne, Inche al' Ballycowely, Bawne, Coolebannegher, Ballerighan, Killgenne, Ballynabegge, Shanbegge al' Syanbegge, Ballymullronye, Ballynasraghe, Killehyde, Ballehyde, Garrynoe, Ballincarde, Farrenduffe, Rossmore, Ballymackigan, Shrowell, Ballyhorner, Ballycollin, Rathduffe, Garrybrickin, Aghetynan, Kappescreebedore, Rossenalgan, Ballyrahin, Garrowghe & le rector' de Killeban Edw' Hunt de Lucan, habend' ad us' ipsius Edw' & hered' s̃, imppet'; ꝑut ꝑ dict' fact' plen' appet, cujusquidẽ tenor sequit^{r} in orig'.—ꝑd' Georg' Hartpoll & Edw' Hunt, p fact' eorũ geren' dat' 10 aug' 1618, licencia Regis non obtent', concesser' ꝑmiss' in Ballykilkavan contin' 1 castr', 3 mes' & 60 acr', Jac' Walkly de Ballyburly & hered' suis, ad us' Tho' St. Laurence & hered' s̃, imppet'.—Idẽ Georg' Hartpoll & Edw' Hunt, p fact' feoffament' geren' dat' 11 aug' 1618, licencia Regis non obtent', concesser' Ric' Talbott de Mallahide, Hen' Cheevers de Monkton, Stephan' Luttrell de Luttrellston, Jac' Hovenden de Ballyfoyle & Georg' Hovenden de eadẽ, & hered' suis, õia ꝑmiss' in Moniferrick, Rathmaddock al' Blackfoorde, Kiltigan, Garrans, Killgisin, Dromlyne al' Dromnin al' Killclery, Inche al' Ballycowlly, Bawon al' Bavon, Cowlebannogher, Ballyrighan, Killgimmie, Ballynabegge al' Ballinbegge, Shanbegg al' Shianbegge, Ballymullronie, Ballinsraghe, Killehyde, Ballehyde, Garrynoe, Ballincarde, Farrenduffe, Rossmore, Ballymackigan, Shrowle, Ballyhorner, Ballycollin, Rathduffe, Garrybrickin, Aghetenan, Cappescreebedore, Rossenalgan, Ballyrahin, Garrowhe & rector' de Killebane ad us' in intencõn' dict' fact' specificat', cujus fact' tenor etiam sequit^{r} in orig'.—Iidẽ Georg' Harpoll, Jac' Hovenden & Georg' Hovenden, unacũ Rob' Hartpole, p indentur' geren' dat' 3 jul' 1620, dimiser' õia ꝑmiss' in Ballyhide, Kellyhide, Garrincarde, Farrenduffe & Rossmore Hen' Thornton, ꝑ term' 31 annor'.—ꝑd' Georg' Hartpole, Jac' Hovenden & Georg' Hovenden, p indentur' geren' dat' 10 oct' 1623, concesser' Edm' Byrne de Rathvilly, rector' & psonag' de Killeban, ꝑ term' 59 annor', ꝑut p eandẽ indentur', cujus tenor sequit^{r} in orig', apparet; &, p fact' eorũ geren' dat' 10 oct' 1632, licentia Regis non obtent', concesser' ꝑmiss' in Shrowle, unacũ hamlet vocat' Boherneseere, pcell' ejusdẽ, qu' contin' 9 acr' mensur' ꝑd', Tadeo al' Teige Gormagan & hered' suis, ꝑut p dict' indentur', cujus tenor sequit^{r} in orig', etiam apparet.—ꝑd' Georg' Harpoll, p fact' suũ geren' dat' 1 sept' 1620, concessit medietat' rector' de Corclone Patric' White & hered' suis, ad us' ipsius Patric' & hered' suorũ imppet'; ꝑut p dict' fact', cujus tenor etiam sequit^{r} in orig', apparet; &, p al' fact' geren' dat' 1 sept' 1620, concessit alter' medietat' dict' rector' de Corclone, cũ suis ptin', Wil' Knowles & hered' suis, imppet', ꝑut p dict' fact' plen' apparet, cujus tenor etiam sequit^{r} in orig'.—ꝑd' Georg', p indentur' geren' dat' 11 aug' 1618, concessit ꝑmiss' in grange de Killmagobbock al' Munke's grange, Castlenoe al' Newcastle, Farnas al' Farnan, Garrans al' Negarran, Coolenenowle, Clonebekan al' Clonevekan, Ballynegall, Arles al' Narles, Rathdelligge al' Rathtelligge, Ballynekill, Aghnecrosse, Garrendenny, Farrenmakin, Cossan al' Cowsans, Emelagh, Killcloghe, Killnemore, Killgore, Clonebrock, Rossenemount, Rossconse, Tenesragh, Corgin, Killcollokin, Killoge & Garrymore ꝑfat' Ric' Talbot, Hen' Cheevers, Stephan' Luttrell, Jac' Hovenden & Georg' Hovenden, hered' & assign' suis, ꝑ term' 1000 annor', ad us' in intencõn' dict' indentur' specificat', cujusquidẽ indentur' tenor sequit^{r} in orig'.—ꝑd' Georg' Harpoll, p fact' suũ geren' dat' 28 mar' 1628, concessit ꝑmiss' in Barneslatt, Farrenmachenry & Emlagh contin' 2 acr', & ꝑmiss' in Ballynekilly & Aghnecrosse & reddit' eorundẽ, Ric' Purcell de Garryduffe & hered' suis, ad us' ꝑd' Rob' Evers & hered' suorũ, in mortgag', ꝑut p ꝑd' fact' plen' apparet, cujus tenor sequit^{r} in orig'; &, p indentur' geren' dat' 22 aug' 1618, concessit Jac' Medcalfe ꝑmiss' in Ballynegall & Ardlisse, contin' 2 acr' ter', & omnes decim' ꝑmiss', except' tal' decim' qual' vicar' de Killebban & successor' suis ptin', habend' ꝑmiss' ꝑd' ꝑ term' 41 annor', & dict' decim', post mortẽ Grany Harpoll matris dict' Georg', etiam ꝑ term' 41 annor'.—ꝑd' Georg' Harpoll, p fact' suũ geren' dat' 23 april' 1622, concessit añual' reddit' ex ꝑmiss' ꝑd', Francisc' Greames, ꝑut p dict' fact' cujus tenor sequit^{r} in orig', apparet; &, p indentur' geren' dat' 16 maii 1621, concessit ꝑfat' Jac' Medcalfe ꝑmiss' in Farnan, Cowlenowle, Clonebecan & Negarran contin' 15 acr' mensur' ꝑd', ꝑ term' 31 annor'.—Le grange de Killmagobbock al' Monke's grange &c. a 20 feb' 1627 fuer' & modo in manib3 Regis existunt.—Idẽ Georg' Harpoll obiit 24 jan' 1631.—Rob' Harpoll est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 25 annor' & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' in le grange de Killmagobbock al' Monke's grange, domin' de Castlenowe, ꝑmiss' in Shrowle, Barneslatt, Farrenmachenry, Emlaghe, Ballynekilly, Aghnacrosse & Ballykillkavan tenent^{r} de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'; rector' de Corclone tenet^{r} de Re in libo & comun' soccag', & p añual' reddit'; resid' ꝑmiss' tenet^{r} de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(14) Ib' 25 Jul' 1632.

BRIAN' BARO de UPPER OSSORY & Tho' Hovenden de Tankardston seis' fuer', de feod', ad us' Daniel' Fitz-Patrick & hered' mascul' s̃, (& ꝑ defectu tal' exit', ad us' Tadei al' Teige nup baron' de upper Ossory & hered' mascul' s̃, & ꝑ defectu tal' exit', ad us' hered' mascul' Florenc' quondã baron' de upper Ossory, & ꝑ defectu tal' exit', ad us' rect' hered' ipsius Florenc', imppet',) de castr', vil' & ter' de Gortneclea, unde hamlet' de Farrenkenny est pcell', qu' contin' 1 castr', 6 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic', 385

acr' ter' arrabil' & pastur', & 20 acr' bosc' & mor', vil' & ter' de Gortnecroe, Camclone, Kilbrekan & Cowell, contin' 4 mes' & 180 acr', & de 180 acr' ter' nativorū juxta Gortneclea.—Idē Daniel, p indentur' suā geren' dat' 1 maii 1627, concessit p̄miss' in Farrenkenny contin' 5 acr' arrabil', & 3 acr' vocat' Shraghe & Shanballyowne, pcell' p̄miss' in Gortneclea, Wil' Doyle, p term' 15 annor'. —Idē Daniel obiit 26 jan' 1631.—Bryan' Fitz-Patrick est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Bryan' tunc fuit etat' 21 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' in Gortneclea & Farrenkenny tenent' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; resid' p̄miss' tenet' in libo & comun' soccag', p an̄ual' reddit'.

(15) Ib' 3 April' 1633.
JOH' EVERARD de Fethart mil', Rob' Rowthe de Kilken' & Ric' Comerford de Dengenore seis' fuer', de feod', ad us' Walter' nup comit' Ormon' & Ossor' & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, de sit' &c. abbie nup dissolut', vocat' abbiā de Leix in co' Regin', & de vil' & ter' de Leix abbye, Clonkeene, Ralise & Cloghoge, pcell' dict' nup dissolut' abbie, qu' ōia contin' 10 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 240 acr' ter', & de decim', parv' & magn', crescent' ex p̄miss'. —p̄d' nup com', Joh' Everard, Rob' Rowth, & Ric' Comerford, p indentur' geren' dat' 26 maii 1615, concesser' ōia p̄miss' Theobald' Butler Fitz-Thomas, & Agnet' Walshe, matri p̄d' Theobald', p term' 41 annor'.—p̄d' Joh' Everard & Rob' Rowthe obier'.—p̄d' Ric' Comerford seis' fuit de reddit' & reverc̄on' p̄miss'.—p̄d' Ric' obiit 5 an' jam elaps' & amplius.—Edm' Comerford, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—Idē nup com' & p̄d' Edm' Comerford, unacū Peirc' vicecom' de Ikirrin, p nomen Pierc' Butler mil', p indentur' geren' dat' 20 mar' 1627, concess' p̄miss' p̄fat' Theobald', habend' ut in orig'.—p̄fat' Edm' Comerford obiit.—Tho' Comerford est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Tho' fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis p̄ris sui p̄d', & maritat'.—p̄fat' nup com' Ormon' obiit 24 feb' 1632.—Jac' modo com', ejus nepos & hered', est plen' etat' & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'. —Rex nunc habet an̄ual' reddit' ex p̄miss'.

(16) Ib' ult' April' 1633.
THO' nup COM' LONDONDERRY seis' fuit, de feod', de maner', vil' & ter' de Gallenridgwaie al' Ballynekill, Killneshane, Killcronan, Killrush al' Kilbruskye, Bolynebane, Knockardagurra, Graignehewne, Bolybegg, Disartgallen, Lisscoman, Graignesmuttan, Rossacashell, Cloghog, Moyad, Ballykeshlan al' Ballykesslan, Graig, Ballyvenas, Tullyore al' Tullymore al' Clontigno, Lissboigne al' Lissbigne, Monclare & Dooghill, qu' ōia contin' 1 magn' manc̄on', 100 mes', 1 columbar', 2 molendin' aquatic', 1 molendin' fullonic', 1 molendin' ferrar' & 1421 acr' ter', parv' mensur' baron' de Cullenagh; & de cur' let' & cur' baron' tenend' infra maner' p̄d', & de 3 feriis & 2 mercat' tenend' infra vil' de Galenridgeway, qu' ōia sunt pcell' maner' p̄d': seis' fuit etiam de maner', vil' & ter' de Farmoyne, unde hamlet' de Castleoode al' Kilcastle al' Castlekill al' Killchasslan, Aghmad, Ballynefunshen al' Ballyfunshen, Aghtennagh, Farrenebragher al' Farinenbragher, Owlortleagh, Cowlagh al' Cowtagh & Rahinmoyle, sunt pcell', qu' ōia contin' 1 castr', 4 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic', 1 molendin' fullonic' & 60 acr' ter'.—Nup Rex Jac', p l̄ras suas patent' geren' dat' [ ] creavit p̄fat' nup comit' Londonderry, baron' de Galenridgewaye; &, p al' l̄ras suas patent' geren' dat' [ ] creavit p̄fat' nup comit' in comit' Londonderry.—p̄d' nup com', p indentur' suā geren' dat' 28 [ ] an' regni dict' nup Regis 18, concessit Marmaduc' Nelson 1 mes' in vil' de Bally[ ] p̄d', unacū 33 acr' ter', pcell' p̄miss' in Ballynekill, p term' 59 annor'; p al' indentur' geren' dat' 16 april' an' regni dict' nup Regis 22, unacū Jac' Rochford de Fermoyle concess' maner' de Fermoyle Georg' Brynn, p term 61 annor'; p indentur' geren' dat' 11 oct' an' p̄d', concessit Beavell Preadewx 1 clausur' in vil' de Ballynekill, contin' 80 vergat' & 4 pecias ter', & 40 parv' acr' in Monyclare, pcell' p̄miss' in Ballynekill p̄d', p term' 99 annor'; p indentur' geren' dat' 19 oct' an' p̄d', concessit 8 acr' ter' in Tullyorye & Ballintreall Rob' Glasscock hered' & assign' suis, p term' 41 annor'; p indentur' geren' dat' 8 jan' 1622, concessit Edm' Tobin villat' de Dromseige, Farreneleggan & Ballyglishen, pcell' p̄miss' in Tullyorye p̄d', contin' 14 acr', p term 21 annor'; p indentur' geren' dat' 6 jul' an' regni Regis nunc 1, concessit p̄d' Beavell Preadewx 48 acr' ter' in vil' de Monyclare, p term' 29 annor'; p indentur' geren' dat' 23 oct' 1628, concessit Wil' Gorste de Ballynekill, un' pcell' ter' infra clausur' vocat' "the new impaled parke," contin' 12½ parv' acr', p term 29 annor'; p indentur' geren' dat' 16 feb' 1628, concessit Barnab' Dempsye de Knockardagurra vil' & ter' de Knockardagurra, Bolybegge, Gragenehowne, Rossecashell, Graignesmuttan & Doughill & cert' ter' in le Graige, p̄miss' in Moyad vocat' le Knockmill cū 1½ acr' & 1 dom', pcell' ter' vocat' Knockballyviccas, pcell' p̄miss' in Ballyvinas, & 40 acr' ter' px' adjacent' vil' de Ballyviccas, qu' ōia contin' 750 acr' ter' parv' mensur', p term' 51 annor'; p indentur' geren' dat' ult' die feb' 1628, concessit Wil' Alfry senior', & Wil' & Francisc' Alfry, fil' p̄fat' Wil', p̄miss' in Cloghoge p̄d', contin' 60 acr' ter' mensur' p̄d'; p indentur' geren' dat' 1 maii 1630, concessit Joh' Ancketell pcell' ter' vocat' "the deere parke," al' "the newe impaled parke," contin' 240 acr', cū divers' al' ter' & ten' pcell' p̄miss' in Galenridgeway al' Ballynekill p̄d', habend' put in dict' indentur' specificat' est, cujus indentur' tenor sequit' in orig'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Joh' Anketell fuit de p̄miss' possessionat'.—p̄d' nup com' Londonderry, 2 maii 1630, recognovit statut' stapul' p 1000l. ster' p̄fat' Joh' Anketill, cujusquidē statut' tenor sequit' in orig'; &, 24 maii 1630, p̄d' com' recognovit al' statut' stapul' p 20,000l. ster' Rob' modo comit' Londonderry & Symon' Weston mil'; put p dict' statut' plen' appet, cujus tenor sequit' in orig'.—p inquis' capt' apud Maryburrowe 18 [ ] 1631, apparet q̄d p̄d' Tho' com' Londonderry seis' fuit, de feod', de maner' de Gallenridgeway, ac de capital' dom' manc̄onal' & castr' de Ballynekill, cū ōibȝ ter', ten' &c. jacen' in Balynekill, Killneshane, Capeneshenagh, Cloghoge, Killcronan & Balleraggett contin' 60 acr', cū 2 fer' sive nundin' an̄uatim infra maner' p̄d' tenend', & 2 mercat' in qualibet septiman' tenend' infra dict' vil' de Ballynakill; de castr' de Lissbegny cū ōibȝ ter' & ten' jacen' in Lissbegny & Moneclare contin' 20 acr', ac de quadā pecia ter' vocat' veter' parc' infra maner' p̄d', cū divers' al' hamlet', ac divers' mes' & ten' infra veter' parc' p̄d', 1 castr' & divers' mes' in le Mote, & Lakanabranagh contin' 20 acr', divers' mes' in Killrushe & Ballynegorye, divers' ter' & ten' in Ballybane, infra maner' p̄d', contin' 20 acr', divers' ter' & ten' in Athanecrostie infra maner' p̄d', contin' 20 acr', de capital' castr', &c. de le Knock cū ōibȝ mes', ter' & ten' in Knockardagurra contin' 20 acr', ac de le Graige contin' 10 acr', Ballybegg 20 acr', Graignesmuttan & Dowghill 30 acr', Graignehowne & Rossacashell 30 acr' & Moyad 10 acr', 1 castr' vocat' Clontico, cū omibus villat' & ter' vocat' Bruton's fearme, jacen' in Clontico, Clabarican, Rahinevarin [ ] Derrynecro, Drumshilgbegg, Ballykin, Ballyglishin, Ballyficcas, Knockanesiccas & Lissacomon, infra maner' p̄d', contin' 70 acr' ter', & de maner' & castr' de Farmoyle, cū villat' & ter' existen' infra co' Regin' p̄d'.—Vicecom' com' Regin' p̄d' cepit in man' Regis dict' maner', castr', ter' & ten', & p̄d' Rob' dnus Ridgeway, modo com' Londonderry, & p̄d' Simon Weston mil' receper' reddit' earūdē.—p̄d' Tho' nup com' Londonderry obiit 24 jan' 1631.—p̄d' Rob' modo com' est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 36 annor' & maritat'.—Maner' de Galenridgeway tenet' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; p̄d' fer' sive nundin' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.—Rex nunc habet an̄ual' reddit' an̄uatim exeunt' ex maner' de Galenridgewaye.—Maner' de Fermoyle tenet' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—Florenc' Fitz-Herbert clamat dict' maner' de Fermoyle, cū ptin', virtute quarundā l̄rar' patent' nup Regin' Eliz' geren' dat' 16 aug' an' regni sui 42.—p̄d' Rob' com' Londonderry unacū Francisc' Willoughbye, p fact' geren' dat' 10 dec' 1631, concess' Mackwilliam Ridgeway & hered' mascul' suis, un' an̄ual' reddit' exeunt' ex dict' maner' de Gallenridgeway, & ex vil' & ter' infra maner' p̄d' cōiter appellat' p nomina de Ballynekill, Monyclare, Killyneshane, Cappaneshinnagh, Kilkronan, Ballyragget, Lissbignye, Killrushe, Ballynegerye, Ballybane, le Moate, Lakanabranagh, Athancrosse, Knockardagurr, le Graige, Ballybegge, Graigenesmuttan, Dowhill, Graigenehowne, Rossacashell & Moyad, pcell' dict' maner'; &, p al' fact' geren' dat' 16 jan' 1632, concess' Edw' Ridgeway, un' al' an̄uitat' ex toto maner' de Gallenridgewaye p̄d', & ex ōibȝ ter' & ten' de Ballynekill, Moneclare, Killneshane, Cappeneshenagh, Kilkronan, Ballyragget, Lissbignye, le Moate, Cloghoge, Killrasha, Ballenegerye, Ballebane, Lackanabranagh, Athanacrosse, Knockardagurr, le Graige, Ballebegge, Graigenesmuttan, Dowhill, Graignehowne, Rossacashell, Moyad & Disartkill.

(17) Ib' 30 Aug' 1633.
ARTHUR' SAVAGE seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Tecaline & Corbally contin' 1 mes' & 120 acr'.—Idē Arthur', p fact' suū execut' 10 dec' an' regni nunc Regis 1, concessit ōia p̄miss', licencia dict' Regis non obtent', Edw' Bolton, Rob' Weldon de Tullagory, Erasm' Burrowes de Giltowne & Maur' Ewstace de Harryston, hered' & assign' suis, ad cert' us' in dict' fact' specificat', cujus fact' tenor sequit' in orig'. [ ]

(18) Ib' 14 Mar' 1634.
WALTER' WELDON seis' fuit, de feod', de 480 acr' ter' in vil' de Monyquid le P[ ] le Colesilinpishye, Cappaghbegg & Cappanerin in co' Regin'; &, p fact' suū geren' dat' 4 mar' 1627, concessit ōia p̄miss' Edw' Bolton, [ ] Barry de Dub' alderman', Jac' Donellan, Rob' Weldon & hered' suis, ad us' in intenc̄on' dict' fact' specificat', cujus fact' tenor sequit' in orig'.—9 dec' 1634 p̄fat' Walter' Weldon obiit.—Tho' Weldon est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Tho' fuit etat' 26 annor' tempore p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(19) Ib' eod' die.
ARTHUR' SAVAGE, nup de Rebban mil', seis' fuit, de feod',

de vil' de Corbally & Tecalline contin' 1 mes' & 120 acr' ter'.—p̄fat' Arthur', p fact' suū geren' dat' 10 dec' an' regni Regis nunc 1, concessit p̄miss' Maur' Ewstace, Edw' Bolton, Rob' Weldon de Tullygory & Erasm' Burrowes de Giltowne, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', cujus intencōn' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄fat' Arthur' Savage obiit 13 mar' 1632.—4 dec' 1634 Wil' Savage, in dict' fact' nōiat', obiit.—Sara, Jan' & Francisc' Savage sunt ejus filie & cohered'.—p̄fat' Sara fuit etat' 5 annor' & 6 mens', p̄fat' Jan' fuit etat' 4 annor' & p̄fat' Francisc' etat 10 mens' tempore mortis p̄fat' Wil', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; & onerant^r p composicōn', p p̄fat' Wil' fact' corā comissionar' dict' Regis, cū an̄ual' reddit'.—Katherin', nup ux' Rob' George senior', qui obiit seis' in feod' de p̄miss', fuit inde dotabil' & dotem suā habuit assignat'; & adhuc in vita existit.—p̄fat' Arthur' Savage cū p̄fat' Katherin' p dote sua p̄d' composuit.—Margaret', nup ux' Rob' George junior', de p̄miss' p̄d' seis' fuit, & eadē p̄miss' p̄fat' Arthur' Savage alienavit.

(20) Ib' 13 April' 1636.
CAR' nunc REX seis' fuit, de feod', jure coron' sue Hibnie, de vil' & ter' de Burres, ac de hamlet' de Derryvorrygan & Ballyvorgin contin' 506 acr' arrabil' & pastur' & 144 acr' mor' & bosc', Derryshinagh al' Dertishingh 150 acr' arrabil' & pastur' & 83 acr' bosc', Shanvoy 150 acr' arrabil' & 156 acr' mor' & bosc', upper Erris & lower Erris 89 acr' arrabil' & 80 acr' mor', Clownoms 129 acr' arrabil' & 50 acr' mor' & bosc', Gurtin 13 acr' arrabil' & 20 acr' mor', Monderehedd 2 mes', 46 acr' arrabil' & 143 acr' mor' & bosc', Clonquillan 22 acr' arrabil' & 128 acr' mor' & bosc', Ballycroh 3 mes', 60 acr' arrabil' & 23 acr' mor' & bosc', Munnemore 5 mes', 128 acr' arrabil' & 64 acr' mor' & bosc', Bawnagherry & Killogherry 6 mes', 163 acr' arrabil' & 532 acr' mor' & bosc', Ballekevan 3 mes', 61 acr' arrabil' & 23 acr' mor' & bosc', Cashellgarrowe & Downagherry 2 mes' & 58 acr', Grangemore 6 mes', 276 acr' arrabil' & 80 acr' mor', Shanclone 2 mes' & 49 acr', Gortclare 6 acr', Lissmore 42 acr' arrabil' & 5 acr' mor', Grangebeg 8 mes', 112 acr' arrabil' & 19 acr' mor' & bosc', Road 3 mes', 48 acr' arrabil' & 10 acr' mor', Clonegoodin, Monykiltibinan, Rahinduffe & Doone 10 mes', 254 acr' arrabil' & 120 acr' mor', Garrynure 5 mes', 100 acr' arrabil' & 10 acr' mor' & bosc', Ballybrahy 202 acr' arrabil' & 80 acr' mor', Rathmore 8 mes', 180 acr' arrabil' & 66 acr' mor', Ballymelis al' Ballyviellis 4 mes', 90 acr' arrabil' & 29 acr' mor', Derrynesallagh 54 acr' arrabil' & 5 acr' mor', Skeaghingehy 10 acr', Killcooky & Teneclogh 10 mes', 414 acr' arrabil' & 208 acr' mor', Rahinbawne 7 acr' arrabil' & 2 acr' mor', Ballyrelinmore 3 mes', 81 acr' arrabil' & 15 acr' mor', Ballyrelinbeg 33 acr' arrabil' & 20 acr' mor', Cappagh 3 mes', 63 acr' arrabil' & 40 acr' mor', Garrysteene 25 acr', Kilbegg 8 mes' & 139 acr', Knockroe 46 acr', Killcott 180 acr' arrabil' & 9 acr' bosc', Killpursell 10 mes', 152 acr' arrabil' & 150 acr' mor', Killdowly & Clantarffe 10 mes', 240 acr' arrabil' & 70 acr' bosc', Gortneally, Downatlogin, Graige & Rahindaggin 10 mes', 200 acr' arrabil' & 70 acr' mor', Killesmisty 4 mes', 96 acr' arrabil' & 9 acr' mor', upper Derry al' Derryoughteragh al' Baneballycragh 50 acr' arrabil' & 50 acr' mor', Barrachill 2 mes', 46 acr' arrabil' & 4 acr' mor', lower Derry al' Derryeighteragh 16 acr' arrabil' & 10 acr' mor', Castlecriffin 1 castr', 4 mes', 111 acr' arrabil' & 100 acr' mor', Cowlowly 112 acr' arrabil' & 30 acr' mor', Tullaghcomin 39 acr' arrabil' & 7 acr' mor', Ballycullod 4 mes', 137 acr' arrabil' & 40 acr' mor', Eglishyevin 5 mes', 186 acr' arrabil' & 30 acr' bosc', Graignegeehy & Fennor 10 mes', 300 acr' arrabil' & 110 acr' mor', Leroge 76 acr' arrabil' & 10 acr' mor', Crenroe 4 mes', 72 acr' arrabil' & 8 acr' mor', Clonib & Cappaleban 11 acr', Killclynagh 2 mes', 58 acr' arrabil' & 20 acr' mor', Ballyduffe & Kill 39 acr' arrabil' & 60 acr' mor', Ballycall al' Ballychaghell 47 acr' arrabil' & 30 acr' mor', Glassnemuck 20 acr' arrabil' & 37 acr' mor', Cappanaharnye 29 acr' arrabil' & 30 acr' mor', Killdrina 37 acr', Cooleogan 40 acr' arrabil' & 30 acr' mor', Cornegoure 47 acr', Dirreneseire, Coolecohill, Ballypadin & Derrinduffe 10 mes', 346 acr' arrabil' & 247 acr' mor', Cooledargouly 11 acr' arrabil' & 11 acr' mor', Inchynock 2 acr', Dorrinboy 12 mes', 303 acr' arrabil' & 282 acr' mor', Rossnyclanty & Mongaghbegg 4 mes', 121 acr' arrabil' & 120 acr' mor', Annaghmore 3 mes', 58 acr' arrabil' & 30 acr' mor', & Clonin, Cranagh, Ballioragan, Capagh, Killane & Lakaghconin 15 acr' arrabil' & 20 acr' mor'.—Idē Rex, p lras suas patent' geren' dat' apud Westmonaster' 2 jan' an' regni sui 2, concessit ōia p̄miss', ter' glebal' except', Georg' duci Buckingham, habend' ad us' ipsius nup ducis, hered' & assign' suis, & tenend' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' un' feod' mil'.—Idem Rex mandavit q̄d ōia p̄miss' sint reputat' maner' de Villiers.—p̄d' dux huit infra p̄miss' cur' baron'.—Idē Rex etiam concessit p̄fat' duci &c. cur' let' & vis' franc' pleg', infra p̄d' maner' tenend'.—Idē nup dux fuit de dict' maner' de Villiers & de ōib3 al' p̄miss' supramencōnat' seis', ut de feod'; &, p indentur' geren' dat' 10 jan' 1626, concessit maner' p̄d' & ōia al' p̄miss' cū suis ptin', except' ut in orig', [ ] & distribut' divers' pson' in regno Anglie p̄d' nat' & ori', p Wil' St Leger mil', p appunctacōn' dict' nup ducis.—p̄d' nup dux obiit 23 aug' 1628.—Georg' modo dux Buckingham est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Georg' tunc fuit etat' 6 mens' & amplius, & non maritat'.—Katherin' ducissa Buckingham, ux' dict' nup ducis, in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de ⅓ p̄miss'.—p̄d' maner' de Villiers tenet^r de Re, p tenur' in dict' lris patent' mencōnat'.

(21) Ib' 19 April' 1637.
JOH' BOWEN MIL' seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballyaddams, Rathgilbert al' Ballygilbert, Aghatubbred, Ballentubbred, Monasterbane, Derrynerowe, Crevagh, Ballytarsne, Killeganerd, Downebrynn, Ballentlea, Killmahide & Feraghmore, contin' 1 castr', 20 mes' & 92 acr'.—Idē Joh', licentia Regis non obtent', term' s̄ce Trinitat' an' regni &c. 12, levavit fin' Edm' Bowen de Cronagh al' Crevagh & hered' suis imppet', de ōib3 p̄miss', p nōia maner' de Ballyadams & 1 castr', 40 mes', 40 cottag', 20 toft', 2 columbar', 3000 acr' ter', 400 acr' prat', 300 acr' pastur', 300 acr' bosc' & 200 acr' mor' in Ballyadams, Rathgilbert al' Ballygilbert, Aghatubbred, Ballentubbred, Monasterbane, Derrynerrowe, Crevagh, Balletarsne, Killeganerd, Downebrin, Ballintlea, Killmohyde, Feraghmore & Rossbrenagh—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(22) Ib' 31 Maii 1637.
JAC' FITZ-GERRALD de Drynanston, & Gerrald' Fitz-Gerrald de Donnanee seis' fuer', de feod', de maner' de Ley.—Wil' Fitz-Gerrald de Oulton de Donowre in co' Kildar' & Petr' Delahoid de Belandye in co' Mid', term' Pasch' an' regni nup Regis Jac' 5, licentia dict' Regis non obtent', p breve ejusdē nup Regis de ingressu &c. recupaver' p̄miss' vers' p̄fat' Jac' Fitz-Gerrald & Gerrald' Fitz-Gerrald, & hered' suos.—p̄d' maner' de Ley tenet^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(23) Ib' eod' die.
FERGUS MC.DONNELL seis' fuit, de feod', de maner', vil' & ter' de Tynekilly, Ballycrassell, Carhin, Derrechnan, Portnehinch, Ballycale, Colbane, Ballycullan, Ferrindonnaghfin al' Farrandonnoghfin, Genterry al' Clonterse, al' Clonterry, Laragh, Dinginmore, al' Dinghinmore, Correngarrett, Killnekessagh al' Killnykishagh, Dinghanbeg al' Dinghainbegg, Balloroddory al' Ballenreddery, Ballynefernoge, Balleneglasse, Coolaghes al' Ballyboggan & Ballyneboddagh in co' Regin' p̄d', qu' ōia contin' 40 mes', 1 molendin' & 998 acr' ter'; & de vil' & ter' de Accregare, Clonvegare, Straghard, Derregill al' Derrykill, Derreclony, Killmolgan al' Killmongan, Ballycollin al' Ballycowlin, Derrycappy, Clonicossny, Derrydavye, & Shanballymurtagh, qu' ōia contin' 10 mes' & 312 acr' ter'.—ōia p̄miss' sunt pcell' maner' de Tynekilly p̄d'.—Seis' fuit etiam de 1 cur' let' sive vis' franc' pleg' & cur' baron', tenend' infra dict' maner' de Tynekilly, & de 1 libo mercat' tenend' quolibet die martis, septimanatim, apud Tynekilly, & 1 feria ibm tenend' sup 21 sept', an̄uatim, & p 2 dies post p̄d' diē, an̄uatim, imppet'.—p̄fat' Fergus Mc.Donell, p indentur' geren' dat' 25 jan' 1628, concessit p̄miss' in Accregare, Dirregill, Dirreclony, Killmongan, Ballycollin, Derrecappye, Clonecossny, Derrydavye & Shanballymurtagh Edw' Jacob' nup de Dullardston, executor' & assign' suis, p term' 41 annor'.—p̄fat' Fergus obiit 9 maii 1637.—Jac' Mc.Donell, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 20 annor' & 3 mens', & maritat'.—p̄d' maner' de Tynekilly tenet^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil', & onerabil' est cū an̄ual' reddit' 27*l.* 10*s.* 6*d.* & al' custum.'

(24) Ib' 5 Sept' 1637.
GALFRID' al' GEOFFERY FITZ-PATRICK de Ballagherahin seis' fuit, de feod', de maner', vil' & ter' de Ballagherahin, Erriell, Garrymorres, Cooletrim, Graigevally & Kilknockan contin' 840 acr', Clonemeyne, 350 acr', Templecowan, Liss[ ] Killinnillfoyle & Cornegihy 483 acr', & Knockagha, Carrowfin & Killecha 45 acr', qu' ōia jacent in territor' de upper Ossory.—Idē Galfrid' p fact' suū geren' dat' 10 aug' 1629, de ōib3 ter' & ten', sibi p̄fat' Galfrid' p lras patent' geren' dat' ult' die jul' an' regni Regis 5 concess', cū suis ptin', feoffavit Edm' baron' de Donboyne, Edw' Butler de Clare, Theobald' Purcell de Loghmoe & Wil' Sheeth de Cloghran, & hered' & assign' suos, ad sepal' us' in dict' fact' specificat', cujus fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄fat' Galfrid' & dna Mar' Rely ux' ejus, & Tho' Butler submiser' se ad arbitriū Walter' Bremingham de Courtston, Connor King de Bally[ ] Patric' Carny de Ballyneknockan & Mic' Carny de Ballylosky, arbitrator' indifferenter elect' inter p̄fat' Galfrid' Fitz-Patrick & Tho' Butler, concernen' p̄miss', quiquidē arbitrator' fecer' arbitriū, sub manib3 & sigil' suis, 28 mar' 1631, put p fact' dat' die & an' p̄d' apparet, cujus fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Postea, viz. 23 april' 1637, p̄fat' Tho' Butler obiit.—Jac' Butler est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Jac' fuit etat' [ ] annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.—Idē Tho' habuit 4 filias, viz. Margaret', Mar', Ellen' & Ellic'.—p̄d' Galfrid' Fitz-Patrick &

dna Mar' Reyly ux' ejus, in plen' vita existunt.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(25) Ib' eod' die.
ANTH' SKELTON al' LYNT seis' fuit, de feod' talliat' sibi & hered' mascul' de corpore Mat' Skelton p̄ris dict' Anth', (&, p defectu tal' exit' remaner' eidē Anth' & hered' suis, imppet',) de vil' & ter' de Sleaty, Kilknock al' Killcomin & Clonyn, contin' 6 mes' & 6 acr' ter', & de vil' & ter' de Ballintobbrid al' Oulderge, 3 mes' & 3 acr'.—p̄fat' Anth' condidit ult' voluntat' suā 1 maii 1637, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.—obiit 3 jul' 1637.—Mat' Skelton, ejus fil' & her', fuit etat' 6 annor' & 3 mens' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.—Joan' Eavers al' Skelton, nup ux' Martin' Skelton avi p̄fat' Anth', in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de p̄miss'.—Ellen' Skelton al' Croke, nup ux' Mat' Skelton, fil' & her' p̄fat' Martin', in plen' vita etiam existit, & gavis' est ⅓ p̄miss' in dote sua.—Mar' Skelton al' Comerford, nup ux' p̄fat' Anth' Skelton, in plena vita existit.—Idē Anth' habet 4 filias, viz. Joan', Mabel', Ann' & Ellen'.—Rex nunc habet añual' reddit' añuatim exeunt' ex p̄miss'.—ōia p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(26) Ib' eod' die.
BRYAN' MC.HUGH DEMPSY seis' fuit, ut de feod' talliat' sibi & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, (reverc̄on' coron' expectant',) de medietat' vil' & ter' de Killnecourt, Kynestraghmore & Kynestraghbegg in co' Regin', contin' 4 mes' & 40 acr' ter'.—obiit 17 jul' 1637.—Hug' al' Hugh Dempsy est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Hug' fuit etat' 8 annor' & 9 mens' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—Terenc' vicecom' Clanmaleroe clamat ōia p̄miss' sibi de jure hereditar' ptinere.

(27) Ib' 17 Maii 1638.
THAD' al' TEIGE O'DOYNE nup de Castlebrack seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Castlebrack al' Ballycasslanbrack, & de Parkemore, Cappinlinge, Grange, Mucklone & Grange, & Mucklone & Graigecore, qu' ōia sunt pcell' de Castlebrack p̄d', & contin' 447 acr', Aghnecrosse & [ ]neknowlle 32 acr' arrabil' & 60 acr' bosc', & de quarter' de Derry al' Dromnevehy, vil' & ter' de Lawgh 52 acr' arrabil' & 45 acr' mor', Dromen & Farrenridderyduffe 208 acr' arrabil' & 81 acr' mor' & bosc', Farrenclonfin 78 acr' arrabil' & 78 acr' mor', Graige 200 acr' arrabil' & 200 acr' mor', Coolemonin, 100 acr', & de pcell' bosc' & mor' vocat' O'Doyne's forrest 1236 acr', qu' ōia p̄miss' existunt in territor' de Iregan in co' Regin'.—Idē Thad', p fact' suū geren' dat' 17 april' 1591, unacū Teige Doyne junior' feoffav', de p̄miss', Jac' Fitz-Gerrald & Wil' Fitz-Gerrald, & hered' & assign' suos, ad cert' us' in dict' fact' menc̄onat', put p dict' fact' appet, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Jac' Fitz-Gerrald, & Wil' Fitz-Gerrald fuer' de p̄miss' seis', put lex postulat, ad p̄d' us'.—p̄fat' Thad' Doyne senior' p fact' suū geren' dat' 28 april' 1593, de ōib3 p̄miss' feoffavit p̄fat' Wil' Fitz-Gerrald, Hug' Donnell & Callogh O'Molloy & hered' suos, ad cert' us' in dict' fact' specificat', cujus fact' tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.—p̄fat' Thad' obiit [ ] p̄d' Thad' al' Teige O'Doyne junior fuit ejus fil' & her'.—Idē Thad' junior, p fact' geren' dat' 29 dec' 1615 [ ] de p̄miss', [ ] cujus fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄fat' Thad' Doyne junior, unacū Jac' Fitz-Gerrald' mil', Jac' Boyse, Georg' Hussye, Petr' Delahoyde & Redmund' Fitz-Gerrald, p fact' geren' dat' 21 feb' 1616, feoffav', de p̄miss', Tho' Fitz-Gerrald, Hubbert' Dillon & Teige Mc.Owen, & hered' & assign' suos, ad cert' us' in dict' fact' specificat', cujus fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄fat' Thad' Doyne junior obiit 28 oct' 1637.—Edw' Doyne est ejus consanguin' & her', & p̄d' Edw' fuit etat' 18 annor' & 2 mens' tempore mortis p̄d' Thad', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenebant^r de dict' Re in libo & comun' soccag'.—Barnab' Doyne tenet p̄miss' in Parkemore in mortgag'.—Assignat' Walter' Fitz-Gerrald tenent p̄miss' in [ ] Pleckneknowle, Aghnecrosse, Lawgh, & p̄miss' vocat' O'Doyne's forrest, in mortgag'.

(28) Ib' 13 Mar' 1637.
JAC' HOVENDEN seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Killebane al' Ballewhite al' Ballefoyle, contin' 6 mes' & 96 acr', Ballinteggart 3 mes' & 54 acr', Bracknagh 3 mes' & 56 acr', Killeene 4 mes' & 58 acr', & Garrymealan 4 mes' & 58 acr'.—p̄fat' Jac' & Margaret' ux' ejus, p indentur' geren' dat' 6 sept' an' regni nup Regis Jac' 19, licencia Regis non obtent', concesser' p̄miss' in Killeene & Ballefoyle Joh' Dunbarr mil', p term' 101 annor', cujusquidē indentur' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Interesse p̄fat' Joh' Dunbarr in p̄miss' deveniebat Tho' Carew mil', qui fuit inde possessionat'.—p̄fat' Jac' Hovenden fecit quoddā fact', dat' 25 nov' 1631, p̄fat' Tho' Carewe mil'; cujus fact' tenor etiam sequit^r in orig.—[ ] p indentur' suā geren' dat' 7 jun' 1634, assignavit Jac' Ware mil' tot' jus suū in p̄miss'.—p̄fat' Jac' Ware, 20 nov' 1636, pfecit quasdā convenc̄on' agreament' quibusdā Wil' Blackwall & Wil' Harrisson, quarūquidē convenc̄on' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—JOH' HOVENDEN seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Quillinagh, &, p indentur' geren' dat' 1 dec' 1614, dimisit p̄miss' Tho' Hovenden, p term' 101 annor'.—p̄fat' Joh' obiit, & post ejus mortē reddit' & reverc̄on' p̄miss' descendebāt p̄fat' Jac' Hovenden, qui fuit inde seis', de feod'.—p̄fat' Jac' obiit 21 nov' 1637.—Joh' Hovenden, ejus fil' her', fuit etat' 30 annor', tempore mortis p̄d' Jac', & maritat'.—p̄d' Tho' Hovenden etiam seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballynegare contin' 3 mes' & 54 acr'; &, p indentur' suā geren' dat' 1 dec' 1614, dimisit p̄miss' p̄fat' Joh' Hovenden senior', p term' 101 annor'.—ōia p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(29) Ib' 6 Sept' 1638.
RIC' COSBY nup de Stradbally seis' fuit, de feod' taliat' sibi & hered' mascul', de corpore suo, (reverc̄on' coron' expectant',) de maner', vil' & ter' de Stradbally, unde hamlet' de Noghovall & Ballaghmore sunt pcell', qu' ōia contin' 1 dom', 10 mes', 3 molendin' & 120 acr' ter', Killrowry, Ballynowlan & Glannevennoge, pcell' inde, & vil' de Ballyryder, Loughill, Parke, Ballycallman, Killmarten al' Killmarter, le Grandge, Garrymaddock, Ballyviccars, Killmachoe, Moyannagh, Corryell, Racrehin, Cleduffe, Derrybrock, Shanmullen, Ballymacmanus, Ballymaddock & Ballykina, qu' ōia contin' 2 castr', 40 mes' & 485 acr' ter', & de cur' let' & cur' baron' tenend' infra maner' p̄d', qu' ōia p̄miss' sunt pcell' maner' de Stradbally.—p̄d' Ric' Cosby etiam seis' fuit, de feod', ut supra, de reverc̄on' 1 castr', 20 mes' & 170 acr' ter' in vil' de Tymochoe, Ballyneclough, Ballintlea, Rathnebarron, Garryglasse, Fosse, Ballyclare al' Ballyfarra, Ballyseare al' Ballinseare, Dowlare, Esker, Clonkiny & Eskerbegg, reputat' fore pcell' maner' de Stradbally p̄d', expectan' post mortē dne Ellen' Loftus ux' Tho' Loftus mil', put p quandā inquis' capt' apud Maryburrowe 26 sept' 1636 appet.—p̄fat' Ric' Cosby, p indentur' geren' dat' 23 april' 1614, concessit p̄miss' in Parke & Ballycollman contin' 31 acr', pcell' p̄miss' in Stradbally, Thō' Barington de Cullynagh p term' 31 annor'; &, p indentur' geren' dat' 3 maii 1623 concessit p̄miss' Alex' Barrington, p term' 21 annor'.—p̄fat' Ric' Cosby obiit.—Alex' Cosby fuit fil' & her' mascul' ejusdē Ric'.—p̄fat' Alex' fecit quoddā script', geren' dat' 2 jun' 1636, Francisc' Willoughby de St. Dominick's abby mil', Francisc' Slingsby de Kilmore mil', Francisc' Slingsby ar', fil' & her' p̄fat' Francisc' Slingsby mil', & Wil' Dodwell de le Grange, & hered' suis, de dom' manc̄onal' & 80 acr' ter' in vil' de Stradbally, 40 acr' in Rathconny, 44 acr' in le Grange & Ouldmill, 60 acr' in vil' de Killmarter & Ballymaddock, 30 acr' in le Parke, 6 acr' in Viccarston al' Ballyviccar, & 4 acr' in le Ouldton adjacen' Viccarston, ad us' in intenc̄on' dict' script' specificat', put p dict' script' & intenc̄on' quorū tenor' sequūt^r in orig' appet.—6 aug' 1636 p̄fat' Alex' Cosby obiit.—Francisc' Cosby fuit fil' & her' p̄fat' Alex', & tunc fuit etat' 2 annor' & 4 mens', & non maritat'.—Idē Francisc' Cosby obiit 18 maii 1638.—Francisc' Cosby, ejus consanguin' & her', fuit etat' 25 annor' tempore mortis p̄d' Francisc', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—Rex habet añual' reddit' ex p̄miss'.

(30) Ib' 16 Sept' 1640.
JAC' nup REX, p lras suas patent' geren' dat' apud Dub' 7 jul' an' regni sui 6, concessit Thad' Doyne hered' & assign' suis, q̄d heant 1 liber' mercat' apud Ballyencastlanebracke, quolibet die lune singul' septiman', imppet', & 1 fer' sive nundin' ibm, etiam tenend' añuatim, imppet', cū cur' pedis pulverizat' &c.—Idē Thad' obiit 28 oct' 1637.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re nunc, p reddit' in p̄d' lris patent' menc̄onat'.

(31) Ib' 19 April' 1641.
ANTH' SKELTON al' LYNT de Sleaty seis' fuit, in feod' talliat' sibi & hered' mascul' Mat' Skelton p̄ris p̄d' Anth', (& p defectu tal' exit' remaner' p̄d' Anth' hered' & assign' suis, imppet',) de vil' & ter' de Sleaty, Kilknocke al' Kilcomyn & Clonyn contin' 6 mes' & 6 acr', & de vil' & ter' de Ballintobrid al' Oulderge contin' 3 mes' & 3 acr'.—p̄d' Anth' condidit ult' voluntat' suā 1 maii 1637, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.—obiit 3 jul' 1637.—Mat' Skelton fuit ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Mat' obiit, seis' de p̄miss', absque hered' mascul', 15 nov' 1640.—Martin' Skelton, ejus consanguin' & px' her' mascul', tunc fuit etat' 25 annor', & non maritat'.—Ellyn' Skelton al' Cooke, nup ux' p̄fat' Mat' Skelton p̄ris p̄d' Anth', in plen' vita existit, & habet dotē ex p̄miss'.—Mar' Skelton al' Comerford, nup ux' p̄fat' Anth', etiam habet dotē ex p̄miss'.—ōia p̄miss' ad manus Regis devener' p mortē p̄d' Mat', nup ward' ejusdē Regis.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(32) Ib' eod' die.
GALFRID' FITZ-PATRICKE obiit in mens' aug' 1638.—p̄d' Galfrid' est idem Galfrid' Fitz-Patricke menc̄onat' in quadā inquis' capt' apud Mareborow 5 sept' 1637.—dna Mar' Reyly, in inquis' p̄d' specificat', nup ux' p̄fat' Galfrid', & Ellic' nup ux' Tho' Butler de

Pollardston, in dict' inquis' etiam noīat', in plen' vita existunt.—Jac' Butler fil' & her' p̄d' Tho' in plen' vita etiam existit.

(33) Ib' 9 April' 1646.
JOH' HOVENDEN seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Killebane al' Ballewhite al' Ballefoyle contin' 6 mes' & 9 acr', Ballinteggard al' Ballintegart 3 mes' & 54 acr', Bracknagh 3 mes' & 56 acr', Killeene al' Killine 4 mes' & 58 acr', & Garrymirlon 4 mes' & 58 acr'.—obiit 24 jan' 1643.—Joh' Hovenden est ejus fil' & her', & p̄fat' Joh' fuit etat' 4 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.—Magaret' Hovenden, nup ux' Jac' Hovenden, dotabil' est de p̄miss'.—ōia p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—Rex nunc het an̄ual' reddit' exeunt' ex p̄miss', & ex quodā al' pcell' vocat' Quyllenagh.—p̄d' Joh' huit 1 filiū vocat' Rob', & un' filiā vocat' Allic'.

(34) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' BOWEN seis' fuit, (sibi & hered' mascul' Joh' Bowen defunct', remaner' ut in orig',) de maner', vil' & ter' de Balleadam, Rathgilbert al' Ballegirbett al' Ballegilbert, Aghatubbred, Ballentubbred, Monasterbane, Dyrrearrowe al' Dirrynerrowe, Crevagh al' Cronagh, Balletarsne, Killeganerd, Donnebrenne al' Downel[ ] Ballintle al' Ballentle, Killonahide al' Killinohide & Farraghmore al' Feraghmore contin' 3 castr', 26 mes', 1 molendin' ventos' & 92 acr' ter'; qu' ōia p̄miss' sunt pcell' dict' maner'. Seis' fuit etiam de cur' baron', cur' let' & vis' franc' pleg', tenend' infra maner' p̄d'.—p̄d' Joh' Bowen term' s̄ce Trinitat' an' regni Ris 12, levavit fin' Edw' Bowen de Crevagh & hered' suis, imppet', de maner' p̄d'.—p̄d' Joh' Bowen mil', d̄na Ellic' ux' ejus, & Wil' Bowen pfecer' quoddā fact' geren' dat' 23 maii an' regni Regis 13, contin' quasdā convenc̄on' & limitac̄on', & us' Rob' Tynt de Ballecrenan mil', cujus fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Joh' Bowen mil' obiit 19 feb' 1644.—Wil' Bowen ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 30 annor', & maritat'.—Rex habet an̄ual' reddit' exeunt' ex maner' p̄d', q̄d maner' tenet^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(35) [ ]
CAR' DUNNE nup de civit' Dub', diu ante obitū suū, seis' fuit, in d̄nico suo ut de feod', de [ ] in co' Regin'.—[ ].—Sic seis', p fact' suū, feoffavit, de p̄miss', Lancellot' Buckley archidiacon' Dub', & al', ad quosdā us' put p dict' fact', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Car', postea, condidit ult' voluntatē suā geren' dat' 2 april' 1617, cujus voluntat' tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.—Teige O'Dunne gen' clamat ōia p̄miss' virtute cujusdā feoffament' geren' dat' 28 april' 1593, cujus tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Car', sic ut p̄fert^r seis, obiit. —Teige O'Doyne gen' est ejus frater & px' her'; &, tempore mortis p̄d' Car', p̄d Teige fuit etat' 60 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re, sed p qu' s̄vic', jur' ignor'.

(36) [ ]
RIC' COSBY de Stradbally seis' fuit, ut de feod' taliat', sibi & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, reverc̄on' coron' expectan', de maner', vil' & ter' de Stradbally, unde hamlet' de Noghovall & Ballaghmore sunt pcell', contin' 1 dom' lapid', 10 mes', 3 molendin' & 120 acr' ter', Killr[ ]rye & hamlet' de Ballynowlan & Glannevennage, pcell' ejusdē, Ballyrider cū hamlet' de Loughill, pcell' inde, Parke, Ballycollman, Killmarter al' Killmarten, le Grange, Garrymaddocke, Ballyviccars, cū hamlet' de Killmachoe, pcell' inde, Moyannagh, Corryell, Racrehen, Cleduffe, cū castr' & ter' vocat' Derrybrock, Shanmulle, Ballymacmanus, Ballymaddock & Ballykyna, qu' ōia contin' 2 castr', 40 mes' & 485 acr' ter', & de cur' let' & baron' tenend' infra maner' p̄d': p̄d' Ric' etiam seis' fuit, ut de feod' taliat' sibi & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, reverc̄on' coron' expectan', de reverc̄on' 1 castr', 20 mes' & 170 acr' ter' in vil' de Tymochoe, Ballyneclough, Ballintlea, Rathnebarran, Garryglasse, Fosse, Ballyclare al' Ballyfarra, Ballyseare al' Ballinseare, Dowlart, Esker, Clonkyny & Eskerbegge, reputat' fore pcell' maner' de Stradbally, expectant' post mortē d̄ne Ellen' Loftus, nup ux' Tho' Loftus mil'.—p̄fat' Ric', p indentur' suā geren' dat' 23 april' 1614, unacū Ric' vicecom' Powerscourt, Edw' nup baron' de Atherdee, Gerrott nup vicecom' Drogheda & Roger' Atkinson, concess' p̄miss' in Park, Ballycollman & 1 acr', pcell' p̄miss' in Stradbally, Tho' Barrington de Cullynagh, p term' 31 annor'; &, p al' indentur' geren' dat' 3 maii 1623, p̄d' Ric' concess' p̄miss', ut p̄dict' dimis', Alex' Barrington, p term' 21 annor', incipiend' post expirac̄on' dict' prior' term'.—p̄fat' Ric' Cosby, unacū p̄fat' nup baron' de Atherdee & dict' nup vicecom' Drogheda, p indentur' eorū geren' dat' 2 dec' 1616, dimis' p̄miss' in Killmarter Tho' Warde, p term' 31 annor', incipiend' post finē cujusdā prior' indentur' de p̄miss', p p̄fat' Ric' Cosby & al' cuidā Joh' Johnson fact', geren' dat' 2 jun' 1614, p term' 21 annor'.—p̄fat' Ric' Cosby, unacū p̄nōiat' vicecom', baron' & dict' Roger' Atkinson, p indentur' eorū geren' dat' 1 maii 1615, concess' p̄miss' in le Grange, Ballykina & le Ouldmill al' Shanmullen Walter' Weldon p term' 55½ annor'.—p̄fat' Ric' Cosby, p indentur' geren' dat' 15 jun' an' regni nup Regis Jac' 14, concessit p̄miss' in Ballymaddock Joh' Allen, p term' 20 annor'; p indentur' geren' dat' 19 feb' 1619, dimisit 5 acr' ter', pcell' p̄miss' in Stradbally vocat' Cowlowan, cuidā Alex' Burton, p term' 21 annor'; p indentur' geren' dat' 20 nov' 1620, p̄d' Ric' concessit Car' Cosby 1 mes', 1 molendin', 1 dom' cū pcell' ter' vocat' Goosecroft dict' molendin' adjacen', 3 acr' vocat' Agdincard & Rahin, 2 acr' vocat' Skeaghmotton, 1 acr' vocat' Aghnecally, 1 pcell' ter' adjacen' gardin' cujusdā Connell Cingher, ōia jacent' in Stradbally p̄d', p term' 31 annor'; p al' indentur' geren' dat' 15 sept' 1626, concessit eidē Car' 2 al' molendin' in Stradbally, unacū 1 acr' ter' adjacen' molendin' vocat' "the lower mill", p term' 21 annor'.—p̄fat' Ric', p al' indentur' geren' dat' 10 dec' 1626, concessit p̄miss' in Garrymaddock Wil' Cosby, p term' 31 annor'.—p̄d' Ric' Cosby obiit 5 dec' 1631.—Alex' Cosby fuit ejus fil' & her', virtute cujus, fuit de ōib₃ p̄miss' seis'.—Francisc' Slingsby mil', Alex' Barrington & Rob' Harpoll, term' s̄ce Trinitat' an' regni Regis nunc[ ] recupaver' ōia p̄miss' in Killrowry, Ballynowlan, Glannevennoge, Knockinbra al' Knocknemraher, Ballymacmanus al' Ballymanus & Ballyryder, vers' p̄fat' Alex' Cosby & Ann' ux' ejus, ad us' Arnold' Cosby, put p record' dict' recupac̄on' plen' appet.—p̄fat' Alex' Cosby, p script' suū geren' dat' 17 feb' 1633, dimisit Tho' Lalor 16 acr' ter' in vil' de Stradbally, p̄cell' p̄miss' in Stradbally p̄d', p term' 21 annor'; &, 1 maii 1634, dimisit 3 molendin', 3 mes' & 1 acr' ter' in Stradbally p̄d' eidē Car' Cosby, p term' 13 annor'.—Idē Alex', p indentur' suā geren' dat' 20 oct' 1634, concessit Edw' Bathorne 6 mes' & 10 acr' ter' in vil' de [ ] arston p term' 21 annor'.—13 nov' 1635 p̄d' Alex' fecit quoddā script' cujusdā pporc̄on' magni bosc' vocat' "the great wood," pcell' maner' de Stradbally p̄d', cuidā Nic' Daly, put p dict' script' cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̄fat' Alex', p indentur' geren' dat' 8 mar' 1635, concessit Walter' Fullam 1 gardin' in Stradbally p term' 21 annor'; p al' indentur' geren' dat' 16 mar' 1635, dimisit cuidā Ric' Byrchmore pcell' ter' in dict' indentur' vocat' "a pcell' of lowe, bushy and boggy ground," & 1 parv' insul' in rivul' de Barrowe, p term' vite ipsius Ric'; p al' indentur' geren' dat' 4 april' 1636, p̄fat' Alex' dimisit p̄miss' in Aghamaddock, pcell' p̄miss' in Stradbally, contin' 10 acr', David' Wall, p term' vite sue; p al' indentur' geren' dat' 20 april' 1636, concessit Wil' Dullen 1 dom' cū gardin', & 2 acr' ter' in vil' de Stradbally p̄d', p term' 21 annor'.—p̄fat' Alex' Cosby fecit quoddā script' Francisc' Willoughby de St. Dominick's abby, Francisc' Slingsby de Killmore mil', Francisc' Slingsby ar', fil' & her' p̄fat' Francisc' Slingsby mil', Wil' Dodwell de Grange, & hered' suis, de dom' manc̄onal' & 80 acr' ter' in vil' de Stradbally, 40 acr' in Rathconny, 44 acr' in le Grange & Ouldmill, 60 acr' in vil' & ter' de Killmarter & Ballymaddock, 30 acr' in le Parke, 6 acr' in Vicarston al' Ballyviccar, & 4 acr' in le Ouldtowne adjacen' ter' de Viccarston, ad us' in intenc̄on' dict' fact' specificat', put p dict' fact' & intenc̄on' quorū tenor' sequūt^r in orig' appet.—p̄fat' Alex' Cosby & Ann' ux' ejus, term' s̄ce Trinitat' an' regni Regis 12, levaver' fin', de p̄miss' in Racrehin, Georg' Collyer & hered' suis, quāquidē alienac̄on' Rex, p l̄ras suas patent' geren' dat' 8 jul' an' regni sui 12, pdonavit.—p̄fat' Alex' Cosby & Francisc' Cosby, p indentur' geren' dat' 20 jun' 1636, concesser' Tho' Leigh de Dub', p̄miss' in Garryglasse contin' 20 acr', unacū comun' pastur' sup montē de Slewnegree in co' p̄d', p term' 31 annor'.—p̄fat' Alex', p indentur' geren' dat' 20 jul' 1636, concessit Ric' Cosby, castr', vil' & ter' de Derrybrook & Derrynenave pcell' inde, contin' 10 acr', p term' 21 annor'.—6 aug' 1636 p̄fat' Alex' Cosby obiit.—Francisc' Cosby est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Francisc' fuit etat' 2 annor' & 4 mens' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.—ōia p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—p̄d' d̄na Ellen' Loftus fuit ux' Francisc' Cosby senior', qui obiit.—Eadē d̄na Ellen' gavisa est p̄miss' in possession' sua, in loco dotis sue.—Sibill' nup ux' p̄fat' Ric' Cosby, & modo ux' Barnab' Dun, & p̄d' Barnab' clamant eandē Sibill' fore dotabil' de ōib₃ p̄miss' in possession' p̄fat' d̄ne Ellen' Loftus.—Eadē d̄na Ellen' clamat se fore dotabil' de dict' maner' de Stradbally.—p̄fat' Alex' Cosby assignavit Dorkas Cosby filie s̄ an̄ual' reddit' ex molendin' in Stradbally.—Idē Ric' legavit Francisc' Cosby an̄uitat' ex maner' de Stradbally, quāquidē an̄uitat' p̄fat' Alex' postea assignavit p̄fat' Francisc', recipe ex p̄miss' in Killrowry, Ballynowlan, Glannevennock, Knocknebra al' Knocknemraher, Ballymanus & Ballyrider. —Idē Francisc' an̄uitat' p̄d', durant' vita p̄fat' Alex', recipiebat.—p̄fat' Ric' Cosby legavit Ric' Cosby, Wil' Cosby & Mat' Cosby fil' suis, 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* "le peece", eisdē respective an̄uatim, durant' vit' suis, solvend'.—p̄fat' Alex' assignavit p̄fat' Ric', suā an̄uitat', recipe de reddit' exeunt' ex vil' de Killmarter p̄d' solubil' p p̄fat' Tho' Warde, quā idē Ric', durant' vita ipsius Alex', etiam recipiebat.—Sepal' alienac̄on' p̄d' fact' fuer' absque licentia Regis.

(37) Ib' 8 April' [ ]
ALEX' BARRINGTON seis' fuit, ut de feod', sibi & hered' mascul' suis, de maner', vil' & ter' de Ballyn[ ] Quilvane,

Ballcheylañe, Corcapp & Rahinduffbegg, contin' 1 mes', 10 mes' & 120 acr' ter', & p̃miss' tenuit de nup Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil', virtute quarūdā lrar' patent', p nup Regin' Eliz', Joh' Barrington, patri p̃fat' Alex', confect', geren' dat' 12 maii an' regni dict' Regin' 6.—Hen' Brereton de Loghteog, term' s̃ci Hillar' an' regni dict' nup Regis 7, p bře de ingressu &c. recupavit p̃miss' vers' p̃fat' Alex', cujus virtute, idē Hen' fuit de p̃miss' seis', de feod'; &, p fact' suū geren' dat' 19 feb' an' regni dict' nup Regis [ ] concessit p̃miss' p̃fat' Alex' hered' & assign' suis, imppet'.—Idē Alex', postea, sursūreddidit p̃d' lras patent' dict' nup Regi; qui, p lras suas patent' geren' dat' [ ] an' regni sui 7, concessit ōia p̃miss' p̃d' Alex' hered' & assign' s̃, tenend' in libo & comuñ soccag'.—p̃miss' tenent' de Re.

(38) [ ]
FLORENC' FITZ-PATRICK, nup BARO de UPPER OSSORY, & JOH' FITZ-PATRICK seis' fuer', ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de [ ] contin' 6 mes' & 340 acr', [ ] vil' & ter' de Grauntston contin' 6 mes' & 390 acr', [ ] contin' 1 castr', 10 mes' & 270 acr', [ ] 9 acr', vil' & ter' de Loganigrony, & Knockecholler 3 mes' & 80 acr', Rahindernigy 4 mes' & 100 acr', ac de 160 acr' in vil' & ter' de Rosse, vil' de Cloneburrin contin' 1 castr', 6 mes' & 170 acr', Donoghmore 6 mes' & 110 acr', Camchill 2 mes' & 60 acr', Ballyvortin 3 mes' & 83 acr', Kilgartryan 1 mes' & 31 acr', & [ ] 3 mes' & 60 acr'.—Sic seis', idē nup baro, [ ] Newgent de Corbetston, Owin' Dempsy de Clonagawny, Hug' Donnell de Tenekill, Jac' Eustace de [ ] & Gerald' Dillon de Piperath, p fact' geren' dat' 9 mar' 1612, licencia Regis non obtent', concesser' ōia p̃miss' Christ' Cheevers de Maston, Redmond' Fitz-Gerrald de Tymochoe, Mat' Archbould nup de Marie[ ] Sarsfeild de Rossberry, Jac' Flattesbury de Palmerston & Roger' Masterson de Ballenesloe, hered' & assign' suis, imppet'; put p intenc̃on' dict' fact', cujusquidē intenc̃on' tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—p̃d' Mat' Archbould obiit, & p̃d' Christ' Cheevers &c. fuer' de p̃miss' seis', de feod', ad p̃d' us'; &, p indentur' eorū geren' dat' ult' die nov' 1627, dimiser' p̃miss' in Castleton, Ferralen, Grauntston, Donnoghmore, Aghavoe, Camchill, Knockholer, Ballevarten & Rahindornogy Dermit' nup baron' de Inchiquin, Gerrald' Aylmer de [ ] Jac' Fitz-Gerrald de Agher & Connor Kinge de Ballegorvel executor' & assign' s̃, ad us' in intenc̃on' dict' indentur' specificat', cujus tenor sequit' in orig'.—Idē Joh' Fitz-Patrick obiit intestat', 25 jul' 1626.—Florenc' Fitz-Patrick, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 22 annor' & 4 mens', & non maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

Tempore CAR. II. Regis.

(1) Maryborough 4 Nov' 1661.
[ ] WELDON seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Monyquid, Coolnepessie, Cappabegg & Cappanerin, qu' ōia sunt existen' in co' Regin'.—Idē [ ] Weldon obiit 20 maii 1647.—p̃miss' tenent' de Re in capite, sed p qu' s̃vic' jur' ignor'.—Joh' Weldon est fil' & her' p̃d' [ ] Weldon, & p̃d' Joh' fuit etat' 17 annor', 6 mensiū & 4 dierū tempore mortis p̃ris sui, & non maritat'.

(2) Ib' 23 Oct' 1662.
BARNAB' DUNN de Ballynekill in co' Regin' seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballyfarrell, Escarta, Killart & Kappenegraige in co' p̃d', ac de vil' & ter' de Shragcullen contin' 48 acr', Derry, Rossinare & Capparoe, ac vil' & ter' de Brookagh & Calliwolan contin' 70 acr' & 130 acr', Mountmelicke, Garryfellan, Garryconnagh, Nerry, Graige, Cammory, Farranlankeine, Garrykunny, Ardaraghmoile & Garteine 198 acr', de quarter', vil' & ter' de Brittas, Garrough, Laskagh, Scarroone, Cappabrogan & Lackamore, (except' 106 acr' earundē assignat' p ter' glebal' ecclie de Killmanman, in territor' de Iregan,) tot' rector' de Oregan coïter vocat' Rossanolis, Ririmore, Killmanvan & Castlebracke, ac de ōib3 ter' glebal' eidē rector' ptin', ac de vil' & ter' de Ballynebog, Culemonine, Parkeleg & Parkemore, Farranclanfin, Fillenparson, Derrygoran & Lisbrin in co' p̃d'.—Sic seis' existen', obiit circa 17 nov' 16[ ]1, & p̃miss' descendebant Car' Dunn de Brittas, qui in ōia p̃miss' intravit.

(3) Ib' 10 April' an' 30.
JAC' Mc.DANIEL, 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuit, de feod', de 36 acr' ter', in vil' de Cullaghy in baronia de Portnehinch & co' Regin', (ultra 14 acr', 2 rod' & 16 ptic' in eadē vil', cuidā Wil' Legatt, p Regē, p lras suas patent' concess', & 373 acr' cuidā Joh' Vaughan concess',) & continuavit inde seis' usque irrupc̃on' nup rebellion', 23 oct' 1641; rac̃oe cujus, p̃miss' seis' & sequestrat' fuer'.—p̃d' Jac' Mc.Daniel etiam seis' fuit, eodē die, de feod', de 26 acr' & 1 rod' ter' in vil' de Derryill in baron' & co' p̃d', (ultra 21 acr' in eadē vil' cuidā Joh' Hales, 233 acr' major' & burgens' civit' Gloucestr' in Anglia, p dict' Regē, p lras suas patent' respective concess', & 310 acr', 3 rod' & 16 ptic' cuidā Nat' Vincent concess',) & continuavit inde seis' usque irrupc̃on' dict' rebellion'; rac̃oe cujus, p̃miss' seis' fuer', ut supra, salvo interesse cujusdā Margaret' Mc.Donnell, virtute cujusdā decret' fact' ex pte dict' Margaret'.—JAC' BARO de DUNBOYNE, dict' 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuit, de feod', de 42 acr' & 7 ptic' ter' in vil' de Scotchrath in baron' de Maryborough, (ultra 90 acr' in eadē vil' cuidā Joseph' Sheffield, & 156 acr', 2 rod' & 37 ptic' cuidā Edw' Barkham mil', p Regē, p lras suas patent' respective concess',) & continuavit inde seis' usque irrupc̃on' dict' rebellion'; rac̃oe cujus, p̃miss' seis' fuer', ut supra.—p̃d' baro etiam dict' 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuit, de feod', de 13 acr', 2 rod' & 39 ptic' ter' in vil' de Disart-Beagh in baron' p̃d', (ultra 589 acr', 2 rod' & 25 ptic' in eadē vil' cuidā Joh' Preston, p Regē, p lras suas patent' concess',) & continuavit inde seis' usque irrupc̃on' dict' rebellion' &c. ut supra.—THO' DAVELLS, 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuit, de feod', de 73 acr' & 22 ptic' ter' in vil' de Killishin in baron' de Slewmargy, (ultra 259 acr' in eadē vil' Car' Lloyd mil', 333 acr' & 32 ptic' cuidā Joh' Merrick, 111 acr' & 16 ptic' cuidā Nat' Hewett, & 341 acr', 2 rod' & 10 ptic' cuidā Car' Chaney, p dict' Regē, p lras suas patent' concess',) & continuavit inde seis' &c. ut supra.—THO' HOVENDON, eodē die, seis' fuit, de feod', de 301 acr' & 1 rod' ter' in vil' de Towlerton in dict' baron' de Slewmargy, (ultra 72 acr' in eadē vil' cuidā Joh' Palmer, p Regē, p lras suas patent' concess',) & continuavit inde seis' usque irrupc̃on' dict' rebellion'; rac̃oe cujus, p̃miss' seis' fuer' in manib3 dict' Regis, salvo interesse cujusdā Tho' Hovendon junior'.—228 acr' ter' in vil' de Mondrehitt & Eglish in baron' de upper Ossory, (ultra 153 acr' & 2 rod' Car' comit' Mountrath, & 238 acr' & 2 rod' [ ] comit' Mount-Alexander, p Regē, p lras suas patent' concess',) rac̃oe dict' rebellion' seis' fuer' in manib3 Regis.—111 acr', 1 rod' & 13 ptic' ter' in vil' de Cappanaherny & Derryarrow in baron' de upper Ossory, (ultra 184 acr', 2 rod' & 27 ptic' in eisdē vil' cuidā Samuel' Clark, p Regē, p lras suas patent' concess',) rac̃oe dict' rebellion' seis' fuer', ut supra.

(4) Ib' 19 Aug' an' 30.
Comun' poch' de Castlebrack de Tinehinch, contin' 336 acr' ter', 100 acr' in vil' de Ballinrally in baron' de upper Ossory, 171 acr' in vil' de Rossdredagh, 34 acr' in Knockbracke, Gortnapishy & Shangowny, 60 acr' in Killbrickan, Cule & Camcloan, 37 acr' in Castle-fleminge, Shinderry, Cooleatrine, Brockery, Knockna, Knothicarr & Derryne, 230 acr' in Cullikill, Ballyneveene & Rahinlagher, ac 26 acr' in vil' de Cloneeb, ōia in baron' de upper Ossory, seis' fuer' rac̃oe nup rebellion' in manib3 Regis, & forisfact' sunt.

Tempore GUL. & MAR. Regis & Regine.

(1) Maryborough 11 Maii an' 4.
WIL' COM' Lymerick attinct' fuit de alta prodic̃on', 17 april' an' Regis & Regin' 3; &, tempore attinctur' sue, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Rathnemanagh contin' p estimac̃on' 240 acr' ter' arabil', plantac̃on' mensur', Knockanegraugh 450 acr', Cooletown 94 acr', 2 rod' & 8 ptic', Ballyteigin & Knockanderry 88 acr', 3 rod' & 16 ptic', 1 mes' cū gardin' & parv' mes' in vil' de Maryburrogh, nunc in possession' sive tenur' [ ] Scurlog, part' mes' vocat' le masse house in le Maryburrogh p̃d', cū parv' ter' ptin', nunc in tenur' Jac' Dunn.—Rex & Regin' ad ōia p̃miss' intitulat' sunt, virtute attinctur' p̃d'.

Tempore GUL. III. Regis.

(1) Maryborough 15 Mar' an' 7.
RIC' GRAHAM nup de Mullaghmore seis' fut, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Mullaghmore p̃d', & Killkanvanbise in baron' da Ballyadams.—Sic seis', apud Derry in co' Regin', intravit in rebellion' & occisus fuit.—p̃miss' forisfact' sunt.

(2) Ib' eod' die.
WALTER' BRYAN de Akipp seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Akipp, in baron' de upper Ossory, contin' 188 acr', Ballipoolbeg 22 acr', Ballyntagart & Killvertine 62 acr', & Rahine 131 acr'.—ꝑd' Walter' intravit in rebellion' & occisus fuit.—ꝑmiss' forisfact' sunt.

(3) Ib' eod' die.
BARNAB' DOMINUS de UPPER OSSORY, 11 maii anno regni Regis 3, utlagat' & attinct' fuit, & tunc seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Killballyntallin, Killboy, Rathard, Coolebid & Lisdegan in baron' de upper Ossory, contin' 336 acr', Knockamore, Coolony & Killtegan 235 acr', Cloonbohy 128 acr', Rahinelisky & Turgarath 30 acr', & Walter-Castle & Killgrace 23 acr'; qu' õia ꝑmiss' forsfact' sunt.

(4) Ib' eod' die.
PATRIC' TRANT, nup de Brannockstowne in co' Kildar', baronet', 20 april' an' regni Regis 3, utlagat' & attinct' fuit, & tunc seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballybrittas, Killagarra, Garryadle, Raggaverin al' Grayforrin, Ballyading al' Ballyadin, Ballyshanduffe, Rathmiles al' Rathmine & Ballynowlart in baron' de Portnehinch, contin' 1128 acr', Ballinteagher, Ballygowen, Killehy & Cloneene in baron' ꝑd', 729 acr', Cooletowdery al' Coolecuddery, Enoghcoore, Enardine, Gallanacloghery, Stryanmuck & Ballaghmanon 540 acr', Treehoger al' Treecoger & Enracklone al' Bracklone in baron' ꝑd' 371 acr', Ballygodiffe al' Ballyteigeduffe 354 acr', Rathsconsin 725 acr', Killeskeraghmore, Killeskeraghbeg al' Graigneskeory & Ballingare 308 acr', Ballyfebele al' Balliphobole & Ballyntobber 345 acr', Killnester "great & small", Killmaltagh al' Killmallin, Clonana, Ballycarroll, Derrynelensye & Powlags 567 acr', Killnecourt "upper & lower", al' Silnecourt al' Clowneighter, Killought & Killackbrecons 1156 acr', Ballymorris 707 acr', Rathless, Rathmills, Rathmegeragh, Coolebride & Mackowdaragh 138 acr', Feraghnefer, Garrytermack, Derryoghter, Derrysher, Owragory, Haragane, Ellertony, Cloneshalty & Granginstowne, & maner' de Lea & Inchincooly 482 acr', Graigconny 101 acr', Lagh 127 acr', Dowlaght 89 acr', Killbride 143 acr', Garrivacom 136 acr', Cragtaran 175 acr', Gregin 307 acr', & de sepal' ten' in Portarlington, ac de Cragtoran [ ] HEN' DOMINUS ARLINGTON, ꝑ indentur' dimision' geren' dat' [ ] 1676, dimisit Rob' Leigh executor' & assign' suis, vil' & ter' de Ballybrittas, Graigeforan, Ballyadin, Ballyshaneduffe, Rathmiles, Ballynowlart, Teerhoger, Brackloan & ter' vocat' "the two Killbreckans", Grageenskeory, Riversclose, [ ] & ꝑcell' ter' & gardin' in Portarlington, ꝑ term' 41 annor'.—ꝑd' Rob' Leigh, ꝑ indentur' suā assignavit tot' jus suū in vil' & ter' ꝑd' Ric' Warburton, executor' & assign' suis.—õia ꝑmiss', virtute utlagat' & attinctur' ꝑd' Patric' Trant, eschaet' sunt Regi, jure coron' sue.

(5) Ib' eod' die.
BASKERVILE POLEWHEELE, nup de civit' Dub' ar', an' Regis & Regin' 3, utlagat' & attinct' fuit de alta ꝑdicõe.—Tho' Hovendon de Tankardstowne in co' Regin', ar', ꝑ quoddā script' suū obligator' geren' dat' 28 april' 1688, devenit obligat' ꝑd' Baskerville in sum' 50*l.* ster', condicõnat' ꝑ solucõe 25*l.* ster', sup 20 maii tunc ꝑx' futur'.—ꝑd' script' obligator' & sum' inde debit' eschaet' & forisfact' sunt Regi, jure coron' sue.

COM' REGINE.

INDEX NOMINUM.

COM' REGINE.

INDEX LOCORUM.

INQUISITIONES.

WESTMEATH.

Tempore ELIZ. Regine.

(1) Molingaer die jov' px' ante f' sci Tho' an' 5, THO' WILLIAMS, & Rob', Galfrid', Petr' & Hen' Dyllon, fil' Redmund' Dyllon, concesser' Wil' Tuite & Nic' Fitz-Williams & hered' suis, p cart' dat' 20 maii an' regni nup Regis Hen' VIII. 17, ½ carucat' ter' in Balliminagher, ad us' GERALD' nup COMIT' KILDAR' & hered' s̄; r̄one cujus, fuer' seis' de p̄miss', de feod', ad us' p̄d'.—RIC' & GALFRID' DILLON & Galfrid' fil' Nic' fil' Maur' Dillon, fuer' seis', de feod', de 1 carucat' ter' vocat' Leskehen juxta Waltereston in Magherycoyrick; &, p cart' dat' 12 april' an' regni dict' nup Regis Hen' VIII. 22, concesser' p̄d' carucat' ter' Joh' Lawles & Tho' Festa & hered' suis, ad us' dict' Gerald' nup com' Kildar' & hered' s̄.—p̄d' nup com' fuit seis', de feod', de 1 cartron', 15 cottag' & 5 carucat' ter' in vil' de Busshopescourte al' Ballynaspeke; &, sic seis' de tal' statu, obiit.—LAUR' MC. GOGHEGAN seis' fuit, de feod', de 2 mes' & 1 carucat' ter' in vil' de Castelton & Kenalena, in patria de Kenaliaghe; &, p cart' suā geren' dat' 18 april' an' regni nup Regis Hen' VII. 24, concessit dict' 2 mes' & carucat' ter' Joh' White rector de Mainoth, & Joh' Russell vicar' de Caraghbrin, & hered' suis, ad us' dict' Gerald' & hered' s̄.—p̄d' Joh' White obiit, & dict' Joh' Russell fuit seis' de p̄miss', ad us' p̄d'.—GERALD' DALTON, Andr' Dalton, Philpok Dalton, Walter' Dalton & Hubert' Dalton fuer' seis', de feod', de 1 castr', [ ] in vil' & campis de Glassken, & p̄d' Andr', Philpok & Hubert' concesser' p̄d' Gerald' nup com' Kildar' & hered' suis, ad us' p̄d' com' & hered' s̄, quant' ad dict' Andr', Philpok & Hubert' Dalton de p̄d' castr' &c. ptinebat; r̄one cujus, dict' Gerald' in p̄miss' intravit, & ea tenuit in comun' cū p̄d' Gerald' & Walter', &, sic seis', obiit.—MILO fil' JOH' DALTON seis' fuit, de feod', de ½ carucat' ter' in Rathskeoghe, ½ carucat' apud Irishton al' Ballenegaele, ¼ carucat' ter' apud Cowlegawna, ¼ carucat' apud Knilcrewa, ¼ carucat' in Imper, & ¼ carucat' in Ballenallbone; &, p cart' suā geren' dat' 4 jul' an' regni dict' nup Regis Hen' VIII. 18, ea concessit Tho' Festa, vicar' de Maynoth, & Nic' Fitz-Williams capellan', & hered' suis, ad us' dict' Gerald' nup com' Kildar', & hered' suorū.—p̄d' Gerald' seis' fuit, ut de feod', de maner' de Fenathe al' Feyna, & sic seis' obiit.—Maner' p̄d' descendebat Gerald' fil' p̄d' Gerald'.—p̄d' Milo fil' Joh' Dalton & Phillip' fil' Andr' Dalton concesser', p cart' geren' dat' 23 maii an' regni dict' nup Regis Hen' VIII. 23, añual' reddit' exeunt' de ōib3 mes', ter' & ten' suis in Noghwale, dict' Gerald' & hered' suis.—Wil' Tyrrell nup de Portloman concessit, p cart' suā geren' dat' 10 mar' an' regni dict' Regis Hen' VIII. 16, p̄fat' Gerald' & hered' suis, añual' reddit' exeunt' de ōib3 mes', ter' & ten' suis in Portloman.—p̄d' Gerald' seis' fuit', de feod', de 1 castr' juxta aquā qu' vocatr Lawore, ac de medietat' dict' aque, & 1 gurgit' & ½ piscar' de Loghoire.—Habuit dict' castr' &c. ex donacōne Joh' Tyrrell.—p̄d' Wil' Tyrrell, p fact' suū geren' dat' 10 jan' an' regni dict' Regis Hen' VIII. [ ] relaxavit p̄fat' Gerald' & hered' suis, tot' jus suū in p̄d' castr'.—p̄d' Gerald' seis' fuit, de feod', de medietat' gurgit' de Lawarget.—obiit & mediet' gurgit' p̄d' descendebat p̄fat' Gerald', quā huit sibi & hered' suis, ex dono Simonis Petite, p cart' dat' 10 jan' an' regni dict' nup Regis Hen' VIII. 5.—p̄d' Gerald' etiam seis' fuit, de feod', de medietat' 20 toft' & 6 carucat' ter' in Disert; qu' descendebāt p̄fat' Gerald'.—p̄d' Gerald' etiam seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 carucat' ter' in Ballenegalloglaghe, 30 acr' in Vernelston, 15 acr' in litle Milton, ½ carucat' in Garran, 1 gurgit' sup rivul' de Geyraghe, añual' reddit' exeunt' de ōib3 mes', ter' & ten' de Ballintogher, Cowleambrine, & ter' Walter' Delamore in Rathasbick, & ¼ carucat' in Lockardeston al' Ballylockard.—HUBERT' DILLON, p cart' suā geren' dat' 20 maii an' regni dict' nup Regis Hen' VIII. 17, concessit Wil' Tuyte & hered' suis, ½ carucat' ter' in campo vocat' Ferenemorie, in patria de Magherycoyrke; & p̄d' Wil' Tuyte de p̄d' ter' fuit seis' ad us' p̄d' Gerald' & hered' suor'.—p̄d' Gerald' seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 carucat' ter' in Ballencheskeragh al' Ballihosten, ½ carucat' in Ballindrekane al' Rowleston, de ōib3 carucat' ter' & ten' in Ardnurgher in poch' de Ballanurgher, ½ carucat' in Killieaghe al' Killiea, 1 carucat' in campis de Fyraghesenna, Knocknemrie, Keapenynam & Loghanloma, 1 carucat' in Backbraclan al' Killcromlieraghe, ½ carucat' vocat' le little Rowsk in patria de Kenaliaghe, de añual' reddit' exeunt' de ōib3 mes', ter' & ten' in Kilbker in patria de Kenaliaghe.—Sunt in dict' patria 92 carucat' ter', & p̄d' Gerald' seis' fuit, de feod', de añual reddit' exeunt' ex qualibet carucat' ter' p̄d': seis' fuit etiam, de feod', de añual' reddit' exeunt' de quib3dā ter' & ten' in patria de Clonicollman, de añual' reddit' exeunt' de quib3dā ter' in patria de Kenaliaghe, & ex patria de Callrye, de 4 carucat' ter' in Twoballenegey, & ex patria vocat' Breanon-Ibryn & Tuomoanna contin' 60 carucat' ter'.—p̄miss' ad manus dict' nup Regis Hen' VIII. devener', racōne attinctur' dict' nup comit' Kildar'.

(2) Ib' 3 Jun' 1577.
HEN' VIII. nup REX, an' regni sui 28, fuit seis', ut de feod', in jure coron' sue, &c. de ōib3 monaster' &c. in Hibnia, qu' post obitū dict' nup Regis descendebant Edw' VI. Regi; qui existen' inde seis, obiit, & post ejus mortē p̄miss' descendebant Mar' nup Regin', que sic existen' seis', obiit, & p̄miss' descendebant Eliz' nunc Regin'.—Inter ceter' p̄miss', abbia s̄ce Mar' de Mullingare & ōia ter' & ten' ejusdē devener' dict' Regine nunc.—pcell' ter' vocat' Balligallmurragh contin' 80 acr', est pcell' antedict' abbie s̄ce Mar' de Mullingare.—2 al' pcell' ter' in co' Mid', quarū un' vocatr Dromsegha contin' 10 acr', & alter' Glancargen contin' 14 acr', sunt similiter pcell' possession' dict' nup abbie.—Quidā Joh' Ledwich occupavit dict' 10 acr', at p̄d' 14 acr' fuer' plerumque vast' & incult', durant' tempore p̄d'.

(3) Ib' 16 Dec' 1590.
RIC' TUTE, nup prior' dom' beat' Mar' de Tristernagh, seis'

fuit, sibi & successor' suis, de feod', de 40 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic', 5 carucat' ter', 100 acr' prat', 300 acr' pastur', 100 acr' bosc' & 200 acr' mor' in Kynarde in dominio de Moibreckoe; ꝑut p chart' Jac' Delamore, geren' dat' 16 mar' an' regni Hen' VII. nup Regis 18, apparet, tenor cujus chart' sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑmiss' de jure spectare debent Regin' nunc, ut pcell' dict' nup priorat' de Tristernagh, & nunc sunt in tenur' hered' Jac' Fitz-Christ' Nugent.—Ecclia sive liber' capell' de Rahespicke, cū decim' &c. fuer' pcell' possession' ꝑd' nup priorat'; de qua ecclia prior ꝑfat' priorat' fuit seis' sibi & successor' suis, de feod'.—Est ruinos' piscar' sup rivul' de Clonleaghe, ptin' ad ꝑd' priorat' sive monaster', qu' ptinet dict' Regin'.—Decim' accrescen' de 80 acr' ter' in vil' de Knight-woode, 120 acr' in poch' & campis de Castlegaddrie al' Ballenalbany, & 60 acr' in vil' & ter' de Ballilagin fuer' pcell' monaster' ꝑd'; & nunc sunt in tenur' Wil' Pires.—Tot' bosc' de Derfadd, & $\frac{1}{6}$ part' de le "redd moore" circa ꝑd' bosc' etiam fuer' pcell' dict' priorat', & nunc sunt in tenur' Edm' Delamare de Streate.

Tempore JAC. I. Regis.

(1) Kilkennie 29 Maii 1607.
THEOBALD' DILLON de Killenfaghny mil' est seis', de feod', de maner', vil' & ter' de Kyllenfaghny al' Kyllenfegh vel Killenfahy, unacū cartron' ter' de Lackan & cartron' de Clonedonell, Aghnycloghan 1 cartron', Aghnickolle 1 cartron', Aghnegreny 1 cartron', Aghnalaghty 1 cartron' & Aghevahy $\frac{1}{2}$ cartron'.—Dimid' ꝑmiss', jure hereditar', descendebant ab antecessor' suis ad ꝑd' Theobald', alter' vero dimid' ꝑd' Theobald', p suā propriā acquisicōn' obtinuit ab hered' propriis ejusdē, ꝑut p chart' dict' Theobald' confect' apparebat.—Theobald' Dillon mil' est similiter seis' de vil' & ter' de Ballenekilly unacū his sepal' pcell' ter' subsequent', ad eandē vil' spectant', viz. Knockan 1 cartron', Clonmackahill 1 cartron', Aghmacconnorfyn $\frac{1}{2}$ cartron', Leginvenloghe 1 cartron', Correveaoghe 1 cartron', Lissduffe 2 cartron', Kyllmacaron $\frac{1}{2}$ carucat', contin' 2 cartron', viz. cartron' de Lissetomy, & cartron' de Parke, castr' & vil' de Ballynakille, Knockan 1 cartron', Glanmaccahill 1 cartron', Aghmacconnorfyn $\frac{1}{2}$ cartron', Lenyoneglogh 1 cartron', Carowreaoghe 1 cartron', Lissdufe 2 cartron', Balleneskeaghe 1 cartron', Breckaghe pcell' de Carrickfyn 1 cartron', Cartonkeill $\frac{1}{2}$ cartron', & Tolchan $\frac{1}{2}$ carucat', unacū molendin' aquatic', & de aññal' capital' reddit' exeunt' ex vil' vocat' superior' Basknaghe.—ꝑd' Theobald' habet reverc̄on' proporc̄on' Ric' Dillon de Gortmore in Basknaghe, si evenerit ut Piers Dillon, fil' & her' dict' Ric', moriat^r sine hered' mascul' de corpore suo.—Seis' est, etiam, de capital' aññal' reddit' exeunt' ex porc̄on' vil' de Walterston ad Jac' Dillon de eadē ptin'; & etiam seis' est, de feod', de maner', vil' & ter' de Glascarne contin' 2 carucat', vil' de Ballyneferaghe, unacū 60 acr' eidē ptin', maner' de Portlicke, unacū 2 cartron' in Evoyne, Aghenemony & Lissloghnan, & de piscac̄on' Portlicke, Lisskillyn 1 carucat', Carrigfyn 3 cartron', Kyllenmore $\frac{1}{2}$ cartron', Ballenegarbraghe & Corbane $1\frac{1}{2}$ cartron', Farnagh $\frac{1}{2}$ carucat', Kyllegowne 1 carucat' vocat' cartron' de Tulchanmore, & Maghenymorry, & Agherevoghe 1 cartron'.—ꝑfat' Theobald' clamat aliquā ptem vil' de Athlone, eam silicet ptem qu' jacet a septentrion' pontis ejusdē vil', unacū carucat' ter' nōiat' Dillon's plowe.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re, sed p qu' s̃vic' jur' ignor'.

(2) Athlone 4th May 1609.
The EARLE of CLANRICKARD is lawfully seised, in fee, of the manor, &c. of Rathwyere in the co' Westmeath, and of the castles, townes & lands belonging to the said manor; which the said earle purchased from John King, as appeareth by a conveyance of bargayne and sale, beareing date 1st jan' 1606, and an exemplification of a fyne thereof levied by the said John King and Katheryne his wife.—An old chappell in Clon Mc.Knoshe, and $2\frac{1}{4}$ acres of land there, are pcell of the possessions of the late nunnery of [ ] in the co' of Galway, and are the inheritance of the said earle, and are holden by Edmund O'Malone as tenant at will.—The said earle is also seised, in fee, of 1 mes' called Cloghrickard al' Cloghrockedy, full square 114 foote, scituate in the towne of Athlone, 12 garden plotts lying without the east gate of Athlone, 2 pcells called Aghavallimore & Aghavallibegg, adjoyning to lands called O'Bryan's land, contayning $1\frac{1}{4}$ acre, and a meadow to the said garden plotts adjoining, on the south parte of Athlone, contayning 7 acres; the reversion in fee of 1 castle with the appurtenances scituate on the east side of the river Shannon within the said towne of Athlone, 1 mes' lying upon the east and southeast side of said castle, 1 mes' of the premisses now in the tenure of Donogh oge Leyn, 1 mes' pcell of the premisses now in the tenure of Flan O'Downey, & 1 mes' in the tenure of Hugh O'Daly, together with all howses, &c. reputed parcell, or any part thereof.

(3) Mullingar 4th Oct' 1609.
THOMAS HOPP of Mollingare is seised, in fee farme, of the scite of the late dissolved house of friers preachers in the towne of Mollengare aforesaid, and of 18 acres of land called Killinteggard and Spittlefeild, 20 acres called Ferrinechrine & Ferrineknockanglish, 27 acres called Ferrmemrare, and 1 castell called Castelmolrono, 3 mes' & 3 gardens.—The said Thomas Hopp is likewise seised of the office of constableship of Mollingarre, and of the rectorie of Wastina, with the chappell of Churchton.—Walter Hopp, father unto said Thomas, was seised, in fee, of all the premisses, which descended to the said Thomas, and are holden of his Matie by knight's service. The said Thomas Hopp is alsoe seised of 67 acres called Regoyn and Kynavodd, 7 acres called Ferinegoyne, 1 watermill in Belladirra and watercoures thereof, 18 mes' & 18 gardens in Mollingarre; 1 castle & 60 acres in Frawin in said co', 60 acres in Portloman, and 60 acres in Templetowne.—The portgrave of Mullingarre, and the burgesses and comunaltye doe make clayme to severall pcells, hereafter following, viz. the little towne adjoyning on the south pte of the west gate in Mollingarre, all the howses wherein these psons hereafter named did dwell, viz. Rorye O'Gormall, Brien O'Morroghoe &c. and all theire garden places adjoyninge, on the south side of their houses, William O'[ ] Catherine ny Rigoe &c. with all the gardens & backsides belonging to these houses, lyeing on the north side; and alsoe comon of pasture of Rathgowne moore, and meadowe from Hownefallett to Mollingarre, Ke[ ]unaude, Clonmore, and all the morrice grownd, also the custome of the fayres in Mollingarr, and comon of pasture in the Brellagh from Cumnahoyle to Mollingarr, comon of pasture in Garrugewell &c. but the said portgrave, burgesses and comunaltye doe shew nothing for manefestac̄on of theire right unto the premisses.—The lands before menc̄oned were in the possession of said Walter Hopp, who died seised thereof, as of fee.—The same descended unto the said Thomas Hopp, as sonne and heire to the said Walter, and is now in his quiett seisin and possession.—Theobald Tuite of Monnaley doth make clayme unto 20 acres in Kilbried, as pcell of the half plowland of Kilbride.—The same was in the seisin and possession of the said Walter Hopp, and discended to said Thomas, who is now in quiett seisin and possession of the same.

(4) Same place 11th April 1610.
SIR ROBERTE NUGENT of Ballinebrannagh knt. was seised, as of fee tayle, viz. to him and to the heires males of his bodye, the remaynder to the right heirs of Christofer sometymes lord baron of Delvin, of the manor of the Disert in the co' of Westmeath, containing 1 castell, 1 hall, 1 fortilage, 40 mes', 50 gardens &c. and of 1 castell, 20 mes', 20 gardens, 1 watermill &c. 4 plowlands, freeland conteyninge 480 acres arrable, 100 of meadow, 200 pasture, 40 acres wood, 40 acres fennes, 40 acres bogg, and 50 acres moore in the said manor of Disert, and the village of Killcowley; of the great water called Loughenyn al' Loughenyll with the fishing thereof, and of three ilands within the said lough, the one called the great iland conteyninge 2 acres, the other called Robyn's iland conteyning $\frac{1}{2}$ an acre, and thother called Crowyevice conteyning 1 acre; the river & fishing thereof running upon and mearing the said manor of Dissert and Killcowley; 1 castell, 1 hall, 1 orchard, 20 mes', 20 gardins, 1 plowland conteyninge 120 acres arrable land, 120 acres moore, 40 acres meadow, 120 acres bogg, 40 acres fenne, 40 acres mountayne, 20 acres marshe, & 20 acres wood in Tolchan-even and Tolchan-trouffe, pcell of said Toulchan-even in said co' of Westmeath; the great lough called Loughwaire al' Loughmoyll, & the waters running from the same, with all the fishings thereof; a certaine iland called the Shrowderry conteyning 1 acre, the lands called Donnogho's iland, and one other iland called the iland of the tree; alsoe 40 acres arrable, 40 acres meadow, 40 acres moore, 40 acres bogge, 40 acres heath, with a brooke and fishing in Ardawnagh in said co', and 20 acres arrable, 20 acres moore, 20 acres meadow, 20 acres bogg and 20 acres pasture, adjoining unto the foresaid lands of Ardawnagh; 1 castell, 1 hall, 1 orchard, 1 barbicon, 40 mes', 40 gardens, 3 plowlands conteyning 360 acres arrable, 40 acres meadow, 40 acres pasture, 40 acres comone, 100 acres heath, 40 acres bogg, 40 acres fennes, 40 acres marshe & 40 acres moore, and 4 loughs & their fishings in Ballenebrannagh al' Welchestowne al' Brannaghton; 1 ruinous castell, 40 mes', 40 gardens, one plowland conteyning 140 acres arrable, 40 acres pasture, 40 acres moore, 40 acres bogg, 40 acres meadow, & 40 acres fennes &c. in Sendonagh al' Oldsenday; 4 mes', 20 gardens, 1 plowland, 40 acres meadow, 40 acres pasture, 60 acres moore, 40 acres bogg & 40 acres mountayne

&c. in Glaneston [ ].—Of whome or by what service the same is holden, the jurors know not.

(5) Ib' 19 Dec' 1611.

ROB' DILLON, de Canarstowne in co' Westmid', seis' est, de feod', de medietat' totius vil' & ter' de Canarstowne al' Ballencainoragh al' Fowlerstowne, contin' 1 castr', 20 mes' & 1 carucat' ter' cū 1 molendin' aquatic', medietat' vil' & ter' de Lissoye contin' 4 mes' & ½ carucat', & ½ cartron' vocat' cartron' Knocketenny, adjacen' ter' de Kilfahy ex pte occidental' & austral', ½ cartron' vocat' Cartronekippins al' Cartrontian juxta le Creggy in co' p̄d', de tot' vil' de Bawne juxta Canarston, contin' 12 mes' & 4 cartron' adjacen' ter' de Knocket[ ] ex pte austral', &c. ac de 12 mes' & 2 cartron' vocat' cartron' de Knockan & cartron' de Kilkeray in vil' & ter' de Kilmackaron; de 10 mes' & medietat' 4 cartron' ter' vocat' cartron' ne Killye, cartron' Fiaraghmore, cartron' Rathneboe & cartron' Cloghvireny in vil' de Brynemore; vil' & ter' de Waterston al' Ballyvater contin' 1 ruinos' castr', 30 mes', 30 gardin', & 2 carucat', insul' de Incheny in magno stagno de Loughry ppe ter' de Waterston p̄d', vil' de Knocknegonnyn contin' 2 carucat' ter', Carrick juxta Annagh 12 mes', 1 castr', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 1 carucat' ter', & in vil' de Anagh 1 castr', 20 mes', 1 pomar' & 2 carucat' ter'; qu' õia p̄miss' adjacent', ex pte austral', ad rivul' de Belaghkerin qu' dividit patriā vocat' Magheryquircke al' Dillon's country, & patriā vocat' Brawin, ex pte oriental', &c. 1 castr', 20 mes' & 4 cartron' ter' vocat' cartron' Entanvally, cartron' Aghechurry, cartron' Acraentoitane & cartron' Bogganvoy, 1¼ cartron' in Shenvallykinge & Cowleneshennagh in vil' de Bonowen, 1 cartron' vocat' cartron' Aghereogh in Mucknagh, 6 mes' & ½ carucat' in vil' de Tolchan juxta Kilkenny, vil' & ter' de Tullymone juxta Gnyvenemannagh contin' 12 mes', 12 gardin' & 1 carucat', ac Lysdachon contin' 10 mes' & 1 carucat', Lisdossan 1 castr', 20 mes' & 1 carucat', & 1 castr', 20 mes' & 1 carucat' ter' vocat' le Borves in vil' de Kilkeny, qu' õia adjacent, ex pte austral', ad ter' abbie de Kilkenny p̄d', &c. 1 cartron' vocat' Fiaraghmore juxta Creggy, adjacen' ad Lisdossan ex pte oriental', 1 castr', 1 curtilag', 30 mes' & 7 cartron' vocat' cartron' Echeslane al' "the cartron of the castle," cartron' Riechillin, cartron' Ilanemore, cartron' Kyle, cartron' Echairne, cartron' Karragh & cartron' Necorrae in vil' de Dromrany; vil' & ter' de Kilkornan 1 castr', 20 mes' & 1 carucat' adjacen ter' de Dromrany, Bealanegloghduff & Killnedrae contin' 1 castr', 1 curtilag', 30 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & ½ carucat' ter', adjacen' ter' de Moyvaghly ex pte oriental' &c. 10 mes' & ½ carucat' vocat' Magheryneskehy, & ½ carucat' vocat' Rowans in vil' de Lissennoyde, Curaghreogh contin' ½ carucat' jacen' inter ter' de Clonculllen & Agheloghnan, Ardnegreagh contin' 1 castr', 1 curtilag', 40 mes' & 2 carucat' ter' adjacen' Killenenam, 12 mes' & 5 cartron' vocat' cartron' ne Gappull, cartron' Fiaraghmore, cartron' Fiaraghdavy, cartron' Cloghvirr, ½ cartron' vocat' "the Pissan," & ½ cartron' vocat' Magherynehay in Walterston, 1 cartron' vocat' cartron' Garrvy in Highbaskyn, 1 curtilag', 12 mes', 2 pomar' & 2 cartron' ter' vocat' cartron' Rahin & cartron' Lenaentocher in vil' de Downemony; tot' vil' & ter' de Killenenyn contin' 1 castr', 1 curtilag', 20 mes' & 1 carucat', 2 cartron' vocat' cartron' Enstroke & cartron' na Huahvrist in Killynenin p̄d', ½ carucat' vocat' "the lower halfe plowland of Brynebeg," Kyllynemore juxta Portlick contin' 20 mes' & 1 carucat' ter', ½ cartron' vocat' Aghenymony & ½ cartron' vocat' Lislaghnan in vil' & ter' de Portlick, ½ cartron' vocat' [ ] in vil' de Lissekillin, 1½ cartron' vocat' "the Onnyn" in Portlick p̄d', lower Baskyn contin' 1 castr', 1 curtilag', 20 mes', 20 gardin' & 1 carucat' ter', & 1 cartron' vocat' cartron' Craenvoscird in Gortmore, qu' õia p̄miss' tenent' de Jac' Dillon, p fidelitat'.—P̄fat' Rob' Dillon etiam seis' est, ut de feod', de 12 cartron' ter' vocat' cartron' Senvallymilas, ½ carucat' vocat' Senvallyrathe, cartron' Steigreogh, cartron' Colvin, cartron' Toneskellan, cartron' Corbrecknan, ½ carucat' vocat' Tonregy, ¾ cartron' vocat' Lislaye, ¾ cartron' vocat' Ardbarne & 1½ cartron' vocat' Aghenecloydnye & Legan in vil' de Noghvale, qu' 12 cartron' & ½ carucat' de Senvalyrathe tenent' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; ac de 12 mes' & 1 cartron' vocat' cartron' Clorgan, & ½ cartron' vocat' cartron' Cowlelinaie in vil' de Killfaghney, qu' tenent' de p̄fat' Theobald' Dillon p fidelitat'; vil' & ter' de Ballyntrohan juxta Bishoppstowne, Corgawe, Logochory, Graffe & Belladahene contin' 1 castr', 30 mes' & 7 cartron', qu' tenent' de comit' Kildar', p opus un' aratri un' die p an'; de vil' & ter' de Lysnegrye contin' 20 mes' & 1 carucat' adjacen' qu' tenent' de p̄fat' comit', reddend' añuatim 1s. reddit'; de 2 mes' & 1 cartron' vocat' Killnalogge, ½ cartron' vocat' Fiarnesennagh in Bunnagemore, & ¾ cartron' vocat' Bealaneleack, qu' tenent' de p̄fat' comit', reddend', ut supra, 6d. vil' & ter' de Manchanston al' Ballyvanchan contin' 1 castr', 20 mes' & 1 carucat', qu' tenent' de p̄fat' comit', p 1s. reddit' p an'; Guyve juxta Dromore contin' 10 mes', 10 gardin' & 1 carucat' ter', & Dromore al' Bellascurryne al' Sraenirge contin' 1 castr', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 1 carucat', qu' tenent' de p̄fat' comit' reddend', ut supra, 2s. reddit'; Kilbegge contin' 6 cartron' vocat' ½ carucat' de Corneskeane, 1 cartron' in Imorefadda, 1 cartron' de Aghenebrine & ½ carucat' de Killenean & Cartrongarrowe, qu' tenent' de p̄fat' comit', reddend', ut supra, 18d. reddit'; tot' vil' & ter' de Moyvaghleye contin' 1 castr', 40 mes' & 3 carucat', qu' tenent' de p̄fat' Jac' Dillon, p fidelitat'; vil' & ter' de Ballybrother contin' 1 carucat', Ballybegg 1 carucat', Ballynderry contin' 1 castr', 1 curtilag', 10 mes' & 1 carucat', & Killnelehince contin' 6 mes' & 1 cartron', sed de qu' vel quibʒ p̄miss' tenent' jur' ignor'; de vil' & ter' de Comerstowne, Rathnett & Ballydrynane contin' 1 castr', 1 curtilag', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 20 mes', 1 gurgit' vocat' Kincharra & 240 acr', qu' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; de vil' & ter' de Killia contin' ½ carucat', sed de quo vel de quibʒ tenet' jur' ignor'; de vil' & ter' de Culvyn juxta Russagh contin' 1 castr' & 2 cartron', Russagh, viz. Ballynegy, Loghanston, Corredonelyne & Rahow-Edward, contin' 240 acr', ac etiam 1 molendin' aquatic' in vil' de Russagh p̄d', qu' õia tenent' de Christ' Nugent mil', p fidelitat'; de vil' & ter' de Moydrom, contin' 1 castr', 20 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 1 carucat', & de ½ carucat' vocat' Cowlvockiaghteragh in vil' & ter' de Cowlvock, qu' õia tenent' de p̄fat' Jac' Dillon, p fidelitat'; de 3 cartron' in vil' & ter' de Crosse juxta Athlone, & Clownagh contin' 12 mes' & 1 carucat', qu' tenent' de Re, p fidelitat'; de vil' & ter' de Ballynecarowe contin' 1 castr', 1 curtilag' & 6 cartron', 2¼ cartron' vocat' "the three quarters of Lenamore, the three quarters of Legan and the three quarters of Firaghfynne" in vil' de Lockardstowne, & ½ cartron' vocat' le cartron' Encharon al' Rahen in vil' de Omowe, qu' õia tenent' de Rob' Nugent mil', p 1s. reddit' p an'; de 1 cartron' vocat' cartron' Encharne in vil' de Carne juxta Ballynecarowe, qu' tenent' de Edm' Dalton; Irishtowne in baron' de Rathconry, contin' 15 mes', 15 gardin' & 1 carucat' ter', Drowlanston al' Rowlanstowne' contin' 20 mes' & 1 carucat', 1 aul, 10 mes', 10 gardin' & 1 cartron' vocat' Tonelemone in Dalistowne, 1 castr' &c. vocat' Cloghvoyle, cartron' Skecheslane & cartron' Loghanlea contin' 2 cartron', in Skea & Rathtrome 10 mes' & 1 cartron', ¾ cartron' vocat' Lisnegoylan in vil' de Lisnegoylan, Ballynlirge juxta Fardingston contin' 4 mes' & ½ carucat', & litle Milton contin' 1 castr', 1 mes' & ½ carucat', qu' õia p̄miss' tenent' de Edm' Dalton de Milton, reddend' inde añuatim 6d. de tot' vil' & ter' de Laragh, Ballynecally & Rathduffe al' Rogerstowne contin' 1 castr', 20 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 2 carucat', de 16 mes' & 2½ cartron' in Killyne pcell' de Ballyntue, 1 cartron' vocat' [ ] in Ballyntue p̄d', 6 mes' & 1 cartron' vocat' Killhewe in vil' de Gynonston infra baron' de Rathconrade, 1 castr' & 1 curtilag' & tot' vil' & ter' de Ballyglasse al' Punteragh contin' 1 aul', 16 mes' & 1 cartron', de 6 mes' & ½ carucat' vocat' "the halfe plowland of Killahee" in vil' de Carnerathconrath, 1 castr', 1 curtilag', 16 mes' & 2 cartron' vocat' cartron' Cowlgawny & cartron' Fiarpissan in Cowlegawny, & tot' vil' & ter' de Nowbrest, Rahendarishe, Bealatackyn, Rathglasse, [ ] & Loggeganne, contin' 6½ cartron', qu' õia tenent' de comit' Clanrickard, p fidelitat'; 1 castr', 12 mes', 1 pomar', 12 gardin' & 4 cartron' ter' vocat' cartron' Corglasse, cartron' Clowndalin, cartron' Corlena & cartron' Croye in vil' de Cuosan & Cluynbuynnaghmore, qu' tenent' de Re, sed p qu' s̄vic' jur' ignor'; 6 mes' & 1 cartron' vocat' cartron' Fardrom in vil' de Fardrom, qu' tenent' de comit' Clanrickard, sed p qu' s̄vic' jur' ignor'; medietat' vil' & ter' de Orras contin' 1 carucat', medietat' molendin' aquatic' & 2¾ cartron' vocat' Aghasulefean, cartron' Kreggane & Moylin, ½ cartron' in Agharany & ¼ cartron' in Cartronnegowry in vil' & ter' de Boynagh-colmanagh; de vil' & ter' de Boolychaelroe, contin' 1 castr', 20 mes', 20 gardin' & 1 cartron', & Lorgakilcomyn contin' 1 cartron', de medietat' 2 cartron' vocat' cartron' Clynmackeige & cartron' Ferrynmany, & de 5 cartron' in quatuor ptes divis' vocat' cartron' Nemoir, cartron' Turlaghroe, cartron' Turlaghmore, cartron' Kilogeloghan, cartron' Bealatyduff & ¾ de Oltord & Gortechoile in vil' de Cartronmoir, Turlaghroe, Turloghmor, Killomylchan, Oltord & Gortechoile; vil' de Cromrodd & Kilbillechan contin' 1 castr', 20 mes', 12 gardin', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 1 carucat' ter', de 1 castr', 20 mes', 20 gardin' & 2 cartron' vocat' cartron' Cappaghmore & cartron' Sengarry in vil' de Kilgarvan, 4½ cartron' vocat' Aghenargid, Corribane, cartron' Tolchanegyragh, Tuarard & cartron' Corries in vil' de Aghenargid, Tulchanegyragh, Tuareard, Corbane & Corries, qu' õia p̄miss' tenent' de p̄fat' comit' Clanrickard, sed p qu' s̄vic' jur' ignor'; vil' de Correagh & Ballyard, contin' 1 castr' & 3 cartron', qu' tenent' de comit' Kildar', p 6d. reddit' p an'; de tot' vil' de Ballygan juxta Dorrowe contin' ½ carucat', qu' tenet' de dict' comit', p fidelitat'. —Sepal' pson' sequent' clamant ter' & ten' infrascript', viz. EDM' TUITE de Tuitston clamat 1 cartron' ter' in Moyvaghley, 20 acr' in Ballynra & 5 acr' in Churchtowne.—ANNABEL' DELAMARE clamat 1 castr' & 1½ cartron' in Culvyn.—MEOLER' DELAMARE clamat 1 castr', 1 pomar', 10 cottag', 10 gardin' [ ] arrabil', 60 acr' mor', & 40 acr' prat' in vil' de Colvin p̄d', cū piscar' rivul' de Roose.—OLIVER' TUITE clamat 1 cartron' in Drolanston.—RIC' FITZ-GERRALD de

Larraghe clamat 60 acr' in Irishtowne in poch' de Rathconrath.—RORY O'MELAGHLEN & ARTHUR' O'MELAGHLEN clamat 1 carucat' in vil' & ter' de Boyanagh & Aghnesoolebane, & 1 carucat' in vil' de Kilbilleghan & Goromrod.—MOROGH O'MELAGHLEN clamat 8 cartron' in vil' de Ballybroder & Ballybeg.—JAC' Mc.FARRALL Mc. GEOGHEGAN clamat ½ cartron' in Correvagh.—GERALD' DALTON de Moyvaghley clamat 1 cartron' in Drolanston.—ROSSE Mc. GEOGHEGAN clamat ½ cartron' in Ballyntrohan, 1 castr', 10 gardin & ½ cartron' ter' in Ballyndahen, 1 cartron' in Loggechorre, 1 cartron' in Graffe, ⅓ de ½ carucat' ter' in Corneskyne, ⅓ cartron' in Killemowe, & ⅓ cartron' in Correvagh, õia ter' & ten' cujusdã Brian' Mc. Geoghegan, qu' habuit in Corneskyn & Killemowe, añual' capital' reddit' añuatim exeunt' ex qualibet carucat' sequent' in baron' de Moycashell, viz. de & ex 1 carucat' ter' vocat' Gnyeme, ½ carucat' de Corgrave al' Ballynvohan, ½ carucat' de Beladahen, ½ carucat' de Kilboher & Loggechoer, ½ carucat' in Lisnegree, ½ carucat' in Ballyultagh, ½ carucat' in Correagh, 1 cartron' in Balleard, & 1 carucat' in Kilbegge, qu' õia p̃miss' tenent^r de ipso Rosse Mc. Geoghegan, p añual' reddit' p̃d'; & ipse tenet de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil', p lras patent', revercon' inde in coron' existen'.—REDMUND' DALTON de Nuoghvalley clamat 3 cartron' ter' in le Midlebaskyn, p term' vite sue.—ELLEN' DILLON clamat, hereditar', p̃miss' in Midlebaskyn.—FEAGH MC. GEOGHEGAN clamat 2 ptes cartron' in Lyssnegry.—ANNABEL' DILLON de Colletore clamat vil' & ter' de Basknaghlare, contin' 100 acr' ter' arrabil' & 100 acr' pastur'.—THEOBALD' DILLON de Kilcornan clamat ½ carucat' ter' in Kilcornan.—HUBBERT' DALTON de Churchtown clamat ter' de Clononen, contin' 1 cartron'.—JAC' MC. GAWLY clamat ½ carucat' in Clynmacteige, viz. 1 cartron' in Farynnany, 1 cartron' in Clynmacteige & ⅓ carucat' in Hories.—BRIAN' MC. O'WAHY de Hories clamat tot' carucat' p̃d' in Hories p̃d', esse jus s̃, &c.

(6) Ib' eod' die.

THO' PETTIT de Irishtowne seis' est, de feod', de maner' de Mollingar, & tot' vil' & ter' de Pettit's wood contin' 80 acr' ter' arrabil', 12 mes', 12 gardin', 40 acr' pastur', 40 acr' silv', 100 acr' mor', 100 acr' jampnor' & 20 acr' prat', jacen' a ter' de Marlynstowne ex austral' pte, usque ad Cloonard, pcell' ter' Edm' Tuyte de Tuyteston ex pte borial' a Skihynekirke, in Corrymore existen', ad ter' Edm' Nugent de Roconell ex pte oriental', & ad ter' vocat' le Quarryland ex pte occidental'; de 40 acr' ter' arrabil', 10 acr' pastur', 10 acr' prat' & 10 acr' mor' in campis de Mollingar; de tot' vil' & ter' de Irishtowne p̃d', juxta Mollingar, contin' 1 castr' & 1 aul' lapid', 1 curtilag', 1 port', 1 hort', 40 cottag' 40 gardin', 180 acr' ter' arrabil', 100 acr' pastur', 100 acr' mor', 40 acr' prat' & 40 acr' jampnor'; de tot' vil' & ter' de Rathcolman contin' 12 mes', 12 gardin', 120 acr' ter' arrabil', & 40 acr' mor', de tot' vil' & ter' de Kilpatrick, juxta Mollingar, contin' 1 castr', 1 molendin' aquatic', 140 acr' ter' arrabil', 40 mes', 40 gardin', 100 acr' pastur', 200 acr' mor', 40 acr' prat', 20 acr' jampnor' & de liber' piscar' in stagn' vocat' Laghmyn al' Laghmyll, de 1 cartron' vocat' cartron' Mc.Gannan, jacen' ppe ter' de Kilpatrick, contin' 80 acr' ter' arrabil', 20 acr' pastur' & 10 acr' prat', tot' vil' & ter' de Palletston al' Farrenfalett contin' 30 acr' arrabil', 20 acr' pastur', 10 acr' prat' & 10 acr' mor', tot' vil' & ter' de Ardyvoghan contin' 10 acr' arrabil', 10 acr' mor' & 10 acr' pastur', tot' vil' de Brownstowne & Clunynskrahagh, juxta Irishtowne p̃d', contin' 10 acr' arrabil' & 10 acr' pastur' & marisc'; 4 acr' vocat' Mynemetbegg & Mynemetmore, nunc in occupacõn' Stephan' Burges & Melaghlen O'Mulridie.—p̃fat' Tho' Pettit etiam seis' est, de feod', de 1 molendin' aquatic' vocat' "the moate mylle" in vil' de Mollyngar, 1 al' molendin' vocat' "a tuckmill" in eadē, 1 mes' & 1 gardin' in Mollingar nunc in occupacõn' Rob' Sherer, 1 mes' in occupacõn' Ullen O'Multully, 1 al' mes' in occupacõn' Joh' Chamberlyn, 1 al' mes' in occupacõn' Jac' Lacy, 4 mes' cũ suis gardin' in Mollingar p̃d', in un' quorũ jam inhabitat Morogh Mc.Carmuck, in alter' Donell O'Lynshy, in tert' Patric' Mc.Gave & in quarto Walter' O'Goonrey, 1 mes' cũ gardin' in Mollingar in occupacõn' Patric' Mc.Kelly, 2 al' mes' in un' quorũ Andr' Hopp nup inhabitabat & in alter' Conchogery Mc. Carmuck nup inhabitabat; de advocacõn' ecctie pochial' de Mollingar, de tot' vil' & ter' de Ballynae al' Pollardstowne contin' 1 castr', 1 curtilag', 1 pomar', 10 cottag', 10 gardin', 100 acr' ter' arrabil', 100 acr' pastur', 20 acr' prat' & 40 acr' mor', ac de rivul' piscar' de Mollingar p̃d'; seis' est etiam, de feod', de capital' reddit' añuatim exeunt' de 1 mes' & de ter' Christ' Reelinge, in quo mes' Wil' Casy nunc habitat in vil' de Mollingar, ac de capital' reddit' añuatim exeunt' de 1 mes' in Mollingar in quo Rob' Cristle jam habitat, de 1 al' mes' in quo Grany ne Keggan habitat, de ½ mes' in Mollingar de ter' p̃fat' Rob' Cristle, in quo Jac' Wise habitat, de 2 mes' de ter' Wil' Casy, in quibȝ Nic' Reelinge & Brian' O'Carhye habitãt, de ½ mes' in Mollingar, de ter' p̃fat' Wil' Casy, in quo Joh' Mc.Carmick habitat, de ½ mes' in quo Hug' O'Cashellye habitat, de ½ mes' in quo Rob' Moore habitat, de 1 mes' in quo Wil' Mortimer al' Mortell habitat, de 1 mes' in quo Owyn O'Daly habitat, de 1 castr' vocat' Loghan's castle in Mollingar, & 2 mes' eidē castr' px' adjacent' ex ptibus oriental' & occidental', de ¼ mes' in quo Joan' Casy vidua habitat, de 1½ mes' adjacen' vicũ vocat' "le blinde streete" ex pte occidental', de 1 castr' vocat' Hamond's castle in Mollingar, in quo jam habitant Edw' Tyrrell & Jac' O'Morryn, 1 mes' in quo Dionis' Kyran habitat, de ter' vocat' Hamonde's lands, de 2 mes' in Mollingar in quibȝ Joh' Hamon habitat, de 1 aul' lapid' in Mollingar p̃d', de ½ mes' in quo Walter' Stafford habitat, de 1 mes' in quo Stephan' Burges habitat, de 1 mes' de ter' Nic' Casy in quo ip̃emet Nic' habitat, de 1 castr' in Mollingar, de ter' Ric' Ronowe, in quo Tho' Chamberlyn habitat, de 1 mes' in quo Danyell Kyran habitat, de 1 mes', de ter' p̃fat' Ric' Ronowe, in quo Dermot Cusake & Joan' ne Keygan habitant, de ½ mes' de ter' Dionis' Moony in quo ipsemet Dionis' jam habitat, de ½ mes' in quo Ric' Nelan habitat, de 1 castr' in Mollingar de ter' Christ' Nugent mil', ac de 9 mensur' grani añuatim exeunt' ex 1 molendin' aquatic' in Mollingar, & 24 bonis anguil' añuatim exeunt' de molendin' p̃d', de 2 par' chirothecar' ex quolibet officin' &c. et capital' reddit' exeunt' añuatim ex 1 mes' in Mollingar, de ter' Galfrid' Hues, in quo ipsemet Galfrid' jam habitat, & de ter' p̃d' Christ' Nugent mil' in Mollingar vocat' Shrahvickhenry, de 14 mensur' sevi &c. et capital' reddit' añuatim exeunt' de 1 carucat' in Robbinstowne & Knockanetuddery, juxta Mollingar, de ter' Theobald' Tuyte de Monyle, nunc in occupacõn' Wil' Mortimer, & de Hoppestowne, Ledwichtowne, Currestowne & Ballyvickyoill al' Kiolestowne, qu' õia sunt pcell' maner' de Mollingar p̃d', & tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.—p̃fat' Tho' Pettit etiam seis' est, de feod', de tot' vil' & ter' de Rogerstowne contin' 1 castr', 1 aul' lapid', 1 curtilag', 40 dom', 40 gardin', 200 acr' ter' arrabil', &c. vil' de Redmonston al' Balremon, juxta Rogerstowne, contin' 6 cottag', 6 gardin', 60 acr' ter' arrabil' & 10 acr' pastur' & prat', & de vil' & ter' de Ballyhandy contin' 60 acr' arrabil', 40 acr' pastur' & 3 acr' mor', (qu' õia p̃miss' in Rogerstowne tenent^r de Patric' Fox p añual' reddit',) de vil' de Ballynkyny contin' 2 castr' 1 barbicon', 2 pomar', 2 carucat' ter' arrabil', 40 acr' mor', 40 acr' prat', 40 acr' pastur' & 1 molendin' aquatic', qu' tenent^r de p̃fat' Patric' Fox, p capital' reddit'; vil' de Ardbranan contin' 10 mes', 10 gardin', 60 acr' ter' arrabil', 40 acr' pastur', 100 acr' mor', 6 acr' prat' & 1 pomar'; de 6*s.* 8*d.* añuatim exeunt' de molendin' aquatic' ppe Ardbranan, (qu' õia p̃miss' in Ardbranan sunt liber' ab õibȝ oneribȝ patrie,) de vil' & ter' de Cloonowenmore & Clonowenbegg contin' 2 cartron' ter' arrabil', 10 mes', 10 gardin' & 500 acr' mor', qu' tenent^r de p̃d' Patric' Fox, p capital' reddit' añuatim; de vil' & ter' de Breckaghard contin' 12 mes', 12 gardin', 2½ cartron' ter' arrabil', 3 acr' mor', 3 acr' silv' & 1 acr' prat', Rahenduff contin' 20 acr' ter', Killynegrowgh & Boaleclogbagh contin' 1 cartron' ter', viz. 10 acr' ter' arrabil', 20 acr' silv' & 10 acr' pastur', Ballyncloghan & Tully contin' 20 acr' ter' arrabil' 30 acr' silv', 30 acr' mor' & 10 acr' prat' & pastur', qu' õia p̃miss' tenent^r de p̃fat' Patric' Fox p capital' reddit' añuatim, vil' de Dungolman contin' 8 mes', 1 gardin', 1 curtilag' & 3 cartron' ter', & Ballynluigge juxta Mullynveaghan contin' 1 carucat', 6 dom' & 6 gardin', qu' õia p̃miss' in Dungolman tenent^r de p̃fat' Patric' Fox, p capital' reddit'.—p̃d' Tho' Pettit etiam seis' est, de feod', de 1 castr', 15 mes' & 15 gardin' in vil' & ter' de Ballynrae juxta Churchtowne, Kilballyhankard & Crowghowle contin' 2½ cartron', & vil' de Conry & Crowghowle 2 cartron', ½ cartron' vocat' Ballydavye & Knocketlehite in vil' de Downyll al' Carrick-eighovagh, qu' tenent^r de p̃d' Patric' Fox, p fidelitat'; vil' de Templanston al' Tempelton contin' 1 molendin' aquatic' & curs' ejusdē, & ½ carucat' ter', & vil' de Annkester's land, juxta Fowre, contin' 4 mes', 4 gardin' & 30 acr' ter', qu' õia p̃miss' in Templanston al' Ballytamplan tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.—EDM' PETTIT, fil' & her' Edw' Pettit de Belana, clamat 1 ruinos' castr' in Bealana, & 1 baun', 1 pomar', 10 cottag', 10 gardin', 100 acr' ter' arrabil', 100 acr' pastur', 20 acr' prat' & 40 acr' mor'.—JOH' DALTON & THEOBALD' DALTON de Laraghes clamãt 1½ cartron' in vil' & ter' de Conry.—JOH' HOPPE de Ledwichtowne clamat exoneracõn' cujusdã añual' reddit' exeunt' de Hoppestown, Ledwichtown, Curreston & Ballyvickioll; & clamat etiam õia castr', mes', ter' & ten' in Belana al' Pullardston & Cartronmacgannan.—p̃fat' Tho' Pettit etiam seis' est, de feod', de vil' de Kilbryde, Rahyn, Breackagh, Killyn, Garmote, Mullaghynan & Skeaghcrom contin' 30 mes', 30 gardin' & 2 carucat' ter', qu' õia p̃miss' tenent^r de dict' comit' Kildar', p fidelitat'.—THEOBALD' TUITE clamat exoneracõn' añual' reddit' exeunt' de vil' de Robbynston & Kylbride.—Ter' d̃nical' dict' maner' de Mollingar contin' in se 240 acr', unacũ pastur', silv', mor', &c.—p̃d' Tho' Pettit de Irishtowne, est capital' dominus dict' maner', & non habet plus d̃nical' ter' quam 80 acr', vocat' Pettit's wood, & ter' vocat' Quarryland, & comun' pastur' eisdē ptin'.—õia p̃d' ten', ex quibȝ p̃fat'

INQUISITIONES.

CATALOGUS INQUISITIONUM

COM' WESTMEATH,

ASSERVATARUM IN OFFICIO ROTULORUM CANCELLARIÆ HIBERNIÆ.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
		ELIZABETHA.	
1	Tho' Williams & al'	Die jov' p̄x' ante f' s̄ci Tho' an' 5	Molingaer.
2	Hen' VIII. Rex	3 Jun' 1577	—
3	Ric' Tute	16 Dec' 1590	—
		JACOBUS I.	
1	Theobald' Dillon, mil'	29 Maii 1607	Kilkennie.
2	The Earle of Clanrickard	4th May 1609	Athlone.
3	Thomas Hopp	4th Oct' 1609	Mullingar.
4	Sir Robert Nugent, knt.	11th April 1610	—
5	Rob' Dillon	19 Dec' 1611	—
6	Tho' Pettit	—	—
7	Wil' Mc. Gawley	10 Mar' 1613	—
8	Hen' VIII. Rex	12 Aug' 1614	—
9	Walter' Delamare	—	—
10	Rob' Nugent	18 Dec' an' 14	—
11	Ric' Nugent	8 April' an' 15	—
12	Edw' Dowdall	27 Sept' 1615	Castletowne-Delvin.
13	Walter' Fraine	15 Dec' 1617	Mollingare.
14	Christ' Nugent	—	—
15	Edm' Dalton	—	—
16	Oliver' Dominus Lambart	20 Sept' 1618	—
17	Richard Dillon	21 Dec' 1618	Ballymore-Loghseudy.
18	Edw' Fitz-Symons	19 Jan' 1618	Mollingare.
19	Walter' Griffen	—	—
20	Hen' Dalton	—	—
21	Con' Mc. Geoghegan	26 Mar' 1619	—
22	Tho' Hope	26 Jul' 1619	—
23	Hubert' Dalton	13 Oct' 1619	—
24	Bryan' O'Daly	14 Jan' 1619	—
25	Mat' Archbold & al'	8 Mar' 1619	—
26	Ric' Dillon	—	—
27	Lavallen' Nugent & al'	9 Jun' 1620	—
28	Iidem	—	—
29	Rob' Nugent	—	—
30	Many Mc. Carbery	—	—
31	Moylier' Fay	10 Jul' 1620	—
32	Patric' Fitz-Gerrald	26 Jul' 1620	—
33	Gerrald' Dalton	20 Jan' 1620	—
34	Andr' Dalton	28 Maii 1621	—
35	Nic' Nettervill	20 Aug' 1621	—
36	Wil' Terrell	—	—
37	Redmond' Petitt	28 Mar' 1622	—
38	Oliver' Nugent	22 April' 1623	—
39	Wil' Nugent	—	—

CATALOGUS INQUISITIONUM COM' WESTMEATH.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
40	Walter' Nugent	22 April' 1623	Mollingare.
41	Jac' Bremingham	—	—
42	Patric' Fox, mil'	—	—
43	Joh' Dillon	—	—
44	Ric' Nugent	—	—
45	Edm' Nugent	8 Oct' 1623	—
46	Tho' Ledwitch	—	—
47	Jac' nunc Rex	—	—
48	Jac' Terrell	—	—
49	Hubert' Dalton	—	—
50	Barth' Dillon	—	—
51	Jac' Magoughogan	10 Dec' 1623	—
52	Edm' cam O'Bryan	—	—
53	Alex' Dowdall	—	—
54	Edm' Kenny	—	—
55	Neile O'Bryin	20 Mar' 1623	—
56	Thad' O'Bryn	—	—
57	Francisc' Taylor	[ ] 1623	—
58	Edw' Joonas	18 Maii 1624	—
59	Christ' Dillon, mil'	27 Aug' 1624	—
60	Joh' Dillon	—	—
61	Cormac' Reivagh O'Bryn	21 Jan' 1624	—
62	Edw' Nugent	22 Mar' 1624	—
63	Edm' Terrell	—	—
64	Edm' Nugent	20 [ ] an' [ ]	—
65	Hug' Mageoghegan	24 [ ] an' [ ]	—
66	Wil' Dardize	[ ]	—
		CAROLUS I.	
1	Arthur' Mageoghegan	18 Jun' 1625	Mollengar.
2	Gerald' nup com' Kildare	—	—
3	Theobald' vicecom' Dillon	10 Sept' 1625	Ballymore.
4	Walter' Delamare	14 Oct' 1625	Mollengare.
5	Tho' Pettitt	—	—
6	Eliz' nup Regin'	—	—
7	Wil' Nugent	1 Nov' 1625	—
8	Jac' Nugent	12 April' 1626	Athlone.
9	Joh' Jay	—	—
10	Wil' Dardits	20 Oct' 1626	Mollingar.
11	Wil' Tyrrell	—	—
12	Edw' Cusacke	29 Mar' 1627	—
13	Jac' Griffen & al'	—	—
14	Jac' Delamare	15 Maii 1627	—
15	Maur' Fitz-Gerrald	30 Jul' 1627	—
16	Walter' Terrell	—	—
17	Donat' Mageoghegan	14 Sept' 1627	—
18	Wil' Croe	17 Jan' 1627	Athlone.
19	Hubert' Dalton	10 April' 1628	Molingare.
20	Jac' Fitz-Gerrald	—	—
21	Hen' Dillon	4 Sept' 1628	—
22	Gerrald' Fay	—	—
23	Wil' Fynen	4 Dec' 1628	—
24	Jac' Whyte	—	—
25	Jac' Barnewall	—	—
26	Redmund' Fitz-Gerrald	—	—
27	Tho' Plunkett	25 Mar' 1629	—
28	Hen' Dillon	—	—
29	Barnard' Mageoghegan	—	—
30	Bryan' Mc. Farriagh Mageoghegan	—	—
31	Jac' Fitz-Gerrald	—	—
32	Edw' Lacy	—	—
33	Rob' Dillon	—	—
34	Edw' Dowdall	[ ] Jan' 1629	—
35	Jac' Brimigham	22 Sept' 1629	—
36	Wil' Moore	—	—
37	Edm' Dillon	—	—
38	Edw' Dalton	—	—
39	Nic' Ledwitch	—	—
40	Arthur' dominus Chichester nup baro de Belfast, & al'	—	—
41	Tho' Ruish	11 Jan' 1629	—
42	Edw' Ledwitch	23 Mar' 1629	—
43	Idem	—	—
44	Theobald' Dillon vicecom' Costello Gallen	2 Jun' 1630	Athlone.
45	Joh' Cusacke & al'	2 Aug' 1630	Molingar.
46	Redmond' Dillon	—	—
47	Edw' Harbert	—	—
48	Tho' Coffy	14 Sept' 1630	—
49	Donat' O'Sheale	—	—
50	Wil' Moore	—	—

CATALOGUS INQUISITIONUM COM' WESTMEATH.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
51	Ulic' Bourke & al'	29 Mar' 1631	Molingar.
52	Jac' Nugent	—	—
53	Cormuc' O'Bryen	—	—
54	Walter' Nangle	—	—
55	Ric' Tyrrell	—	—
56	Vil' & ter' de Cominston & al'	11 Aug' 1631	—
57	Gerrald' Pettit	—	—
58	Theobald' Dalton	—	—
59	Redmund-Fitz-Gerrald	19 Sept' 1631	—
60	Tho' Mageoghegan	—	—
61	Edm' D'arcy	—	—
62	Rob' Uriell	—	—
63	Christ' Lynch	—	—
64	Phillip' Nangle	—	—
65	Nic' Ledwitch	—	—
66	Redmund' Dillon	—	—
67	Joh' Cusacke	—	—
68	Jac' Fitz-Gerrald	19 Mar' 1631	—
69	Nic' Dalton	—	—
70	Ric' Bryen	—	—
71	Jac' Deise	—	—
72	Petr' al' Peirse Nangle	1 Maii 1632	Ballrathe.
73	Maur' Dalton	—	—
74	Rob' Nugent mil', & al'	31 Jul' 1632	Molengare.
75	Jac' Tuite	—	—
76	Walter' Browne	—	—
77	Wil' Moore	—	—
78	Tad' al' Teige O'Higgin	21 Sept' 1632	—
79	Joh' Cusack	13 Mar' 1632	—
80	Gerrald' Dalton	—	—
81	Ric' Fitz-Gerrald	—	—
82	Edm' Brenan	—	—
83	Wil' Moore	—	—
84	Murtagh Magawly	19 April' 1633	Ballymore Loghseawdye.
85	Redmund' Dalton	—	—
86	Theobald' Tuite	—	—
87	Francisc' Angier baro de Longford	5 Sept' 1633	Molengare.
88	Oliver' Tuite	—	—
89	Rob' Ledwitch	—	—
90	Tad' Daly	29 Mar' 1634	—
91	Tad' al' Teige O'Higgen	—	—
92	Tho' Dardize	—	—
93	Wil' Cooly, mil'	11 Sept' 1634	—
94	Wil' Nugent	22 Oct' 1634	—
95	Joh' Nangle	—	—
96	Ric' Tyrrell	—	—
97	Jac' Fitz-Gerrald	—	—
98	Edm' Malone	—	—
99	Ric' Tirrell	—	—
100	Petr' Ledwitch	19 Mar' 1634	—
101	Ric' Nangle	—	—
102	Ric' Ledwitch	—	—
103	Christ' Ledwitch	—	—
104	Wil' Moore	—	—
105	Nathaniel' Fox	—	—
106	Jac' Magawly	14 April' 1635	—
107	Wil' Nugent	—	—
108	Wil' Fitz-Gerrald	—	—
109	Joan' Tyrrell al' Mc. Keegan	—	—
110	Christ' Barnwell	12 Sept' 1635	—
111	Maur' Fitz-Gerrald	—	—
112	Gerrald' Pettit	—	—
113	Hug' Mageoghegan	—	—
114	Gerrald' Tyrrell	18 Mar' 1635	—
115	Murtagh Mc. Keegan	—	—
116	Wil' Dillon	—	—
117	Petr' al' Peirc' Nangle	—	—
118	Oliver' Nugent	—	—
119	Ric' Whyte	—	—
120	Art' Mageoghegan	—	—
121	Tho' Darcy	22 Sept' 1636	—
122	Joh' Dalton	—	—
123	Jac' Ferrall	—	—
124	Wil' Dillon	—	—
125	Edm' Pettit	—	—
126	Bryan' O'Bryen	10 Jan' 1636	—
127	Oliver' Nugent & al'	—	—
128	Francisc' Shane, mil'	—	—
129	Joh' Darcy & al'	—	—
130	Ric' Nugent	Ult' die Mar' 1637	—
131	Gerrald' Nugent	—	—

CATALOGUS INQUISITIONUM COM' WESTMEATH.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
132	Edw' Darcy	2 Jun' 1637	Molengare.
133	Hug' Mageoghegan	31 Aug' 1637	—
134	Wil' Tyrrell	—	—
135	Edw' Nugent	—	—
136	Tho' Dalton	11 Sept' 1638	—
137	Shane O'Bryen	—	—
138	Oliver' Pluncket	—	—
139	Tho' Nugent	—	—
140	Edm' Tyrrell	—	—
141	Edm' White	4 April' 1639	—
142	Wil' Dillon	—	—
143	Jac' Hill	4 April' an' 15	—
144	Ric' Mc. Goghegan	5 Sept' 1639	—
145	Farrell Mc. Ewyre	—	—
146	Joh' D'arcy	—	—
147	Wil' Tyrrell	—	—
148	Hen' Fitz-Gerrald	—	—
149	Tho' Dardize	—	—
150	Edw' Dalton	—	—
151	Joh' Dalton	27 Maii 1640	—
152	Wil' White	—	—
153	Jac' nup Rex	—	—
154	Joh' Draycott, mil'	—	—
155	Tho' Tyrrell	—	—
156	Joh' Darcy	—	—
157	Redmond' Dillon	12 Sept' 1640	—
158	Christ' Jones	—	—
159	Ric' Malone	—	—
160	Hen' Dillon	12 Jan' 1640	—
161	Hobert' Dillon	—	—
162	Rob' Dillon & al'	—	—
163	Wil' Dardis	15 April' 1641	—
164	Collman Mc. Melaghlyn	—	—
165	Wil' Browne	17 Jun' 1641	—
166	Christ' [ ]	[ ]	—
167	Edm' Malone	[ ]	—
168	Walter' Nugent	[ ]	[ ]
	CAROLUS II.		
1	Conlius Geoghegan & al'	15 Mar' 1663	Mollingar.
2	Joh' Aylmer & al'	4 April' 1665	—
3	Oliver' Dalton	25 Oct' 1666	—
4	Walter' Russell & al'	1 Oct' an' 20	Athlone.
5	Sepal' ter' sequestrat' & forisfact'	10 April' an' 21	—
6	Ter' sequestrat'	2 Maii an' 21	—
7	Wil' Mc. Gawley & al'	11 Maii an' 27	—
8	Wil' baro de Slane	18 Jan' an' 27	—
9	King Charles II.	11th Aug' 27th year	Kilbegan.
10	Rob' Nugent mil', & al'	26th Aug' an' 31	—
11	Ter' sequestrat'	8 Sept' an' 31	Athlone.
12	Wil' Delamare, & al'	23 Aug' [ ]	Mullingare.
	GULIELMUS & MARIA.		
1	Christ' Nugent & Anth' Mulledy	16 Maii an' 4	Mullingare.
2	Rob' Nangle	29 Sept' an' 6	—

Tho' Pettit habet aňual' capital' reddit' p̄d', sunt de hereditat' sepal' pson' p̄d', qu' eadē ten' ceteraque p̄miss' de p̄fat' Tho' tenent, p aňual' reddit', in libo soccag'.

(7) Ib' 10 Mar' 1613.
WIL' Mc. GAWLEY nup de Carne, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de oib3 castr', mes', ter' & ten' in vil' de Carne al' Carnemore, Corry, Kyleogtaylora, Cartonevenoke, Keppaghbracke, Tullinaode, Ballyvoiry, Williamston, Clouncullieke, Carnefyan, Loghanmore, Rathduffe, Ardiduffe, Dyrine, Mahode, Killtullyne, Leaghoill, Cnockdomney, Killinrihan, Boyanagh, cantred' de Callry, Ballyloghlo, Colvockes, le Crewes, Donygan, Ballinehiskeragh, Farinelaban, Gnewkyle, Suyricke, Bealanahsollassagh, Killenetore, Tulchanetenalen, Correogh, Balledowagan, Donelom, Legan, Grenan, Cryvebeg, Clonnyheggan, Atyshanebane & Cnockduffeny; virtute chartarū geren' dat' 10 maii 1581 & 10 jun' 1586, quarūquidē chart' tenor' sequūt^r in orig'.—p̄d' Wil' Mc. Gawley concessit, p sepal' chart' geren' dat' 10 sept' 1582 & 28 maii 1693, fil' suo Jac' Mc. Gawley & hered' s̄, ad us dict' Jac' & hered' s̄ imppet', ōia mes', ter' & ten' in vil' de Balledowagan, Doonelom, Legan, Grenan, Correogh, Coolvockes, Crevebeg, Grewkyle, Killenetore, Belanahsollassagh & Doonygan, quarūquidē chart' tenor' etiam sequūt^r in orig'.—p̄d' Wil' etiam concessit eidē Jac' hered' & assign' suis, ad us' ipsius Jac' & hered' suorū imppet', medietat' mes' & 1 carucat' ter' in Balydowacan, Balleloghloe, Colvockes le Crewes, Laghill, Donygan, Cnockdomney, Ballynehiskeragh, Killtullin, Farennclabane, Gneewkiell, Suricke, Belanassollassagh, Killinetore, Carnefian, Cloncuilicke & Tulchanetenalin, medietat' mes' & 1 carucat' in le Mahode, & ½ carucat' in Correogh, put p chart' geren' dat' 28 aug' 1609 apparet, cujus chart' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Wil' Mc. Gawley recupavit vers' Donald' Mc. Gawley 1 mes', 100 acr' ter' arrabil', 30 acr' prat', 100 acr' pastur', 40 acr' bosc', 30 acr' subbosc' & 40 acr' mor' in dict' vil' de Mahode.—p̄d' Wil' diē suū clausit extremū 28 jun' 1613.—Moriart' Mc. Gawley est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Moriart' fuit etat' 50 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(8) Ib' 12 Aug 1614.
HEN' VIII. nup REX seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' vocat' le Ankerster's land, juxta Fower, contin' 4 mes', 4 gardin' & 30 acr'.—p̄miss' descendebant Edw' VI. nup Regi, qui seis' fuit inde, de feod'; & postea, descendebant Mar' nup Regin', que seis' fuit, de feod'; &, postea p̄miss' descendebant Eliz' nup Regin', quē similiter seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' p̄d'.—Dict' nup Regin' Eliz', p l̄ras suas patent' geren' dat' 10 jun' 1578, concessit vil' & ter' p̄d' Wil' Prat, Arland' Usher & Car' Huet, executor' & assign' suis, p nomen 30 acr' ter', cū suis jurib3, decim' &c. p term' 21 annor'.—ōia p̄miss' descendebant Jac' nunc Regi, qui seis' existen', de feod', jure coron' sue, p l̄ras suas patent' concessit p̄miss' Edw' Southworth executor' & assign' suis, p term' 21 annor', put p dict' l̄ras patent' geren' dat' 13 feb' an' regni &c. 7, apparet.—Postea, viz. 20 jul' 1612, p̄d' Rex, p l̄ras suas patent', concessit Tho' Pettit tot' dict' vil' & ter' vocat' le Ankerster's land; & p̄d' Tho' Pettit postea, viz. 16 sept' 1612, p chart' suā, concessit p̄miss' cuidā Myler' Fay de Derynegarrhage.

(9) Ib' eod' die.
WALTER' DELAMARE, nup de Ballinefiddie, seis' fuit, de feod', de 120 acr' ter' in vil' de Ballinefiddy, 80 acr' in Kilpatricke, 40 acr' in Rathrory & 50 acr' in Portneshengane.—p̄d' Walter' Delamare obiit, sic seis', 8 mar' 1613.—Ric' Delamare fuit nepos & px' her' dict' Walter'; &, tempore mortis dict' Walter', fuit plen' etat' & maritat'.—p̄miss' in Ballinefiddy, Kilpatricke & Rathrory tenebant^r de Ric' Nugent, in comun' soccag'; p̄miss' in Portneshengane tenebant^r de baron' de Delvin, in comun' soccag'.—Quidam aňual' reddit', ex p̄d' 80 acr' ter' de Kilpatricke, Christ' Nugent de Moyrath mil' solubil' est.

(10) Ib' 18 Dec' an' 14.
ROB' NUGENT nup de Ballivericonon seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' ter' de Templepatrick juxta Myvour; & de dict' vil' & ter' feoffavit Patric' Fox de civit' Dub', hered' & assign' suis, imppet', put p fact' feoffament' geren' dat' ult' die [ ] 1609, apparet.—p̄d' Rob' Nugent, 18 mar' 1614, obiit.—Jac' Nugent est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Jac' fuit etat' 12 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(11) Ib' 8 April' an' 15.
RIC' NUGENT nup de Donowre seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 castr' & 240 acr' ter' in vil' de Donowre p̄d', de maner' de Multifernan & 200 acr' ter', cū advocaĉon' ecclie ac vectigal' vil' de Multifernan, 300 acr' ter' in vil' de Ballinderry, Ballinfurt, Lysmoledy, Ballinchillin & Clonava, & 12 acr' in Clonemaskill, 1 castr' & 40 acr' in Rathgenny, Newton, Cromston & Ratheispick, & 1 gurgit' in Carrytarpan.—p̄d' Ric', de p̄miss', feoffavit Patric' Barnewall de Grasdew mil', Joh' Barnewell de eadē, Patric' Barnewell de Krickstone & Edm' Morran de Donowre, habend' illis & hered' suis, ad quosdā us' sup fact' feoffament' inde confect' express', put p idē fact' geren' dat' 27 maii 1593, apparet, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Ric', ult' die oct' 1616, obiit.—Andr' Nugent, ejus fil' her', fuit etat' 30 annor' tempore mortis dict' Ric', & maritat'.—p̄d' castr', ter' & ten' in Donowre, & p̄d' maner' de Multifernan unacū advocaĉon' ecclie p̄d' &c. tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; p̄miss' in Ballinderry, Ballinfurt, Clonava & Clownemaskill tenent^r de Ric' baron' de Delvyn, p fidelitat'; & ōia castr', ter' & ten' in Rathgenny, Newton, Cromston, Rathispick &c. etiam tenent^r de p̄d' baron' de Delvyn, p fidelitat'.

(12) Castletowne Delvin 27 Sept' 1615.
EDW' DOWDALL existit seis', de feod', de maner' de Cowledogheran, & de sepal' vil' & ter' de Cowledogheran, Ballineskeagh, Mullaghcroy & Robinston, pcell' maner' p̄d', qu' ōia contin' 320 acr' ter' arrabil', 20 acr' prat' & 200 acr' pastur', & tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—p̄d' Edw' Dowdall etiam seis' existit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Clondagheragh contin' 80 acr', qu' tenent^r de Re, in libo & comun' soccag'; Clohran al' Cloghran, contin' 180 acr' ter' arrabil', 20 acr' prat' & 100 acr' pastur', qu' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; Ballinveally contin' 50 acr', qu' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; Clone, Maneghanston, Killelyne, Tolchanea, Bolynegreney al' Balleboy & Ballinegall, contin' 240 acr' ter' arrabil', 20 acr' prat' & 200 acr' pastur', qu' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; Croghowle, Kilcroghowle, Ballenemone & Bolyultagh, contin' 90 acr', Ballenegnew & Cargin, contin' 60 acr' ter' arrabil', 10 acr' prat' & 20 acr' pastur', qu' tenent^r de Rob' Nugent mil', p fidelitat'; Conry, Conrybegg, Ardkilly & Glanclogh, contin' 3 cartron', viz. 250 acr' ter' arrabil', 20 acr' prat' & 100 acr' pastur', qu' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; Dondonell, Grillechan, Rathbrenan, Cartronoughter, Toylly, Ballinegey, Skea, Dalyston al' Balleneguillencragh, Shanbaly, Bolynegroney, Laleston & Ballinegall, contin' 700 acr' ter' arrabil' & 300 acr' pastur', qu' ōia, p̄terquā Laleston, Ballenegall & Bolinegreny, tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—p̄d' Edw' etiam seis' existit, de feod', de 1⅔ cartron' ter' in vil' de Balinlugg, in Clonowne 1 cartron', in Balohand ½ cartron', in Drolanston vocat' Cnockanachaitt 10 acr', & in Clonowne 80 acr', qu' ōia p̄miss' p̄terquā Balinlug, tenent^r de dict' Rob' Nugent mil', p fidelitat', & p̄miss' in Balinlug tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—Quidam aňual' reddit' ex p̄d' vil' & ter' de Cowladogheran solubil' est Oliver' Tuyte de Sonagh & hered' suis, & aňual' reddit' ex p̄d' vil' & ter' de Clondugheragh solubil' est Ric' Golding de Archerston & hered' suis.

(13) Mollingare 15 Dec' 1617.
WALTER' FRAINE de Carricke seis' fuit, de feod', de castr', vil' & ter' de Carricke, contin' 120 acr' ter' & 1 molendin' aquatic'.—obiit 16 oct' 1615.—Joh' Fraine est nepos & her' dict' Walter', viz. fil' & her' Tho' Fraine fil' & her' p̄d' Walter', & fuit etat' 28 annor' tempore mortis dict' Walter', & maritat'.—p̄d' castr', ter' & ten' tenent^r de Nic' Darcy de Plattyn, p aňual' reddit'

(14) Ib' eod' die.
CHRIST' NUGENT seis' fuit, in feod' intalliat', de 1 castr', 6 mes' & 120 acr' ter' in Clonloste, 40 acr' pastur', 20 acr' mor' & comun' pastur' in vil' de Roanroe, qu' ōia sunt pcell' p̄d' vil' de Clonloste, & de 15 acr' vocat' Dromynro.—obiit 1 mar' 1613.—Jac' Nugent, fil' & her' dict' Christ', tunc fuit etat' 40 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' in Clonloste & Dromynro tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—p̄d' Christ' Nugent similiter seis' fuit, ut supra, de 60 acr' ter' juxta Taghmon vocat' Farryncollyn.—Idē Christ' & Walter' Darditz de Gigoinston posuer' in mortgag' p̄d' ter' de Farryncollin, cuidā Oliver' Nugent, secund' fil' dict' Christ', p tal' sum' pecunie ut express' est in chart' geren' dat' 17 sept' 1611, cujus chart' tenor sequit^r in orig'.

(15) Ib' eod' die.
EDM' DALTON nup de Mollenmeaghan & feoffat' sui, viz. Joh' Bryce de Dub', [ ] O'Ferall de Ballintobber, Hug' O'Coffie de Rogerston & Owny O'Coffie de eadē seis' fuer', de feod', de castr', ter' & ten' de Mollenmeaghan & Lackamarten contin' 5 cartron', de Omow & Cowlenegore contin' 2 cartron', Derewye 1 cartron', Ballinloig ½ cartron', Balleneferagh 10 acr' & Clontyes 20 acr', qu' ōia p̄miss' sunt pcell' p̄d' vil' de Mollenmeaghan; de castr', vil' & ter' de Carrick O'Manvan contin' 5½ cartron' in p̄d' vil' de Carrick O'Manvan, & in Carrickeaghter, Clonaleynagh, Boleultagh, Ballidaine & Garriduff, 1 cartron' in Daleston & Malmore, vil' & ter' de Milton al' Belawillen, Monanston & Churchston contin' 4 cartron', vil' & ter' de Toye & Ballynegay contin' 5⅔ cartron', 2 cartron' in Clonoven & in Clonaboy & Roans 1 cartron'.—p̄d' Edm' Dalton & feoffat' sui p̄d' concesser' ōia p̄miss'

Tho' Pettit de Irishtoun, Maur' Dillon de Baskenagh, Owin' O'Coffie de Rogerston, Christ' Lynch de Croboy & Nic' Dalton de Churchtowne, hered' & assign' suis, ad cert' us' expressat' in intencōn' chart' inde confect', geren' dat' ult' die mar' 1599, cujus chart' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—ꝑd' Edm' Dalton obiit 5 maii 1606.—Ric' Dalton est fil' & her' ꝑd' Edm', & ꝑd' Ric' fuit etat' 21 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & maritat'.

(16) Ib' 20 Sept' 1618.
OLIVER' DOMINUS LAMBART, nup de Kilbeggan, seis' fuit, de feod', de scit', circuit', &c. nup monaster' beate Mar' de Kilbeggan, in patria vocat' "Mageoghegan's contrie", ac de 1 mes' vocat' "the abbey of Kilbeggan", 3 gardin', 1 pomar' contin' 4 acr' & 1 columbar'; de vil' de Kilbeggan contin' 60 mes' & 60 gardin', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 1 molendin' fullonic' sup aquā de Brossenagh, & 2 gurgit' anguil' ac 70 acr' ter' in Skeanagh & Cloneglyn, & 30 acr' pastur' & 3 acr' subbosc' ibm, 80 acr' in Ballenderry, 40 acr' in Ballymacmorris, 60 acr' in Ballyhobban al' Loghnegore cū grang' ne Kilbeggan, 24 acr' in vil' & ter' de Ballymoire, 30 acr' in Ballyskarvan, 6 acr' in Killmonyn, 30 acr' in Thuyre al' Twyre, 16 acr' in Aghnemannagh al' Ballena, 12 acr' in vil' de Kymore, 30 acr' in vil' de grang' de Ballilugg, 12 acr' in vil' de Aghacloan, ac de rivul' de Brossenagh incipiend' apud Balliburr usque ter' de Ballyscawan, 20 acr' in Ballyheile, 20 acr' in Ballinbur, de aqua vocat' Heddefer, & [ ] sup aquā ꝑd', 20 acr' in vil' de Fanowe, ac de rectoria cū decim' de Kilbeggan & Skeanagh, Ballenderr, Ballymacmorish, Ballihobane, grang' de Kilbeggan, Ballymurry, Thuyre, Ballytrassny, Ballyskarvan, Loghnegone, Ballihiggen, Killaloren, Moyldrome, Sweryne, grang' de Killtobber, Killmonen, Ballysower, Cloneglyn, Guynenannagh, Cowlagh, Aghnemannagh, Kymore, Ballilugg, Aghacloen & Ballikiell.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in libo & cōi soccag', p fidelitat'.—ꝑd' dnus Lambart feoffavit, de ꝑmiss', Wil' Usher mil', & Adam' Loftus mil', hered' & assign' suis, ad us' dict' dni durant' vita sua; &, post ejus mortē, ad us, dne Hester Lambart ux' sue, durant' vita sua, & post, ad us' rect' hered' dict' dni, imppet'.—ꝑd' Oliver' dnus Lambart siliter seis' fuit, de feod', de 18 acr' ter' vocat' le Keyle, qu' tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag', p fidelitat'; de anual' reddit' exeunt' ex 1 carucat' ter' vocat' Torphelym, qu' tenet^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; & 2 carucat' in Knockdomyny, viz. Trylye, Donmorrocke, Shanballyshane & Killym[ ]ock, qu' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil', in capite.—ꝑd' Oliver' obiit 9 jun' 1618.—Car' modo dnus Lambart est fil' & her' dict' Oliver', & tunc fuit etat' 18 annor' & 2 mens', & non maritat'.—ꝑd' Oliver', 5 jun' an' regni Regis nunc 16, dimisit Wil' Johns mil', & Francisc' Aungier mil' du' ptes de ōibȝ s̄ maner', mes', ter' & ten' in regno Hibnie, ōia ter' & ten' s̄ in pvinc' Conatie tantumodo except', ut p indentur' dimission' apparet, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑd' Oliver' dnus Lambart fecit suā ult' voluntat', in verbis qu' sequut^r in orig'.

(17) Ballymore Loghseudy 21st. Dec' 1618.
RICHARD DILLON of Lowbaskin, whoe fled for and after the death of Peirce Dillon, had goodes and chattels in manner and forme as follow, in the orig'.

(18) Mollingare 19 Jan' 1618.
EDW' FITZ-SYMONS nup de Tullynally seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 castr', 6 mes' & 60 acr' ter' in vil' de Tullenally & Rathneglegin, 30 acr' in Loghanston, 3 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 60 acr' in vil' de Kynturke, 2 mes' & 40 acr' in Carne, 24 acr' in Firmore, 18 acr' in Lisspubbell, 20 acr' in Clontene & 60 acr' in Williamstoune.—Sic seis', ꝑd' Edw' Fitz-Symons feoffavit, de ꝑmiss', Gerrald' Nugent & Christ' Nugent & hered' suos, p cart' feoffament' geren' dat' 12 jun' 1610, ad us' ꝑd' Edw' p term' vite sue, & postea, quoad dict' ter' in Carne, Kintogher, Fiermore & Lisspubble, ad us' Ellinor', ux' ꝑd' Edw', pro term' vite sue; & ter' de Kinturke, ad us' Mar' Nugent nepot' ꝑfat' Edw', durant' vita sua, & postea ad us' dict' Edw' & hered' suorū; &, p defectu tal' hered', ad us' hered' mascul' Ric' Fitz-Symons, &, p defectu tal' hered', ad us' ꝑd' Joh' Fitz-Symons & hered' suorū, &, p defectu tal' hered', ad us' Jac' Hill & hered' suorū, imppet'.—ꝑd' Ew' Fitz-Symons obiit ult' die maii 1611, sine hered'.—Tho' Fitz-Symons fuit fil' & her' ꝑd' Ric', & diē suū claudebat extremū, ante obitū dict' Edw'.—Elinor' Fitz-Symons & Eliz' Fitz-Symons sunt nepot' & hered' ꝑd' Edw'.—ꝑd' Elinor' fuit etat' 4 annor', & dict' Eliz' fuit etat' 3 annor' tempore mortis dict' Edw', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(19) Ib' eod' die.
WALTER' GRIFFEN de Griffenston seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Knocksymon contin' 20 acr'; qu' concessit Ric' Griffen, ut p cart' dict' Walter', geren' dat' 10 feb' 1609, apparet, cujus cart' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑd' Walter' Griffen similiter seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 castr', 20 mes', 2 gardin', 240 acr' ter' arrabil', 20 acr' prat', 200 acr' pastur' & 60 acr' bosc' in vil' & ter' de Gryffenston ꝑd'; qu' concessit Georg' Fitz-Gerrald de [ ] & Edm' Cossyn de Cossynston, ut in orig', put p cart' geren' dat' 18 jun' 1615, appet, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑd' Walter' Griffen obiit 15 sept' 1618.—Edm' Griffen est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 50 annor', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' in Knocksymon & Griffenston tenent^r de Ric' comit' Clanrickard, p s̄vic' mil'.

(20) Ib' eod' die.
HEN' DALTON nup de Ballinrath seis' fuit, de feod', de 100 acr' ter' in vil' de Ballrath, & mortgagiavit 20 acr' ter' ꝑd' Gillernow O'Dohin.—Seis' fuit etiam de 1 cartron' ter' in vil' de Ussenagh vocat' Cartronnaslattie, & feoffavit, de ꝑmiss', Maur' Fitz-Gerrald de Ballintogher, p chart' geren' dat' 8 oct' 1602, cujus chart' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑd' Hen' seis' fuit etiam, de feod', de 15 acr' ter' in vil' de Ballihandy.—obiit 13 jan' 1613.—Fulbocke Dalton est ejus fil' & her', & ꝑd' Fulbocke fuit etat' 34 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(21) Ib' 26 Mar' 1619.
CON' Mc.GEOGHEGAN nup de Syonan seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 castr', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 3 cartron' ter' in vil' de Syonan, 2 cartron' in Corgarne, 1 carucat' in Ballenorcher, 1 carucat' in Guyvikile, ½ carucat' in Killynekelleghan & Fyrremore, 2 cartron' in Glenneveddoge & 1 cartron' in Killpatricke, sed de quo vel quibȝ ꝑmiss' tenent^r, aut p qu' s̄vic', jur' ignor'.—ꝑd' Con' feoffavit, inde, Arthur' Mc.Geoghegan de Comyneston, & Arthur' O'Brenan de Kilballywode, hered' & assign' suos, p chart' feoffament' geren' dat' 20 maii 1597, ad cert' us' in intencōn' dict' feoffament' specificat', tenor cujus sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑfat' Con' Mc.Geoghegan obiit 18 mar' 1600.—Callaugh Mc.Geoghegan, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 15 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑfat' Arthur' O'Brenan obiit.—ꝑfat' Arthur' Mc.Geoghegan illū supvixit, & seis' fuit de ꝑmiss'.—ꝑfat' Arthur' obiit ult' die aug' 1601.—Tho' Mc.Geoghegan fuit ejus fil' & her', & ꝑd' Tho' tunc fuit etat' 17 annor', & non maritat'.

(22) Ib' 26 Jul' 1619.
THO' HOPE nup de Mollingar seis' fuit, de feod', ad us' Edw' Nugent de Portloman, de 80 acr' ter' in vil' de Mooreton, ac de 1 castr' & 80 acr' ter' in vil' de Martinstoune, ¾ castr', 6 mes', 6 gardin' & 50 acr' ter' in Ballrathneslye, 6 mes', 6 gardin' & 40 acr' in Ballinlagh-Waddington, 30 acr' in Clunlemye, 1 castr' & 120 acr' in Tolcheston & Rathshane, 80 acr' in Martinstoune juxta Fower, 30 acr' in Ballinegall, 1 castr' & 120 acr' in Crossardeery, 1 castr' & 220 acr' in Frewyn, Grangendgye, litle Frewyn, Feorlaggagh & Ballrath juxta Ballyncellott, 60 acr' in Portlemon, 60 anguil' ex gurgit' de Balleharvye, 60 acr' in Johnstoune, 13 acr' in Rathesbigg, 32½ acr' in Moyrackrye, de insul' de Eny & de gurgit' & piscar' ibm, in baronia de Moyguoyshe, 50 acr' in Balyvryn, Tutestoune & Keneh in baronia de Magheredernan, 60 acr' in Conrye in baronia de Moycasshell.—ꝑfat' Tho' Hope & ꝑfat' Edw' Nugent feoffaver' Jac' Fleminge de Derpatricke, Joh' Hope de Ledwitchston & Tho' Boyse de Frayn, de ōibȝ ꝑmiss', p chart' geren' dat' 16 aug' 1609, ad cert' us' express' in intencōn' dict' chart', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑd' Jac' Fleminge, Joh' Hope & Tho' Boyse seis' fuer', de feod', de ōibȝ ꝑmiss' ad us' ꝑd'.—ꝑfat' Edw' Nugent obiit 16 mar' 1615.—Walter' Nugent, fil' & her' dict' Edw', fuit etat' 30 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil', except' ter' de Johnstoune, qu' tenent^r ut de maner' de Gartlanstoune, p solucōn' 2s. reddit' p an'.

(23) Ib' 13 Oct' 1619.
HUBERT' DALTON nup de Noghwall seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballynecarry contin' 2¼ cartron', dimid' ¾ cartron' in Lockardstoune, dimid' ¾ cartron' in Conresestoune, dimid' 12 acr' in [ ] mowe, dimid' 12 acr' in le Clonitie in vil' de Moyvaghlie, dimid' 30 acr' in le Carne, dimid' ¾ cartron' vocat' Naferraghfyna in vil' de Lockardstoune, 5 cartron' in le Noghavall, viz. 2 cartron' in le Rath, 2 cartron' in Tulvin & Tulleskellane, & 1 cartron' in Corbreacke.—ꝑd' Hubert' Dalton feoffavit, de ꝑmiss', quosdā pson' ad us' ꝑfat' Hubert' durant' vita sua, & post, ad us' Joh' Dalton.—ꝑd' Hubert' obiit.—ꝑd' Joh' Dalton fuit seis' de us' ter' & ten' ꝑd', & obiit 1 april' 1608.—Wil' Dalton, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 3 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑd' Wil' Dalton seis' fuit de us' ōiū ꝑmiss', & obiit 8 jul' 1614.—Hubert' Dalton est her' ꝑfat' Joh', & px' her' dict' Wil', & dict' Hubert' tunc fuit etat' 13 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑd' cartron' ter' in le Noghwall tenet^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; ōia al' ter' & ten' tenent^r de Rob' Nugent, sed p qu' s̄vic' jur' ignor'.—Joh' Hope de Ledwitchestowne, & Maur' Dillon de Baskenagh, & assign' dict' Maur' pceper' profic' ꝑmiss' in hac inquis' specificat'.—Garrot Dal-

ton, p chart' suā geren' dat' 1 mar' 1610, dimisit Ric' Hope de Ledwitchestown, castr', vil' & ter' de Ballenecarrowe, ut p dict' chart' apparet, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.

(24) Ib' 14 Jan' 1619.
BRYAN' O'DALY seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 cartron' ter' vocat' [ ].—p̄d' Bryan' unacū Tho' O'Daly de Killclonlon, p chart' geren' dat' 12 oct' 1615, concessit p̄miss' Tho' O'Fury & Hugon' O'Fury de Ballemacallin, hered' & assign' suis, imppet', ad us' in intencōn' chart' feoffament' p̄d' specificat', cujus intencōn' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Bryan' seis' fuit, de feod', de 4 cartron' ter', 1 dom' lapid', Anglice "a castle," & ½ molendin' aquatic' in vil' de Killileagh; &, p chart' suā feoffament' geren' dat' 12 oct' 1615, concessit p̄d' p̄miss' in Killileagh p̄fat' Tho' & Hugon' O'Fury, hered' & assign' suis, imppet', ad us' p̄d' Bryan' O'Daly durant' vita sua, & post, ad us' Marger' O'Daly, ux' p̄d' Bryan', put p intencōn' dict' chart' feoffament' apparet, cujus intencōn' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Bryan' O'Daly etiam seis' fuit de 2 cartron' ter' in Aghenevoune & Corraghbegg, & concessit p̄d' 2 cartron' Joh' al' Shane Dillon, in mortgag', put p chart' geren' dat' 12 maii 1615, apparet.—Seis' fuit etiam, de feod', de alter' medietat' molendin' p̄d' in Killileagh, ac de 1 cartron' in Killclouloirm & Boggagheaghter, 2 cartron' in [ ] Curraghbegg & Buoleconnor, [ ] & 2½ cartron' in Clonmore.—p̄d' Bryan' obiit 14 dec' 1619.—Tho' O'Daly est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Tho' fuit etat' 14 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.

(25) Ib' 8 Mar' 1619.
MAT' ARCHBOLD nup de Mayne, Tho' Gouldinge nup de Carrowlanstowne, Joh' Nangle de Coole, Moyler' Fay de Tromroe, Gerrald' Deyse de Ballecomoyle, & Joh' Lynge de Clomyne seis' fuer', ut de feod', ad us' Nic' Pollard de Mayne, & Katherin' Ledwitch de eadē, de 1 castr', 30 mes' & 120 acr' ter' in vil' de Mayne; &, unacū p̄fat' Nic' Pollard & Katherin Ledwitch, p chart' geren' dat' 2 maii 1607, feoffaver', de p̄miss', Tho' Marten de Gilbertstowne, hered' & assign' suis, imppet', ad cert' us' in intencōn' dict' chart' mencōnat'; cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Mat' Archbold, seis' fuit', ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Hilton, Ballemanus & Ballemon contin' 1 castr' & 240 acr' ter', de 1 castr' & 120 acr' in vil' & ter' de Togher, & 30 acr' in Gilberston.—p̄d' Mat' Archbold, de p̄miss', p chart' suā geren' dat' 9 oct' 1615, feoffavit Ric' baron' de Delvyn, Edm' Nugent de Rathconnell, Rob' Leycester & Tho' Leycester de Clonyrrenn, Walter' Nugent de Gilbertstowne, & Jac' Archboulde de Killva, hered' & assign' suos, ad us' ult' voluntat' p̄fat' Mat' Archbold.—p̄d' Mat' condidit suā ult' voluntat' 22 jul' 1618, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'; & diē suū clausit extremū ult' aug' 1619.—Nic' Archbold, fil' & her' dict' Mat', fuit etat' 16 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—p̄d' vil' & ter' de Hilton, Ballemanus & Ballemon tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag', p annual' reddit'; vil' & ter' de Mayne tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(26) Ib' eod' die.
RIC' DILLON de Gortmore, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 castr', 3 cartron' ter' & 1 molendin' aquatic' in vil' de Gortmore p̄d', 1 castr' & 3 cartron' vocat' cartron' Corneshanagh, cartron' Cappavickelea & cartron' Sliraduffe in le upper Baskyn sive high Baskyn.—p̄d' Hen' Dillon feoffavit, de p̄miss', Tho' Coffie de Tubber-cormocke & Patric' Shane de Busshopston, hered' & assign' suos, p chart' feoffament' geren' dat' 2 nov' 1611, ad cert' us' in intencōn' dict' chart' specificat'.—Joh' Joy de Holneston in co' Norfolk, seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 cartron' ter', vocat' cartron' Killenemore, jacen' in vil' de upper Baskyn; &, p chart' suā geren' dat' 26 jun' 1613, feoffavit, de p̄d' cartron', Pierc' Dillon, hered' & assign' suos, ad sol' opus & us' p̄fat' Pierc', hered' & assign' suorū, imppet'.—p̄d' Pierc' Dillon seis' fuit, de feod', de cartron' p̄d'; & obiit 13 nov' 1618.—Mawr' Dillon, fil' & her' dict' Pierc', fuit etat' 24 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—p̄d' cartron' de Killenemore tenet^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; sed de quo vel de quibȝ p̄miss' in Gortmore & upper Baskyne tenent^r jur' ignor'.

(27) Ib' 9 Jun' 1620.
LAVALLEN' NUGENT nup de Dromcree, Ric' Nugent nup de Donnower, Walter' Walsh de Multefernan, & Jac' Newman de Robynston seis' fuer', de feod', de vil' & ter' de Dromcree contin' 200 acr', ac de vil' de Booterston 40 acr', Johnston 50 acr', Fitz-Symon's lande 60 acr', Ballegale 100 acr', Bananston 100 acr', Coyleaghter 60 acr', Killconmy 100 acr', Ballenderry 70 acr', Killshenon 100 acr' & Cannan 80 acr'; &, 10 nov' 1592, p chart' s̄, concesser' Edm' Nugent, de Carrolanston, Hen' Nugent de Killagh, Wil' Moore de Rossmide, Jac' Nugent, fil' Edw' Nugent de Millcastle, & hered' suis, ōia ter' & ten' p̄d', ad us' dict' Lavallen' durant' vita sua, & post, ad divers' al' us' in eadē chart' mencōnat'.—p̄d' Lavallen' obiit 10 sept' 1610.—Nic' Nugent, fil' & her' dict' Lavallen', tunc fuit etat' 40 annor', & maritat'.—p̄d' vil' & ter' de Dromcree, Booterston & Johnston tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; sed de quo vel de quibȝ ceter' p̄miss' tenent^r jur' ignor'.

(28) Ib' eod' die.
Hec inquis' concordat cum ult' precedent'.

(29) Ib' eod' die.
ROB' NUGENT de Ballynebrennagh, Hug' O'Coffie de Rogerston, Andr' Nugent de Crohoule, Christ' Barnewall de Jefferiston, & Rob' Nugent Fitz-James de Eskercastle seis' fuer', de feod', ad us' Hubbart' Dalton de Dundonell, de castr', vil' & ter' de Dundonell contin' 2 cartron', Laleston 2 cartron', Grylleghan & Cartronvoghter 3 cartron', 1 cartron' in Churchton, castr', vil' & ter' de Ballegnyve 2 cartron', Drolanstoune 1 cartron', Twoyballenegee 10½ cartron', & de capital' reddit' exeunt' de & ex ½ carucat' ter' in Moydrom.—p̄d' Hubbart' Dalton, Rob' Nugent, Hug' O'Coffie, Christ' Barnewall & Rob' Nugent Fitz-James, p chart' geren' dat' 12 maii 1601, feoffaver', de p̄miss', Oliver' Nugent de Farthingston, Ric' Nugent Fitz-Christopher de Killincoole, & Edm' Dillon de Ardnegragh, & hered' suis, ad cert' us' in intencōn' chart' p̄d' specificat', cujus chart' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Hubbart' Dalton obiit 28 april' 1604.—Joh' Dalton, fil' & her' dict' Hubbart', tunc fuit etat' 26 annor', & maritat'.—p̄d' vil' & ter' de Laliston tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; ceter' p̄miss' tenent^r de Rob' Nugent mil', p añual' reddit'.

(30) Ib' eod' die.
MANY Mc.CARBERY nup de Cossan seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 castr' & 1 carucat' ter' in vil' de Cossan.—obiit 10 aug' 1570.—Donell reogh O'Bryan, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 40 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—p̄d' Donell reogh seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 castr', 7 acr' & ½ p̄d' carucat' de Cossan.—obiit 6 feb' 1599.—Hug' Mc.DONELL reogh, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 40 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—Cormucke O'Bryan seis' fuit, de feod', de ⅙ part' vil' & ter' de Cossan p̄d', vocat' Cloniboynagh.—obiit ult' die jun' 1591.—p̄d' Cormucke habuit 5 filias & cohered', viz. Elis', Mar', Onor', Sibil' & Sicil'.—p̄d' Elis', tempore mortis p̄ris sui p̄d', fuit etat' 5 annor', p̄d' Mar' fuit etat' 4 annor', p̄d' Onor' 3, Sibil' 2, & Sicil' 1 an', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—Hubbart' O'Bryan seis' fuit, de feod', de 10 acr' ter' arrabil' & 10 acr' pastur' in vil' de Cloniboynagh, 4 acr' in le Crosse, 4 acr' in Cartronorey, & 4 acr' in Criaghduffe.—obiit 10 mar' 1588.—Theobald' O'Bryan est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Theobald' fuit etat' 11 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—Many oge O'Bryan seis' fuit, de feod', de ½ carucat' de Cossan p̄d'.—obiit ult' die jul' 1599.—Gerrald' Mc.Many oge Bryan, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 14 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—Gerrald' O'Bryan intravit in ter' & ten' vocat' Lessewollan, existen' ⅙ part' de Cossan p̄d', qu' tenent^r ut supra.

(31) Ib' 10 Jul' 1620.
MOYLIER' FAY nup de Tromroe seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Tromroe contin' 90 acr', Rathyonge 40 acr', de 60 acr' in Symonston, 40 acr' in Lesspopple & 30 acr' in Ballenegall.—Moylier' & Gallfrid' Fay, fil' & her' dict' Moylier', p chart' geren' dat' 13 dec' 1609, feoffaver' Jac' Deize de Turbottston, & Gerrald' Nugent de Newcastle & hered' suos, de 2 mes' & 30 acr' ter' in vil' de Tromroe, & 2 mes' & 30 acr' in Ballenegall.—p̄d' Moylier' feoffavit p̄d' Jac' Deize & Gerrald' Nugent de vil' de Rathyonge, ad us' Margaret' Fay & Ellic' Fay, & postea, ad us' rect' hered' dict' Moylier'; put p fact' feoffament' geren' dat' 20 jan' 1612, apparet.—Marger' Fay, ux' Galfrid' Fay patris p̄d' Moylier', possessionabat 20 acr' ter' in vil' de Tromroe p̄d', p sua junctur'.—p̄d' Moylier' Fay, de p̄d' vil' & ter' de Symonston & Lisspopple, feoffavit Mat' Archbold de Mayne & hered' suos, p chart' geren' dat' 12 feb' 1606, cujus chart' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Moylier' Fay obiit 12 feb' 1614.—Galfrid' Fay, fil' & her' dict' Moylier', tunc fuit etat' 30 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄d' Marger' Fay obiit 12 mar' 1617.—p̄d' Galfrid' Fay junior seis' fuit, de feod', de 60 acr' ter' in vil' de Tromroe, de vil' & ter' de Symonston & Lesspople p̄d', & de reverc̄on' ter' de Rathyonge.—obiit 14 aug' 1618.—Georg' Fay est ejus frater & her', & p̄d' Georg' fuit etat' 20 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(32) Ib' 26 Jul' 1620.
PATRIC' FITZ-GERRALD, p b̄re de ingressu &c. in quinden' term' s̄ci Hillar' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 6, recupavit 2 castr', 1 molendin', 300 acr' ter' arrabil', 20 mes', 60 gardin', 20 acr' prat', 40 acr' pastur', 10 acr' bosc' & 80 acr' montan' in vil' & ter' de Archerston, Follymert, Balleneskeagh & Ballegellen, vers' Tho'

Plunckett; & intencõ istius recupacõn' fuit ad us' in quadã indentur' specificat'; cujus indentur' tenor sequitr in orig'.—Ric' Goulding & Katherin' Plunckett, ux' dict' Ric'; in dict' indentur' mencõnat', obier'.—Ric' Goulding fuit fil' & her' p̄d' Ric' & Katherin'. —p̄d' Ric' Goulding seis' fuit de p̄miss', & obiit 1 sept' 1617.—Wil' Goulding fuit fil' & her' dict' Ric', & p̄d' Wil' fuit etat' 50 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.—p̄d' Wil' seis' est, de feod', de 60 acr' ter' & 1 castr' in vil' de Folmorte; qu' tenentr de barõn' de Delvyn, p̄ s̄vic' mil'.

(33) Ib' 20 Jan' 1620.
GERRALD' DALTON nup de Ballynecarrowe seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballynecarrowe contin' 1 castr', 8 mes', 8 gardin' & 5 cartron' ter', de ¾ cartron' vocat' Legan in Lockard's-town, ¾ cartron' in Coursestowne vocat' Lenamore in Lockard's town p̄d', 12 acr' in Omowe, 12 acr' in le Clonitie in vil' de Moy vaghly, 30 acr' in vil' de le Carne, ¾ carucat' vocat' Naferraghfynan in dict' vil' de Lockard's town, 10 cartron' in vil' de Noghevall, viz. cartron' ter' vocat' cartron' Culvyn, & cartron' Corres-keallan, 1 cartron' vocat' cartron' Corbrackan in Noghevall, 2 cartron' vocat' le Rath in Noghevall, 2 cartron' vocat' le 2 cartron' de Tonregy in Noghevall, 2 cartron' vocat' Legan & Aghafynn in Noghevall, & 1 cartron' in Stregrivagh in Noghevall.—p̄d' Gerrald' Dalton, de p̄d' cartron' ter' in Culvyn, seis' fuit, de feod', ad us' Joh' Dalton nup de Noghevall, & hered' suorũ; & de p̄d' cartron' ter' in Toneregy, Legan, Aghefyn & Stregrivagh in Noghevall, & de alter' medietat' p̄miss' in Ballinecarrow, Lockard's town &c. ad us' ipsius Gerrald' & hered' suorũ.—p̄d' Gerrald' Dalton diẽ suũ claudebat extremũ 1 april' 1608.—Wil' Dalton fuit fil' & her' dict' Joh', & p̄d' Wil' fuit etat' 3 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui.—p̄d' Wil' obiit 8 jul' 1614.—Hubert' Dalton, ejus frater & her', tunc fuit etat' 12 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄d' Gerrald' Dalton, p̄ indentur' geren' dat' 1 mar' 1610, concessit Ric' Hope de Ledwich-town, õia p̄miss' in Ballinecarrow, p̄ term' 80 annor', ad us' Helen' Dalton; p̄ chart' geren' dat' [ ] april' 1608, feoffavit Edw' Dillon de Kilcornan, hered' & assign' suos, de p̄d' ter' de Aghafynn in Noghevall; p̄ al' chart' geren' dat' 6 mar' 1610, feoffavit p̄d' Edm' Dillon & Wil' Dillon, de p̄d' castr' vocat' [ ] in Noghevall; &, p̄ al' chart' geren' dat' 1 mar' 1611, feoffavit, de p̄miss' in Legan & Lenamore, Moyler' al' Myles Dalton hered' & assign' suos.—p̄d' Gerrald', ult' die dec' 1612, obiit.—[ ] Dalton, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 3 mens', & non maritat'. —p̄d' Ric', 4 mar' 1616 obiit.—Ann' Dalton fuit soror & her' dict' Ric', & p̄d' Ann' tunc fuit etat' 7 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄d' Ann', 20 mar' 1618, obiit.—Katherin' Dalton, p̄x' consanguin' & her' dict' Ann', fuit etat' 24 annor' tempore mortis dict' Ann', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' de Noghevall tenentr de Re in capite, p̄ s̄vic' mil'; õia al' p̄miss' in hac inquis' specificat', p̄ter [ ] tenentr de Rob' Dillon mil', p̄ fidelitat'.

(34) Ib' 28 Maii 1621.
ANDR' DALTON nup de Balrath, & Roric' O'Donell nup de Drolanston seis fuer', de feod', ad us' Rob' Nugent nup de Desert mil', & hered' s̃, de vil' de Desert contin' 2 castr', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 3 carucat' ter' contin' 360 acr', de 1½ cartron' in Ballevarton, 1 castr', 1 aul', 20 mes', 20 gardin' & 36 acr' ter' in vil' de Ballebrenagh, 1 lapid' 1 aul', 18 mes', 18 gardin' & 120 acr' ter' in vil' de Tolchan, 140 acr' in Slaneston, 120 acr' in Shandonagh, 60 acr' in Balleboybustard & 60 acr' in Balleard.—p̄d' Rory O'Donell obiit.—p̄d' Andr' Dalton fuit sol' seis', de feod', de p̄miss', ad us' p̄d'.—obiit 9 aug' 1601.—Ric' Dalton fuit fil' & her' dict' Andr', & p̄d' Ric' tunc fuit etat' 15 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄d' Rob' Nugent mil' & Ric' Dalton, p̄ fact' geren' dat' 13 oct' an' regni Regis nunc 11, dimisit Wil' Usher de Dub' mil', & Joh' Brereton, maner', vil' & ter' de Walsheton & Slaneston, que quidẽ indentur' sequitr in orig'.—p̄d' Rob' Nugent mil' obiit 1 nov' 1620. —Andr' Nugent est frater & her' p̄d' Rob', & p̄d' Andr' fuit etat' 44 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenentr de Re, p̄ s̄vic' mil'.

(35) Ib' 20 Aug' 1621.
NIC' NETTERVILL de Dowth seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Cloanmacgillevante contin' 80 acr'; & concessit p̄miss' Ric' Fitz-Gerrald & hered' suis, imppet'.—p̄miss' tenentr de Re in capite, p̄ s̄vic' mil'.

(36) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' TERRELL de Newcastle seis' fuit, de feod', de ½ carucat' ter' in Newcastle in Fertullagh, & in Garran 10 acr'.—p̄d' Wil' unacũ Phulbuck Terrell, fil' & her' dict' Wil', feoffav', de p̄miss', Ric' Terrell & hered' suos, ad us' dict' Ric' hered' & assign' suorũ, imppet', p̄ut p̄ chart' geren' dat' 18 nov' 1618, apparet.—p̄miss' tenentr de Re in capite, p̄ s̄vic' mil'.

(37) Ib' 28 Mar' 1622.
REDMOND' PETITT nup de Ballinderrey seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 castr' in vil' de Mollingarre vocat' "Pettitt his castle," & 4 mes' & 4 gardin' in vil' p̄d', & de vil' & ter' de Ballinderry p̄d', contin' 1 aul' lapid', 1 pomar', 10 mes', 10 gardin', 80 acr' ter' & 1 gurgit' piscar'.—Sic seis' existen', p̄ fact' suũ feoffament' geren' dat' 1 april' 1613, feoffavit, de p̄miss', Wil' Morter al' Mortemare de Mullongarre & Rob' Moore de eadẽ, ad us' Adam' Petitt & hered' suorũ, imppet'.—p̄d' Redmond' Petitt obiit 24 mar' 1617.—Gerald' Petitt, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 30 annor', & maritat'.—õia p̄miss' tenentr de Re, p̄ s̄vic' mil'.

(38) Ib' 22 April' 1623.
OLIVER' NUGENT nup de Farrincullin seis' fuit, de feod', de 60 acr' ter' in vil' de Farrencullin p̄d', & obiit 20 jul' 1621.—Ric' Nugent est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Ric' fuit etat' 16 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.—Ann' White al' Nugent, nup ux' dict' Oliver' in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de p̄miss'.—õia p̄miss' tenentr de Re in capite, p̄ s̄vic' mil'.—Jac' Nugent de Clonlost clamat, ut jus & heredit' s̃, 10 cottag', 10 gardin' & 60 acr' ter' in vil' de Farrencullin p̄d'.

(39) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' NUGENT de Kilcarne seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Robinston al' Balrobin-newicke contin' 40 acr', & de Killpatricke & Doundirge contin' 60 acr'.—Levavit fin', de p̄miss', Christ' Handcocke de Dub' & Andr' Nugent de Rathaspike, in octab' s̃ci Martin' an' regni Regis nunc 9, ad us' dict' Wil' hered' & assign' suis, imppet'.—p̄miss' tenentr de Re in capite, p̄ s̄vic' mil'.

(40) Ib' eod' die.
WALTER' NUGENT de Portlomon seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 castr', 3 cottag' & 80 acr' ter' in vil' de Martenston, & 1 mes' & 40 acr' in Balrathneslee.—Concessit õia p̄miss' & 120 acr' in Portloman, in an' 1618, Wil' Terrell de Martenston & hered' suis, imppet'.—p̄d' Wil' Terrell, p̄ fact' suũ feoffament' geren' dat' 15 maii an' regni Regis nunc 18, concessit Tho' Tuite hered' & assign' suis, imppet', 1 mes' & 20 acr' ter', p̄cell' vil' de Martinston p̄d', in mortgag' p̄ sum' 20*l*. ster' &, in an' 1618, concessit Walter' Nugent de Portloman, 40 acr' ter' in Balrathneslee.—p̄d' Wil' Terrell obiit 10 dec' 1622.—Joh' Terrell est nepos & her' dict' Wil', & p̄d' Joh' fuit etat' 14 annor' tempore mortis dict' Wil', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenentr de Re in capite, p̄ s̄vic' mil'.

(41) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' BREMINGHAM de Ballevollan seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballevollan & Ballyrobart al' Roberston contin' 10 mes' & 160 acr' ter'.—obiit 1 oct' 1618.—Tenuit vil' & ter' p̄d' de Re, in libo & comun' soccag'.—p̄d' Jac' etiam seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' de Milton contin' 1 carucat' ter', & Corcklom ½ carucat'; & feoffavit Patric' Mc. Kiegan de Ballinegall, Wil' Terrell de Newcastle, Redmund' Terrell de eadẽ, & Edw' Bremingham de Carricke, hered' & assign' suos, de p̄d' vil' & ter' de Milton & Corcklom, ad us' p̄fat' Jac' Bremingham hered' & assign' s̃; p̄ut p̄ chart' p̄d' apparet, dat' 21 jan' 1592.—p̄d' Patric' Mc. Kiegan, Wil' Terrell & Edw' Bremingham obier', & p̄d' Redmond' Terrell seis' fuit, de feod', de p̄miss'.—p̄d' Jac' Bremingham obiit 1 oct' 1618.—Edm' Bremingham est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Edw' fuit etat' 50 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—p̄d' ter' in Milton tenentr de Re in capite, p̄ s̄vic' mil'; sed de quo vel de quib; ter' de Corcklom tenentr jur' ignor'.

(42) Ib' eod' die.
PATRIC' FOX MIL' seis' fuit, de feod', de maner', ter' & ten' de Moyvore contin' 2 carucat', Templepatricke ½ carucat', 1 cartron' vocat' "the 5 acres", ¾ cartron' in Ballynecurry, & 3 mes', 3 gardin' & 2¼ cartron' in Rathskeagh [ ] ac de rector' & decim' de Baskin, p̄cell' possession' nup abbie s̃ci Petr' de le Newton; & de & in vil' de Rathgowgy ¾ cartron' ter'.—Idẽ Patric', sic seis', unacũ Gerrald' Aylmer de Mountayne mil', Wil' Usher de Dub' mil', Joh' Aylmer de Ballycannon, & Walter' Plunkett de Dub' levaver' fin', de p̄miss' in Moyvore & Templepatricke, [ ] term' an' regni Regis nunc 9, Tho' Aylmer, Arthur' Usher, Meiler' Browne, Barth' Moore & Gerrald' Aylmer, & hered' dict' Gerrald', ad us' p̄fat' Patric' Fox mil', durant' vita sua, & post, ad us' Katherin' ux' dict' Patric' durant' vita sua, & post, ad us' Gerald' Foxe & hered' mascul' s̃, &, p̄ defectu tal' hered', ad us' Arthur' Foxe & hered' mascul' s̃, &, p̄ defectu tal' hered', ad us' hered' mascul' p̄fat' Patric', &, p̄ defectu tal' hered', tunc ad tal' us' qual' p̄d' Patric', p̄ suã ult' voluntat', declararet; p̄ut p̄ exemplificacõn' fin' p̄d', geren' dat' 13 jul' an' &c. 12, & indentur' declaran' intencõn' fin' p̄d', dat' 20 jun' 1612, appet.—p̄d' Patric' Fox mil', p̄ chart' geren' dat' 18 maii 1616, dimisit le 5 acr' p̄d', & vil' de Rathgowgy, Ballincurry, Rathskiagh, & dict' rector' de Baskin p̄fat' Gerald' Foxe, p̄ term' [ ] annor' a fest' pasch' ult' p̄terit',

ante dat' dict' chart'.—JOH' JAN, de Holvetston in co' Norfolk in Anglia, seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 cartron' ter' vocat' Loggygally in vil' de Skya; &, p chart' suā feoffament' geren' dat' 6 jun' 1611, feoffavit, de p̄d' cartron', Joh' Aylmer & Gerald' Knowles, & hered' suos, ad us' p̄fat' Patric' Fox mil', durant' vita sua, & post, ad us' p̄fat' Gerald' Foxe & hered' mascul' s̄, &, ꝓ defectu tal' hered', ad us' p̄fat' Arthur' Foxe & hered' s̄, & ꝓ defectu tal' hered', ad us' hered' p̄fat' Patric', & ꝓ defectu tal' hered', tunc ad tal' us' qual' p̄d' Patric' p suā ult' voluntat' declararet.—p̄d' Patric' etiam seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 veter' castr' & 3 cartron' ter' in vil' de Ballysallagh, ¾ cartron' in Williamston, ¾ cartron' in Paddinston, 1 cartron' vocat' Correvogh, 1 quarter' & ½ cartron' vocat' Jordanston, & ¾ cartron' in Syan al' Skean.—ROB' NUGENT nup de Ballevereton seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 carucat' ter' in Killineshonikine, 1 cartron' in Rathvickebrea, 1½ cartron' in Cloneboy & Mullaghowe; & concessit ōia p̄miss' in Killneshonikine, Rathvickebrea, Cloneboy & Mullaghowe Nic' Dowdall hered' & assign' suis, imppet', ad us' p̄fat' Patric' Fox mil', sub cert' condicōn', ꝑut p p̄d' chart' geren' dat' ult' die maii 1609, apparet.—p̄fat' Patric' Fox mil' obiit 27 jan' 1618.—Nat' Foxe est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Nat' fuit etat' 30 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—p̄d' rector' de Baskine tenet^r de Re in libo & cōmun' soccag', & non in capite; ter' de Ballysallagh tenent^r de Ric' Nangle, p an' reddit'; de quo vel de quibȝ p̄miss' in le 5 acr', Rathgowgy, Ballyncurry, Rathskiagh, Williamston, Paddenston, Correvogher al' Correvogh, Jordanston & Syan tenent^r aut p qu' s̄vic', jur' ignor'; maner' &c. de Moyvore tenent^r, de Re in libo & cōmun' soccag'; ter' de Templepatricke tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; Killneshonikine, Rathvickebrea, Cloneboy, Mullaghowe & Loggigally etiam tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(43) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' DILLON nup de Annaghe seis' fuit, de feod', de 4 carucat' ter' in vil' de Annaghe & Knocknegonyne; &, p chart' suā geren' dat' 6 maii an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 1, feoffavit, inde, Ric' Scallon rector' de Trouble, Ric' Fowlinge de Newtonne & Hen' Dillon de Ardnecranery hered' & assign' suos, imppet', ad us' p̄d' Joh' Dillon ꝓ term' vit' sue, remaner' ad us' hered' de corpore suo, cū divers' al' us' in remaner', ꝑut p eandē chart' apparet, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Joh' Dillon obiit 6 maii 1560.—Joh' Dillon fuit ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Joh' tunc fuit etat' 30 annor', & maritat'—De quo vel de quibȝ p̄d' ter' tenent^r jur' ignor'.—p̄fat' Joh' Dilson junior, virtute feoffament' p̄d', intravit in p̄miss', & fuit inde seis', de feod'.—obiit 10 maii 1590.—huit exit' Gerald', Hen', Luc' & Rob' Dillon.—p̄d' Gerald', Hen', Luc' & Rob' fecer' discontinuacōn' feoffament' p̄d', racōe divisionis inter se; virtute cujus p̄d' Gerald' intravit in ½ carucat' ter' in Annaghe p̄d', & fuit inde seis', de feod'.—p̄d' Gerald' obiit 10 mar' an' regni dict' nup Regin' 42.—Ellenor' Dillon est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Ellenor' tunc fuit etat' 4 annor'.—p̄d' Gerald' obiit sine hered' mascul'; p̄d' Luc' Dillon est ejus ꝑx' her', & fuit etat' 16 annor' tempore mortis dict' Gerald', & maritat'.—p̄d' Hen' Dillon seis' fuit, de feod', de ½ carucat' ter' in Annaghe p̄d'.—p̄d' Rob' Dillon etiam seis' fuit, de feod', de ½ carucat' in Annaghe p̄d' contin' 60 acr' ter'.—obiit 20 maii 1616.—Joh' Dillon fuit ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Joh' tunc fuit etat' 16 annor', & non maritat'.—Margaret' ux' dict' Rob' est in plen' possession' dict' ½ carucat' ter'.

(44) Ib' eod' die.
RIC' NUGENT nup de Kilmore seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' deRobinston, & de vil' & ter' de Ballegaddechan, Ballehiggen, Ballymucnell al' Ballyvarnell & Bragkagh, qu' ōia sunt ꝑcell' de Robinston p̄d', & contin' 2½ carucat' ter'.—p̄d' Ric' Nugent unacū Tho' Wackly de Navan, feoffat' ad us' dict' Ric', p fact' geren' dat' ult' die nov' 1587, concess' ōia p̄miss' Joh' Luttrell de Killeigh & al', ad us' Ann' Bath, ux' dict' Ric' Nugent, durant' vita sua; & postea, ad divers' al' us', ꝑut in eodē fact' plen' appet, cujus fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄miss' in Ballerobbin, Ballehiggen, Ballegaddechan, Ballevirnell & Brakkagh tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; p̄d' Ric' Nugent obiit 3 maii 1602.—Christ' Nugent fuit ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Christ' tunc fuit etat' 13 annor', & non maritat'.

(45) Ib' 8 Oct' 1623.
EDM' NUGENT seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Coulmore al' Coulvin al' Coulynore, Rushagh al' Russagh, Ballenegie al' Ballenegey, Ballenkoughan, Rathen-edward, Gariskill al' Garistill & Corrydonellan, ac de 1 molendin' aquatic' in Rushagh al Russagh p̄d', qu' ōia contin' 40 acr' ter' arrabil', 300 acr' pastur' & 40 acr' prat': seis fuit etiam de 2 insul' vocat' Rue & Readmore, ac de tot' illo bosc' sive ꝑcell' ter' vocat' Derrifadd al' Derryadd, 1 castr' & 15 acr' ter' arrabil', 3 acr' prat' & 10 acr' pastur' in Rathspike al' Rathespike al' Rathescopp al' Rathescapp, ac 1 cartron' cōiter nuncupat' Farrenemannagh jacen' in vil' & ter' de le Streete.—obiit 20 mar' 1620.—Joh' Nugent est fil' & her' dict' Edm', & p̄d' Joh' fuit' etat' 23 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re, p s̄vic' mil'.

(46) Ib' eod' die.
THO' LEDWITCH nup de Clondalmer seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 castr', 16 mes' & 240 acr' ter' in vil' de Clondalmermore, Clondalmerbegg & Holleston; &, p chart' suā feoffament' geren' dat' 20 jan' 1608, concessit p̄miss' Edw' Nugent de Brackland, Gerrald' Fay de Dirrencarragh & Joh' Dardise de Clondaliver & hered' suis, ꝑut p eandē chart' apparet, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, fuer' de p̄miss' seis'.—p̄d' Tho' Ledwitch obiit ult' die feb' 1610.—Oliver' Ledwitch est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Oliver' fuit etat' 40 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.—p̄miss' in Clondalmermore & Clondalmerbegg tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; de quo vel de quibȝ p̄miss' in Holeston tenent^r jur' ignor'.

(47) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' nunc REX, p l̄ras suas patent' geren' dat' 11 dec' an' regni sui 8, concessit Frauncisc' Ruesh & hered' suis, tot' il' rector' de Kilbryd, ꝑcell' possession' abbie de Ballyboggan in co' Mid', necnon ōes oblaciones, &c. eidē spectant'.—p̄d' Francisc' Ruesh, p script' suū geren' dat' 3 jun' 1623, dimisit p̄miss' Rob' Loftus & Wil' Cooley mil', ad us' in eodē script' specificat', cujus script' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Frauncisc' obiit 17 jun' 1623.—Tho' Ruishe, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 14 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄d' rector' de Kilbryd tenet^r de Re, in libo & cōmun' soccag'.—GERALD' TYRRELL de le Paace de Kilbryd, & EDM' O'BRENAN de Adamstowne seis' fuer' de 80 acr' ter' in le Paace de Kilbryd p̄d'; &, p chart' s̄ dat' 12 maii an' regni nunc Regis 19, concesser' p̄miss' p̄d' Francisc' Ruishe, & Tho' Ruishe hered' & assign' suis, ꝑut p eandē chart' apparet, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.

(48) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' TERRELL de le Pace seis' fuit, de feod', de ōibȝ mes', ter' & ten' de & in Ballagadaghan contin' ½ carucat'.—obiit 12 feb' 1614.—Gerrald' Terrell, nunc de Castlelost, est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Gerald' tunc fuit etat' 24 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(49) Ib' eod' die.
HUBERT' DALTON nup de Churchton seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 cartron' ter' in vil' de Oultowne al' Churchton.—obiit 10 jan' 1620.—Redmond' Dalton est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Redmond' fuit etat' 30 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—De quo vel de quibȝ p̄miss' tenent^r jur' ignor'.

(50) Ib' eod' die.
BARTH' DILLON de Riverston & Katherin' ux' ejus, unacū Jac' Dillon de Huntston, Joh' Corr de Termonfeighan, Gerald' Dillon de Proutston & Joh' Wicombe de Glasneven seis' fuer', de feod', ad us' dict' Barth', de vil' & ter' de Runaghan contin' 300 acr', & Calliaghton 100 acr'.—p̄d' Barth' & Katherin', Jac' Dillon Joh' Corre, Gerald' Dillon & Joh' Wicombe levaver' fin' de p̄miss' in term' s̄ce Trinitat' an' regni Regis 19, Edw' Fitz-Gerald de Tecroghan, Nic' White de Leixlip, Tho' Nugent de Moyrath, Joh' Walshe de Ballinacolla & Ric' Talbott, ad us' Tho' Luttrell de Luttrelston hered' & assign' suorū, imppet'.—p̄miss' in Runaghan tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; & p̄miss' in Calliaghton tenent^r p soccag' in capite.

(51) Ib' 10 Dec' 1623.
JAC' MAGOUGHEGAN obiit 30 mar' 1622, seis', de feod', de 30 acr' ter' in vil' de Ballymachugh & Frevenagh, ac de 4 acr' in vil' de Mambryste.—Dermit' Magoughegan est fil' & her' dict' Jac', & p̄d' Dermit' tunc fuit etat' 16 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(52) Ib' eod' die.
EDM' cam O'BRYAN obiit 10 jan' 1570, seis' de 60 acr' ter' in vil' de Cornemadara, ac de ½ cartron' in vil' & ter' de Craganacroby.—Cormac' O'Bryan est fil' & her' dict' Edm', & p̄d' Cormac' fuit etat' 10 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(53) Ib' eod' die.
ALEX' DOWDALL nup de Cloran seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Cloran contin' 180 acr'.—obiit 20 aug' 1622.—Jac' Dowdall est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Jac' fuit etat' 19 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—Mar' Dowdall al' Clenton, ux' dict' Alex', in plen' vita existit, & est dotand' ex p̄miss'.

(54) Ib' eod' die.
EDM' KENNY nup de Molengare seis' fuit, de feod', de 3 mes' & 3 gardin' in vil' de Molingare; &, p chart' suā geren' dat' 2 maii 1608, concessit p̄miss' Tho' Cassy de Molengare & Nic' Cassy de eadē, put p eandē chart' apparet, cujus chart' tenor sequit' in orig'.—p̄d' Edm' obiit 20 feb' 1611.—p̄miss' tenent' de Gerrald' Pettitt de Irishton, p fidelitat' tantū.—Joh' Kenny est fil' & her' dict' Edm', & fuit etat' 38 annor' tempore mortis patris sui, & maritat'.—p̄d' Tho' & Nic' Cassy adhuc seis' sunt, virtute p̄d' chart', de p̄miss'.

(55) Ib' 20 Mar' 1623.
NEILE O'BRYIN nup de Clonboruske obiit 21 jan' 1594, seis', de feod', de ¼ & ⅛ part' cartron' ter' contin' 6 acr' in vil' de Clonboruske.—Bryan' caragh O'Bryin est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Bryan' tunc fuit etat' 20 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(56) Ib' eod' die.
THAD' O'BRYN nup de Clonboruske obiit 20 maii 1600, seis', de feod', de ¼ & ⅛ part' cartron' ter' contin' 6 acr' in vil' de Clonboruske, pcell' carucat' de Cossan.—Manny O'Bryn est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Manny fuit etat' 7 annor' tempore mortis patris sui, & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(57) Ib' [ ] 1623.
FRANCISC' TAYLOR nup de civit' Dub' alderman', supervi-ven' feoffat' ad us' Gerrald' oge Fitz-Gerrald de Moylagh & hered' suorū, seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Vylanston contin' 120 acr', in Enisco 160 acr', Ballicorr 60 acr', Rathfarme 40 acr', Lyssnebyn 30 acr', Aghadough 40 acr', & de vil' & ter' de Redmondston al' Edmondston.—p̄d' Francisc' unacū Jac' Fitz-Gerrald, p fact' feoffament' geren' dat' 19 jan' 1618, feoffav', de p̄miss' Redmund' oge Fitz-Gerrald de Tymochooe & Patric' Barnewall de Shankill, ad us' dict' Jac' Fitz-Gerrald durant' vita sua, & post, ad us' Wil' Fitz-Gerrald & hered' dict' Wil', &, p defectu tal' hered', ad us' Gerrald' Fitz-Gerrald & hered' s̄, &, p defectu tal' hered', ad us' hered' dict' Jac', &, p defectu tal' hered', ad us' Maur' Fitz-Gerrald & hered s̄, & p defectu tal' hered', ad us' Joh' Fitz-Gerrald & hered' s̄, &, p defectu tal' hered', ad us' Edm' Fitz-Gerrald & hered' s̄, &, p defectu tal' hered', ad us' hered' mascul' Gerrald' Fitz-Gerrald, &, p defectu tal' hered' ad us' rect' hered' dict' Georg' Fitz-Gerrald, imppet'.—p̄miss' in Eniscoe tenent' de Re in soccag' in capite, p reddit' 4l. p an'; p̄miss' in Ballacore tenent' de Re in soccag' in capite, p reddit' 33s. p an'; p̄miss' in Vylanston tenent' de Ric' Darcy p fidelitat'; ceter' p̄miss' tent' sunt de comit' Clanrickard, p s̄vic' mil'.—Licenc' Regis non fuit obtent' ante alienacōn' p̄d'.

(58) Ib' 18 Maii 1624.
EDW' JOONES, nup de Athloane, diē suū clausit extremū 20 oct' 1623; & tunc seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 cartron' ter' in vil' de Laggandowna contin' 25 acr', in Cartrondroy al' Cartronroy 25 acr', de ½ cartron' in Annaghaghny contin' 15 acr' & 2 molendin' aquatic', ac de 2 mes' vocat' [ ] Alerye's grownde infra dict' vil' de Athlone.—ōia p̄miss' infra territor' de Brawny tenent' de Re p s̄vic' mil', in capite; ceter' p̄miss' tenent' de Re in libo soccag', p fidelitat' tantū.—Jennet' Missett al' Joones, ux' dict' Edw', in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de ⅓ p̄miss'.—Christ' Joones, frater & her' antedict' Edw', fuit etat' 24 annor' tempore mortis dict' Edw', & maritat'.

(59) Ib' 27 Aug' 1624.
CHRIST' DILLON nup de Ballylaghan, mil', seis' fuit, de feod', de 5 cartron' ter' in vil' de Kiltullin, ac in Gnewkyle 1 carucat'; & dimisit p̄miss' Rob' Dillon de Cannorston, p term' 60 annor', put p indentur' geren' dat' 1 maii 1623, apparet, cujus indentur' tenor sequit' in orig'.—p̄d' Christ' obiit 28 feb' 1623.—Luc' Dillon est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Luc' fuit etat' 13 annor' & 6 mens' tempore mortis patris sui, & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(60) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' DILLON de Annagh, seis' fuit, de feod', de 6 cartron' ter' in vil' de Annagh, & 6 cartron' in vil' de Knockegownyny.—obiit 6 maii [ ].—Joh' Dillon junior fuit ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Joh' junior tunc fuit etat' 30 annor', & maritat'.—p̄d' Joh' junior in ōia p̄miss' intravit, & fuit inde seis', de feod'.—obiit 10 maii 1590.—p̄d' Joh' junior huit exit' 4 fil', viz. Gerrald' fil' nat' senior & her' p̄d' Joh', Hen' Dillon, Luc' Dillon & Rob' Dillon, qui in ōia p̄miss' intraver'.—p̄d' Gerrald' obiit ult' die oct' 1597, seis', de 3 cartron' ter', pcell' p̄d' 12 cartron'.—Elynor' Dillon est filia & her' p̄d' Gerrald', & p̄d' Elynor' fuit etat' ½ an' tempore mortis patris sui.—p̄d' Rob' Dillon, un' al' p̄d' filior' fuit seis', de feod', de 3 cartron', pcell' p̄d' 12 cartron', & obiit 20 maii 1616.—Joh' Dillon est fil' & her' p̄d' Rob', & p̄d' Joh' fuit etat' 16 annor' tempore mortis patris sui, & non maritat'.—Margaret' Dillon, ux' p̄d' Rob', in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de p̄miss' de quibȝ p̄fat' Rob' obiit seis'.—p̄d' Hen' & Luc' Dillon adhuc supstit' sunt, & seis' sunt de medietat' ōiū p̄miss', viz. quilibet eorū de 3 cartron' ter', pcell' p̄d' 12 cartron'.—De quo vel de quibȝ p̄miss' tenent' jur' ignor'.

(61) Ib' 21 Jan' 1624.
CORMAC' reivagh O'BRYN nup de Creggan seis' fuit, de feod', de ⅓ carucat' ter' in vil' de Creggan, & 1 cartron' in Clownagh.—obiit 12 feb' 1623.—Hen' O'Bryn est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Hen' fuit etat' 12 annor' tempore mortis patris sui, & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—Annabel' Bryn, ux' p̄fat' Cormac', in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de p̄miss'.

(62) Ib' 22 Mar' 1624.
EDW' NUGENT nup de Fennor seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Fennor contin' 150 acr' ter' arrabil' & 10 acr' pastur'.—obiit 10 nov' 1601.—Wil' Nugent est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Wil' fuit etat' 24 annor' tempore mortis patris sui, & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite, p $\frac{1}{100}$ part' un' feod' mil'.

(63) Ib' eod' die.
EDM' TERRELL de Ballynegall seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballynegall contin' 80 acr', & Tobrydcuile 60 acr'.—obiit 6 jun' 1608.—Wil' Terrell, ejus fil' her', tunc fuit etat' 24 annor'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite, p $\frac{1}{80}$ part' un' feod' mil'.

(64) Ib' 20 [ ] an' [ ]
EDM' NUGENT nup de Ratchonill seis' fuit, de feod', de maner', de Rathconill, & de vil' & ter' de Clonshewer, Shancrogh & Corrannmore al' Corannmore, pcell' maner' p̄d', contin' 1 castr', 10 cottag' & 180 acr' ter', de vil' & ter' de Ballincellot contin' 1 castr', 120 acr' ter' arrabil', 10 acr' pastur', 30 acr' mor' & 12 acr' pastur' & prat', pcell' maner' de Multyfernan, 1 dom' in Mullingarre ac piscar' de Ballynecurry & Cullanmore, ac de vil' & ter' de Ballagh 60 acr', pcell' monaster' s̄ce Mar' in Mullingarre, du' pcell' vocat' Clonard & Clonishell contin' 24½ acr'; castr', vil' & ter' de Maceston contin' 7 mes' & 140 acr', Grange al' Monebegnegrangy prope Mullingarre 60 acr', ac revercōn' rector' sive decim' de Portlomon & Portneshangan.—p̄d' Edm' Nugent, p cart' geren' dat' 3 dec' 1614, feoffavit, de p̄d' maner' de Rathconill & p̄miss' in Multyfernan, Ballincellot, Mullingarre, Ballynecurry & Cullanmore, Rob' Barnewall de Robertson & Nic' Harbart de Killyan, & hered' suos, ad cert' us', put p eandē cart' appet, cujus intencōn' sequit' in orig'.—p̄d' Edm' Nugent, p al' cart' geren' dat' 11 mar' 1621, feoffavit, de p̄miss', Andr' Nugent de Donnowre, Georg' Harbart de Dorrowe, Tho' Nugent de Drogheda, Theobald' Dellamare de Streete, & Andr' Tuite de Clonkill, ad cert' us' in eadē cart' mencōnat', cujus intencōn' tenor sequit' in orig'.—p̄d' Edm' Nugent obiit 20 mar' 1622.—Joh' Nugent est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 23 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄d' maner' de Rathconill, & ter' p̄d' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(65) Ib' 24 [ ] an' [ ]
HUG' MAGEOGHEGAN de Castletone seis' fuit, de feod', de maner', vil' & ter' de Castletonekynnalene, & de vil de Castleton contin' 1 castr' & 60 acr' ter' cū 1 molendin' aquatic', ac nundin' cū foro &c. Rathnewinchin 15 acr', Durahin 15 acr', Parke 15 acr', Rahinlyne 15 acr', Cregan 15 acr', Aghrunen 15 acr', Garyduffe 15 acr', Lissakilly 30 acr', Aghabracke 7½ acr', Tirrecrive 30 acr', Balrath 15 acr', Tullaghmackcrossan 15 acr', Killely 15 acr', Bredagh 15 acr', Tullaghnemilloge 15 acr' & 4 acr'; p̄d' Hug' fuit similiter seis' de vil' de Dromore & Gnive contin' 60 acr', Radrissoge 60 acr', Ballybrinan & Cowlinkahen 60 acr', Cloone & Killellyn 20 acr', Manibrist 15 acr', Ballevickkilleroe & Ballevickconell 4 acr', Killard & Cappaghduffe 60 acr', Knocknecurry 30 acr', Ballyshanon 15 acr', Legrae contin' castr', vil' & 2 tat' ter', viz. 1 cartron' in Coslane contin' 15 acr', & 2 cartron' in Bardnedegin contin' 30 acr', 3 cartron' in Rahinsillaghe & Culfin contin' 45 acr', & 2 cartron' in Thomaston contin' 30 acr', qu' ōia sunt pcell' p̄d' maner' de Castletonekinalene.—p̄d' Hug' Mageoghegan, unacū Gerald' Terrell, Jac' Fitz-Gerald, Christ' Nugent, Ric' Nugent, Hubert' Dillon, Jac' Macoghlan & Owen Coghlan feoffavit, de p̄miss', Ric' Terrell de Newcastle, Tho' Nugent de Collamber, Rob' Leycester & Joh' Coghlan, & hered' s̄, ad cert' us' put p chart' feoffament' appet, cujus tenor sequit' in orig'.—Idē Hug' Mageoghegan obiit 10 jun' 1622.—Arthur' Mageoghegan, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 33 annor', & maritat'.—p̄d' ter' de Dromore & Gnive tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag'; ōia al' p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—ROSS MAGEOGHEGAN cla-

mat 1 castr' ruinos' & molendin', & 1 carucat' ter' in Dromore, 1 tat' ter' in Longhirtom, 52 acr' in Derigowlan, 9 acr' in Kilballe-lehard, 9 acr' in Aghboy, 1 cartron' in Balrath & Tyracreroe, & añual' reddit' ex carucat' ter' in baron' de Moycash, ¼ cartron' in Ballyconell & Lissickilly, ¼ cartron' in Ballykillero, & 1 cartron' in Ballrath; & p̄d' Ross clamavit õia p̄miss' p̄d' un' an' ante mortē ipsius Hugon'.

(66) Ib' [ ]
WIL' DARDIZE seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Gartlinstone al' Bartlanstone, in co' Mid', contin' 240 acr'; &, p chart' suā geren' dat' 15 jul' 1569, feoffavit, inde, Moiler' Browne nup de Geffristone & Wil' Quyne nup de Crossarderry, ad us' ipsius Wil' Dardize durant' vita sua, & post, ad us' hered' dict' Wil'; &, p defectu tal' exit', ad us' Tho' Dardize & hered' s̄, cū divers' al' remaner' talliat', put p intencõn' chart' feoffament' p̄d' appet, cujus intencõn' tenor sequit' in orig'.—Idē Moiler' Browne & Wil' Quyne unacū dict' Wil' Dardize feoffaver', de p̄miss', Wil' Dardize de Richardston & Mullaghlin O'Curryn de Gigginston, ad us' dict' Wil' Dardize, durant' vita suā, & post, ad us' Ann' Dardize ux' ejus, & ad al' us' in intencõn' feoffament' specificat' & postea, ad us' dict' Wil' Dardize & hered' mascul' s̄, & postea, ad al' us' put in eadē chart' geren' dat' 24 jul' 1569, appet, cujus tenor sequit' in orig'.—p̄d' Wil' Dardize obiit 10 sept' 1612.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re, sed p qu' s̄vic' jur' ignor'.—p̄d' Ann' Dardize obiit, post cujus mortem us' p̄miss' veniebat hered' mascul' Tho' Dardize de Gigginston.—p̄d' Tho' habuerat exit' Wil' Dardize, qui habuerat exit' Gerald' Dardize, qui habuerat exit' Walter' Dardize.—p̄d' Tho', Wil' & Gerrald' obier' in vita dict' Walter'.—p̄d' Mullaghlen O'Curryn obiit, & p̄d' Wil' Dardize eū supvixit.—Idē Wil', unacū Gerrald' Dardize p̄d', Wil' Dardize, Tho' Nugent, Ric' Ledwitch & Walter' Nugent de Dunowre feoffav', de p̄miss', Ric' Nugent com' Westmid', hered' & assign' suis, imppet'; put p chart' geren' dat' 23 jan' an' regni Regis nunc 14, appet.

Tempore CAR. I. Regis.

(1) Mollengar 18 Jun' 1625.
ARTHUR' MAGEOGHEGAN seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 castr' & 11 cartron' ter' in vil' de Comynstonmore & Comynstonbegg, Aghethrassa, Rahynmore, Kilkroni reagh al' Ballynebarna, ac de ½ carucat' in Cappanruysh, & ½ carucat' in Derrygowlan.—p̄d' Arthur' Mageoghegan, sic seis', feoffavit, de p̄miss', Brian' Mageoghegan de Donnoure & Hug' Mageoghegan de Castletown, hered' & assign' suis, p chart' geren' dat' 25 aug' 1601, ad cert' us' chart' feoffament' p̄d' annexat', cujus chart' tenor sequit' in orig'.—p̄d' Arthur' Mageoghegan obiit ult' die aug' 1602.—Tho' Mageoghegan, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 17 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re, sed p qu' s̄vic' jur' ignor'.

(2) Ib' eod' die.
GERALD' nup COM' KILDAR' seis' fuit, de feod', de ½ quarter' ter' in vil' de Currigregan, 1½ cartron' in Aghetyboe, ½ quarter' in vil' & ter' de Breackaghnehewly, ½ carucat' in Bealanalomer, & ½ carucat' de Ballinecolimu & Clegglasse.—Sic seis', p indentur' suā geren' dat' 1 jan' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 2, dimisit p̄miss' [ ] Nugent de Killcowly, p term' 41 annor'.—Postea, Hen' com' Kildar', unacū Christ' Nugent, Wil' Talbot de Mallahoide, Tho' Fleminge vicar', & Rob' Taylor vicar', feoffat' seis' de p̄miss' ad us' p̄fat' Hen', p indentur' geren' dat' 1 [ ] dimis' p̄miss' p̄fat' Jac', p term' 64 annor'; p̄fat' Hen' com' Kildar' seis' fuit, de feod', de 3 carucat' ter' in vil' de Carne, Cloonenemucke, Clongreny & Skarpe, & p indentur' geren' dat' 8 feb' 1560, dimisit p̄miss', ult' recitat', p̄fat' Jac', p term' 41 annor'.—Postea p̄fat' Hen' com' Kildar', unacū p̄fat' Christ' Nugent baron' de Delvin, Wil' Talbott de Mallahoide, Tho' Fleminge & Rob' Lawlor, p indentur' geren' dat' 1 maii 1594 dimis' p̄miss', ult' recitat', Edw' Nugent, p term' 61 annor'.—p̄d' Gerald', unacū Christ' Barnewall mil', Wil' Talbott, [ ] Barnewall, Petr' Boyse & Jac' Cardiffe, feoffat' p̄fat' Gerald' seis' existen' de maner', vil' & ter' de Ballineclohy & Killenner, dimis' eadē p̄miss', p indentur' geren' dat' [ ] aug' 1574, Oliver' Fitz-Gerald, p term' 41 annor'.—p̄d' Gerald' com' Kildar', unacū Donat' comit' Thomon' & p̄d' Ric' Talbott de Malahoide, p indentur' geren' dat' 10 maii [ ] dimis' p̄d' p̄miss' in Ballineclohy & Killenure dict' Gerald' Fitz-Gerald, p term' 31 annor'.—p̄fat' Gerald', unacū p̄d' Ric' Talbott dimis', p indentur' geren' dat' 14 maii 1610, Edm' Nugent de Raconell executor', &c. s̄, medietat' [ ] vocat' medietat' piscacõis comit' Kildar', sup stagn' de [ ] p term' 40 annor'.—p̄d' Gerald', unacū dict' Wil' Talbott, & Moyler' Hussey, Simon' Barnewall, Petr' Boyse & Jac' Cardiffe, seis' existen' de ½ carucat' ter' de Briewbegge, dimis', p indentur' geren' dat' 28 jan' 1579, dict' ½ carucat' Maur' Fitz-Gerald, p term' 31 annor'; & p̄d' Hen' nup com', unacū p̄d' Wil' Talbott, p indentur' geren' dat' 1 jun' 1599, dimis' p̄d' semicarucat' Theobald' Dillon mil', p term' 31 annor'.—p̄d' Gerald' nup com' Kildar', unacū Wil' Talbott de Malahoide, Moyler' Hussey, Simon' Barnewall, Petr' Boyse & Jac' Cardiffe dimis' vil' & ter' de Ballisallagh Gerald' Dillon, executor' & assign' suis, p indentur' geren' dat' 7 dec' 1580, p term' 31 annor'.—Postea p̄fat' Hen', unacū p̄fat' Wil' Talbott, p indentur' geren' dat' 1 jun' 1594, dimis' carucat' de Ballisallagh p̄fat' Theobald' Dillon, p term' 31 annor'.—p̄fat' Gerald' etiam seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballintleane & Ballintornan, Bancon, Knoclimot, Sarsfieldstowne, Siddon & Miltowne & de al' ter', & añual' reddit' exeunt' ex vil' de Robinstowne, Castletowne & Miltowne.—Sic seis', p chart' suā geren' dat' 7 sept' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 8, concessit p̄miss' Christ' Barnewall, Wil' Talbott, Moyler' Hussey, Simon' Barnewall, Jac' Cardiffe, Petr' Boyse & Jac' Nugent, & hered' suis.—p̄d' Gerald' com' Kildar' obiit, habens exitū Hen' & Wil', qui obier' sine hered'; virtute cujus, us' & reversio p̄miss' descendebat Gerald' nup comit', fil' & her' Edw', fris p̄fat' Gerald' senior'.—p̄fat' Gerald', fil' Edw', sic seis' existen', obiit habens exitū Gerald' junior' nup comit' Kildar', qui quidē Gerald' obiit sine hered'; virtute cujus, us' & reversio p̄miss' descendebat Georg' Fitz-Gerald modo com' Kildar', ut fil' & her' Tho' Fitz-Gerald, fris p̄fat' Gerald' fil' Edw'.—õia p̄miss' tenent' de Re, in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(3) Ballymore 10 Sept' 1625.
THEOBALD' VICECOM' DILLON de Costeloegallen seis' fuit, de feod', de maner', vil' & ter' de Killenfaghney al' Killenfeagh contin' 6 cartron' ter', viz. 1 cartron' vocat' Lackan, 1 cartron' de Cloonedonell, 1 cartron' vocat' Aghny, 1 cartron' de Aghimcolle, 1 cartron' de Agnegreny, & 1 cartron' de Aghnaclaghty; de vil' & ter' de Tobberclare, viz. ½ carucat' de Firaghmore, cartron' de Lissenuskie, & cartron' de Cloghle; de castr', vil' & ter' de Ballynekille contin' 7½ cartron', viz. cartron' vocat' Knockan, cartron' de Clonmackahill al' Glanmackahill, cartron' de Aghmacconnor-fynn, ½ cartron' de Leighgneynlogh al' Leighgnewnewlogh, ½ cartron' de Aghreogh al' Carraghreogh, & 2 cartron' in Lisduffe, ½ carucat' de Killmackcarron, viz. de Lissintooune & cartron' de Parke, ½ cartron' de Tollaghan & 1 molendin' aquatic', ½ cartron' de Cartronkeyle, 1 insul' vocat' Inishingyn jacen' in lough Rey contin' 1 cartron', ½ insul' de Inishmore in lough p̄d' contin' 15 acr', & 1 molendin' aquatic'; de maner', vil' & ter' de Glassearran contin' 2 carucat', castr', vil' & ter' de Ballynefearagh & Ballybroghton contin' 1 cartron', & de añual' reddit' exeunt' de ter' Jac' Dillon Fitz-Richard in Walterstowne.—Sic seis' existen', p̄d' vicecom' obiit 15 mar' 1624.—Luc' nunc vicecom' Dillon est ejus nepos & her', & p̄d' Luc' tunc fuit etat' 14 annor' & 6 mens', & non maritat'.—dña Elenor' vicecomitiss' Dillon fuit ux' p̄fat' nup vicecom', & in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de p̄miss'.—p̄fat' vicecom', p script' dat' 10 nov' 1604, in consideracõn q̄d contract' fuit matrimoniū inter Christ' Dillon mil' defunct', fil' & her' p̄d' vicecom', & dña Johann' al' Jane Dillon, un' filiar' Jac' com' Roscomon, concessit q̄d ipse p̄fat' Theobald' & ões al' seis' ad us' suū de p̄miss' in Glascarny & Ballynefearagh, p script' confirmarent p̄d' p̄miss' in Glascarny & Ballynefearagh, ad us' dict' Christ', durante vita p̄fat' Theobald', &, si forte contigerit, q̄d' p̄fat' dña Johann' supviv' p̄fat' Christ', q̄d tunc p̄d' p̄miss' in Glascarny & Ballynefearagh reman' p̄fat' dñe Johann', durant' vita sua.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re.

(4) Mollengare 14 Oct' 1625.
WALTER' DELAMARE nup de Ballynefidde seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballynefidde, Rathrory, Portneshangan, Killpatricke juxta Rathrorie ac de vil' & ter' de Lissmacaffery.—Sic seis' existen', p̄d' Walter' unacū Edm' Uriell de Loghanston & al', p chart' geren' dat' 16 jul' 1595, concessit p̄miss' Walter' Nugent de Drogheda & al', ad cert' us', put p chart' p̄d' apparet, cujusquidē chart' tenor sequit' in orig'.—p̄d' Walter', 10 jan' 1616, obiit.—Ric' Delamare est ejus nepos & her', & p̄d' Ric' tunc fuit etat' 24 annor', & maritat'.—p̄d' vil' & ter' de Killpatricke contin' 80 acr', Lismacaffery contin' 1 cartron' ter', & vil' de Rathrory, Portneshangan & Ballenefedde contin' inter se 3½ carucat' ter'.—p̄miss' in Killpatrick & Lismacafery tenent' de Re nunc, in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; p̄miss' in Ballenefidde & Rathrory tenent' de [ ] Nugent, ut de maner' suo de Multefarnan; & p̄miss' in Portneshangan tenent' de Ric' comit' Westmid', ut de maner' suo de Castletowne.

(5) Ib' eod' die.
THO' PETTITT de Irishtown & Redmund' Pettitt de Bealaderry, p chart' s̄ geren' dat' 19 nov' 1586, concesser' Jac' nup baron' de Donboyne & hered' suis, impper', quendā añual reddit' exeunt' ex maner' de Mullengare, & vil' & ter' de Irishtowne,

Rathcollman, Killpatricke & Bealaderry, & al' ter' p̄fat' Tho' Pettitt.—p̄d' baro de Donboyne obiit 8 feb' 1624.—Edm' modo baro de Donboyne est ejus nepos & her', & p̄d' Edm' fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis p̄d' nup baron', & maritat'.—p̄d' maner' de Mullengare & ceter' p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(6) Ib' eod' die.
ELIZ' nup REGIN' seis' fuit, de feod', in jure coron' sue, de vil' & ter' de Kinagadd contin' 80 acr', Monnganston 40 acr', Clooncrawe 50 acr', Ballynvaghly 10 acr', Anniskannan 20 acr', Derrimore & Clongahan 30 acr', ac de 1 mes' vocat' Tirkill in vil' de Killucken.—Sic seis', ꝑ l̄ras suas patent' dat' 6 sept' an' regni sui 40, concessit, inter al', p̄d' p̄miss' Edw' Fitz-Gerrald, & hered' mascul' de corpore Georg' Fitz-Gerrald p̄ris p̄d' Edw'.—p̄fat' Edw' etiam seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Irishtowne contin' 100 acr', Chanonstown 40 acr', Brittanstown 30 acr', Hovidstown 8 acr', Cregston 30 acr', ac de 1 castr', 2 mes' & 40 acr' in vil' & ter' de Milston & Knocshibowme, 1 castr', 3 mes' & [ ] acr' in Rafarry, pcell' ter' vocat' Patch's land contin' 20 acr' jacent' in vil' de Corbetstowne, al' pcell' vocat' Pontraught pcell' de Corbetstown p̄d' contin' 10 acr', ac 1 castr', 4 toft' & 25 acr' ter' in vil' de Ballyrowen al' Roestown, qu' ōia p̄miss' jacent in co' p̄d'.—Sic seis' existen', p̄d' Edw' obiit 8 jun' 1625.—Luc' Fitz-Gerrald, mil', est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Luc' tunc fuit etat' 36 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' in Kinegadd, Monnganston, Clooncrawe, Ballynvally, Anniskenan, Derrymore, Cloongahan & Tirkillhowse tenent' de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'; ōia al' p̄miss' tenent' de Ric' comit' Clanrickard, ꝑ fidelitat'.

(7) Ib' 1 Nov' 1625.
WIL' NUGENT seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballynloghneboymoyle contin' 80 acr'.—obiit 7 aug' 1625.—Walter' Nugent est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 16 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.—Katherin' Nugent, al' Fay, fuit ux' p̄fat' Wil', & in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de p̄miss'.—Margaret' Nugent, al' Reynolls, fuit ux' Tho' Nugent senior', fratr' p̄d' Wil', & in plen' vita existit, & etiam dotabil' est de p̄miss'.—Katherin' Nugent, al' Dillon, fuit ux' Walter' Nugent senior', p̄ris p̄d' Wil', & in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de p̄miss'.

(8) Athlone 12 April' 1626.
JAC' NUGENT seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Coollambre contin' 3 cartron' ter'.—obiit 10 jun' 1603.—Edm' Nugent fuit ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Edm' tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̄d' Edm' seis' fuit, de feod', de p̄miss'.—obiit ult' die sept' 1603.—Tho' Nugent, secund' fil' p̄d' Jac', est frater & her' p̄d' Edm', & p̄d' Tho' fuit etat' 23 annor' tempore mortis dict' Edm', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(9) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' JAY seis' fuit, de feod', de ½ carucat' ter' vocat' Garinfely; &, sic seis', feoffavit de p̄miss', tempore regni nup Regis Jac', Ric' Fallon.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(10) Mollingar 20 Oct' 1626.
WIL' DARDITS de Richardston seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 castr', 6 mes' & 240 acr' ter' in vil' de Gartlanston; &, ꝑ fact' suū, unacū Galfrid' Dardits fil' & her' dict' Wil', Tho' Nugent, Ric' Ledwiche & Walter' Nugent de Donowre, concess' p̄miss' Ric' com' Westmid', ꝑ nomen Ric' baron' de Delven, & hered' suis, imppet', ad us' ipius Ric' hered' & assign' suorū imppet', put ꝑ dict' fact', dat' 23 jan' an' regni nup Regis Jac' 13, apparet.—Idē com', ꝑ fact' suū geren' dat' tempore dict' nup Regis Jac', concessit p̄miss' Miler' Fay de Derrenegarragh, & hered' suis, ad us' ipsius Miler' hered' & assign' suorū, imppet'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(11) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' TYRRELL seis' fuit, de feod', de 80 acr' ter' in vil' de Martinston & 40 acr' in Ballrathnesly.—Idē Wil' posuit in mortgag' 1 mes' & 20 acr', pcell' p̄miss' in Martinston, Tho' Tuite de Ballenure, & hered' suis, sub condicōn' redempcōis, ꝑ fact' suū geren' dat' 5 maii an' regni nup Regis Jac' 18; &, ꝑ al' fact' suū geren' dat' in an' 1618, posuit etiam in mortgag', p̄miss' in Ballrathnesly Walter' Nugent de Portloman & hered' suis, imppet', sub condicōn' redempcōis.—Idē Wil' Tyrrell obiit, seis', de feod', de resid' p̄miss' in Martinston p̄d'.—Joh' Terrell, fil' Redmond' Terrell, fuit consanguin' & her' dict' Wil', & p̄d' Joh' fuit infra etat' tempore mortis dict' Wil', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' in Martinston fuer' in manib; dict' nup Regis, & ꝑ ejus decessū devener' ad manus Regis nunc, racōne minor' etat' dict' Joh'.—Idē Joh' obiit, infra etat', 13 dec' 1625.—Honor' & Eliz' Terrell sunt soror' & cohered' dict' Joh'.—p̄d' Honor' fuit etat' 20 annor' & maritat', & p̄d' Eliz' etat' 16 annor' & non maritat', tempore mortis dict' Joh'.—ōia p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(12) Ib' 29 Mar' 1627.
EDW' CUSACKE seis' fuit, de feod', de scit', circuit' & ambit' nup dissolut' abbie de Multifernan, contin' 2 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic', & 2 clausur' contin' 72 acr' ter'.—Idē Edw' obiit 10 nov' 1598.—Ric' Cusacke est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Ric' fuit etat' 23 annor' tempore mortis patris sui, & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(13) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' GRIFFEN, EDM' GRIFFEN de Griffenston, & THO' RENKELL, feoffat' ad us' Jac' Nugent, seis' fuer', de feod', de vil' & ter' de Clonloste al' Rathvick, Thomasvally contin' 1 castr', 6 mes', 120 acr' ter' arrabil' & 10 acr' prat', pcell' ter' vocat' Kynnedrumny juxta Dronynroe contin' 5 acr', pcell' ter' contin' 12 acr' situat' inter Balliderge, ex occidental' pte, & Rahinley, ex pte austral', & de 2 piscar', Anglice, "fishinge wares."—Idē Jac' Griffen &c. ꝑ fact eorū geren' dat' 1 maii 1626, concesser' ōia p̄miss' Adam' Pettett de Balladery & Edw' Pettett de Mollingare, hered' & assign' suis, imppet'; ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit' in orig'.—Idē Jac' Nugent obiit 10 dec' 1626.—Andr' Nugent, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 22 annor', & maritat'.—Marian' Pettett, nup ux' dict' Jac', modo vivit, & dotabil' de p̄miss' existit.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(14) Ib' 15 Maii 1627.
JAC' DELAMARE seis' fuit, de feod', de 3 mes' & 60 acr' ter' in vil' de Rathowen-Richard in baron' de Moygoshe.—Idē Jac' obiit 25 aug' 1609.—Ros' Delamare & Margaret' Delamare sunt ejus filie & cohered'.—p̄d' Ros' fuit etat' 2 annor', & p̄d' Margaret' etat ½ an', tempore mortis dict' Jac'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Oliver' Tuite de Sonnagh baronet', ꝑ capital' reddit'.

(15) Ib' 30 Jul' 1637.
MAUR' FITZ-GERRALD seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 cartron' ter' in Killahy, 1 castr', 2 mes' & 1 cartron' ter' in Bawnereogh, 2 mes' & 1 cartron' in Balleglasse, Ponteraght & le Moate, & ½ cartron' in Ballenluygge; &, ꝑ fact' suū geren' dat' 12 maii 1617, concessit p̄miss' Joh' Hopp de Ledwichston, Joh' Bremigham de Raben in co' Kildar', & Nic' roe Gerrott de Bawnereogh & hered' suis, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', cujus intencōn' tenor sequit' in orig'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Joh' Hoppe, Joh' Bremigham & Nic' Roe fuer' de p̄miss' seis', de feod', ad p̄d' us'.—p̄d' Maur' obiit 1 mar' 1620.—Edw' Fitz-Gerrald est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 32 annor' & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(16) Ib' eod' die.
WALTER' TERRELL seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Clonmoyle contin' 1 castr', 6 mes' & 200 acr' ter'.—obiit 10 nov' 1596.—Joh' Terrell fuit ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit plen' etat'.—p̄d' Joh' seis' fuit de p̄miss', ut de feod'.—obiit ult' die jan' 1599.—Onor' Terrell & Marger' Terrell sunt ejus filie & cohered'.—p̄d' Onor' fuit etat' 3 annor' & non maritat', & p̄d' Marger' fuit etat' 2 annor' & non maritat', tempore mortis dict' Joh'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(17) Ib' 14 Sept' 1637.
DONAT' MAGEOGHEGAN seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Pallice-boy contin' ½ carucat', & de 1½ cartron' in vil' & ter' de Killevally.—obiit ult' die jun' 1596.—Mollmory Mageoghegan, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̄d' Mollmory fuit de ōib; p̄miss' seis', de feod'.—obiit 30 maii 1610.—Donat' Mageoghegan est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 10 annor' & non maritat'.—Ann' Mageoghegan al' Jones, fuit ux' dict' Donat' senior', & modo vivit & dotabil' de p̄miss' existit.—p̄miss' tenen' de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(18) Athlone 17 Jan' 1627.
WIL' CROE seis' fuit, de feod', de pcell' ter' vocat' Killnegallagh contin' 30 acr'.—27 jun' 1627, p̄d' Wil' condidit suā ult' voluntat', tenor cujus declarat' in inquis' capt' apud Belanaffada in co' Sligo, 10 die hujus mensis.—p̄d' Wil' Crowe, 12 jun' 1627, obiit.—Steffan' Crowe est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Steffan' fuit etat' 17 annor' tempore mortis patris sui p̄d'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re, in libo & comun' soccag'.—p̄fat' Wil' dimisit p̄miss', ꝑ term' annor', cuidā Elinor' O'Brennan, ꝑ anual' reddit'.

(19) Molingare 10 April' 1628.
HUBERT' DALTON senior seis' fuit, de feod', de 14 mes' & 10 cartron' ter' in vil' de Noughwall, viz. lez 2 cartron' de le Rath, 1 castr', 8 mes' & 5 cartron' ter' in vil' de Ballinecarrowe, 1½ cartron' in vil' & ter' de Lockardston, ⅔ cartron' vocat' Leigane, 12

acr' in vil' & ter' de Omowe, 1 cartron' vocat' Knockarne al' Carnerathconridd, pcell' vil' de Rathconridd.—Idē Hubert',p fact' suū geren' dat' 21 jan' 1603, concessit p̄miss' in le Rath, & in Cullvine, Tulleskellane & Corbrack Maur' Fitz-Gerrald de Newcastle in co' Longford', & Edw' Dalton de Mullenameaghan & hered' suis, ad us' in intencon' dict' fact' specificat', cujus fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Maur' Fitz-Gerrald & Edm' Dalton fuer' de p̄miss' seis', de feod', ad p̄d' us'.—Idē Hubert', p al' fact' geren' dat' 16 jun' 1606, concessit p̄miss' in [ ] Touraghgiemore, Touraghgibegg & Steagreagh, & medietat' p̄miss' in Ballinecarrowe, Omowe, Clonty, Tullchangarvey al' Toureskeagh, Lanamore, Ballinecoursie, & decim' & placeā hagardi in Noghavall p̄fat' Maur' & Edw', & Christ' Linch nup de Croboy & hered' suis, ad us' in intencon' dict' fact' specificat', cujus fact' tenor etiam sequit^r in orig', cujus pretextu, p̄d' Maur', Edw' & Christ' fuer' de p̄miss' seis', de feod', ad p̄d' us'; ipsoque Hubert' de resid' p̄miss', de feod', seis' existen'.—Idē Hubert' obiit 3 jan' 1606.—Gerald' Dalton fuit ejus fil' & her', tunc etat' 40 annor', & maritat'.—Jac' Tirrell nup de Castlelost, Ric' Dalton de Ballrath, Ric' Dalton de Gortmore, Maur' Dillon de Basken, Gerald' Dillon de Dromrany, Gerrald' Dalton de Crohoule, & p̄d' Maur' Fitz-Gerrald & Christ' Linch, p fact' eorū geren' dat' 11 jun' 1607, concesser' ōia p̄miss' p̄fat' Gerrald' Dalton & hered' suis, imppet', ad us' ipsius Gerrald' & hered' suorū imppet', put p idē fact' apparet; virtute cujus, p̄d' Gerrald' fuit de ōibȝ p̄miss' seis', de feod'.—Joh' Dalton, p fact' geren' dat' 4 mar' 1607, remisit, & imppet' quietū clamavit p̄fat' Gerrald' & hered' s̄, tot' jus suū in p̄miss'—p̄d' Joh' Dalton, postea scilicet, 1 april' 1608, condidit ult' voluntat' suā, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'; &, 4 april' 1608, obiit.—Wil' Dalton fuit ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Wil' tunc fuit etat' 3 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄d' Gerrald', p fact' suū geren' dat' 20 april' 1608, alienavit p̄miss' in Aghafynn Edm' Dillon nup de Killcornan & hered' suis, ad us' ipsius Edm' & hered' suorū, imppet', in mortgag', sub condicon' redempcōis; virtute cujus, idē Edm' fuit de eisdē p̄miss' seis', ut de feod'.—Idē Gerrald', p indentur' geren' dat' 1 mar' 1610, dimisit p̄miss' in Ballinecarrowe Ric' Hope de Ledwichston, habend' a morte p̄fat' Gerrald', p term' 80 annor', ad us' Ellen' Hope durant' vita sua, put p eandē indentur', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet; virtute cujus, p̄d' Ric' fuit de eisdē p̄miss' possessionat', ad p̄d' us'.—p̄d' Gerrald' Dalton, p al' fact' suū geren' dat' 6 mar' 1610, alienavit p̄miss' in Steagreagh p̄fat' Edm' Dillon & Wil' Dillon & hered' suis imppet', ad us' ipsorū Edm' & Wil', imppet', virtute cujus, iidē Edm' & Wil' fuer' de eisdē p̄miss' seis', de feod'.—p̄d' Gerrald', p al' fact' suū geren' dat' ult' die maii 1611, alienavit p̄miss' in le Rath Walter' Dillon de Donamony & hered' suis, in mortgag', sub condicon' redempcōis, cujus pretextu, idē Walter' fuit de p̄miss' seis, de feod'.—Idē Gerrald', p al' fact' geren' dat' 15 sept' 1611, alienavit ōia p̄miss' p̄d' Rob' Dillon de Canerston, ad us' ipsius Gerrald' & hered' s̄, imppet'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Rob' fuit inde seis', de feod'.—Idē Gerrald', p al' fact' suū geren' dat' 1 mar' 1611, alienavit p̄miss'. in Legan & Lanamore Miler' al' Myles Dalton & hered suis, ad us' ipsius Miler' & hered' s̄, imppet', in mortgag', sub condicon' redempcōis; virtute cujus, idē Miler' fuit de eisdē p̄miss' seis', de feod'.—Idē Gerrald' obiit ult' die dec' 1612.—Nic' Dalton est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Nic' tunc fuit etat' 10 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄d' Wil' Dalton, 8 jul' 1614, etiā obiit, absque hered' mascul'.—p̄d' Hubert' Dalton fuit ejus frater & her', & dict' Hubert' tunc fuit etat' 7 annor', & non maritat'.—Idē Hubert', 21 april' 1627, etiā obiit, absque hered' mascul'.—[ ] Dalton est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 6 dierū tempore mortis dict' Hubert'.—p̄d' Nic' Dalton est consanguin' & px' her' mascul' dict' Hubert', & dict' Nic' fuit etat' 24 annor' tempore mortis dict' Hubert', & non maritat'.—Edm' Dalton redempsit p̄miss' in Knockcarne al' Carnerathconridd & Ferraghefin, a p̄fat' Hubert' Dalton junior' & quadā Katherin' Dalton & Gerrald' Fitz-Gerrald, & solvit 40*l.* ad us' p̄fat' Hubert' & Katherin'.—Compert' est p quandā inquis' capt' apud Molingar 14 jan' 1613, q̄d p̄d' Gerrald' Dalton, p fact' suū geren' dat' 4 maii 1608, concessit ōia p̄miss' Tho' Hope & al', ad us' in eadē inquis' specificat'.—p̄miss' in Noghvall, Knockcarne al' Carnerathconridd tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; resid' ōiū p̄miss' tenet^r p fidelitat'.

(20) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' FITZ-GERRALD seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Laragh, Ballinecally & Rathduffe contin' 1 castr', 10 mes' & 2 carucat' ter', 1 cartron' vocat' Kaggoge, 1 cartron' in vil' & ter' de Killhue, ½ cartron' in vil' & ter' de Killmacknevan, 2 cartron' in vil' & ter' de Rathglasse & Loggany, 1 carucat' in Coolegawny, & 1 cartron' in Nunmor.—Idē Jac', p fact' suū geren' dat' 29 april' 1601, concessit p̄miss' Jac' Fitz-Gerrald de Reylanston, Joh' Hoppe de Ledwitchton & Walter' Bremingham, nup de Carrick & hered' suis, ad us' in intencon' dict' fact' specificat', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Idē Jac' Fitz-Gerrald, Joh' Hoppe & Walter' Breminghan fuer' de p̄miss' seis', de feod', ad p̄d' us'.—p̄fat' Jac' Fitz-Gerrald obiit 1 feb' 1617.—Rob' Fitz-Gerrald, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 40 annor', & maritat'.—De quo, aut p q̄d s̄vic', p̄miss' tenent^r, jur' ignor'.

(21) Ib' 4 Sept' 1628.
HEN' DILLON seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Bellancloghduffe contin' ½ carucat', de 2⅔ cartron' in vil' & ter' de Lissenoide, 1 cartron' de Knockanegarve in vil' & ter' de upper Vaskenagh, 2 cartron' in vil' de Moyvaghly, 1 cartron' in vil' de Walterston, & ⅔ semiquarter' in dict' vil' & ter' de Walterston, vocat' Cartrongapull & Cloghanvirr.—Idē Hen' obiit 10 mar' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 36.—Margaret' & Ellenor' Dillon sunt ejus filie & cohered'.—p̄d' Margaret' fuit etat' 10 annor', & p̄d' Ellenor' fuit etat' 8 annor' & non maritat', tempore mortis p̄ris s̄.—Joan' Dillon fuit ux' dict' Hen', & dotabil' de p̄miss' existit.—p̄d' Margaret' & Ellenor' concesser' p̄miss' Petr' Dillon & hered' suis, imppet'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Petr' fuit de ōibȝ p̄miss' seis', de feod'.—Idē Petr', unacū Rob' Fitz-Gerrald de Laragh, p fact' geren' dat' in an' 1624, concess' p̄miss' Joh' Dillon de Ballentrohan & Gerrald' Fitz-Gerrald de Colegawny & hered' suis, ad us' in intencon' dict' fact' specificat', cujus fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Joh' & Gerrald' fuer' de p̄miss' seis', de feod', ad p̄d' us'.—p̄d' Petr' obiit 10 oct' 1626.—Hen' Dillon est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Hen' fuit etat' 22 annor' tempore mortis patris sui, & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(22) Ib' eod' die.
GERRALD' FAY seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Derrenegarragh, [ ] corr, pva Corr[ ] Bartanston contin' 2 carucat' ter', de vil' & ter' de [ ] & Ballindrinan contin' 2 carucat', vil' & ter' de Martinston, Cussinston & Christopher's town 1 carucat', pcell' ter' vocat' Middenton land al' Aghloste 20 acr', Anckersland 30 acr', Carrick juxta Glanedan 60 acr', 2*s.* 6*d.* añuatim exeunt' de & ex vil' & ter' de Johnston, & 3*d.* añuatim exeunt' ex vil' & ter' de Templanston.—Idē Gerrald', unacū Symon' Pettit de Irishton, p fact' geren' dat' 20 april' 1591, concess' ōia p̄miss' Petr' Weldon de civit' Dub', Wil' Moore de [ ] Ric' Gouldinge de Archeston & Jac' Fitz-Symons de Carne & hered' suis, ad us' in intencon' dict' fact' specificat', cujus fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, fuer' de p̄miss' seis'.—Idē Gerrald' obiit [ ].—Katherin' Nugent al' Fay modo vivit & dotabil' de p̄miss' existit.—Myler' Fay fuit frater & her' dict' Gerrald', & p̄d' Myler' in ōia p̄miss' intravit, & fuit, inde, in feod' taliat' seis', sibi & hered' s̄.—Idē Myler' & p̄d' Wil' Moore, p indentur' geren' dat' 20 jun' 1620 p & in consideracon' 40*l.* ster' solut' p Tho' Kernan, concesser' eidē Tho' 4 mes' & 40 acr' ter' in Comerston, habend' p̄fat' Tho' & assign' s̄, a prim' die maii tunc ult' p̄terit', usque ad finē 99 annor'; virtute cujus, idē Tho' fuit de p̄miss' possessionat'.—Idē Myler' Fay & p̄d' Wil' Moore, unacū Edw' Fay, fil' & her' dict' Myler', p indentur' geren' dat' 26 mar' 1624, concesser' Tho' Nugent de Dimfert & Mar' ux' ejus, vil' & ter' de Comerston, habend' p̄fat' Tho' & Mar' & assign' suis, usque ad finē 99 annor'; virtute cujus, iidē Tho' & Mar' fuer' inde possessionat'.—Idē Myler', Edw' & Wil', p al' indentur' geren' dat' 8 nov' 1624, concesser' Gerrald' Fitz-Symons de Conile, vil' & ter' de Christianston al' Christofersston contin' 40 acr' ter' arrabil', & 20 acr' in vil' de Carricke, habend' eidē Gerrald' & assign' suis, a dat' dict' dimission' usque ad finē 99 annor'; virtute cujus, idē Gerrald' fuit inde possessionat'.—Iidē Myler', Edw' & Wil', p indentur' eorū geren' dat' 6 sept' 1626, concesser' Oliver' Nugent de Kinturke, ad us' Joh' Dardis de Johnston, pcell' ter' in vil' de Carrick, contin' 3 mes' & 30 acr', habend' eidē Oliver' & assign' suis, a prim' die maii tunc ult' p̄terit', usque ad finē 99 annor'; virtute cujus, idē Oliver' fuit inde possessionat'.—Ric' com' Westmid', Joh' Dardis de Gartlanston, & Ann' ux' ejus seis' fuer', de feod', de maner', vil' & ter' de Gartlanston al' Bartlanston, unacū hamlet' de Corbally & Rosse, qu' ōia contin' 2 carucat' ter'; &, p indentur' geren' dat' 4 jun' an' regni nup Regis Jac' 21, concesser' p̄d' maner' p̄fat' Myler' Fay & Jac' Kernan de Fower hered' & assign' suis, ad opus ipsorū Myler' & Jac', & hered' & assign' suorū, imppet'; virtute cujus, iidē Myler' & Jac' fuer' inde seis', de feod'.—Iidē Myler' & Jac', p al' indentur' geren' dat' 7 jun' an' regni dict' nup Regis 21, concesser' eadē p̄miss' p̄fat' Joh' Dardis, usque ad finē 99 annor'; virtute cujus, idē Joh' fuit inde possessionat'.—Idē Myler' concessit 120 acr' ter' in vil' de Gartlanston Walter' Nugent de Ballinkillen & hered' suis, ad cert' us', put p fact' inde confect' plen' appet; virtute cujus, idē Walter' fuit inde, ad eosdē us', seis'.—Idē Myler', 7 nov' 1627, obiit.—Edw' Fay est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Edw' fuit etat' 23 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—p̄miss' in Dernegarragh, magna Corr, pva Corr, Bartanston, Comerston, Ratbuett, Ballendrynan, Martinston, Cussinston, Christoferston, Middenton land al' Athlost, Anckersland & Carrick tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; & p̄miss' in Gartlanston, Corbally & Rosse etiam tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(23) Ib' 4 Dec' 1628.
WIL' FYNEN seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Killare contin' 1½ carucat', & vil' & ter' de Mollaghcloe contin' 1 carucat'.—Idē Wil' obiit 20 april' 1611.—Edw' Fynen fuit ejus fil' & her', & ꝑd' Edw' tunc fuit etat' 21 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑd' Edw' fuit de ꝑmiss' seis', de feod'.—Idē Edw' obiit 10 nov' 1618.—Hen' Fynen est ejus frater & her', & ꝑd' Hen' tunc fuit etat' 24 annor', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenentʳ de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.—Joh' Dalton de Daleston seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 cartron' in vil' & ter' de Drolanston.—Idē Joh', tempore regni nup Regis Jac', concessit ꝑmiss', in mortgag', ꝑfat' Hen' Fynen, sub condicōn' redempcōis.—ꝑmiss' tenentʳ de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.—3 nov' 1626, ꝑd' Joh' redempsit ꝑmiss' a ꝑfat' Hen'.

(24) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' WHYTE seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 castr', 6 mes' & 120 acr' ter' in vil' de Ballrathnesly.—obiit 1 sept' 1618.—Ric' Whyte est ejus fil' & her', & ꝑd' Ric' fuit etat' 21 annor' & amplius tempore mortis patris sui, & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenentʳ de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(25) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' BARNEWALL nup de Breymore, supviven' feoffat' seis' ad us' Theobald' Tuite, seis' fuit, de feod', ad us' ipsius Theobald' & hered' de corpore suo exeunt', de vil' & ter' de Monelea, Cordowgh, Droynbegg, Droynmore, Brittace, Garrinry, Colleanbeg, Robbinston, Brackagh & Blackcastle contin' 1 castr', 20 mes' & 600 acr' ter', de 90 acr' in vil' & ter' de Colleanmore, & de an̄ual' reddit' ex vil' & ter' de Moygullen, Loghgarbegg & Loghgarmore.—Idē Jac', ꝑ fact' suū geren' dat' 20 jun' an' regni nup Regis Jac' 7, concessit ōia ꝑmiss' ꝑfat' Theobald & hered' suis, imppet', ad us' supradict'.—ꝑmiss' tenentʳ de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(26) Ib' eod' die.
REDMUND' FITZ-GERRALD nup de Monasterevan, seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 cartron' ter' in vil' de Peirstowne, 1 cartron' vocat' Aghnaboy, 1 cartron' vocat' Clonigaddan al' Clonivoddan, 1 cartron' vocat' Killconragh, & de hamlet' vocat' Jordanston contin' ½ cartron' ter', de 2¾ cartron' in vil' & ter' de Wyllinston, 60 acr' in Coolegawny & Cullnegrossan, 1 castr' & 180 acr' in vil' & ter' de Rahskagh, & 30 acr' in vil' de Paddenston.—Idē Redmund', unacū Tho' Fitz-Gerald fil' & her' suo & Jac' Kerdiffe, ꝑ fact' geren' dat' 20 aug' 1576, concess' ōia ꝑmiss' cuidā Gerrott Fitz-Gerrald & hered' mascul' suis, cujus ꝑtextu, idē Gerrott fuit de us' in feod' taliat' in ꝑmiss' seis', sibi & hered' mascul' suis.—Idē Gerrott obiit an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 40.—Wil' Fitz-Gerrald fuit ejus fil' & her', & ꝑd' Wil' tunc fuit plen' etat' & maritat'; cujus ꝑtextu, idē Wil' fuit etiam de ꝑmiss' seis', sibi & hered' mascul' suis.—Idē Wil' obiit 15 april' 1624.—Edw' Fitz-Gerrald est ejus fil' & her', & ꝑd' Edw' fuit plen' etat' & maritat', tempore mortis patris sui ꝑd'.—De quo, vel ꝑ qu' s̄vic', ꝑmiss' tenentʳ, jur' ignor'.

(27) Ib' 25 Mar' 1629.
THO' PLUNKETT seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballegarr in co' Westmid', contin' 3 mes' & 1 carucat' ter', & de vil' de Dromluce ½ carucat', Strattonston ½ carucat', & Nichellston 1 mes' & ½ carucat'.—Idē Tho' obiit 6 jan' 1623.—Christ' Pluncket est ejus fil' & her', & ꝑd' Christ' tunc fuit etat' 40 annor', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenentʳ de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(28) Ib' eod' die.
HEN' DILLON seis' fuit, de feod', de 2 carucat' ter' in vil' de Lissenoid, viz. cartron' de Buntalloon, cartron' de Staghdorowgh, cartron' de Rath-Idally, cartron' de Trum, cartron' de Acraneloghan, cartron' de Clegh-Irdro[ ] cartron' de Killtobber, & cartron' de Barnetrosse, 12 acr' in campis de Bagganrewgh ⅛ cartron' in vil' & ter' de heigher-Baskenagh, & de 2s. an̄uatim exeunt' ex 5 al' cartron' ter' in vil' de Lissneoid, & ex 3 cartron' in vil' de le heigher-Baskenagh.—Idē Hen' obiit 8 feb' 1627—Wil' Dillon est ejus fil' & her', & ꝑd' Wil' tunc fuit etat' 45 annor', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenentʳ de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(29) Ib' eod' die.
BARNARD' MAGEOGHEGAN seis' fuit, de feod', de maner', vil' & ter' de Donowre, de carucat' ter' de Cullfin, carucat' de Ballinlaban, ½ carucat' de Gnivebracke, cartron' de Browneston, vil' & ter' de Brackaghreogh contin' 1½ carucat', ½ carucat' de Ganveagh, cartron' de Loghancunan, ½ carucat' de Gnive, ½ carucat' de Dromore, cartron' de Skehine, ½ carucat' in Killeagh, castr', vil' & ter' de Ballemannaghan al' Managhanston, Tullaghananeia, Clony & Killellyne contin' 63⅓ acr', (unde, idē Barnard' tenuit 20 acr' in Monnaghanston & Killellyn, ꝑ viā mortgag',) & vil' & ter' de Rathnemoddagh & Atteteaghduffe contin' 3 carucat'.—Idē Barnard', ꝑ fact' suū geren' dat' 4 aug' 1627, concessit ōia ꝑmiss' Oliver' Tuite de Sonnagh, baronet', Andr' Nugent de Donowre, Jac' Flatesbury de Johnston, Edw' Dungan de Killteghan, Joh' Dillon de Ballentrohan, Gerrald' Pettitt de Boordston, Tho' Mageoghegan de Comynston & Teige O'Higgin de Killbegge & hered' suis, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', cujus intencōn' tenor sequitʳ in orig'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Oliver' &c. fuer' de ꝑmiss' seis', de feod', ad ꝑd' us'.—Idē Barnard' obiit 2 sept' 1628.—Kedagh Mageoghegan est ejus fil' & her', & ꝑd' Kedagh fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenentʳ de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.—Quidā Con' Mageoghegan clamat ꝑmiss' in Dromore.

(30) Ib' 25 Mar' 1629.
BRYAN' MC. FARRIAGH MAGEOGHEGAN seis' fuit, de feod', de 30 acr' ter' in vil' de Ballebrenan & 30 acr' in vil' de Killinlahyn.—Idē Bryan', ꝑ fact' suū geren' dat' ult' die maii 1602, concessit ꝑmiss' Tho' Kernan de St. John's in co' Mid', & Wil' Fitz-Gerrald de Symonston in co' Westmid', & hered' suis, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', cujus fact' tenor sequitʳ in orig'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Tho' & Wil' fuer' de ꝑmiss' seis', de feod', ad ꝑd' us'.—Keadagh Mageoghegan, in dict' intencōn' noīat', obiit absque hered'.—Postea, idē Bryan' obiit, viz. 26 sept' 1627.—Farriagh Mageoghegan est ejus fil' & her', & ꝑd' Farriagh fuit etat' 5 annor' tempore mortis patris sui ꝑd', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenentʳ de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.—ꝑd' Bryan' tenuit ½ medietat' ꝑmiss' in Ballebrenan, in mortgag', a quodā Lynagh Mc. James.

(31) Ib' eod' die.
JUR' ignor' de quo, aut ꝑ qu' s̄vic', ōia mes', ter' & ten' specificat' in quadā inquis' capt' apud Molengare, 10 april' an' regni Regis nunc 4, post mortē Jac' Fitz-Gerrald nup de Larragh, tenebantʳ.

(32) Ib' eod' die.
EDW' LACY seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 mes' & 21 acr' ter' in vil' de Ballrath juxta Clonlost, & de vil' & ter' de Blackcastle contin' 2 mes' & 80 acr'.—Idē Edw', ꝑ fact' suū geren' dat' 20 jan' 1618, unacū Terenc' Fury de Fosterston & Redmund' Tyrrell de Tiburdichull concess' ꝑmiss' in Blackcastle Rob' Lynch de Readston, Faghny O'Farrall de civit' Dub', & Wil' Tyrrell de Ballingall, & hered' suis, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', cujus fact' tenor sequitʳ in orig'; pretextu cujus, ꝑd' Rob', Faghny & Wil' fuer' de eisdē ꝑmiss' seis', de feod', ad ꝑd' us'.—Idē Edw', ꝑ fact' suū geren' dat' 20 jul' 1625, concessit ꝑmiss' in Ballrath Joh' Hughes de Killynan & Gerrald' Tyrrell de Tybburd-ichull & hered' suis, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', cujus fact' tenor etiam sequitʳ in orig'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Joh' Hughes & Gerrald' Tyrrell fuer' de ꝑmiss' seis', de feod', ad ꝑd' us'.—Idē Edw' obiit 6 feb' 16[ ].—[ ] Lacy est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 35 annor', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' in Ballrath tenentʳ de [ ] & ꝑmiss' in Blackcastle tenentʳ de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(33) Ib' eod' die.
ROB' DILLON seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 carucat' ter' vocat' Corr, & de medietat' 2 carucat' de Calliaghton, de rector' de Templepatricke, & de an̄ual' reddit' exeunt' ex rector' de Dromrany.—Idē Rob', ꝑ indentur' suā geren' dat' 13 dec' 1628, dimisit ꝑmiss' Tho' Hussey de Moylehussey & al', ꝑ term' 99 annor', ad us' specificat' in inquis' capt' apud Trym in co' Mid' 23 mar' 1628, virtute cujus, ꝑd' Tho' &c. fuer' inde possessionat', ad ꝑd' us'.—Idē Rob' obiit 18 Dec' 1628.—Ric' Dillon, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 25 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' in Corr & Calliaghton tenentʳ de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'; integr' rector' de Dromrany tenetʳ de Re in soccag' in capite; & rector' de Templepatrick tenetʳ de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(34) Ib' [ ] Jan' 1629.
EDW' DOWDALL seis' fuit, de feod', de maner', vil' & ter' de Cooledoghran, contin' 1 castr' & 160 acr' ter', & de vil' & ter' de Mullaghcree contin' 60 acr', Ballineskeagh 60 acr', & Robinston 40 acr', qu' ōia sunt pcell' dict' maner'; & etiam seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de [ ] contin' 80 acr'.—Idē Edw' fecit fact' feoffament' geren' dat' 15 feb' 1622, de ōibȝ ꝑmiss', Ric' Barnewall de Krickstowne baronet', Mic' Moore de Crahsin, Edw' Dowdall de Moncktown, Nic' Dowdall de Brodwinstown, Roger' Wafer de Gyanstowne, Stephan' Dowdall de Killaly & Joh' Dowdall de Clonelyons, & hered' & assign' suis, put ꝑ dict' fact', cujus tenor sequitʳ in orig', apparet.—ꝑd maner' de Cooledogheran dimis' fuit ꝑ divers' an', viz. ꝑmiss' in Mullagheroe Rob' Willett, ꝑmiss' in Robinston Patric' Moore, & resid' maner' ꝑd' Tho' Nugent & Nic' Crosse; virtute cujus, ꝑd' sepal' ꝑson' fuer' de ꝑmiss', eis dimis', possessionat'.—Phelem' Duffe in ꝑmiss' de Mullaghcroe, in posses-

sion' dict' Rob' existent', intravit, & p consensū dict' Rob' deliberavit libacon' & seisin', inde, pfat' Joh' Dowdall.—pd' Ric' Barnewall, Mic' Moore, Edw' Dowdall, Nic' Dowdall, Roger' Wafer, Stephan' Dowdall & Joh' Dowdall fuer' de õib3 pmiss' seis', put lex postulat.—Idē Edw' Dowdall condidit ult' voluntat' suā, cujus voluntat' tenor sequit^r in orig'; &, 4 aug' 1627, obiit.—Hen' Dowdall est ejus fil' & her', & pd' Hen' tunc fuit etat' [ ] annor', & non maritat'.—pd' maner' de Cooledogheran tenet^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(35) Ib' 22 Sept' 1629.
JAC' BRIMIGHAM seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballevollan & Roberteston, contin' 180 acr', & de vil' & ter' de Corbane & Millton contin' 180 acr'.—Idē Jac', p fact' suū geren' dat' 20 jan' 1593, concessit õia pmiss' Patric' Mc.Kegan de Ballenegall, Wil' Tyrrell de Newcastle, Redmond' Tyrrell de eadē & Edw' Brimigham de Carrick & hered' suis, ad us ipsius Jac' & hered' suorū, imppet'; pretextu cujus, fuer' de pmiss' seis', de feod', ad pd' us'.—Idē Jac' obiit 1 oct' 1619.—Edw' Brimigham est ejus fil' & her', & pd' Edw' tunc fuit plen' etat' & maritat'.—De quo vel de quib3, aut p qu' svic', pmiss' tenent^r, jur' ignor'.—Ric' O'Bryne nup de Lissevollan obiit 5 aug' 1629.

(36) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' MOORE seis' fuit, de feod', ad us' ipsius Wil' & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, de vil' & ter' de Rossemide contin' 1 carucat', Caveston 1 carucat', Glonarny 40 acr', Balleneclogh 100 acr' & Mollghanston 80 acr'.—obiit ult' die feb' 1598.—Wil' Moore est ejus fil' & her', & pd' Wil' tunc fuit etat' 60 annor', & maritat'.—pmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p svic' mil'.

(37) Ib' eod' die.
EDM' DILLON seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' de Ardnegreagh contin' 1 castr' & 7 cartron' ter', de 5 cartron' in vil' de Walterston, ½ carucat' in vil' & ter' de Rath, 1 cartron' vocat' Lyssnecrohy, 1 cartron' vocat' Rowans pcell' de Lissenord, ¼ cartron' vocat' Rahyn & ⅝ cartron' in Lisseduffe pcell' vil' & ter' de Donamone.—Idē Edm' obiit 13 mar' 1628.—Ric' Dillon est ejus fil' & her', & pd' Ric' fuit etat' 30 annor' tempore mortis patris sui, & maritat'.—Sara, nup ux' pfat' Edw', in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de pmiss'.—õia pmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p svic' mil'.—GERRALD' DILLON clamat pmiss' in Rahyn pd'.—EDW' DILLON tenuit pmiss' in Lisseduffe in mortgag' a Hubert' Dillon Fitz-James.—pmiss' in Cloghvirr allegat' sunt fuisse in mortgag' cū pfat' Edw', sed utrū fuer' necne jur' ignor'.

(38) Ib' eod' die.
EDW' DALTON seis' fuit, de feod', de castr', vil' & ter' de Millton contin' 1 castr', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 1 carucat' ter', Painston 1 castr' & 1 carucat', Carne 1 cartron', & Loghanascrahoge 1 cartron'.—Idē Edw', p fact' suū geren' dat' 31 aug' 1627, concessit õia pmiss' Joh' Dalton de Dondonell, Ric' Dalton de Killinbroke, Ric' Nugent de Moynooth & Jac' Nugent de Annagh, & hered' suis, ad us' in intencon' dict' fact' specificat', cujus fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, pd' Joh' Dalton, &c. fuer' de pmiss' seis', ad pd' us'.—pd' Edm' obiit 22 april' 1629.—Oliver' Dalton est ejus fil' & her', & pd' Oliver' fuit etat' 28 annor' & maritat', tempore mortis patris sui pd'.—pmiss' in Millton & Painston tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'; resid' pmiss' tenet^r de Re in capite, p svic' mil'.

(39) Ib' eod' die.
NIC' LEDWITCH seis' fuit, in feod' taliat' sibi & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, de vil' & ter' de Balleharne contin' 1 castr', 4 mes' & 80 acr' ter' cū 2 gurgit' anguillarū.—obiit 10 feb' 1625.—Petr' al' Pearse Ledwitch est ejus fil' & her', & pd' Petr' tunc fuit etat' 45 annor', & maritat'.—pmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p svic' mil'.—Ric' com' Westmid' habet' 200 anguil' añuatim exeunt' ex pmiss'.

(40) Ib' eod' die.
ARTHUR' DOMINUS CHICHESTER nup BARO de BELLFAST, Roger' Jones mil' modo vicecom' Rannelagh, Nic' Whyte mil', Fidel' Fortescue mil', Archibald' Moore & Edw' Hall, feoffat' seis' ad us' vicecom' Moore de Drogheda, seis' fuer', de feod', ad us' pd' nup vicecom' de rectoriis & decim' ecclíarū de Mollingare, Rathconell, Castletowne, Killowane, Croyanston al' Ballecroyan & Killcowle in co' Westmid', & de decim' capellar' de Cloghrane, Archeston & Brownston, & vil' & ter' de Ballenebrannagh, Ballenclane, Tollchan, Glaskine al' Glaskarne, Porterston & Warrenston pva, ac de advocacon' vicar' de Mollingare.—Idē nup baro de Bellfast, Roger' vicecom' Ranelagh, &c. unacū pfat' nup vicecom' Moore de Drogheda, p fact' geren' dat' 4 feb' 1614, concesser' õia pmiss' Tho' nup archiepo Dub', Ric' Wingefield mil' modo vicecom' Powerscourte, Francisc' Ruish mil', Edw' Blaney mil' modo baron' de Monaghan & Thobie Caulefield nup baron' de Charlemount, & hered' suis, ad us' in intencon' dict' fact' specificat', cujus intencon' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, fuer' de pmiss' seis', de feod', ad pd' us'.—Idē nup vicecom' Moore de Drogheda confecit fact' Tho' Moore, geren' dat' 20 sept' 1616, cujusquidē fact' tenor specificat' est in inquis' capt' apud vil' de Atherdee in co' Lovid' 27 aug' 1628.—pd' Edw' Moore & Tho' Moore obier' absque hered' mascul'.—Car' modo vicecom' Moore eos supvixit.—Idē nup vicecom', term' sci Hillar' an' regni nup Regis Jac' 17, levavit fin', de õib3 pmiss', pd' Ric' vicecom' Powerscourte, Francisc' Ruish mil', Edw' baron' de Monaghan, Thobie baron' de Charlemount', Roger' vicecom' Ranellagh, Nic' White mil', Adam' Loftus de Rathfarnham mil', Arthur' Usher & Archibald' Moore, & hered' pd' Roger' vicecom' Ranellagh, virtute cujus, fuer' de pmiss' seis', ad pd' us'.—Idē nup vicecom' Moore obiit 9 nov' 1627.—Leticia Moore est ejus consanguin', & pd' Leticia fuit etat' 12½ annor' tempore mortis dict' nup vicecom', & non maritat'.—pd' modo vicecom' est fil' & her' pfat' Gerrott nup vicecom', & fuit etat' 24 annor' tempore mortis patris sui pd', & maritat'.—pmiss' in Mollingare, unacū rector' de Julyanston & decim' in co' Mid', tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'; resid' pmiss', unacū priorat' de Colpe & Duleeke tenet^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(41) Ib' 11 Jan' 1629.
THO' RUISHE seis' fuit, de feod', de rector' de Kilbride, pcell' possession' nup dissolut' abbie de Balleboggan in co' Mid', & de 80 acr' ter' in vil' de le Pace de Kilbride in co' Westmid'.—obiit 17 nov' 1629.—Elleanor', Mar' & Ann' Ruishe sunt ejus soror' & cohered'.—Tempore mortis pd' Tho', dict' Elleanor' & Mar' fuer' plen' etat' & maritat', & dict' Ann' fuit etat' 15 annor' & non maritat'.—pd' rector' de Killbride unacū rector' de Killederry & al' ter' & ten' ipsius Tho' tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag', p añual' reddit'; pmiss' in le Pace de Kilbride tenent^r de Re in capite, p svic' mil'.—Phillip' Foorde habet añual' reddit' ex dict' rectoria de Kilbride.

(42) Ib' 23 Mar' 1629.
EDW' LEDWITCH seis' fuit, de feod', de castr', vil' & ter' de Ballinlacke & Grange contin' 120 acr' ter', Carrick 140 acr', 15 acr' in Wollmort, Keppagh 120 acr', & 60 acr' in Joanston, vil' & ter' de Conologh 30 acr', & pcell' ter' vocat' Heathland 30 acr'.—Idē Edw' obiit ult' die aug' 1628.—Jac' Ledwitch est ejus fil' & her', & pd' Jac' fuit etat' 40 annor' tempore mortis pris sui, & maritat'.—pmiss' tenent^r de Ric' comit' Westmid', p svic' mil'.

(43) Ib' eod' die.
Hec inquis' concordat, in omnibus, cum N. 42.

(44) Athlone 2 Jun' 1630.
THEOBALD' DILLON senior VICECOM' COSTELLO-GALLEN seis' fuit, de feod', de maner' de Killinfaghny, ac de 6 cartron' ter' eidē maner' spectan', de vil' & carucat' ter' de Tobberclare, Ballinekilly 7½ cartron', Killmackarrone ½ carucat', Tolghan ½ carucat' & 1 molendin' aquatic', Cartronkeele ½ cartron', de insul' vocat' Inishingine jacen' in Loghrey & contin' 1 cartron' ter', 1 molendin' aquatic' vocat' Mollinglassen, de maner', castr', vil' & ter' de Glasskerne contin' 2 carucat', Ballynefarragh & Ballinwrottun 60 acr', ac de añual' reddit' exeunt' ex ter' de Walterstowne, & ex 1 cartron' in Bunowen vocat' Aghcurra.—pd' vicecom', p chart' suā geren' dat' 3 mar' 1622, concessit õia pmiss' Edm' Tuite mil', Jac' Fitz-Gerrald de Villanstowne, Rob' Dillon de Cannorstowne, & Hubert' Dillon de Killenenyne & hered' eorū, ad us' pfat' vicecomit' & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, remaner', inde, Edm' Dillon secund' fratr' istius vicecomit', & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, remaner' Gerald' Dillon & hered' &c. remaner' hered' mascul' Tho' Dillon patr' pfat' Theobald', remaner' Rob' Dillon de Cannorstowne & hered', &c. remaner' rect' hered' pfat' vicecom'.—pd' Edm' Tuite mil', Jac' Fitz-Gerald, Rob' Dillon & Hubert' Dillon, sic seis' existent', pfat' Theobald' vicecom' Dillon obiit 15 mar' 1624.—Luc' Dillon nup vicecom' Dillon, nepos & her' dict' Theobald', tunc fuit infra etat' & non maritat'.—pd' Luc', existen' ward' Regis, cepit in uxorē Mar' Dillon al' Donell, un' filiarū Radulph' comit' Antrim, sup qd matrimoniū script' indentat' fact' fuit inter pfat' Radulph' & pfat' Luc', p modū agreament', tenor cujus script' sequit^r in orig'.—pfat' Luc' obiit 13 april' 1629.—Tho' modo vicecom' Dillon est ejus consanguin' & her', & pd' Tho' fuit etat' 15 annor' & 6 mens' tempore mortis pris sui.—õia pmiss' tenent^r de Re, in capite.

(45) Molingar 2 Aug' 1630.
JOH' CUSACKE & Christ' Bath nup de Rathfeigh, seis' fuer', ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Robbinston contin' 1 castr', 4 mes' & 60 acr', Brackagh 2 mes' & 60 acr', Ballegaddaghan 4 mes' & 120

acr', Ballehiggin 2 mes' & 60 acr', Ballevruell 1 mes' & 30 acr', 2 gurgit' sup rivul' de Brosnagh, & 3 insul' in le logh vocat' logh Inell cū liber' piscaĉon', ad us' Ann' Bath al' Nugent, nup ux' Ric' Nugent de Kilmore; & post mortē p̄d' Ann', remaner' ad us' hered' mascul' p̄fat' Ric', &, p defectu tal' hered', ad us' rect' hered' p̄fat' Ric' Nugent, imppet'.—Idē Joh' obiit 24 dec' 1629.—Patric' Cusack est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Patric' tunc fuit ētat' 45 annor', & maritat'.—p̄d' Ric' Nugent jamdudū obiit.—Christ' Nugent est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Christ' fuit plen' etat' & maritat', tempore mortis patris sui.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(46) Ib' eod' die.
REDMOND' DILLON seis' fuit, de feod', de cartron' ter' de Ardbarra, cartron' ter' de Aghnebarnan, cartron' de Corneshennagh, cartron' de Ardboockan, cartron' de Lugmore, cartron' de Toneramona, cartron' de Boganreogh & cartron' de Farren-Edmond.—Idē Redmund', p indentur' geren' dat' 25 jun' 1617, dimisit p̄miss' vocat' Aghnebarny Maur' Dillon de Baskanagh, put p dict' indentur', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Redmund' Dillon, 26 oct' 1617, posuit in mortgag' medietat' p̄miss' in Corneshennagh Petr' Dillon de Baskynagh p̄d', put p chart', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—3 april' 1629 idē Redmund' obiit.—Petr' al' Pearse Dillon, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 40 annor', & maritat'.—Maud' Dillon, ux' p̄fat' Redmund', in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de p̄miss'.—ōia p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(47) Ib' eod' die.
EDW' HARBERT seis' fuit', ut de feod' taliat' sibi & hered' mascul' s̄, cū divers' al' remaner' [ ] Regi, hered', &c. suis, de decim' añuatim crescent' ex vil' & ter' de Ballecahen, Pallicebughboy, Keppaghlaghen, Fruenagh, Lowertowne, Derregolan & Balligbegg, qu' ōia sunt pcell' rector' de Durrowe.—Idē Edw' obiit 3 oct' 1629.—Georg' Harbert mil' & baronet', ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 40 annor'.—p̄miss', unacū nup dissolut' priorat' de Durrowe, tenent^r de Re, p s̄vic' mil'.

(48) Ib' 14 Sept' 1630.
THO' COFFY seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 castr' & 1 molendin' aquatic' in vil' & ter' de Ballinkena, 1 cartron' vocat' Loghanduffe, 1 cartron' vocat' Rachoile, ½ carucat' vocat' Ranegree al' "the half plowland", & pcell' ter' vocat' "the seaven acres"; qu' ōia jacent in dict' vil' de Ballinkena.—p̄d' Tho' obiit 20 aug' 1624.—Edw' Coffy, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 5 annor', & non maritat'.—Gil' Coffe al' Higgen, ux' Melaghlin Coffy p̄ris dict' Tho', in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de p̄miss'.—Eliz' Coffy, ux' dict' Tho', etiam in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de p̄miss'.—ōia p̄miss' tenent^r de Re, p s̄vic' mil'.

(49) Ib' eod' die.
DONAT' O'SHEALE seis' fuit, de feod', de 4½ cartron' ter' in vil' de Ballevikgilleroe, & ⅔ cartron' in Cloghlea.—obiit 8 mar' 1628.—Rory O'Sheale, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 40 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(50) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' MOORE de Rossmeed seis' fuit, de feod', ad us' Nic' Nugent de Dromcree & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, de vil' & ter' de Dromcree, Bananston, Couleghter, Killcumny, Ballenderry, Fitz-Symon's land & Ballynegall, contin' 1 castr', 10 mes' & 60 acr' ter', Robinston & Kilshenan 4 mes' & 100 acr', Johnston 2 mes' & 100 acr', Camina 4 acr', 4 mes' in vil' & ter' de Fower, capital' reddit' añuatim exeunt' ex vil' & ter' de Turbatston, & añual' reddit' exeunt' ex vil' & ter' de Moygreaghan.—Idē Wil' unacū p̄fat' Nic' Nugent, p fact' geren' dat' 10 nov' 1628, concess' ōia p̄miss' Luc' Dillon de le Trinity-Iland in co' Cavan, Edw' Nugent de Bracklyn in co' Westmid', Wil' Browne de Kilpatricke in eodē co' & Tho' Kiernan de Clondaliver in eodē co', & hered' suis, ad us' in intenĉon' dict' fact' specificat', cujus intenĉon' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(51) Ib' 29 Mar' 1631.
ULIC' BOURKE de Glinske, baronet', Andr' Pettit de Ballynaha & Stephan' Lynch de Galway seis' fuer', de feod', ad us' Edw' Pettit & hered' s̄, de vil' & ter' de Ballyna contin' 1 castr', 6 mes' & 80 acr' ter'.—p̄d' Ulic' Bourke, Andr' Pettit & Stephan' Lynch, p fact' eorū geren' dat' 20 maii 1628, concesser' p̄miss' Joh' Ferrall de Ardonragh in co' Longford', & Murrogh Ferrall de Lisscoyle in eodē co', & hered' suis, ad us' in intenĉon' dict' fact' specificat', cujus intenĉon' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Joh' & Murrogh fuer' de p̄miss' seis', de feod', ad p̄d' us'.—Idē Edw' Pettit obiit ult' die jan' 1630.—Gerrott Pettit est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Gerrott tunc fuit etat' 30 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—Gerrald' Pettit de Irishton habet añual' reddit' exeunt' ex vil' & ter' de Ballyna, sibi & hered' suis, imppet'.

(52) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' NUGENT seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Killinshonikyn 6 mes' & 120 acr', Ballynecurra 60 acr', cartron' de Mollaghowe contin' 30 acr', cartron' de Cloneboy 30 acr', Rathvickevera 22 acr', & ½ cartron' de Killinegroagh 15 acr'.—Idē Jac', p indentur' geren' dat' 1 maii 1629, dimisit Walter' Nugent de Moruinstown, hered' & assign' suis, 1 cartron' ter' in Killinshonikin p̄d' & ⅔ cartron' de Rathvickevera, p term' 21 annor'; virtute cujus, idē Walter' fuit de eisdē p̄miss' possessionat'.—Idē Jac' obiit 10 jan' 1630.—Edw' Nugent est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Edw' non natus erat tempore mortis p̄ris sui, sed natus erat 20 mar' 1630, & nunc est etat' 9 dierū, & non maritat'.—ōia p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p svic' mil'.—p̄fat' Jac' habet 2 filias modo vivent' viz. Catherin' etat' 2 annor', & Mar' etat' 1 an'.

(53) Ib' eod' die
CORMUC' O'BRYEN seis' fuit, de feod', de ⅔ carucat' ter' in vil' de Cornemadra contin' 80 acr', & in vil' de Creganecroghie 22 acr'.—Idē Cormuc' obiit 18 oct' 1630.—Daniel O'Bryen, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 36 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(54) Ib' eod' die.
WALTER' NANGLE seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Rosetowne contin' 6 mes' & 120 acr'.—obiit ult' die dec' 1616.—Phillip' Nangle, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 40 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(55) Ib' eod' die.
RIC' TYRRELL seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Brannockstowne contin' 1 castr', 6 mes' & 120 acr', & de Ballinecrosse, Cominston & Justeston al Killcollman 6 mes' & 120 acr'.—Idē Ric', p fact' suū geren' dat' 5 maii an' regni nup Regis Jac' 12, concessit p̄miss' Wil' Sarsfeilde de Lucan in co' Dub', Gerrot Pettit de Boordston in co' Westmid', Art' Mageoghegan de Dromore & Walter' Darcy de Corbally, & hered' suis, ad us' in intenĉon' dict' fact' specificat', cujus intenĉon' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Wil' Sarsfeilde, Gerrott Pettit, Art' Mageoghegan & Walter' Darcy fuer' de ōib3 p̄miss', ad p̄d' us', seis'.—Idē Ric' obiit 20 nov' 1627.—Wil' Tyrrell, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 50 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' in Brannokston tenent^r de Nic' D'Arcy, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; de quo vel de quib3 resid' p̄miss' tenent^r jur' ignor'.

(56) Ib' 11 Aug' 1631.
De quo vel' de quib3, vel p qu' s̄vic' vil' & ter' de Cominston, & pcell' ter' de Ballynecrosse & Justiceston al' Killcollman tenent^r jur' ignor'; sed vil' & ter' de Branockston tenebant^r de Nic' Darcy, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'.

(57) Ib' eod' die.
GERRALD' PETTIT de Persivellston seis' fuit, de feod', ad us' Christ' Nangle & hered' suorū, de pcell' ter' vocat' Ballebruygh al' Kilballybruygh, pcell' vil' de Roeston, contin' 3 mes' & 60 acr' ter'.—Idē Gerrald' unacū p̄fat' Christ', p fact' eorū geren' dat' 4 jun' 1627, concesser' p̄miss' Edw' Pettit de Mollingare & Jac' Cristall de eadē, & hered' suis, ad us' in intenĉon' dict' fact' specificat', cujus intenĉon' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Gerrald' Pettit & Jac' Cristall fuer de p̄miss' seis', de feod', ad p̄d' us'.—Idē Christ' obiit 30 mar' 1629.—Georg' Nangle, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 40 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(58) Ib' eod' die.
THEOBALD' DALTON seis' fuit, ut de feod', de ½ cartron' ter' in vil' de Drolanston al' Rowlanston, & de 2 cartron' in vil' & ter' de Dalyeston.—Sic seis', idē Theobald', p fact' suū geren' dat' tempore regni nup Regis Jac', concessit p̄miss' Joh' Dalton, fil' & her' dict' Theobald', & hered' suis; virtute cujus, idē Joh' fuit inde seis'.—Edw' Nangle & Theobald' Dalton de Skeagh, seis' fuer', de feod', de vil' & ter' de Irishtowne, contin' 4 mes' & 1 carucat' ter'; &, p fact' eorū geren' dat' tempore regni dict' nup Regis, concesser' eadē p̄miss' in Irishton p̄fat' Joh' Dalton, & hered' suis.—Joh' Dalton de Dundonell seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 al' cartron' ter' in Drolanston; &, idē Joh' de Dundonall, p fact suū geren' dat' tempore regni dict' nup Regis, concessit eadē p̄miss' p̄fat' Joh' Dalton de Dalyeston, & hered' suis.—Edw' Tuite de Tuiteston, mil', seis' fuit, de feod', de ½ al' cartron' in vil' & ter' de Drolanston, &, idē Edw', p fact' suū geren' dat' tempore regni dict' nup Regis Jac', concessit eadē p̄miss' p̄fat' Joh' Dalton de Dalyeston, & hered' suis.—Jac' Pluncket de Ballinakadd seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 cartron' ter' in vil' & ter' de Skeagh, vocat' Towreogh; &, idē Jac', p fact' suū geren' dat' tempore regni dict' nup Regis, concessit eadē p̄miss' eidē Joh' Dalton,

& hered' suis, virtute quarũ sepal' fact', idẽ Joh' Dalton fuit de õibȝ ꝑmiss' ꝑd' seis', de feod'.—Idẽ Joh', tempore regni dict' nup Regis, alienavit õia ꝑd' ꝑmiss' Rob' Dillon de Canerston & hered' suis; virtute cujus, idẽ Rob' fuit seis' de ꝑmiss', ut de feod'.—Idẽ Rob' postea concessit eadẽ ꝑmiss' ꝑfat' Joh' Dalton & hered' suis.—ꝑd' Theobald' Dalton obiit 11 maii 1610.—ꝑd' Joh' Dalton est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(59) Ib' 19 Sept' 1631.
REDMUND' FITZ-GERRALD nup de Monasterevin, seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 cartron' ter' in vil' de Peirceton, 1 cartron' vocat' Aghneboy, 1 cartron' vocat' Cloneigaddan al' Cloneivaddan, 1 cartron' vocat' Killconragh, hamlet' vocat' Jordanston contin' ½ cartron', 2¾ cartron' in vil' & ter' de Williamston, 60 acr' in Coulegawny & Coulnegrossan, 1 castr' & 180 acr' in vil' & ter' de Rathskagh, & 30 acr' in vil' & ter' de Paddenston.—Idẽ Redmund', p fact' suũ geren' dat' 20 oct' 1576, unacũ Tho' Fitz-Gerrald, fil' & her' suo, Jac' Kerdiffe & al', concess' ꝑmiss' Gerrald' Fitz-Gerrald, fil' secund' genit' dict' Redmund', & hered' mascul' de corpore suo; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Gerrald' fuit, de ꝑmiss', in feod' talliat', sibi & heredibȝ mascul' de corpore suo, seis'.—Idẽ Gerrald' obiit an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 10.—Wil' Fitz-Gerrald fuit ejus fil' & her', & ꝑd' Wil' tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'; virtute cujus, idẽ Wil' fuit de ꝑmiss', in feod' talliat' sibi & heredibȝ mascul' suis, seis'.—Idẽ Wil' obiit 15 april' 1624.—Edw' Fitz-Gerrald est ejus fil' & her', & ꝑd' Edw' tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(60) Ib' eod' die.
THO' MAGEOGHEGAN de Ballentobber seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Kilconny al' Ballentobber, contin' 1 carucat' ter', & Loghan-funshenagh contin' ½ carucat'.—obiit 30 jan' 1580.—Hug' Mageoghegan fuit ejus fil' & her', & ꝑd' Hug' tunc fuit plen' etat' & maritat'; virtute cujus, idẽ Hug' in ꝑmiss' intravit, & fuit inde seis', de feod'.—Idẽ Hug', unacũ Hug' Mageoghegan de Castleton, Tho' Nugent de Cooleamber, Christ' Nugent de Carpenterston, & Ric' Tyrrell de Kilbryde, p fact' geren' dat' 10 maii 1616, concess' ꝑmiss' Joh' Dalton de Dalieston & Edw' Nangle de Killenbrack, & hered' suis, ad us' in intencõn' dict' fact' specificat' cujus fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Joh' Dalton & Edw' Nangle fuer' de ꝑmiss' seis', de feod', ad ꝑd' us'.—Idẽ Hug' Mageoghegan obiit 20 dec' 1623.—ꝑd' Tho' Mageoghegan est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 25 annor', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(61) Ib' eod' die.
EDM' DARCY de Clonedaly seis' fuit, de feod', de 2 mes' & 40 acr' in vil' & ter' de Porterston in baronia de Farbill, & de vil' & ter' vocat' le great Corbally in baronia ꝑd', contin' 4 mes' & 60 acr'—Idẽ Edm', p fact' suũ geren' dat' 8 jun' 1580, concessit ꝑmiss' Walter' Darcy, hered' & assign' suis; virtute cujus, idẽ Walter' seis' fuit de ꝑmiss', in feod' talliat' sibi & hered' mascul' de corpore suo.—Idẽ Walter' obiit tempore regni nup Regin' Eliz'.—Tho' Darcy est ejus fil' & her', & ꝑd' Tho' tunc fuit etat' 21 annor', & maritat'.—Eliz' nup ux' dict' Walter', recepit pfic' ꝑmiss', & obiit circa 9 an' jam ult' elaps'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil', viz. p vicesimã ptẽ un' feod' mil'.

(62) Ib' eod' die.
ROB' URIELL seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Cominston juxta Kilbiskie, contin' 1 castr', 6 mes' & ½ carucat' ter'.—Idẽ Rob', p fact' suũ geren' dat' 6 feb' 1582, concessit ꝑmiss' Gerrald' Fitz-Gerrald de Rathduffe & Ric' Coffye rector' de Ballemore, & hered' suis, ad us' ipsius Rob', p term' vite sue, & postea, ad us' Tho' Uriell, & hered' de corpore suo, &c. &, p defectu tal' exit', ad us' rect' hered' ipsius Rob', imppet'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Gerrald' Fitz-Gerrald & Ric' Coffie fuer' de ꝑmiss', ad ꝑd' us', seis'.—Idẽ Rob' obiit 30 an' jam ult' elaps'.—Walter' Uriell est ejus fil' & her'.—ꝑd' Tho', virtute dict' fact', in ꝑmiss' intravit & fuit inde seis' de us' taliat', sibi & hered' mascul' de corpore suo.—Idẽ Tho' obiit absque hered' mascul'.—Rob' Uriell, fil' & her' Petr', fratr' ꝑd' Tho', in ꝑmiss' intravit, & seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' vocat' Moriamston, cũ molendin' aquatic', contin' 45 acr' ter'.—Idẽ Petr', p fact' suũ geren' dat' 1 jul' 1620, concessit ꝑmiss' in Moriamston Joh' Dalton de Dalyeston & Edm' Dalton de Millton, & hered' suis, ad us' in intencõn' dict' fact' specificat', cujus fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Joh' & Edm' Dalton fuer' de ꝑmiss', ad ꝑd' us', seis'.—Idẽ Petr' obiit 24 jun' 1622.—Rob' Uriell junior, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat' & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' in Cominston tenent^r de Oliver' Tuite mil' & baronet', p s̃vic' mil'; ꝑmiss' in Moryamston tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(63) Ib' eod' die.
CHRIST' LYNCH de Croboy seis' fuit, ut de feod', ad us' Edm' Brenan de Adamston & her' suorũ, de vil' & ter' de Adamston, unde hamlet' de Fyermore, Fyerbeg, Cloghancullen & Cartron-garrick sunt pcell', contin' 3 parv' carucat' ter', de vil' & ter' de Ballevade al' Garreballevade & Kilballevade contin' 2 carucat', Crewbeg, unde hamlet' de Beelanelack & Killeigh sunt pcell', 5⅝ cartron', & de ⅝ cartron' in vil' de Ballehost.—Idẽ Christ', unacũ ꝑfat' Edm', tempore regni nup Regis Jac', concessit õia ꝑmiss' Tho' Pettit de Irishton & hered' suis, ad us' ipsius Edm' & hered' suorũ, imppet'; virtute cujus, idẽ Tho' fuit de eisdẽ ꝑmiss' seis', de feod', ad ꝑd' us'.—Idẽ Tho' obiit 8 jul' 1614.—Gerrald' Pettit est ejus fil' & her', & ꝑd' Gerrald' tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'; virtute cujus, idẽ Gerrald' fuit de ꝑmiss' seis', de feod', ad ꝑd' us'.—Idẽ Gerrald', circa 9 an' jam elaps', concessit ꝑmiss' ꝑfat' Edm' Brenan & hered' suis, ad us' ipsius Edm' & hered' suorũ, imppet'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(64) Ib' eod' die.
PHILLIP' NANGLE de Cowle, seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Cowle contin' 6 mes' & 180 acr'; &, p fact' suũ geren' dat' 4 aug' 1558, concessit ꝑmiss' Andr' Tuite de Gilbertston, Wil' Taaffe de Tromra & Edw' Fitz-Symons de Fowre & hered' suis, ad us' in intencõn' dict' fact' specificat' cujus fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Andr' &c. fuer' de ꝑmiss' seis', de feod', ad ꝑd' us'.—Idẽ Phillip' Nangle obiit circa 50 an' jam elaps'.—Joh' Nangle fuit ejus fil' & her', & ꝑd' Joh' tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'; virtute cujus, idẽ Joh' fuit seis' de us' intalliat', de ꝑmiss'.—Idẽ Joh' Nangle unacũ Ric' Tuite de Templanston, p fact' geren' dat' 1 maii 1624, dimis' 120 acr' ter', pcell' ꝑmiss', Nic' Archbold de Mayne, p term' 64 annor'; virtute cujus, idẽ Nic' fuit de eisdẽ ꝑmiss' possessionat'.—Idẽ Joh', unacũ ꝑfat' Ric', p fact' geren' dat' 28 maii 1625, concessit õia ꝑmiss' Jac' Dease de Turbottston, & Christ' Fitz-Symons de Williamston, & hered' suis, ad us' in intencõn' dict' fact' specificat', cujus fact' tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, iidẽ Jac' & Christ' fuer' de ꝑmiss' seis'.—Idẽ Joh' obiit 31 maii 1630.—Ric' Nangle est consanguin' & her' dict' Joh'.—ꝑd' Ric' & Katherin' Tuite ux' ejus obier'.—Ric' fil' ꝑfat' Phillip' Nangle obiit absque exit'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(65) Ib' eod' die.
NIC' LEDWITCH seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Parcellston, contin' 1 mes' & 180 acr' ter', & de Lacken 2 mes' & 100 acr', cũ piscaria sup flumen de Enny.—Idẽ Nic' obiit 1 feb' 1598.—Rob' Ledwitche, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 40 annor', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re, p s̃vic' mil'.

(66) Ib' eod' die.
REDMUND' DILLON de Ardbockan seis' fuit, de feod', de cartron' de Ardbockan, cartron' de Ardbarra, cartron' de Farren-Edmond, cartron' de Toneremona, cartron' de Bogganreagh (12 acr' ter' ibm except',) cartron' de Aghanabarna, cartron' de Logamore, cartron' de Cornishenagh, & de medietat' insul' vocat' Creganenawe.—Agreat' fuit inter ꝑd' Redmund' & Wil' Dillon de Lissenoide, q̃d idẽ Wil' heret, p viã mortgag', ꝑd' cartron' de Loggamore, ½ cartron' de Corneshenagh, ¼ cartron' de Bogganreagh, & ½ insul' de Creggganenawe; virtute cujus, idẽ Wil' in eadẽ ꝑmiss' intravit, & fuit, abinde hucusque, inde possessionat'.—Idẽ Redmund' fecit script' de ꝑmiss' in Aghnebarna, geren' dat' 25 jun' 1617, Maur' Dillon, cujus script' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, idẽ Maur' in eadẽ ꝑmiss' intravit,—Idẽ Redmund', 26 oct' 1617, fecit al' script', de resid' ꝑmiss' in Corneskennagh, Petr' Dillon de Highbaskyn, cujus script' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, idẽ Petr' in eadẽ ꝑmiss' intravit.—Idẽ Redmund', p fact' suũ concessit ꝑd' cartron' ter' de Aghanabarna & ꝑd' cartron' de Logamore Tho' Dillon & hered' suis, ad us' ipsius Tho' & hered' suorũ; virtute cujus, idẽ Tho' fuit de eisdẽ ꝑmiss' seis'.—Idẽ Redmund' obiit 3 april' 1629.—Petr' Dillon ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'; virtute cujus, fuit de õibȝ ꝑmiss' seis', put lex postulat.—Idẽ Petr', p indentur' suã geren' dat' [ ] 1630, dimisit ꝑmiss' in Ardbarra, & medietat' ꝑmiss' in Bogganreagh Hubert' Dillon de Killynynyne, in mortgag' sub condicõn' redempcõn', virtute cujus, idẽ Hubert' fuit de eisdẽ ꝑmiss' possessionat'.—Idẽ Petr' obiit 30 jan' 1630.—Rob' Dillon est ejus fil' & her', & ꝑd' Rob' tunc fuit etat' 15 annor', & non maritat'.—õia ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.—Wil' Dillon de Lissenoide habet reddit' añuatim exeunt' ex ꝑmiss'.—Idẽ Wil' clamat õia ꝑmiss' ꝑd' sibi, jure hereditar', spectar'.

(67) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' CUSACK de Cussingston, & Rob' Lalor de Mynowthe seis' fuer', de feod', ad us' Ric' baron' de Delvin, modo comit' Westmid', & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, de maner' de Castletondelvin, & de 4 castr', 40 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 1550 acr' ter' in vil' de Castletondelvin, Clonin, Donganstowne, Prouteston, Killowa, Lissclogher al' Isclogher, Stontowne, Clonemaskill, Adenston,

Killrushe, Ballin, Ellenston, Muckelton, Parreston, Rowleston al' Rowellston & Browneston in co' Westmid', qu' ōia sunt p̄cell' dict' maner' de Castletondelvin; & seis' fuit etiam de maner' de Belgarde, & de 6 castr', 40 mes', 2 molendin' aquatic' & 80 acr' ter' in vil' de Killtome, Faghillton al' Faghly, Greatmillton, Littellmillton, Brattagh, Gillardston, Ballany, Grangeston, Cullonre, Magedan al' Ballymagedan & Fyena, & 40 acr' in Fower vocat' Christian's land in co' p̄d', qu' ōia sunt p̄cell' dict' maner' de Belguarde; & etiam seis' fuit de 6 mes' & 220 acr' ter' in vil' de Muncktowne, Lecblea & Derrecrawe, qu' ōia sunt p̄cell' nup dissolut' monaster' de Lara, in co' Longford'.—Idē Joh' & Rob', ꝑ fact' eorū geren' dat' 7 dec' an' regni nup Regis Jac' 16, concesser' ōia p̄miss' p̄fat' Ric' comit' Westmid', ꝑ nomen Ric' Nugent mil' baron' de Delvin, & hered' suis, imppet'; virtute cujus idē com' fuit de p̄miss' seis', de feod'.—p̄d' Ric' com' Westmid' seis' fuit, de feod', de scit' nup dissolut' monaster' de Foure in co' p̄d', & de 6 castr', 60 mes', 2 molendin' aquatic' & 680 acr' ter' in vil' de Clonkeeraghe, Killkeele, Ballynegihie, Bynn, Rathcrevaghe, Rahynn, Carpensterston, Millcastle, Rathgarrowe, Ballynemeaghe & Ballecloneemoyle, & de rectoria s̄ce Mar' de Fower, & sanct' Feaghan's in Fowre, & decim' ecclie de Foyran, Faghly, Mayne, Lecblea, Ragarrowe & archiedecanat' de Foure, qu' ōia jacent in co' p̄d', & sunt p̄cell' dict' nup dissolut' monaster' de Foure.—Idē com', ꝑ fact' suū feoffament' geren' dat' 1 feb' 1625, concessit ōia p̄miss' Ric' comit' Clanrickard, Nic' vicecom' de Dowthe, Rob' baron' de Trimbleston, Ric' Barnewell de Crickston mil' & baronet', Nic' White de Greatconnell mil', Jac' Pluncket de Longewoode, & Rob' Nugent de Carowlanston, & hered' suis, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', cujus fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—[ ]

(68) Ib' 19 Mar' 1631.
JAC' FITZ-GERRALD de Laragh seis' fuit, de feod', ad us' Edm' Tuite & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, de scit' &c. nup dissolut' monaster' de Molengare, contin' 1 castr', 8 mes' & 1 molendin' aquatic', & de $2\frac{1}{2}$ carucat' ter' in vil' de Slewenmore, Slewenbegge, Ballyed & Ballyclynn, contin' 6 mes' & 300 acr' ter', qu' ōia sunt p̄cell' dict' nup dissolut' monaster'; seis' fuit etiam de 1 castr', 10 mes' & 300 acr' ter' in vil' de Killenan, unde hamlet' de Clonykilly & Clondrishe sunt p̄cell', & de 1 castr', 10 mes' & 300 acr' ter' in vil' de Tuiteston, Stoakestowne, & Taylerston.—Idē Jac' Fitz-Gerrald unacū p̄fat' Edm' Tuite, ꝑ fact' eorū geren' dat' in an' 1617, conces' ōia p̄miss' Wil' Fitz-Gerrald de Peirston & Oliver' Tuite de Ballybroine & hered' suis, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', cujus intencōn' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Wil' Fitz-Gerrald & Oliver' Tuite fuer' de p̄miss', ad p̄d' us', seis'.—Idē Wil' obiit, & p̄d' Oliver' fuit de p̄miss', ad p̄d' us', seis'.—p̄fat' Edm' Tuite unacū Rob' Fitz-Gerrald de Laragh, Edm' Ledwitche de Carrick, Andr' Tuite de Clonkill, Jac' Fitz-Gerrald de Moylagh & Christ' Delahoyde de Derrhain, ꝑ fact' geren' dat' 1 april' 1627, conces' p̄miss' Luc' Dillon de Loghglynn mil', Luc' Fitz-Gerrald de Tecroghan mil', Tho' Tuite de Sonnagh, Edw' Nugent de Desart, Jac' Fitz-Gerrald de Coolegowne & Georg' Aylemer de Lyons, & hered' suis, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', cujus intencōn' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re.

(69) Ib' eod' die.
NIC' DALTON seis' fuit, de feod', de 3 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 2 cartron' ter' in vil' de littell Milltowne, 1 cartron' vocat' Killecurra in vil' & ter' de Bealavullin, $\frac{1}{2}$ cartron' in Drolanston, & 10 acr' in vil' & ter' de Clon[ ].—Idē Nic', sic seis', ꝑ fact' suū geren' dat' 5 jun' 1631, concessit p̄miss' Joh' Dalton de Dundonnell & Oliver' Dalton de Millton, & hered' suis, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', cujus fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Joh' & Oliver' Dalton fuer' de p̄miss', ad p̄d' us', seis'.—Idē Nic', 5 dec' 1631, condidit ult' voluntat' suā, cujus voluntat' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—obiit 10 dec' 1631.—Edw' Dalton est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Edw' tunc fuit etat' 30 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(70) Ib' eod' die.
RIC' BRYEN seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 cartron' ter' vocat' Atheperkynn, p̄cell' de le carucat' de Esker in co' Westmid', & de $\frac{1}{2}$ cartron' in vil' & ter' de Lissevolan.—obiit 4 aug' 1625.—Jac' Bryen est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Jac' tunc fuit etat' 25 annor', & non maritat'.—Evelen', nup ux' dict' Ric', in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de p̄miss'.—ōia p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.—Constabular' castr' de Athlone habet 8*s.* 4*d.* ster' añuatim exeunt' ex p̄miss' in Lissevolan.

(71) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' DEISE seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Turbottston, Loghanston & Roddanston, contin' 1 castr', 6 mes' & 120 acr' ter', Rocheston 1 mes' & 40 acr', & Killfeaghan 40 acr'.—Idē Jac', ꝑ fact' suū geren' dat' 3 maii 1617, concessit p̄miss' Christ' Nugent de Ballyna in co' Mid', Christ' Barnewell de Moylagh in eodē co', & Galfrid' Fay de Tromra in co' Westmid', & hered' suis, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', cujus intencōn' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Christ' Nugent, Christ' Barnwell & Galfrid' Fay fuer' de p̄miss', ad p̄d' us', seis'.—p̄fat' Jac' Deise, 5 jan' 1628, condidit ult' voluntat' suā, cujus voluntat' tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.—10 mar' 1628, idē Jac' obiit.—Ric' Deise, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 25 annor', & maritat'.—Idē Jac' habuit 4 filias, viz. Catherin', Margaret', Mar' & Ann'.—Margaret' Deise al' Leicester, nup ux' dict' Jac', & Margaret' Deise soror dict' Jac', & p̄d' 4 filie dict' Jac' in plen' vita existunt.—p̄miss' in Turbottston, Loghanston & Roddanstowne tenent^r de Ric' comit' Westmid', ꝑ fidelitat' & sect' cur'; p̄miss' in Rochestowne & Killfeighan tenent^r de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.—Tho' Fitz Symons de Tullenally clamat p̄miss' in Rochestowne, sibi de jure hereditar' spectar'.

(72) Ballrathe 1 maii 1632.
PETR' al' PEIRSE NANGLE, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de $25\frac{1}{2}$ acr' ter' in vil' de Dirredoane, & 30 acr' in vil' & ter' de Ballintughe.—obiit ult' die sept' 1609.—Edm' Nangle junior fuit ejus consanguin' & her', & p̄d' Edm' tunc fuit etat' 1 an', & non maritat'; virtute cujus, idē Edm' fuit de eisdē p̄miss' seis'.—Idē Edm' obiit 10 maii 1629.—Arthur' Nangle est ejus consanguin' & p̄x' her'.—p̄d' Arthur' fuit etat' 30 annor' tempore mortis dict' Edm', & maritat.—ōia p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.—Edw' Dalton de Irishton, Katherin' Dalton ux' ejus, Theobald' Dalton fil' & her' dict' Edw', & Theobald' Dalton de Rathconrith seis' fuer', ut de feod', de 15 acr' ter' in vil' de Ballevorean al' Moreamston; &, ꝑ fact' eorū geren' dat' 16 jun' 1600, conces' p̄miss' Petr' Nangle & Ric' Nangle & eorū supvivent', remanere hered' mascul' p̄fat' Ric', remanere p̄fat' Arthur' Nangle & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, remanere rect' hered' dict' Petr', sub condicōn' redempcōnis.—Idē Petr' obiit ult' die sept' 1609.—Idē Ric' etiam obiit 10 nov' 1620, absque hered' mascul'.—Idē Theobald' Dalton, fil' & her' dict' Edw', 6 jul' 1622 relaxavit & quiet' clamavit tot' interesse suū in p̄miss' in Moreamston p̄fat' Arthur' Nangle, hered' & assignat' suis, imppet'.—p̄miss' in Moreamston tenent^r de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(73) Ib' eod' die.
MAUR' DALTON seis' fuit, ut de feod', de $1\frac{1}{2}$ cartron' ter' in vil' de Ballintue.—Idē Maur', ꝑ fact' suū geren' dat' 20 jan' 1616, concessit p̄miss' Ric' Nangle de Ballycorky, & Edm' Dalton de Millton, & hered' suis, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', cujus intencōn' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Ric' & Edm' fuer' de p̄miss', ad p̄d' us', seis'.—p̄fat' Maur' obiit ult' die april' 1628.—Jac' Dalton est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Jac' tunc fuit etat' 40 annor', & maritat'.—ōia p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(74) Molengare 31 Jul' 1632.
ROB' NUGENT de Dysart mil', Gerrald' Fitz-Gerrald de Laraghe, & Christ' Nangle de Kilballybruigh seis' fuer', ut de feod', ad us' Oliver' Tuite & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, de maner', vil' & ter' de Sonnogh in co' Westmid', contin' 1 castr', 4 mes' & 3 carucat' ter', & de vil' & ter' de Kilpatrick, Ballyegny, Ballysallagh, Lakinston & Conlanstowne in co' p̄d', contin' 6 mes', 3 carucat' & 3 cartron' ter', & de capital' reddit' añuatim exeunt' ex vil' & ter' de Comanston juxta Kilbisky.—Idē Rob' Nugent, Gerald' Fitz-Gerald & Christ' Nangle, unacū p̄fat' Oliver' Tuite, Joh' Aylmer de Ballykannan, & Gerrald' Aylemer de Ballrath, ꝑ fact' eorū geren' dat' 8 jan' 1616, conces' ōia p̄miss' Gerrald' Aylemer de Donada mil' & baronet', Tho' Aylemer de Lyons, Edw' Dowdall de Athlumny, & Valerian' Wellesly de Dengin, & hered' suis, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', cujus intencōn' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(75) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' TUITE seis' fuit, ut de feod', sibi & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, (revercōn' expectant' Theobald' Tuite de Monylea, & hered' suis,) de vil' & ter' de Moigullin, contin' 1 castr', 4 mes' & 160 acr' ter', & Loghgarbegge contin' 3 mes' & 60 acr'.—Idē Jac' obiit 10 sept' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 22.—Edw' Tuite est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Edw' tunc fuit etat' 30 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.—p̄d' Theobald' Tuite habuit añual' reddit' añuatim exeunt' ex p̄miss', & 12*d.* ir' ꝑ regal' s̄vic', quando scutag' curret.

(76) Ib' eod' die.
WALTER' BROWNE seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 2 castr', 20 mes', 20 gardin' & 180 acr' ter' in vil' de Kilpatrick al' Dorsankill, 1 castr', 12 mes', 12 gardin' & 160 acr' ter' in vil' de Tuiteston, 1 mes', 1 gardin' & 60 acr' in vil' & ter' de Freaghanston, 30 acr' in vil' & ter' de Michelston, 1 toft', 1 gardin' & 12 acr' ter' in vil' de

Loghanston, 2 mes' & 2 gardin' in vil' & ter' de Foure, & 1 mes' & 2 gardin' in vil' de Castletowne.—Idē Walter' obiit 25 mar' 1611.—Wil' Browne est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Wil' fuit etat' 30 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—p̄miss' in Kilpatrick al' Dorsankill, Tuiteston & Freaghanston tenent^r de Lancelot' archiep̄o Dub', p s̄vic' mil'; p̄miss' in Michelston, Loghanston & Castleton tenent^r de Ric' comit' Westmid', p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; p̄miss' in Foure tenent^r de p̄fat' comit' Westmid', p fidelitat' & sect' cur'.

(77) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' MOORE seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' de Rossmeede, unde hamlet' de Michelston est pcell', qu' amb' contin' 4 mes' & 1 carucat' ter', de vil' & ter' de Caveston 1 carucat' ter', & vil' & ter' de Clonarny, Ballynecloghe al' Stonetowne & Mulganston contin' 6 mes' & 220 acr'.—Idē Wil', p fact' suū geren' dat' 10 april' 1604, concessit ōia p̄miss', Patric' Barnwell nup de Gracedue mil', Petr' Barnwell de Dromnagh, Ric' Nugent de Donowre, & Wil' Goulding de Archer's towne, & hered' suis, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', cujus intencōn' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Patric' Barnwell &c. fuer' de p̄miss' seis', de feod', ad p̄d' us'.—p̄d' Patric' Barnwell & Ric' Nugent obier', & p̄fat' Petr' Barnwell & Wil' Goulding fuer' de p̄miss', ad p̄d' us', seis'.—Idē Wil' Moore obiit, absque hered' mascul', 16 mar' 1631.—Ros', Alson', Mar', Elleanor' & Eliz' Moore fuer' filie & cohered' p̄fat' Wil' Moore; & eorū junior fuit etat' 20 annor' tempore mortis dict' Wil'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(78) Ib' 21 Sept' 1632.
TAD' al' TEIGE O'HIGGIN de Kilbegge seis' fuit, de feod', ad us' Neale Mc.Keadagh Mageoghegan & hered' suorū, de 1 cartron' ter' in vil' de Higginston, 1 cartron' in Ballykynan, 2 cartron' in Loghanleawnaght, 1 cartron' in Aghaboy, 1½ cartron' in Rahinmore, ⅝ cartron' in Knock-Ikosker & 2 cartron' in vil' & ter' de Lissevrea.—Idē Tad', sic seis', unacū p̄fat' Neale, p fact' geren' dat' 9 mar' 1609, concess' ōia p̄miss' Hugon' al' Hugh Mageoghegan de Castleton, Maur' Tyrrell de Castleloste, Oliver' Brennan de Crevagh, & Rob' Lynch de Croboy, & hered' suis, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat' cujus intencōn' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Hug' Mageoghegan &c. fuer' de p̄miss' seis', de feod', ad p̄d' us'.—Idē Neale Mageoghegan obiit 22 mar' 1631.—Keadagh Mageoghegan, in p̄d' intencōn' nōiat', est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Keadagh tunc fuit etat' 40 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(79) Ib' 13 Mar' 1632.
JOH' CUSACK seis' fuit, de feod', ad us' Rob' Nugent de Carowlanston, & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, de castr', vil' & ter' de Carowlanston cū hamlet' de Mullmore al' Killmore al' Muchwood, & de vil' & ter' de Ballray, Ardnegrosse, ambabꝫ les Castletownes, Newtowne & little Wood, qu' ōia sunt pcell' de Carowlanston p̄d', & contin' 1 mes' & 3½ carucat' ter'; seis' fuit etiam de vil' & ter' de Ballynescaragh al' Ballynescarv, unde hamlet' de Feran al' Foran al' Ferorane al' Fynoran, & Killmakeve al' Stomone sunt pcell', contin' 10 mes' & 2 carucat' ter', de vil' & ter' de Walterston cōiter vocat' p nōia de Tonismuttan & Munny, unacū hamlet' de Rathshane pcell' ejusdē contin' 4 mes' & 1½ carucat', vil' & ter' de Williamston contin' 1 mes' & 60 acr', & de 1 vast' mes' in vil' de Fowre, unacū parv' insul' juxta Mayne, contin' 3 acr'.—Idē Joh' obiit 24 dec' 1629.—Patric' Cusack est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Patric' tunc fuit etat' 40 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(80) Ib' eod' die.
GERRALD' DALTON seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 castr' & le bawn, & 2 mes' & ½ carucat' ter', in vil' de Moyvaghlye, ½ cartron' in vil' & ter' de Bwolynegreny, & ⅛ cartron' in vil' & ter' de Ballynegall.—Idē Gerrald', p fact' suū geren' dat' 21 april' 1618, concessit ōia p̄miss' Hubert' Dillon de Killnenynin & Joh' Dallton de Dalyeston, & hered' suis, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', cujus intencōn' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Hubert' Dillon & Joh' Dalton fuer' de p̄miss', ad p̄d' us', seis', de feod'.—Idē Gerrald', unacū Seylie al' Jeyles ux' ejus, p fact' feoffament' geren' dat' 20 jun' 1626, concess' p̄miss' in Bwolynegreny Margaret' Geoghegan al' Nangle, durant' vita sua, remaner' Tyrlagh Mageoghegan fil' dict' Margaret', & hered' suis, imppet'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Margaret' fuit de eisdē p̄miss' in Bwolynegreny seis'.—Idē Gerrald' obiit 3 jul' 1632.—Joh' Dalton est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Joh' fuit etat' 40 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—ōia p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(81) Ib' eod' die.
RIC' FITZ-GERRALD seis' fuit, de feod', de castr', vil' & ter' de Clonemacgillemant, contin' 1 castr', 4 mes' & 160 acr' ter', & de 9 mes' & 7 acr' in vil' & ter' de Killukan & Rathwyre.—obiit 10 maii 1632.—Edw' Fitz-Gerrald est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Edw' fuit etat' 5 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.—p̄miss' in Clonmacgillemant tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; p̄miss' in Killukan & Rathwyre tenent^r de Ric' comit' Clanrickard, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'.

(82) Ib' eod' die.
EDM' BRENAN seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Addamston, unde hamlet' de Fiermore, Fierbegg, Cloghencullen, Cartrongarrick, Skaghcrome, Mullaghenan & Ballremon sunt pcell', contin' 1 castr', 6 mes' & 3 parv' carucat' ter', (quarū 3 carucat' Skaghcrome, Mullaghenan & Ballremon contin' 2⅛ cartron',) de vil' & ter' de Ballyvade al' Garryballyvade & Kilballyvade contin' 4 mes' & 2 carucat' ter', & Crevebegg, unde hamlet' de Bealanalack al' Lakeston, Killeigh & Bunnenaghmore sunt pcell', & contin' 6 mes' & 5⅛ cartron', & de ⅝ part' cartron' in vil' & ter' de Ballyhoste.—Idē Edm', unacū Oliver' Brenan fil' & her' dict' Edm', & Elleanor' Brenan al' Linch ux' dict' Oliver', p fact' eorū geren' dat' ult' die jan' an' regni nup Regis 19, concess' ōia p̄miss', Killeagh solumodo except', Nic' Darcy de Platten, Edw' Nugent de Bracklan, Rob' Linche de Croboy & Tho' Darcy de Portelston, & hered' suis, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat'; cujus intencōn' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Nic' Darcy, Edw' Nugent, Rob' Lynche & Tho' Darcy fuer' de p̄miss' (except', p̄except',) seis', ad p̄d' us', de feod'.—Idē Edm' Brenan, p fact' suū geren' dat' 22 jul' 1632, concessit p̄miss' in Killeigh, contin' ½ carucat' ter', Martin' Nugent de Wittinston, Tho' Mageoghegan de Cominston & Tho' Darcy de Lynn, & hered' suis, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', cujus intencōn' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, fuer' de p̄miss' in Killeigh p̄d' seis', de feod'.—p̄fat' Edm' Brenan obiit 30 nov' 1632.—Oliver' Brenan est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Oliver' tunc fuit etat' 40 annor', & maritat'.—ōia p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(83) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' MOORE seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Rossmeede, unde hamlet' de Michellston est pcell', qu' amb' contin' 4 mes' & 1 carucat' ter', Caveston 1 carucat', & Clonarny, Ballyneglogh al' Stonetowne & Mullganston 6 mes' & 220 acr'.—Idē Wil' p fact' suū geren' dat' 10 april' 1604, concessit ōia p̄miss', Patric' Barnwell de Gracedue mil', Petr' Barnwell de Drumnagh, Ric' Nugent de Donowre & Wil' Goulding de Archerston, & hered' suis, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', cujus intencōn' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Petr' Barnwell &c. fuer' de p̄miss', ad p̄d' us', seis' de feod'.—p̄fat' Patric' Barnwell & Ric' Nugent obier', & p̄d' Petr' Barnwell & Wil' Goulding fuer' de p̄miss', ad p̄d' us', seis' de feod'.—p̄d' Wil' Moore obiit, 16 mar' 1631, absque hered' mascul' de corpore suo.—Ros', Alson', Mar', Elleanor' & Eliz' Moore, ux' Mic' Moore, fuer' filie & cohered' dict' Wil' Moore; & junior eorū fuit, tempore mortis dict' Wil', etat' 20 annor'.—Wil' Moore de Rosmeede est her' mascul' dict' Wil' Moore.—Idē Wil' fuit etat' 34 annor', tempore mortis dict' Wil' senior', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(84) Ballymore Loghseawdye 19 April' 1633.
MURTAGH MAGAWLY seis' fuit, de feod', (ad us' ipsius Murtagh & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, remaner' Jac' Magawly & Daniel' Magawly, fratr' dict' Murtagh, & hered' mascul' &c. ut supra, remaner' rect' hered' Wil' Magawly patris dict' Murtagh,) de vil' & ter' de Williamston, Ballinnorye, Tully-callrye, Corrye, Moytlevye, Coorenemore, Cappaghbrack & Cartronevennogg, contin' 2 castr', 30 mes' & 300 acr' ter', 2 mes' & 20 acr' in vil' & ter' de Nabod, & vil' & ter' de Corbally, Aghemonin, Glynn & Buolesokar contin' 10 mes' & 200 acr'.—Idē Murtagh Magawly obiit 4 mar' 1632.—Awly Magawly, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 40 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(85) Ib' eod' die.
REDMUND' DALTON seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 castr' & 1 molendin' aquatic' in vil' & ter' de Noghovall, 1 cartron' vocat' "the cartron of the castle," 1½ cartron' de ter' vocat' Aghabane & Sheanrath, 2 cartron' de Rathoughteragh al' Corrycrossan & Seantallo, ¼ & ⅛ cartron' de Corboy, 2 cartron' de Lissachoile & Aghenepissye in Tonlegye, ½ cartron' in vil' & ter' de Killcornan, & anual' reddit' anuatim exeunt' ex 2 cartron' ter' vocat' Tuorenemy & Leggan in Noghovall, & medietat' amnis & piscacōn' in Noghovall p̄d'.—Idē Redmund' obiit 20 feb' 1632.—Ric' Dalton est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Ric' tunc fuit etat' 30 annor', & maritat'.—Elleanor' Dalton al' Dillon fuit ux' dict' Redmund' Dalton, & adhuc in plen' vita existit & dotabil' est de p̄miss'.—ōia p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(86) Ib' eod' die.
THEOBALD' TUITE seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Monelea, Drombeg, Droynmore, Brittas, Coylbanebegg, Robinston, Brockagh, Cartron & Ferranristick, contin' 1 castr', 20 mes' & 600 acr' ter', & de 2 castr' ruinos' & 90 acr' in vil' & ter' de Coyleanmore, 7 acr' in vil' & ter' de Kilbryde, & de ãnual' redd' ãnuatim exeunt' ex vil' & ter' de Moygullen, Loghgarbegge & Loghgarmore.—Idē Theobald', p fact' suū indentat' geren' dat' 8 jan' 1616, concessit õia ꝑmiss' Gerrald' Aylemer de Donada in co' Kildar' mil', Tho' Aylemer de Lyons, Edw' Dowdall de Rathmoore, & Valerian' Wellesley de Dengen in eodē co', & hered' suis, ad us' in intencon' dict' fact' specificat', cujus tenor sequit' in orig'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Gerrald' Aylemer &c fuer' de õibʒ ꝑmiss' seis' ad ꝑd' us', de feod'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.—ꝑd' Theobald' Tuite etiam seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Garrinrie, contin' 2 mes' & 120 acr'.—Idē Theobald' obiit 4 nov' 1632.—Andr' Tuite est ejus fil' & her', & ꝑd' Andr' fuit etat' 28 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & maritat'.—Eliz' Tuite al' Dalton fuit ux' dict' Theobald'.—ꝑmiss' in Garrinrie tenent' de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(87) Molengare 5 Sept' 1633.
FRANCISC' ANGIER BARO de LONGFORD seis' fuit, de feod', de medietat' rector' de Strade in co' Westmid', cū õibʒ decim' eidē rector' ptin'.—obiit 8 oct' 1632.—Gerrot modo baro de Longford, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 35 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss', unacū resid' rector' ꝑd', tenent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag', & p ãnual' reddit'.

(88) Ib' eod' die.
OLIVER' TUITE seis' fuit de us', in feod', sibi & hered' suis, de 4 mes' & 1 carucat' ter' in vil' & ter' de Ballybryne al' Bryanston contin' 120 acr', cognit' p noīa de Rathneweran, Glannekill, Cartron-castle, Ranahowe & Fyermore, qu' õia sunt pcell' dict' carucat'.—Idē Oliver' obiit 6 jun' 1633.—Edw' Tuite, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 30 annor', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(89) Ib' eod' die.
ROB' LEDWITCH fuit seis', de feod', de vil' & ter' de Parcelston contin' 1 mes' & 180 acr', Lacken 2 mes' & 100 acr', cū 1 piscar' sup amnē de Enny.—Idē Rob', p fact' suū geren' dat' 12 mar' 1628, concessit õia ꝑmiss' Wil' Hill de Ballybegg in co' Mid' mil', Joh' Rochford de Kilbryde in eodē co', Walter' Begg de Borranston in co' Dub', & Walter' Mooney de Rathganny in co' Westmid', rector' de Multifernan, & hered' suis, ad us' in intencon' fact' ꝑd' specificat', cujus intencon' tenor sequit' in orig'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Wil' Hill &c. fuer' de ꝑmiss' seis', de feod', ad ꝑd' us'.—Idē Rob' obiit 29 april' 1633.—Ric' Ledwitch est ejus fil' & her', & tunc fuit etat' 50 annor', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(90) Ib' 29 Mar' 1634.
TAD' DALY seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Killneman al' Dalyeston, contin' 4 mes' & ½ carucat' ter', & de 1 piscar' vocat' "Dalye's weare," sup amnē de Brasna.—Idē Tad', unacū Arthur' Mageoghegan de Castletonkindalen, Joh' Frayne de Carrick, & Arthur' Mageoghegan de Killelin, p fact' eorū geren' dat' 7 jul' 1632, concess' ꝑmiss' Edw' Tyrrell de Clonefadda, Tho' Tyrrell de Tyrrelston, Keadagh Mc. Geoghegan de Loghanleownaght & Arthur' Mageoghegan de Ballymachugh, & hered' suis, ad us' in intencon' dict' fact' specificat', cujus tenor sequit' in orig'; virtute cujus, ꝑfat' Edm' Terrell, &c. fuer' de ꝑmiss', ad ꝑd' us', seis' de feod'.—ꝑfat' Tad' Daly obiit 20 aug' 1633.—Cochenaght O'Daly, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 30 annor', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.—Gerrald' Terrell de Castlelost habet ãnual' reddit' ãnuatim exeunt' ex ꝑmiss'.

(91) Ib' eod' die.
TAD' al' TEIGE O'HIGGEN seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Killbegg contin' 6 mes' & 6 cartron'.—obiit 20 jan' 1633.—Joh' Higgin, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 35 annor', & maritat'.—Katherin' Higgen al' Dalton, fuit ux' ꝑfat' Tadei.—õia ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(92) Ib' eod' die.
THO' DARDIZE seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Giggenston contin' 4 mes' & 80 acr', & Rickardston contin' 2 mes' & 120 acr'.—Sic seis', p fact' suū geren' dat' 10 jan' 1569, concessit ꝑmiss' Moyler' Browne nup de Jefryeston, & Wil' Coyne al' Quyn de Crossederry, & hered' suis, ad us' dict' Tho' durant' vita sua, & post ejus obitū, ad us' hered' mascul' de corpore suo, &, p defectu tal' hered' ad us' Wil' Dardize de Gartlanston, & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, &, p defectu tal' hered', ad us' Ric' Dardize de Drogheda, & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, &, p defectu tal' exit', ad us' Gerrald' Dardize de Johnston & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, &, p defectu tal' hered', ad us' Redmund' Dardize de Johnston & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, cū divers' al' remaner' in taliat', reverc̃on', in feod', ad us' rect' hered' dict' Tho' Dardize, imppet'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Moyler' Browne & Wil' Coyne fuer' de ꝑmiss' seis', de feod', ad ꝑd' us'.—ꝑd' Tho' Dardize obiit.—Wil' Dardize fuit ejus fil' & her'.—ꝑd' Moyler' Browne etiam obiit, & ꝑd' Wil' Coyne fuit de ꝑmiss' seis', de feod', ad ꝑd' us'.—Idē Wil' Coyne obiit.—Rob' Coyne fuit ejus cognat' & her'; virtute cujus, idē Rob' fuit de dict' ꝑmiss' seis', de feod', ad ꝑd' us'.—ꝑd' Wil' Dardize, Rob' Coyne & Walter' Browne de Kilpatricke, p fact' indentat' geren' dat' 25 aug' 1604, concesser' 60 acr' ter' in vil' de Rickardston, pcell' ꝑmiss' in Rickardston ꝑd', Jac' Browne de Streamston & Joh' Mallone de Dub', & hered' suis, ad cert' us', put p dict' fact', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', apparet; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Jac' Browne & Joh' Mallone fuer', de ꝑmiss' seis', de feod', ad ꝑd' us'.—Idē Wil' Dardize obiit circa 8 annos jam ult' elaps'.—Walter' Dardize est ejus consanguin' & her', & ꝑd' Walter' fuit etat' 30 annor' tempore mortis dict' Wil', & maritat'.—ꝑd' Jac' Browne obiit, & ꝑd' Joh' Mallone postea obiit, viz. circa 4 annos jam ult' elaps'.—[ ] Mallone, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—Juan' Hope nup ux' dict' Wil', & Maryan' nup ux' dict' Gerrald' Dardize in plena vita existunt.—ꝑd' Juan' habet 5*l.* ster' exeunt' ex ꝑmiss' ãnuatim durant' vita sua.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.—Redmund' Coyne, frater & her' dict' Rob' Coyne, est plen' etat' & maritat'.

(93) Ib' 11 Sept' 1634.
WIL' COOLY de Edenderry, mil', seis' fuit, de feod', sibi & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, de rectoria de Ballynurcher al' Ardnnrcher in co' Westmid', & de du' part' eccliar' &c. de Killcrumreragh, Rathewe & Conry, & de ⅔ acr' in vil' & ter' de Killcrumreragh ꝑd' comuniter vocat' Farren-eglishe, & de ⅔ õiū decim', tam magn' quam parv', ãnuatim exeunt' ex õibʒ vil' & ter' infra sepal' ecclias ꝑd'.

(94) Ib' 22 Oct' 1634.
WIL' NUGENT seis' fuit, ut de feod' taliat' sibi & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, de vil' & ter' de Streamston al' Ballinsrowan contin' 4 mes' & 140 acr' ter'.—obiit in an' 1618.—Theobald' Nugent, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 40 annor', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re, p s̃vic' mil'.

(95) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' NANGLE seis' fuit, de feod', ad us' Nic' Pollard de Ballyneloe & hered' suorū, de vil' & ter' de Ballyneloe, contin' [illegible] mes' & 60 acr', situat' in baronia de Fowre in co' Westmid'.—[illegible] Nangle obiit 31 maii 1630.—Ric' Nangle, ejus consanguin' [illegible] tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(96) Ib' eod' die.
RIC' TYRRELL seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 castr', 2 mes' & ½ carucat' ter' in vil' de Terrellston in co' Westmid'.—Idē Ric', unacū Tho' Terrell, fil' & her' ꝑfat' Ric', & Edm' Nugent de Mollengare, p fact' eorū geren dat' 7 jun' 1623, concess' ꝑmiss' Ric' Frayne de Molengare, & hered' suis, ad us' in intencon' dict' fact' specificat', cujus intencon' tenor sequit' in orig'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Ric' Frayne fuit de ꝑmiss', ad ꝑd' us', seis' de feod'.—ꝑfat' Ric' Tyrrell obiit 20 sept' 1633.—ꝑfat' Tho' Tyrrell, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 40 annor', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(97) Ib' eod' die.
Vil' & ter' de Redmonston al' Edmondston al' Ballyedmondmoile, contin' 4 mes' & 80 acr' ter', in inquis' capt' apud vil' de Molengare 8 oct' 1623 specificat', tenent' de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.—õia al' mes', ter' & ten' in eadē inquis' etiam specificat', tenent' p sepal' tenur' & s̃vic'.—Jac' Fitz-Gerrald in dict' inquis' noīat', fil' & her' Gerrald' oge Fitz-Gerrald in eadē inquis' etiam menconat', specialē liberac̃on' prosecut' fuit 15 mar' an' regni nup Regis Jac' 6, put p liberac̃on' ꝑd' plen' appet.—Ult' die mar' 1634, ꝑfat' Jac' Fitz-Gerrald obiit.—Wil' Fitz-Gerrald, ejus fil' & her', fuit etat' 40 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' in Redmonston ꝑd' tenent' de Re nunc, p s̃vic' ꝑd'.

(98) Ib' eod' die.
EDM' MALONE seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' de Clonboynagh contin' 2 mes' & 1½ cartron' ter', & de 1 cartron' vocat' Fardrim, ½ cartron' in Turlaghroe, ¾ cartron' in Turlaghmore, ½ cartron' in Farrannany, ¼ carucat' in Killomelaghan, ¾ cartron' in Gortachnile, 1½ cartron' cū 1 molendin' aquatic' in Boyannagh, 4 mes' & 5 cartron' in vil' & ter' de Clonlonnan, & ½ carucat' in vil' & ter' de Boggagh.—ꝑd' Edm', sic seis', p fact' suū geren' dat' ult' die april' 1628, concessit ꝑmiss' Joh' Dillon de Ballintrohan, Ger-

rald' Dillon de Portlick, Arthur' O'Bryen de Creggan, Edw' Beatagh de Kiltullocke, & hered' suis, ad us' in intencon' dict' fact' specificat', cujus intencon' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(99) Ib' eod' die.
RIC' TIRRELL seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballymaccavert al' Cavertston, contin' 3 mes' & ½ carucat' ter'; & sic seis', p fact' suũ geren' dat' [ ] april' 1581, concessit p̃miss' Walter' Tyrrell de Clonmoyle, Walter' Tyrrell de Killbryde, Wil' Tyrrell de Newcastle, & Jac' Frayne de Tonregee, & hered' suis, ad us' in intencon' dict' fact' specificat', cujus intencon' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, p̃d' Walter' Tyrrell &c. fuer' de p̃miss' p̃d', ad p̃d' us', seis' de feod'.—p̃fat' Ric' Tyrrell obiit 30 an' jam ult' elaps'.—Edm' Tyrrell, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 35 annor', & maritat'.—p̃fat' Walter' Tyrrell de Clonmoyle, Walter' Tyrrell de Kilbryde & Wil' Tyrrell obier'.—p̃fat' Jac' Frayne fuit de p̃miss' ad p̃d' us', seis' de feod'.—Idẽ Jac' obiit 20 mar' 1626.—Hen' Frayne est ejus fil' & her', & p̃d' Hen' tunc fuit etat' 40 annor', & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.—In an' 1622 p̃d' Edm' Tyrrell concessit 3*l.* ster', p an', cuidã Don[ ] & al'.

(100) Ib' 19 Mar' 1634.
PETR' LEDWITCH seis' fuit de 2 mes' & 40 acr' ter' in vil' de Lackin, 20 acr' pcell' montis de Lenie, & 12 acr' juxta Rathanton, inter vil' & ter' de Fallmert & Lackin.—Idẽ Petr', p fact' suũ geren' dat' 18 sept' 1627, cencessit p̃miss' Wil' Tyrrell de Brannockston, & Theobald' Ledwitch de Coppagh, & hered' suis, ad us' in intencon' dict' fact' specificat', cujus intencon' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, p̃fat' Wil' Tyrrell & Theobald' Ledwitch fuer' de p̃miss', ad p̃d' us', seis' de feod'.—p̃fat' Petr' Ledwitch obiit 17 mar' 1629.—Ric' Ledwitch, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 40 annor', & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(101) Ib' eod' die.
RIC' NANGLE seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballycorkye, contin' 1 castr', 11 mes', 60 acr' ter' & 1 piscar', 1 castr' vocat Castlebowre & 6 mes', 120 acr' ter' & 1 ruinos' molendin' aquatic' cũ aque-cursu spectan' in vil' & ter' de Kilbiskye, 2 mes', 1 piscar' & 60 acr' in vil' & ter' de Borranston al' Ballyvorran, 2 mes' & 35 acr' in vil' & ter' de Fyerroe al' Rathclittagh, 22 acr' in vil' & ter' de Rathaspicke, 2 acr' & 1 estang' in vil' de Killyes, de capital' reddit' ãnuatim exeunt' ex ter' Patric' Fox in vil' & ter' de Ballysallagh, nup ptin' Gerrald' Dalton, & de ãnual' reddit' exeunt' ex vil' & ter' de Rosseton, Kilballybruigh, & ex pcell' ter' vocat' Cloneboy.—p̃fat' Ric' condidit ult' voluntat' suã geren' dat' 18 jan' 1634, cujus voluntat' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—22 jan' 1634 p̃fat' Ric' obiit.—Walter' Nangle est ejus fil' & her', & p̃d' Walter' fuit etat' 32 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris sui, & maritat'.—Elleanor', nup ux' p̃fat' Ric', in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de p̃miss'.—õia p̃miss' p̃d', ãnual' reddit' exeunt' ex vil' & ter' de Rosseton, Kilballybruigh & Cloneboy solumodo except', tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(102) Ib' eod' die.
RIC' LEDWITCH seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Clondalivermore, Clondaliverbegge & Hobston, contin' 1 castr', 10 mes' & 240 acr' ter'.—p̃fat' Ric' condidit ult' voluntat' suã ult' die april' 1633, cujus voluntat' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Postea scilicet, 7 feb' 1630, p̃fat' Ric' Ledwitch obiit.—Tho' Ledwitch, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 8 annor', & non maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(103) Ib' eod' die.
CHRIST' LEDWITCH seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 castr', 2 mes' & 40 acr' ter' in vil' de [ ] & de un' part' piscar' sup rivul' de Enny.—Idẽ Christ', unacũ Tho' Darditz de Johnston, p fact' geren' dat' 28 jan' 1593, concess' p̃miss' Ric' Nugent de Donowre & Edm' Ledwitch & hered' suis, ad us' in intencon' dict' fact' specificat', cujus intencon' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, p̃d' Ric' Nugent & Edm' Ledwitch fuer' de p̃miss', ad p̃d' us', seis' de feod'.—p̃fat' Christ' Ledwitch obiit 20 mar' 1616.—Wil' Ledwitch est ejus fil' & her', & p̃d' Wil' fuit etat' 30 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris sui, & maritat'.—p̃fat' Ric' Nugent obiit.—p̃fat' Edm' Ledwitche fuit de p̃miss', ad p̃d' us', seis' de feod'.—p̃d' Wil' Ledwitch, & Edm' Ledwitche, fecer' fact' feoffament' geren' dat' 11 maii 1617, de p̃miss', Andr' Nugent de Donowre, Ric' Delamore de Ballynefidd, & Jac' Ledwitche de Johnston, & hered' suis, ad us' in intencon' dict' fact' specificat', quorũ fact' & intencon' tenor sequũt^r in orig'; virtute cujus, p̃fat' Andr' Nugent &c. fuer' de p̃miss' p̃d' seis', put lex postulat.—p̃fat' Edm' Ledwitch obiit 31 aug' 1628.—p̃fat' Jac' Ledwitche, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 40 annor', & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(104) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' MOORE, nup de Rossmeede, seis' fuit, de feod', ad us' Nic' Nugent de Drumcree & hered' mascul' de corpore suõ, de vil' & ter' de Drumcree, Bananston, Cooleighter, Killcumny, Ballinderry, Fitz-Symon's land & Ballynegall, contin' 1 castr', 10 mes' & 300 acr' ter', Robinston & Killshelane 2 mes' & 100 acr', Johnston 2 mes' & 100 acr', & de pcell' ter' vocat' Caman 4 acr', 4 mes' in vil' & ter' de Farre, & capital' reddit' ãnuatim exeunt' ex vil' & ter' de Killfeaghan & Moygreghan.—p̃fat' Wil', unacũ eodẽ Nic', p fact' eorũ geren' dat' 10 nov' 1628, concess' õia p̃miss' Luc' Dillon de Trinity iland, Edm' Nugent de Bracklin, Wil' Browne de Killpatricke, & Tho' Kearnan nup de Clondalever, & hered' suis, ad us' in intencon' dict' fact' specificat', cujus intencon' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, p̃d' Luc' Dillon &c. fuer' de p̃miss' seis', de feod', ad p̃d' us'.—6 dec' 1634 p̃d' Nic' Nugent obiit.—Jac' Nugent est ejus fil' & her', & p̃d' Jac' fuit etat' 35 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris sui, & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(105) Ib' eod' die.
NATHANIEL FOX seis' fuit, de feod', de 6 mes' & 3 cartron' in vil' & ter' de Ballysallagh, 1 mes' & 1½ cartron' in vil' & ter' de Padinston, ½ cartron' in vil' de Jordanston al' Jordanston-nehowne, [ ] in vil' & ter' de Shean al' Syen, 1 cartron' in vil' & ter' de [ ] 1 mes' & 12 acr' in vil' & ter' de Rath, ¾ cartron' ter' in vil' de Williamston al' Weston, 2⅛ cartron' in vil' & ter' de Rathenoge 1½ cartron' vocat' Rullick in vil' & ter' de Peirston, & 2 carucat' in Padinston-eighteragh & Ballymacglawy.—p̃fat' Nathaniel sic seis' existen', p indentur' suã geren' dat' 2 feb' 1634, concessit õia p̃miss' Edw' Dowdall de Munckton, & Gerrald' Fitz-Gerrald de Coolegawny, executor' & assign' suis, p term' 99 annor', ad us' in dict' indentur' specificat', cujus indentur' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, p̃fat' Edw' Dowdall & Gerrald' Fitz-Gerrald fuer' de p̃miss' p̃d' possessionat', put lex postulat.—p̃fat' Nathaniel obiit 4 feb' 1634.—Patric' Fox est ejus fil' & her', & p̃d' Patric' fuit etat' 20 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris sui, & maritat'.—Mat', Jac', Joh', Francisc', Martin', Symon' & Mic' Fox filii, & Bridged', Mar' & Sissil' Fox filiẽ p̃fat' Nathaniel' in plen' vita existunt.—p̃miss' in Ballysallagh tenent^r de Walter' Nangle, p ãnual' reddit'; p̃miss' in Padinston-eighteragh & Ballymaglawye tenent^r de Re in soccag' in capite, resid' p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(106) Ib' 14 April' 1635.
JAC' MAGAWLY seis' fuit, de feod', de castr', le bawne &c. de Ballyloghtoe al' Grenan contin' ½ carucat' ter', & de vil' de Crewemore contin' 4 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 1 carucat' ter', ½ carucat' vocat' Farrenelabane, ½ carucat' in [ ] 1 cartron' vocat' Aghenèshanmoragh, ½ carucat' vocat' Tulchanshanmellen, ½ carucat' vocat' Clonvickydude, vil' & ter' de Coolewockoughteragh contin' 5 mes' & 5 cartron', & de ãnual' reddit' exeunt' ex vil' & ter' de Ballydugan, & revercon' inde expectant' sup determinacon' cujusdã dimission' inde antehac fact' p ipsũ p̃fat' Jac' cuidã Ric' Dillon de Lowbaskenagh.—Idẽ Jac' fecit quandã indentur' dimission' de p̃miss', geren' dat' 26 maii 1631, Maur' Tyrrell de Midden, Redmund' Tyrrell de Symonston & Walter' Tyrrell de Kil[ ] executor' & assign' suis, p term' 71 annor', ad us' in intencon' dict' indentur' specificat', cujus indentur' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, p̃fat' Maur' Tyrrell &c. fuer' de p̃miss' possessionat', put lex postulat.—Idẽ Jac' Magawly condidit ult' voluntat' suã, cujus voluntat' tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.—14 feb' 1634 ipse p̃fat' Jac' Magawly obiit.—Hen' Magawly, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 14½ annor', & non maritat'.—Jen', nup ux' p̃d' Jac', in plen' vita existit.—Jeyles filia dict' Jac', & Ric', Hug', Gerrald', Tho', Edw' & Christ' filii p̃fat' Jac', in plen' vita existunt.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(107) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' NUGENT seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 castr' & 3 cartron' ter' in vil' de Farthingston in baronia de Rathconrid.—Idẽ Wil', sic seis', p fact' suũ geren' dat' 17 jun' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz 30, concessit p̃miss' Christ' Nugent de Farrennemannagh, & Tho' Mc. Quoyne de Ballinloige, & hered' suis, ad us' in intencon' dict' fact' specificat', cujus fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, p̃d' Christ' Nugent & Tho' Mc. Quoyne fuer' de p̃miss', ad p̃d' us', seis' de feod'.—p̃fat' Wil' Nugent obiit in an' 1596.—Ric' Nugent est ejus fil' & her', & p̃d' Ric' tunc fuit etat' 18 annor', & non maritat'.—p̃d' Christ' Nugent siliter obiit, & p̃d' Tho' Mc. Quoyne fuit de p̃miss', ad p̃d' us', seis' de feod'.—Idẽ Tho' etiam obiit.—[ ] Mc. Quoyne, ejus fil' & her', fuit etat' 21 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris sui, & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(108) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' FITZ-GERRALD seis' fuit, de feod', de 2 mes' & 1 car-

tron' ter' vocat' Cartronreagh in vil' de Symonston.—obiit 28 oct' 1634.—Joh' Fitz-Gerrald, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 35 annor', & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenentr de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.—Katherin', nup ux' p̃d' Wil', in plen' vita existit, & gavis' est p̃miss'.

(109) Ib' eod' die.
JOAN' TYRRELL al' Mc. Keegan de Ballynegall, nup ux' Patric' Mc. Keegan, seis' fuit, de feod', de 2 mes' & 2 cartron' ter' in vil' de Ballynegall, in baronia de Fertullagh.—Idē Joan' unacū Redmund' Tyrrell de Newcastle, p fact' eorū geren' dat' 1 oct' 1627, concess' p̃miss' Joh' Bremingeham de Russelswood in co' Kildar', Joh' Bremingeham de Ballynedrumny, Edw' Tyrrell de Cavertston in co' Westmid', & Gerrald' Clabby de Killbreanin in co' p̃d', & hered' suis, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', cujus intencōn' tenor sequitr in orig'; virtute cujus, p̃fat' Joh' Bremingham &c. fuer' de p̃miss', ad p̃d' us', seis' de feod'.—p̃fat' Joan' obiit 1 nov' 1631. —Conly Mc. Keegan, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 55 annor', & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenentr de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(110) Ib' 12 Sept' 1635.
CHRIST' BARNWELL de Moylogh seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Jeffryeston contin' 6 mes' & 120 acr'.—Idē Christ', sic seis', p fact' suū concessit p̃miss' Andr' Nugent & hered' suis, ad us' p̃fat' Andr' & hered' suorū, imppet'.—p̃miss' tenentr de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(111) Ib' eod' die.
MAUR' FITZ-GERRALD seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballintogher contin' 1 castr', [ ] mes' & 2 carucat' ter', & de Cappagh-joan in vil' & ter' de Courseston contin' ⅔ cartron'.—Idē Maur', sic seis', p indentur' suā geren' dat' 10 maii 1634, concessit 1 carucat' ter', pcell' p̃miss' in Ballintogher, Maur' Dalton de Laghai, p term' 3 annor', put p dict' indentur' apparet, cujus indentur' tenor sequitr in orig'; virtute cujus, p̃d' Maur' Dalton fuit de p̃miss' possessionat'.—Idē Maur' Fitz-Gerrald condidit ult' voluntat' suā 30 mar' 1635, (cujus voluntat' tenor sequitr in orig',) &, eodē 30 die mar', p̃fat' Maur' Fitz-Gerrald obiit.—Tho' Fitz-Gerrald, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 50 annor', & maritat'.—Nic' Moran de Kynoge tenuit 1 cartron' ter' vocat' Cartronneslatt, pcell' p̃miss' in Ballintogher, in mortgag'.—õia p̃miss' tenentr de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(112) Ib' eod' die.
GERRALD' PETTIT seis' ut fuit, de feod' talliat' sibi & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, de maner' de Molengare & de 2 castr', 20 mes' & 4 carucat' ter' in vil' de Molengare, Irishton, Kilpatrick, Pettitswood, Quarryland, Rathcollman, Farrenfallet al' Palletts-land, Cartronmagenan, Ardavaghan, Brownston & Clonenskreagh, & de 2 molendin' aquatic' cū aque-cursibȝ spectan', & de advocacōn' vicar' ecclie de Molengare, qu' õia sunt pcell' dict' maner' de Molengare.—p̃d' Gerrald' etiam seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Sarsanston contin' 2 mes' & 60 acr', & de 30 mes' in dict' vil' de Molengare.—Idē Gerrald', circa 27 feb' 1634, condidit testament' suū, modo & forma in orig' mencōnat'.—obiit 27 feb' 1634.—Tho' Pettit ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 28 annor', & maritat'.—õia p̃miss' tenentr de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(113) Ib' eod' die.
HUG' MAGEOGHEGAN de Ballentobber seis' fuit, de feod', de 1⅔ cartron' ter' in vil' de Kilconny al' Ballintobber, & ½ carucat' in Loghanfunshinagh.—Idē Hug', unacū Hug' Mageoghegan de Castleton, Tho' Nugent de [ ] Christ' Nugent de Carpenterston & Ric' Tyrrell de Killbryde, p fact' eorū geren' dat' 10 maii 161[ ] confirmaver' p̃miss' Joh' Dalton de Dalyeston & Edw' Nangle de Killinbrack, & hered' suis, (put p inquis' capt' apud vil' de [ ] in co' Westmid' 19 sept' 1631 apparet,) ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', cujus intencōn' tenor sequitr in orig'; virtute cujus, p̃d' Joh' Dalton & Edw' Nangle fuer' de p̃miss', ad p̃d' us', seis' de feod'.—p̃d' Hug' Mageoghegan obiit. —Tho' Mageoghegan fuit ejus fil' & her'.—p̃d' Joh' Dalton & Edw' Nangle fuer' de p̃miss' seis', ut supra.—p̃d' Tho' Mageoghegan condidit testament' suū [ ] cujus testament' tenor sequitr in orig'.—2 die maii [ ] p̃fat' Tho' Mageoghegan obiit.—Hug' Mageoghan, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 14 annor', & non maritat'.—p̃miss' tenentr de Rege in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(114) Ib' 18 Mar' 1635.
GERRALD' TYRRELL seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Terrellspace al' Pace, Fardingston al' Ballyneforlyne, Rahyinn, Callinston al' Ballymaccallin, Killtotan, Peirston, Shanbally, Gnewbane al' Whyteploweland, Rahincoyle al' Rathnecully, Killbrenan, Middin, Garran, Gortummull, Ballengeilemore & Templeoran, qu' õia contin' 4 castr', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 1280 acr' ter'.—p̃fat' Gerrald', p nomen Gerrald' Tyrrell de Tyrrellspace, Ric' Tyrrell de Newcastle, Tho' Tyrrell fil' & her' p̃fat' Ric', Ric' comit' Westmid', Jac' com' Roscoman, Barth' Dillon de Riverston, Wil' Tyrrell de Cominston, Patric' Skurlocke de Rathcredan, Roger' Moore de Ballyna, Oliver' Fitz-Gerrald de Portinure & Art' Mageoghegan de Castleton, p fact' indentat' geren' dat' 19 maii 1631, concesser' õia p̃miss' Ric' Barnewell de Crixton baronet', Alex' Hoppe de Molengare, Edw' Darcy de Redmondston, Wil' Bremingeham de Ballymullen & Gerrald' Fitz-Gerrald de Coollgawny, & hered' suis, sub condicōn' redempcōn', ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', cujus intencōn' tenor sequitr in orig'; virtute cujus, p̃d' Ric' Barnewell &c. fuer' de p̃miss', ad p̃d' us', seis', de feod'.—Jac' Fitz-Gerrald, in dict' intencōn' nōiat', obiit 4 annos jam ult' elaps'.—Wil' Fitz-Gerrald, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 40 annor', & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenentr de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(115) Ib' eod' die.
MURTAGH Mc. KEEGAN seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 cartron' ter' in vil' de Moyrath, & ½ cartron' in Monysottagh.—obiit 12 nov' 1635.—Murtagh Mc. Keegan junior, ejus consanguin' & her', tunc fuit etat' 10 annor', & non maritat'.—p̃miss' tenentr de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(116) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' DILLON seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 castr', 10 mes' & 3 cartron' ter' in vil' de Lissenoide, cognit' p nōia de le cartron' de Killtobber, le cartron' de Barnecrossy le cartron' de Knockdrolan le cartron' de Buntallon, le cartron' de Accereloghan, le cartron' de Trum, le cartron' de Skeaghdorrogh, cartron' de Rathdally, mediętat' insul' de Cregganenave, & añual' reddit' exeunt' ex vil' & ter' de Ardbockan.—Idē Wil' obiit 15 dec' 1635.—Hen' Dillon, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 30 annor', & maritat'.—Gerrald' Dillon de Lissenoide habet añual' reddit' añuatim exeunt' ex p̃miss'.—Donat' Mc. Colo habet añual' reddit' exeunt' ex p̃miss', in mortgag'.—Brian' Magawly possessionat' est de p̃miss' in Killtobber & Buntallon.—Dermot O'Donegan possessionat' est de medietat' cartron' ter' de Lissenoide.—õia p̃miss' tenentr de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(117) Ib' eod' die.
PETR' al' PEIRC' NANGLE de Sonnogh seis' fuit, de feod', ad us' Petr' Nangle de Killenbrack & hered' suorū, de 10 cartron' ter' in vil' de Killinbrack al' Killimuruck, Lurgan, Killinshonikin, Belenaloure, Ballycloghan, Tollagh, Killclegas & Irishton.—p̃fat' Petr' Nangle obiit tempore regni nup Regin' Eliz'.—Jac' Nangle est ejus fil' & her', & p̃d' Jac' fuit etat' 23 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris sui, & maritat'; virtute cujus, p̃d' Petr' fuit de p̃miss' seis', de feod', ad us' p̃fat' Jac', & hered' suorū.—Iidē Petr' & Jac', p fact' eorū geren' dat' 12 jun' 1605, concesser' p̃miss' Edw' Nangle de Killenbrack, ad us' ejusdē Edw' & hered' suorū.—p̃miss' tenentr de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(118) Ib' eod' die.
OLIVER' NUGENT seis' fuit, de feod', de 3 cartron' ter' in vil' de Fardingston.—Idē Oliver', p fact' suū indentat' geren' dat' 4 april' 1583, concessit 1⅔ cartron', pcell' p̃miss', contin' 50 acr' ter', Walter' Browne de Killpatrick & Ric' Nugent de Shannonagh & hered' suis, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', cujus intencōn' tenor sequitr in orig'; virtute cujus, p̃d' Walter' Browne & Ric' Nugent fuer' de p̃miss', ad p̃d' us', seis', de feod'.—Idē Oliver' obiit ult' die sept' 1628.—Jac' Nugent est ejus fil' & her', & p̃d' Jac' fuit etat' 35 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris sui, & maritat'.—p̃d' Walter' Browne obiit.—p̃fat' Ric' Nugent seis' fuit de p̃miss', ad p̃d' us', de feod'.—Idē Ric' obiit 20 nov' 1633.—Edw' Nugent, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 40 annor', & non maritat'.—Quidā Ric' Fitz-Gerrald habet 22s. ster' añuatim exeunt' ex p̃miss', de quibȝ p̃fat' Oliver' obiit seis'.—Filii & filie junior' p̃fat' Oliver' Nugent possessionat' sunt de p̃miss' unde idē Oliver' obiit seis', ⅓ cartron' inde except'.—õia p̃miss' tenentr de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(119) Ib' eod' die.
RIC' WHYTE seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 castr', 6 mes' & [ ] acr' ter' in vil' & campis de Ballrathneslye.—obiit ult' die [ ] 1635.—Edw' White, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 30 annor'.—p̃miss' tenentr de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.—OLIVER' NUGENT de Mabeston clamat õia p̃miss' [ ] sibi & hered' suis, jure hereditar', ptinere.

(120) Ib' eod' die.
ART' MAGEOGHEGAN seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 cartron' ter' in vil' de Cowlatuore; &, p fact' suū geren' dat' 24 oct' 1635, concessit p̃miss' Joh' Dalton de Moyvaghly, & Farrall Dowlin de Ballybroder, & hered' suis, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', cujus intencōn' tenor sequitr in orig'; virtute cujus, p̃d' Joh' Dalton & Ferrall Dowlen fuer' de p̃miss', ad p̃d' us', seis' de feod'.—20 dec' 1635 p̃fat' Art' obiit.—Keadagh Mageoghegan, ejus consan-

guin' & her', fuit etat' 30 annor' tempore mortis p̄d' Art', & maritat'. —p̄miss' tenent^r de R̄e in capite, p ŝvic' mil'.—MURTAGH' MAGEOGHEGAN de Cowlatuore seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 cartron' ter' in vil' de Cowlatuore.—p̄fat' Murtagh obiit ult' maii 1629. —Art' Mc. Murtagh Mageoghegan est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Art' Mc. Murtagh fuit etat' 30 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de R̄e in capite, p ŝvic' mil'.

(121) Ib' 22 Sept' 1636.
THO' DARCY seis' fuit, de feod' taliat' sibi & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, reverc̄on' in feod' Edm' Darcy de Clondaly & hered' suis expectant', de 2 mes' & 40 acr' ter' in vil' de Porterston, & de vil' & ter' vocat' great Corbally in baronia de Ferbill, contin' 4 mes' & 60 acr'.—Gerrald' Pettit de Boordston & Wil' Tyrrell de Cominston, term' ŝci Hillar' an' regni nunc Regis 1, p breve de ingressu &c. recupaver' p̄miss' sibi & hered' suis, p nomen 130 acr' in Porterston, Corbally, Rahin & Cloncrawne.—p̄miss' tenent^r de R̄e in capite, p ŝvic' mil'.

(122) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' DALTON seis' fuit, de feod' talliat' sibi & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, de 1 castr', 2 mes' & ½ carucat' ter' in vil' de Moyvaghly, & ⅛ cartron' in vil' & ter' de Ballynegall.—Joh' Hope junior, term' ŝci Mich' an' regni nunc Regis 11, p breve de ingressu &c. recupavit p̄miss' p nomen 100 acr' in Moyvaghly & Ballynegall, sibi & hered' suis.—p̄miss' tenent^r de R̄e in capite, p ŝvic' mil'.

(123) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' FERRALL & Honor' ux' ejus, & Nic' Ledwich & Eliz' ux' ejus seis' fuer', de feod', de 1 castr', 4 mes' & 80 acr' ter' in vil' de Martinston, & de 2 mes' & 40 acr' in vil' & ter' de Ballrathneslye; &, term', ŝci Mich' an' regni nunc Regis 7, levaver' fin', de p̄miss', Jac' Tyrrell & hered' suis.—p̄miss' tenent^r de R̄e in capite, p ŝvic' mil'.

(124) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' DILLON de Lissenoide seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 castr', 10 mes' & [ ] in vil' & ter' de Lissenoide vocat' le cartron' de Killtober, cartron' de Barnecrossye, cartron' de Knockdrolan, cartron' de Buntallon, cartron' de [ ] cartron' de Trum, cartron' de Skeaghdorragh, le cartron' de Rathdally, cū medietat' insul' de Creggannenave p̄miss' ptin', & de an̄ual' reddit' exeunt' ex vil' & ter' de Ardbockan.—p̄fat' Wil', p indentur' suā geren' dat' 7 jul' 1626, concessit ⅛ cartron' de Buntallon & ½ acr' in Accremore Bryan' Mc.Gauly de Lesenod, p term' 61 annor', sub condic̄on' redempc̄on'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Bryan' fuit de p̄miss' possessionat'.—p̄fat' Wil' Dillon, p al' indentur' suā geren' dat' 10 jan' 1629, concessit ⅛ cartron' in Skeaghdorrogh Donat' al' Donnogh Mc.Coloe hered', executor' & assign' suis, p term' 99 annor', sub condic̄on' redempc̄on'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Donat' fuit de eisdē p̄miss' possessionat'. —Hen' Dillon, fil' & her' p̄fat' Wil', p indentur' suā geren' dat' 1 jun' 1632, concessit ⅛ cartron' in Kiltobber p̄d' Bryan' Mc. Gauly, executor' & assign' suis, p term' 61 annor', sub condic̄on' redempc̄on'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Bryan' fuit de eisdē p̄miss' possessionat'.—p̄fat' Wil' Dillon, unacū p̄fat' Hen' Dillon & Joh' Dalton de Dalyeston, p indentur' eorū geren' dat' 27 mar' 1634, concess' cartron' ter' de Buntallon p̄fat' Donat' Mc.Coloe hered', executor' & assign' suis, p term' 61 annor', sub condic̄on' redempc̄on'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Donat' fuit de p̄miss' possesionat', put lex postulat.—p̄fat' Hen' Dillon, p al' indentur' geren' dat' 25 aug' 1634, concessit ¼ cartron' ter' de Kiltobber Connor O'Fynnan de Lissenoide, executor' & assign' suis, p term' 61 annor', sub condic̄on' redempc̄on'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Connor fuit de eisdē p̄miss' possessionat'.—p̄d' Wil' in an' 1631 imortgagiavit 1½ acr' in vil' de Rathdally Ferrall Mc.Coloe, sub condic̄on' redempc̄on'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Ferrall fuit de p̄d' ter' possessionat'.—Dermot O'Donegan possessionat' est de ½ cartron' de Lessenoid sub condic̄on' redempc̄on'.—15 dec' 1635 p̄fat' Wil' Dillon obiit.—p̄fat' Hen' Dillon fuit ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Hen' tunc fuit etat' 30 annor', & maritat'.—p̄d' Hen' fuit de oīb3 p̄miss' seis', put lex postulat.—p̄fat' Hen', p indentur' suā geren' dat' 4 feb' 1635, concessit Hubert' Dillon de Killenenin, executor' & assign' suis, cartron' de Kiltobber, p term' 9[ ] annor', sub condic̄on' redempc̄on'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Hubert' fuit de p̄miss' possessionat'; &, p al' indentur' suā geren' dat' 6 maii 1636, p̄d' Hen' concessit Gerrald' Dillon executor' & assign' suis, 2 cartron' de Trum & Barnecrossye, & 1 acr' vocat' Accrevoher, p term' 99 annor', sub condic̄on' redempc̄on'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Gerrald fuit de p̄miss' possessionat'.—Irriell O'Higgin habet an̄ual' reddit' an̄uatim exeunt' ex cartron' ter' de Barnacrossye.—p̄fat' Hubert' Dillon habet an̄ual' reddit' an̄uatim exeunt' ex oīb3 p̄miss'.—6 maii 1636 p̄fat' Hen' Dillon obiit.—Wil' Dillon, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 11 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de R̄e in capite, p ŝvic' mil'.

(125) Ib' eod' die.
EDM' PETTIT seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballyna contin' 1 castr', 6 mes' & 80 acr' ter'.—Ulic' Bourk de Glinske baronet' & Stephan' Lynch de Gallway, term' ŝce Trinitat' an' regni nunc Regis 3, p breve de ingressu &c. recupaver' p̄miss' vers' p̄fat' Edm' Pettit & Andr' Pettit de Ballyna.—p̄miss' tenent^r de R̄e in capite, p ŝvic' mil'.

(126) Ib' 10 Jan' 1636.
BRYAN' O'BRYEN seis' fuit, de feod', de ½ carucat' ter' vocat' Monyconly al' Monyhenly, (½ cujusdā pcell' ter' vocat' Boolykippin in vil' de Monyconly p̄d' solumodo except',) & de [ ] & ⅛ cartron' vocat' Moigh, ½ cartron' vocat' "the Bloyery" contin' ½ cartron' ter', & ¾ [ ] in vil' & ter' de Killmakougher.—p̄fat' Bryan', p indentur' geren' dat' 20 april' 1628, concessit p̄miss' in Moyghe, Rowland' Brandon & Joh' Walpole executor' & assign' suis, p term' 90 annor', sub condic̄on' redempc̄on'; virtute cujus, p̄fat' Rowland' & Joh' fuer' de p̄miss' possessionat'.—p̄fat' Bryan', p indentur' suā geren' dat' 7 jun' 1630, concessit [ ] vocat' Corrydeggan, pcell' p̄miss' in Monyconly, p̄d' Bryan' executor' & assign' suis, p term' 90 annor', sub condic̄on' redempc̄on'; virtute cujus, p̄fat' Bryan' fuit de p̄miss' p̄d' vocat' Corrydeggan possessionat'.—p̄d' [ ] fecit fact', geren' dat' 9 jun' 1635, dimision' oīū p̄miss' importan', p̄miss' in Boolykippin[ ] except', Ric' Lingard, p term' 11 annor'; virtute cujus, p̄fat' Ric' Lingard fuit de p̄miss', except' p̄except', possessionat' put lex postulat.—23 feb' 1635 p̄fat' Bryan' O'Bryen obiit.—Bryan' O'Bryen est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Bryan' fuit etat' 4 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.—oīa p̄miss' tenent^r de R̄e in capite, p ŝvic' mil'.

(127) Ib' eod' die.
OLIVER' NUGENT nup de Fardingston, & Edm' Dillon de Ardnegreagh seis' fuer', de feod', (ad us' Joh' Dalton de Dundonill & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, cū divers' al' remaner' in taliat', reverc̄on' in feod' rect' hered' p̄fat' Joh' Dalton, imppet',) de vil' & ter' de Dundonill contin' 2 castr', 6 mes' & 60 acr' ter', de 1 cartron' in vil' & ter' de Ballybryen, 10 mes' & 11⅝ cartron' in vil' & ter' de Twoghballnegey, 40 acr' vocat' Rawere in vil' & ter' de Ballrath, & 1 cartron' vocat' Shanbally, pcell' carucat' ter' vocat' Churchton al' Ballentample.—p̄fat' Oliver' obiit 4 an' jam ult' elaps'.—Jac' Nugent, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 35 annor', & maritat'.—p̄d' JOH' DALTON seis' fuit, de feod', de 3 mes' & 60 acr' ter' in vil' de Churchton, 5½ cartron' in vil' & ter' de Twoghballnegey, an̄ual' reddit' exeunt' ex vil' de Laleston, Grellaghan, Rathcrenan & Cartronoughter, an̄ual' reddit' exeunt' ex vil' & ter' de Croghowle, Ballynegneeve, Drolanston & Moydrum.—p̄fat' Joh', p fact' suū indentat' geren' dat' 28 april' 1636, concessit oīa p̄miss', an̄ual' reddit' p̄d' solumodo except', Andr' Nugent de Donowre, Gerrald' Dillon de Portlick, Jac' Aylmer de Dullardston, & Joh' Pluncket de Loghcrewe, & hered' suis, ad us' in intenc̄on' dict' fact' specificat'; cujus intenc̄on' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Joh' Dalton obiit 28 jul' [ ] ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 29 annor', & maritat'.

(128) Ib' eod' die.
FRANCISC' SHANE MIL', nup de Busshopston, seis' fuit, de feod', de 3 cartron' ter' vocat' Mullaghcloe, 1 cartron' vocat' Clonenemeanagh, 1 cartron' vocat' Clonevickgillyroe, 1 cartron' vocat' Knockanegan, 1 cartron' vocat' Clonetigarry, 1 cartron' vocat' Knockneponery al' Cowacres, 2 cartron' vocat' Rathcoyled, 1 cartron' vocat' Killare, 2 cartron' vocat' Mullaghidore, 1 cartron' vocat' Rathcarrigh, & 1½ cartron' vocat' Collman's land.—p̄fat' Francisc' Shane, p fact' suū geren' dat' 28 maii 1607, concessit oīa p̄miss' Wil' Usher, de civit' Dub' mil', Nic' Kerdiffe, Jac' Carroll mil', Ric' Barry de civit' Dub' alderman', Jac' Magawly de Ballyloghloe, & Petr' al' Peirc' Dillon de Baskeanagh, & hered' suis, ad us' in dict' fact' specificat', cujus fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, p̄fat' Wil' Usher &c. fuer' de p̄miss' seis', de feod'.—p̄fat' Francisc' Shane mil', obiit absque exit' mascul', 25 nov' 1614.—Ric' Shane, in dict' fact' specificat', etiam obiit absque hered' mascul'.—Wil' Fyninge, in dict' fact' nōiat', obiit, & Edm' Fyninge, in eodē fact' etiā nōiat', obiit, absque hered' mascul'.—Hen' Fyninge obiit absque hered', 4 maii 1635.—p̄fat' Wil' Fyninge non hab' exit' mascul'.—Gamaliel [ ] est consanguin' & her' p̄fat' Hen' Fyninge.—Patric' Shane est fil' & her' Joh' Shane, fil' & her' Edw' Shane, in dict' fact' etiam nōiat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de R̄e in capite, p ŝvic' mil'.

(129) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' DARCY de Lisse, Arthur' Darcy de Littlegrange, Ric' Tyrrell de Drennockston, & Walter' Freyne de Carricke seis' fuer', de feod', ad us' Joh' Tyrrell de Castlelost, mil', & hered' suorū, de maner', vil' & ter' de Castlelost, & de vil' & ter' de Clontitallon & Derry, pcell' de Castlelost p̄d', contin' 6 mes' & 240 acr',

de vil' de Pace al' Tyrrell's pace, contin' 1 castr', 4 mes' & 60 acr' ter', Davidston 3 mes' & 60 acr', Garran 3 mes' & 60 acr', Bally- [ ]eighteragh 1 mes' & 60 acr', [ ] 1 mes' & 30 acr', Peirston 6 mes' & 120 acr', Collinston al' Ballymaccollin & Kilt[ ] 6 mes' & 150 acr', Rahincuill 6 mes' & 120 acr', Shanbally al' [ ] 6 mes' & 120 acr', Gortumull 4 mes' & 80 acr', Ballyneforlin al' Fardingston, unde ter' vocat' Ballynisty al' Ballyhisty est pcell', qu' amb' contin' 6 mes' & 120 acr', Rathgarrett 220 acr', Newcastle [ ] acr', & [ ] 90 acr'.—p̄d' Joh' Tyrrell, Joh' Darcy, Arthur' Darcy, Ric' Tyrrell & Walter' Freyne, p fact' eorū indentat' geren' dat' 15 jun' 1603, concesser' ōia p̄miss' Edw' Fitz-Gerrald de Tecroghan mil', Jac' Dillon de Moymet mil', modo com' Roscommon, Barth' Dillon de Riverston, Jac' Fitz-Gerrald de Laraghes, & Wil' Tyrrell de Cominston, & hered' suis, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', quorūquidē fact' & intencōn' tenor sequūt' in orig'; virtute cujus, dict' Edw' Fitz-Gerrald &c. fuer' de ōib3 p̄miss', ad p̄d' us', seis' de feod'.—p̄fat' Joh' Tyrrell mil' obiit in an' 1607.—Jac' Tyrrell fuit ejus fil' & her'.—Idē Jac' etiam obiit.—Gerrald' Tyrrell [ ] ejus fil' & her'.—p̄fat' Jac' Fitz-Gerrald obiit, & p̄d' [ ] Barth' Dillon & Wil' Tyrrell fuer' de p̄miss' seis', put lex postulat.—p̄d' Gerrald' Tyrrell, [ ] Fitz-Gerrald, Barth' Dillon & Wil' Tyrrell, unacū Maur' Fitz-Gerrald de Newcastle, p fact' eorū geren' dat' 4 maii 1621, concesser' ōia p̄miss' in Castlelost [ ] Redmund' oge Fitz-Gerrald nup de Tymochoe, Hubert' Dillon de Killenenane, & Tirlagh Doyne de Castlebrack & hered' suis, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', cujus intencōn' tenor sequit' in orig'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Redmund' oge Fitz-Gerrald Hubert' Dillon & Tirlagh Doyne fuer' de p̄miss' in Castlelost, Clontitallon, Derry & white Plowland seis', de feod', ad p̄d' us'.—p̄fat' Edw' Fitz-Gerrald obiit.—p̄fat' Gerald' Tyrrell, Jac' com' Roscomon, Barth' Dillon & Wil' Tyrrell, p indentur' eorū geren' dat' 20 april' 1629, concesser' p̄miss' in Middin Maur' Tyrrell de Bracklon, ꝑ term' 41 annor'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Maur' fuit de p̄miss' in Middin p̄d' possessionat'.—p̄fat' Gerrald' Tyrrell, p indentur' suā geren' dat' 1 maii 1630, concessit' p̄miss' in Pierston Maur' Tyrrell de Killtotan, ꝑ term' 15 annor'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Maur' Tyrrell fuit & est de p̄miss' possessionat'.—p̄fat' Gerrald' Tyrrell, Jac' com' Roscomon, Barth' Dillon & Wil' Tyrrell, p indentur' eorū geren' dat' 28 jun' 1630, concesser' p̄miss' in Pace al' Tyrrell's pace, Wil' Mooreheade clico, ꝑ term' 21 annor'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Wil' Mooreheade est de p̄miss' possessionat'.—p̄fat' Gerrald' Tyrrell, Jac' com' Rosscomon, Barth' Dillon & Wil' Tyrrell, unacū Ric' Tyrrell de Newcastle, Tho' Tyrrell fil' & her' p̄d' Ric', Ric' comit' Westmid', Patric' Scurloge de Rathcredan, Roger' Moore de Belana, Oliver' Fitz-Gerrald de Portinure, & Arthur' Mageoghegan de Castleton, p fact' eorū indentat' geren' dat' 19 maii 1631, concesser' p̄miss' in Tyrrell's pace, Fardingston, Rathinin, Ballymaccallin, Pierston, white Plowland, Rahincoyle, Killbrenan, Middin, Killtotan, Garran & Gortumull Ric' Barnwell de Crixton baronet', Alex' Hope de Mullengare, Edm' Darcy de Redmondston, Wil' Bremingeham de Ballymullen & Gerrald' Fitz-Gerrald de Cowllgone & hered' suis, in mortgag', ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', quorū fact' & intencōn' tenor' sequūt' in orig'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Ric' Barnwell &c. fuer' de ōib3 p̄miss' seis', de feod'.—p̄d' Gerrald' Tyrrell fecit quoddā script' de p̄miss' vocat' whyte Plowland al' Gnewbane Luc' Fitz-Gerrald de Tecroghan mil', dat' 19 april' 1632, cujus tenor etiam sequit' in orig'.—p̄d' Gerrald' Tyrrell, p indentur' suā geren' dat' 5 mar' 1632, concessit medietat' p̄miss' in Gortumull, cū oib3 mes' &c. Donat' al' Donogh Kigan de Ballynegall, ꝑ term' 13 annor'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Donat' fuit & est de p̄miss' possessionat'.—p̄d' Gerrald' Tyrrell unacū p̄fat' Jac' com' Rosscomon, p indentur' geren' dat' 7 nov' 1634, concess' p̄miss' in Rahinguill p̄fat' Luc' Fitz-Gerrald executor' & assign' suis, ꝑ term' 99 annor'; put p dict' indentur', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Gerrald' Tyrrell, circa 22 jul' 1635, agreavit cū Joh' Bremingham de Rahin, sibi eidē Joh' dimittere p̄miss' in Fardingston, ꝑ term' 21 annor'.—p̄d' Gerrald' Tyrrell, p fact' suū geren' dat' 12 jan' 1635, dimisit 170 acr', pcell' p̄miss' in Rathgarrett, Rob' Nugent de Rathgarrett, ꝑ term' 40 annor'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Rob' Nugent est de p̄miss' possessionat'.—Agreat' fuit inter' p̄d' Gerrald' Tyrrell, Jac' Fitz-Gerrald & Wil' Fitz-Gerrald qd p̄d' Gerrald' Tyrrell & Wil' Fitz-Gerrald fecerint quoddā fact' indentat', dimission' importan', geren' dat' 22 aug' 1636, Nic' Darcy, de p̄miss' in Tyrrell's pace, Fardingston, Rahinn, Callanston, Ballymaccallan, Peirston, Shanbally al' Gnewbane al' whyte Plowland, Rahincoyle, Kilbrenin, Middin, Killtotan, Garran & Gortumull, ꝑ term' 99 annor', put p dict' fact' apparet, cujus tenor sequit' in orig'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Nic' Darcy fuit de p̄miss' possessionat'.—p̄d' Gerrald' Tyrrell fecit quoddā fact' geren' dat' 10 feb' 1636, Patric' Fleming de civit' Dub', de p̄miss' in Ballycollin al' Ballymaccollin, ꝑ term' 21 annor', cujus fact' tenor sequit' in orig'.—5 april' 1637 p̄fat' Gerrald' condidit ult' voluntat' suā, cujus voluntat' tenor sequit' in orig'.—[ ] 1637 p̄fat' Gerrald' obiit.—Tho' Tyrrell [ ] etat' 10 annor', & non maritat'.—ōia p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(130) Ib' ult' die Mar' 1637.
RIC' NUGENT seis' fuit, de feod' talliat' sibi & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, de vil' & ter' de Skurlogston, unde vil' vocat' Brennaghston al' Bretnaghston est pcell', contin' 1 castr', 6 mes' & 120 acr' ter'.—Idē Ric' Nugent obiit 2 an' jam ult' elaps'.—Edw' Nugent est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Edw' fuit etat' 33 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—CHRIST' NUGENT de Killagh habet añual' reddit' añuatim exeunt' ex p̄miss'.

(131) Ib' eod' die.
GERRALD' NUGENT de Newcastle seis' fuit, de feod' talliat' sibi & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, de vil' & ter' de Newcastle al' Grange, contin' 1 castr', 6 mes' & 60 acr' ter'.—Idē Gerrald' obiit 23 dec' 1636.—Edw' Nugent, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 50 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(132) Ib' 2 Jun' 1637.
EDW' DARCY seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Redmondston al' Ballyremon al' Frewen, contin' 1 castr', 1 molendin' aquatic', 6 mes' & 120 acr' ter', littell Corballyes al' Glanevine juxta Redmonston p̄d', contin' 2 mes' & 30 acr', & Gurtin 4 mes' & 80 acr'.—p̄fat' Edm' Darcy, unacū Gerrald' Nugent nup de Newcastle, p fact' geren' dat' [ ] 1633, concess' ōia p̄miss' Ric' Barnwell de Crixton baronet', Symon' Barnwell de Killbryde, Jac' Nugent de Cowlamber, Alex' Hope de Clonemore, & Christ' Darcy de Clondaly, & hered' suis, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', quorūquidē fact' & intencōn' tenor' sequūt' in orig', virtute cujus, p̄d' Ric' Barnwell &c. fuer' de p̄miss', ad p̄d' us', seis' de feod'.—4 mar' 1636 p̄fat' Edm' Darcy obiit.—Ric' Darcy, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 60 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(133) Ib' 31 Aug' 1637.
HUG' MAGEOGHEGAN seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 castr', 4 mes' & 2 cartron' ter' in vil' de Newton, & 3 mes' & 1 cartron' in vil' & ter' de Ardmorny al' Ardmoyry.—Rob' Leyns & Tho' Fitz-Gerrald Fitz-Oliver, term' s̄ce Trinitat', an' regni Regis nunc 12, p breve de ingressu &c. recupaver' ōia p̄miss', p nōia castr' de Newton, & 15 mes', 15 toft', 1 molendin' aquatic', 1 pomar', 300 acr' ter' arrabil', 40 acr' prat', 50 acr' pastur' & 60 acr' mor' in Newton & Ardmorny p̄d', vers' p̄fat' Hug' Mageoghegan.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(134) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' TYRRELL seis' fuit, in feod' talliat' sibi & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, de castr', vil' & ter' de Brennockston, contin' 1 castr', 6 mes' & ½ carucat' ter', & de vil' & ter' de Cominston, Ballynecrosse & Justiceton al' Killcollman, contin' 6 mes' & 180 acr'.—p̄fat' Wil' obiit 25 jun' 1637.—Tho' Tyrrell est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Tho' Tyrrell fuit etat' 32 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—p̄miss' in Brennockston tenebant' de Nic' Darcy, p fidelitat' & sect' cur' tantū; resid' p̄miss' p̄d' tenet' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(135) Ib' eod' die.
EDW' NUGENT de Portloman ar', defunct', seis' fuit ut de feod' de [ ] in vil' & campis de Mooreton, 1 mes' & 10 acr' ter' in [ ] 1 mes' & 40 acr' in Ballinloghwoddington, & 1 mes' & 30 acr' in Clonlemy, qu' ōia jacent in baronia de Delvin; 1 castr', 6 mes', & 120 acr' ter' arrabil' in [ ] & 2 mes' & 30 acr' in Ballynegall, qu' ōia jacent in baronia de Foure; 1 castr', 6 mes' & 120 acr' ter' arrabil' in [ ] Magherydiernan; 6 mes' & 204 acr' in Grangenegyre & Fyerlagagh, 3 mes' & 80 acr' in [ ] & 3 mes' & 60 acr' in Portloman, qu' ōia jacent in baronia do Corkaree; 4 mes' & 60 acr' in [ ] & 60 acr' in vil' & campis de Conry, [ ]

(136) Ib' 11 Sept' 1638.
THO' DALTON seis' fuit, de feod', de 5½ cartron' ter' in vil' de Moyvaghly, vocat' p nōia de le cartron' de Cloneboy, le semicartron' de Clonaghpeirce, le semicartron' de Skiagharde, le cartron' & dimid' de Cluganregum & Rathduffe, le cartron' & dimid' de Toniskahye, & le semicartron' de Loghaghnasharragh, pcell' de Roans.—p̄fat' Tho' Dalton obiit 25 mar' 1638.—Gerrald' Dalton, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 35 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(137) Ib' eod' die.
SHANE O'BRYEN de Ballyegan seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballyeige al' Ballyegan, contin' 3 mes' & ½ carucat' ter'.—

ꝑfat' Shane, p fact' suū indentat' geren' dat' 4 mar' 1610, concessit ꝑmiss' Tho' Hope de Molengare & hered' suis, ad us' in intencon' dict' fact' specificat', cujus fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, ꝑfat' Tho' Hope fuit de ꝑmiss', ad ꝑd' us', seis' de feod'.—ꝑfat' Tho' Hope obiit in an' 1612.—Walter' Hope fuit ejus fil' & her', & ꝑd' Walter' fuit de ōib3 ꝑmiss' seis'.—ꝑfat' Walter' obiit 24 jun' 1616.—Jan' Hope est ejus filia & her', & ꝑd' Jan' fuit etat' 4 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(138) Ib' eod' die.
OLIVER' PLUNCKET de Gibston seis' fuit, de feod', ad us' Edw' Nugent de Bracklin & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, de castr', vil' & ter' de Bracklin, contin' 6 mes' & 120 acr', Bracklinkenny contin' 40 acr', Ballymaghery al' Magheriston 40 acr', Glackston 4 mes' & 80 acr', Wattston al' Battston contin' 4 mes' & 60 acr', Gregaranston al' Driderston al' Griderston al' Grigreston in vil' & ter' de Killonlagh contin' 2 mes' & 40 acr', in Castletondelvin 1 mes', & in Hiskinston capital' reddit'.—ꝑfat' Oliver' Pluncket obiit 10 aug' 1619.—Rob' Plunckett, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 21 annor', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' in Magheriston al' Ballymaghery tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; resid' ꝑmiss' tenet^r de Ric' comit' Westmid', p fidelitat'.

(139) Ib' eod' die.
THO' NUGENT seis' fuit, de feod' talliat' sibi & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, de maner', vil' & ter' de Cowlamber, Clonmore, Killoshallowe, Lissduffe, Aghnegarrowe & Boherguill; contin' 10 mes' & 10 cartron' ter'.—ꝑfat' Tho' Nugent, p fact' suū geren' dat' 25 maii 1637, concessit ōia ꝑmiss', inter al', Maur' Tyrrell de Bracklon in co' Regis & hered' suis, ad us' in intencon' dict' fact' specificat', cujus fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Maur' Tyrrell fuit de ꝑmiss', ad ꝑd' us', seis' de feod'.—12 feb' 1637 ꝑfat' Tho' Nugent obiit.—Jac' Nugent, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 35 annor', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(140) Ib' eod' die.
EDM' TYRRELL seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballymaccavert al' Caverston, contin' 3 mes' & ½ carucat' ter'.—ꝑfat' Edm', p indentur' suā geren' dat' 8 nov' 1634, concessit ꝑmiss' Edw' Tyrrell, p term' 99 annor', ꝓut p dict' indentur' appet, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Edw' Tyrrell fuit de ꝑmiss' possessionat'.—ꝑfat' Edw' condidit ult' voluntat' suā in script' dat' 3 maii 1636, cujus voluntat' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—11 maii 1636 ꝑfat' Edw' Tyrrell obiit.—10 maii 1638 ꝑfat' Edm' Tyrrell obiit.—Ric' Tyrrell est consanguin' & her' dict' Edm', & ꝑd' Ric' fuit etat' 16 annor' tempore mortis dict' Edm', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(141) Ib' 4 April' 1639.
EDM' WHITE seis' fuit, de feod', de 2 carucat' ter' in vil' de Billagh al' Billestowne, unde villat' de Bealanstowne, Ballenure, Ballyhaly & Cussin's land sunt membr' & pcell', & de 20 acr' in vil' & ter' de Ballrath juxta Clonlost.—obiit 38 an' ult' elaps'.—Wil' White, ejus fil' & her', fuit etat' 30 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(142) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' DILLON seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 dom', 4 mes' cū suis gardin', 1½ cartron' & du' ptib3 cartron' in carucat' ter' de Borveis & Shanballyneborveis, 1 cartron' in Tullemore vocat' Tobbernegawke, de divers' pcell' ter' Leanamanagh, Boghnekyne & Bohanvullin, qu' contin' 7 acr', & de quadā pcell' vocat' Aghnitoher juxta Killkenny.—Idē Wil', p indentur' suā geren' dat' ult' die jul' 1637, concessit ꝑmiss' vocat' Tobbernegawke Rob' Dillon de Canorston, p term' 99 annor'; virtute cujus, idē Rob' fuit de eisdē ꝑmiss' possessionat'.—Idē Wil' obiit 10 april' 1638.—Edm' Dillon, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 21 annor', & non maritat'—ōia ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(143) Ib' 4 April' an' 15.
JAC' HILL seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Dervostowne al' Durwerstowne, contin' 6 mes' & 120 acr'; & idē Jac', unacū Rob' Ledwich de Parsellstowne, p fact' eorū indentat' geren' dat' 16 feb' 1631, concess' ꝑmiss' Edw' Barnwell de Brymore, Tho' Plunkett de Clonebreny, Rob' Dillon de Ladyrath, & Rowland' Plunkett de Felton, & hered' suis, ad us' in intencon' dict' fact' specificat', cujus fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Edw' Barnewall &c. fuer' de ꝑmiss' seis', de feod', ad ꝑd' us'.—Idē Jac' Hill obiit 2 an' jam ult' elaps'.—Wil' Hill mil' est ejus fil' & her', & ꝑd' Wil' tunc fuit etat' 50 annor', & maritat'.—De quo vel de quib3, sive p q̄d s̄vic', ꝑmiss' tenent^r jur' ignor'.

(144) Ib' 5 Sept 1639.
RIC' Mc.GOGHEGAN de Derryhall seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 cartron' ter' vocat' Derryhall ꝑd', 1 cartron' vocat' Atilemoore, 1 cartron' vocat' Ballenloghan, & 1¼ cartron' in vil' de Kilcoany al' Ballentobber.—obiit 9 dec' 1638.—Arthur' al' Arte Goghegan, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 30 annor', & maritat'.—Anabel', nup ux' ꝑfat' Ric', in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de ꝑmiss'.—ōia ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(145) Ib' eod' die.
FARRELL Mc.EWYRE seis' fuit, de feod', de 1⅝ cartron' ter' in vil' de Twore, Lisstenemoris & Ballratromoge.—Sic seis' existen', obiit 20 an' jam ult' elaps'.—Ferrall oge Mc.Ewyre, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 20 annor', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(146) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' DARCY de Donman seis' fuit, de feod', ad us' Edw' Tuite & hered' suorū, de vil' & ter' de Moggullen, contin' 1 castr', 6 mes' & 160 acr' ter', & de Loghgarbegg contin' 3 mes' & 60 acr'.—ꝑfat' Edw' & Joh', p fact' eorū geren' dat' 27 jul' 1633, concesser' ōia ꝑmiss' Edw' Tuite de Killenan in co' Westmid', Gerrald' Fitz-Gerrald de Coolegawny in eodē co', & Walter' Tuite de Ballreagh & hered' suis, ad us' & intencon' in dict' fact' specificat', cujus intencon' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Edw' Tuite &c. fuer' de ꝑmiss' seis', de feod', ad ꝑd' us'.—15 mar' 1638 ꝑfat' Edw' Tuite obiit.—Jac' Tuite, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 60 annor', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re, in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(147) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' TYRRELL nup de Branockstowne, & Theobald' Ledwich de Cappock seis' fuer', de feod', ad us' Ric' Ledwich & hered' s̄, de 2 mes' & 40 acr' ter' in vil' de Lackin, 20 acr', pcell' montis de Leany, situat' in orient' part' montis ꝑd', & de 12 acr' juxta Rathhanton, inter vil' & campos de Follinorth & Lackin.—ꝑd' Ric' Ledwich, Wil' Tyrrell & Theobald' Ledwich, p indentur' geren' dat' 8 jun' 1632, concesser' ōia ꝑmiss' Walter' Nugent de Rathaspicke, & Ric' Delamare de Ballynefide, executor' & assign' suis, p term' 99 annor', ad us' in intencon' indentur' ꝑd' specificat', cujus indentur' tenor sequit^r in orig'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Walter' Nugent & Ric' Delamere fuer' de ꝑmiss' possessionat', ꝓut lex postulat.—ꝑd' Ric' Ledwich obiit 13 mar' 1638.—[ ] Ledwich, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 21 annor' & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(148) Ib' eod' die.
HEN' FITZ-GERRALD nup de Ballintogher seis' fuit, de feod' taliat' sibi & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, (revercon' expectan' Tho' Fitz-Gerrald de Newcastle & hered' suis,) de 1 castr', 6 mes' & 5 cartron' ter' in vil' de Ballintogher, cognit' p nōia de Boolyvilis, Goylehan & Cloghbannagh.—Idē Hen' Fitz-Gerrald condidit ult' voluntat' suā, in script', 30 dec' 1638, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.—3 jan' 1638 obiit.—Gerrald' Fitz-Gerrald, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 25 annor', & non maritat'—Catherin' Fitz-Gerrald, nup ux' Maur' Fitz-Gerrald, in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de ꝑmiss'.—ōia ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—ꝑmiss' in Boolyvillis contin' ½ carucat' ter'; & ꝑmiss' in Guilaghan contin' ½ carucat'.—Edw' Fitz-Gerrald tenet ꝑmiss' in Cloghbannagh, in mortgag'.

(149) Ib' eod' die.
THO' DARDIZE nup de Johnstowne, seis' fuit, ut de feod', [ ] campis de Johnstowne vocat' Edwardstowne, Kilbride, Ballenegrew, Ballenlugg, Littletowne & Ballenecroate [ ] 22 jan' 1637.—[ ] ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—Walter' Dardize est fil' & her' [ ] & maritat'.

(150) Ib' eod' die.
EDW' DALTON seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 castr', 6 mes' & 2½ cartron' ter' in vil' de [ ] seis' fuit etiam de vil' & ter' de Ballenignew contin' 1 castr', [ ] Conry 75 acr', & de [ ] acr' in vil' & ter' de Aghneskeagh.—Idē Edw' fecit fact' feoffament' geren' dat' 2 maii 1632, de ōib3 ꝑmiss', except' ꝑmiss' in Conry, Walter' Evers & Edm' Dalton de Richardstowne, & hered' suis, ad us' in intencon' dict' fact' specificat', quorūquidē fact' & intencon' tenor sequūt^r in orig'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Walter' Evers & Edm' Dalton fuer' de ꝑmiss', except' ꝑexcept', seis', ꝓut lex postulat.—6 feb' 163[ ] ꝑfat' Edw' Dalton & Andr' Nugent, p fact' eorū indentat', concesser' ꝑmiss' in Ballenegnew Joh' Dalton de Dondonell, & hered' suis, ꝓut p idē fact', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', appet; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Joh' Dalton fuit seis' de dict' ꝑmiss' in Ballenegnew, ꝓut lex postulat.—Idē Edw' condidit ult' voluntat' suā, in script', 13 jul' 1638, cujus voluntat'

tenor sequitr in orig'.—29 jul' 1638 p̄d' Edw' Dalton obiit [ ] Dalton, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 33 annor', & maritat'.—õia p̄miss' tenentr de Re, p s̄vic' mil'.

(151) Ib' 27 Maii 1640.
JOH' DALTON nup de Dundonell, seis' fuit, de feod', de 6 cartron' ter' in vil' de Laulestowne; & p̄d' Joh', tempore regni nup Regis Jac', concessit 2 cartron', pcell' p̄miss', in excambio Ric' Dalton.—p̄d' Joh', tempore regni ejusdē nup Regis, concessit resid' p̄miss' p̄fat' Ric'.—PHILBOCK DALTON de Ballrath, seis' fuit, de feod', de 100 acr' ter' in vil' de Balrath.—Idē Philbock, p fact' suū, concessit p̄d' p̄miss' in Balrath p̄fat' Ric' Dalton.—Postea p̄d' Ric', p fact' suū, concessit p̄miss' in Balrath p̄d' [ ] Dillon de Dromrany, & hered' suis.—õia p̄miss' tenentr de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(152) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' WHITE seis' fuit, de feod', de 2 carucat' ter' de Billagh al' Billaghstowne al' Billestowne, unde vil' de Bealanstowne, Ballenure, Ballehalf and Cussen's land sunt pcell', & de 20 acr' in vil' & ter' de Balrath juxta Clonlost.—p̄d' Wil', sic seis', unacū Tibbott Tuite de Baltrasny & Ros' ux' ejus, Ric' Plunkett & Mar' ux' ejus, Christ' Fitz-Symons de Lespople & Elynor' ux' ejus, p fact' geren' dat' 31 mar' 1631, concess' õia p̄miss' Patric' Goulding de Archerstowne, & Patric' Cusacke de Gerrardstowne, & hered' suis, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', cujus fact' tenor sequitr in orig'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Patric' Goulding & Patric' Cusacke fuer' de oibȝ p̄miss' seis', ad p̄d' us'.—10 jan' 1639 p̄d' Wil' White obiit.—Jac' White, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 31 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' in Billestowne contin' 100 acr'.—õia p̄miss' tenentr de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(153) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' nup REX, p ſras suas patent' geren' dat' apud Dub' 29 jan' an' regni sui 18, concessit licenciā Edm' Bremingham de Ballemillan, q̄d ipse p̄fat' Edm' hered' & assign' sui, imppet', heant & teneant 1 liber' mercat' apud vil' de Miltowne in co' Westmid', quolibet die lune, singul' septiman', imppet'; ac etiam 2 fer' añuatim tenend', imppet', juxta dict' vil', un' tenend' ibm in & sup diem lun' px' post festū s̄ce Trinitat', in quolibet anno, imppet', & alter' sup festū s̄ci Mat' evangelist', in quolibet anno, imppet'; put p easdē ſras patent', quarū tenor sequutr in orig', appet; virtute quarū ſrarū patent', idē Edm' Bremingham fuit de p̄d' mercat' & fer' seis', de feod'.—Idē Edm' obiit 2 nov' 1636.—Joh' Bremingham, est ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 35 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenentr p tenur', reddit' & s̄vic' in p̄d' ſris patent' mencōnat'.

(154) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' DRAYCOTT MIL' seis' fuit, de feod' talliat' sibi & hered' mascul' suis, de rector' de Kilfare al' Killare & Gare, cū oibȝ decim' &c.—obiit 5 feb' 1639.—Joh' Draycott est ejus consanguin' & her', & p̄d' Joh' fuit etat' 28 annor' tempore mortis dict' Joh' Draycott mil', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenentr de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(155) Ib' eod' die.
THO' TYRRELL nup de Newcastle seis' fuit, de us' intalliat' sibi & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, & p defectu tal' hered', ad us' Redmond' Tyrrell & hered' mascul' &c. &, p defectu tal' hered', ad us' rect' hered' dict' Redmond', imppet', de 22½ acr' ter' in vil' de Newcastle & Garran, & 20 acr' in vil' & ter' de Gortumell.—Idē Tho' obiit, sic seis'.—Christ' Tyrrell fuit ejus fil' & her'.—p̄d' Christ' obiit, absque hered' mascul' de corpore suo; pretextu cujus, p̄d' Redmond' Tyrrell seis' fuit, de us' intalliat' sibi & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, de p̄miss'.—Idē Redmond' fuit etiam seis', de feod', de al' 22½ acr' in dict' vil' & ter' de Newcastle & Garran; &, p fact' suū geren' dat' 13 jan' 1623, concessit õia p̄miss' Rob' Licester de Cloy-Irell, Wil' Bremigham de Ballemollan, Edw' Griffen de Griffinston, & Conleo Mc.Keagan de Ballenegall, & hered' suis, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', cujus intencōn' tenor sequitr in orig'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Rob' Licester & cofeoffat' sui fuer' de p̄miss' seis', put lex postulat.—2 oct' 1629 p̄d' Redmond' Tyrrell obiit.—Luc' Tyrrell est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Luc' fuit etat' 28 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—Ann' Tyrrell, nup ux' p̄fat' Tho' Tyrrell, gavisa fuit p̄miss' in Newcastle & Garran, & obiit circa 3 an' ult' elaps'.—Edw' Tyrrell de Ballegiddehan redemit p̄miss' in Gortumell a p̄fat' Luc' Tyrrell, p spatiū 3 annor' ult' elaps'.—p̄miss' tenentr de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(156) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' DARCY seis' fuit, de feod', de 2 mes' & 30 acr' ter' in vil' de Lissnebyn, 3 mes' & 70 acr' in vil' & ter' de Rathbracke, Edmonston & Cloragh, 3 mes' & 70 acr' in vil' & ter' de Corbally, & 2 mes' & 48 acr' in vil' & ter' de Fitz-Roeston & Hogeston.—Idē Joh', p indentur' suā geren' dat' 13 april' 1629, concessit p̄miss' in Lisnebyn, Edmonston, Rathbracke, Cloragh & Corbally p̄d', Edw' Brandon de Dondalke, & Christ' Darcy de Wardonston, & assign' suis, p term' 81 annor', a primo die maii tunc ult' p̄terit', put p eandē indentur', cujus tenor sequitr in orig', appet; virtute cujus, p̄d' Edw' Brandon & Christ' Darcy fuer' de p̄miss', in indentur' p̄d' menconat', possessionat'.—p̄d' Joh' Darcy obiit 20 sept' 1639.—Tho' Darcy est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Tho' fuit etat' 28 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—õia p̄miss' tenentr de Ullic' comit' de St. Albons, ut de maner' suo de Rathwyre.

(157) Ib' 12 Sept' 1640.
REDMOND' DILLON seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 castr', 4 mes' & ½ & ⅛ cartron' ter' in carucat' de Boroesse, in vil' & ter' de Kilkennywest, & de 2 cartron' in vil' & ter' de Tolchan.—p̄d' Redmond' unacū Rob' Dillon de Cannerston, p fact' eorū geren' dat' 30 maii 1629, concesser' p̄miss' Jac' Dillon de Cannerston & Ric' Dillon de Kilcornan & hered' suis, ad us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', cujus intencōn' tenor sequitr in orig'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Jac' & Ric' seis' fuer' de p̄miss', de feod', ad p̄d' us'.—15 oct' 1638 p̄d' Redmond' obiit.—Ric' Dillon, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 38 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenentr de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(158) Ib' eod' die.
CHRIST' JONES seis' fuit, de feod', de 3 mes', 4 molendin', 1 castr' & 1 ten', 3 mes' & 2 vast' pec' ter' in vil' de Athlone, 1 al' pec' ter' in vil' p̄d', [ ] usque ad Ricketston, (1 castr' lapid' ibm vocat' Nugent's castle except',) de 1 cartron' vocat' Loghandunocke, 1 cartron' vocat' Cartroncroy, 1 cartron' vocat' Clon[ ] ¼ cartron' in Corragh, ¼ cartron' in Garenechisty, ½ cartron' in Bunechoynly, & ⅝ cartron' in [ ].—Idē Christ', p indentur' suā geren' dat' 10 oct' 1631, dimisit p̄miss' in Cartroncroy & Loghandunocke cuidā Morgan' Jones & assign' suis, p term' 99 annor', virtute cujus, p̄d' Morgan' fuit de p̄miss' in Cartroncroy & Loghandunocke p̄d' possessionat': p al' indentur' suā geren' dat' 1 maii 1633, p̄d' Christ' dimisit p̄miss' in Garenechisty & Corragh, Rowland' Brandon & assign' suis, p term' 90 annor'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Rowland' fuit de p̄miss' possessionat': p al' indentur' geren' dat' ult' die oct' 1633, dimisit ⅝ p̄miss' in Clonboriske p̄fat' Rowland' Brandon, p term' 99 annor', put p indentur' p̄d', cujus tenor sequitr in orig', appet; virtute cujus, p̄d' Rowland' fuit de p̄miss' in Clonboriske p̄d' possessionat': p al' indentur' geren' dat' 2 april' 1634, p̄d' Christ' dimisit p̄d' castr' & ten' in vil' de Athlone Wil' Robinson, p term' 15 annor'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Wil' fuit de p̄miss' possessionat': p al' indentur' geren' dat' 16 mar' 1634, dimisit [ ] Rory Coghlan, p term' 99 annor'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Rory fuit de p̄miss' possessionat': p al' indentur' geren' dat' 18 jun' 1636, dimisit dict' 1 mes' & 3 mes' cuidā Lewis Jones, p term' 40 annor'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Lewis fuit de p̄miss' possessionat': p al' indentur' geren' dat' 26 jan' 1637, dimisit 1 mes' in occupacōn' cujusdā Tho' Achy p̄fat' Lewis Jones, p term' 31 annor'; virtute cujus, p̄fat' Lewis fuit de p̄miss' possessionat'.—p̄d' Christ' condidit ult' voluntat' suā, in script', 21 dec' 1639; cujus voluntat' tenor sequitr in orig'.—12 feb' 1639, p̄d' Christ' obiit.—Edm' Jones est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Edm' fuit etat' 16 annor' & 6 mens' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.—õia p̄miss' tenentr de Re capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(159) Ib' eod' die.
RIC' MALONE seis' fuit, de feod' taliat' sibi & hered' mascul' suis, de 5 cartron' ter' in vil' de Clonlonan, & ½ cartron' in vil' de Boggagh.—p̄d' Ric' fecit quoddā script', dat' 1 aug' 1639, cuidā Edw' Dillon de p̄miss' de Creggan Mc. Carr, cujus script' tenor sequitr in orig'.—p̄d' Edw', virtute script' p̄d', 25 jun' 1640, intravit in dict' p̄miss' de Creggan Mc. Carr.—p̄d' Ric' Malone, etiam p indentur' suā geren' dat' 18 sept' 1639, dimisit dict' p̄miss' in Boggagh Christ' Fitz-Gerald de Kilclonlonan, put p dict' indentur', cujus tenor etiam sequitr in orig', appet; virtute cujus, p̄d' Christ' fuit de p̄miss' in Boggagh possessionat'.—p̄d' Ric' Malone obiit 15 mar' 1639.—Ric' Malone junior est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Ric' junior fuit etat' 10 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.—Ellic', nup ux' p̄fat' Ric', in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est' de p̄miss'.—õia p̄miss' tenentr de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(160) Ib' 12 Jan' 1640.
HEN' DILLON ses' fuit, de feod', de castr', vil' & ter' de Annagh, & de 1 cartron' vocat' Knockore & Rathard in dict' vil' & ter' de Annagh.—p̄d' Hen' obiit in mens' maii 1631.—Hen' Dillon est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Hen' tunc fuit etat 1 an', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenentr de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(161) Ib' eod' die.
HOBERT' DILLON seis' fuit, de feod', de maner', vil' & ter'

de Killenehyne contin' 1 castr', 6 mes' & 1 carucat' ter', de vil' & ter' de Killynenam contin' 1 carucat', lower Brinebegg ½ carucat', Dromrany 3 cartron', Lissenoide 1 cartron', Aghasolus ½ carucat', Corewagh ½ carucat', castr', vil' & ter' de Brinemore 4 carucat', Moate 96 acr', Killnelehenchy 5 acr', in Moate, Tooreard, Cartronkeele, Clonarkane & Aghakoone 1 castr' & 255 acr', in Baltrasny 40 acr', & in Walterstowne vocat' Fyeragh-Davy 1 cartron', qu' õia p̃miss' sunt p̃cell' p̃d' maner' de Killenenyne; except' p̃d' castr' & 255 acr' in vil' & ter' de Moate, Tooreard, Cartronkeele, Clonarkane & Aghskoone, & p̃miss' in Baltrasny, p̃d' 96 acr' in Moate, & p̃miss' in Killnelehenchy & Brinemore p̃d', qu' p̃d' Hobert' tenuit de comit' Roscomon, in mortgadg'.—p̃d' Hobert' condidit ult' voluntat' suã, in script', 1 jun' 1640, cujus voluntat' tenor sequit' in orig'.—obiit 6 sept' 1640.—Joh' Dillon est ejus fil' & her', & p̃d' Joh' fuit etat' 43 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris sui.—p̃d' castr' & 255 acr' ter' in vil' de Moate. Tooreard, Cartronkeele, Clonarkane & Aghakoone tenent' de Re in libo & cōmun' soccag', & õia resid' p̃miss' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(162) Ib' eod' die.
ROB' DILLON de Canorston seis' fuit, de feod', de 4½ cartron' ter' in vil' de Waterstowne.—p̃d' Rob', tempore regni nup Regis Jac', p fact' suũ alienavit p̃miss' Tho' Dillon de Waterstowne & hered' suorũ; virtute cujus, p̃d' Tho' fuit de p̃miss' seis', de feod'.—JOH' DILLON de Lissdoss seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 cartron' vocat' Cartroncroy; & p̃d' Joh', p fact' suũ geren' dat' 10 an' ult' elaps', alienavit p̃d' p̃miss' in Cartroncroy p̃d', Tho' Dillon & hered' s̃, ad us' dict' Tho' & hered' suorũ; virtute cujus, p̃d' Tho' fuit de p̃miss' seis', de feod'.—PIERS DILLON de Waterstowne & GERRALD' DILLON de eadẽ seis' fuer', de feod', de 1¾ cartron' ter' in vil' de Waterston p̃d', &, circa 9 an' jam ult' elaps', p fact' s̃, alienaver' p̃miss' p̃fat' Tho' Dillon & hered' s̃, ad us' dict' Tho' & hered' suorũ; virtute cujus, p̃d' Tho' fuit seis' de p̃miss', de feod'.—PEIRS DILLON de Athlone seis' fuit, de feod', de cartron' ter' vocat' Bealanaha, cartron' de Cleyduff, cartron' de Curratrym, cartron' de Clymra & ⅓ cartron' de Tyrelagh.—p̃d' Piers, circa 6 an' ult' elaps', p fact' suũ alienavit p̃miss', p̃d' Tho' Dillon & hered' suis; virtute cujus, p̃d' Tho' fuit inde seis', de feod'.—JOH' DILLON de Ballentrohan seis' fuit, de feod', de cartron' ter' de Aghanawishoge, & de 2 cartron' ter' vocat' Knocklahan & Kiloge.—p̃d' Joh' alienavit p̃miss' p̃fat' Tho' Dillon & hered' suis; virtute cujus, p̃d' Tho' fuit inde seis', de feod'.—De quo vel de quib3, vel p q̃d s̃vic' p̃miss' tenent', jur' penitus ignor'.

(163) Ib' 15 April' 1641.
WIL' DARDIS de Bartholamston seis' fuit, de feod', de vil' & ter' de Templanston, contin' 4 mes' & 80 acr', & tenuit p̃miss' de nup Re Hen' VIII. in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.—p̃d' Wil', p fact' geren' dat' 21 nov' an' regni dict' nup Regis Hen' VIII. 22, concessit p̃miss' Joh' Dardis & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, p̃ut p fact' p̃d', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', appet; virtute cujus, p̃d' Joh' fuit de p̃miss' seis', de feod' taliat'.—Sic inde seis' obiit.—Wil' Dardis, fil' & her' mascul' p̃d' Joh', fuit de p̃miss' seis', de feod' taliat' sibi & hered' mascul' de corpore suo.—p̃d' Wil' obiit 15 an' elaps'.—Garrott Dardis est ejus fil' & her' mascul', & p̃d' Garrott fuit etat' 45 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris sui, & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent' de Re, p̃ut lex postulat.

(164) Ib' eod' die.
COLLMAN' Mc. MELAGHLYN seis' fuit, de feod', de 1 cartron' ter' vocat' Rahinduffe, ⅓ cartron' in Brackaghard, ½ cartron' in Buolecloghagh, 1 cartron' vocat' Mullaghnedowrie. & ⅓ de ½ cartron' in Belenalowre.—p̃d' Collman', p fact' suũ geren' dat' 5 maii 1623, concessit õia p̃miss' Nic' Dalton de Clonowen, & Gerrott Dalton de Moyvaghly, & hered' suis, ad us' in intencõn' dict' fact' specificat', cujus intencõn' tenor sequit' in orig'; virtute cujus, p̃d' Nic' & Gerrott fuer' de õib3 p̃miss' seis', de feod', ad p̃d us'.—p̃d' Collman' obiit in mens' dec' 1638.—Hug' Melaghlin est ejus fil' & her', & p̃d' Hug' tunc fuit etat' 58 annor', & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(165) Ib' 17 Jun' 1641.
WIL' BROWNE de Gartlanston seis' fuit, de feod', ad us' Walter' Dardis nup de Giggenston & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, cũ divers' al' remaner' in taliat', de vil' & ter' de Giggenston contin' 4 mes' & 80 acr', & Rickardston 2 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 120 acr'.—p̃d' Wil' & Walter', p fact' geren' dat' 8 oct' 1622, concesser' õia p̃miss' Gerrald' Whyte de civit' Dub' & Stephan' Whyte de eadẽ & hered' suis, ad us' in intencõn' dict' fact' specificat', cujus intencõn' tenor sequit' in orig'; virtute cujus, p̃d' Gerrald' & Stephan' fuer' de p̃miss' seis', de feod', ad p̃d' us'.—17 mar' 1639, p̃d' Walter' obiit.—Gerrald' Dardis est ejus fil' & her', & p̃d' Gerrald' fuit etat' 26 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris sui, & maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(166) Ib' [ ]
CHRIST' [ ] seis' fuit, ut de feod', ad us' Alex' Hoppe de Molengare & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, de offic' constabular' castr' de Molengare, & de scit', circuit' & p̃cinct' nup dissolut' abbie s̃ci Dominic' de Molingare, sup qu' sunt 1 magn' castr' & 2 mes', & de rector' de Churchtowne & Castletonwestina, cũ õib3 decim' &c. 12 acr' ter' vocat' Farrenteggard, 30 acr' vocat' Farrennemraher al' Fryer's land, 27 acr' vocat' Farrencreene & Stafford's land juxta Robinston, & 6 acr' vocat' le Spittell house, 60 acr' vocat' Rathgowen, 7 acr' ter' arrabil', 3 acr' prat' & 1 parv' mor' vocat' Stafford's moore, 16 mes' cũ suis gardin', 1 castr' vocat' Mullronye's castle in vil' de Molengare, 10 acr' juxta camp' de Molengare, & le Moane, 1 cartron' vocat' Ballynegallmoragh, medietat' custum' nundin' de Molengare, & 1 molendin' aquatic' in vil' de Bealaderry.—Idẽ Christ', p fact' suũ geren' dat' 26 aug' 1616, concessit õia p̃miss' p̃fat' Alex' Hoppe & hered' suis, p̃ut p dict' fact', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', appet.—Jac' nup Rex concessit l̃ras patent' p̃fat' Alex' Hoppe, geren' dat' 18 jul' an' regni sui 15, quarũ l̃rar' tenor sequit' in orig'.—Inhabitant' vil' de Molengare p̃d' habent cōmun' pastur' in p̃miss' vocat' Moane p̃d'.—õia p̃miss' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(167) Ib' [ ]
EDM' MALLONE de Kilgarvan seis' fuit, de feod', de 2 cartron' ter' in vil' de [ ] Shanegarry & Cappaghmore, & de 1½ cartron' in Cron[ ] Kilbilloghane; &, p fact' suũ geren' dat' [ ] april' 1591, feoffavit, inde, Mellaghlin O'Bryan & Donogh O' Bryan, ad cert' us' in intencõn' dict' fact' express', cujus fact' tenor sequit' in orig'; virtute cujus, p̃d' Mellaghlin & Donagh seis' fuer' de p̃miss'.—p̃d' Edm' obiit, &, post ejus mortẽ, Edm' Mallone de Boolenahowne, fil' & her' p̃d' Edm', & p̃d' Mellaghlen & Donogh, p fact' eorũ geren' dat' 22 jan' 1629, feoffaver' de p̃miss' Hug' Dallaghane & Cormack O'Shiell, & hered' suis, ad cert' us' in intencõn' dict' fact' specificat', cujus fact' tenor sequit' in orig'; virtute cujus, p̃d' Hug' & Cormack seis' fuer' de p̃miss'.—p̃d' Edm' Mallone de Boolenahowne seis' fuit, de feod', de ½ carucat' ter' in vil' de Oris, 1½ cartron' in Clonebeynagh, 1 cartron' de Tullaghbeg, 1 cartron' de Aghecesalsme, 1½ cartron' & 2 molendin' aquatic' in Boynagh, 5 cartron' in [ ] Clonelonane, Gurteene Mc. Eneas, Cartroncurragh & Creggan Mc. Karra, 1 cartron' de Fyermore, 1 cartron' in Turlaghroe, 1 cartron' in Turlaghmore, ½ cartron' in Killonulla, 1½ cartron' in Gortchoile, 1 cartron' in Fiarnimany, 1 cartron' in Feardrum, ½ cartron' in Boggagh, [ ] cartron' in Boolenahowne, 1 cartron' in Oultorte, & 1 cartron' in Cleonmacteige.—p̃d' Edm' Mallone fecit fact' feoffament', geren' dat' 9 aug' 1607, p̃d' Hug' Dallaghane & Cormack O'Shiel & hered' suis, de ½ carucat' ter' in Boynagh, [ ] cartron' ter' in Aghnesulsaine, ½ carucat' in Oiris, 1 cartron' in Feardrum, 1½ cartron' in Kilbillaghane & Cromrode, ⅓ cartron' in Cloonmacteige, ⅓ cartron' in Fiernimanie, & [ ] in Killomilchon, ad cert' us' in dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidẽ fact' tenor sequit' in orig'.—[ ].—p̃d' Edm' Malone, p fact' suũ feoffament' geren' dat' 3 mar' 1624, concessit p̃miss' in Kilmilchon, Oultort, Aghesulfeyne, Kilgarvan & Oris quib3dã Gerrott Pettytt & Ric' Dalton, & hered' suis, ad cert' us' in dict' fact' feoffament' express', cujus tenor sequit' in orig'; virtute cujus, p̃d' Gerrott Pettytt & Ric' Dalton seis' fuer' de p̃miss', p̃ut lex postulat.—p̃d' Edm' Malone habuit exit', Edm' Mallone, senior' fil' suũ & hered'.—p̃d' Edm' Mallone senior huit exit' Edm' Malone junior, fil' suũ & hered'.—p̃d' Edm' senior obiit in vita p̃d Edm' Mallone de Boolenahowne.—p̃d' Edm' Mallone de Boolenahowne fecit fact' feoffament', geren' dat' 5 april' 1638, de p̃miss' in Boolenahowne, Cronwodoe, Kilbillaghane, Turlaghmore, Turlaghroe, Killomilchon, Gortchoile, Clonmacteige, Oultort & Farryinmaine, Ric' Dalton & hered' suis, ad cert' us' in intencõn' dict' fact' express'; cujus fact' tenor sequit' in orig'; virtute cujus, p̃d' Ric' Dalton seis' fuit, p̃ut lex postulat.—p̃d' Edm' Malone de Boolenahowne obiit 20 [ ] 1638.—Edm' Malone junior est ejus consanguin' & her', & p̃d' Edm' fuit etat' 20 annor' tempore mortis dict' Edm' de Boolenahowne, & non maritat'.—Joh' Malone est fil' & her' p̃d' Edm' Malone de Boolenahowne & Catherin' ux' ejus, & non maritat'.—p̃miss' tenent' de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(168) [ ]
[ ]—WALTER' NUGENT, tempore mortis sue, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 castr', 1 curtilag', 6 mes' & 120 acr' ter' arrabil', cũ p̃tin', in vil' & campis de Portlomon in co' Westmid'.—Sic seis', idẽ Walter' Nugent obiit 3 jun' 1637.—Jac' Nugent est ejus fil' & her', & p̃d' Jac' fuit etat' 33 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris sui, & non maritat'.—p̃d' Jac' Nugent, p indentur'

suā geren' dat' 26 maii 1637, dimisit ōia & singul' p̄miss' in Portlomon p̄d', & in Frewenbegg, Frewenmore, Fyerlagagh, Cloghfin & Johnston, Gerrald' Fitz-Gerrald de Cowlegowne, executor' & assign' suis, p term' 81 annor', put p dict' indentur', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig', appet.—JAC' nup REX, p lras suas patent' geren' dat' apud Dub' 1 jul' an' regni sui 18, p & in consideracōn' sum' 46*l.* 6*s.* 3*d.* pardonavit alienacōn' de p̄miss', inter al', le castr', bawne, 6 mes' & 120 acr' ter' arrabil' in Portlomon p̄d' except', fact' p Tho' Hope & Edw' Nugent, p fact' eorū geren' dat' 6 aug' 1609, Jac' Fleming, Joh' Hope & Tho' Boyle, put p easdē lras patent' plen' appet.—p̄miss' tenebant^r de dict' nup Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—THO' NUGENT de Drogheda, alderman', clamat p̄miss' in Ballinlogh & Wooddington, sibi de jure hereditar' ptinere.

Tempore CAR. II. Regis.

(1) Mollingar 15 Mar' 1663.
Sepal' pson' px' sequent' habuer' sum' 12*s.* 3*d.* in libr', ex sepal' sum' pecuniarū nōibȝ suis annexat', exposit' & satisfact' illis p nup potestat' usurpat', in satisfaccōn' arrerarū suarū, p s̄vic' suis fact' cū turma capitan' Rob' Preston, in poch' de Multefernan &c. viz. Hen' Shebrock, 21*l.* 19*s.* &c. ut in orig'.—CONLIUS GEOGHAGAN, 23 oct' 1641, possessionat' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Rathnemoddaik contin' 747 acr', in poch' de Disert in baron' de Moycassell & Magherydernan, & de vil' & ter' de Brackaghreagh contin' 172 acr', in poch' de Ardnagher in baron' de Moycassell.—p̄d' Conleus Geoghegan est p̄sens possessor dict' vil' de Brackaghreagh.—HUG' Mc. LAGHLEN, die & an' supradict', possessionat' fuit de 67 acr' in vil' & ter' de Row al' Rahenduff, in poch' de Killare in baron' de Rathcunrath.—Cert' ter' in vil' de Ballyntober, Killyloghan, Coletoer & Ballystokan, contin' 250 acr', in poch' de Killcromreragh in baron' de Moycassell, forisfact' sunt Regi, & nunc sunt in possession' WIL' WILLSON, CONLEI GEOGHEGAN & JOH' COOKE.—WIL' BERMINGHAM, an' & die p̄d', possessionat' fuit de 94 acr' ter' in vil' de Milltowne, in poch' de Kilbride in baron' de Farbill, qu' nunc sunt in possession' HEN' JEPSON.—THO' TYRRELL, an' & die supradict', possessionat' fuit de 451 acr' in vil' & ter' de Rathgaret, in poch' de Newtowne in baron' de Fartullagh, qu' nunc sunt in possession' EDW' CUSSACK.—p̄d' Tho' Tyrrell, die & an' p̄d', etiam possessionat' fuit de vil' & ter' de Davidstowne contin' 951 acr', in poch' de Clonfadd in baron' de Fartullagh, nunc in possession' NIC' MIGHT; & p̄d' Tho' Tyrrell, an' & die supradict', etiam possessionat' fuit de vil' & ter' de Caverstownebegg contin' 983 acr', in poch', baron' & co' p̄d', nunc in possession' JAC' PETTIT.—RIC' TYRRELL, die & an' supradict', possessionat' fuit de vil' & ter' de Caverstownemore contin' 88 acr', in poch' & baron' supradict', nunc in possession' p̄d' JAC' PETTIT.—JOH' FRAINE, die & an' supradict', possessionat' fuit de vil' & ter' de Rahyn[ ] & Carrick, contin' 607 acr', in poch' de Carrick & baron' de Fertullagh, nunc in possession' REDMOND' FRAIGNE.—RIC' TYRRELL, die & an' supradict', possessionat' fuit de vil' & ter' de Kilbride contin' 434 acr', in poch' de Kilbride in baron' de Fertullagh p̄d', nunc in possession' JOH' WILSON.—p̄d' Ric' etiam, die & an' supradict', possessionat' fuit de vil' & ter' de Tonlegee contin' 105 acr', in poch' de Kilbride & baron' de Fertullagh, nunc in possession' WALTER' LENAGHAN.—p̄d' Ric' etiam, die & an' supradict', possessionat' fuit de vil' & ter' de Dunbodan contin' 93, acr' in poch' & baron' p̄d', nunc in possession' REDMOND' FRAIGNE.—p̄d' THO' TYRRELL, die & an' supradict', possessionat' fuit de vil' & ter' de Tirrellstowne contin' 197 acr, in poch' de Muliher & baron' de Fertullagh p̄d', nunc in possession' JOH' TIRRELL.—THO' DARCY possessionat' fuit de vil' & ter' de Rahin contin' 76 acr', in poch' & baron' p̄d', nunc in possession' WIL' HAMON.—EDM' D'ARCY, die & an' supradict', possessionat' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ganistowne contin' 111 acr', in poch' de Lynn in baron' de Fertullagh p̄d', nunc in possession' REDMOND' TYRRELL.—p̄d' Edm', die & an' supradict', possessionat' fuit de vil' & ter' de Gurtin contin' 120 acr', in poch' & baron' p̄d', nunc in possession' JOH' BEVARS.—THEOBALD' DELAMARE, die & an' supradict', possessionat' fuit de vil' & ter' de Streete contin' 675 acr', in poch' de Streete & baron' de Moygush.—HEN' MILLS & RIC' DELAMARE, die & an' supradict', possessionat' fuer' de vil' & ter' de Corely contin' 144 acr', in poch' & baron' p̄d'.—JAC' NUGENT possessionat' fuit de vil' & ter' de Lisduff contin' 133 acr', in poch' & baron' p̄d'.—p̄d' RIC' DELAMARE & JAC' NEWGENT, die & an' supradict', possessionat' fuer' de vil' & ter' de Lissnycastery contin' 86 acr', in poch' & baron' p̄d'.—THEOBALD' DELAMARE, die & an' supradict', possessionat' fuit de vil' & ter' de Dunahan contin' 30 acr', in poch' & baron' p̄d'.—ōia p̄miss' forisfact' sunt, p nup act' stabilement', Regi.

(2) Ib' 4 April' 1665.
JOH' AYLMER de Ballicannon & GERRALD' AYLMER de Ballrath seis' fuer', in an' 1616, ad us' Oliver' Tuite de Sonnagh & hered' suorū, de maner', vil' & ter' de Sonnagh, Kilpatrick, Balleighny, Ballisallagh, Lekynstowne, Connolanstowne, & de capital' reddit' exeunt' ex ter' de Comenstowne, qu' ōia p̄miss' p̄d' jacent in sepal' baron' de Moygoyse, Rathconrath & Magheroedyernan in co' Westmid'.—p̄fat' Oliver', p nomen Oliver' Tuite de Sonnagh, unacū feoffat' suis p̄d', p fact' geren' dat' 8 jan' 1616, concess' ōia p̄miss' Gerald' Aylmer mil' & baronet', & al', & hered' suis, ad us' p̄fat' Oliver' Tuite durant' vita sua natural', & post, ad us' Tho' Tuite fil' & her' apparent' p̄d' Oliver', & hered' mascul' de corpore suo; &, p defectu tal' exit', ad us' hered' mascul' p̄fat' Oliver'; remaner' rect' hered' p̄fat' Oliver', cū divers' al' remaner', tenor cujus fact sequit^r in orig'.—GERRALD' FITZ-GERRALD seis' fuit, in feod' simplic', ad us' p̄fat' Oliver' & hered' suorū, in an' 1634, de maner', vil' & ter' de Imper, Castlegaidry, Scottstowne al' Rathcallett, Balligedry, Cartron, Kildollan, Ballroe & Ballinecarrowe, jacen' in sepal' baron' de Rathconrath & Moygoise in co' p̄d'.—p̄fat' Oliver' Tuite, p nomen Oliver' Tuite de Sonnagh baronet', unacū dict' Gerrald' Fitz-Gerrald, p fact' geren' dat' 18 april' 1634, concess' ōia p̄miss', ult' recitat', Tho' Nugent de Moyrath in co' Mid' mil' & baronet', & al', & hered' suis, ad us' p̄fat' Oliver' durant' vita sua, & post, ad us' dict' Tho' Tuite & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, & ad al' us' in intencōn' dict' fact' specificat', tenor cujus fact' sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Tho' Tuite, de ōibȝ p̄miss' p̄d' seis', put lex postulat, obiit in an' 1635, habens exit' 3 fil', viz. Oliver', primogenit' & her' ejus, Hen' & Baltazar' Tuite.—In an' 1642, p̄fat' Oliver' Tuite junior, baronet', seis' fuit, in feod' talliat', viz. sibi & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, de ōibȝ p̄miss'; & obiit in mens' aug' 1661, habens exit' Jac' Tuite baronet', & Ric' fil' dict' Oliver' junior', qui obier' in mens' feb' 1664, sine hered' mascul'.—Hen' Tuite, modo baronet', frater p̄fat' Oliver' junior, est px' her' dict' Jac' Tuite baronet', & est plen' etat' & in possession' p̄miss'.—ōia p̄miss' tenebant^r de nup Re, p s̄vic' mil'.—Vil' & ter' de Kilpatricke in baronia de Rathconrath, dimis' sunt p term' 20 annor', in consideracōn' añual' reddit'.—3 carucat' ter' de Emper, Balnecarrow, Castlegedrye & Racalett sunt joyntur' dne Elinor' Tuite, relict' dict' Oliver' Tuite junior'; & vil' & ter' de Coulaght nunc sunt in possession' p̄d' Elinor'.

(3) Ib' 25 Oct' 1666.
OLIVER' DALTON de Milltowne in co' Westmid', ut de feod' seis' existen' de vil' & ter' de Painestowne in co' p̄d', p fact' feoffament' geren' dat' 23 sept' 1639, in consideracōn' maritag' habit' inter Christ' Dalton, fil' & her' apparent' p̄fat' Oliver', & Margaret' Dalton filiā Ric' Dalton de Mullynmyghan in eodē co', ar', feoffavit Ric' Dillon de Basken, ar', & al', & heredes suos, de vil' & ter' de Painestowne p̄d', ad us' p̄fat' Christ', & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, pcreat' sup corpus p̄fat' Margaret', & pro defect' tal' hered' mascul', tunc ad us' hered' mascul' p̄fat' Christ' de corpore suo legittime pcreat', cū sepal' remaner' inde.—p̄fat' Christ' obiit, de p̄miss' seis' in dnico suo ut de feod' taliat', in mense jun' vel eo circiter an' 1651, non de comunione ecclie Anglican', sine hered' mascul' de corpore suo pcreat' sup corpus p̄fat' Margaret'.—Oliver' Dalton est fil' & her' p̄d' Christ' legittime pcreat', & fuit etat' 2 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui p̄d'.—Maur' Fitz-Gerald de Rogerstowne est consanguin' eidē hered', & de comunione ecclie Anglican'.

(4) Athlone 1 Oct' an' 20.
WALTER' RUSSELL, 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuit, de feod', de 11 acr', 1 rod' & 20 ptic' ter' in vil' de Clownestowne in baron' de Fertullagh, ultra 54 acr', 2 rod' & 2 ptic' cuidā JOH' RIGHT, & 68 acr', 2 rod' & 26 ptic' in eadē vil' cuidā JOH' WHALEY, p lras patent' Regis, respective concess'.—Idē Walter' Russell continuavit seis', ut supra, usque irrupcōn' nup rebellion' in hoc regno Hibnie, 23 oct' 1641; &, racōn' dict' rebellion', p̄d' 11 acr', 1 rod' & 20 ptic' ter' forisfact' sunt Regi.—EDM' BERRY, 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 3 acr', 2 rod' & 37 ptic' ter' in vil' de Redmondstowne in baron' de Fertullagh, (ultra 316 acr', 2 rod' & 27 ptic' in eadē vil' JOH' GAY p Regē, p lras suas patent' concess',) &, p̄d' Edm' Barry continuavit inde seis', usque irrupcōn' dict' rebellion', racōn' cujus rebellion', p̄d' 3 acr', 2 rod' & 37 ptic' forisfact' sunt.—THO' TYRRELL, 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuit, de feod', de 20 acr' ter' in vil' de Newcastle in baron' p̄d', (ultra 231 acr' in eadē vil' THO' HOOKE concess',) &, racōn' dict' rebellion' p̄d' 20 acr' forisfact' sunt.—JAC' TUITE, 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 8 acr' & 5 ptic' ter' in vil' de Loghgarebegg in baron' de Moyashell & Magheredernon, (ultra 19 acr', 3 rod' & 35 ptic' in eadē vil' WIL' HEAMAN, 55 acr' JOH' BURKLAND & 53 acr', 2 rod' & 16 ptic' JAC' DUC' EBOR' concess',) & p̄d' 8

acr' & 5 ptic' forisfact' sunt'.—RIC' DALTON, 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuit, de feod', de 15 acr', 1 rod' & 24 ptic' ter' in vil' de Rath in baron' de Rathconrath, (ultra 18 acr' in eadē vil' p̄d' duc' Ebor' concess',) & p̄d' 15 acr', 1 rod' & 24 ptic' forisfact' sunt.—HUG' WYER, 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 20 acr' & 2 rod' ter' in vil' de Derryroe in dict' baron' de Moyashell, (ultra 36 acr' in Derryroe p̄d' CONNOR [ ] & 177 acr' in Derryroe & in Bunnelbat in schedul' mencōnat' JOH' CLERKE concess',) & dict' 20 acr' & 2 rod' forisfact' sunt, ut supra.—NIC' ARCHBOLD, 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuit, de feod', de 61 acr', 3 rod' & 24 ptic' in vil' & ter' de Ballymanus in baron' de Demifore (ultra 275 acr' in eadē vil' THO' PIGGOTT & MAT' LOCKE concess',) & p̄d' 61 acr', 3 rod' & 24 ptic' forisfact' sunt, ut supra.—10 acr' in vil' & ter' de Rathgarve in dict' baron' de Demifore, (ultra 98 acr', 2 rod' & 16 ptic' in eadē vil' ELIC' BEST de Dub' alderman' concess',) racōne dict' rebellion' seis' fuer' in man' Regis.—Jur' ignor' qu' jus aut titul' Rex h̄et ad ceter' ter' & ten' in orig' mencōnat'.

(5) Ib' 10 April' an' 21.

101 acr' ter', plantacōn' mensur', situat' in vil' de Kilkatrina in baron' de Clonlonan & co' Westmid', quelibet acr' existen' clar' annui valoris, in ōibȝ exit' ultra quit' reddit' & repris', 15*d.* ster'; 66 acr' in vil' & ter' de Magheremurry in baron' p̄d', quelibet acr' &c. ut supra, annui valoris 12*d.* ster'; 42 acr' in vil' & ter' de Ballybroader in baron' p̄d', quelibet &c. ut supra, annui valoris 15*d.* ster'; 38 acr' in vil' & ter' de Twogh in baron' p̄d', quelibet &c. annui valoris 15*d.* ster'; ac 208 acr' in vil' & ter' de Highbaskin in baron' de Kilkenny-west, quelibet &c. 2*s.* ster'; al' 4 acr' in vil' & ter' de Highbaskin p̄d', & valoris p̄d'; 218 acr' in vil' & ter' de Derrira, Corridugen, Magheresallig, Annagh & Aghneledagh in baron' p̄d', quelibet acr' &c. 15*d.* ster'; 49 acr' in vil' & ter' de Blenfulloge al' Bethlem in baron' p̄d', quelibet &c. 18*d.* ster'; 16 acr' & 2 rod' in vil' & ter' de Sleoghreagh & Legan in baron' p̄d' quelibet &c. 18*d.* ster'; 4 acr', 2 rod' & 26 ptic' in vil' & ter' de Cartronhashlan, Cloghbane, Shanragh & Lischivill in baron' p̄d', quelibet &c. 18*d.* ster'; 72 acr' in vil' & ter' de Middlebaskin, Lowbaskin, Loghmore, Knockans & Corneskanagh in baron' p̄d', quelibet &c. 2*s.* ster'; 30 acr' in vil' & ter' de Cartronkeil, Lisnesamlogh, Bagganfirvally & Lisdachan in baron' p̄d', quelibet &c. 15*d.* ster'; vil' & ter' de Caldragh in baron' p̄d', contin' 81 acr', quelibet &c. 18*d.* ster'; vil' & ter' de Portlick in baron' p̄d', contin' 190 acr', quelibet &c. 2*s.* ster'; vil' & ter' de Whinings, contin' 125 acr' in baron' p̄d', quelibet &c. 1*s.* ster'; 33 acr' in vil' & ter' de Tubbercormuck, in baron' de Rathconrath, quelibet &c. 15*d.* ster'; 18 acr', 1 rod' & 24 ptic' in vil' & ter' de Loghanleagh, existen' pars de Skeagh, in baron' de Rathconrath, quelibet &c. 1*s.* ster'; 12 acr' in vil' & ter' de Lowgarrane in baron' de Fertullagh, quelibet &c. [ ] ster'; 48 acr' in vil' & ter' de Highgarrane in baron' p̄d', quelibet &c. 1*s.* ster'; 20 acr' in vil' & ter' de Newcastle in baron' p̄d', quelibet &c. 18*d.* ster'; 55 acr' in vil' & ter' de Myden in baron' p̄d', quelibet &c. 18*d.* ster'; 29 acr' in vil' & ter' de Garryduffe in baron' de Moycashell, quelibet &c. 1*s.* ster'; vil' & ter' de Lisnagree, contin' 252 acr' in baron' p̄d', quelibet &c. 18*d.* ster'; vil' & ter' de Balreagh, contin' 363 acr' in baron' p̄d' & in baron' de Magheredernan, quelibet &c. 2*s.* ster'; 61 acr' in vil' de Ballymanus in baron' de Demifore, quelibet &c. 1*s.* ster'; 84 acr' in Clonconnell in baron' de Moygoish, quelibet &c. 18*d.* ster'; 77 acr' in vil' & ter' de Clonconnell in baron' p̄d', quelibet &c. 18*d.* ster'; 117 acr' in Ballygarrane in baron' p̄d', quelibet &c. 1*s.* ster'; racōn' nup rebellion' inchoat' in hoc regno Hibnie 23 oct' 1641, seis' & sequestrat' fuer' in man' Regis, & forisfact' sunt.—Vil' & ter' de Ballynacarrow contin' 281 acr', in baron' de Rathconrath, sup compot' dict' rebellion' seis' & sequestrat' fuer' in man' dict' Regis, post p̄d' 23 oct' 1641, & ante edition' nup act' stabiliment'; virtute inde, forisfact' sunt dict' Regi.—p̄d' vil' & ter' valent p an' in ōibȝ ultra repris' &c. 1200*l.* ster'.—Jur' ignor' qu' titul' Rex h̄et ad ceter' ter' in orig' mencōnat'.

(6) Ib' 2 Maii an' 21.

70 acr' ter' plantacōn' mensur', in vil' de Buollenehowne in baron' de Clonlonan, quelibet acr' inde existen' clar' annui valoris, in ōibȝ exit' ultra quiet' reddit' & repris', 12*d.* ster'; 329 acr' in Buollenehowne wood in baron' p̄d', 24 acr' in Oldtort, 34 al' acr' in Oldtort, 42 acr' in vil' de Gortchivill, 44 acr' in vil' de Tullaghroe, 21 acr' in vil' de Tullaghmore, 17 acr' in Farrenmany, & 61 acr' in vil' & ter' de Clonbunaghbegg, racōne & sup compot' nup rebellion' inchoat' in hoc regno Hibnie 23 oct' 1641, seis' & sequestrat' fuer' in man' Regis.—Jur' ignor' qu' titul' dict' Rex habet ad ceter' ter' & ten' in quadā schedul', in orig' mencōnat', content'.

(7) Ib' 11 Maii an' 27.

WIL' Mc. GAWLEY nup de Carne, Moriertagh Mc. Gawley nup de Williamstowne, Jac' Mc. Gawley nup de Rathduffe & Daniel Mc. Gawley seis' existen' de ōibȝ castr', mes', ter' & ten' in vil', campis &c. de Carne sive Carnemore, Cappaghbrack al' Keappabrack, Noyhold al' Nahode, Tully, Ballyvorine al' Ballyvory & Williamstowne in co' Westmid', concesser', & p chart' quadrupartit' geren' dat' ult' die april' 1594, confirmaver' Jac' Tirrell nup de Castlelost, Hen' Dillon nup de Lissenode, Hug' O'Dallaghan nup de Teahsasan, & Joh' leah O'Molloy nup de Aghadonea, ōia p̄miss' p̄d', h̄end' imppet', de capital' dnis feod', p svic' inde debit' & de jure consuet', ad us' in orig' mencōnat'.—AWLY MC. GAWLY, virtute feoffament' p̄d', fuit, 23 oct' 1641, seis' de p̄miss' p̄d'.—ōia p̄miss' racōn' nup rebellion' fuer' vestit' in Re.—Dict' Awly Mc. Gawley mortuus est sine hered' mascul'.—Dict' Jac' Mc. Gawley h̄uit exit', Christ' Mc. Gawley, quiquidē Christ' h̄uit exit' Jac' Mc. Gawley.—Idē Jac' junior fuit declarat' innocens papist', & restitut' &c.—Dict' Daniel Mc. Gawley h̄uit exit' mascul', Edw' Mc. Gawley, qui quidē Edw' h̄uit exit' mascul' Daniel' Mc. Gawley, qui quidē Daniel declarat' fuit innocens papist'.—Rex nunc intitulat' est ad hereditacōn' medietat' ōiū p̄miss'.—p̄d' vil' & ter' de Carne sive Carnemore & Williamstowne contin' 314 acr', 3 rod' & 28 ptic', Noyhold al' Nahode, cū ter' de Aghafin in schedul' mencōnat', contin' 94 acr', 3 rod' & 16 ptic', Cappaghbrack al' Keappabrack contin' 39 acr', 3 rod' & 28 ptic', Tully contin' 138 acr', 2 rod' & 20 ptic', & Ballyvorine al' Ballyvory contin' 61 acr', 3 rod' & 16 ptic'.—p̄d' AWLY Mc. GAWLEY, 23 oct' 1641, fuit' seis', ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Cappnorian al' Capoionran contin' 141 acr' & 1 rod', Glynne contin' 107 acr' & 3 rod', Aghinvonine 84 acr' & 2 rod', & Tullywood contin' 107 acr' & 3 rod', situat' in baron' de Clonlonan.—p̄d' vil' & ter' de Cappnorian al' Capoionran, Glynne, Aghinvonine & Tullywood fuer', racōne dict' nup rebellion', seis' & sequestrat', & Rex nunc est intitulat' ad hereditacōn' p̄d' vil' & ter', sibi, hered' & successor' suis, imppet'.—REDMOND' Mc. GAWLEY, 23 oct' 1641, fuit seis', de feod', de vil' & ter' de Fenagh al' Fiena contin' 132 acr' & 3 rod', in baron' de Clonlonan, qu', racōn' nup rebellion' seis' & sequestrat' fuer' & sunt vestit' in Re.—NIC' DALTON, nup de Ballynecarrow, fuit, in an' 1634, seis', de feod', de vil' & ter' de Aghafine contin' 140 acr', in baron' de Kilkenny west; & idē Nic', in an' 1635, dimisit WALTER' DILLON de Killornan, p̄d' vil' & ter' de Aghafine, p term' 99 annor'.—p̄d' Walter' fuit, 22 oct' 1641, possessionat' de p̄d' vil' & ter' de Aghafine; & racōn' dict' rebellion' p̄miss' seis' & sequestrat' fuer', & vestit' sunt in Re.—p̄d' Nic' Dalton *fuit adjudicat' iñocens papist'*.—RIC' DILLON de Lissenode, 22 oct' 1641, fuit seis', ut de feod', de 110 acr' ter' in vil' de Lissenoide, Tonlemony & Lenantogher in baron' p̄d'.—WIL' DILLON de Lissenode, 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuit, ut de feod' de 369 acr' in Lissenode, Tonlemony & Lenantogher.—ōia p̄miss' p̄d' fuer', racōn' dict' rebellion' seis' & sequestrat', & nunc vestit' sunt in Re.—ONOR' DILLON *relict'* JOH' DILLON fuit adjudicat' innocens papist', & restitut' fuit ad p̄d' 110 acr' in Lissenoide, Tonlemony & Lenantogher.—[ ] DILLON in an' 1649, dimisit p̄d' 369 acr' ter' in dict' vil' de Lissenoide, Tonlemony & Lenantogher, MURTAGH [ ] h̄end' sibi, executor' & assign' suis, durant' term' 99 annor'.—p̄d' Murtagh adjudicat' fuit innocens papist', & restitut' ad beneficiū dict' dimission'.—Rex nunc est intitulat' ad reversion' & hereditacōn' dict' 110 acr' & 369 acr'.—GARRET PETTIT, 23 oct' 1641, fuit seis', ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Rathcolman & Farrenfalliot al' Reynard in baron' de Moyash, contin' 260 acr', 3 rod' & 8 ptic'.—p̄d' Garret concessit easdē vil' & ter' in mortgag' Jac' Nugent & Randal Adams virtute cujus, fuer' possessionat' de p̄miss'.—ANDR' boy TUITE de Collanmore, 22 oct' 1641, fuit seis' de vil' & ter' de Farran[ ] contin' 47 acr', situat' in baron' de Moyashe & Maheredernan, qu' sunt vestit' in Re.—JAC' WHITE de Ballistowne 22 oct' 1641, fuit seis', de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballyhaly, contin' 60 acr', in baron' de Delvin, & racōn' dict' nup rebellion' vil' & ter' p̄d' seis' & sequestrat' fuer', & nunc vestit' sunt in Re.—GEORG' Mc. GAWLEY de Magheremore fuit seis', de feod', de vil' & ter' de Magheremore & Cloghvaristale al' Cloghmariskall, contin' [ ] acr' & 2 rod', in baron' de Clonlonan; & dedit in mortgag' p̄miss' p̄d' Murtagh Kegan.—p̄d' Murtagh adjudicat' fuit innocens papist', & restitut' fuit.—p̄miss' seis' & sequestrat' fuer' racōn' dict' rebellion', & Rex h̄et jus & titul' ad revercōn' eorūdē p̄miss', post redempcōn' mortgag' p̄d'.—Quoad ceter' vil' & ter' in dict' schedul' specificat', & in hac inquis' mencōnat' jur' ignor' qu' titul' Rex h̄et ad easdē.

(8) Ib' 18 Jan' an' 27.

WIL' nup BARO de SLANE, 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 19 acr', 2 rod' & 16 ptic' ter' in vil' de Cunniburrowes in baron' de Demifoure, ultra 15 acr' ter' in eadē vil', p Regē cuidā Rowland' Wilson, p l̄ras suas patent' concess'.—p̄d' 19 acr', 2 rod' & 16 ptic' racōne nup rebellion' sunt vestit' in Re [ ] 22 oct' 1641, fuit seis', de feod', de 15 acr', 2 rod' & [ ] ptic' in vil' & ter' de Clunteens in dict' baron' de Demifoure, ultra 9 acr', 3 rod' & [ ] ptic' ter' in eadē vil', p Regē dict' Rowland' Wilson

p lras suas patent' concess'.—pd' 15 acr', 2 rod' & [ ]ptic' ter' seis' fuer', & sunt vestit' in Re.—RIC' NANGLE, 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 40 acr' ter' in vil' de Lickny in baron' pd'; qu', racon' dict' rebellion', seis' fuer', & nunc sunt vestit' in Re.—RIC' NUGENT, 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 79 acr' & 28 ptic' ter' in vil' de Rahine in baron' pd'; qu', racon' dict' rebellion' sunt vestit' in Re.—EDM' CONRAN & LAUGHLIN CONRAN, 17 nov' 1640, seis' fuer' de 144 acr' ter' in vil' de Boggagh al' Boggagh-Conran in baron' de Clonlonan; &, 18 nov' 1640, concesser', p fact' s geren' dat' eodē die, pmiss' pd' Tho' Daley & hered' suis.—pmiss', racon' dict' rebellion', sunt vestit' in Re.—JAC' DARCY fuit seis', ut de feod', de 15 acr' ter' in vil' de Castlemoyle in Rathwyer in baron' de Ferbill; qu', racon' dict' nup rebellion' sunt vestit' in Re.—LUC' FITZ-GERRALD, MIL, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 6 cottag' & 6 gardin' in vil' & ter' de Killinkin, ac de 10 cottag' & 10 gardin' in Rathwyer pd'; qu', racon' nup rebellion' fuer' seis' ac sunt vestit' in Re.—CHRIST' FITZ-GERALD seis' fuit, de feod', de 16 acr' ter' in vil' de Agharannie in baron' de Clonlonan; qu', racon' dict' rebellion', sunt vestit' in Re.—LUC' FITZ-GERALD seis' fuit, de feod', de 54 acr' & 13 ptic' ter' in upper Clunlonanwood al' Clonaltrawood in baron' de Clonlonan; qu', racon' dict' rebellion', sunt vestit' in Re. —PHELIM' LOGHLIN seis' fuit, de feod', de 50 acr' ter' in Farnaght in baron' pd'; qu', racon' dict' nup rebellion', sunt vestit' in Re.—HUG' COFFY seis' fuit, de feod', de 30 acr' ter' in vil' de Taghboyen in baron' de Rathconrath, quibz Rex nunc, racon' pd', est intitulat'.—Vil' de Moyvaghly in dict' baron' de Rathconrath, contin' 880 acr'; & eadē vil', 23 oct' 1641, fuit in seisin' psonarū sequent', viz. 63 acr', 3 rod' & 24 ptic' in seisin' RIC' DALTON; 462 acr' & 16 ptic' in seisin' GARRET' Mc. THO' DALTON; 82 acr' & 2 rod' in seisin' GARRET' Mc. SHANE DALTON; 192 acr' & 1 rod' in seisin' JOH' DALTON; 79 acr', 1 rod' & 24 ptic' in seisin' HEN' DILLON.—pd' vil', racon' dict' nup rebellion', vestit' fuit in Re.—pd' Rex concessit dict' vil' de Moyvaghly, p divers' lras suas patent', put sequit', viz. CAR' BOLTON 223 acr, 2 rod' & 27 ptic'; corporacon' de TANTON 20 acr'; & JOH' MAYNARD mil' 207 acr', 2 rod' & [ ]ptic'. —79 acr', 1 rod' & 24 ptic' vil' pd' fuer', p comissionar' p execucon' act' sediament', [ ] PIERS' DILLON.—EDW' GEOGHEGAN fuit, p pfat' comissionar', decret' innocens pson' & relict' ad comun' legē p recupacon' 192 acr' & 16 ptic' vil' pd'.—ANN' ROOKBY, protestan' proprietrix, habet, durant' vita sua, 43 acr', 3 rod' & 24 ptic' exinde; & sic reman' mie disposit' in vil' pd' 113 acr', 2 rod' & 22 ptic' ter'.—pd' 192 acr' & 16 ptic', p recupacon' quarū pd' Edw' Geoghegan relict' fuit ad comun' legē, vestit' sunt in Re.—pd' Rex, racon' pd', est intitulat' ad easdē 113 acr', 2 rod' & 22 ptic', & ad pd' 192 acr' & 16 ptic' ter'.—Jur' penitus ignor' qu' titul' aut interesse Rex habet ad ceter' vil' & ter' in orig' mencōnat'.

(9) Kilbegan 11th August 27th year.
Our sovereigne lord CHARLES II. is and stands seized of and in the severall lands, tenements, houses, leases, cabbins, backsides, gardens, fishings, customes, royalties, chiefaries, duties or other perquisites in Athlone &c. (as follow in the original,) which were seized & sequestered and decreed unto John lord Berkeley, lord president of Connaught, and were held and enjoyed by the said John lord Berkeley, John lord Kingston, or the former presidents, or some of them, in the right of their presidencies of Connaught.

(10) Ib' 26 Aug' an' 31.
Vil' & ter' de Sonnagh contin' 259 acr', 3 rod' & 21 ptic' plantacon' mensur', vil' & ter' de Killdolan contin' 331 acr' & 39 ptic', vil' & ter' de Cartron 210 acr', 2 rod' & 24 ptic', Gadrestowne al' Ballygedray 162 acr' & 1 rod', in poch' de Temploran & baron' de Moygoish; Ballysallagh 157 acr', Ballroe 332 acr', 3 rod' & 18 ptic' in poch' de Kilbixy & baron' pd', Emper 685 acr', 3 rod' & 27 ptic', Conlanstowne al' Knollane 450 acr', 1 rod' & 30 ptic', Lackingstowne al' Labinstowne 125 acr', 1 rod' & 10 ptic', Bellanacarrowe 114 acr', 1 rod' & 17 ptic', in poch' de Killmakinvan, Balleagny 118 acr', 3 rod' & 24 ptic', in poch' de Mullingar & baron' de Moyashell & Magheredernon, Killpatrick 179 acr' in poch' & baron' de Rathconrath, Castlegaderry 174 acr', 1 rod' & 24 ptic', & Rathcallet & Scotstowne 100 acr' in baron' de Rathconrath vel Moygoish, fuer', ratione nup rebellion' inchoat' in hoc regno Hibnie 23 oct' 1641, seis' & sequestrat' in man' Regis, & forisfact' fuer'.—ROB' NUGENT de Disart in co' Westmid', mil', GERRALD' FITZ-GERRALD de Laragh, & CHRIST' NANGLE de Killballybring in eodē co', seis' existen', ut de feod', ad us' Oliver' Tuite de Sonnagh in co' Westmid', baronet', & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, de maner', vil' & ter' de Sonnagh pd', ac de vil' & ter' de Killpatrick, Balleagny, Ballysallagh, Lackinstowne & Conlanstowne, iidē Rob' Nugent, Gerrald' Fitz-Gerrald & Christ' Nangle, unacū pfat' Oliver' Tuite & Joh' Aylmer de Ballykanan in co' Kildar', & Gerrald' Aylmer de Ballrath in co' Mid', p fact' eorū geren' dat' 8 jan' 1616, concesser' ōia pmiss' Gerrald' Aylmer de Donada in dict' co' Kildar' mil' & baronet', Tho' Aylmer de Lyons in eodē co', Edw' Dowdall de Athlumny in co' Mid' & Valerian' Wellesly de Dengen, & hered' s, ad us' in intencon' dict' fact' specificat', put p quandā inquis' capt' apud Mullingar 31 jul' 1632 apparet, quarūquidē inquis' & intencon' tenor' sequūt' in orig'.—JOH' AYLMER de Ballycannon in co' Kildar' & GERRALD' AYLMER de Ballrath in co' Mid', seis' existen', ad us' pfat' Oliver' & hered' suorū, de dict' maner', vil' & ter' de Sonnagh, Killpatricke, Balleagny, Ballysallagh, Lackinstowne & Conlanstowne, pfat' Oliver' unacū feoffat' suis pd', p fact' geren' dat' 8 jan' 1616, concess' ōia pmiss' Gerrald' Aylmer de Dunadae mil' & al', & hered' suis, ad us' pfat' Oliver' durant' vita sua natural'; & post mortē ejus, quoad part' pmiss', ad cert' us' jamdudum determinat', & ōia pmiss' ad us' Tho' Tuite fil' & hered' dict' Oliver', & hered' s, &, p defectu tal' exit', ad us' hered' mascul' pfat' Oliver', cū divers' al' remaner' in intencon' dict' fact' express', tenor cujus fact' compert' est in quadā inquis' capt' apud Mullingar 4 april' 1665.—GERRALD' FITZ-GERRALD seis' existen', de feod', de vil' & ter' de Emper, Castlegedry, Rathgarrett al' Scottstowne, Ballegedry, Killdolan, Cartron, Ballroe, Conleanstowne, Ballnecarrowe & Rathcallet pd', ad us' pfat' Oliver' Tuite, idē Oliver' & pd' Gerrald', p fact' eorū geren' dat' 18 april' 1634, concesser' ōia pmiss' ultra mencōnat' Tho' Nugent de Moyrath in co' Mid', mil' & baronet, & al', & hered' suis, ad us' sequent', viz. quoad ptem pmiss' scilicet vil' & ter' de Emper, Ballinecarrowe, Castlegedry, Ballygedry & Rathcallett ad us' Tho' Tuite, fil' & hered' dict' Oliver', & Marth' ux' dict' Tho', durant' vit' dict' Tho' & Marth', & quoad ōia al' pmiss' pd', ad us' dict' Oliver', durant' vita sua, & post ejus obit' ad cert' al' us' jamdudū determinat', ut in orig'.—pd' Oliver' Tuite, virtute dict' fact', fuit seis' de pd' sepal' pmiss', durant' vita sua natural'.—obiit in an' 1642.—pd' Tho' Tuite, virtute dict' fact', fuit seis' de pd' vil' & ter' de Emper, Ballincarrowe, Castlegedry, Ballygedry & Rathcallett, & hens 3 fil', silicet Oliver', primogenit' suū, Hen' & Balthazar, obiit in an' 1635.—pd' Oliver' junior in pd' vil' & ter' de Emper &c. intravit, and fuit inde seis', post mortē dict' Oliver' senior'.—Idē Oliver junior intravit in ōia al' pmiss', eidē Oliver' senior' durant vita sua natural', ut pmittit' limitat', & fuit inde seis', quousque exinde disseisit' & expuls' fuit p nup usurpat' potestat' in hoc regno Hibnie.—Idē Oliver' junior huit exit', Jac' Tuite, & obiit in an' 1661.—Commissionar' appunctuat' ad exequend' act' sediament', p decret' eorū fact' 19 aug' an' regni Regis nunc 15, decrever' qd pd' Oliver' Tuite junior fuit, in vita sua & usque mortis sue tempus, innocens papist', cujusquidē decret' tenor sequit' in orig'.—pd' Jac' Tuite fuit seis', ut de feod' taliat', de ōibz pmiss' in schedul' commission' annex' mencōnat'; & obiit in an' 1664, sine exit' mascul'.—pd' Hen' Tuite, secund' fil' dict' Tho', in ōia pmiss' in dict' schedul' mencōnat' intravit, & fuit inde possessionat'.—Idē Hen', hens exit' mascul' silicet Joseph' Tuite, obiit in mens' maii 1679.—Idē Joseph' Tuite in ōia pmiss' intravit, & fuit & adhuc est inde possessionat'.—Jur' ignor' qu' jus aut titul' Rex nunc het ad pmiss' in dict' schedul' mencōnat'.

(11) Athlone 8 Sept' an' 31.
118 acr', 3 rod' & 32 ptic' utilis ter', plantacon' mensur', in Garriskill, in baronia de Moygoysh in co' Westmid': 56 acr', 1 rod' & 28 ptic' in dict' vil' de Garriskill, ac vil' vocat' Street scituat' in Garriskill & Street pd', in baronia & co' pd': 233 acr', 2 rod' & 28 ptic' ter' in Russagh in baron' & co' pd': 12 acr' inutil' ter' in Russagh pd': 160 acr' util' ter' in Corredonellan in baron' & co' pd': 52 acr', 3 rod' & 30 ptic' inutil' ter' in Corredonellan pd': 227 acr', 2 rod' & 5 ptic' util' ter' in Windetowne in baron' & co' pd': 63 acr' util' ter' in Rathowne-Edward in baron' & co' pd': ac etiam vil' & ter' de Loughanstowne, cū ptin', contin' 100 acr' & 2 rod' util' ter', ratione rebellion' inchoat' in hoc regno Hibnie, 23 oct' 1641, seis' & sequestrat' fuer' in man' Regis.

(12) Mullingare 23 Aug' [ ]
365 acr' ter' in vil' & ter' de Coolnegan in baron' de Moygoyse; 33 acr' in vil' & ter' de Clonconnell, Farrenrahin & Dunomanekelly in baron' pd'; 95 acr', 1 rod' & 28 ptic' in vil' & ter' de Clonconnell in baron' pd'; 75 acr' in vil' & ter' de Killinagh in baron' pd'; 272 acr' & 2 rod' in vil' & ter' de Rathaspicke in baron' pd'; 24 acr' in vil' & ter' de Blackories in baron' de Clonlonan; 15 acr', 1 rod' & 24 ptic' in vil' & ter' de Rath in baron' de Rathconrath; 157 acr' in vil' & ter' de Barrettstowne in baron' pd'; 200 acr' in vil' & ter' de Rahineivill al' Rahanquil in baron' de Fertullagh; & 10 acr' in vil' & ter' de Rathgarren in baron' de Demifore, seis' & sequestrat' fuer' racon' nup rebellion' inchoat' in hoc regno Hibnie 23 oct' 1641, in man' Regis salvo jure, titul' &c. WIL' DELAMARE in pd' vil' & ter' de Coolnegan; ROB' NUGENT in pd' vil' & ter' de Killinagh & Rathaspike; & Levallin' Nugent in vil' de Barrettstowne.—Jur' ignor' qu' jus aut titul' Rex het ad ceter' ter' & ten' in orig' mencōnat'.

Tempore GUL. & MAR. Regis & Regine.

(1) Mullingarr 16 Maii an' 4.
CHRIST' NUGENT & ANTH' MULLEDY attinct' & convict' fuer', & eorũ alter attinct' & convict' fuit, 1 mar' 1688, de alt' ꝑdicõn' & rebellion'.—p̄d' Christ' tunc seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Dardistowne contin' 250 acr' & 3 rod', jacen' in baronia de Delvin, de vil' & ter' de Graffanstowne contin' 68 acr', 2 rod', de part' vil' & ter' de Ballyone contin' 35 acr', ac de 1 syrt', Anglice "one bog", in Graffanstowne & Ballemaghery, contin' 21 acr', jacen' in baronia de Delvin p̄d'; & de vil' & ter' de Lyenstowne al' Luenstowne contin' 146 acr' & 2 rod', jacen' in baronia de Farbill.—Non sunt aliq' al' bon' aut catal', ter' sive ten', debit' vel credit' infra co' Westmid', de quibȝ idem Christ' Nugent, vel idem Anth' Mulledy, tempore attinctur' s̃, aut unquã postea hucusque, seis' vel possessionat' fuit.

(2) Ib' 29 Sept' an' 6.
ROB' NANGLE obiit in rebellion' contra Regẽ & Regin', in co' Westmid'; &, diu ante scilicet 11 jul' 1683, seis' fuit, in d̃nico suo ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballycorky 250 acr', Kilbixy 247 acr', Baronstowne 247, acr' ac 32 acr' ter inutil' in vil' p̄d', & 80 acr', 3 rod' & 32 ptic' ter' util' in part' de Cominstowne; qu' õia jacent in baronia de Mogoish & co' p̄d'.—p̄d' Rob', sic seis', p indentur' relaxacõis inter ip̄m Rob' ex un' pte, & quendã Fergũ Farrell ex alter', geren' dat' 13 jul' 1683, in consideracõn' 1000*l.* ster', [ ] p̄d' ter', sub condicõn' redempcõn', ꝑut p eandẽ indentur' apparet, cujusquidẽ indentur' tenor sequit' in orig'.—[ ]

WESTMEATH.

INDEX NOMINUM.

WESTMEATH.

INDEX LOCORUM.

WESTMEATH.—INDEX LOCORUM.

WESTMEATH.—INDEX LOCORUM.

INQUISITIONES.

CATALOGUS INQUISITIONUM

COM' WEXFORD,

ASSERVATARUM IN OFFICIO ROTULORUM CANCELLARIÆ HIBERNIÆ.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
	HENRICUS VIII.		
1	Monaster' de Dunbrody	30 Aug' an' 35	Rosse.
	ELIZABETHA.		
1	Gerald' com' Kildar'	4 Oct' an' 1	Fernis.
	JACOBUS I.		
1	Joh' Mc. James & alii	28 Feb' 1604	Nova Rosse.
2	Tho' Roche	3 April' an' 3	Eniscorthie.
3	Baronies in co' Wexford	18 Jan' 3rd year	Ballyteige.
4	Ric' Stafford	—	—
5	Maur' al' Moragh Mc. Morishe Cavenagh	29 Oct' 1608	Wexford.
6	Joh' Roche	17 Jul' 1610	—
7	Hen' Wallopp, mil'	27 Aug' 1610	—
8	Jac' Furlong de Hoaretowne	1 Jul' 1615	—
9	Hen. VIII. nup Rex	10 Jan' an' 14	—
10	Rob' Frinche	7 Mar' an' 14	—
11	Nic' Nevell	19 Mar' an' 14	—
12	Dudl' Loftus, mil'	—	—
13	Christ' Cheevers, mil'	26 Mar' an' 15	—
14	Edw' Turner	—	—
15	Wil' Browne de Mulerankan	—	—
16	Edward Butler of Kayer	17 April' an' 15	Rossdrehyd.
17	Patric' Synott	10 Mar' an' 15	Nova Rosse.
18	Petr' Butler	24 Mar' an' 15	Wexford.
19	Ric' Synott	1 Oct' an' 16	—
20	Phillip' Deveroux	6 Mar' 1618	—
21	Hug' nup episc' Fernens'	19 Aug' an' 17	—
22	Patric' Whittie	—	—
23	Jac' Synott	2 Oct' an' 17	—
24	Meares between the Morowes & Synott's land	4 Feb' 1619	[ ]
25	Tho' Colclogh, mil'	14 Mar' 1619	Nova Rosse.
26	Walter' Walshe	—	—
27	Wil' Turnor	26 Aug' 1620	Wexford.
28	Edm' Hore	2 Sept' 1620	—
29	Alex' nup episc' Fernens'	24 Sept' 1620	—
30	Jac' Furlong & Patric' Furlong	30 Oct' 1621	Nova Rosse.
31	Ric' vicecom' de Mountgarrett	—	—
32	Wil' Sutton	9 Nov' 1621	Wexford.
33	Rob' Masterson	28 Mar' an' 20	—
34	Rob' Rawcetter de bridg of Bargy	19 Oct' 1622	Nova Rosse.
35	Luc' Blake	22 April' 1623	Wexford.
36	Wil' Bennett	—	—
37	Rowland' Scurlock & al'	—	—
38	Jac' Duffe	—	—

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
39	Dowlin Mc. Brien Cavenagh	23 April' 1623	Wexford.
40	Tho' Roche	9 Jun' 1623	Nova Rosse.
41	Walter' Meiler	—	—
42	Patric' Walshe	9 Oct' 1623	Eniscortie.
43	Joh' Ichingham	17 Mar' 1623	—
44	Idem	8 Jun' 1624	Nova Rosse.
45	Phillip' Synnott	9 Aug' 1624	—
46	Luc' Blake	27 Sept' 1624	—
47	Ric' Whittie de Balliteige	—	—
48	Christ' Chevers & al'	—	—
49	Ric' Stafford	12 Jan' 1624	Wexford.
50	Jac' Lamport	—	—
51	Georg' Trevillian, mil'	23 Mar' 1624	—
52	Mat' Furlonge	—	—
53	Tho' Furlong	23 April' [ ]	—
54	Wil' Haie	12 [ ] 1624	—
55	Osbern' Ichingham nup de Dunbrody, mil'	[ ]	Nova Rosse.
	CAROLUS I.		
1	Petr' Butler	6 Sept' 1625	Nova Rosse.
2	Tho' Scurlock	—	—
3	Rowland' Scurlock	—	—
4	Nic' Walsh, mil'	—	—
5	Stephan' Synnott	22 Sept' 1625	Eniscorthie.
6	Jasper' Codd	12 Jan' 1625	Wexford.
7	Gerrald' Kavanagh	28 Mar' an' 2	Nova Rosse.
8	Tho' Roche	—	—
9	Rob' Rawceter	—	—
10	Serveragh' O'Doran	2 Sept' an' 2	—
11	Phillip' Furlonge	11 Sept' an' 2	—
12	Caher Mc. Hughe	—	—
13	Anth' Colcloghe de Tynterne, mil'	20 Sept' an 2	—
14	Queen Elizabeth	12 Dec' 1626	Eniscorthy.
15	Tho' Scurlocke	10 Jan' an' 2	—
16	Phillip' Furlong	—	—
17	Ric' Browne	28 Mar' 1627	Nova Rosse.
18	Caher Mc. Dermod	—	—
19	Hen' Walsh	—	—
20	Tho' St. John	6 Jul' 1627	—
21	Joh' Rawceter	26 Aug' 1627	—
22	Hamond' Cheevers	21 Jan' 1627	—
23	Gillpatric' Oge Mc. Lyshagh	—	—
24	Martin' Cod	24 April' an' 4	Wexford.
25	Ric' Mc. Donnell O'Doyle	—	—
26	Bran' Mc. Donnell	3 Sept' an' 4	Nova Rosse.
27	Phillip' Roch	—	—
28	Dionicius Dale	2 Oct' 1628	Wexford.
29	Rob' Synnot	—	—
30	Nic' Hore	21 Jul' 1629	Nova Rosse.
31	Wil' Sutton	—	—
32	Walter' Haye	—	—
33	Jac' com' de Roscomon & al'	—	—
34	Tho' Conwaye	—	—
35	Phillip' Deveroux	—	—
36	Nic' Whittey	8 Oct' an' 5	Wexford.
37	Petr' Fitz-Harris	—	—
38	Oliver' Keatinge	—	—
39	Tho' Colclough, mil'	—	—
40	Nic' Hore	—	—
41	Conwey Brady	—	—
42	Car' O'Doran	—	—
43	Murrogh Mc. Lysagh	—	—
44	Joh' Devereux	—	—
45	Wil' Mc. Donnell	17 April' an' 5	—
46	Balthazar Cod	—	—
47	Onora Keavanagh	8 April' an' 6	—
48	Donat Mc. Cahir O'Murroghe	—	—
49	Gerrald' Mc. James	—	—
50	Nic' Laffan	19 Oct' an' 6	Nova Rosse.
51	Walter' Nevell	—	—
52	Edw' Meyler	—	—
53	Eliz' nup Regin'	—	—
54	Arthur' Keatinge	—	—
55	Edm' Synnot	14 April' an' 7	Wexford.
56	Art' O'Brien	20 April' an' 7	—
57	Jesper' Synnot	—	—
58	Nic' Hollywood	—	—
59	Patric' Whittey	2 Jun' 1631	Nova Rosse.
60	Phillip' Hore	22 Aug' an' 7	—
61	Tho' Barry	12 April' 1632	Wexford.

CATALOGUS INQUISITIONUM COM' WEXFORD.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
62	Phillip' Devereux	12 April' 1632	Wexford.
63	Hamund' Stafford	—	—
64	Patric' Synnott	—	—
65	Nic' Hore	28 Jul' an' 8	—
66	Joh' al' Shane O'Doeran	—	—
67	Phillip' Devereux	—	—
68	Donat' Mc. Murtagh	—	—
69	Patric' Mc. Melaghlin	—	—
70	Joh' Barry	—	—
71	Jac' Browne	—	—
72	Patric' Lamporte	16 Oct' an' 8	Nova Rosse.
73	Joh' Sutton	—	—
74	Wil' Haye	—	—
75	Joh' Barry	9 April' 1633	—
76	Daniel Mollineux	—	—
77	Nic' Browne	—	—
78	Patric' Lamport	19 Jun' 1633	—
79	Wil' Mc. James O'Bryan	29 Aug' 1633	Wexford.
80	Nic' White	—	—
81	Walter' Mayler	2 Oct' 1633	—
82	Adam' Colclogh, baronet'	4 Oct' 1633	—
83	Nic' Siggin	17 Oct' 1633	—
84	Daniel Kavanagh al' Spainagh	—	—
85	Ric' Siggen	14 April' 1634	Nova Rosse.
86	Rob' Browne	—	—
87	Wil' Mc. James O'Brien	—	—
88	Joh' Cullin	—	—
89	Ric' Whittey	20 April' 1634	Wexford.
90	Thadeus al' Taddy Jordane	24 Oct' 1634	Nova Rosse.
91	Daniel Molineux	28 Oct' 1634	—
92	Walter' Cottle	—	—
93	Patric' Fitz-Nicoll	—	—
94	Idem	20 Jan' 1634	Wexford.
95	Wil' Fitz-Gerald	—	—
96	Walter' Browne	—	—
97	Daniel Molineux	—	—
98	Phillip' Hore	[ ] April' 1634	Nova Rosse.
99	Anth' Colclogh	22 Sept' 1635	—
100	Cahir Mc. Donogh Cavenagh	—	Wexford.
101	Walter' Roch	—	—
102	Gerrot Mc. Edmond Jordane	20 Oct' 1635	New Rosse.
103	Phillip' Devereux	—	—
104	Thadeus Mc. Connogh Ballagh O'Brien	14 Jan' 1635	—
105	Joh' Wadeinge	15 Jan' 1635	—
106	Osborn' Itchingham	—	—
107	Calcot' Chambre	14 April' 1636	—
108	Daniel Molleneux	—	—
109	Wil' Hay	11 Sept' 1637	—
110	Jac' Keatinge	—	—
111	Walter' Synnott	—	—
112	Joh' Walsh de Pollrankan	—	—
113	Tho' Scurlocke	—	—
114	Ric' vicecom' Mountgarrett	—	—
115	Morgan' Mc. Bryen Cavanagh	—	—
116	Joh' Fitz-Gerrald	—	—
117	Tho' Sutton	—	—
118	Jac' Butler	—	—
119	Adam' Colclogh	—	—
120	Patric' Browne	—	—
121	Walter' Synnott	9 April' 1638	—
122	Morgan' Mc. Bryen' Cavanagh	—	—
123	Jac' Keateinge	—	—
124	Nic' Roch	—	—
125	Walter' Synnott & al'	—	—
126	Wil' Furlonge	—	—
127	Arthur' Keatinge	11 Jul' 1638	—
128	Joh' Waddinge	—	—
129	Hen' Laffan	17 Sept' 1638	—
130	Tho' Furlonge de Carrickmenan	—	—
131	Ric' Rawceter	15 Jan' 1638	—
132	Patric' Whitty	—	—
133	Joh' Stafford	—	—
134	Hen' VIII. Rex	—	—
135	Tho' Codd	6 April' 1639	—
136	Joh' Lamport	22 April' 1639	Wexford.
137	Jac' Sutton	—	—
138	Walter' Synnott	6 Sept' 1639	—
139	Edw' Kevanagh	—	—
140	Edw' Wingfield	—	—
141	Jac' Codd	—	—
142	Joh' Itchingham	—	—

CATALOGUS INQUISITIONUM COM' WEXFORD.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
143	Rowland' Scurloge	6 Sept' 1639	Wexford.
144	Edw' Hay	—	—
145	Joh' Barry	—	—
146	Rob' Hay	—	—
147	Alex' Masterson	—	—
148	Wil' Waddinge	—	—
149	Mervin Tutchet, mil'	—	—
150	Nic' Turner	—	—
151	Jac' Keating	—	—
152	Mat' Fitz-Harris	—	—
153	Christ' Cheevers	—	—
154	Walter' Bryan	—	—
155	Marc' Fitz-Harries	[ ]	[ ]
	CAROLUS II.		
1	Hen' VIII. Rex	6 Jun' an' 13	Eniscorty.
2	Ric' Wingfield	—	—
3	George Cheevers and others	7 May 15th year	Wexford.
4	Phillip Hoare	25 April' 1663	—
5	Phillip Hore	2 June 1663	Eniscorthy.
6	Wil' Browne & al'	20 Jan' 1665	Wexford.
7	Nic' Devereux & al'	10 Sept' an' 29	Eniscorthy.
8	Tho' Genon	—	—
9	Tho' Fitz-Harries & al'	9 April' an' 30	Wexford.
10	Owen Madock & al'	15 Jan' 30th year	—
11	Pierc' Butler & al'	15 Mar' an' 30	—
12	Richard Dake	[ ]	[ ]
	GULIELMUS & MARIA.		
1	Bona & cattal' forisfact'	1 Aug' an' 6	Wexford.
2	Edw' Fitz-Henry & al'	—	—
	GULIELMUS III.		
1	Joh' Cowell	3 Aug' 1697	Wexford.
2	Valentin' Browne baronet'	—	—
3	Jac' Gilligan	—	—

INQUISITIONES.

WEXFORD.

Tempore HEN. VIII. Regis.

(1) Rosse 30 Aug' an' 35.

In quadẽ session' p̃liament' tent' apud civit' Lymeric' 15 feb' an' regni Regis nunc 33, & ab eodẽ 15 feb' usque 7 mar' tunc p̃x' sequen' ibm̃ continuat', ordinat' & stabilet' existit, inter al' authoritat' ejusdẽ p̃liament', viz. " Be it enacted by the King our soveraigne lord, and the lords sp̃uall and temporall and the comens in this present p̃liament assembled," &c. " that our said lord the King shall have, hold, possesse and enjoye to him and to his heirs & successors for ever, the late monasteries, &c. in Ireland.—Alexis nup abbas nup abbie, monaster' sive dom' religios' de Donport al' Donbrody in co' Wexford', concessit & confirmavit eidẽ dño Regi hered' & successor' s̃, tot' dict' nup monaster' de Donbrody, imppet'.

Tempore ELIZ. Regine.

(1) Fernis 4 Oct' an' 1.

GERALD' COM' KILDAR', pater Gerald' nunc comit', seis' fuit de maner' de Dippes, & de ōibȝ mes', ter' & ten', reddit' & s̃vic', cũ suis p̃tin', in vil' & campis de Dippes, Slaneston, Wadingsayes, Rochestoinger, Keroleswode & Blakcourtewod; seis' fuit etiam de maner' de Sony, maner' de old Rosse, de 1 molendin' vocat' " Pouer's mill" juxta Rosse, 1 prat' vocat' " le erles meadow", ac de advocacõn' rectorie & vicarie de old Rosse p̄d'.—obiit 12 sept' an' regni nup Regis Hen' VII. 26.—[ ]

Tempore JAC. I. Regis.

(1) Nova Rosse 28 Feb' 1604.

Vil' & villat' antique de Tintubber, Cowlvoyrgoyle, Kiltheillie, Moychurre, Cowleneneene, $\frac{1}{4}$ de Moinbrane & Glaslachach, $\frac{1}{4}$ de Killalegan & $\frac{1}{12}$ de Raylanmore & Oldcourt in Duffery, in co' Wexford', qu' ōia contin' inter se 35 acr' ter' cũ p̃tin', spectant Regi & successor' suis, ratione attinctur' JOH' Mc. JAMES nup de Corgrage, qui attinct' fuit de alta prodicõn' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 39.—p̄d' Joh' seis' fuit de vil' & ter' supradict' in dñico suo, die quo attinct' fuit, & tenuit ōia p̄miss' de dict' Regin', ut de coron' sua, sed p qu' s̃vic' jur' ignor'.—A tempore attinctur' p̄d', vil' ceteraque heredit' p̄d' detrahunt' & supprimunt' a dict' Regin' & successor' suis, p dict' JOH' FITZ-JAMES, & OWEN Mc. JOHN Mc. JAMES, qui eadẽ heredit' continue possidebant.—MORROGH O'QUYN & DONOGH Mc. ART MORE seis' fuer' de $\frac{2}{3}$ vil' & ter' de Curraghlee, Trachmore & Gurtenlee, qu' contin' 16 acr' ter' arrabil' & silv'.—p̄d' Morrogh O'Quyn, an' regni dict' Regin' 39, attinct' fuit de alta prodicõn', ratione cujus, p̄d' ter' & ten' devener' ad manus p̄d' Regin'.—p̄d' Donogh Mc. Art More levavit guerrã contra dict' Regin'; & cũ FEAGH Mc. HUGHE & multis al' p̃ditoribȝ & inimicis dict' Regin', se conjunxit & adhesit, in & an' regni sui 22, 10 die maii, interfect' fuit; ratione cujus, p̄d' ter' devener' ad manus dict' Regin', sed detrahunt' p Donat' Mc. Art Moore.—MORISH Mc. HUE Mc. TEIGE, durant' vita sua, seis' fuit de $\frac{1}{8}$ vil de Ballida, $\frac{1}{8}$ de Ascunshe, Clongurdan & Ballysallagh, & $\frac{1}{16}$ de Kilshanboy & Tommacmorish, contin' 18 acr' ter' & silv'.—Sic seis', p̄d' Morish attinct' fuit &c. ut supra; ratione cujus, p̄miss' devener' ad manus dict' Regin' & successor' suis, sed detrahunt', ut supra, p Edm' Mc. Donell, qui p̄fic' eorũ continue capiebat.—SHANE Mc. TEIGE Mc. HUE, durant' vita sua, seis' fuit de $\frac{1}{8}$ part' de Clanconongan viz. $\frac{1}{8}$ de Muinglasse, Kemispirre, Kiltarroghe, Glanedirk & Shanballitrudder contin' 20 acr' ter' & silv', cũ p̃tin', qu' ōia tenuit a nup Regin' & successor' suis, sed p qu' s̃vic' jur' ignor'.—23 april' an regni dict' Regin' 23, cũ Feigh Mc. Hugh p̄d' & multis al' inimicis & p̃ditor', p̄d' Shane se conjunxit & adhesit, & interfect' fuit; ratione cujus, ōia p̄miss' devener' ad manus dict' Regin', sed detrahunt' p Morgh Ro de Munglass.—DERMOT Mc. MURTAGH oge, durant' vita sua, seis' fuit, in feod' sibi & hered' suis, de $\frac{1}{8}$ part' de Clanconanan p̄d', viz. $\frac{1}{8}$ p̄miss' p̄d' contin' 20 acr' ter' & silv', cũ p̃tin', qu' tenuit de dict' Regin' & successor' suis, sed p qu' s̃vic' jur' ignor'.—p̄d' Dermot, cũ DONALD' SPAYNAGH, & al' p̃ditor' & inimicis dict' Regin', 12 jun' an' regni sui 41, se conjunxit & adhesit, & p̄d' Dermot postea interfect' fuit; ratione cujus, p̄miss' p̄d' devener' ad manus dict' Regin', sed detrahunt' p Morgh Ro p̄d'.—EDM' Mc. JAMES Mc. EDMOND, durant' vita sua, seis' fuit sibi & hered' suis, de $\frac{1}{20}$ part' de Clonconongan p̄d', contin' 10 acr' ter' & silv', qu' tenuit de dict' nup Regin'.—p̄d' Edm' levavit guerrã contra dict' Regin', & interfect' fuit; ratione cujus, ōia p̄miss' devener' ad manus dict' Regin'.—OWEN' Mc. JAMES Mc. BRIAN seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballibroine, Gurtenphillippe, $\frac{1}{4}$ de Monbrane & Glasslachaghe, & $\frac{1}{12}$ de Reylandmore & Oldcourt, qu' contin' inter se 19 acr' ter', cũ p̃tin'.—Sic seis', 26 mar' 1583, p̄d' Owen', cũ Feagh Mc. Hugh & al' p̃ditor', levavit guerras contra dict' Regin'.—DONOGH Mc. TEIG Mc. MOLLAGHLIN, WIL' Mc. DONELL Mc. DONOGH & DERMOT Mc. TEIGE seis' fuer' de omnibus ter' & ten' sequent', viz. p̄d' Donogh seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Tomochorrow, qu' contin' 18 acr' ter' & silv', cũ p̃tin'; p̄d' Wil' seis' fuit de $\frac{1}{8}$ vil' & ter' de Ballisallagh, Tommacmorish & Clongurde, qu' contin' 8 acr' ter', cũ p̃tin'; & dict' Dermot seis' fuit de $\frac{1}{2}$ vil' & ter' de Monile, qu' contin' 6 acr' ter'; & ōia ter' & ten' p̄d' tenuer' de dict' Regin', sed p qu' s̃vic' jur' ignor'.—Sic seis', levaver' guerras contra dict' Regin', 6 april' an' regni

ŝ 22, in quibȝ guerris p̄d' Donogh, Wil' & Dermot interfect' fuer'; ratione cujus, ōia & singul' p̄miss' devener' ad manus dict' Regin'.—MURROGH Mc. ROBBEN kittagh, DONELL' Mc. ECHALLO, GERRALD' Mc. ECHALLO & OWEN' bane Mc. ECHALLO, durant' vit' eorū, seis' fuer' de ōibȝ ter' & ten' sequent', viz. p̄d' Murrogh Mc. Robbin seis' fuit de ⅓ vil' & ter' de Ballemeanagh, Ballaghenegy & Cowlneferny, qu' contin' 12 acr' ter' & silv', cū ptin'; & p̄d' Donell', Gerrald' & Owen' Mc. Echallo seis' fuer' de ¼ vil' & ter' de Munart, qu' contin' 11 acr' ter' arrabil' & silv'; & ¼ de Munbeggé & Munmore, qu' contin' 4 acr', qu' ōia tenuer' de dict' nup Regin', sed p qu' s̃vic' jur' ignor'.—Sic seis', levaver' guerras &c. ut supra, 11 jun' an' regni Regin' 22, in quibȝ guerris p̄d' Murrogh, Donell', Gerrald' & Owen' interfect' fuer'; ratione cujus, p̄miss' devener' ad manus Regin'.—ART' Mc. TIRLAGH, BRIEN Mc. TIRLAGH, HUG' BALLAGH, CAHER Mc. TEIGE, JAC' [ ] & PHILLIP' MC. SHERON, durant' vit' eorū, seis' fuer' de ōibȝ ter' & ten' sequent', viz. p̄d' Art' & Brien' seis' fuer' de ½ de Kilmayshill, Oldcourt & Reilandmore, qu' contin' 8 acr' ter' & silv'; p̄d' Hug' seis' fuit de ¼ part' de Kilmayshill, Oldcourt & Reylandmore, contin' 4 acr' ter'; & p̄d' Caher seis' fuit de $\frac{1}{16}$ part' de Munglas, Kemisperryn, Kiltarreoch, Glanidyrk & Shanballytrudder, qu' contin' 10 acr' ter' & silv'; p̄d' Jac' & Phillip' seis' fuer' de ½ part de Munglis, Kemesperrin, Kiltareogh, Glaindyrk & Shanballytrudder p̄d', qu' contin' 12 acr' ter', & tenuer' ōia p̄miss', de dict' Regin', sed p qu' s̃vic' jur' ignor'.—Sic seis', p̄d' Art', Brien', Hug', Jac' & Phillip' pditorie levaver' guerras contra Regin' &c. ut supra.—p̄miss' supprimunt[r] p Cahir Mc. Donogh & Murrogh Ro, qui profic' eorū continue capiebant.—DONALD' LIACH al' SHELAE, DONOGH Mc. MORIERTAGH boy, & TEIGE Mc. DAVY al' Mc. MOY seis' fuer' de ōibȝ ter' sequent', viz. p̄d' Donald' seis' fuit de ½ de Killalegan, in qua Fergananym Mc. Moriertagh habet mortgag', ut asserit, & de villicul' de Ballygarret, qu' contin' 6 acr' ter' & silv'; p̄d' Donogh seis' fuit de $\frac{1}{32}$ part' de Munglis, Kemisperrin, Kiltareogh, Glanedirk & Shanballitrudder, qu' contin' 4 acr' ter'; & p̄d' Teige seis' fuit de ¼ de Munglis, Munbegge & Munmore, qu' contin' 8 acr' ter' & silv'.—ōia p̄miss' tenuer' de dict' Regin', sed p qu' s̃vic' jur' ignor'.—p̄d' Teige, an' regni ejusdē Regin' 41, attinct' fuit; ratione cujus, p̄miss' devener' ad manus dict' Regin'.

(2) Eniscorthie 3 April' an' 3.

THO' ROCHE, nup de Asali in co' Wexford' gen', diē suū clausit extremū 3 nov' an' regni Regis nunc 2; & fuit tunc seis', ut de feod', de 3 mes' & 60 acr' ter' arrabil' in vil' de Asaly in poch' de Killmick in co' p̄d', qu' tenuit de Rē p an' reddit' 20s. p ōibȝ s̃vic'.—Seis' fuit etiam, ut de feod' simplici, de 2 mes' & 30 acr' ter' in vil' de comen de Ballibrenan, & de aūual' reddit' 20s. exeunt' de & ex vil' & ter' de Ballecorbeg in co' p̄d'.—Joh' Roche est fil' & her' dict' Tho' Roche, & p̄d' Joh' fuit etat' 8 annor' & non amplius, tempore capcōn' hujus inquis', & non maritat'.

(3) Ballyteige 18th Jan' 3rd year.

The 5 baronies following, in the county of Wexford, commonly called the English baronies of the said county, to witt, of Foarte, Bargy, Shirbirne, Shilmalyre & Bantry, with Mounck's lands, and all the landes from the top of the mountain of Slewcarraghe unto the river of the Barrow, on the east side of the said mountain & river, being all pcells of the said barony, and the terretories thereof, commonly called the Irish countries, shall be divided into 3 several baronies, to be named and distinguished as followeth viz. the barony of Ballaghkeyne, containing the Morowes and the Inche in the Morowes, Mc. Damore's country, and all the ecclesiasticall landes within the said barony belonging to the late priory of Glascarigs, which barony is bounded on the [ ] by the sea, on the south side to the barony of Shilmalyre, on the west to the river of the Slane, and on the north to Kylhobucke and Kynselaghes; the barony of Goory containing [ ] and Mc. Vadock's country and Broyckenaghe, and the spiritual lands called Farren-murry, on the east side of the Banne, which barony is bounded on the east side to the mayne sea and Mc. Damer's country, on the southe side to the Morowes and Kilhobucke, on the west side to Shillelaghe and Cossher, and on the north side to the shires of Arcloe; the barony of Skarrewailsh containing the Duffry, the lordshipp of Eniscorthy, together with Farrenvarse, Farrenhamon, Farrenoneile, Fasaghslewboy, Clunhanricke, the lordshipp of Ferne, Kylcolnelyen, Kilhobucke, and the buishop's lands bothe sides of the Banne, which barony is bounded on the south side with the barony of Bantry and Mounck's lands to the topp of Barreskuller, on the west to the topp of the mountaine of Stwoleyne, and so along to the river of Clody, and from thence to the Slane, & upp along the river of Dyrre unto Carnowe, on the northe to the Kynsellaghe's and Mc. Vadock's countrey, and on the easte side to the Broykenaghe and Morowes. The barony of Ballaghkeyne aforesaid contayneth, in Mc. Damore's countrey, 13 marte lande, but the abayland of Glascarige, or the landes of Morowes and Inche, the jury knowe not howe to devide either by marte landes or quarters. The barony of Goory contayneth, in Kynsellagh and the temporal landes of Boyckenagh, 20 marte lande, and in Mc. Vadock's countrey 7 marte lande, but the contentes of the landes in Farrenmorrey the jury knowe not, either by marte landes or quarters. The barony of Skerrewailshe containethe in Kylhobucke 6 marts, in Kylcowlnelyen 5 marts, in Clanhanricke, Farrenhennon, Farrenoneile and Fasaghslewboy 20 marts, but the contents of the lordshipps of Fernes, Enescorthy and the buisshop's lands the jury cannot devide, either by marte lands or quarters. The Duffrey containeth 7 quarters which the jury cannot devide into marte lands or quarters.

(4) Ib' eod' die.

RIC' STAFFORD seis' fuit de vil' de Ballimakeherne contin' 2 cartron' ter', [ ] 1 molendin' aquatic' in Ballymakeherne p̄d', 1 mes' & 60 acr' ter' in [ ] 28 acr' in le Ring in poch' de Ballymore, [ ] 1 carucat' ter' in Cloneloghlan & Reshelande, [ ] de Loghtogher, pcell' maner' de Ballemakeherne, [ ] ōia p̄miss' tenent[r] de Rē p s̃vic' mil', sed quant' s̃vic' jur' ignor'.—p̄d' Ric' concessit ōia p̄miss' Walter' Stafford clico, p chart' cujus tenor sequit[r] in orig'.—JOH' ISAME de Wexford' gen', term' s̃ce Trinitat' an' regni nup Regis Hen' VIII. 37, recupavit, vers' Edw' Williams de Wexford', pcell' ten' p̄d', 12 mes', 100 acr' ter', 10 acr' prat', 10 acr' pastur' & 2 acr' jampnor', cū ptin', in Knochowlyn, Rahtroly, Lytleton al' Fursiton, Ballyrely & Lefasaghe, put p exemplificacōn' geren' dat' 10 nov' an' p̄d', cujus tenor sequit[r] in orig', apparet.—NIC' STAFFORD de Balliteig gen', term' s̃ci Mich' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 3, recupavit, vers' p̄d' Ric' Stafford de Ballimakeherne, resid' ten' p̄d', p noīa 20 mes', 80 acr' ter', 6 acr' prat', 50 acr' pastur' & 6 acr' mor', cū ptin', in le Hitton, Firreston, Stonetowne, Rocheland, Molcloghran, Ballyheigo & Ballmakeherne; & p̄d' Nic' Stafford, virtute recupacōn' p̄d', seis' fuit de p̄miss' put lex postulat, durant' vita sua.—ōia p̄miss' modo in occupacōn' Joh' Stafford, fil' & her' p̄d' Nic', existunt.—JOH' ISAME de Bryanston, p chart' suā feoffament' geren' dat' 10 maii an' regni nup Regis Edw' VI. 7, concessit ōia & singul' p̄d' ter' recupat', inter al', Joh' Plunckett de Donshoughly in co' Dub', Rob' Dillon de Newton juxta Tryme in co' Mid', Jac' Wedlocke, Jesper' Wedlocke, Melcher' Wedlocke & Baltazer' Wedlocke de Waterford' mercat', ut in chart' p̄d' plen' continet[r].—p̄d' Joh' declaravit suā ult' voluntat', & obiit 13 jan' an' regni nup Regin' Mar' 1.—Georg' Isame fuit ejus fil' & px' her', & p̄d' Georg' tunc fuit etat' 12 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄d' Ric' Stafford, diu ante obit' suū, pmittebat quand' recupacōem vers' semetipsū, geren' dat' 8 feb' 1585, tenor cujus sequit[r], silicit, "Wheare Michell Keatinge of Balldemston & others have recovered the mannor of Ballmakaherne &c. against Phillip Hoare; which mannor in demesne and services, is as followeth—a castle and bawne, 16 mes', a water myll, a wind mill, a weare, 238 acres of land, arrable, more, meadowe & pasture, Coniger in Ballmakaherne, the Fence, the Cotts and the Yeoltone, with the porcion of the loughe called Loghtoger, the prise fishes of [ ] and other things of the same, with wrecke and sea belonging, and pcell of the mannor of Ballmakaherne; and in services the homage, fealtie and escuadge of the inheritor of moche Ballyconnor, litle Ballyconnor and Harreston, Radeston, Eklieston, the chief rent of halfe a pounde of piper yearly goeinge out of the whole tenements of Ballywoote, half a pound of piper out of Walshton, and six ounces of piper yearelie out of the whole tenements of Butlerston in the pish of Ishearmon, all which are services belonging to the said mannor."—p̄fat' Ric' Stafford & Joh' Stafford, ejus fil', concesser' Joh' Codd 60 acr' ter' in le Yelton, p chart' geren' dat' 26 jul' 1593, tenor cujus chart' sequit[r] in orig'.—p̄fat' Ric' concessit medietat' ter' de Yelton Jowan' Stafford, p jointur' sua, durant' vita sua, revercōn' inde p̄fat' Ric' Stafford & Patros' Codd ejus ux', & hered' mascul' s̄, &, p defectu tal' exit', remaner' Katherin' Stafford & Blathazar' Codd, & hered' mascul s̄, &, p defectu tal' exit', remaner' Rob' Codd & hered' s̄.—p̄fat' Ric' confirmavit Stephan' Codd 40 acr' in Rastoneston, p fact' suū geren' dat' 10 aug' 1596, tenor cujus fact' sequit[r] in orig'.—p̄fat' Ric' Stafford, cū al', confirmav' Wil' Synott 1 mes' & 20 acr' ter' in le Cotts, p fact' geren' dat' 1 april' 1597, tenor cujus fact' etiam sequit[r] in orig'.—p̄d' Ric', cū al', similiter confirmav' Patric' Keting, ōia mes' & 40 acr' ter' in le Cotts p̄d', p fact' geren' dat' 21 jun' 1596, cujus fact' tenor etiam sequit[r] in orig'.

(5) Wexford' 29 Oct' 1608.

MAUR' al' MORAGH Mc. MORISHE CAVENAGH, quondā de Colnelyne in co' Wexford', attinct' fuit apud vil' de Thomaston in co' Kilken', corā Hen' Sidney mil'; &, tempore attinctur' sue p̄d', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Colnelyne, Kilcoyne, Cur-

rancronagh & Ballyduse, Kyllemore, Parke Edm' Duffe, & Tomnefunshok, & de $\frac{1}{2}$ vil' & ter' de Clonemanaghbeg, ac $\frac{1}{3}$ vil' de Ballynebarne, cū ptin', in co' Wexford' p̄d'.

(6) Ib' 17 Jul' 1610.
JOH' ROCHE gen' obiit apud Newcastle in co' Wexford' 21 sept' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 43; &, die quo obiit, fuit seis' de dict' vil' & ter' vocat' Newcastle, de du' ptibȝ vil' & ter' vocat' Ballytorfan al' Ballihorghan, Corrandonell & Killowne, Kerraught, Gallballie, Stephenstowne, Knockmullin, ac passag' de le Carige, qu' ōia p̄miss', cū ptin', jacent in dict' co' Wexford'.—Tempore mortis p̄d' Joh' Roche, Joan' Turner, al' Roche vidua, nup ux' Rob' Roche nup de Newcastle p̄d' defunct', fuit seis' & adhuc existit seis' ꝑ term' vite sue, de $\frac{1}{3}$ p̄miss' ex assensu p̄d' Joh' Roche, except' vil' & ter' de Newcastle & Kerraught.—p̄d' vil', ter' & ten' de Newcastle, Ballytorfan al' Ballihorghan, Corrandonell, Killowne, Kerraught, Galballie, Stephenstowne & Knockmullin, unacū p̄d' passag' de Carrige tenebant^r de comit' Salop', p s̄vic' mil', ut de honor' suo co' Wexford'; cujus comit' status in p̄miss' Rex nunc habet, p quendā act' pliamenti edit' an' regni nup Regis Hen' VIII. 28.—Fuit comun' recupatio inter Walter' Roche petent', & Hen' Roche & Phillip' Rawcetor tenent', de ōibȝ mes', ter' & ten' de Garricleere & Garrilogh birran, cujus recupacōn' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Joh' Roche & quidā Tho' Rawcetor, fil' Tho' Rawcetor de Rathmakreny, fuer' possessionat' de dict' vil' de Garrickleere & Garriloghbirran, virtute cujusdā indentur' geren' dat' 18 sept' 1585, cujus tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' vil' & ter' de Garrickleere & Garriloghbirran tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—p̄d' Joh' Roche etiam obiit seis', ut de feod' talliat', de $\frac{2}{3}$ gurgitis comuniter vocat' Roche's weare.—p̄d' Joan' Turner fuit seis' de $\frac{1}{3}$ gurgitis p̄d', & $\frac{1}{2}$ vil' & ter' de Ellifocan, ꝑ term' vit' sue.—Tempore mortis p̄d' Joh' Roche, quidā David Sinott possessionat' fuit, ꝑ term' annor', de vil', ter' & ten' de Tobernefinock & Moynmore in dict' co' Wexford', & du' ptes añual' reddit' solut' fuer' dict' Joh' Roche, & $\frac{1}{3}$ dict' Joan' Turner.—Quidā Phillip' Rawceter, tempore mortis p̄d' Joh' Roche, fuit possessionat' de vil' de Ballibegan, virtute chart' indentat' fact' p Georg' Dormer de Nova Rosse gen', & Rob' Roche de Newcastle in dict' co' Wexford', geren' dat' 21 jul' 1586, cujus chart' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Alex' Roche senior, quondā de Ardcroman, seis' fuit de ōibȝ ter' & ten' in orig' mencōnat'; &, sic seis' existen', p chart' suā feoffament', feoffavit, de p̄miss', Rob' Cheevers & Joh' Waddinge, put p eandē chart', geren' dat' in an' 2 & 3 regn' Phillip' & Mar' nup Regis & Regin', plan' apparet.—26 jul' 1595 Patric' Waddinge, p chart' suā feoffament', feoffavit p̄d' Rob' Roche fil' & her' p̄d' Alex' Roche senior', de ōibȝ ter' & ten' in orig' mencōnat', put p eandē chart', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', plan' apparet.—p̄d' Rob' Roche, p chart' suā feoffament' geren' dat' 3 aug' 1595, feoffavit Nic' Masterson de Ardcromow ar', & Phillip' Rawcetor de Ballibeggan gen', de ōibȝ ter' & ten' subscript', viz. maner', vil', ter' & ten' in Newcastle, Ballitorfan, Ballinrowne, Balleelane, Rathencrowe, Ballanstowne, Clonlogh, Carranioynick, Ballikellie, Ballintagert, Ballihelie, Corrandonell, Ballincargie, Killen, Killpatrick, passag' de Carrige, Galballie, Ellifocan, Kerraught, Garrileyme, Garricleere, Garriloghbirran, Killmacthomas roe, Moynmore, Tobernefinock, Killcorologh, Killowne, le grandg' Killmokrie, Stephenstowne, Knockmullin & Overistowne, unacū passag' de Carrige, & advocacōn' ecclie de Ardcroman in co' Wexford' p̄d', put p eandē chart', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Walter' Roche est fil' & legittim' her' dict' Joh', & fuit etat' 13 annor' tempore mortis patris sui, & non maritat'.

(7) Ib' 27 Aug' 1610.
HEN' WALLOPP, MIL', seis' est de maner' ac castr' de Enescorthie, cū 2 carucat' ter', ac de ōibȝ mes', ter' & ten' in vil' & campis de Eniscorthie p̄d', & ōibȝ aquis, rivulis &c. cū piscacōn' in pvis cimbis vocat' cotts, cū retibȝ accustumat', sup flumin' de Slane & Orron, inter Tomuecorowe & Brownescastle; necnon de 1 mercat' quolibet die jovis, qualibet hebdomad' p an', apud Enescorthie p̄d', & de 2 nundin' añuatim tenend' apud Enescorthie & Templeshanane, bis p an', viz. un' tenend' 15 aug', & alter' 8 sept' añuatim.—p̄d' Hen' etiam seis' est de ōibȝ ter' & ten', cū ptin', in vil' & ter' de Moynetraly al' Ballyneparke, Geffrie's rocke, Clovarse al' Cloghvarse, Kilkennenan & Garran in dict' co', & de tot' scit', ambit' & p̄cinct' nup dom' frū de Enescorthie, ac de ōibȝ mes' & edific' infra eundē scit', necnon 1 gardin' ac 2 parv' pcell' ter', cū un' al' pcell' contin' 6 acr' infra p̄cinct' dict' nup dom', & 1 molendin' aquatic' cū cursu aque ejusdē juxta dict' scit'; & tenet ōia p̄miss' de Re p s̄vic' mil', viz. p s̄vic' $\frac{1}{20}$ un' feod' mil'.—p̄d' Hen' etiam seis' est, ut de feod', de 6 mes' & 60 acr' ter' in vil' de Tampelshanane, ac de ōibȝ mes', ter' & ten' in vil' de Tomnefoinshoke, Dowengall & Knockrathskinoke, & in Ballybarne, Corrantiscilane, Ballynegowne al' Monegin, & Carrignebruse in dict' co', qu' tenent^r ut de castr' de Fearnes, p fidelitat' tantū: seis' est etiam, ut de feod', de ōibȝ mes', ter' & ten' in vil' de Kilbege, Clone, Iffernock, Tomsellowe & Kilvewen, qu' tenet de episc' Fernens', p fidelitat' & añual' reddit' 4*l.* ster' añuatim.—p̄d' Hen' similiter seis' est de priorat' ecclie pochial' ac rector' s̄ci Petr' majoris, vil' Wexford', al' vocat' Selsker, cū magnis & pvis decim' pisciū, alterag', decim', molendin' & ōiū al' decim' dict' priorat' de Selsker spectan'; ac etiam seis' est de dimid' decim' pisciū ōiū cimbar' qu' veniunt ex rure ad aliq' locū infra poch' s̄ci Petr' p̄d'; ac etiam seis' est de ecclia & rector' poch' s̄ci Tullokes, s̄ci Petr' minoris juxta Wexford', Killean, Kilmockrie, s̄ci Ibar' al' s̄ci Tivories, s̄ce Margarett's, Ishertmon, Carrige, Killuren, Artkevane, Ardcolane, Scrine, Killilly, Ballevalden, Killmolok, St. Nic', Ballineslane, Tekillen & Casterewie al' Castlesue, Rathhaile ac Killusk, cū magnis & parv' decim' grani, feni, oblacōn', obvencōn', &c. & tenet ōia & singul' p̄miss', cū eorū ptin', de Re nunc, ut de castr' suo de Wexford', p fidelitat' tantū, in libo & comun' soccag', & non in capite, nec p soccag' in capite, nec p s̄vic' mil', reddend' inde añuatim dict' Ri, hered' & successor' suis, reddit' 76*l.* 5*s.* ster'.—DONALD' SPAINAGH, al' KAVENAGHE, de Clonmollin in co' p̄d', pro se & ceter' suis cognat', clamat tot' ter' de Enescorthie, (except' ter' ptin' nup dom' frū de Enescorthie,) cū ter' de Farrenenarse ac $\frac{2}{3}$ ter' de Knockscinock, Domengall, Tomnewynshoke & Ballyneparke.—ōia p̄miss' in hac inquis' specificat' sunt in plen' possession' & seisin' dict' Hen' Wallopp.

(8) Ib' 1 Jul' 1615.
Ostens' fuit jur' tempore capcōn' istius inquis', quoddā instrument' divortii, corā Walter' Busher rector' be Mar' vil' Wexford', & Nic' Whittie p̄bend' de Clone, vicariis general' dioces' Fernens', inter JAC' FURLONG de Hoaretowne & Joan' Stafford filiā Roger' Stafford, cujus instrument' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Post p̄d' public' sentenciā, dict' Jac' Furlong cepit in ux', in facie ecclie, Katherin' Butler, ex qua genuit filiū suū primogenit', Wil' Furlong; sup quā materiā si baron' de scc̄io decernent p̄d' Wil' fore legittim' her' dict' Jac' Furlong, tunc jur' dic' q̄d p̄d' Wil' Furlong est ejus fil' & ꝑx' her', & q̄d fuit etat' 21 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'; sed si dict' baron' inven' q̄d p̄d Wil' non est legittim her' dict' Jac', tunc jur' dic' q̄d Nic' Furlong, german' dict' Jac', est ejus legittim' her'.—Quidā Ric' Furlong de Wexford' mercator, apud Dub' term' s̄ci Hillar' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 40, recupavit vers' Nic' Forstall de Monehore divers' ter' & ten' in Camrosse, Berginestowne, Hoaretowne & alibi, put p record' dict' recupacōn', geren' dat' 11 feb' dict' an', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Ric' Furlong de Wexford' & p̄d' Jac' Furlong de Hoartowne, p chart' feoffament' geren' dat' 18 mar' 1597, concesser' Petr' Butler de Moniehoare & Patric' Furlong Fitz-Patrick de Wexford', ōia mes', ter' & ten' in Camrosse, Berginstone, Hoaretowne, Racull, Callen, Maxistowne, Neisistowne, Englishaggard, Heiestone, Shanehall, Smitheston, Cullenstone, Haresmede, Busherstowne, Halyhall, [ ] Moretown, Newtowne, Brianestone, [ ] Raccardestone, Clandeliffen, "the greater and lesser" Barinestone, Rogerstone, Robuckestone, Denestone, Rahenduffe, Downecowne, Haishagard, Balleheine, Kilkerwane, Dovanyme, Balligartaghe, Williamsgrove, Ballinclare, Carrigneberne, Kilcowan, Scolboage, Clamore, Rathturken, Mongane, Garrintempsy & Ballinclare; habend' & tenend' dict' Petr' Butler & Patric' Furlong, imppet', ad cert' us' in eadē chart' express', cujus chart' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Jac' Furlong & Patric' Furlong, p chart', concesser' Edw' Butler de Clonekeragha, & Oliver' Keating de Kilcowan in co' Wexford', & Hen' Davells de Clonemulche in co' Catherlagh, ōia mes', ter' & ten' in Camerosse, Berginstowne & Hoaretown, cū divers' al' ter' & ten', put p eadē chart' apparet, tenor cujus sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Jac' Furlong, Edw' Butler, Hen' Davels, Oliver' Keating & Patric' Furlong, p indentur' geren' dat' 1 april' 1610, dimiser' Walter' Synott de [ ] gen', vil' & ter' de Hare's meadow & Ballinclare, in poch' de [ ] cū ptin', ꝑ term' 61 annor'.—p̄d' Jac' Furlong & al', p indentur' geren' dat' 6 mar' 1610, concesser' Jac' Cheevers de Pownimay in co' Wexford', vil' & ter' de [ ] in co' p̄d'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—p̄d' Jac' Furlong obiit 14 mar' 1615.

(9) Ib' 10 Jan' an' 14.
HEN' VIII. nup REX, p l̄ras s̄ patent' geren' dat' 14 oct' an' regni s̄ 37, concessit Osbern' Itchingham mil', sit' nup monaster' de Dunbrody in Leyinster in co' Wexford, ac tot' grang' de Dunbrody, & 20 acr' ter' arrabil', prat' & pastur' de ter' d̄nical' dict' grang', ac ōes decim' earūdē 20 acr', necnon 4 mes' & 60 acr' ter' arrabil', pastur' & bosc' cū custum' earūdē, ac 3 gurgit' in Dunbrodie p̄d', molendin' aquatic' & ōes decim' vil' de Dunbrody, ac tot' mes' & 60 acr' ter' arrabil', pastur' & mor' infra villat' poch' de Cowle in dict' co', decim' & custum' vil' de Cowle, 120 acr' ter' arrabil', pastur' & prat' infra vil' & poch' de Shilbegan & Ballyvadye in dict' co', ac custum' & decim' de Shilbegan & Ballyvadye p̄d', 120 acr' infra poch' de Battailestowne in dict' co', 60 acr' ter' infra poch' de Clonard, 60 acr' infra poch' de Kilbride, 80 acr' & tot' gurgit', cū custum' ejusdē, infra poch' de Duncannon, 60 acr' prat' & pastur'

infra poch' de Clonesharragh ac ões custum' ejusdē, 180 acr' infra poch' de Ballygowe, & 20 acr' infra poch' de Newbridge, ac ões custum' & decim' earūdē, 9 ten' & 8 [ ] infra vil' de Ballyhooke, ac ões custum' & decim' ejusdē vil', 60 acr' ac ões custum' & decim' *infra* vil' de Kileheile, 120 acr' ac ões custum' & decim' infra vil' de Ramisegrange, 60 acr' prat' & pastur' ac ões custum' & decim' *infra* vil' de Badranisby, 40 acr' ac ões custum' & decim' infra vil' de Rowestown, 60 acr' infra poch' de Ballenroy, necnon õia & singul' mes' &c. cū suis ꝑtin', infra poch' & villat' de Ballyncadder, Ballydongan, Newhaggard, Callaghtowne, Knockansowe & Polmolowhe in dict' co', 3 mes' jacen' infra civit' Waterford', 30 acr' infra poch' & vil' de Kilmohowe in co' Wexford', ac decim' &c. qu' õia fuer' ꝑcell' possession' dict' nup monaster' de Dunbrody in Leyinster.—p̄d' Osbern', seis' de p̄miss', obiit.—Post mortē dict' Osbern' õia p̄miss' desendebāt Edw' Itchingham fil' & her' s̄.—Term' pasch' an' Regin' Eliz' 20, Joh' Dutton & Radolph' Grimisditche, ꝑ b̄re intracon' &c. cujus b̄ris tenor sequitr in orig', recupaver' p̄miss' vers' p̄fat' Edw' Itchingham.—p̄d' Edw' postea obiit sine exit'.—Post mortē dict' Edw' õia ter' in dict' recupacõe mencõnat' descendebāt Joh' Itchingham, ut consanguin' & her' dict' Edw', viz. fil' & her' Car' Itchingham, fratr' & her' dict' Edw', fil' & her' dict' Osbern' Itchingham.—p̄d' Joh' Dutton obiit.—p̄d' Radolph' Gremisditche eū supvixit, & fuit seis' de dict' ter' & ten' &c.—Idē Joh' Itchingham, 5 maii 1597, ꝑ fact' feoffament' confirmavit [ ] õia p̄d' ter' & ten' in dict' recupacõn' & l̄ris patent' mencõnat', except' ter' de Ballydongan, Callaghtone, Carranshaw & Haggard, q̄dquidē fact' & indorsament' supinde sequūtr in orig'; ꝑ al' fact', geren' dat' 17 aug' 1605, concessit [ ] õia p̄d' ter', put ꝑ dict' fact' apparet, cujus fact' tenor sequitr in orig'.—p̄fat' Joh' Itchingham, unacū Ric' Whitty de Balleteige & al', ꝑ chart' geren' dat' 10 april' 1608, concess' Joh' Skiddy de Waterford' õia p̄miss' in Coule, Colenan, Clonesharraghe & le Haggard in baron' de Dunbrody, put ꝑ dict' chart' cujus tenor sequitr in orig', apparet; ꝑ al' chart' geren' dat' 28 oct' an' regni Regis nunc 5, concess' Jac' Duffe de Nova Rosse & Petr' Lea Fitz-John de civit' Waterford' õia castr', mes', *ter'* & ten' in Ramisgrange, Trealbaston, Popistan & Ballesallaghe in baron' de Donbrodie, put ꝑ dict' chart', cujus tenor sequitr in orig', apparet; ꝑ al' chart' geren' dat' 6 jul' 1614, concess' Mat' Graunte de Waterford', ões decim' magn' & parv' õiū generū frument' & granor' crescen' in & sup dict' vil' de Cowle, put ꝑ chart' p̄d', cujus tenor sequitr in orig', apparet; ꝑ al' chart' geren' dat' 2 sept' 1608, concess' Nic' Sharpe de civit' Waterford' & Wil' Lincoll de eadē, õia castr', mes', ter' & ten' in vil' de Cormore & Tynknocke, cū decim' &c. tenor cujus chart' etiam sequitr in orig'; ꝑ al' chart' geren' dat' 15 april' 1607, concess' Jac' Duffe de Nova Rosse õia castr', vil' & ter' de Kilheile & Horieston, cū decim' frument' earūdē, tenor cujus chart' etiam sequitr in orig'; ꝑ al' chart' geren' dat' 12 jan' 1612, concess' Salomon' Strange & Patric' Whitt de civit' Waterford', õia vil', ter' & ten' de Roweston & Bodran al' Bodranesbushe in baron' de Dunbrody, cujus chart' tenor etiam sequitr in orig'.—p̄fat' Joh' Itchingham, ꝑ fact' suū geren' dat' 23 jan' 1601, dedit Andr' Whittie de Balliteige, õia mes', vil', ter' & ten' in Balligowe in baron' de Bargy in co' p̄d', cujus fact' tenor sequitr in orig'.—p̄fat' Joh' Itchingham, ꝑ cert' sum' pecun' sibi solut' ꝑ Joh' Brocket mil', dimisit ter' de Duncanon dict' Joh' Brocket, ꝑ term' 21 annor', ꝑ cert' añual' reddit'.—p̄d' Joh' Itchingham etiam concessit Joh' Talbott vil' & ter' de Battailestowne, ꝑ term' 21 annor', reddend' ꝑ an' 10*l.*—p̄d' Joh' Itchingham, die quo obiit, seis' fuit de õibꝫ ter', ten', reddit' & s̄vic' in vil' &c. de Duncanon, Mershen, Ballyhacke, le Nugg, le Grange, Donbrodysaltmyll & Ballivealicke, cū ꝑtin', in co' p̄d', ac de quibꝫdā añual' reddit' exeunt' de vil' de Battaileston & Ballegow, cū decim' de Duncanon, Battaileston, Ballegow, le Haggard, Clonesharragh, le Grange, le Nugge, le saltmyll de Donbrody & Ballyvealick, de 2 gurgit' silicet le skireweare & le ebbweare de Donbrody, cū decim' de Dunnarde, Shilbeggan & Cloneland, unacū quibꝫdā añual' reddit' & servacon' exeunt' de Kilbride, & de *molendin'* aquatic' de Moleneglany & Shaneclone, cū 1 gurgit' vocat' le weare de Duncanon.—p̄fat' Joh' Itchingham, 26 jul' 1616, declaravit suā ult' voluntat', cujusquidē tenor sequitr in orig'.—Postea, viz. 26 jul' 1616, p̄d' Joh' obiit apud Ballihacke in co' Wexford'.—Osbern' Itchingham est ejus fil' & ꝓx' her', & p̄d' Osbern' fuit etat' 19 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenentr de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil', viz. ꝑ $\frac{1}{40}$ part' un' feod' mil'.

(10) Ib' 7 Mar' an' 14.

ROB' FRINCHE, nup de Ballitory in co' Wexford', seis' fuit de dict' vil' & ter' de Ballitory contin' 160 acr', & de 20 acr' in Gurgennerock, 60 acr' cū ꝑtin' in Bennetteston, 20 acr' cū ꝑtin' in Muckeston, 60 acr' in Comgenston, 28 acr' in Ardglas, & 5 acr' in Coleane, cū ꝑtin'; seis' fuit etiam de 1 molendin' ventos' & 1 molendin' aquatic' in Ballitorie, & de 18*d.* capital' reddit' exeunt' de vil' & ter' de Rathshelane.—õia vil', ter' & reddit' p̄d' tenentr de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.—p̄d' Rob' Frinche, ꝑ chart' feoffament' geren' dat' 5 jul' 1595, feoffavit Ric' Whittie & al', de õibꝫ ter' in eadē chart' express', tenor cujus chart' sequitr in orig'.—p̄d' Rob' postea fecit suā ult' voluntat', cujus tenor sequitr in orig'.—obiit seis' de us' õiū p̄miss' durant' vita sua.—Walter' Frinche fuit ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Walter' obiit 1 dec' 1616.—Nic' Frinche est fil' & her' dict' Walter', & p̄d' Nic' fuit etat' 23 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.

(11) Ib' 19 Mar' an' 14.

NIC' NEVELL, nup de Ambroston in co' Wexford', seis' fuit de $\frac{2}{3}$ dict' vil' de Ambroweston, cū ꝑtin', contin' in tot' 2 carucat' ter', & de vil' de Hasebrath in co' p̄d', cū ꝑtin', contin' 1 carucat' ter'; necnon de revercon' $\frac{1}{3}$ oiū p̄miss' post mortē Katherin' Deveroux, matris dict' Nic', qu' adhuc supstes est & in plen' vita existit.—p̄miss' tenentr de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.—p̄d' Nic' Nevell obiit ult' die april' 1610.—Ellen' Nevell & Katherin' Nevill sunt filie & hered' dict' Nic'.—p̄d' Ellen' fuit etat' 21 annor', & dict' Katherin' 19 annor' tempore mortis dict Nic', & nemo earū fuit maritat'.—Quidā Ric' Raighe, ꝑ un' an' integro post mortē p̄fat' Nic', ꝑcepit ꝓfic' p̄miss'.—p̄d' Ellen' & Katherin' intraver' in p̄miss', & feoffaver' quendā Phillip' Roche & hered' suos, de vil' & ter' p̄d', ad us' Edm' Fitz-Harris, hered' & assignat' suorū.

(12) Ib' eod' die.

DUDL' LOFTUS nup de Kilclogen in co' Wexford', mil', diē suū clausit extremū 6 april' 1616; &, tempore obit' sui seis' fuit, ut de feod', de maner' & p̄ceptor' de Kilclogan contin' 2 carucat' ter' arrabil', prat', bosc' & pastur', cū ꝑtin', & de 1 carucat' ter' in vil' de Bolybegg & le Haggard, 1½ carucat' in vil' & ter' de Lamiston, ½ carucat' in Hore's land, 1 carucat' in Alrishe, 2 carucat' in Templeton, 1 ruinos' castr' & 1 acr' ter' in le Banno, & Dene's parke vocat' glebland; similiter seis' fuit de $\frac{2}{3}$ decim' poch' de Hooke, & õibꝫ decim' magn' & parv' poch' de Ballibrassel, Temple Inche, Ballmithie, Ballyeyook, Eniscorthie, Cashelan-iles & Mellenaphe s̄corū Bridgid', Mic' & Joh' juxta Wexford', capell' s̄ci Mic' juxta Ballybrenan, Ballieshillane al' vocat' Chappell-Androwe, Mitechurcha, & s̄ci Ibiery, vocat' "St. Tivers", infra vil' Wexford'; seis' fuit etiam de 13*s.* 4*d.* reddit' añuatim exeunt' de 60 acr' ter' arrabil' in parv' Killyan ꝑtin' Jac' Lamport de Ballehire, 13*s.* 4*d.* exeunt' de 60 acr' in parv' Killyan in possession' Symon' Morroe, 30*s.* exeunt' de ter' Alex' Redmond in le Hooke, 6*s.* 8*d.* exeunt' de ter' Nic' Laffan in le Hooke, 12*d.* exeunt' de & extra Katheran' Knock's alley, 12*d.* exeunt' de ter' vocat' Cale's land, 12*d.* exeunt' de ter' vocat' Talloin's land, 9*s.* 6*d.* exeunt' de ter' Ric' Lowes in poch' de Templeton, 2*s.* 6*d.* exeunt' de ter' Jac' Lowes in Lainiston, 10*s.* exeunt' de ter' Petr' oge in Templeton & Boly, 6*s.* exeunt' de ter' Joh' Conycke in Templeton, 10*s.* exeunt' de ter' Rob' Synott vocat' the weast Rewe, 5*s.* exeunt' de ter' Joh' Kyren in Templeton, 5*s.* exeunt' de ter' Nic' Laffane in Templeton, 2*s.* exeunt' de ter' Joh' Keattinge in Templeton, 3*s.* 9*d.* exeunt' de ter' Alex' Redmond in Templeton, 12*d.* exeunt' de ter' Alson' Magill, cū sect' cur' p̄d' maner' de Kilclogan bis in anno, 20*s.* exeunt' de cert' mes' & gardin' in "St. John's strete" juxta Wexford', 20*s.* exeunt' de cert' mes' & gardin' in le Faighe juxta Wexford', 5*s.* exeunt' de ter' Tho' Cullen in Johneston, 6*d.* exeunt' de ter' in Moghraneston cū ter' de parv' Killyan p̄d', nulla inde sect' ad cur' maner' de Kilclogan reservat' ꝑ an'.—p̄d' maner', ter' decim' & ceter' p̄miss' modo tenentr de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil', solvend' etiam Ri & successor' suis, añuatim, 35*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* monet' Hibnie.—p̄d' Dudl' Loftus mil' etiam, die quo obiit, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 6 acr' ter' arrabil' & pastur' in vil' de Ballegallaughe, de quadā ꝑcell' ter' & prat' contin' 1½ acr' vocat' Thomas' land juxta Wexford', 120 acr' in vil' de Rochestowne, 2 mes' & 4 acr' ter' in vil' s̄ci Brigid' in Tamon, & de õibꝫ decim' poch' s̄ce Brigid' in Tamon p̄d', & 400 acr' ter' arrabil', mor', prat', bosc' & pastur', cū ꝑtin', in vil' & ter' de Ballehioke, qu' õia & singul' p̄miss' tenentr de Re in libo soccag' & non in capite, reddend' añuatim dict' Regi & successor' suis, 56*s.* 1*d.* monet' Hibnie.—p̄d' Dudl' Loftus obiit 6 april' 1606.—Adam' Loftus mil' est ejus fil' & legittim' her', & p̄d' Adam' fuit etat' 26 annor' tempore obit' dict' Dudl' p̄ris sui, & maritat'.

(13) Ib' 26 Mar' an' 15.

CHRIST' CHEEVERS nup de Ballehalie in co' Wexford', mil', in vita sua seis' fuit, ut de feod', de maner' de Ballehalie contin' 3 carucat' & 72 acr' ter' arrabil', 1 mes' & 80 acr' ter' cū ꝑtin' in le Hill, 1 mes' & 80 acr' cū ꝑtin' in Ballenske, 1 mes' & 80 acr' cū ꝑtin' in Halslone, 1 mes' & 110 acr' cū ꝑtin' in Lake, 1 mes' & 20 acr' cū ꝑtin' in Scurlocke-sebushe, 1 mes' & 30 acr' cū ꝑtin' in le Graige, 1 mes' & 180 acr' cū ꝑtin' in Ballefrery, 1 mes' & 40 acr' cū ꝑtin' in Ballymaddir, 1 mes' & 127 acr' cū ꝑtin' in le Grange, 1 castr' cū cert' mes' & 105 acr' cū ꝑtin' in Denescastell, medietat' 2 insul' vocat' Keraghes, 1 mes' & 70 acr' in Duncormock, cū porcon' ter' vocat' le comenes, (inter illū & Deveroux & Meiler,) 13*s.* 4*d.* capital' reddit' exeunt' anuatim de vil' de Clonegaddie, 6*s.* de parv' Balleteige, 6*s.* de Kattings, & 6*s.* de Roches Ballegrongan, qu' õia

& singul' ter', ten', mes' & reddit', cũ ceter' ꝑmiss', sunt pcell' maner' de Ballehalie, & tenentr de Re in capite, p quart' part' un' feod' mil': seis' fuit etiam de 1 mes' & 30 acr' ter' in le Neweton, 1 mes' & 15 acr' in Sarne's land, 10 acr' in le Cornioge, cũ ten' vocat' le owt Cornioge; & dict' mes' & ter' in le Neweton, Cornioge, owt Cornioge & Surinesland tenentr in tenur' burgag' de Banno: & 1 mes' & 80 acr' in Harestowne in baron' de Burgie, qu' tenentr de [ ] Hore de Poll, p reddit' 6*d.* p an'; de 5*l.* capital' reddit' añuatim exeunt' de vil' & ter' de Clomen, qu' tenentr de Re in tenur' burgag'; cert' gardin' infra & juxta vil' de Clomen, contin' 5 acr' ter' cũ ptin', & de 4*l.* añuatim exeunt' de vil' & burgag' de Banno, 2*s.* de Winogton, 6*s.* 8*d.* de Carg's church, 1 burdon' de meirsh exeunt' de Belgrowe, de sect' cur' ad cur' baron' de Ballehuly p Cheevers de Killian, p õibȝ mes', ter' & ten' de Balleclary, Poleran, Gallaghes & Swashan, 1 mes' & 120 acr' ter' cũ ptin' in Cowlerahen & Ashton, qu' tenentr de episc' Fernens' p añual' reddit' 6*s.* 8*d.* de maner' de Ballycollen contin' 100 acr' cũ ptin', 1 mes' & 25 acr' cũ ptin' in Cossineston, 1 mes' & 25 acr' in Birdeston, 1 mes' & 30 acr' in Somerton, 1 mes' & 30 acr' in Ballyknockan, 1 mes' & 60 acr' in Killallan, & 1 mes' & 80 acr' in Boreston, õia jacen' in baron' de Forde; & dict' maner', mes', ter' & ten' tenentr de Re, p svic' un' corporis peditis p õibȝ svic', & de 2*s.* añual' capital' reddit' exeunt' de 30 acr' in Killallan ptin' John Fitz-Nicoll, 2*s.* exeunt' de Gilsuch, 2*s.* de Ballyreilly, 2*s.* de Hane's land, & 13*s.* 4*d.* de magna Ballymanan; qu' õia tenentr ut de ꝑd' maner' de Ballycollen. —ꝑd' Christ' Cheevers mil', sic seis' existen', p chart' suã feoffament' geren' dat' 1 aug' 1523, infeoffavit de ꝑmiss' Christ' St. Laurence dom' de Howthe, Wil' Bathe, Ric' Seadegrave, Tho' Dillon, Phillip' [ ] Patric' Furlong, Patric' Cheevers, Nic' Nutt & Andr' Cheevers; & ꝑd' Christ' postea condidit suã ult' voluntat' geren' dat' 22 mar' 158[ ] declaran' qd feoffat' ꝑd' starent seis' de ꝑmiss' ad us' Joh' Cheevers, fil' & her' dict' Christ'.—ꝑfat' Joh' Cheevers obiit ult' die april' 1599.—Christ' Cheevers est fil' & her' ꝑd' Joh', & ꝑd' Christ' fuit etat' 19 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & maritat'.

(14) Ib' eod' die.

EDW' TURNER, nup de Wexford', fuit seis' de 10 mes' in le Cowestrete in poch' de Selsker prope Wexford', 4 hort' sive gardin' ex quibȝ 3 jacent extra port' vil' Wexford' vocat' le Cowegate, & 1 infra dict' port', 1 mes' & 60 acr' ter' arrabil', prat' & pastur' in le graunge in poch' de St. Ibar' prope insul' in co' ꝑd', 40 acr' in Rathemore, 1 mes' & 11 acr' in Blackehall, maner' de Ballerelly al' Balleraile, 1 mes' & 45 acr' in Kishaghmore, 1 mes' & 180 acr' in Allenestown, 1 mes' & 14 acr' in Gragelough, 1 mes' & 7 acr' in Shartemon, 1 mes' & 1 acr' ter' arrabil' & 1 acr' prat' in St. Margaretts, 1 mes' & 7 acr' in Kilmocryan, 1 mes' & 7 acr' in Ardkevane, 1 mes' & 40 acr' in Killuren, 2 acr' in Balleslane, 1 mes' & 60 acr' in Ballevalden, 2 mes' & 1 gardin' in Killyan, 60 acr' in Ballila in le Cleyland, 1 mes' & 2 acr' in Takillen, 2 acr' in Killesarin al' Kilmallock, 2 acr' in [ ] & 6 acr' in Killilly, qu' õia tenebãt' de Re in capite, p svic' mil', viz. p vicesim' part' un' feod' mil': seis' fuit etiam de 60 acr' in Killiniston in le Cleyland, quas tenuit de Nic' Synott de Cleyland p fidelitat' tantũ, 60 acr' in Gibbonsdiche in le Cleyland, quas tenuit de Joh' Roche de Mulmunter p fidelitat' tantũ, 2 mes' & 3 carucat' ter' in Billieston, Smitheston & Graigeston, 1 mes' & 40 acr' in Ballegillan, & 15 acr' in le [ ] de Killrayn, qu' õia ꝑmiss' in Ballieston, Smitheston, Grageston, Ballygillan & le Churcheton tenebãt' de episc' Fernens' p fidelitat'.—ꝑd' Edw' Turner & al' feoffet' sui, & Johann' Cheevers ux' ejus, p chart' geren' dat' 11 jan' 1594, concess' Rob' Haie de le Graungehusband, medietat' 1 mes' & 70 acr' ter' in Alleneston: & p al' chart' dat' [ ] jun' 1599, [ ] Joh' Haie fil' Ric' Haie de Ballycowan, medietat' õiũ mes', ter' & ten' de Allinston ꝑd'. —Patric' Furlong, & al' feoffat' dict' Edw', seis' fuer' de õibȝ ꝑmiss', & de eisdẽ feoffaver' Hammond' Cheavers & al', p fact' feoffament' indentat' & geren'. dat' 8 mar' 1610, cujus fact' tenor sequitr in orig'.—ꝑd' Edw' Turner obiit 25 dec' 1607.—Nic' Turner est ejus fil' & her', & ꝑd' Nic' fuit etat' 22 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & maritat'.

(15) Ib' eod' die.

WIL' BROWNE de Mulerankan seis' fuit, de maner' de Mulrankan, & de 3 carucat' ter' in vil' de Mulerankan, pcell' dict' maner', de õibȝ mes' & 100 acr' ter' in Ballilubbernaghe, pcell' dict' maner', 100 acr' in Arpoinston, 10 acr' in Karchanshowe, 60 acr' in Johneston, 120 acr' in Lamaght, 100 acr' in Sarsell, 60 acr' in Raineyarke, 99 acr' in Ballycoppock, 60 acr' in Mochemore, 20 acr' in le Churchton de Mulerankan unacũ advocacõn' ejusdẽ ecclie, 60 acr' in old Sheephouse, 60 acr' in le Lake, 80 acr' in Haggetston, 40 acr' in Browneston, 180 acr' in Brownescastle al' Forest juxta le Pill, 1*l.* capital' reddit' añuatim exeunt' de Balleseskey, 11*s.* exeunt' de Pollniten, escuag' quando currit & svic' mil' de õibȝ ter' in Tillabards, svic' & sect' ad cur' de Rack-hardeston, & de õibȝ ter' in vil' de Ballicoppock & Bridewill; seis' fuit etiam de maner' de Colpe contin' 7 carucat' ter' in vil' de Colpe, Newebane & Browneston, & ꝑd' maner' tenuit de Phillip' Deveroux de Ballinagir; seis' fuit etiam de maner' de Ballyfistelbane, 1 castr', õibȝ mes' & 3 carucat' ter' cũ ptin', 1 molendin' aquatic' unacũ advocacõn' ecclie pochial' de le Barry, 180 acr' in Ballydongan & Newton, 150 acr' in Ballykelly, & dict' maner' tenuit de Re in capite, p svic' mil'; seis' fuit etiam de 20 acr' ter' in le Bann in tenur' burgag', & de 5 burgag' in vil' Wexford'.—Dict' Wil' Browne, sic seis' in feod' talliat', de õibȝ ꝑmiss' feoffavit Joh' Rauceter & al', p chart' suã geren' dat' 21 aug' 1577, ad cert' us' in dict' chart' specificat', cujus chart' tenor sequitr in orig'.—& ꝑd' Wil' Brown, p chart' geren' dat' 22 mar' 1604, concess' Joh' Brown medietat' vil' de Ballykelly, contin' 70 acr' ter', ac old Sheapehouse.—ꝑd' Wil' Brown, p fact' geren' dat' 1 jul' 1592, concess' ꝑfat' Joh' õia dom' & 120 acr' ter' in vil' de Lanught.—ꝑd' Jac' Deveroux mil' fuit supviven' feoffat' de ter' ꝑd', & obiit.—Phillip' Deveroux de Balinagar est fil' & her' dict' Jac', & dict' Phillip' seis' fuit de ꝑmiss'.—ꝑd' Wil' Browne obiit 4 april' 1617.—Patric' Brown est fil' & her' dict' Wil', & ꝑd' Patric' fuit etat' 37 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & maritat'.

(16) Rossdrehyd 17 April' an' 15.

The castles, manors, towns, &c. hereafter specified, are the ancient inheritance of Edward Butler, that is to say, the manor of Kayer al' Cloghnekairagh, with 6 plowlands to the said manor belonging, in the towns & fields of Ballyaddyn, Ballygelsny, Moyntumer, Tometheome, Rahinduffe al' Blackrath & Pricehaggard in the co' of Wexford; 5 plowlands in Clonemore, Ballyellan, Kilcorbry & [ ] in said co'; 13 plowlands in Moynehoe, Tamplestobe, Tomeneare & the myll thereof, [ ] Moyntucker, Davidstowne, Cowlewoorree, Whiteboly, Rossdreight, Courtmaccuddy, Cloghaddyn & Ballyhellyn in said co'; 5 plowlands in Corleckan, Ballintlee, Kilcowanbegg, Whitechurch, both the Wilkinstownes, Prickedstowne, Tholines, (pcell of the land of Heyestowne,) Heystowne & Clonmullin; the several chiefries and services belonging to the said manor of Keyer al' Cloghnekairagh; 10*d.* chiefry issuing out of Davidstown in the tenure of Mathew Haye; 3*d.* chiefry issuing out of Stonetowne, in the parish of Ardcanrush, in the tenure of the heirs of [ ] of Tomhaggar; suit of court, once a year, to be made by Thomas Furlong of Carrigmenan in the said co', for the towns and lands of Carrigmenan, [ ] Balleallyn, Coolemanakelan, Wilkinshaggarde & Ballywollocke; 10*d.* chiefry issuing out of Bregurton in the tenure of Thomas Furlong & his heirs; 10*d.* out of Coultimore in the tenure of said Thomas; 9*d.* out of Ballyshet, 10*d.* out of Kelock & Ballykevan, and a birchen broome upon every feast day of Philip & Jacob due by said Thomas for and out of Cranlick; 10*s.* chiefry due by William Wadding out of Ballyheyne; 10*d.* chiefry and suit of court four times a year to the said manor of Kayer for Ballywedder; 3*d.* issuing out Davidstown & Usseinstowne in the parish of White Church in the tenure of Mathew Furlong; 3*d.* chiefry due by said Mathew out of Corandonell in the parish of Kilbride; & 1*d.* chiefry due by said Mathew out of the Oldboly.—Nicholas Hore of the Poll & his heirs do hold of the baron of Kayer the towns & lands in Pollhore, Muchwood & Bolgerstown in said co', and the chiefries following, viz. 10*s.* out of Oldcouldstoffe, one red rose out of Ballyshelan, 6*d.* out of Horestown, 1*s.* out of both Graig-Robbynes, & 8*s.* Irish out of Horesland in the parish of the Insh.—Thomas Wadding of Ballycogley in the said co' owes suit of court, once a year, to the said manor of Kayer, out of Harryestowne in said co'.—The patronage of Clonemore, & ½ of the tithes therof are the ancient inheritance of the said Edward Butler.—Kayer, Ballyellan, Ballygelsnyn, Ballyda al' Davidstown, Bolybane with the mill thereof, Ballinknockan, the parke, Shillestown, Downemore, Pricehaggard, Carrinduffe, old Forrystowne & Ballypreckett al' Prickedstowne are now in the occupation of Margaret Butler, al' Devereux, mother of the said Edward, for the term of her life.—The ꝑmisses are to descend to the said Edward & his heirs for ever.—Heystowne, Ballywilkin, Ballybanncke, Whitechurch, Ballintlee & Killcowanbegg lye in mortgadge, & after payment of said mortgadge the said Edward & his heirs are to repossess the ꝑmisses.—The said Edward doth hold all the ꝑmisses of the King by knight's service, in capite. —He is also seised of 60 acres of land in Rahynnekearaghfyn, and the fourth part of Glannedercke, which was the land of Morgan Canevan al' [ ] passed in mortgadge to said Edward. —The towns and lands of Glannedericke, Monglasse. Kiltereagh, half the Keamasperryn, and the woods of Aghere are in the possession of the said Edward Butler & his heirs; & the ꝑmisses are held of sir Thomas Colclough, by the service of their portion of the rent of the Dufferyn.

(17) Nova Rosse 10 Mar' an' 15.

PATRIC' SYNOTT nup de Ballytrout in co' Wexford' seis fuit de [ ] & 6 acr' ter' in Ballitrout ꝑd', & de 1 mes' & 10 acr' in Mulyman in co' ꝑd'.—obiit 30 sept' 1605.—[ ] nup ux' dict' Patric', dotabil' est de ½ õiũ ꝑmiss'.—Stephan' Sy-

nott, fil' & her' dict' Patric', tunc fuit etat' [ ] annor', & maritat'.

(18) Wexford' 24 Mar' an' 15.
PETR' BUTLER de Cayer in co' Wexford, seis' fuit, ut de feod' de maner', castr' & vil' de Cayer al' Cloghnekeraghe, cū 6 carucat' ter' jacen' in vil' de Balliorden, Ballygelsny, Monietimer, Thometheome, Rahenduffe al' Blackerathe, & Pricehaggard, cū suis ptin', 5 carucat' ter' cū suis ptin', in Clonemore, Ballyellen, Edermynbege & Kilcorbry in dict' co', ac 13 carucat' in Tamplescaby, Moniehore, Cassistown, Moynetinker, Tomeduffe, Davideston, Cowleboyechy, Whiteboly, Rossdright, Courtnecuddy, Cloghehuddyn, Ballyhelin & les ould courts de Aghtrim in dict' co', & 9 carucat' in Corleckan, Ballintlee, Whitechurch, Kilcowanbegg, ambab3 Wilkenestownes, Prickedestowne, Tholemestowne, Heyestowne & Clonavolcun, de advocacōn' & jur' patronat' rectorie ecclie pochial' de Clonemore, & de cur' let' & cur' baron' cū waiefees, straies &c. eisdē cur' spectan'.—p̄d' Petr' etiam seis' fuit de capital' reddit' & al' ŝvic' sequen', viz. 10*d.* exeunt' de Davidestan 3*d.* de vil' de Stonetowne in poch' de Archanerishe, sect' cur' & ŝvic' Phillip' Furlong, hered' & assign' suis ad cur' de Cayer p̄d', de & ex vil' de Cargmanan, Monsian, Ballyattin, Colemaklane, Wilkeneshaggard & Ballymolloge in dict' co'; 10*d.* p an' ex vil' de Bregurton in tenur' ejusdē Phillip', 10*d.* p an' ex vil' de Cowletymore in tenur' ejusdē Phillip', 10*d.* ex vil' de Roiessan & Ballyshett in tenur' ejusdē Phillip', 10*d.* ex vil' de Kealoge & Ballykevan in tenur' ejusdē Phillip' "a birchen broome" in quolibet festo appl̄or' Phillip' & Jac' ex vil' de Craimilike in tenur' ejusdē Phillip', ex vil' de Ballyheine in tenur' Joh' Wadding 3*d.* ex vil' de Davidestowne & Ushinestown in tenur' Wil' Furlong, 10*d.* & sect' ad cur' de Cayer, & ex vil' de Balliwidder 3*d.*—Sic seis' existen', p̄d' Petr' Butler feoffavit, de p̄miss', Jac' Dillon de Moiemett in co' Mid', & al', p fact' geren' dat' 13 oct' 1598, tenor cujus fact' sequit' in orig'.—p̄d' Petr' obiit ult' die jun' 1599.—Edw' Butler, fil' & her' dict' Petr', tunc fuit etat' 22 annor', & maritat'.

(19) Ib' 1 Oct' an' 16.
RIC' SYNOTT, nup de Ballybrenan in co' Wexford', fuit seis' de vil' & ter' de Ballibrenan contin' 2 carucat' ter' cū 1 molendin' aquatic', Ballykeren contin' 50 acr', Yoletowne 1 carucat', Ballycarran 42 acr', Wartenestone 24 acr', Laighard 40 acr', & 12 al' acr', Rochestone & Bowrkestone 180 acr', Fowkestone 60 acr', Ballineskeran 122 acr' & 4 gardin' juxta vil' Wexford'.—Dict' Ric', sic seis', de ōib3 p̄miss', p chart' suā feoffament' geren' dat' 12 jan' 1538, feoffavit Rob' Codd de Garreloughe in le Morrows, & al', tenor cujusquidē chart' sequit' in orig'.—Dict' Ric' obiit.—Martin' Synott fuit nepos p̄d' Ric', viz. fil' Walter' Synott fil' & her' dict' Ric'.—p̄d' Martin' Synott, post mortē p̄d' Ric', intravit in p̄miss', & fuit inde seis', ut de feod'.—p̄d' Martin', p indentur' geren' dat' 11 jun' an' regni Regis nunc 5, dimisit Rob' Esmond de Johnestone, vil' & ter' de Ballebrenan, sub cert' condicōn' in dict' indentur' specificat', tenor cujus indentur' sequit' in orig'.—p̄d' Martin', p chart' geren' dat' 30 aug' 1607, concessit Rowland' Scurlock de Codestone & Jac' Codd de Ballianfane, & hered' & assign' suis, ōia fortilag' &c. in orig' menconat', imppet', cujus chart' tenor etiam sequit' in orig'.—p̄d' Martin' Synott & Rowland' Scurlock, p indentur' geren' dat' 13 sept' 1602, concess' Tho' Codd de Myleton, in poch' de Kilscurane, ōia mes' & 120 acr' ter' arrabil', mor' & pastur' in vil' de Yoletone, hend' p̄fat' Tho' & assign' suis, p term' 21 annor', solvend' inde añuatim 25 marc'.—p̄d' Martin' Synott, p al' indentur' geren' dat' ult' die april' 1611, concessit Patric' Deveroux de Ballyharan in co' p̄d' "ploweman," ōia mes' & 40 acr' ter' in Lackearde, p term' 10 annor', solvend' inde añuatim 10*s.*—p al' indentur', dat' 27 feb' 1608, concessit Walter' Walshe de Ballekerin "husbandman", mes' & 12 acr' cōiter vocat' le 12 acr', p term' 12 annor', solvend' inde añuatim 24*s.*—p al' indentur', geren' dat' 14 jan' 1608, concessit Walter' Nevill "husbandman," 12 acr' in Ballebrenan, habend' p term' 12 annor', solvend' inde añuatim 2 marc'.—Dict' Martin' unacū Rowland' Scurlock de grange de Roslare, Jac' Codd de Balleanfan, Walter' Stafford rector' de Tacumshane, & Nic' Synott Fitz-Walter' de Wexford', mercator', cofeoffat' dict' Martin', p chart' geren' dat' ult' die oct' 1613, conces' Ric' Mowron 1 mes' & 40 acr' ter' in Lenkard, hend' imppet', & solvend' inde añuatim 10*s.*—p al' indentur' dat' 20 maii 1615, concess' dict' Ric' Mowron 1 mes' & 30 acr' ter' arrabil' in Martinestone, p term' [ ] annor', solvend' dict' Martin' ⅓ ōiū generū granor' pvenien' ex p̄miss'.—p̄d' Martin' Synott, p fact' geren' dat' 1 maii 1615, dedit Ric' Mowron de le comens de Ballebrenan 1 mes' & 5 hort' p term' 16 annor', solvend' inde dict' Martin' añuatim 10*s.*—p indentur' geren' dat' 22 maii 1615, dedit Joh' Mowron 40 acr' in Ballebrenan p̄d' cū 1 dom' in le Churchtone, & 1 gardin' ibm, p term' 5 annor', solvend' inde ⅓ ōiū gener' granor' exeunt' de p̄miss'.—p al' indentur' dat' 20 maii 1607, p̄d' Martin' concessit Margaret' sive Megg' Synott de Wexford', un' soror' ejus, 1 mes' & 60 acr' ter' in Ballykeren, p term' 21 annor', in revercōn' post expiracōn' al' indentur' adhuc non determinat', solvend' inde añuatim 50*s.*—p fact' geren' dat' 16 jun' 1606, p̄d' Martin' concessit Nic' Dormer, de Stockeston in co' Wexford', vil' & ter' de Bourkeston, Rocheston & Ballykenare in co p̄d', hend' dict' Nic' hered' & assign' suis, imppet', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit' in orig'.—p̄d' Martyn' Synott obiit ult' die jul' 1618.—Walter' Synott est fil' & her' dict' Martin', & p̄d' Walter' fuit etat' 18 annor' & 4 mens' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat' filie Rob' Esmond gen'.—Ellinor' Scurlock, nup ux' dict' Martin', est jam superstes, & dotabil' existit de p̄miss'.—ōia p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite, p ŝvic' mil'.

(20) Ib' 6 Mar' 1618.
PHILLIP' DEVEROUX, nup de Wexford', seis' fuit de tot' ambit', circuit', & p̄cinct' monaster' de Selsker in vil' Wexford', & de 2 gardin', 2 acr' ter', 2 pomar', cert' gardin' & vast' clausur' annexat' dict' monaster' de Selsker, de 1 parc' vocat' Whitt's parke, in poch' de Carricke, contin' 3½ acr', de castel' sup [ ] Wexford' p̄d', unacū dom' habitat' & dom' vocat' "a bake house", 33 ten' & port' vocat' "a posterne gate", qu' ōia sunt pcell' dict' monaster'; de 1 molendin' aquatic' cū cursu aque infra vil' Wexford' p̄d', de añual' reddit' viz. "a barrell of hearings" exeunt' de decim' & ter' vocat' "glebland" de capellan' de Killallon, 1*lb.* pipis añuat' exeunt' de ōib3 dom' & 42 acr' in vil' de St. Ibaries, de ōib3 mes', fortilag' & 460 acr' mor', prat' & pastur' in vil' de Cleeristoune, ac 20 acr' prat' & pastur' in & circa vil' & campis de [ ] vocat' Pollendan al' Grosland, & 7 acr' in & infra insul' de Beggrin.—p̄d' Phillip' Deveroux, sic de p̄miss' seis' existen', obiit 15 jun' 1583.—Joh' Deveroux fuit fil' & px' her' dict' Phillip', & p̄d' Joh', tempore mortis p̄d' Phillip, fuit etat' 31 annor', & maritat'.—p̄fat' Joh' Deveroux immediate intravit in p̄miss'.—p̄fat' Joh' seis' fuit de maner' de Dipps, contin' 6 carucat' ter in vil' & campis de Dipps, Newton, Balliedikin, Ballineslane, Polderge, Balleredmond & Castlesue, de vil' & campis de Norrestowne contin' 180 acr', Sleadagh & Polinanyngs contin' 3 carucat' ter', vil' de Downany contin' 180 acr' arrabil' & pastur', vil' de Ruddernagh contin' 1 carucat' ter', & 12 burgag' in & circa vil' Wexford'.—p̄d' Joh' Deveroux, p chart' suā geren' dat' 27 oct' 1602, feoffavit, de p̄miss', Ric' Deveroux de Balleteige & al', ad us' p̄fat' Joh' Deveroux durant' vita sua natural', & postea, ad us' ult' voluntat' p̄fat' Joh', put p dict' chart' apparet.—p̄d' Joh' Deveroux & al' feoffat' sui feoffaver', de p̄miss', Rowland' Scurlock & al', p chart' geren' dat' ult' die jul' 1612, put p dict' chart' etiam apparet.—p̄d' Joh' Deveroux fecit suā ult' voluntat' geren' dat' 12 nov' 1615, cujusquidē tenor sequit' in orig'.—[ ]

(21) Ib' 19 Aug' an' 17.
HUG' nup EPISC' FERNENS', 20 jun' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 30, concessit Hen' Wallopp mil' & assign' s, ōia vil', ter' & ten' in Kilbegg, Clone, Effernog, Tomsallaghe & Kilcavan contin' 1500 acr' ter', qu' extendūt in latitudine ab aqua de rivul' de Bann usque ad rivul' de Duere, & a limitatione ter' aliquando vocat' ter' be Mar' Virginis ad rivul' de Slane in longitudine, p term' 99 annor'.—Postea dict' Hen' assignavit jus suū in ter' p̄d' Dudl' Norton mil', p fact' geren' dat' 1 jul' an' regni dict' nup Regin' 30.—HEN' WALLOPP seis' fuit de maner' & castr' de Eniscorthie, cū 2 carucat' ter' dict' maner' spectan', de ōib3 mes', ter' & ten' in vil' de Eniscorthie, divers' gener' imposicōn' & custum' añuatim exeunt' de du' nundin', tenend' apud Eniscorthie & Tampleshenan bis in an', de ōib3 custum' mercimon' adduct' añuatim ad vil' p̄d' quolibt die mercat' ad vendend', de cur' baron' apud Eniscorthie de mens' in mensē, ac, bis in anno, cur' let' & vis' franc' pleg' spectan' ad maner' p̄d', cū offic' cleric' mercat' & "le saie master" infra vil' p̄d', ōib3 gener' custum' lignor' quorūcūque adduct' ad ripā de Eniscorthie, Tampleshenan & le Grenebanck, ōib3 ter' & ten' in vil' de Moinetrally al' Ballyneparke contin' 80 acr', vil' de Greffris rocke contin' 60 acr', Clovarse al' Cloughvarse 80 acr', Kilkenan 80 acr', Garron 40 acr', de sit' &c. nup dom' frum, de Eniscorthy, & 1 gardin' ac 2 parv' pcell' ter', cū 1 al' pcell' ter' ibm contin' 6 acr'.—p̄d' maner' de Eniscorthie cū ōib3 p̄d' vil', ter' &c. tenent' de Re, p ŝvic' mil'.—Dict' Hen' Wallopp, sic seis', obiit 14 april' 1599.—Hen' Wallopp est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Hen' fuit etat' 35 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui p̄d', & maritat'.

(22) Ib' eod' die.
PATRIC' WHITTIE, nup de Ballmacushen in co' Wexford', seis' fuit, de vil', ter' & ten' de Ballmacushen contin' 125 acr', tent' de Joh' Barry de Buncarge p reddit' & ŝvic' 6*s.* 8*d.* p an', Shileman, Hardeglasse & Gurgen-kearaghe contin' 72 acr' ter', tent' de Rege, p reddit' 2*s.* 6*d.* p an', Belgrowe contin' 2 carucat' ter', tent' de Christ' Cheevers, ut de le mot' de Duncormuck, p un' fascicul' stirpiū p an', Dungulpe & Ballymariott contin' 3 carucat' ter' cū molendin' aquatic', tent' de episc' Fernens', p 6*s.* 8*d.* p an', Tullestowne contin' 1 carucat' ter', tent' de Re, p ŝvic' ¼ feod' mil', & 3

burgag' in burg' de Fetherd, contin' 28 acr', tent' in libo burgag'.—p̄d' Patric' Whittie, sic seis', unacū Jac' Codd de Claest & Wil' Haie de Slade, concess' ōia p̄miss' Hamond' Cheavers de Killien, Balthaz' Codd de Garrelonghe, Stephan' Deveroux de Battaileston & Nic' Leffan de Slade, & hered' & assign' suis, ꝑ chart' feoffament' geren' dat' 24 nov' 1598, tenor cujus chart' sequit' in orig'.—Ellen' Deveroux, mencōnat' in dict' chart' diē suū clausit extremū circa 10 annos elaps', & ante mortē dict' Patric' Whittie.—p̄d' Patric' diē suū clausit extremū 9 nov' 1618.—Nic Whittie est fil' & her' dict' Patric', & p̄d' Nic' fuit maritat' in vita dict' Patric', & tempore mortis p̄ris sui fuit etat' 52 annor'.

(23) Ib' 2 Oct' an' 17.
JAC' SYNOTT, nup de Owlelord in le Morrous in co' Wexford', seis' fuit de 1 castr' & ter' in vil' de Owlelord contin' 336 acr', de vil' & ter' de Preboy & Garreduffe contin' 135 acr', Ballebregaghe vocat' "east Ballebregagh," & Ballintowre contin' 126 acr', Uskybegg & Lawyark 122 acr', & de Ballyboy 208 acr' & 1 molendin' aquatic'.—p̄d' castr', ter' & ten' tenent' de Re, in libo & comūn' soccag'.—Dict' Jac' Synott, sic seis' de p̄miss', obiit 22 aug' 1618.—Edm' Synott est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Edm' tunc fuit etat' 38 annor', & maritat'.

(24) [ ] 14th Feb' 1619.
The true meares between the territory of the Morowes and Synott's land were in manner folowing, that is to say, from Loughnepeast to Askenebea, from Askenebea to Clashnekern, from thence to Dowlogh, and from thence along the suike or valley leading to the heigh way, where the valley called Glane Ballehtein, leaving Kilmoghoor, Coroghtloe, Tailorstown and Rawen, with all the lands and other members to them and every of them belonging, to be within Synott's land, and no part of the said territory of the Morrowes, werewithin the p̄cinct thereof, as appereth by the said meares.

(25) Nova Rosse 14 Mar' 1619.
THO' COLCLOGH de Tinterne in co' Wexford', mil', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de maner' de veter' Rosse in co' p̄d'; &, sic seis', feoffavit, de maner' p̄d', Georg' Bagnall de Donlecknie in co' Catherlagh, Joh' Allen de Rathtumny in co' Wexford', Wil' Furlong de Horetowne in dict' co', & Wil' Walsh de Castlehowell in co' Kilken', impp̄et'.—p̄d' maner' consistit de 1 castr' & 2 carucat' ter' in veter' Rosse, 1 carucat' in Ballineboly, 1 carucat' in Killscanlan, de reddit' 20*s.* ꝑ an' in Rochestowne & Bromlemore, & 13*s.* in Dungalfe in co' p̄d'.—Dict' feoffament' fact' fuit ad us' Anth' Colclogh, nepot' p̄d' Tho' Colclogh mil', ꝑ term' vite sue, & post mortē ejus, ⅓ p̄fic' maner' p̄d', ad us' Ismay Browne, ux' dict' Anth', ꝑ term' vite sue natural', & al' du' part post mortē dict' Anth', & p̄d' terc' pars post mortē p̄d' Ismay, ad us' filiar' dict' Anth', qu' non fuer' maritat' tempore mortis s̄, donec qualibet dict' filiar', secundū etat' suā, reciperet 100*l.* & postea, qd ōia p̄fic' maner' p̄d' remanerent ad us' dict' Anth' Colclogh & hered' s̄ mascul', put ꝑ dict' feoffament', geren' dat' 19 aug' 1614, plen' apparet cujusquidē tenor sequit' in orig'.—Dict' maner' tenet' de Re in libo soccag', & non in capite.

(26) Ib' eod' die.
WALTER' WALSHE, nup de Castlehowell in co' Kilken', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Courthoile, Rahindoy, Rathkerry & Rahincloney in co' Wexford', contin' 4 carucat' ter'.—Sic seis', ꝑ script' geren' dat' 4 sept' 1595, feoffavit, de p̄miss', Jac' Graunt de Ballineboly in co' Kilken', & Ric' Cogan al' Gogan de Clane in co' Corke, intencō cujus script' sequit' in orig'.—Rob' Walsh, fil' & her' p̄d' Walter', mortuus est.—Ellen' Fitz-John, in dict' intencōn' mencōnat', adhuc vivit.—p̄d' Ric' Cogan obiit & dict' Jac' Grant eū supvixit.—p̄d' Jac' fuit seis' de p̄miss', ac sic seis' existen', diē suū clausit extremū 1 maii 1615.—David Graunte est fil' & her' dict' Jac', & p̄d' David fuit etat' 31 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—p̄d' Walter' Walsh diē suū clausit extremū 19 maii 1619.—Walter' Walsh junior, nepos & px' her' dict' Walter' senior', fuit etat' 18 annor' tempore mortis dict' Walter' senior', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re ꝑ s̄vic' mil', in capite.—Walter' Browne de Newboy in co' Wexford' gen' tenet ōes ter' p̄d', ꝑ term' annor' nondū finit'.

(27) Wexford' 26 Aug' 1620.
WIL' TURNOR, nup de Wexford' defunct', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballefenocke in co' Wexford', contin' 100 acr', de medietat' "passag' sive ferry" vil' de Wexford', 2½ burgag' & 1 "key" cū suis ptin' in. vil' p̄d', & 1 molendin' ventos' sup le comons vil' de Wexford' p̄d'.—Sic seis', feoffavit, de p̄miss', Christ' Turnor, Francisc' Bryan, Wil' Bryan & Jac' Turnor Fitz-Richard de Wexford' mercat', ꝑ chart' geren' dat' 20 april' 1596, cujusquidē chart' intencō sequit' in orig'.—p̄d' Wil' Turnor obiit 26 april' 1596.—Ric' Turnor est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Ric' fuit etat' 12 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.—p̄d' Wil' Turnor tenuit p̄d' vil' & ter' de Ballephenoke de nup Regin', ꝑ solucōn' 55*s.* aññatim, p̄d' medietat' de passag' ꝑ solucōn' 24*s.* 10*d.* aññatim, p̄d' burgag' ꝑ solucōn' 20½*d.* aññatim, & p̄d' molendin' de major', cōitat' & burgens' vil' de Wexford', in burgag' tenur', & ꝑ solucōn' 6*d.* ꝑ an'.

(28) Ib' 2 Sept' 1620.
EDM' HORE, nup de Harperston in co' Wexford', seis' fuit de 1 mes' & 40 acr' ter' in vil' de Gentston in co' p̄d'; &, sic seis', ꝑ chart' suā feoffament' geren' dat' 10 dec' 1607, dedit dict' mes' & ter' quibusdā Phillip' Roch, Arthur' Keating, Jac' Fitz-Harry & Phillip' Hore de Killsallghan & hered' suis, put ꝑ p̄d' feoffament' apparet.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(29) Ib' 24 Sept' 1620.
ALEX' nup EPISC' FERNENS' seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Moyglas in co' Wexford', contin' 3 carucat' ter', & tenuit p̄miss' de Eliz' nup Regin'.—Sic seis', ꝑ fact' geren' dat' pasch' 1553, concessit quibusdā Jac' Deverox & Joh' Deverox & hered' suis, dict' vil' & ter' de Moyglas.—p̄d' Joh' Deverox obiit, & p̄d' Jac' fuit seis' de p̄d' vil', ut supviven' p̄d' Joh'.—Sic seis', obiit.—Alex' Deverox fuit fil' & her' p̄d' Jac'.—p̄d' Alex' obiit 20 dec' 1601.—Joh' Deverox nunc de Moyglas, frater & her' p̄d' Alex', fuit etat' 22 annor' tempore mortis dict' Alex', & non maritat'.—p̄d' vil' & ter' tenent' de Re.—Ann' Keatinge, ux' p̄d' Alex', in plen' vita existit, & tenet ⅓ vil' & ter' p̄d'.

(30) Nova Rosse 30 Oct' 1621.
JAC' FURLONG & Patric' Furlong de Wexford' mercator', confecer' feoffament' Edw' Butler de Monyhore, Oliver' Keating de Kilcoan in co' Wexford', & Hen' Davills de Clonmulske in co' Catherlagh, de ōibȝ ter', ten' & heredit' suis, ad cert' us', viz. vil' & ter' de Horetowne, Rathenduffe, Horesmead, Cullenstowne, Ballinclare & Shonowle, cū suis ptin', ad us' Katherin' Butler nup ux' dict' Jac' Furlong, ꝑ dote sua; vil' & ter' de Camrosse, Berginstowne, Rathcowle, Ceillin, Maixetowne, Nesistowne, Englishaggard. Heistowne, Smithstowne, Busherstowne, Holdhaile, Furlongstowne, Farre, Clamoyestowne, Moretowne, Newchappell, Newtowne, Brianstowne, Moinestacke, Richardstowne, Clandeleffe major' & minor', Bannestowne, Rogerstowne, Rubbuckstowne, Dowestowne, Downewinch, Hayeshagard, Balliheine, Kilgarvan, Downam, Balligortish, William's grove, Ballimacclare, Carriggeene, Brin, Kilcorwin, Scoulbocke & Glamore, cū suis ptin', qu' onerant' cū dote sive jure marital' Ellen', Mar' & Ellinor' triū filiar' dict' Jac' Furlong, (qu' adhuc vivent & non fuer' maritat' tempore mortis p̄d' Jac',) donec quelibet earū reciperet 150*l.* ster'; & vil' & ter' de Rathturlin, Mongan & Garretansie, cū ptin', concessa sunt in feoffament' p̄d', Tho' Furlong secund' fil' p̄d Jac', ꝑ term' 61 annor' iṁediate post mortē patris sui.—p̄d' feoffament' fact' fuit & debite pfect' in an' 1600, & tenor ejus sequit' in orig'.—p̄d' Jac' Furlong diē suū clausit extremū 18 mar' 1613.

(31) Ib' eod' die.
RIC' VICECOM' de MOUNTGARRETT seis' est de maner' de Mountgarrett in co' Wexford', ac de ōibȝ vil' & ter' in Mountgarrett p̄d', viz. vil' & ter' de Polragh al' Mangersagh, insul' vocat' "Iland Mc. Murrogho," molendin' de Mountgarrett, Leckan, & 1 gurgit' in rivo de Barrowe; qu' tenent' de Re ꝑ s̄vic' mil', in capite: similiter seis' est de pcell' ter' in Palmascarran, jacen' inter viā alt' qu' ducit ad Mountgarrett in orient', usque ad rivū de Barrowe in zephiro, & a parv' crucibȝ & comūn' ter' de Rosse ex part' austrual', usque ad ter' de Mountgarrett in part' boreal'; & de vil' de Relin, cū ptin', qu' ōia tenent' de Re in tenur' burgag'; & etiam seis' est de integr' sit', circuit', &c. nup dissolut' priorat' sive dom' religios' s̄ci Augustin' in Nova Rosse, ac de vil' & ter' de Polecappull, ut pcell' possession' dict' priorat'; qu' ōia tenent' de Re ꝑ s̄vic' mil', in capite.

(32) Wexford' 9 Nov' 1621.
WIL' SUTTON, nup de Tipper in co' Kildar', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Tolleraght al' Balliscurry in co' Wexford' contin' 2 carucat' ter', vil' & ter' de Ballibrassell, Acloman a Cordra contin' 2 carucat' ter', & de vil' & ter' de Carnagh, Cowgostowne & Cushenstowne 2 carucat' ter'.—Sic seis', ꝑ chart' geren' dat' 22 april' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 32, de ōibȝ p̄miss' feoffavit Gerald' Sutton de Richardston & hered' s̄, ad us' ult' voluntat' dict' Wil'.—Idē Wil' Sutton obiit 1 sept' 1590.—Joh' Sutton, nunc de Tipper, est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Joh' fuit etat' 25 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris s̄, & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenebant' de Wil' Mariscall comit' Salop' & hered' s̄, ꝑ aññal' reddit' [ ] ꝑ ōibȝ s̄vic'.

(33) Ib' 28 Mar' an' 20.
ROB' MASTERSON de Ardcroman in co' Wexford' seis' fuit de castr', vil' & ter' de inferior' Ardcroman contin' 100 acr' ter' arrabil', & 2 acr' prat' in insul' vocat' Caple-iland, vil' & ter' de Ard-

croman-oughter contin' 160 acr' ter' arrabil', maur', prat' & pastur', 4 acr' bosc' & 4 acr' prat', Balliregan contin' 120 acr', unacū medietat' piscacōn' laci ibm, Ballinelecky al' Leckmulroane contin' 120 acr', Crorie & Tommeglare 180 acr', Galbally 60 acr', revercōn' vil' de Kilcorligh unacū molendin' aquatic' de Crorie al' Roche's mill, contin' in toto 200 acr' arrabil', 3 acr' turbar' & 3 acr' bosc', (qu' nunc sunt in possession' Anstac' Rawceter al' Masterson, nup ux' Nic' Masterson,) vil' de Ellefaccan & medietat' de Ilancaple, quequidē ter' concess' fuer', in mortgag', cuidā Maur' O'Doyle al' Boucher, p Nic' Masterson, p fact' geren' dat' 11 jan' 1615, vil' & ter' de Galbally, qu' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil' in capite, & p an̄ual' reddit' 20*s.* ster' solvend' Walter' Roche de Rochesland & hered' s̄.—p̄d' Nic' Masterson [ ] ōes ter' dict' Nic', [ ] cuidā Paul' Turner de Wexford' p term' 81 annor', p script' geren' dat' 24 maii 1616.—p̄d' Rob' Masterson obiit seis' de advocacōn' sive jure p̄sentand' ad rector' ecctie pochial' de Ardcroman, & Ric' Devereux clicus nunc est incumbens ibm; reddit' 10*s.* an̄uatim est solvend' e ter' de Ardcroman-oughter, Ballyregan, Ballinlecky al' Leckmulroane, Crorie & Tommeglare Hamund' Stafford de Ballyconner & hered' suis.—p̄d' Rob' Masterson obiit seis' de comun' de turbar' p hered' & tenent' suis in maner' de Kilcorlagh in co' p̄d', ac etiam de liber' custum' in molendin' de Crorie, ut in ordine, p Ric' Masterson mil' fact', apparet, cujus ordinis tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Dict' Rob' Masterson, sic de p̄miss' seis', obiit 18 oct' 1621.—Edw' Masterson est fil' & her' ejus, & p̄d' Edw' tunc fuit etat' 3 annor' & [ ] mens', & non maritat'.

(34) Nova Rosse 19 Oct' 1622.
ROB' RAWCETTER, nup de "bridg of Bargy" in co' Wexford', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de bridg of Bargy al' Nethertowne contin' 80 acr' ter' & 1 molendin', & 40 acr' ter' arrabil' in Tulladowan, qu' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil' in capite, viz. p quart' part' feod' mil'; de vil' & ter' de Randalstowne 21 acr', parv' mensur', qu' tenent^r de episc' Fernens' in soccag'; seis' fuit etiam de vil' & ter' de Grange, contin' 40 acr' ter' arrabil', parv' mensur', qu' tenent^r de dict' episc' in soccag', vil' & ter' de Hiltowne contin' 30 acr' ter', qu' tenent^r de dict' episc' p an̄ual' reddit' 13*s.* 4*d.* 7 acr' ter' in Ballyheighoe, qu' tenent^r ut de maner' de Rathonan p an̄ual' reddit' 16*d.* Walshistowne contin' 20 acr', parv' mensur', qu' tenent^r p an̄ual' reddit' 2 ounc' piper', ut de maner' de Balmacherne; insul' de Tomhaggar contin' 12½ acr' ter', qu' tenent^r ut de maner' de Rathronan in soccag', de medietat' vil' de Fardestowne & Powlebreane secundū consuetudin' maner' de Ballymaccarne & Scalross, ad voluntat' d̄ni dict' maner', qu' vil' contin' 20 acr' ter', & tenent^r in soccag' de d̄no dict' maner'.—p̄d' Rob' Rawcetter, sic de p̄miss' seis', unacū Ric' Rawcetter fil' & her' suo, & Patric' Fitz-Nicoll de Knocknoran, Ric' Nutt de Randalstowne, Ric' Neville de Wexford', Tho' Morrough de Grageleugh, Hen' Synott de Grageherrock, Jac' Stafford de Gragein, Rob' Codd de Grageherrock, Hamond' Stafford de Ballyconnor, Rob' Synnott de Ballyorane, Rowland' Scurlock de Roslare, Ric' Devorex de Hiltowne & Phillip' Stafford de Taylerstowne, p script' feoffament' geren' dat' 25 maii 1613, feoffav' Tho' Wadding de Ballycogley, Joh' Rawcetter de Rathmaknee, Balthazar' Codd de Garrylough & Joh' Turnor de Ballyersin in dict' co' Wexford', de ōib3 vil' & ter' p̄d', ad us' ult' voluntat' p̄d' Rob' Rawcetter, geren' dat' 16 mar' 1619, cujus voluntat' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Rob' diē suū clausit extremū 20 mar' 1619.—Ric' Rawcetter est fil' & her' dict' Rob', & p̄d' Ric' fuit etat' 34 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—Marger' Codd, ux' p̄d' Rob', adhuc supstes est, & dotata de ⅓ p̄miss'.—p̄d' Ric', imediate post mortē patris sui, intravit in du' part' ten' p̄d', except' dict' ter' de Fardestowne & Powlebreane in dict' ult' voluntat' specificat'.

(35) Wexford' 22 April' 1623.
LUC' BLAKE, nup de Nova-Rosse, seis' fuit de 3 mes' in vil' de Rosse p̄d', quorū 1 fuit nup in occupacōn' Joan' Shee ux' dict' Luc', al' nunc est in occupacōn' Nic' Fitz-Harris, & alter' est in occupacōn' Joh' George.—p̄d' Luc' Blake, sic seis', de p̄miss', feoffavit quosdā Wil' Keogh & Wil' Kearin, p term' vit' eorū.—p̄d' Luc' postea obiit.—Marc' Blake fuit fil' & her' dict' Luc'.—p̄d' Marc' postea, viz. 20 jul' 1604 obiit.—Luc' Blake junior fuit fil' & her' dict' Marc', & p̄d' Luc' tunc fuit etat' 5 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄d' Joan' Shee, ux' dict' Luc' senior', obiit 2 maii 1621.—p̄miss' sunt infra burgag' de Rosse, & tenent^r de superior' & comunitat' de Rosse, in burgag'.

(36) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' BENNETT, nup de Nova-Rosse in co' Wexford', seis' fuit de medietat' 1 molendin' aquatic' vocat' Power's mill, infra burgag' de Rosse, de medietat' passag' sive fer' de Rosse, & de medietat' cujusdā prat' vocat' "the earle's meadowe" infra burgag' de Rosse, contin' 20 acr'.—p̄d' Wil' Bennett, sic seis', de p̄miss' feoffavit Wil' Harpole mil' & al', p chart' geren' dat' 6 april' 1604, ad us' ult' voluntat' s̄.—p̄d' Wil' Bennett condidit ult' voluntat' s̄, & obiit 10 april' 1620.—Mat' Bennett est fil' & her' dict' Wil', & fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—p̄miss' modo tenent^r de Re in l̄ibo & comun' soccag'.—KATHERIN' DEVEREUX, nup ux' Arthur' O'D[ ] nup de Clownoch in co' p̄d', obiit 22 mar' 1622.—[ ] MARYAN' RAWCETER, nup ux' Wil' Rawceter de Tamsaggard, post mortē dict' Wil', cepit in maritū quendā Jac' White, licentia Regis in ea parte prius non obtent'.

(37) Ib' eod' die.
ROWLAND' SCURLOCK, Hamond' Stafford & Walter' Stafford seis' fuer' de vil' & ter' de Ballyboygh al' Ballybough, contin' 5 mes', 5 gardin', 60 acr' ter', 10 acr' prat', 20 acr' pastur' & 10 acr' mor', cū ptin'.—Sic inde seis', p chart' geren' dat' 8 aug' 1621, dimiser' vil' & ter' p̄d' quib3dā Mic' Synnott, Stephan' Synnott & Wil' Wadding Fitz-Gerrott, sub cert' condicōn', put p dict' chart', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Rowland' Scurlock & Margaret' ux' ejus, Hamond' Stafford & Walter' Stafford levaver' fin' p̄d' Mic' & Stephan' Synott & Wil' Wadding de vil' & ter' p̄d, apud le King's courts &c.—vil' & ter' p̄d' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(38) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' DUFFE, nup de Nova-Rosse, seis' fuit de nup dom' frū de Rosse, ac de ōib3 pcell' ter' infra p̄cinct' nup abbie sive monaster' p̄d', & de 1 molendin' aquatic', 1 gurgit', 1 prat' contin' 1 acr', & 6 ten' & 6 gardin' infra vil' de Rosse, pcell' monaster' p̄d'.—Sic seis', p̄d' Jac', p chart' geren' dat' 11 nov' 1609 feoffavit, de p̄miss', inter' al', quosdā Edw' Rothe de Kilken', Alex' Leonard de Waterford' mercator', Jac' Fitz-Harris de Rosse mercator', Ric' Weale de Wexford' mercator', Ric' Lewis de Ramsgrange & Jac' Sutton de Oldcourte & hered' eorū, ad us' ult' voluntat' dict' Jac' Duffe.—p̄d' Jac', p suā ult' voluntat' limitavit us' p̄miss', inter al', Ric' Duffe secund' fil' suo, cū divers' al' remaner'.—p̄d' Edw' Rothe &c. sic seis' ad eosdē us', unacū p̄d' Ric' Duffe &c. feoffav', de p̄miss', quendā Hen' Tomson & hered' suos, p chart' geren' dat' [ ] 1619.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in l̄ibo & comun' soccag'.—WALTER' ROCHE nup de Nova Rosse seis' fuit de medietat' 1 molendin' aquatic' vocat' "Power's mill" infra burgag' de Rosse, medietat' passag' sive fer' de Rosse, ac medietat' prat' vocat' "the earle's meadowe" infra burgag' de Rosse, contin' 20 acr' ter'.—Sic seis' obiit 6 nov' 1603.—Tho' Roche est fil' & her' dict' Walter', & p̄d' Tho' fuit etat' 26 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in l̄ibo & comun' soccag'.

(39) Ib' 23 April' 1623.
DOWLIN Mc. BRIEN seis' fuit de maner' de Owleort, cū ptin', in co' Wexford', & de vil' & ter' de Taencurry, Taenknock, Rahennemony, Ballenrahen, Ballirobeg, Ballyshane, Ballytarsny, ⅔ de Balliconnorane, unacū al' pcell' ter' in co' p̄d'.—ōia p̄miss' creat' sunt in maner' de le Owleort p̄d', p lras patent' geren' dat' 28 mar' an' regni Regis nunc 16, & p̄d' maner' tenet^r de Re ut de castr' suo Dub', in l̄ibo & comun' soccag'.—DOWLIN Mc. BRIEN CAVENAGH, tempore mortis sue, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballelin, Ballegillegan, Torroghbeg, Ballihegan, ⅙ part' vil' & ter' de Tymolin al' Tymoling, & medietat' de le bosc' de Behannagh, cū ptin', in co' Catherlagh, qu' ōia & singul' ter' tenent^r de Re in l̄ibo & comuni soccag'.—p̄d' Dowlin, sic seis' de p̄miss', obiit inde seis' 14 mar' 1620.—Dermot Mc. Dowlin Cavanagh, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 32 annor', & maritat'.

(40) Nova Rosse 9 Jun' 1623.
THO' ROCHE, nup de Moilmointer, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Moylemointer & Dongare in co' Wexford' contin' 3 carucat' ter', 140 acr' in Tamon, vil' de Furlongestowne & Colstuffe contin' 2 carucat' ter', 60 acr' in Balligrongan, 60 acr' in Rathtowne & Drahnagh, Ballitrant & Priorstowne 180 acr', 60 acr' in Barnetowne, 60 acr' in Collagg, 60 acr' in Groemanstowne, 15 acr' in Blandsland, 18 acr' in Somersland, 12 acr' in Ardgowtan, & in Lattimerstowne 180 acr', de 6*s.* 8*d.* capital' reddit' exeunt' an̄uatim de vil' de Harperstowne, 10*s.* de Moristowne 12*d.* de Highall, ac 7½ burgag' in vil' Wexford'.—p̄d' Tho' Roche, sic seis', feoffavit, de p̄miss', quosdā Gerald' Sutton de Prisagard & Ric' Sutton de Ballisoppe hered' & assign' suis, ad us' p̄fat' Tho' Roche durant' vita sua, & postea ad us' Joh' Roche, fil' & her' dict' Tho' Roche, put p chart' feoffament', geren' dat' 24 oct' 1574, apparet.—p̄d' Tho' Roche obiit 17 jul' 1602.—p̄d' Joh' Roche fuit fil' & her' dict' Tho', & p̄d' Joh' fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—p̄d' Joh' Roche & Joh' Sutton, p chart' geren' dat' 3 maii 1622, feoffaver', de ōib3 p̄miss', Martin' Codd & al', ad cert' us', put p dict' chart' cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Joh' Roche obiit 1 aug' 1622.—Rob' Roche est fil' & her' dict' Joh', & p̄d' Rob' fuit etat' 40 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.—p̄d' vil' & ter' de Moylemointer & Dongare modo tenent^r de episc' Fernens', p an̄ual' reddit'; p̄miss' in Tamon tenent^r de Nic' Meyler de Doncormuck; p̄miss' in Furlongstowne & Colstuffe

tenent^r de [ ] Siggen de Siggenstowne ; p̃miss' in Balligrongan tenent^r de [ ] Cheevers de Ballihalie ; & p̃miss' in Rathtowne & Drinagh de Ballitrant tenent^r de dict episc' Fernens'.

(41) Ib' 9 Jun' 1623.
WALTER' MEILER seis' fuit de maner' de Ballymacarvill in co' Wexford', ac de vil' & ter' de Ballymacarvill & Robinstowne, 120 acr' in Colboy al' Clanboy, 20 acr' in Scurlocke's bushe, pcell' maner' p̃d', de 10*s.* 8*d.* capital' reddit' exeunt' de 1 carucat' ter' in Jeberpatrick, modo in possession' Phillip' Deveriux de Balmagir, cū sect' cur' maner' p̃d', de 1 par' cithorecar' capital' reddit' de 40 acr' in Doncormocke, 21*s.* de 180 acr' in Scaire, modo in possession' Walter' Bryan, & sect' ad cur' dict' maner', 10*s.* de quibʒdā ter' in Scurlocksbush, Rochestowne & Rorriestowne, modo in tenur' Jac' Rochford, & sect' ad cur' dict' maner', 2*d.* exeunt' de 90 acr' in Doncormock, in tenur' Christ' Cheevers, & sect' ad cur' dict' maner', 3*d.* de 120 acr' in Halsirath, in tenur' Edw' Fitz-Harrys baronet', 4*d.* de 5 acr' arrabil' in Knocktowne, in tenur' Jac' Keating, & sect' ad cur' dict' maner'.—P̃d' Walter' Meiler etiam seis' fuit de reverc̄on', expectan' post mortē cujusdā Ann' Fitz-Harris, de 1 castr' & 180 acr' ter' in le hill de Doncormocke, 1 molendin' aquatic' & 40 acr' in Doncormocke p̃d', & 15 acr' in Lostage, pcell' maner' p̃d' ; seis' fuit etiam de reverc̄on', expectan' post mortē Alson' Keating, de medietat' vil' & ter' de Rathangae al' Leagard, contin' 1 carucat' ter' pcell' maner' p̃d', ac de reverc̄on', expectan' post mortē Ellinor' Devoriux, de alter' medietat' de Rathangae p̃d', contin' 1 al' carucat' ter', & p̃d' maner' nunc tenet^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil' ; p̃d' Walter' Meyler etiam seis' fuit de 10 acr' in le greene sive comun' de Doncormocke p̃d', qu' tenent^r de Re p capital' reddit' 12*d.* p an', de maner' de Taghamon al' Tamon, & 130 acr' in Tamon p̃d', 60 acr' in Colcoll juxta Tamon, 3*s.* capital' reddit' exeunt' āuatim de ter' Rob' Roch in Tamon cū sect' ad cur' dict' maner', 6*d.* exeunt' de ter' Wil' Hore in Tamon cū sect' &c. 6*d.* exeunt' de ter' Nic' White in Tamon cū sect' &c. 15*d.* exeunt' de ter' Walter' Brian in Tamon cū sect' &c, 6*d.* exeunt' de ter' Wil' Walsh in Tamon cū sect' &c. 2*d.* exeunt' de ter' Alex' Keating in Tamon cū sect' &c. & 2*d.* p qualibet acr' qu' Wil' Sutton de Ballikerocke aut tenentes sui tenent in Tamon p̃d', q̄dquidē maner' tenet^r de Re, p capital' reddit' 8*s.* p an'.—P̃d' Walter' etiam seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Scarkes & Robinstowne, contin' 3½ carucat' ter', de 160 acr' juxta Nova-Rosse al' Rosspont, pcell' ter' vocat' Knockmullone, modo vast', & 9 ten' cū suis gardin' in vil' de Rosse, & 1 parc' in Rosse vocat, "Meyler's parke," qu' ōia p̃miss' in Scarkes, Robinstowne, Knockmollen & Rosse tenent^r de Re p 1*s.* capital' reddit' p an'.—P̃d' Walter' Meyler, sic de p̃miss' seis', obiit 7 dec' 1604. Nic' Meyler est fil' & her' dict' Walter', & p̃d' Nic' fuit etat' 6 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris sui.—P̃d' Walter' Meyler in vita sua seis' fuit etiam de 5 carucat' ter' in Priestowne al' Ballygallsagard in co' p̃d'.—Quidā Jac' Fitz-Harris de Rosse possess' ter' & tenement' p̃d' in Knockmollone & Rosse.—P̃d' Ann' Fitz-Harris & Alson' Keating in plen' vita jam existunt.—P̃d' Ellinor' Devoriux obiit an' regni Regis nunc 12.—ARTHUR' al' ART Mc. HUGH oge de Tomericke in co' p̃d', defunct', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Tomericke, cū ptin', contin' ½ carucat' ter', qu' tenet^r de Re, ut de castr' suo Dub' in soccag' ; de vil' & ter' de Moinemore & Moinebegg contin' ½ carucat' ter', ac de ¼ vil' de Killagelegben contin' ¼ carucat', qu' tenet^r de Re, ut antea.—P̃d' Art concessit dict' ¼ carucat' ter' in Killageleghen Samuel' Mullineux, in mortgag', p sum' 5*l.* ster', sub condic̄on' redempc̄on'.—P̃d' Art, sic de p̃miss' seis', obiit 1 nov' 1615.—Hug' oge Mc. Art est ejus fil' & her', & p̃d' Hug' fuit etat' 4 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris sui, & non maritat'.—Uny ny Art, relict' dict' Arthur' Mc. Hugh oge, adhuc vivit, & dotabil' est de p̃miss'.

(42) Eniscortie 9 Oct' 1623.
PATRIC' WALSHE seis' fuit de vil', ter' & ten' de Ballycloneranell, contin' 63 acr', & Grarrantrolane 87 acr'.—P̃d' Patric' sic seis', de p̃miss', p script' geren' dat' 24 aug' 1618, feoffavit Francisc' Talbott de Wexford' gen', & Gerrald' Waddinge de eadē mercator', put p p̃d' script' apparet, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.—P̃d' Patric' obiit 29 aug' 1618.—Nic' Walsh est frater & her' dict' Patric', & p̃d' Nic' maritat' fuit tempore mortis fris sui.—P̃miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(43) Ib' 17 Mar' 1623.
JOH' ICHINGHAM de Downebrody seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballygowe, contin' 1 carucat' ter' ; &, sic seis', p chart' geren' dat' 23 jan' 1601, concessit dict' vil' & ter' cuidā Andr' Whitty de Ballygowe p̃d', p sum' 130*l.* 10*s.* ster', put p dict' chart' cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—P̃d' Andr' Whittie, sic de p̃miss' seis', obiit 10 jul' 1619.—Petr' Whittie est fil' & her' dict' Andr', & p̃d' Petr' fuit etat' 12 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris sui, & non maritat'.—Ellenor' Whitty al' Butler, ux' dict' Andr', vivit & de p̃miss' est dotabil'.—Ōia p̃miss' tenebant^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(44) Nova Rosse 8 Jun' 1624.
JOH' ICHINGHAM de Downebrody in co' Wexford', Ric' Whittie de Ballyteig in eodē co', Rob' Whittie de le Shyan in co' Regin', Edw' Crofton de Ballymory in co' Roscoman, Hen' Crofton de Moyhill in co' Leytrim, Wil' Crofton de Teatemple in co' Sligo, Osberne Ichingham de New-Rosse, Rob' Talbott de Wexford' & Andr' Whittye de Aghelare in co' Wexford', p fact' geren' dat' 20 jan' 1612, feoffaver' Salomon' Stronge & Patric' White de civit' Waterford' mercator', hered' & assign' suos, de vil', ter' & ten' de Roestowne, & Bowdran al' Bowdransbush in co' Wexford', tenor cujus feoffament' sequit^r in orig'.—P̃d' Salomon' Stronge, seis' de medietat' p̃miss', obiit 26 feb' 1623.—Petr' Stronge, fil' & her' p̃fat' Solomon', fuit etat' 21 annor' & 9 mens' tempore mortis p̃ris sui, & maritat'.—Mar' Stronge al' Walsh est vidua & relict' dict' Solomon'.—P̃miss' tenent^r de Re, ut pcell' nup dissolut' monaster' de Downebrody, p s̄vic' mil'.

(45) Ib' 9 Aug' 1624.
PHILLIP' SYNNOTT seis' fuit de ōibʒ mes' & 60 acr' ter' arrabil', mor' & pastur' in vil' & ter' de Ballygerye & Ballydowgan, & de 1 molendin' ventos' ibm, de ōibʒ mes' & 40 acr' ter' arrabil', prat' & pastur' in Ballymaccawle, de ōibʒ mes' & 30 acr' ter' arrabil' juxta templū sive capell' s̄ci Mich', & de ōibʒ mes' & 30 acr' ter' arrabil', mor' & pastur' in Gurthenkwine.—P̃miss' tenent^r de Re, ut de castr' suo Wexford', in libo & comun' soccag'.—P̃d' Phillip', sic seis' de p̃miss', obiit 12 feb' 1590.—Symon Synnott est fil' & her' p̃d' Phillip', & p̃d' Symon fuit etat' 17 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris sui, & non maritat'.

(46) Ib' 27 Sept' 1624.
LUC' BLAKE seis' fuit de 1 mes', cū stramin' co-opert', in Nova-Rosse, modo in occupac̄on' Joh' Mc. Padin, de 1 mes', cū tegul' co-opert', in quo p̃d' Luc' nup habitavit, ac de al' mes', cū tegul' co-opert', in quo habitat Nic' Fitz-Harries.—P̃d' Luc', sic seis', p script' geren' dat' 20 maii 1620, concessit cuidā Jac' Fitz-Harries de Nova-Rosse mercator' quādā āuitatē 30*s.* p term' annor' nondū finit'.—P̃d' Luc' Blake etiam seis' fuit de 1 al' mes' in Nova-Rosse, in quo Gerrald' Stanton modo habitat, ac de 1 al' mes' nunc in tenur' Wil' Thicknes.—P̃d' Luc', sic seis', p script' geren' dat' 16 feb' 1620, dimisit p̃fat' Wil' Thicknes, p̃d' mes' in quo nunc p̃d' Wil' habitat, p term' 64 annor', cujusquidē script' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—P̃d' Luc' Blake etiam seis' fuit de 1 al' mes' in Nova-Rosse, in quo [ ] & de quadā pcell' ter', vocat' Blake's knocke, infra antiquā burgager' de Nova-Rosse, qu' ōia p̃miss' tenent^r de superior' & comunitat' de Nova-Rosse.—P̃d' Luc' Blake obiit 11 nov' 1623.—Joh' Blake est frater & her' dict' Luc', & p̃d' Joh' fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis fris sui.—Ann' Blake al' Bolger, nup relict' dict' Luc', vivit & dotabil' est de p̃miss'.

(47) Ib' 27 Sept' 1624.
RIC' WHITTIE seis' fuit de maner' de Balliteige cū suis ptin' in co' Wexford', viz. 1 castr', 6 mes', 1 molendin' ventos', 180 acr' ter' arrabil', prat' & pastur', & 1 cunicular' contin' 120 acr' ter' [ ] maris in & p tot' littus maris infra maner' p̃d', de aucupio & venac̄on' ad libit' in du' insul' vocat' "the Saltesses," & capiend', ad us' suū propriū, cuniculos, ōes species aviū & ova earundē, & pisces vocat' "seales" in insul' p̃d' ad p̃d' maner' appenden', & de principal' pisce de qualibet specie pisciū existen' in aliqua cimba vel aliquibʒ cimbis sive battell' venient' de mare ad terrā in aliquo loco infra dict' maner' ; seis' fuit etiam de vil' & ter' de lower Nemistoun al' litle Balliteige in co' p̃d', contin' 60 acr' ter', de 1 mes' & 120 acr' ter' in Cowleseskin, 1 al' mes' & 10 acr' in Fishersland, 1 mes' & 5 acr' in Whittie's parke jacen' in poch' s̄ci Imocks in co' p̃d', 1 mes' & 30 acr' in Ballimorrough, 1 mes' & 7 acr' in Fitherd, maner' de Killgarvan & Ballygortoghe in Killgarvan, & 3 carucat' ter' pcell' maner' p̃d', & de advocac̄on' rector' sive ecclie pochial' de Kilgarvan.—Sic seis', p̃d' Ric, p fact' suū feoffament' geren' dat' 25 april' 1601, feoffavit Ric' Deveroux de Shilbeggan, Marc' Deveroux de Bushristowne, Joh' Stafford de Furrsistowne & Andr' Whittie de Balligowe, de p̃miss'.—Rob' Talbott de Wexford', Walter' Browne de Newbane, Jac' Whittie de Ballyteige & Tho' Hackett de Sutton recupav' ōia p̃miss' vers' p̃fat' Joh' Stafford, Marc' Deveroux & Andr' Whittie, p quoddā bre de ingressu in le post, &c.—P̃d' Rob' Talbott, Walter' Browne, Jac' Whittie & Tho' Hackett, sic seis', p fact' feoffament' geren' dat' 4 nov' 1606, unacū p̃d' Ric' Whittie, feoffaver' Marc' Deveroux & al', de p̃miss', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—P̃d' Ric' Whittie & al', p chart', deder' cuidā Nic' Whittie de Batlestowne in co' p̃d', ōia mes' & 3 carucat' ter', mor', prat', aqu', bosc', subbosc' & pastur' infra vil' & ter' de Kilgarvan & Ballygowtogh in poch' de Kilgarvan imppet'.—P̃d' Ric' Whittie obiit 8 dec' 1623.—Walter' Whittie est fil' & her' p̃d' Ric', & p̃d' Walter' fuit etat' 50 annor' tempore mortis p̃ris sui, & maritat'.—Johann' Whittie, ux' p̃d' Ric', adhuc vivit.—P̃d' maner' de Balliteig &c. tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(48) Ib' eod' die.
CHRIST' CHEVERS seis' fuit de 90 acr' ter' in vil' de Howestowne in poch' de Kylbride, baron' de Cayre & co' Wexford', reddend' inde añuatim 6d. capital' reddit', de vil' & ter' de Ballywidder contin' 120 acr', vil' de [ ] contin' 60 acr', qu' tenet' de Re in libo & comun' soccag', & 20 acr' in Whittestowne qu' tenent' de dno maner' de Scaluts.—GEORG' COM' SALOP', WEXFORD' & WATERFORD', dominus de Talbot-Furnywell, de Strange Verdon, senescall' & constabular' Hibnie, seis' fuit de maner' de Rosslare, unde vil' de le grange de Rosslare est pcell'; & sic seis', pd' Georg', p fact' geren' dat' apud Shelsy 2 jul' an' regni nup Regis Hen' VII. 24, concessit cuidã Ric' Deveroux de co' Wexford', p suo bono svic' pfat' vil' de Grange, & 1 carucat' ter'; cujus fact' tenor sequit' in orig'.—pd' Christ' Cheevers, seis' de õibz pmiss', p fact' feoffament' geren' dat' 18 maii 1601, concessit quibzdã Ric' Whittie de Ballyteige, Georg' Chevers de Killian, & Edw' Turner de Wexford' õia pmiss', inder al', ad us' dict' Christ' Chevers p & durant' vita sua, & post mortẽ ejus, ad us' & p pformacon' ult' voluntat' ipsius Christ'.—pd' Christ' condidit suã ult' voluntat' 30 maii 1601, tenor cujus voluntat' sequit' in orig'—obiit 29 jan' 1603.—Marc' Chevers est fil' & her' dict' Christ', & pd' Marc' fuit etat' 14 annor' tempore mortis pris sui, & non maritat'.—pd' Marc', p fact' geren' dat' 17 sept' 1617, feoffavit Joh' Stafford de [ ] Jac' Lamport de Ballyhyre, Walter' Whitty de Nemestowne, & Jasper' Haie de Wexford' mercator', de õibz pmiss', inter al', imppet', ad us' dict' Marc' durant' vita sua, & post ejus decessũ ad us' & p pformacon' ult' voluntat' ipsius Marc'.—pd' Walter' Whitty supvixit pd' Georg' Chevers & Edw' Turnor, & obiit 8 dec' 1623—Walter' Whitty fuit fil' & her' pd' Ric', & fuit etat' 50 annor' tempore mortis pris s.

(49) Wexford' 12 Jan' 1624.
RIC' STAFFORD seis' fuit de maner' de Rahayle, contin' 1000 acr' ter', cũ ptin', in Rahayle, Killmalick, Garrymore, Coulpipe, Coulmane, Corranie, Cloghlee, Dayginmore, Dayginbegg, Couletobber, Oywell, Knockluske, Coulenaboy, Ballybracke & Knocknegilly in co' Wexford', & pd' maner' tenet' de Re, in libo & comun' soccag'.—Sic seis' de pmiss', pd' Ric' p fact' feoffament' geren' dat' 1 jul' 1624, feoffavit Luc' Stafford & Patric' Frinch de Wexford' mercator', & Joh' Butler & Joh' Porter de Waterford' mercator', inter al', de õibz pmiss', cũ eorũ ptin', habend' &c. ad us' pd' Ric' Stafford durant' sua vita, & post decessũ ejus, ad us', & p pformacon' ult' voluntat' s, &c.—pd' Ric' condidit suã ult' voluntat' 4 oct' 1624, cujusquidẽ tenor sequit' in orig'.—obiit 27 oct' 1624.—Jac' Stafford est fil' & her' pd' Ric', & pd' Jac' fuit etat' 16 annor' tempore mortis pris sui, & non maritat'.—Añestac' Stafford al' Sutton, relict' dict' Ric', adhuc vivit.

(50) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' LAMPORT seis' fuit de 1 castr', 1 aul' lapid' & õibz ter' in Ballyhyere in co' Wexford' contin' 100 acr', de vil' de Bynge contin' 100 acr', & de 9 al' acr' in co' pd', qu' õia tenuit de Re in capite, p svic' mil'.—Sic seis', pd' Jac', p script' geren' dat' 6 mar' 1623, dimisit cuidã Nic' Frinch de Ballyntory, in pd' vil' & ter' de Bynge de Ballyhiere 68 acr', p term' 61 annor'.—Ipse idẽ Jac', & Alex' Redmond' de Hall, Walter' Whittie de Nemestowne & Joh' Esmonde de Rathlonane, p fact' geren' dat' 24 jan' 1615, dimiser' cuidã Wil' Meare, pd' 9 acr' &c. p term' 21 annor', cujus fact' tenor sequit' in orig'.—pd' Jac' etiam seis' fuit de õibz mes', vil' & ter' de & in Ballywitch in co' pd' contin' 80 acr', õibz mes' & 45 acr' in little Killyon al' Ballyhaly, & de õibz ter' & ten' nunc in tenur' Wil' Rochford, tent' de Adam' Loftus junior' milite, ut de maner' suo de Killclogane, p solucõnem 10s. añual' capital' reddit'.—Sic seis', idẽ Jac' Lamport & Nic' Synnott de Farrelestowne, Alex' Redmond de le Hooke, & Walter' Whittie de Nemestowne, p script' geren' dat' 26 feb' 1619, dimiser' cuidã Wil' Rochford de Wexford' mercator' pd' mes' & 45 acr' ter' in Killyon pd', (nunc in tenur' Patric' Clondoke,) p term' 101 annor'.—pd' Jac' etiam seis' fuit de 6d. capital' reddit' exeunt' de vil' & ter' de Ballycronnygan in co' pd'.—obiit ult' die aug' 1624.—Phillip' Lamport est fil' & her' pd' Jac', & pd' Phillip' fuit etat' 14 annor' tempore mortis pris sui, & non maritat'.—Mar' Lamport al' Esmond, nup relict' dict' Jac' dotabil' est de ⅓ pmiss'.—pd' Jac' huit, tempore mortis sue, 4 filios & 4 filias preter pd' Phillip'.

(51) Ib' 23 Mar' 1624.
GEORG' TREVILLIAN MIL' seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Killmockerish, & de cert' al' ter' in co' Wexford' contin' 1000 acr', qu' tenuit de Re, ut de castr' suo Dub' in libo & comun' soccag', reddend' inde Ri hered' & successor' suis añual reddit' 5l. 6s. 8d.—Sic seis', pd' Georg' obiit 12 aug' 1621.—Joh' Trevillian est frater & her' pd' Georg', & pd' Joh' fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis dict' fris sui.

(52) Ib' eod' die.
MAT' FURLONGE seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Davidstowne & Redmoore in co' Wexford', contin' 120 acr', & de 1 molendin' aquatic', tent' de Edw' Butler, ut de maner' suo de Cayre, p solucon' 3d. añual' capital' reddit'; seis fuit etiam de vil' & ter' de Corrondonyll in co' pd', contin' 40 acr', tent' de dict' Edw' Butler ut de maner' suo pd', p solucon' 3d. capital' reddit', de vil' & ter' de Ballyhusshen contin' 46 acr' tent' de Re, de vil' & ter' de Owldbwolye contin' 100 acr' tent' de [ ] Tallon, sed p qd svic' jur' ignor', & de vil' & ter' de Garredrehen contin' 40 acr' tent' de Ric' Siggin p solucon' 6d. capital' reddit'.—pd' Mat' Furlong, sic seis', obiit 9 aug' 1624.—Christ' Furlonge, fil' & her' dict' Mat', tunc fuit etat' 15 annor', & non maritat'.

(53) Ib' 23 April' [ ]
THO' FURLONG seis' fuit de vil', villat' & hamlet' de Lamestowne, Ballentobber, Tomfunchine & Killel contin' 1 carucat' ter', & de vil' de Blackehall contin' 1 carucat'.—Sic seis', idẽ Tho' Furlong unacũ Jesper' Siggen, p chart' geren' dat' 25 jan' 1616, feoffav', licenc' Regis in ea parte non obtent', Rob' Haie & al', de pd' vil' & ter' de Lamestowne, Ballentobber, Tomfunchin, Killel & Blackehall, tenor cujus chart' sequit' in orig'.—pmiss' tenent' de Re p svic' mil'.—pd' Tho' Furlong obiit 8 sept' 1617.—Rob' Furlong fuit ejus fil' & her', & pd' Rob' fuit etat' 20 annor' tempore mortis pris sui, & maritat'.—pd' Rob' obiit 12 maii 1618.—Phillip' Furlong, ejus frater & her', tunc fuit etat' 16 annor', & non maritat'.—pd' Phillip' postea duxit in ux' Johann' Chevers, filiã Joh' Chevers.

(54) Ib' 12 [ ] 1624.
WIL' HAIE seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de "ant in le hill" & Moughranestowne, contin' 1 carucat' & 4 acr' ter', tent' de Re in libo & comun' soccag', p 14s. capital' reddit', de ter' vocat' Hayes' land contin' 9 acr' tent' ut supra, p 8d. capital' reddit', de 3 acr' vocat' [ ] in Clomyne, tent' de [ ] Chevers de Mastowne, ut de maner' suo de Ballyhalye, p 6d. capital' reddit', de 1 burgag' in Clomyne, tent' de [ ] Chevers pd', Sheaftowne contin' 1 carucat' ter', tent' de Synnott de Rossegarland, ut de maner' de Rossegarland; vil' & ter' de [ ] al' Ballydamacaden jacen' in poch' de Kilbride, & contin' 1 carucat' ter', tent' de Edw' Butler, ut de maner' suo de Keyre.—pd' Wil' etiam seis' fuit de 4 burgag' in vil' de Wexford', tent' de major' & balliv' Wexford', 1 al' burgag' in poch' sci Joh' juxta Wexford', tent' ut de maner' de Killcloghan, p solucon' 9d. añual' reddit', 3 burgag' in poch' sce Bridgid', & 1 pcell' ter' vocat' "the Fayh", jacen' infra burg' de Wexford', p solucon' 12d. añual' capital' reddit'.—Sic seis', pd' Wil' Haie, p fact' geren' dat' 9 jul' 1622, feoffavit suũ fratrẽ Joh' Haie de Wexford' mercator', Tho' Haie fil' pd' Wil', Marc' Esmond de Rathlonan, & Symon' Esmond de civit' Dub' mercator', de õibz pmiss', put p dict' fact', cujusquidẽ tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—pd' Wil' Haie obiit 1 aug' 1624.—Mat' Haie est fil' & her' pd' Wil', & pd' Mat' fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis pris sui, & maritat'.—Margaret' Haie al' Esmond, ux' dict' Wil', adhuc vivit & est dotabil' de ⅓ pmiss'.—pd' Wil' Haie habuit 2 filias, viz. Johann' & Ellen'.—pd' Wil' Haie & Mat' Haie, p script' geren' dat' 28 mar' 1610, dimiser' cuidã Tho' Sutton, de Cloneard, un' burgag' & 1 gardin' in poch' sci Ibar', p term' 61 annor', p reddit' 20s. monet' Hibnie.

(55) Nova Rosse [ ]
OSBERN' ICHINGHAM, nup de Dunbrody in co' Wexford' mil', seis' fuit de scit', circuit' &c. nup monaster' & vil' & ter' de Dunbrodye, de hamlet' de long Milne, ter' de Balleveluk & Tincnock, pcell' de le grange contin' 80 acr' arrabil', molendin' aquatic' sup pd' ter' de Dunbrodye, decim' de le grange de Dunbrodye pd', 1 carucat' ter' in Cowle contin' 60 acr', & decim' de le Cowle pd', 2½ carucat' ter' in Shilbeggan [ ] & hamlet' vocat' le Haggard contin' 120 acr' ter', & decim' de Shylbeggan, Ballivaden & Haggard pd', vil' & ter' de Battellstowne & hamlet' de Balligow, pcell' ejusdẽ, contin' 120 acr' ter' arrabil', ac decim' de Battellstowne & Ballygow pd', 1 carucat' in Kilbride & Clonlard contin' 120 acr' ter' arrabil', & decim' de Kilbride & Clonlard pd', 2 carucat' ter' in Duncannon & Clonsharra, & hamlet' de Marshin, pcell' de Clonsharra, contin' 130 acr', & decim' de Duncannon, Clonsharra & Marshin pd', 1¼ carucat' ter' in Ninge al' Newbridge & Ballihack contin' 20 acr', & decim' de Ninge & Ballihack pd', 9 ten' & 8 cottag' in Ballihack, & decim' pisciũ de Ballihack pd', 2 carucat' ter' in Kilheile & hamlet' de Colman, pcell' ejusdẽ, contin' 60 acr' arrabil', & decim' de Kilheile & Colman pd', 3 carucat' ter' in Ramsgrange & hamlet' de Coromore contin' 120 acr' arrabil', & decim' de Ramsgrange & Corromore pd', 2 carucat' ter' & decim' de Boderambush, Rathrowe & Roestowne, contin' 100 acr' ter', vil' de Balligowe contin' 180 acr' ter' arrabil', & decim' de Killeishe, Doonard & Clonleagh, qu' õia pmiss' jacent in co' Wexford' pd', & sunt pcell' dict' monaster' de Dunbrodie.—pd' Osbern', sic de pmiss' seis', obiit.—Edw' Ichingham fuit fil' & her' pfat' Osbern', & pd' Edw' seis' fuit, ut de feod' talliat', viz.

sibi & hered' mascul' s̃ legittime ꝓcreat', reverc̃on' in Eliz' nup Regin', de o͠ib3 ꝑmiss'; &, sic seis' existen', term' Pasch' an' regni dict' nup Regin' 20, Joh' Dutton & Radulp' Grimsditch, ꝑ b͠re de l' entry sur disseisin en le post, recupaver' ꝑmiss' &c.—ꝑd' Edw' Ichingham obiit sine exit'.—Joh' Ichingham fuit consanguin' & her' ꝑd' Edw' silicet fil' & her' Car' fratris & her' ꝑd' Edw'.—ꝑd' Joh' Dutton & Radulph' Grimsditch intraver' in ꝑmiss', ad us' ꝑfat' Joh' Itchingham & hered' s̃.—ꝑd' Joh', ꝑ chart' suā geren' dat' 23 jan' 1601, infeoffavit Andr' Whittie, de vil' & ter' de Balligowe, sub hac condic̃on', viz. si ꝑd' Joh' solveret ꝑfat' Andr', sup quecunque 1 diē maii, in ecc͠lia be Mar' Virginis infra vil' de Wexford', sum' 130*l*. 10*s*. ster' in una integra soluc̃on', tunc liceret ꝑfat' Joh' & hered' s̃ reintrare in possession' dict' vil' de Ballygowe.—ꝑd' Joh', ꝑ verbū suū dimisit Joh' Brocket, mil', vil' & ter' de Duncannon, habend' a fest' Pasch' 1602, ꝑ term' 21 annor', reddend' inde añuatim 11*l*.—ꝑd' Joh', unacū Ric' Whittie de Balliteige, Christ' Cheevers de Wexford', Ric' Deverox de Shilbeggan, & Rob' Whittie de Shean in co' Regin', ꝑ chart' geren' dat' 12 jan' 1602, concess' Francisc' Dormer, hered' & assign' suis, integr' decim', tā major' quā minor', in vil' & ter' de Ramsgrange & Kilbride, ꝑ term' 61 annor', sub condic̃on' redempc̃on'.—ꝑd' Joh' Ichingham, Ric' Whittie & Rob' Whitney, ꝑ chart' geren' dat' 1 jul' 1603, dimiser' ꝑd' Francisc' Dormer integr' decim' garbar', tā major' quā minor', in vil' & ter' de Killeiske, ꝑ term' 61 annor', sub condic̃on' redempc̃on'.—ꝑd' Joh', sic seis' de ꝑmiss', ꝑ chart' geren' dat' 17 aug' 1605, infeoffav' Ric' Whittie de Balleteige & al', de ꝑmiss', ad us' ult' voluntat' ꝑd' Joh'.—ꝑ al' chart' geren' dat' 28 oct' an' regni Regis nunc 5, infeoffav' Jac' Duffe de Nova-Rosse, & Petr' Lea Fitz-John de Waterford' mercator', de vil' & ter' de Ramsgrange, & de decim' garbarū vil' de Mershin & Colman.—ꝑd' Joh' Ichingham, & al', levav' fin' Nic' Lea de Waterford' mercator', de vil' & ter' de Shilbeggan, Ballivadre, Battellstowne, Balligowe, Kilbride & Clonlard.—ꝑd' Joh' Ichingham & al', ꝑ chart' geren' dat' 10 april' 1608, infeoffav' Joh' Skiddy, de vil' & ter' de Cowle, Colman, Clonsharra & Haggard, ad us' subsequent', viz. Cowle & Colman ad us' ꝑd' Joh' Skiddy & Wil' Lincoll, impꝑet'; Clonsharrā ad us' Petr' Barron al' Fitz-Gerrald; & Haggard ad us' Salomon' Strong, sub' condic̃on' redempc̃on'.—ꝑ al' chart', geren' dat' 2 sept' 1608, infeoffav' Nic' Sharpe de civit' Waterford' mercator', & Wil' Lincoll, & hered' & assign' s̃ impꝑet', de vil' & ter' de Cormore & Tincnocke sub condic̃on' redempc̃on'.—ꝑ al' chart' geren' dat' 15 april' 1607, infeoffav' Jac' Duffe, de vil' & ter' de Kilheile & Heistowne, sub condic̃on' redempc̃on'.—ꝑ al' chart' geren' dat' 12 jan' 1612, infeoffav' Salomon' Strong & Patric' White de vil', hamlet' & ter' de Roestowne & Bodderam al' Bodderambush, sub condic̃on' redempc̃on'.—ꝑ al' chart' geren' dat' 6 jul' 1614, infeoffav' Mat' Grant de civit' Waterford' mercator', de decim' tā major' quā minor' de vil' & ter' de Cowle, sub condic̃on' redempc̃on'.—ꝑd' Joh' Ichingham, possessionat' existen' de vil' & ter' de Dunbrody, Ballwellock, grang' de Dunbrody, Ballihack & Neing al' Newbridge, reddit' de Duncannon, & decim' de Duncannon, Battellstowne, Balligowe, Haggard, Clonsharra, Dunbrody, grang' de Dunbrody, Ballwellock, Neing al' Newbridge, decim' &c. de Shilbeggan, Clonlard, Downard & Clonleagh, 2 molendin' aquatic' & 1 gurgit' in Dunbrody, & 1 gurgit' in Neing al' Newbridge ꝑd', condidit ult' voluntat' suā, cujus voluntat' tenor sequit' in orig'.—obiit 16 jul' 1616 apud Ballihack ꝑd'.—Osbern' Ichingham est fil' & her' ꝑfat' Joh', & ꝑd' Osbern' fuit etat' 19 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & maritat'.—ꝑmiss', tempore mortis ꝑd' Joh', & temp' sepal' alienac̃on' ꝑd', tenebant^{r}, & nunc tenent^{r} de Re in capite, ꝑ s̃vic' mil'.—ꝑd' Osbern' Ichingham, 21 mar' 1619, satisfecit ꝑfat' Jac' Duffe & Petr' Lea, plenā sum' 40 marc', in redempc̃on' ꝑd' vil' de Ramsgrange, & decim' de Marshan & Colman.—Eodē die ꝑd' Osbern' satisfecit ꝑfat' Nic' Lea 160*l*. in redempc̃on' ꝑd' vil' de Shilbeggan, Ballimadre, &c.—eodē die satisfecit ꝑfat' Joh' Skiddie & Wil' Lincoll, 233*l*. 6*s*. 8*d*. in redempc̃on' ꝑd' vil' de Cowle & Colman.—Eodē die satisfecit ꝑd' Salomon' Strong sum' 80*l*. ꝑ redempc̃on' vil' de Haggard.—Eodē die satisfecit ꝑd' Nic' Sharpe & Wil' Lincoll 140*l*. in redempc̃on' vil' de Coromore & Tincnock.—Eodē die satisfecit assign' ꝑfat' Jac' Duffe 100*l*. in redempc̃on' vil' de Kilheile & Heistowne,—Margaret' Whittie al' Ichingham, ux' ꝑd' Joh', post mortē ꝑd' Joh' cepit in virū Terenc' O'Dempsie mil', & adhuc supstes est.—Eliz' nup Regin', ꝑ l͠ras s̃ patent' geren' dat' 12 jun' an' regni sui 44, ꝑdonavit ꝑfat' Joh' Ichingham o͠es alienac̃on' &c. ꝑd', ꝑut ꝑ dict' l͠ras, cujus tenor sequit^{r} in orig', apparet.

Tempore CAR. I. Regis.

(1) Nova Rosse 6 Sept' 1625.

PETR' BUTLER de old Abbay in co' Kilken', seis' fuit de 100 mes', 20 toft', 2 molendin' aquatic', 100 gardin', 1000 acr' ter' arrabil', 100 acr' prat', 100 acr' pastur', & 1000 acr' bosc' in Moruhengrange, Rahinvie, Garrangarrowe, Rathduffe, Killinrane, Killaloppoge, Cowlecane, Ballyilwigge, Killanna & Rahyneybegg in Faseghventry in co' Wexford', ꝑcell' possession' nup abbie de Dowske al' Graigedowske in co' Kilken'.—Sic seis', ꝑd' Petr', ꝑ fact' geren' dat' 6 oct' 1601, concessit ꝑmiss' cū ꝑtin', inter al', Walter' Archer de Kilken', Nic' Shortall de upper Cloragh in co' Kilken', Joh' Archer Fitz-Walter de Kilken' mercator', Patric' Hoyn de Kilken' c͠lico & David' Mc. Odo de Monyntynlanny in co' Kilken', ad us' in dict' fact' specificat'.—ꝑd' Petr' Butler condidit suā ult' voluntat' 6 oct' 1601, cujus tenor sequit^{r} in orig'.—ꝑd' abbia &c. tenent^{r} de Re in capite, ꝑ s̃vic' mil'.

(2) Ib' eod' die.

THO' SCURLOCK seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Bolganreoghe, & de hamlet' vocat' Curraghgost, Ballynechae, Ballymullin & Ballymeiler contin' 3 carucat' ter'.—Sic seis', ꝑ fact' geren' dat' 9 maii 1616, ꝑd' Tho' Scurlock feoffavit, de ꝑmiss', Tho' Waddinge de Ballycoglye, ꝑut ꝑ dict' fact', cujusquidē tenor sequit^{r} iu orig', apparet.—ꝑd' Tho' Scurlock condidit suā ult' voluntat' 25 feb' 1617, tenor cujus sequit^{r} in orig'.—obiit' ult' die mar' 1617.—Joh' Scurlocke est fil' & her' ꝑd' Tho', & dict' Joh' fuit etat' 7 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & non maritat'.—Ellen' Waddinge al' Scurlocke fuit ux' ꝑd' Tho', & ꝑd' Ellen' vivit & dotabil' est de ꝑmiss'.—o͠ia ꝑmiss' tenent^{r} de Re in capite, ꝑ s̃vic' mil'.

(3) Ib' eod' die.

ROWLAND' SCURLOCKE de Rosclare in co' Wexford' seis' fuit de maner' de Rosclare, de vil' & ter' de Rosclare & Ballimore, ac de advocac̃on' rectorie de Rosclare.—Sic inde seis', patebat recupac̃on' de ꝑmiss', cujus recupac̃on' tenor sequit^{r} in orig'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^{r} de Re in capite, ꝑ s̃vic' mil'.

(4) Ib' eod' die.

NIC' WALSH MIL', capital' justiciar' comun' banci in Hibnia, Joh' Allen de Rathymnoy, Jac' Prendergast de Ballyfarnock, Joh' [ ] de le Griges, Jasper' Siggen de Fernes, Jac' Deveroux de Cowleroe, Joh' Gerbarde de Wexford', & Hen' Johnes de Dub' seis' fuer' ad us' Tho' Colclough mil', & hered' s̃, de castr', vil' & ter' sequent', viz. Moynart contin' 100 acr', Moychurry 10 acr', Kilteyle 20 acr', Cowleneneane 24 acr', Gurtinphillip 20 acr', Ballynemenaneghe 16 acr', Glash[ ] 21 acr', Tintobber 10 acr', medietat' de Ballyda contin' 30 acr', medietat' de Clonecordane contin' 40 acr', medietat' de Moyglasse contin' 20 acr', de quib3dā ꝑcell' ter' & ten' in Kemsperin & Glanedercke contin' 40 acr', ¾ vil' & ter' de Thincherrye contin' 40 acr', & de vil' & ter' de Sraghmore.—o͠ia ꝑmiss' tenent^{r} de Rege in l͠ibo & comun' soccag'.—ꝑd' Nic' Walshe mil', Joh' Allen, &c. etiam seis' fuer', ad us' ꝑd' Tho' Colcloghe mil', de vil' & ter' de Corregraige, Cowlekearnye & Ballyarrell contin' 116 acr', qu' etiam tenent^{r} de Re in l͠ibo & comun' soccag'; de vil' & ter' de Ballybrin, Rahinrochetie, Curragheduffe, Downeyne, Thomquyle & Castellkirke, medietat' vil' & ter' de Ballydorroghe, Monyle, Cnockduffe, Ballinure, Askevushin, Acherun & Mongane, ⅔ vil' & ter' de Rossarde, ¾ vil' & ter' de Bellenemorkraw, Moynperson & Carryge, 40*l*. añual' reddit' exeunt' de Duffreye, & quadā ꝑcell' ter' in Killvyrich in co' ꝑd', qu' o͠ia tenent^{r} de Re, sed ꝑ qu' tenur' aut s̃vic' jur' ignor'; de castr', maner', vil' & ter' de Rathymney, Donnemanie, Clonagh & Ballyflemynge, jacen' in baron' de Shibbrin in co' ꝑd', contin' 4 carucat' ter', & decim' cujuscūque generis dict' vil' & ter' de Rathymney, Donnemanie, Clonagh & Ballefle-mynge, de rectoriis de Kilturke & Killmore, & de vil' & ter' de Killmore, Ballycrosse, Castelltour, Ballybought & Pillingtowne in co' ꝑd', contin' 3 carucat' ter', qu' o͠ia tenent^{r} de Re in capite, ꝑ s̃vic' mil'.—ꝑd' Nic' Walshe mil', Joh' Allen &c. sic seis' existen' ad us' ꝑd' Tho' Colclough mil', ut supra, ꝑ fact' feoffament' geren' dat' 5 aug' 1612, feoffav' Georg' Bagnall de Downelecknye & al', de o͠ib3 ꝑmiss', ad cert' us', ꝑut ꝑ dict' fact' feoffament' cujusquidē tenor sequit^{r} in orig', apparet.—RIC' LOVES de Graiges in co' Wexford', & Patric' Coppinger de Clonmore in co' Kilken' seis' fuer', ad us' ꝑd' Tho' Colcloughe, inter al' ter' & ten', de rector' de Banno, Carrygchurch, St. Brandanes & St. Imoges in dict' co' Wexford', qu' tenent^{r} de Re in capite, ꝑ s̃vic' mil'.—Sic seis', ꝑ fact' geren' dat' 10 sept' 1620, feoffav', de rector' ꝑd', Jac' Plunckett de Downsoghlinge in co' Dub' & al', ꝑut ꝑ dict' fact', cujusquidē tenor sequit^{r} in orig', apparet.—ꝑd' Tho' Colcloughe mil' obiit 22 aug' 1624.—ꝑd' Tho' nupt' fuit d͠ne Ellenor' Colclough.—Adam' Colcloughe est fil' & her' ꝑd' Tho' Colclogh mil', & ꝑd' Adam' fuit etat' 25 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & maritat'.

(5) Eniscorthie 22 Sept' 1625.

STEPHAN' SYNNOTT seis' fuit de vil', ter' & ten' de Dyrry in co' Wexford' contin' 245 acr', de ⅓ vil' & ter' de Ballymuntie, Ferrynboboly, Bloboy & Curanreoghe contin' 112 acr', & de 55 acr' in vil' & ter' de Ballyngarre, Kilbride, Garrymoell & Mon-

donyll, qu' õia tenent^r de Re in libo & cōmun' soccag'; de vil' & ter' de Corranroe contin' 20 acr', qu' tenuit de Re in libo & cōmun' soccag', de ½ vil' & ter' de Ballynhumult contin' 10 acr', & ½ vil' & ter' de Cromocke contin' 10 acr'.—Sic seis', p̄d' Stephan', p fact' parol' in an' 1616, feoffavit Edw' Synnott fil' & her' suū de p̄d' vil' & ter' de Ballyhumult & Cromocke, in consideracon' cert' sum' pecunie.—p̄d' Stephan' Synnott obiit 4 april' 1620.—p̄d' Edw' Synnott tunc fuit etat' 30 annor', & maritat'.

(6) Wexford' 12 Jan' 1625.
JASPER' CODD seis' fuit, de castr', vil', ter' & ten' de Cloghest & Ballyoske, & de Cogganshard, pcell' de Cloghest, contin' 120 acr', & de vil' & ter' de le Churchtowne contin' 60 acr'.—Sic seis', p̄d' Jasper', p fact' feoffament' geren' dat' 27 maii 1617, feoffav', de p̄miss', Phillip' Deveroux de Dypps & al', ad us' p̄d' Jasper' durant' sua vita natural', &, post ejus decessū, ad us' & p pformacon' ult' voluntat' p̄d' Jasper', tenor cujus feoffament' sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Jasper' Codd condidit suā ult' voluntat' 13 jun' 1625, cujusquidē voluntat' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Jasper' obiit ult' die jun' 1625.—Jac' Codd est fil' & her' p̄d' Jasper', & fuit etat' 17 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.—Johaña Devereux al' Codd, nup relict' dict' Jasper', vivit & dotabil' est de p̄miss'.—Mar', Ellenor', Catherin', Christian', Meg' al' Margaret', Marger', Bell, Joan', Phillip', Rob' & Johanna Codd in dict' voluntat' mencōnat' sunt exit' p̄d' Jasper'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(7) Nova Rosse 28 Mar' an' 2
GERRALD' KAVANAGH seis' fuit de medietat' vil', ter' & ten' de Parkeneswonck contin' 98½ acr', & de medietat' vil', ter' & ten' de Ballycoran al' Ballycrone contin' 54 acr'.—Sic seis', p̄d' Gerrald' obiit 15 jan' 1625.—Daniel Kavanagh est fil' & her' p̄d' Gerrald', & p̄d' Daniel fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.—p̄d' Gerrald' similiter seis' fuit de al' medietat' dict' vil', ter' & ten' de Parkeneswonck contin' 98½ acr'; &, sic seis', p fact' suū geren' dat' 8 dec' 1628, in consideracon' 43*l.* solut' p̄fat' Gerrald' p Hen' Kenny, concessit il^r medietat' part' nup recitat' quibȝdā Wil' Parsons mil' & baronet', & al', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re, in libo & cōmun' soccag'.

(8) Ib' eod' die.
THO' ROCHE seis' fuit, de õibȝ mes' & 120 acr' ter' in vil' de Athsaly in co' Wexford'.—obiit 3 nov' an' regni Jac' nup Regis 2.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & cōmun' soccag'.—p̄d' Tho' Roche etiam seis' fuit de 1 mes' & 30 acr' ter' in vil' vocat' le cōmon de Ballybrenane in co' p̄d', qu' tenent^r de Rob' Synnott de Ballyarran; seis' fuit etiam de 28*s.* capital' reddit' exeunt', p an', de vil' & ter' de Ballycorboy.—Quidā Petr' Meyler, p fact' suū geren' dat' 10 oct' an' regni nup Regis Hen' VIII. 1, concessit 1 carucat' & 30 acr' ter' in Athsally quibȝdā Edm' Codd & Johann' Browne, ux' dict' Edm', cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Post decessū p̄d' Tho', õia p̄miss' descendebāt Joh' Roche, fil' & her' mascul' dict' Tho'.—p̄d' Joh' Roch fuit etat' 4 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.

(9) Ib' eod' die.
ROB' RAWCETER seis' fuit, de vil' & ter' de "bridge o bargy" al' Nethertowne in co' Wexford', contin' 80 acr' ter', & de 1 molendin' ac 40 acr' ter' arrabil' in Tulladowan, qu' nunc tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil'; de vil' de Randalstowne contin' 21 acr' tent' de episc' Fernens' in soccag', Grange contin' 40 acr' ter' arrabil' tent' de dict' episc' in soccag', Hilltown contin' 30 acr' tent' de dict' episc' p añual' reddit' 13*s.* 4*d.* Ballyheigho 7 acr', qu' tenent^r ut de maner' de Rathronane p añual' reddit' 16*d.* Walshistowne contin' 20 acr' tent' in soccag', p añual' reddit' 2 unciar' piper', ut de maner' de Ballmacherin; & p̄d' Rob' seis' fuit etiam de insul' de Tumhaggar contin' 12½ acr' ter', tent' ut de maner' de Rathronan in co' p̄d'.—Sic de p̄miss' seis', p̄d' Rob' unacū Ric' Rawceter, fil' & her' suo, & al', p script' feoffament' geren' dat' 25 maii 1613, feoffav' Tho' Wadding de Ballycoglie, Joh' Rawceter de Rathonakne, Balthazar' Cod de Garrylough & Joh' Turner de Ballyersin in co' Wexford' p̄d', de õibȝ vil' & ter' supradict', ad cert' us' in dict' feoffament' mencōnat', cujusquidē feoffament' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Rob' Rawceter etiam seis' fuit de medietat' vil' & ter' de Fardestowne & Powlebrenane secundū consuetudin' maner' de Ballymaccarne & Scabbresse, (ad voluntatē d̄ni *dict' maner'*,) contin' 20 acr' ter'; &, sic seis', p ult' voluntat' suā geren' dat' 16 maii 1619, legavit p̄d' ter' in Fardestowne & Powlebrenane cert' pson' in eadē noïat', cujusquidē voluntat' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Rob' obiit 20 mar' 1619.—Ric' Rawceter, fil' & her' dict' Rob', tunc fuit etat' 34 annor' & maritat'.—p̄d' Rob' Rawceter & al', p fact' geren' dat' 15 mar' 1607, concess' Joh' Turner & Paul' Turner de Wexford', 1 añuitat' 12*l.* ster', exeunt' de vil' & ter' de bridge o bargy, Tyllabard, Graige, Randalstowne & Walshstowne, & de decim' in Cwologher, Tomhaggar & Shortman, cujus fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.

(10) Ib' 2 Sept' an' 2.
SERVERAGH O'DORAN de Chappell in co' Wexford' seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Tomfarine.—Sic seis', p̄d' Serveragh, p fact' geren' dat' 1 april' 1607, feoffavit Edm' Forstall & Nic' Dormor de Stokestowne, de dict' vil' & ter', ad us' Car' O'Doran fil' secund' genit' dict' Serveragh, durant' vita sua natural'.—p̄d' Serveragh diē suū clausit extremū 22 sept' 1610.—Donat' al' Donagh O'Doran fuit ejus consanguin' & her', viz. fil' & her' Arthur' al' Art' O'Doran, fil' & her' dict' Serveragh, & p̄d' Donat' fuit etat' 8 annor' tempore mortis dict' Serveragh, & non maritat'.—p̄d' Donat' obiit 12 maii 1620.—Caher O'Doran, frater & px' her' dict' Donat', tunc fuit etat' 15 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄d' Car' O'Doran obiit 13 jul' 1626.—p̄d' Caher est ejus consanguin' & her'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil'.

(11) Ib' 11 Sept' an' 2.
PHILLIP' FURLONGE diē suū claudebat extremū 5 aug' 1582; &, die quo obiit, seis' fuit de 1 mes' & 80 acr' ter arrabil' in Youngestowne, in co' Wexford', 1 mes' & 80 acr' in le Hightowne, 1 mes' & 60 acr' in le Mooretowne, 1 mes' & 250 acr' in le greate Mooretowne, 1 mes' & 120 acr' in Waddingstowne, 1 mes' & 20 acr' in Tonyckstown, 2 burgag' in vico s̄ci Petr' in vil' de Rosse, 2*s.* ster' capital' reddit' exeunt' de vil' de Aghenega, 2*d.* capital' reddit' de vil' de Grange [ ] & Ballyconick, 1 mes' & 64 acr' in le Skiller, 1 fortilag', 1 mes' & 120 acr' in Carrigmena, 1 mes' & 60 acr' in Moanshien, 1 mes' & 80 acr' in Ballyetyn, 1 mes' & 240 acr' in Colemarelane, 1 mes' & 60 acr' in Wilkinstowne, & 1 mes' & 60 acr' in Ballyvilocke, qu' õia tenent^r de baron' de Cayr; 1 mes' & 60 acr' in le Bregertyne, 1 mes' & 80 acr' in Coltemore, 1 mes' & 60 acr' in Rowestowne, 1 mes' & 20 acr' in Ballyshot, 1 mes' & 60 acr' in Ballykevane, 1 mes' & 60 acr' in Collockstowne, & 1 mes' & 60 acr' in Cranlycke, qu' tenent^r de dict' baron'.—Tho' Furlonge est fil' & her' p̄d' Phillip', & p̄d' Tho' fuit etat' 9 annor' tempore mortis p̄d' Phillip', & non maritat'.

(12) Ib' eod' die.
CAHER Mc. HUGHE seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballyloskie in co' Wexford', & de medietat' vil' & ter' de Cowlenegullen, Rahinculenegullen, Taregarton, Ballymorrougho & Bolynehoarny in co' p̄d', contin' 156 acr' ter', qu' õia tenent^r de Re in libo & cōmun' soccag'.—Sic seis', p̄d' Caher, p fact' suū feoffament' geren' dat' 4 aug' 1621, feoffavit, de p̄miss', Joh' Synnott de Cowledynge & Alex' Rock de Ballybrittas, ad us' p̄d' Caher durant' vita sua natural', &, post ejus decessū, ad us' ult' voluntat' s̄, put p p̄d' feoffament' apparet, cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Caher condidit suā ult' voluntat' 4 aug' 1621, cujusquidē tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.—obiit 27 nov' 1621, & huit tunc 3 fil' viz. Owen' Mc. Caher fil' & her' suū, Morriertagh Mc. Caher secund' fil', & Cor' Mc. Caher terc' fil' suū.—Johann' Fitz-Edmond vidua, relict' dict' Caher, adhuc vivit, & occupat p̄miss' secundū tenorē & effect' p̄d' feoffament' & ult' voluntat'.

(13) Ib' 20 Sept' an' 2.
ANTH' COLCLOGHE, nup de Tynterne in co' Wexford' mil', defunct', seis' fuit de monaster', scit' & circuit' de Tynterne abbie, ac de vil' & ter' de Castellistell & Castellmorrougho contin' 2 carucat', 1 molendin' aquatic' pcell' dict' monaster' de Tynterne, Kearann contin' 1 carucat' ter', Garrancullane & Tallowe 1 carucat', St. Leonard, Ballyhocbeg & Corremore 1½ carucat', Ballytarsme 1 carucat', vil' & ter' de le Nash 3 carucat', Rathnegearagh 2 carucat', vil' & ter' de Booly 3 carucat', Garryduffe 1 carucat', de rectoriis & decim' major' & minor' de templ' & capel' de Tynterne, St. Kerar & Killmore al' St. Keran, St. Leonard de le Naash, Downemayn, Clomyne & St. Molin, vil' & ter' de Rathmuney, Downemayne, Clonaghe & Ballyflemynge contin' 4 carucat', rectoriis de Banno, Carrigchurch & St. Imoges, & vil' de Killmore, Ballycross, Castelltowne, Ballybought & Pullingtowne contin' 3 carucat', qu' õia ter', ten' & heredit' sunt pcell' dict' nup dissolut' monaster' de Tynterne, rector' de Banno, Carrigchurch & St. Imoges except'.—p̄d' Anth' Colclogh mil', sic seis' de p̄miss', p fact' suū feoffavit Tho' Siggin & Walter' Roch, de õibȝ p̄miss', ad us' p̄d' Anth' Colclogh mil' durant' vita sua, &, post ejus decessū, ad us' Tho' Colclogh fil' & her' p̄d' Anth', tenor cujusquidē feoffament' sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Anth' Colclogh mil' & d̄na Clara ux' ejus obier', & p̄fat' Tho' Siggin & Walter' Roch seis' fuer' de p̄miss'.—p̄d' Walter' Roch *obiit*, & *dict'* Tho' Siggin eū supvixit, & fuit sol' seis' de p̄miss'.—p̄d' Tho' Siggin sic inde seis' etiam obiit 20 sept' 1596.—Jasper' Siggin, fil' & her' p̄d' Tho', fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis p̄ris sui.—p̄d' Jasper', unacū p̄d' Tho' Colclogh mil' feoffaver', p fact' geren' dat' [ ] Walsh mil' Joh' [ ] Joh' Gerard, Jac' Prendergast, Joh' Louis, Jac' Devereux & Hen' Jones & hered' s̄, de p̄miss', & p̄d' [ ] Allen, Jac' Prendergast, Joh' Gerard, Joh' Louis, Hen' Jones, & Jac' Devereux, unacū Tho' Colclough feoffav' Georg' Bagnall, Edw' Fitzharries, capitan' Tho' Butler [ ] Philip' Roch

de ꝑd' vil' & ter' de Rathmuney, Downemayne, Clonaghe & Ballyfleminge, ac de decim' earūdē, ac de rector' de Killturke & Killmore, & vil' de Killmore, Bally[ ] & Pullingtowne.—ꝑd' Tho' Colcloghe similiter seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Arckloe contin' ½ carucat' ter', vil' & ter' de Kynnagh, Conellroe, Ballycullen, Ballyroweh, Dowroght & Priestowne contin' 3 carucat', Bally[ ] ½ carucat' ter' tent' de episc' [ ] & 180 acr' in Clomyne tent' de Christ' Cheevers, in burgag' tenur'.—ꝑd' Tho' Colclogh & al' levav' fin', de ꝑmiss', Ric' Loves & Patric' Coppinger, tenor cujus fin' sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑd' Ric' Loves & Patric' Coppinger, unacū Tho' Colcloghe mil' p fact' feoffament' geren' dat' 10 sept' 1620, feoffaver' Jac' Plunckett, Luc' Fitzgerald, Nic' Loftus & Alex' Redmond de ōibȝ maner', vil', ter', &c. in Rathmuny, Downemain, Clonaghe & Ballyfleminge, ac de decim' earūdē, ac de rector' de Bannae, Carrygechurche, St. Brandans, St. Imoges; & de vil' de le Grange, Killmore, Ballygrosse, Castelltowne, Ballyboght & Pullington, ad us' dne Ellenor' Colcloghe vid' dict' Tho' Colcloghe mil'.—ꝑd' Ric' Loves & Patric' Coppinger, sic seis' de ꝑmiss', virtute ꝑd' fin', unacū Joh' Colclogh levaver' al' fin' in cur' comunis banci Hibnie, cujusquidē fin' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑd' abbia de Tynterne, & ōia ter' & ten' eidē spectan', tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil', in capite, viz. p vicesim' ptem un' feod' mil'; & vil' & ter' de Kynnagh tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil', sed quant' s̄vic' jur' ignor'.—ꝑd' Tho' Colcloughe mil' diē suū clausit extremū, 20 aug' 1624.—Adam' Colcloghe est ejus fil' & her', & ꝑd' Adam' fuit etat' 24 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & maritat'.—ꝑd' Tho' Colcloghe mil' condidit voluntat' dat' 21 feb' 1623, tenor cujus sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑd' Tho' condidit suā ult' voluntat' 3 maii 1624, cujus tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.—Quidā Gerrald' Sutton, p fact' feoffament', geren' dat' 24 jan' 1581, feoffavit Tho' Williams mil' & Clar' ux' ejus, de vil' & ter' de Arckloe, juxta Clonyne, in co' ꝑd', in mortevadio ꝑ sum' 31*l.* 10*s.* cujus fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.

(14) Eniscorthy 12 Dec' 1626.
QUEEN ELIZABETH was seised in her demesne, as of fee, in right of her crowne, of the castell, towne, hamlets and lands of Losganlane, Ballilanan, Clongene, Loughnegir, Killmurristowne, Rospoile, Ballyclomackbege, Kilbreny and Clonfad, with their appurtenances in the co' of Wexford; and, being so seised, did by her letters patents, bearing date the 3d dec' in the 25th year of her reign, make a lease & demise in reversion of the ꝑmisses, unto Richard Synnott, by the name of the mannor of Rosgarland in the co' of Wexford, 1 castell, 1 hall, 1 orchard, and other small houses of office within the said mannor, and 7 carnes of land, mountaine, furs and pasture, unto the said Richard Synnott and his assigns, for the tearme of 40 years. The said Richard Synnott being interested in the ꝑmisses by virtue of the said lease in reversion, did, by his deed bearing date the 1st of may in the 29th yeare of said quene's reign, demise unto James Synnot, his sune, his whole estate & interest in said lands.—The aforesaid lands were, by the late King James's letters patents bearing date the 5th april in the 2nd year of his reign, granted & confirmed, amongst other things, unto Sir Oliver Lambert knt his heirs and assigns, in fee simple, for ever, to hould of our said lord the King, in free and comon socadge. The interest which the said Sir Oliver Lambert had, by virtue of the aforesaid letters patents passed unto him by King James, was (for valuable consideration of 309*l.* paid by James Synnott to the said Sir Oliver Lambert) granted by said Sir Oliver to Walter Synnott, sune of said James Synnott, by dead bearing date the 25th day of april 1604; and, by virtue of said deed of assignment, the said Walter was and is reputed to be seised, in fee, of the ꝑmisses.—The said James Synnott being possessed of the lands of Loughnegir and Balleclinnockbege, parcell of the ꝑmisses, and the said Walter Synnott seised as tenant, in fee simple, thereof; the said James and Walter by their deed did infeoffe Walter Synnott of Ballenarnocke, and others, of same, to hould to them and their heirs for ever, to the use of Pierce Synnott, second sone to the said James and his wife Alson Cullen, for the space of fourskoare and one yeares, and after the expiracon of the said years, to the use of said James Synnott and his heirs, for ever; by virtue of which the said Alson Cullen is now possessed of the said lands of Loughnegir and Balleclinnockbege.

(15) Ib' 10 Jan' an' 2.
THO' SURLOCKE, nup de Bollganreoghe in co' Wexford', defunct', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Bolganreoghe, Corraughosty, Ballynchas, Ballymullin & Ballymeiler in co' ꝑd', contin' 3 carucat'.—Sic inde seis', p fact' suū geren' dat' 9 mar' 1616, feoffavit, de ꝑmiss', Tho' Wadding de Ballycoglie, put p dict' fact', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—ꝑd' Tho' condidit suā ult' voluntat', 25 feb' 1617, tenor cujus etiam sequit^r in orig'.—obiit 9 mar' 1617.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—Joh' Scurlocke, fil' & her' ꝑd' Tho', obiit 20 die [ ] 16 annor', & non maritat'.—Edm' Scurlocke, frater & her' ꝑd' Joh', tunc fuit etat' 10 annor', & non maritat'.

(16) Ib' eod' die.
PHILLIP' FURLONG diē suū claudebat extremū, 5 aug' 1582.—ꝑd' Phillip' seis' fuit de 1 mes' & 80 acr' ter' arrabil' in Youngestowne in co' Wexford', 1 mes' & 80 acr' in le Highetowne, 1 mes' & 60 acr' in le Mooretowne, 1 mes' & 140 acr' in le greate Mooretowne, 1 mes' & 120 acr' in Waddingestowne, 1 mes' & 20 acr' in Jonykstowne, 2 burgag' in vico s̄ci Petr' in vil' de Wexford', 2*s.* capital' reddit' exeunt' de vil' & ter' de Aghenegan, 2*s.* ex vil' de Cromock in poch' de Ballyconick, 1 mes' & 60 acr' in le Skitter, 1 fortilag', 1 mes' & 120 acr' in Carrygmena, 1 mes' & 60 acr' in Moaneshia, 1 mes' & 80 acr' in Ballyetin, 1 mes' & 240 acr' in Cowlemacolane, 1 mes' & 70 acr' in Wilkinshaggard, & 1 mes' & 60 acr' in Ballyvilocke, qu' ōia & singul' fortilagia, mes', ter' & ten' in Carrigmena, Moaneshia, Ballyetin, Cowlemacelane, Wilkinshaggard & Ballyvilocke tenuit de baron' de Cayer, p sect' ad curiā ejus semel in anno.—ꝑd' Phillip' etiam seis' fuit de 1 mes' & 70 acr' ter' in vil' de le Bregortyne, 1 mes' & 80 acr' in Coltemore, 1 mes' & 20 acr' in Ballyshott, 1 mes' & 60 acr' in Ballykevane, 1 mes' & 60 acr' in Collockestowne, & 1 mes' & 60 acr' in Cranlycke, qu' tenuit de eodē baron', p s̄vic' un' scopi ex ramis betuli confecti, in quolibet festo Phillip' & Jac' apostolorū, & p fidelitat'.—Tho' Furlonge est fil' & her' ꝑd' Phillip', & dict' Tho' fuit etat' 9 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & non maritat'.

(17) Nova Rosse 28 Mar' 1627.
RIC' BROWNE seis' fuit de vil', ter' & ten' de Ouldhall in co' Wexford', contin' 23 acr', qu' tenuit de Re, sed p qu' tenur', aut quantitatē s̄vic' jur' ignor': seis' fuit etiam de ½ burgag' in Clomyn, qu' tenuit de Cheevers de Ballysaly, in burgag' tenur'.—ꝑd' Ric' obiit ult' die jul' 1617.—Joh' Brown est fil' & her' ꝑd' Ric', & ꝑd' Joh' fuit etat' 23 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris sui, & maritat'.

(18) Ib' eod' die.
CAHER Mc. DERMOD seis' fuit de vil', ter' & ten' de Ballynescroghy contin' 170 acr', Clockenemalacht contin' 40 acr', & Mungmoare, in baron' de Ballaghkyne, contin' 20 acr'.—obiit, inde seis', 4 mar' 1619.—Art' Mc. Cahir, fil' & her' ꝑd' Cahir, tunc fuit plen' etat' & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(19) Ib' eod' die.
HEN' WALSH seis' fuit de vil', ter' & ten' de Cloanerany contin' 106 acr', de 37 acr' in Cloanes, & 10 acr' in Moanegarrowe.—obiit, inde seis', 11 nov' 1618.—Rob' Walsh, fil' & her' ꝑd' Hen', tunc fuit plen' etat' & maritat'.—Ellena Codd al' Walsh, vidua, relict' dict' Hen', vivit & occupat medietat' ꝑmiss', ut suā dotem, & ꝑ sustentacon' Car' Walsh & Ellen' Walsh fil' ꝑd' Hen', ꝑ term' 21 annor'.—ꝑd' Hen' habuit al' fil', viz. Tho', Jac' & Catherin'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.

(20) Ib' 6 Jul' 1627.
THO' ST. JOHN nup de Ballycoppeg in co' Wexford', in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' de Balleocoppeg & Dromkillin contin' 160 acr'.—Sic seis', an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 30, alienavit ꝑmiss' Wil' Browne de Mulrhanckan, hered' & assign' suis, imppet'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Wil' Browne fuit inde seis'.—ꝑd' Wil', tempore nup Regis Jac', licencia dict' nup Regis non obtent', alienavit ōia ꝑmiss' Rob' Browne secund' fil' dict' Wil'.—ꝑmiss' tenebant^r de dict' nup Re Jac' in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(21) Ib' 26 Aug' 1627.
JOH' RAWCETER nup de Rathmaknee in co' Wexford', in vita sua, seis' fuit de maner' de Rathmaknee, viz. Rathmaknee, Gregoriestowne, Moylestowne & Knocknegall contin' 8 carucat' ter', 1 molendin' aquatic', 1 mes' & 54 acr' ter' in Ruigahen, pcell' dict' maner', 1 mes' & 80 acr' in Rathiarnan, 1 mes' & 6 acr' in Hobbeneistowne, 1 mes' & 60 acr' in Owneistowne, pcell' maner' ꝑd', de annual' reddit' 30*d.* & sect' cur' maner' de Rathmaknee ex vil' & ter' de le 2 Ballienases, 5*s.* & sect' cur' maner' ꝑd' ex vil' & ter' de Knockrothe, 2*d.* & sect' cur' ꝑd' ex vil' & ter' de Tinge, 3*d.* & sect' cur' ex vil' de le du' Poullsallaghes, & 6*d.* & sect' cur' ex vil' de Piercestowne, qu' ōia tenent^r de Re, in libo & comun' soccag'. Seis' fuit etiam de vil' de Walshestowne contin' 80 acr' ter', qu' tenet^r de Re, p s̄vic' mil'; & de 20 burgag' in vil' de Wexford'.—ꝑd' Joh' Rawceter, sic de ꝑmiss' seis', unacū Joh' Roch de Moilmointer, p scriptū suū geren' dat' 2 mar' 1615, licenc' nup Regis Jac' non obtent', concess' Rob' Roch de Dungarre, Tho' Wadding de Ballycogly, Edw' Hay de Tacumshen, Jac' Rochford de Tagonnan & Mat' Hay de Hayestowne, dict' maner' de Rathmaknee, & ꝑd' vil' de Walshestowne; &, p fact' geren' dat' ult' die jan' 1626, licenc' Regis nunc non obtent', feoffaver' de ꝑmiss', Hugon' Rochford de Taghgonnan, Rob' Hay de Ballyennas, Gerrot Hay de Hayestowne & Ric' Wadding de Ballycogly, put p dict' fact', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—ꝑd' Joh' Rawceter obiit 8 april' 1627.—Tempore mortis sue habuit 3 filios

& 6 filias tunc vivent', quorū Tho' Rawceter est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Tho' fuit etat' 15 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.

(22) Ib' 21 Jan' 1627.
HAMOND' CHEEVERS seis' fuit de maner' de Laghaine, contin' 1000 acr' ter' in vil' de Ballyvollow, Ballynay, Ballyclash, Knockbane, Blackcuninger, Ballynesker, al' Ballynehoskery, & le 2 Garryvaddins, ꝑcell' ter' nup plantacon' in co' Wexford'.—p̄miss' tenentr de Re in libo & comun' soccag', ꝑ fidelitat' tantū.—Seis' fuit etiam de 240 acr' ter' in vil' de Killian al' Ballylung, & Ballycullon, qu' tenentr de major' &c. vil' de Wexford'; 370 acr' ter' in le Gallaghes, Pollran, Swochan & Ballyclery, qu' tenentr de Christ' Cheevers de Ballyhaly, ꝑ fidelitat' & sect' cur'; 1 burgag' in le Bannoe, q̄d tenetr de Cheevers & Hollywood in libo burgag', 20 acr' in Smithpark qu' tenentr de Re; vil' & ter' de Ballyseskin contin' 170 acr', qu' tenentr de Browne de Mullrankan, ut de maner' suo de Mullrankan; parva Ballymannan qu' tenetr de Hay de Tacumshin; 20 acr' vocat' copyhouldlane in maner' de Scalris, qu' tenentr de dno maner' p̄d'.—p̄d' Hamond' Cheevers, sic de p̄miss' seis', obiit 13 jan' 1626.—Georg' Cheevers est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Georg' fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.

(23) Ib' eod' die.
GILLPATRIC' oge Mc. LYSHAGH seis' fuit de 55 acr' ter' in vil' de Monegarrow, ꝑcell' ter' nup plantacon' in co' Wexford'.—obiit 14 jul' 1621.—Edm' Mc.Gillpatrick oge, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat' & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenentr de Re in libo & comun' soccag', & non in capite,—p̄d' Edm', existen' seis' de p̄miss', ꝑ chart' suā geren' dat' 1 maii 1623, concessit ōia & singul' p̄miss' cuidā Tho' Wafer, hered' & assign' suis, imppet', cujusquidē chart' tenor sequitr in orig'.

(24) Wexford' 24 April' an' 4.
MARTIN' COD, in vita sua, seis' fuit de maner' de Castletowne al' Moliordocke, ac de vil' de Castletowne contin' 60 acr' ter' arabil' & 70 acr' pastur', in quibus sepal' vil' subsequen', (except' Ballytra & le du' Nethertownes,) ꝑcell' maner' p̄d', habent comun' pastur', ac de le du' Nethertownes contin' 60 acr', St. Vakes 6 acr', le Bush 11 acr', le 9 acr', Bunarge 9 acr', Barnewheale 11 acr', le Gunnertowne 8 acr', vil' de le 3 acr', le Pullentowne contin' 8 acr', le Choure 11 acr', le Mortowne 4 acr', le Caules 4 acr', Hiltowne 6 acr', Ballytra 60 acr', ac de s̄vic' maner' p̄d' sequen', viz. ꝑ vil' & ter' de Ballychene 3 unc' pipis unacū sect' cur', ꝑ Binncarrige 3 unc' pipis & sect' cur', & ꝑ Ballyunphan $\frac{1}{2}$ lib' pipis añuatim, unacū homagio & s̄vic' & 7s. añual' reddit' & sect' cur' baron' maner' p̄d', put ꝑ antiquū scriptū, factū ꝑ Osbert fil' Joh' Cod, tenor cujus sequitr in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Martin' Cod, sic de ōibʒ p̄miss' seis', ꝑ chart' suā geren' dat' 24 aug' 1625, unacū Jac' Keatinge de Balthenstowne, Balthazar' Cod de Garrylough, Jac' Cod de Ballyumphan, Joh' Cod de Ballyneclash, Wil' Synnott & Walter' Cod de Wexford', concess' p̄miss' Walter' Roche de Newcastle, Rob' Roch de Dungean, Hug' Rochford de Tagonnan & Tho' Walsh de le Bush, cujusquidē chart' tenor sequitr in orig'.—p̄d' Martin' Cod & al', ꝑ indentur' geren' dat' 20 aug' 1619, dimiser' Jac' Keating de Balthonstowne, vil' & ter' de le Bush, & le ꝑcell' ter' in Barne vocat' le 9 acr', ꝑ term' 21 annor'; ꝑ al' indentur', geren' dat' 1 jul' 1624, in consideracon' 250*l.* ster' dimiser' Patric' Cheevers Fitz-Walter de Wexford' ōia mes' & 60 acr' ter' in Ballintra in poch' de Carne, ꝑ term' 99 annor'; ꝑ al' indentur' geren' dat' ult' die aug' 1624, dimiser' p̄d' vil' & 60 acr' ter' in Ballintra p̄fat' Patric' Cheevers ꝑ term' 24 annor'; & ꝑ al' indentur' geren' dat' ult' die aug' 1624, in consideracon' 200*l.* dimiser' p̄d' Patric' Cheevers, ōia mes' & 11 acr' ter' in Barnwheale, ōia mes' & 6 acr' in le Hiltowne, ōia mes' & 4 acr' in le Moretowne, "the Oaten parke Shintall parke & le New parkes" in dict' poch' de Carne, ꝑ term' 99 annor'.—Quidā Rob' Cod de Garrylough in le Murrowes in co' Wexford', ꝑ indentur' suā geren' dat' 13 april' 1598, ꝑ consideracon' sum' 40*l.* ster', dimisit Joh' Devereux ōia mes' & 30 acr' ter' in & circa le Upperhoalt de le Nethertowne, ꝑ term' 41 annor', a festo Pasch' an' 1600.—p̄d' Martin' Cod & al', ꝑ indentur' geren' dat' 20 jan' 1613, in consideracon' 20*l.* ster', dimiser' David' Newport de le 3 acr' in poch' de Carne, ōia mes' & 30 acr' ter' in & circa le Upperhoalt de le Nethertowne p̄d', ꝑ term' 21 annor'; ꝑ al' indentur' geren' dat' 16 jan' 1620, dimiser' p̄fat' David' Newport, ōia mes' & 3 acr' mor', prat', pastur' & ter' arrabil' in le 3 acr' p̄d', ꝑ term' 31 annor'; ꝑ al' indentur' geren' dat' 1 oct' 1620, dimiser' p̄fat' David' 1 acr' in Shillmore, ꝑ term' 41 annor'; ꝑ al' indentur' geren' dat' 15 mar' 1622, ꝑ consideracon' 30*l.* dimiser' Nic' Newport de Carne "fisherman," ōia mes' & 3 acr' ter' in vil' de Cordinan in dict' poch' de Carne, le two Heyes juxta le more, le wood & pastur' de le Bogher usque ad le blinde Bogher, cū pastur' ꝑ 12 ovibʒ, 2 vaccis, 2 caballis, 2 porcis, 1 anser' & increment' s̄, Anglice her brood, sup ter' p̄d', ꝑ term' 61 annor'; ꝑ al' indentur' geren' dat' 20 mar' 1623, dimiser' Jasper' Cod de Sumertowne de Carne, 1 mes' & dom' cōiter vocat' "the Coule," cū ꝑtin', ꝑ term' 61 annor'; ꝑ al' indentur' geren' dat' ult' die jan' 1620, dimiser' p̄fat' Jasper' Cod, $\frac{1}{2}$ acr' in Shillmore, & $\frac{1}{2}$ acr' in eadē cōiter vocat' "the hall of Caryally," ꝑ term' 61 annor'; ꝑ al' indentur' geren' dat' 17 jan' 1621, ꝑ consideracon' 20*l.* ster', dimiser' p̄fat' Jasper' Cod $\frac{1}{2}$ acr' in Shillmore p̄d' vocat' "the short acre," & $\frac{1}{2}$ acr' in eadē vocat' Cargallon, ꝑ term' 61 annor'.—p̄d' Martin' & Joh' Cod, ꝑ al' indentur' geren' dat' 9 oct' 1620, dimiser' p̄fat' Jasper' Cod, 1 acr' in Shillmore vocat' "the acre of the three stangs", ꝑ term' 61 annor'; ꝑ al' indentur' geren' dat' 19 dec' 1624, dimiser' Patros' Bawne al' Cod, vid', & Martin' Cod Fitz-John, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acr' in Shillmore p̄d', ꝑ term' 99 annor'; ꝑ al' indentur' geren' dat' 20 aug' 1625, ꝑ consideracon' sum' 20*l.* dimiser' p̄fat' Patros' Bawne al' Cod & Martin' Cod Fitz-John, $\frac{1}{2}$ acr' in Shillmore p̄d', ꝑ term' 99 annor'; ꝑ al' indentur' geren' dat' 19 dec' 1624, dimiser' p̄d' Patros' & Martin' mes' & ter' de le Choire contin' 11 acr', ōia mes' & ter' de Cowles contin' 4 acr', & ōia mes' & ter' in Ringecheran contin' 1 acr', ꝑ term' 99 annor'.—p̄d' Martin' Cod, in consideracon' 10*l.* dimisit Phillip' Hay de Carngigat in poch' de Carne, $\frac{1}{2}$ acr' in Shillmore.—p̄d' Martin' & Joh' Cod, ꝑ indentur' geren' dat' ult' die oct' 1619, in consideracon' sum' 10*l.* dimiser' Stephan' Cod, & Walter' Cod filio dict' Stephan', de le Newtowne de Carne, $\frac{1}{2}$ acr' in Shillmore p̄d', ꝑ term' 60 annor'; ꝑ al' indentur' geren' dat' 20 feb' 1622, dimiser' Patric' Piers de Castletowne, medietat' de Backely acr' in Shillmore & [ ] jacen' juxta le Widdyditch, ꝑ term' 61 annor'; ꝑ al' indentur' geren' dat' 25 dec' 1619, dimiser' Wil' Barre 1 acr' in Shillmore, vocat' "the sport acre" & $\frac{1}{2}$ acr' in Shillmore vocat' "the halfe acre", ꝑ term' 80 annor'; ꝑ al' indentur' geren' dat' 1 oct' 1621, dimiser' Joh' Devereux, 1 acr' in Shillmore ꝑ term' 80 annor'; ꝑ al' indentur' geren' dat' 1 feb' 1613, dimiser' Ric' Devereux, 30 acr' "in the newest houldinge of the Nethertown," ꝑ term' 21 annor'; ꝑ al' indentur' geren' dat' 25 aug' 1623, dimiser' Ric' Whittey de Barnewheale, 1 acr' in Shillmore, ꝑ term' 99 annor'; ꝑ al' indentur' geren' dat' 1 april' 1611, in consideracon' 68*l.* dimiser' David' Keating, vil' & ter' de le Pullentowne & St. Vales, ꝑ term' 61 annor'; ꝑ al' indentur' geren' dat' 4 mar' 1617, dimiser' Wil' Barry, 1 acr' prat' in Shillmore, ꝑ term' 61 annor'; ꝑ al' indentur' geren' dat' 29 aug' 1621, dimiser' Tho' Synnott, 1 acr' in Shillmore, vocat' "the much acre," ꝑ term' 41 annor'; ꝑ al' indentur' geren' dat' [ ] oct' 1620, dimiser' Stephan' Newport $\frac{1}{2}$ acr' in Shillmore, juxta Congally, ꝑ term' 41 annor'; ꝑ al' indentur' geren' dat' 26 jul' 1627, ꝑ consideracon' 46*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* dimiser' Wil' Hore, 3 acr' in Shillmore, ꝑ term' 99 annor'; ꝑ al' indentur' geren' dat' 20 feb' 1626, ꝑ consideracon' 2*l.* dimiser' David' Cod de Bancarrig, ōia mes' & 8 acr' in Bonard, ꝑ term' 24 annor'; ꝑ al' indentur' geren' dat' 16 jul' 1627, dimiser' dict' David' Cod 1 stagn' ter' in Shillmore, ꝑ term' 41 annor'; & ꝑ al' indentur', [ ] concess' ōia al' p̄miss', prius non menconat' esse dimissa, ꝑ term' divers' annor' adhuc non expirat', (except' 38 acr' in Castletowne p̄d',).—p̄d' Martin' Cod obiit 24 feb' 1627.—Nic' Cod, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 18 annor', & non maritat'.—Katherin' Keating, al' Cod, modo vivit & est dotabil' de p̄miss'.

(25) Ib' eod' die.
RIC' MC.DONNELL O'DOYLE, in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Kildeise, Knockliduffe & Garrysinnot, in co' Wexford', contin' 373 acr' ter', qu' ōia tenebantr in libo soccag', ꝑ lras patent' nup Regis Jac'.—p̄d' Ric', sic de p̄miss' seis', ꝑ chart' suā geren' dat' 1 mar' 1625, concessit p̄miss' Alex' Roch de Clonlogh, & Daniel' Kevanagh de Garryseilim, cujus chart' tenor sequitr in orig'.—p̄d' Ric' obiit 20 april' 1626.—Donnell Mc.Richard Mc.Donnell O'Doyle est ejus fil' & ꝓx' her', & p̄d' Donnell, fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & maritat'.

(26) Nova Rosse 3 Sept' an' 4.
BRAN Mc.DONNELL owre seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Marshallstowne in co' Wexford', contin' 60 acr'.—p̄miss' tenebantr de Re, ꝑ s̄vic' mil', ꝑ centessimā ꝑtem un' feod' mil'.—Sic de p̄miss' seis', p̄d' Bran obiit 2 maii 1614.—Jac' Mc.Bran fuit ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Jac' vixit 3 annos post mortē p̄ris sui.—p̄d' Jac', tempore mortis ejus, fuit etat' 30 annor'.—Donnell Mc.Bran est frater & her' p̄d' Jac' Mc.Bran, & p̄d' Donnell fuit etat' 26 annor' tempore mortis fratris sui, & non maritat'.

(27) Ib' eod' die.
PHILLIP' ROCH seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Newbay in co' Wexford', contin' 60 acr', & de 2 acr' in Carragey al' Carriske, tent' de Re in capite ꝑ s̄vic' mil'; seis' fuit etiam de vil' de Coulstowne contin' 60 acr' ter', Newtowne al' Churchtowne contin' 60 acr', & Ballyndenish al' Deneinstowne contin' 60 acr', cū 1 molendin' aquatic', tent' de Re in libo & comuni soccag'; litle Clonard con-

tin' 26 acr', tent' de episc' Fernens'; Ballymacjerome al' Gardeinstown contin' 60 acr', tent' de Edw' Fitz-Harries mil' & baronet', ut de baron' de le Sue; Brianstowne contin' 120 acr' prat' & pastur', ½ carucat' ter' arrabil', mor', prat' & pastur' in Ballynemoney, ac 9 acr' in Johnstowne in co' pd'.—Sic seis' pd' Phillip', p chart' suā geren' dat' 4 april' 1625, concessit Georg' Fitz-Harries, Wil' Esmond & Jac' Rochford, vil' & ter' de Brianstowne, medietat' vil' & ter' de Ballynemoney & 9 acr' in Johnstowne pd', put p dict' chart' apparet, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.—pd' vil' & ter' de Brianstowne, Ballynemoney & Johnstowne tenent^r ut de maner' de Rosgarland.—pd' Phillip' Roch, p quandā indentur' geren' dat' 16 jun' 1624, dimisit Rowland' Stafford, medietat' vil' de Ballynemoney p term' 99 annor', put p dict' indentur' apparet, tenor cujus sequit^r in orig'.—pd' Phillip' Roch, sic de pmiss' seis', obiit 10 april' 1628.—Nic' Roch, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 40 annor', & maritat'.

(28) Wexford' 2 Oct' 1628.
DIONICIUS DALE seis' fuit de maner' de Fort-Chichester in co' Wexford', & de vil' & ter' de Slenroe & Tenteskin contin' 16 acr', Gurtindea & Ouldgurtin contin' 57 acr', Greatgurtin 7[ ] acr', Killinure al' Killinmoire 122 acr', duobȝ Knockneveaghes contin' 193 acr', ⅚ part' vil' & ter' de Kilbeg, Ballyvorrowne & Ballyneskeagh, pcell' ejusdē maner', contin' 267 acr', qu' ōia & singul' tenent^r de Re p fidelitat' tantū, in libo & comuni soccag' & p añual' reddit'; & de vil' & ter' de Dromraveagh contin' 120 acr', tent' de Re in libo & comuni soccag'.—pd' Dionicius Dale, sic de pmiss' seis', obiit 13 april' 1627.—Grany Dale ejus soror & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.

(29) Ib' eod' die.
ROB' SYNNOT, in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil', castr' & 40 acr' ter' in Ballyoran, 60 acr' & molendin' aquatic' in Ballydouske, 40 acr' de Balleell, & 28 acr' de Aghmore, qu' tenebant^r de Re p svic' mil', in capite; 180 acr' in Pembrockstowne tent' de Re p añual' reddit', mes', molendinar' loco & burgag' in Clamyne, tent' de Cheevers de Ballyhaly in burgag' tenur', & 4 burgag' in le [ ] tent' de Stafford de Ballymakerne in burgag' tenur': pd' Rob' Synnot etiam seis' fuit de le Churchtowne de Kilminicke, & de advocacōn' & rector' ejusdē, cū ōibȝ decim' major' & minor', ter' gleb' &c. ōia tent' de Re in libo & comuni soccag'; de veteri castello & quibusdā ter' in le Westrowe, ac de quibusdā mes' & 60 acr' ter' in & circa Tampletowne, qu' nunc tenent^r de Adam' Loftus mil', ut de maner' suo de Killcloggan, 40 acr' ter' in le Longland & comuni de Ballybrenan, qu' tenent^r de Stafford de Ballymakerne, & de 2*s.* 6*d.* capital' reddit' exeunt' de Muchincad in co' Wexford'.—Joh' Synnot, avus pd' Rob', fecit feoffament' pmiss' pd' Rob' Rawceter & al', ad us' ult' voluntat' pd' Joh', put liquet p inquis' capt' 29 maii an' regni nup Regin' 36, apud Wexford' pd', post mortē pd' Joh' Synnot, tenor cujus inquis' sequit^r viz.—" Joh' Synnot nup de Ballyharrane diem suū claudebat extremū 15 dec' 1592.—pd' Joh' fuit seis' de vil', castr' & 40 acr' ter in Ballyharrane, 60 acr' cū 1 molendin' aquatic' in Ballydusker, 40 acr' de Ballyell, 28 acr' in Aghmore, 140 acr' de Pembrokestowne, 1 castr', 1 mes', molendin' loco vocat' 'millplace,' & burgag' in Domeene, & 4 burgag' in le Faughan.—Sic inde seis', pd' Joh', p chart' suā geren' dat' 27 mar' 1584, feoffavit, de pmiss', Nic' Hay rector' de Killscurane & al', cujusquidē chart' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—Rob' Synnot Fitz-Thomas est px' her' dict' Joh', viz. fil' & her' Tho' Synot, fil' & her' dict' Joh', & pd' Rob' fuit etat' 17 annor' tempore obitus dict' Joh', & non maritat."—pd' Rob' Rawceter supvixit & obiit, seis' de pmiss', 12 mar' 1619.—Ric' Rawceter ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat'.—pd' Rob' Synnot, sic seis' de pd' ter' & pmiss', p factū suū geren' dat' 16 feb' 1620, simul cū pd' Ric' Rawceter de bridge de Bargy, infeoffavit Walter' Synnot fil' & her' Jac' Synnott de Rosgarland, Walter' Brian de le Skarr, Georg' Cheevers fil' & her' Hamond' Cheevers de Killian & Ric' Cheevers de Wexford' mercator', de pmiss', put p dict' fact' apparet, tenor cujus sequit^r in orig'.—pd' Rob' Synnot obiit 27 oct' 1626.—Joh' Synnot, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 27 annor', & maritat'.

(30) Nova Rosse 21 Jul' 1629.
NIC' HORE seis' fuit de 1 castr', 1 aul' & 3 carucat' ter' in Ballyshelan al' Ballysifligan in co' Wexford', tent' ut de maner' de Belgroe, 30 acr' in Graigesallagh, 1 mes' & 60 acr' in Johnstowne, & 40 acr' in le Finnor in poch' de Duncormick, tent' de baron' de le Sue, in libo & comuni soccag', & p solucōn' un' ros' quolibet fest' sci Joh' baptist', p ōibȝ svic'; ac de capital' reddit' 10*s.* exeunt' de vil' & ter' de le Dirrie in co' pd', & 3*s.* ex ter' quondā Wil' Martell, vocat' Ballyloghergen al' Martell's knock.—pd' Nic', sic de pmiss' seis' existen', p chart' suā geren' dat' 28 april' 1613, feoffavit Tho' Roch de Taghkellen & hered' suos, de ōibȝ pmiss', except' vil' & ter' de Johnstowne, put p chart' pd' magis apparet, tenor cujus chart' sequit^r in orig'.—pd' Nic' Hore obiit 5 maii 1613.—Walter' Hore, fil' & her' dict' Nic', tunc fuit plen' etat', & non maritat'.—Anstac' Devereux, relict' dict' Nic', modo vivit & est dotabil' de pmiss'.

(31) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' SUTTON seis' fuit de vil' de Ballybrassell in co' Wexford', contin' 1 carucat' ter', tent' de Re in capite p svic' mil'; Tolleragh al' Torrtragh & Ballistallin 2 carucat' ter', Kearnagh 1 carucat', Cushenstowne & Cookestowne 1 carucat', & Agherboman & Coodraghen 1 carucat', tent' de hered' Joh' Turbervile, *in* soccag'.—pd' Wil', sic de pmiss' seis', p indentur' suā geren' dat' 13 jun' 1585, *dimisit* dict' vil' & ter' de Ballybrassell, Tollraght, Ballyskallyn, Carnagh, Cushenstowne, Agherboman & Cordragh, Walter' Devereux, p term' 51 annor'.—pd' Wil' postea, p chart' geren' dat' 20 april' 1590, feoffavit Gerrald' Sutton de Richardstowne in co' Kildar', inter al', de pd' vil' & ter' de Ballybrassell, Agherboman, Cornagh, Cookstowne, Cushenstown, Turrereagh & Ballyscallon, ad us' ult' voluntat' pd' Wil', cujusquidē chart' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—pd' Wil' condidit ult' voluntat' suā, put sequit^r in orig'.—obiit 1 sept' 1590.—Joh' Sutton, fil' & her' pd' Wil' tunc fuit etat' 25 annor', & maritat'.—pd' Joh' fecit script' feoffament' dat' 22 mar' an' regni nup Regis Jac' 1, de pmiss', Tho' Allen' & al', put p dict' script' apparet, cujusquidem tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.—pd' Joh' Sutton modo vivit.—pd' Gerrald' Sutton obiit ult' die maii 1619.—Gilbert' Sutton, fil' & her' dict' Gerrald', tunc fuit etat' 40 annor', & maritat'.

(32) Ib' eod' die.
WALTER' HAYE, in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Cornewall, & le 7 Ballinrushes in co' Wexford', contin' 180 acr', qu' tenebant^r de Re in capite, p svic' mil', viz. p sexagessimā partē un' feod' mil'.—pd' Walter' Haye, sic de pmiss' seis', p chart' suā geren' dat' 20 mar' 1619, feoffavit Petr' Synnot de Farolstowne & Rob' Haie de Tacumshane, de pmiss', ad cert' us', put p dict' chart' apparet, tenor cujus sequit^r in orig'.—pd' Walter' obiit 6 mar' 1623.—Rob' Haye, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.

(33) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' modo COM' de ROSCOMON, Phillip' Devereux de Balmagaire & Walter' Whittey de Ballyteige seis' fuer', ad us' Edw' Butler & hered' mascul' de corpore suo legittime procreat', de maner' de Cayere al' Cloghnekiragh, & de vil' & ter' de Ballyalen, Ballygilsten, Moyntomer, Shomeneton, Rahinduffe al' Blackrath & Pricehaggard, pcell' ter' dnical' maner' pd', contin' 6 carucat' ter', vil' & ter' de Clonemore, Ballyellan, Kilcarbry & Addermenbeg, pcell' maner' pd', contin' 5 carucat' ter'; de vil' de Monnehicker Davidstowne, Rosdrehid, Tamplescolye, Monyhoore, Cacestowne al' Cloghassye, Thomduff, Cowlemore, Whitesbolye, Courtnecuddihie, Cloghaden, Ballyhellyn & le ould townes de Aghercnis, pcell' maner' pd', contin' 13 carucat' ter', vil' de Corleckan, Ballintlea, Whitechurch, Blackhall, le ambobȝ Wilkinstownes, Ricketstowne, Thomestowne, Hestowne & Clonevulcan, pcell ter' maner' pd', contin' 9 carucat'; ac de sepal' reddit' & svic' maner' de Cayre, sequen', viz. capital' reddit' 10*d.* añuatim exeunt' de Davidstowne, 3*d.* ex Stonetowne in poch' de Ardcanish, 10*d.* ex Bregartyne, 3*d.* ex Coltmere, 9*d.* ex Rowestowne & Ballyshit, 10*d.* ex Killcagy & Ballykeanan, 10*s.* ex Balyheyne, 10*d.* & sect' cur' añuatim ex Ballywidder, 8*d.* ex Davidstowne in poch' de Whitchurch, 3*d.* ex Currendunell in poch' de Kilbride, ac sect' cur' maner' pd' añuatim de Tho' Furlonge, p vil' & ter' de Carregenemenn, Mouseim, Ballyaten, Colemakelane, Wilkinshaggard & Ballywolog, ac de scopa vocat' " a birchen broom" 1 maii añuatim exeunt' de vil' de Cranlicke, ac de svic' costodiend' passag' sup aquā, toties quoties cur' assissor' vel session' pacis tenebant^r apud vil' de Wexford', sect' cur' de Tho' Waddinge p vil' & ter' de Harriestowne, ac' sect' cur' de Wil' Esmond p vil' & ter' de Ballichonegan & Morontowne.—Sic de pmiss' seis' existent', ad us' pd' Edw' Butler, pd' Edw' obiit 8 oct' an' regni Regis nunc, 4.—Petr' Butler est ejus fil' & her', & pd' Petr' tunc fuit plen' etat', & non maritat'.—Catherin' Butler al' Masterson, relict' dict' Edw', modo vivit.—pd' Edw' habuit 1 al' fil' & 2 filias, non maritat'.—pmiss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p svic' mil'.—pd' Edw' Butler & al', p chart' geren' dat' 25 oct' 1619, alienaver' pd' vil' & ter' de Courtnecuddy, Corlockan, Clonemore, Ballyhelin, Monenore, Tamplescobye, Cloughcosse & Edermine Tho' Power de Cowlesin p sum' 250*l.* put p indentur' pd' apparet, tenor cujus sequit^r in orig'.—pd' Edw' Butler, unacū Walter' Whittey, p chart' geren' dat' 1 feb' 1603, dimisit vil' & ter' de Brickettestowne pd' Jac' Butler, fratri ejusdē Edw', p term' 21 annor', incipiend' post mortē Margaret' Devereux matris ejusdē Edw' & Jac', put p dict' chart' apparet, tenor cujus etiam sequit^r in orig'.

(34) Ib' eod' die.
THO' CONWAYE de Rochestowne in co' Wexford', seis' existen' de vil' & ter' de Rochestowne, Bromleymore & Ballenemeatagh in co' pd', contin' 1 carucat' ter', p chart' suā geren' dat' 30

jan' 1628, licenc' Regis non obtent', alienavit p̄miss' Petr' Rooth, hered' & assign' suis, imppet'.—ōia p̄miss', tempore alienacōn' p̄d', tenebant' de Re in soccag' in capite, put p lras patent' nup Regin' Eliz', dat' 26 feb' an' regni sui 17, Tho' nup comit' Ormond' concess', apparet.

(35) Ib' eod' die.
PHILLIP' DEVEROUX, seis' existen' de maner' de Balmaguire, ac de vil' & ter' de le insula vocat' "the iland," al' "the inche," le saltwater mill, le ambab3 Rewes, Walshestown, Pembrockestowne, Redmore & Carraghyet, pcell' maner' p̄d', contin' 6 carucat' ter', 1 carucat' in Gibberfathick, pcell' maner' p̄d', 1 carucat' in Cooleħoule, pcell' maner' p̄d', 1 carucat' in sanct Imocks, 1 carucat' in Knockboyne [ ] in Fannestowne, 60 acr' in Holmanhill, 1 carucat' in le Neckery, 1 carucat' in Gibberwhitt, 30 acr' in Belper, divers' mes' & 60 acr' in Duncormick, Bannoe & Klomyne, 12 acr' in Remond's land, 3 carucat' in le du' Mooretowns, Cussenstowne & Coulbloe, 1 carucat' in Templenecreghie, 1 carucat' in Ballaghneveigh, 1 carucat' in Templeshelyn, 1 carucat' in Tomgarraffe, 1 carucat' in Michell, 1 carucat' in Oldcort, 1 carucat' in Coonoge, & 1 carucat' in Brocherry & Ballenry, pcell' maner' p̄d', p chart' geren' dat' 1 aug' 1624, unacū Nic' Devereux fil' & her' dict' Phillip', Walter' Whittey de Ballyteige & Nic' Welsh de Waterford', licenc' Regis non obtent', feoffav' Joh' Fitz-Gerald mil', Valentyn' Browne mil', Jac' Butler Fitz-Theobald ar', & al', de p̄miss', ad cert' us' & intencōn' in eadē chart' mencōnat', tenor cujus chart' sequit' in orig'.—p̄d' Phillip' Devereux similiter seis' existen' de maner' de Adamstowne & molendin' ejusdē, Ranhanduffe, le du' Ballykellyes & Marneven, pcell' dict' maner' de Adamstowne, contin' 6 carucat' ter', p chart' geren' dat' 1 aug' 1624 unacū Rob' Dillon mil' baron' de Kilkennywest, & al', licenc' Regis non obtent', feoffav' p̄d' Joh' Fitz-Gerald mil', & al', de p̄miss', ad us' & intencōn' in chart' p̄d' specificat', put p chart' p̄d' apparet, tenor cujus sequit' in orig'.—p̄miss' tenebant' de nup Regis Jac' in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—dna Ellen' Devereux mater p̄d' Phillip', tempore feoffament' p̄d', seis' fuit p junctur' sua, de p̄d' vil' & ter' de Killag, le du' Rewes, Welshestowne, [ ] & Gilberfathick, & adhuc vivit.

(36) Wexford' 8 Oct' an' 5.
NIC' WHITTEY, in vita sua, seis' fuit de medietat' vil' & ter' de Kilgarvan contin' 180 acr', put p quandā indentur' fact' p Ric' Whittey, Wil' Sutton & Andr' Whittey geren' dat' 23 dec' 1610, apparet, tenor cujus indentur' sequit' in orig'.—p̄d' Nic' Whittey etiam seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Glanbolye contin' 60 acr'; &, sic seis' existen', p indentur' geren' dat' 1 jun' 1617, dimisit dict' vil' & ter' de Glanbolye Jac' Devereux de Bridewell, p term' 32 annor'; p ānual' reddit' 6*d.*—p̄d' Nic' obiit 15 jan' 1628.—Ric' Whittey, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 1 an' & 3 mens', & non maritat'.—Marger' Codd, relict' dict' Nic', modo vivit & est dotabil' de p̄miss'.—½ vil' & ter' de Kilgarvan tenet' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; & vil' & ter' de Glanbolye tenent' ut de maner' de Gurchivs, p fidelitat' & 3*d.* ānual' reddit'.

(37) Ib' eod' die.
PETR' FITZ-HARRIS, nup de Ballykenockebeg in co' Wexford', seis' fuit de 180 acr' ter' in little Ballykenock, put p indentur' geren' dat' 18 jul' 1621, apparet, tenor cujus indentur' sequit' in orig'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in capite p s̄vic' mil', viz. p 1/40 part' un' feod' mil'.—p̄d' Petr', sic de p̄miss' seis', obiit 19 aug' 1629.—Meyler' Fitz-Harris, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 5 annor', & non maritat'.—Margaret' Fitz-Harries al' Haye, relict' dict' Petr', modo vivit & est dotabil' de p̄miss'.—p̄d' Petr' etiam habuit exit' 2 filias infantes, Katherin' & Ellen' Fitz-Harries, modo viventes.—Tho' Fitz-Harries, fil' & her' Marc' Fitz-Harries in dict' indentur' mencōnat', circa festū pasch' ante mortē p̄d' Petr', transeuns vers' cur' vic' sup ter' de Ballykerogebeg, in p̄sencia Wil' Poor tenent' de Ballykerogbeg, dixit q̄d vil' p̄d' fuit vil' & ter' s̄ propr', & q̄d sup redeunc' suū a cur' vic' p̄d' distringeret sup ter' p̄d' pro reddit'.

(38) Ib' eod' die.
OLIVER' KEATINGE, in vita sua, seis' fuit de maner' de Kilcowen, ac de 1 castr', 1 aula, 1 pomar', 1 mes', 2 cottag', 240 acr' ter' arrabil', mor', prat' & pastur', & 1 molendin' aquatic' in Kilcowan p̄d', 120 acr' ter' arrabil', prat' & pastur' in Rathowen, 60 acr' in le Newtowne, 60 acr' in much Collicall, 60 acr' in old Collicall, 60 acr' in Shanto, 10 acr' in vil' de Kilcowan vocat' Kilcowan street, 40 acr' in Clonegadden, 120 acr' in Bastardston, (de quib3 120 acr' episc' Fernens', p tempore existen', habet ānual' reddit' 26*s.* 8*d.*) 120 acr' in le Churchtowne de Kilrayne, 8*s.* capital' reddit' de Kilmenrath, 2*d.* & sect' cur' maner' de Kilcowan, p Joh' Furlonge, p vil' & ter' de Yeoltowne, 10 carucat' ter', bruer' & montan' in Whitechurch, Polmoloe, Donganstowne, Ballycally & Knockanstowne, 1 carucat' ter', pcell' 7 carucat', in Ballybrittas, Fannigh & Kilcownemore in Fassaghbantry.—p̄miss' tenebant' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—p̄d' Oliver' Keatinge, sic de p̄miss' seis', p chart' suā geren' dat' in mens' mar' 1593, feoffavit Rob' Rawceter & al', de ōib3 p̄miss', inter al', ad cert' us' in eadē chart' express', put p dict' chart', tenor cujus sequit' in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Oliver' obiit 8 mar' 1629.—Arthur' Keatinge est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Arthur' tunc fuit plen' etat' & maritat'.—dna Ellen' Devereux al' Synnot, ux' p̄d' Oliver', modo vivit, & est dotabil' put lex postulat.

(39) Ib' eod' die.
THO' COLCLOUGH, nup de Tinterne in co' Wexford', mil', seis' existen' de scit', ambit' & p̄cinct' nup dissolut' abbie s̄ci Augustin' in Nova-Rosse, tempore regni nup Regis Jac', absquē licencia, alienavit p̄miss' Ric' vicecomit' Mountgarret.—p̄miss' tenebant' de dict' nup Re, p s̄vic' mil' in capite.

(40) Ib' eod' die.
NIC' HORE, in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Growtowne contin' 3 carucat' ter', & de vil' & ter' de Ouldcoulstuffe, Longcoulstuffe & Tomcoyle.—obiit 10 jul' 1620.—Phillip' Hore ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat' & maritat'.—Isabella Esmond, ux' p̄d' Nic', modo vivit & est dotabil' de p̄miss'.

(41) Ib' eod' die.
CONWEY BRADY seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballyneveddan, in le Murrowes, in co' Wexford', & de Ballyntegart, Ballynmullen, Ballyngurter & Rowanmore in co' p̄d', qu' ōia tenebant' de Re in libo & cōmuni soccag'.—p̄d' Conwey, sic seis', obiit 10 mar' 1627.—[ ] Brady, fil' & her' p̄d' Conway, tunc fuit plen' etat', & non maritat'.

(42) Ib' eod' die.
CAR' O'DORAN, in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Tomneboly, in co' Wexford', contin' 258 acr'.—obiit 15 jan' 1627.—p̄miss' nunc tenent' de Re in libo & cōmuni soccag'.—Hug' O'Doran, fil' & her' p̄d' Car', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.

(43) Ib' eod' die.
MURROGH Mc. LYSAGH seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballynturner, in territor' de le Duffery in co' Wexford', contin' ½ carucat' ter' arrabil', ac de ⅓ vil' & ter' de Coolenognish contin' 15 acr' arrabil', ⅔ vil' & ter' de Tonmedille contin' 15 acr', ⅓ vil' & ter' de Ballynekahell contin' 1 dom' & 5 acr' ter' arrabil', ¼ vil' & ter' de Tomnenoule contin' 1 acr', 2 acr' bosc' in magna silva de Tutubber.—p̄d' Murrogh obiit 20 jan' 1608.—Lysagh Mc. Murrogh, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 21 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re, p s̄vic' 1/40 part' un' feod' mil'.—Joan' Roch, relict' p̄d' Murrogh, modo vivit & est dotabil' de p̄miss'.

(44) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' DEVEREUX, in vita sua, seis' fuit de [ ] mes' & 42 acr' ter' in St. Ibarries in co' Wexford', ac de ¼ un' burgag' in vil' de Wexford' contin' 2 mes' cū clausur', put p quandā chart' fact' p Phillip' Devereux de Cleristowne, & Joh' fil' & her' suū, Christ' Devereux secund' fil' dict' Phillip', [ ] geren' dat' 5 jul' 1580, apparet, tenor cujus chart' sequit' in orig'.—p̄d' Joh', sic de p̄miss' seis', obiit 21 maii 1623, ultra mare, sine hered' de corpore suo legittime pcreat'.—Phillip' Devereux de le Dipps est consanguin' & px' her' mascul' p̄d' Joh', viz. fil' & her' Joh' Devereux fil' p̄d' Phillip' de Cleristowne, & p̄d' Phillip' de le Dipps fuit plen' etat' & maritat' tempore mortis p̄d' Joh'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re, p s̄vic' mil', in capite, viz. p 1/20 part' un' feod' mil'.

(45) Ib' 17 April' an' 5.
WIL' Mc. DONNELL owre seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballymacdonnoghreogh in co' Wexford', contin' 120 acr', ac de ⅓ vil', castr' & ter' de Relanmore in co' p̄d', (except' 1/13 & 1/14 part' p̄d' ⅓,) contin' 100 acr' ter'.—Sic seis', obiit 10 nov' 1621.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re p s̄vic' mil' in capite, viz. p 1/40 part' un' feod' mil'.—p̄d' Wil' habuerat exit', tempore mortis sue, 4 filios & 4 filias, viz. Edw', Edm', Jac' & Tho' Mc. William, & Eliz', Katherin', Ellinor' & Maryon ny William.—p̄d' Edw' est her' p̄d' Wil', & fuit etat' 12 annor' tempore mortis p̄d' Wil', & non maritat'.—Ellinor' ny Donnell, ux' p̄d' Wil', modo vivit & est dotabil' de p̄miss'.

(46) Ib' eod' die.
BALTHAZAR COD seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Garrelogh in co' Wexford', contin' 391 acr' ter', ac de vil' & ter' de Ballynemoney 227 acr', Knocknefeagh al' Glascoine 124 acr', & Couklogh 150 acr'.—obiit 16 sept' 1628.—p̄miss' tenent' de Re in libo & cōmuni soccag'.—Tho' Cod, fil' & her' p̄d' Balthazar' tunc fuit plen' etat', & non maritat'.—Joan' Wadding al' Cod, relict' p̄d' Balthazar, modo vivit & est dotabil' de p̄miss'.

(47) Ib' 8 April' an' 6.
ONORA KEAVANAGH, in vita sua, seis' fuit in dnico suo, de hamlet', vil' & ter' de Clantefin, Kiltriske, Knockedawke, Banogeroe, Tullibeg, Knockedille & Cooltrundell in co' Wexford', contin' 207 acr', Corandonell & Mongan 203 acr', Shrowle 115 acr', ac 164 acr' in Ballyart, Corimroe, Corbally & Poloromish, & de Owlortinnicke, Ballynawrota, Ballycassy, Ballymorogh & Ballycallenemine 504 acr'.—obiit 25 jan' 1629.—Morric' Keavanagh est fil' & her' pd' Onor', & pd' Morric' tunc fuit etat' [ ] annor', & non maritat'.—pmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & comuni soccag', & p anual' reddit' 6*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.* ster'.

(48) Ib' eod' die.
DONAT' Mc. CAHIR O'MURROGHE, in vita sua, seis' fuit de 120 acr' ter' in Monnedonnell & Kilbride in co' Wexford'.—obiit 10 dec' 1619.—Owen' Mc. Donogh, fil' & her' pd' Donat', tunc fuit etat' 22 annor', & maritat'.—pmiss' tenent' de Re in libo & comuni soccag', & p anual' reddit' 20*s.* ster'.

(49) Ib' eod' die.
GERRALD' Mc. JAMES, in vita sua, seis' fuit de 121 acr' ter' in vil' de Askinglcragh in co' Wexford', & de 19 acr' in Motebeure in co' pd'.—obiit 23 mar' 1626.—Donat' Mc. Gerrald', fil' & her' pd' Gerrald', tunc fuit etat' 21 annor', & maritat'.—pmiss' tenebant' de Re in libo & comuni soccag', & p anual' reddit' 23*s.* 4*d.*

(50) Nova Rosse 19 Oct' an' 6.
NIC' LAFFAN, in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Slade contin' 180 acr', ac de 10 acr' in Portersgate, & 13 acr' in Galyestowne in co' Wexford'.—õia pmiss' sunt pcell' maner' de Kilklogan.—pd' Nic' obiit 6 maii 1630.—Hen' Laffan ejus consanguin' & px' her', viz. fil' & her' Tho' Laffan fil' & her' pd' Nic', tunc fuit etat' 13 annor', & non maritat'.

(51) Ib' eod' die.
WALTER' NEVELL seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Tullakennay, contin' 180 acr' & 1 molendin' aquatic', le Redmore Tullakennay tent' de episc' Fernens' ut de maner' suo de Ballingly, 1 mes' (le hay) & 1 acr' ter' in burgag' de Bannoe, cõiter vocat' " Joane Haye's acre," qu' tenēt' in burgag' tenur'.—Quidā NIC' BUSHER de Ballyconnick, in co' Wexford', fuit seis' de vil' & ter' de Walshgraige & Knockegearroe contin' 60 acr' ter', & 60 acr' mor'; & p indentur' suā dimisit pd' vil' & ter' in mortgag', p 45*l.* pfat' Walter' Neville p term' 140 annor', virtute cujus idē Walter' fuit inde seis'.—pd' Walter' obiit 28 dec' 1621.—Walter' Nevell, fil' & her' ejus, fuit natus post mortē pd' Walter', & pd' Walter' junior fuit etat' 8 annor' ad festū pasch' an' 1630.—pd' vil' & ter' tenent' de Re, p svic' mil'.

(52) Ib' eod' die.
EDW' MEYLER & Joan' Devereux seis' fuer' de vil', castr' & ter' de Newcastell, Allenstown, Spencerstowne & Gaynestowne contin' 230 acr', & de 20 acr' in Rathfield; &, p chart' s geren' dat' 22 maii 1616, p & in consideracon' sum' 200*l.* licencia Regis non obtent', alienav' pmiss' Hen' Thompson.—Sic de pmiss' seis' p chart' geren' dat' 8 jul' 1624, licencia non obtent', feoffavit Tho' Ram, prebendar' de Fetherd, de pmiss', qui quidē Hen' Thompson unacū dict' Tho' Ram, p chart' geren' dat' 13 jul' 1624, dimiser' pmiss' Georg' Bagnall de Dunleckny in co' Catherlagh, & Gerrald' Mc. Oliver' Fitz-Gerrald de Thomcoyle in co' Wexford', p term' 99 annor', ad us' & intencon' ult' voluntat' dne Ellenor' Colclough, tunc ux' Tho' Colclough mil', & modo comitiss' Fingall, cū condicon' redempcon' sup solucon' 200*l.*—pmiss' tenebant' de nup Re Jac', in soccag' in capite.

(53) Ib' eod' die.
ELIZ' nup REGIN', in vita sua, seis' existen' in jure coron' sue, de maner' & castr' de Fernes in co' Wexford', & de 240 acr' ter' arrabil' & pastur' & 120 acr' bosc' in vil' pd', 60 acr' ter' arrabil' & pastur' & 60 acr' bosc' in Ballymacshane & Ballyrannell, 60 acr' arrabil' & pastur' & 60 acr' bosc' in Ballyhandrow, & de õibʒ reddit', custūm' & debit' de patriis vocat' " Edmond' Duff's country, Mc. Vadock and Mc. Amore"; p lras suas patent' geren' dat' 11 nov' 1583, dimisit Tho' Masterson mil' & assignat' suis, castr', maner', ter' & ten' pd', p term' 60 annor', put p dict' lras patent' apparet, tenor quarū sequit' in orig'.—pd' nup Regin' etiam similiter seis', in jure coron' sue, de scit', ambit', circuit' & pcinct' nup abbie sive monaster' de Fearnes, & de õibʒ structur' & domibʒ infra scit' &c. pd', 4 acr' in Ballimmote al' Biggerstowne & campis ejusdē, 120 acr' in vil' vocat' Abbott's garrann, 120 acr' in Monaghan in co' pd', 60 acr' arrabil' in Ballintogher, 120 acr' arrabil' in Killkesarne, 4 acr' in Rahin, 120 acr' prat' & pastur' in Ballymore, 12 acr' in Ballyhenry, 10 acr' arrabil' in Killbry, 4 acr' in Coranehorny, 10 acr' prat' & pastur' in St. Mary-iland, cū õibʒ custum' & al' pfic' ejusdē vil', & de õibʒ decim' vil' de le Abbot's garran, Mogher, Ballintogher, Killkesarne, Rahin, Ballymor, Ballyhenry, Corinehorney, & de rector' de Leskine & decim' de St. Mary Iland, 3 mes' & 180 acr' arrabil', pastur' & bosc' in Baronscourte al' Ballycanna, 1 mes' & 120 acr' prat' & bosc' in Ballinemony, 2 mes' & 120 acr' arrabil', pastur' & bosc' in Ballyfyne, 2 mes' & 120 acr' arrabil', prat' & pastur' in Ballydafa, 1 mes' & 60 acr' arrabil', prat' & pastur' in Coranorty, & 1 mes' & 60 acr' arrabil', prat' & pastur' in Corrancrory in co' pd'; p lras s patent' geren' dat' 20 nov' an' regni sui 26, dimisit dict' Tho' Masterson mil' & assignat' suis, pd' abbiā de Fearnes, & õia al' pmiss' pcitat', p term' 60 annor', put p dict' lras patent' apparet.—pd' nup Regin' similiter seis' existen', in jure coron' sue, de 120 acr' ter' arrabil', 30 acr' pastur' & 20 acr' bosc' in Ballybeg, 120 acr' arrabil', 30 acr' pastur' & 20 acr' bosc' in Killtyle, 120 acr' arrabil', 12 acr' pastur' & 15 acr' bosc' in Killcoddan, 1 veter' ruinos' castr', 120 acr' arrabil', 30 acr' pastur' & 9 acr' bosc' in Burgeshamon, 60 acr' arrabil', 10 acr' pastur' & 4 acr' bosc' in Ballyhanny, & 7 mes', 60 acr' ter' arrabil', 40 acr' pastur' & 10 acr' bosc' in Killrush, & Ballybrene in co' pd', p lras s patent' geren' dat' 20 nov' 1583, dimisit pd' Tho' Masterson mil' & assignat' suis, õia pmiss', p term' 60 annor', put p pd' lras patent' apparet.—pd' Tho' Masterson mil', virtute dict' sepal' lrar' patent' fuit de õibʒ pmiss' pd' possessionat', & obiit in an' 1599.—Ric' Masterson mil', fil' & her' dict' Tho', p chart' geren' dat' 5 sept' 1608, concessit pmiss' Patric' Barnewall de Gracedewe mil', Edw' Fitz-Gerald de Tycroghan mil', & Mic' Synnot de Wexford', ad cert' us' in ead' chart' express', put p dict' chart', tenor cujus sequit' in orig', apparet.—JAC' nup REX, p lras s patent' geren' dat' 15 dec' an' regni s Anglie &c. 13, concessit pfat' Ric' Masterson mil', hered' & assignat' suis, imppet', pcinct' sive pcell' ter' vocat' " the marte of Clonmaghlin," extenden' in sepal' vil', villat' sive hamlet' de Tobbernerin, Ballyaden, Tomgallen, Clonmore, Ballintlea, Tumecarrig, Tomquill & Ballyoughtragh in territor' vocat' " the Bracknagh," in co' Wexford'; ac etiā al' pcinct' ter' vocat' " the marte and three quarters of Meranaghs," extenden' in vil' & ter' de Ballyway, Cromlyn, Cloghelesker, Ballinhalinbeg, Ballinhallinmore, Cloneveranee, Reiskeveranee, Killnenoan, Munigonellan, Munignecroshee, Cane, Rahinetarsanee, Murlow & Knocketnaghty in territor' vocat' " Killsheele" in co' pd'; ac etiā al' pcinct' ter' vocat' " the marte and three quarters of Claincartes" extenden' in vil' de Thome al' Thoyme, Ballaghclogh, Ballaghclare, Ballinemonee, Ballinrie, Ballinebanogie, Ballywing, Ballinetony, Ballydonnellcarragh, Cloghleag, Ballyshane, Ballinebany, Ballyhideg, Corrogh, Cowletoyre, Ballylyn, Bolycahir, Ballybing, Tinckmuck, Killmacvaldin, Grange, Ballinegrangall, Knockduffe, Monerane, Ballinrahin, Coranecloghegan, Carrigideshill, Ballinwoolee, Ballintwini, Ballyorregan, Knockannehahee, Ballyduffene, Killimore, in territor' de Killcheele pd', ac etiā õia vil', villat' sive hamlet' vocat' Tomegarrowe, Ballinecargee, Ballynore, Ballinemunigee, Ballinrunddy, Ballingowne, Ballycarroll, Moneroe, Killginleeshee, Ballinchargeen, Ballinehear, Ballycollman, Ballycleary, Ballyteig, Ballinekillibeg, Balleagullin, Ballymennanmore, Ballymennanbeg, Barnedome, Ballinchelee in territor' vocat' " the Bracknagh" in co' pd', & Ballycahill in territor' vocat' " Mc. Damoores country" in co' pd', except' tot' illa part' vil' de Ballycahill, jacen' in oriental' part' rivul' de Owenvarre decurrent' inter ter' de Gurtin & ter' de Goerye; ac etiā vil' & ter' de Cowle-Ishellmore, Ballymoroghee, Ballincharree, Ballytabbot, Ballycarroll, Ellantraskerlea, Ballydorrogh, Killorne, Rossemeneake, Cowle-Ishellbeg & Askingankee in territor' de Killcheelle, except' pcell' de Coole-Ishellmore jacen' in boreal' pte rivul' current' inter vil' de Coole-Ishell & ter' de Goery & Coolekegh in co' pd', qu' õia pmiss' contin' 3500 acr', sive plus sive minus; ac etiā vil', villat' & hamlet' de Moyaghmore, Moyhaghbeg, Knockevackee, Tubbergall, Ballymooge, Moyer, Ballyorlymore, Tomnebooly, Garryvritt, Knockneskagh, Ballinemoonee, Ballaghdrolan, Ballytrassie, Monegreenemore, Monegreenebeg, Lisseglasse, Ballydromonmore & Ballydromonbeg jacen' in territor' vocat' Bracknagh in co' pd', & vil' & ter' de Killdroun in territor' pd', vel in Mc. Damoore's country, vel in eorū utroque, ac vil' & ter' de Tomegaddy, Killcorky & Ballineshillog in territor' pd', Ballydunegan in territor' vocat' Killhobuck in dict' co', ac vil' & ter' de Courte, Ballyedmond, Ballycha, Ballychreehen, Curranclarish, Logneglogh, Garrydonell, Monemolin, les Cloines, Ballyshancarragh, Ballymorrogh & Rahindarrigg jacen' in palua vocat' " the Morrowes," contin' 2370 acr'; ac etiā vil' & ter' de Killdenis, Garrintinnodee, Garryelim, Knockleighduffe, Ballyshonock & Garriduffe jacen' in territor' vocat' Killhobuck in co' pd', contin' inter se 40 acr', ac etiā abbiā sive monaster' de Fearnes, ac vil', villat' & pcell' ter' de Ballinemoght al' Beggerstowne, Abbott's garron, Ballemullen, cū molendin' ibm, Rahin, Ballinekilly, Killkesane, Ballymore, Cooleboy & Ballyhonrye, Kilbride, Curranehornee, Ballyvolee, Ballyregan, Ballykreene, Monaghan, Ballintogher, Ballylassy & Ballyvangan, ac ões decim' & heredit' spiritual' ejusdē abbie & vil' pd',

contin' 600 acr' ter'; ac etiā castr', vil' & ter' de Fearnes, ac vil', ter' & hamlet' de Ballyshane, Ballyranell, Ballyandrowe, Aghnamoo, Moneduclogie, Garrimske, Tome, Ballyduffe, Farrankevanagh al' Farranegallam, Ballinedrome, Askenemoe, Ballinvouni & pcell' ter' vocat' Ballygormegan in co' p̄d', contin' 600 acr' ter'; ac etiā vil' & pcell' ter' vocat' Baronscourte al' Ballyconmow, Ballinemony, Ballyfinn, Ballyduffe, Caranortee, Curranecrawre, Cowlefynn & Cowleneponeree in territor' vocat' Bracknagh contin' 660 acr' ter'; vil' & ter' de Boreshamon, Ballneskalloge, Ballineheny, Ballinebarne, Ballebegeightragh, Ballebegoughteragh, Ballegehin, Askemacdock, Ballyennie, Curraghlaghane, Beaghanagh, Killrushmore & Killrushbeg jacen' in territor' vocat' Farrenhamon in co' p̄d', contin' [ ] acr' ter'; vil' & ter' de Corbally in territor' de Killhobuck, ac ⅓ part' vil' & ter' de Ballymote in territor' vocat' Murrowes, contin' 150 acr' ter'.—Sic seis', p̄d' nup Rex, ꝑ ľras š patent' geren' dat' 20 feb' an' &c. 15, concessit eidē Ric' Masterson mil', hered' & assignat' suis, imppet', vil' & ter' de Ballyadin, Tomgallen, & Ballyoughtragh contin' 240 acr' ter' in vel juxta territor' de Brackenagh, Clonmore 101 acr', Tomquill & Ballintlea 127 acr', Tuinecarrigee & Tubbernenerin 224 acr' in vel juxta territor' p̄d', castr', vil' & ter' de Cloghleskin, Ballywy, Cromlyn, Knocketraghtee, Killenoone, Rahinetensany, Moylewe & Ballinchurre 536 acr', in vel juxta territor' de Killcheele, vil' & ter' de Ballinehallinmore & Ballinehallinbeg 70 acr', Cloneveranee & Reiskeveranee 46 acr', Monecroissee 299 acr', Murnenellan 154 acr', Canee 51 acr', Coole-Ishellbeg 76 acr', Coole-Ishellimore, Knockteskin & Carrigbeg 215 acr', Ballycarroll 77 acr', Ballydoroghy & Killone 203 acr', Ballytibbod & Askenganke 124 acr', Iland al' Ellaneetraskerlea 150 acr', Rossemeanock & Ballymuroghoe & tot' pcell' ter' vocat' Carriglegane, pcell' de Rossemeanock, 962 acr', Ballinegrangegall 111 acr', Ballyshane 130 acr', Ballintwyn 135 acr', Balleduffenekillmore 42 acr', Ballyrahin 110 acr', Curran-Icloghegan 22 acr', Ballinree 67 acr', Ballinwoollee 8 acr', Ballinemonee & Tinkinuck 186 acr', Ballinebannee 51 acr', Ballebanogee 33 acr', Moneran 50 acr', Grange 116 acr', Thoyme & Ballaghclare 56 acr', Ballyvlige 78 acr', Ballogh-Iloghie, Balledonellcarragh & Ballinetunnee 121 acr', Cloghleoge 48 acr', Ballytuddog, Ballyorregan & Ballylenugg 82 acr', Corroghkillmacvaldin & Cooletoyre 221 acr', Ballylum & Ballycahir 182 acr', Knockanehahee 61 acr', Ballymenanmore, Ballymenanbeg, Bornedome & Ballinchlee 385 acr', Ballycarroll 88 acr', Ballinreddy 166 acr', Ballymmore 64 acr', Ballycarrigee & Ballinegowne 295 acr', Ballinenunegee 89 acr', Ballinclearye & Moneroe 105 acr', Knockgrenan 77 acr', Moyaghmore 156 acr', Moyhaghbeg 92 acr', Ballydunegan 122 acr', Knockevakee 96 acr', Knockneskagh & Ballinemonee 173 acr', Ballycolman & Ballinchonee 143 acr', Ballychargeen & Killquilsh 576 acr', Moyeare, Tobbergall & Ballymooge 207 acr', Ballytrassee & Ballaghdrolan 200 acr', Moneneegreenemore & Monenegreenebeg 383 acr', Ballineshillog & Tomegoddy 184 acr', Killcorky 127 acr', Courte 184 acr', Ballyedmond, Ballysha, Ballycreehen, Rahinegappull & Curranclarish 243 acr', Logneglogh, Garrdonell & Monemallin 288 acr', Ballymuroghoe 78 acr', ac etiā 1 molendin' aquatic' & 22 acr' in Ballyshanecarragh, pcell' ter' vocat' Ellyknockagh, Rahinekilde & Ballinrowan 115 acr', Bolebuy, Cloghveomon, Dromgrish, Ballinfortus & Sraderit 570 acr', Killdallow 33 acr', Ballymurrogh 160 acr', Ballyedmond 47 acr', Ballingeale 75 acr', Tomgarrow 148 acr', except' 20 acr' in Rossmenock, 20 acr' in Seskin, 20 acr' in Ballyclare al' Clare, ac 20 acr' in Monemolug ꝑ sepalibȝ ecclis pochial' in dict' ľris patent' specificat'; ac etiā ōia castr', mes', edific', structur' & divers' al' comoditat' & emolument' in dict' ľris patent' etiam specificat'.—p̄d' Ric' Masterson mil', de ōibȝ p̄miss' in dict' sepal' ľris patent' p̄mencōnat', put lex postulat seis' existen', p chart' indentat' geren' dat' 20 jan' 1621, concessit Rowland' Masterson de Borishamon in co' Wexford' p̄d', & hered' mascul' de corpore dict' Rowland' legittime pcreat', vil' & ter' de Barishamon, Ballineskolloge, Callineheny, Killtelly, Ballinebarne les 2 Killrushes, les 2 Ballybegs, Ballygehin, Askemadock, Ballycaddan & Scraghleagh, put p dict' chart' apparet, tenor cujus chart' sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Ric' Masterson mil', p chart' indentat' geren' dat' 20 jan' 1621, concessit Joh' Masterson de Rossemenack, vil' & ter' de Rossemenack, Carriglegan, Ballymorogh, Ellanetrastery, Knockduffe, Askengomky, Ballyshane, Ballintwym, cū molendin' aquatic', Cunan-Icloghigan, Ballinrahin, Ballyduffne, Killemore, Ballinegrangall, medietat' de Killmartin, Tomquill, Tomegarrowmore, Currancrowre & Ballycarroll, put p dict' chart', cujus tenor etiam sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Ric', p al' fact' suū geren' dat' 27 jul' 1622, concessit p̄fat' Joh' Masterson, vil' de Rossemenock p̄d', cū al', put p dict' fact', cujus tenor etiam sequit^r in orig', apparet.—Adam' Loftus de Rathfarname in co' Dub', mil', seis' existen' de 2 parcis sive clausur' in Fernes p̄d', contin' 2 acr', p fact' suū geren' dat' 17 aug' 1620, concessit p̄d' Ric' Masterson mil', hered' & assign' suis imppet', p̄d' 2 parcas, put p dict' fact' apparet, cujus tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Ric' Masterson mil' fecit quoddā script' feoffament' Theobald' Butler Fitz-Edmond de Ballaghmore in co' Regin', & Patric' Peypard de Clonevan-Peppart in co' Wexford', Ric' Butler Fitz-John de Balraggad in co' Kilken' & Jac' Cleere de Fearnes, geren' dat' ult' die oct' 1622, de maner' de Fernes p̄d', & de divers' al' ter' & ten' in dict' script' mencōnat', put p p̄d' script', tenor cujus sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Ric' Masterson mil', p indentur' geren' dat' 12 nov' 1616, dimisit Jac' Cleere de Fearnes, vil' de Clonmore, Ballyoughteragh, Ballyadin & Tomgallen, ꝑ term' 41 annor', & postea p̄d' Jac' Cleere, p chart' geren' dat' 6 maii 1622, assignavit interesse suū in p̄miss' Petr' Rooth de civit' Kilken', put p indentur' inde confect', apparet.—p̄d' Ric', p chart' suā geren' dat' 10 mar' 1617, concessit Joh' Masterson fratri suo, vil' & ter' de Courtbally-Edmund, Ballycha, Ballycrehen, Curraneclarish, Logneglogh, Garredonell, Mounemollin, Rahinegaffull & Ballymurrogh contin' 800 acr', 1 molendin' aquatic', 22 acr' in Ballychanecaragh juxta patriā de Murrowes & les bosc' de Elyknockagh & Derrynearni in territor' de Farren O'Neale, ad us' Cecilie Masterson al' Fitz-Gerrald, ux' p̄d' Joh' Masterson & Alex' Masterson fil' & her' dict' Joh' Masterson, & eorū diutius vivent', durant' vita š natural'.—p̄d' Ric', p indentur' geren' dat' 1 maii 1618, dimisit Donat' Mc. Killey de Ballinekilley in co' Wexford', vil' & ter' de Ballenclere cū ptin', in co' p̄d', ꝑ term' 21 annor', & ꝑ ānual' reddit' 3l. ster'; p al' indentur' geren' dat' 6 mar' 1619, dimisit Ony al' Anth' Fitz-Hugh ballogh Cavenagh de Ballinruddy in co' p̄d', vil' & ter' de Ballinruddy & Ballinfinbeg contin' 166 acr', ac vil' de Killkerty & molendin' ejusdē, & Killeskeagh contin' 127 acr', ꝑ term' 40 annor'; p al' indentur' geren' dat' 1 aug' 1620, dimisit Ric' Ellward de Eniscorthy ōia mes' & 156 acr' ter', cū ptin', in Moyaghmore, 92 acr' in Moyaghbeg, ōia mes' & 122 acr' in Balledonnegan, Moyer, Tobbergall & Ballymoge contin' 103½ acr' ter', cū ptin', & pcell' ter' vocat' "a half-pennyland" in Monnegreene, & cōia pastur' in duabȝ ptibȝ de Knockevalk, ꝑ term' 61 annor'; p al' indentur' geren' dat' 26 feb' 1620, dimisit Donat' Mc. Kelly Mc. Shane de Ballycleary in co' Wexford', firmar', quandā pporcōn' ter' vocat' "sixteene pence land" in Balliteige & Coranorte, ꝑ term' 21 annor', ꝑ ānual' reddit' 5l. ster'; p al' indentur' geren' dat' 25 jun' 1621, dimisit Jasper' Siggin de Cloghleskin in co' p̄d', ōia mes' & 89 acr' ter' in Ballinmoigne in territor' de Brackneagh, ꝑ term' 21 annor', ꝑ ānual' reddit' 50s. ster'; p al' indentur' geren' dat' ult' die feb' 1621, dimisit Tho' Mc. Keogho de Ballydorrogh in co' Wexford', Grany ny Towell ux' ejus, & Rory Mc. Keogho fil' p̄d' Tho', & eorū diutius vivent', vil' & ter' de Ballycarroll 77 acr', Ballydorrogh & Killone 203 acr' & Ballytibbot 83 acr', ꝑ term' 40 annor', ꝑ ānual' reddit' 2d. ster'; p al' indentur' geren' dat' 26 mar' 1622, dimisit Tho' Eree de Ballintlee in dict' co', vil' & ter' de Ballintlee unacū ⅓ part' vil' de Knockintnaght in co' p̄d', nup in occupacōn' filior' Hugon' Mc. Shane, ꝑ term' 15 annor', ꝑ ānual' reddit' 8l. ster'.—p̄d' Ric' Masterson mil', & dna Joan' Masterson al' Butler ux' ejus, p indentur' geren' dat' 12 aug' 1629, dimiser' p̄fat' Tho' Eree, hered' & assign' suis, vil' & ter' de Toyce & Ballaghclare, contin' 56 acr', Ballyullig 78 acr' & Knockanehahie 61 acr', in dict' co' Wexford', ꝑ term' 9 annor', ꝑ ānual' reddit' 6l.—p̄d' Ric' Masterson mil', p indentur' geren' dat' 20 april' 1622, dimisit Thadeo Mc. Murtagh de Ballinegrangall, le ter' de Ballinegrangall & Killintyn, ꝑ term' 31 annor'; p al' indentur' geren' dat' 9 oct' 1622, dimisit Joan' ny Morris de Fernes vidue, & Nic' Clinton de eadē mercator', 1 mes' & le parke eidē adjacen' in Fernes p̄d', ꝑ term' 21 annor', ꝑ ānual' reddit' 20s.—p̄d' Ric' Masterson mil', unacū Theobald' Butler Fitz-Edmond de Bealaghmore in co' Regin', Patric' Peppard de Glascarrig in co' Wexford', Ric' Butler Fitz-John de Ballyragged in co' Kilken', & Jac' Cleere de Fearnes, feoffat' ad us' p̄d' Ric', p indentur' geren' dat' 2 maii 1623, in consideracōn' 25l. dimis' David' Mc. Phelimi, al' Redmond, de Rahencullenegullen in co' Wexford', vil' & ter' de Ballymenanmore, Ballymenanbeg, Barne, Downe, Tenknuck & Ballintle in co' p̄d', ꝑ term' 41 annor'; p al' indentur' geren' dat' 2 oct' 1623, dimis' Moric' Mc. Donell Mc. Duffey de Tubberenerin in co' Wexford', ōes vil' & ter' de Tubberenerin & Tynecarrige jacen' in territor' de Brackanagh, ꝑ term' 21 annor', ꝑ ānual' reddit' 40s. ster'; p chart' geren' dat' 23 april' 1624, concess' Daniel' owtro Bryen de Monedurlog in co' Wexford' clico, vil' & ter' de Monedurlog & ⅓ vil' de Ballyandrew, ꝑ term' vite natural' p̄d' Daniel', ꝑ ānual' reddit' 6l. ster'; p al' indentur' geren' dat' 8 oct' 1624, dimis' Donat' Mc. Shane bane mearanagh de Cane in co' Wexford' vil' & ter' de Cane contin' 51 acr', ꝑ term' 21 annor', ꝑ ānual' reddit' 50s. ster'; p al' indentur' geren' dat' 22 oct' 1624, ꝑ & in consideracōn' finis 10l. ster', dimis' Anth' Fitz-Hugh Cavenagh de Ballinruddy, vil' & ter' de Ballymmore & Ballyfinmore, in territor' de Brackenagh, ꝑ term' 21 annor', ꝑ ānual' reddit' 4l. ster'.—p̄d' Ric' Masterson mil', p chart' suā indentat' geren' dat' 13 jan' 1624, concessit Hen' Masterson de Lymbrick in co Wexford' hered' & assignat' suis, ad us' Edith' Masterson filie & her' Rob' Masterson, fil' & her' Nic' Masterson, un' ānuitat' sive ānual' reddit' 8l. exeun' ex vil' & ter' de Ballintellie, Ballyogullen & Ballyvilligg; p̄d' Ric', unacū feoffat' suis p̄d', p indentur' geren' dat'

20 maii 1625, dimis' Joh' Synnott Fitz-Michaell de Rahincormuckmore in co' Wexford', 1 mes' in Fernis, unacū gardin' & le parke eidē adjacen', & mes' in Fernis cōiter vocat' "the stable," cū parv' gardin' eidē adjacen', ꝑ term' 21 annor', ꝑ añual' reddit' 12*d*. ster'; ꝑ al' chart' geren' dat' 18 mar' 1625, in consideracōn' cujusdā sum' pecunie ꝑsolut' ꝑ Ric' Butler Fitz-Edward' de Kayer in co' Wexford', concess' p̄fat' Ric' hered' & assignat' suis, impꝑet', vil' & villat' de Ballinecarrig, Ballingad, Cooleban & Cowlemurogh in co' Wexford', contin' 300 acr', ꝑ añual' reddit' 25*s*. ster'; ꝑ indentur' geren' dat' 3 dec' 1626, dimis' Art Mc. Edm', Owen' Mc. Art, & Mar' ny Art, quandā ꝑporcōn' ter' vocat' "ninepence land," in Tomegarrowbeg & Ballyduffbeg contin' 100 acr', ꝑ term' 21 annor'; ꝑ al' indentur' geren' dat' 1 sept' 1627, in consideracōn' cert' pecuniarū sum' ꝑ Wil' Talbott de Wexford' mercator' p̄fat' Ric' Masterson ꝑsolut', dimisit eidē Wil' tot' bosc' sepal' vil' de Ballyhamon & Monederloke, in co' Wexford', cū licencia secand' & asportand' tot' & tant' arbor' quot & quant' eidē Wil' placuerit, ꝑ term' 4 annor', ꝑ añual' reddit' 6*d*. ster'; ꝑ al' indentur' geren' dat' 20 feb' 1627, dimis' Mat' Synnott de Fernis, vil' & ter' de Ballaclogh, le grange eidē adjacen', Ballynetonne, Ballydonellcarragh & Ballyoquille in co' Wexford', unacū decim' de Ballyoquille, ꝑ term' 21 annor', ꝑ añual' reddit' 16*l*. ster'.—p̄d' Ric' & đna Joan' ux' ejus, unacū feoffat' p̄d', ꝑ indentur' geren' dat' 25 feb' 1627, in consideracōn' finis 33*l*. ster' p̄fat' Ric' Masterson mil' ꝑ Anth' Fitz-Hugh Cavenagh de Ballinruddy in co' Wexford' gen' ꝑsolut', dimiser' eidē Anth', vil' & ter' de Tomgaddy & Ballinesillock contin' 184 acr', ac vil' de Knockegrenan 77 acr', ꝑ term' 31 annor', ꝑ añual' reddit' 3*l*.—p̄d' Joh' Masterson de Rosemenock, ꝑ chart' geren' dat' 11 mar' 1627, ꝑ & in consideracōn' 50*l*. ꝑ Nic' Fitz-Harris de Nova Rosse mercator' ꝑsolut', dedit eidē Nic' & hered' suis, un' añuitat' 6*l*. exeun' ex vil' & ter' de Rosemenock, & õibȝ al' ter' dict' Joh' Masterson.—p̄d' Ric' Masterson mil' & đna Joan' Masterson, unacū ult' feoffat' p̄d', ꝑ chart' geren' dat' 11 mar' 1627, concesser' Jac' Fitz-Harris de Nova Rosse, vil' & ter' de Coole-Ishellbeg, Coole-Ishellmore & Carrigbeg contin' 291 acr'.—p̄d' Ric' Masterson, ꝑ indentur' geren' dat' 20 jun' 1624, dimisit p̄d' Joh' Masterson de Rossemenock, maner' de Fernes & divers' al' ter' & ten' in dict' indentur' mencōnat', ꝑ term' 1000 annor', incipiend' imediate post mortē p̄d' Ric' Masterson mil', ꝑut ꝑ dict' indentur' apparet, tenor cujus sequitʳ in orig'.—p̄d' Ric' Masterson mil' condidit testament' suū dat' ult' die jun' 1624, ꝑut sequitʳ in orig'.—p̄d' Ric' Masterson & đna Joan' ux' ejus, & feoffat' p̄d', ꝑ chart' geren' dat' 23 april' 1626, feoffaver' Rob' Cleere de Kilken' mercator' & Edw' Cleere, de cert' ter' & ten', ꝑut ꝑ chart' p̄d' apparet, tenor cujus sequitʳ in orig'.—p̄d' Ric' Masterson mil' condidit testament' 15 jul' 1626, ꝑut sequitʳ in orig'.—p̄d' Ric' Masterson mil' & đna Joan' ux' ejus, inter al', ꝑ script' feoffament' geren' dat' 22 mar' 1627, feoffaver' Edm' Butler de Balline in co' Kilken' & al', de castr' & hamlet' de Ballyconnow al' Nevelscorte, & divers' al' ter' & ten' in eodē feoffament' express', tenor cujus sequitʳ in orig'.—p̄d' Joh' Masterson obiit 24 feb' 1629.—Laur' Masterson, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 18 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄d' Ric' Masterson mil' obiit [ ].—Katherin', Margaret' & Mar' Masterson, ejus filie & cohered', tunc fuer' plen' etat' & maritat'.—Edm' Masterson est her' mascul' de corpore p̄d' Tho'.—p̄miss' tenentʳ de Re in capite.

(54) Ib' eod' die.

ARTHUR' KEATINGE, nuꝑ de Kilcowan in co' Wexford', seis' fuit de maner' de Kilcowan cū ꝑtin', contin' 1 castr', 1 tur', 1 aul', 1 pomar', 1 mes', 2 cottag', 240 acr' arrabil' ter', mor', prat' & pastur', de đnical' ter' dict' maner', & 1 molendin' in Kilcowan, vil' & ter' de Rathoime contin' 120 acr' arrabil', prat' & pastur', Newtoune 60 acr', Muchicowlycale & oulde Cowlicale 120 acr' prat' & pastur', Shantowne 40 acr', 10 acr' in Kilcowan vocat' Kilcowan streete, Clonegaddy 40 acr', Bastardstowne 120 acr', Churchtowne de Kilrane 120 acr', & añual reddit' 8*s*. añuat' exeun' de vil' de Kilmeurath, Whitechurch. Polmoloe, Dounganstowne & Ballycally contin' 5 carucat' ter'.—p̄d' Arthur' Keatinge, sic seis' de p̄miss', ꝑ fact' feoffament' geren' dat' ult' die sept' 1572, inde feoffavit quosdā David' Stafford & Patric' Fleminge, & hered' suos, ꝑut in dict' feoffament' apparet, cujus tenor sequitʳ in orig'.—p̄d' Arthur' Keatinge obiit sine hered' mascul' de corpore suo.—Olyver' Keatinge, primus in remaner' in dict' feoffament', seis' fuit de p̄miss', & obiit 1 mar' 1628.—Arthur' Keatinge, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 35 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenentʳ de Re in capite, ꝑ s̃vic' mil'.

(55) Wexford' 14 April' an' 7.

EDM' SYNNOT, in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Lingestowne in co' Wexford', contin' 80 acr', & 1 molendin' aquatic' ibm, qu' tenuit de episc' Fernens', ꝑ añual' reddit' 19*s*. Ballegolick contin' 30 acr', qu' tenuit de dict' episc', ut ꝑcell' maner' de Tomhager, ꝑ añual' reddit' 3*d*. Ballechally in territor' de le Murrowes contin' 63 acr', qu' tenuit de Re in libo & comuni soccag'.—Quidā Nic' Synnot de Farrelstowne, Jac' Synnot de Rosgarlande, Petr' Synnot fil' & her' dict' Nic', & Jac' Keatinge de Baldenstowne in co' p̄d', (seis' existen' de revercōn' p̄d' vil' & ter' de Lingestowne, cū al', post determinacōn' cujusdā dimision' fact' ꝑ p̄d' Edm' Synnot, ꝑ divers' annis ꝑ añual' reddit' 6*l*.) ꝑ indentur' geren' dat' 29 mar' 1614, concesser' p̄miss' Nic' Nevell, ad us' dict' Edm' Synnot in mortgag' ꝑ 60*l*. ster', ꝑut ꝑ dict' indentur' apparet, tenor cujus sequitʳ in orig'.—p̄d' Edm', sic de p̄miss' seis', unacū Tho' Waddinge de Ballycoggly & Joh' Synnot de Ballioran, ꝑ fact' geren' dat' 2 april' 1630, feoffav' Ric' Waddinge de Maglas, & Joh' Cullen de Baldenstowne, de vil' & ter' de Balleguillick cū al', ꝑut ꝑ script' p̄d' apparet, tenor cujus etiam sequitʳ in orig'.—p̄d' Edm' Synnot, ꝑ script' geren' dat' 2 april' 1630, feoffavit Phillip' Waddinge de Athsalye & Walter' Waddinge Fitz-Thomas de Wexford', de vil' & ter' de Ballichally & Balliduf in le Murrowes, ꝑut ꝑ script' p̄d' apparet, tenor cujus script' etiam sequitʳ in orig'.—p̄d' Edm' condidit ult' testament' suū, ut sequitʳ in orig', & obiit 15 april' 1630.—Walter' Synnot est ejus consanguin' & ꝑx' her', viz. fil' Martin' Synnot, fil' Walter' Synnot fratr' p̄d' Edm', & dict' Walter' fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis p̄d' Edm', & maritat'.—Eliz' Brian, relict' dict' Edm', modo vivit & est dotabil'.

(56) Ib' 20 April' an' 7.

ART O'BRIEN, in vita sua, seis fuit de $\frac{1}{4}$ vil' & ter' de Killalligan in territor' de le Duffrey, contin' $\frac{1}{2}$ carucat' ter', Cuilgarrane $\frac{1}{2}$ carucat', & $\frac{1}{6}$ vil' & ter' de Ballinelahullen contin' 20 acr'.—Sic seis' existen', p̄d' Art, ꝑ chart' geren' dat' 29 feb' 1627, feoffavit Edm' Synnot de Owlort, Alex' Masterson de Ballydonell, Lysagh O'Brien de Ballyherner & Edm' Mc. Garralt Byrne de Portrush, de õibȝ p̄miss', ad cert' us' in dict' chart' mencōnat', ꝑut ꝑ dict' chart', cujus tenor sequitʳ in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Art obiit 3 jan' 1629.—Hug' Mc. Art, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenentʳ de Re in capite, ꝑ s̃vic' mil'.

(57) Ib' eod' die.

JESPER' SYNNOT, nuꝑ de Bolemore in co' Wexford', in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Bolemore, Conigercarragh, Ballinrowan, Ballinlenan & Farrenart in co' p̄d', contin' 148 acr' ter', Kiltille ac ꝑcell' de Garrinristard contin' 141 acr', $\frac{1}{3}$ de Blackconiger contin' 83 acr', Ballybodaghmore 46 acr', Ballinrath 148 acr', ac le 2 Garryvadies 145 acr'.—Sic seis', p̄d' Jesper', ꝑ chart' geren' dat' 20 aug' 1628, feoffavit Georg' Chivers de Killyan, Rob' Haie de Ballynasse, Tho' Codd de Garrelough & Walter' Synnott de Garrenuske, de p̄miss', inter al', ad cert' us' ꝑut ꝑ dict' feoffament', cujus tenor sequitʳ in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Jesper' Sinnot obiit 20 oct' 1630.—Arthur' Synnot, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat' & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenentʳ de Re, in libo & comuni soccag'.

(58) Ib' eod' die.

NIC' HOLLYWOOD senior, in vita sua, seis' fuit de $\frac{1}{8}$ vil' & ter' de Grange, contin' 153 acr', jacen' in co' Wexford', $\frac{1}{6}$ de Deanescastle 110 acr', $\frac{1}{2}$ de Ballymother 40 acr', $\frac{1}{2}$ de Grange 40 acr', $\frac{1}{2}$ de Ballyfrory 90 acr', $\frac{1}{2}$ de Encornage 15 acr', $\frac{1}{2}$ de Outecornage 10 acr' & 2 parv' insul', cognit' ꝑ nomina de le Kiraghs, contin' $\frac{1}{2}$ acr', & 3*l*. añual' reddit' exeunt' de burgag' de Bannoe, Wymingeton & Cony in co' p̄d'.—Sic seis', p̄d' Nic', unacū Nic' Hollywood junior' fil' & her' dict' Nic', inter al', ꝑ indentur' geren' dat' 3 maii 1617, in consideracōn' sum' 290*l*. ster', dimis' õia p̄miss' Hamond' Cheevers de Killian, ꝑ term' 73 annor', ꝑ añual' reddit' 20*l*. ster', ꝑut ꝑ indentur', p̄d' apparet, tenor cujus sequitʳ in orig'.—Term' pasch', an' regni nuꝑ Regis Jac' 15, quidā fin' levat' fuit de p̄miss', ꝑut ꝑ dict' fin', cujus tenor sequitʳ in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Nic' Hollywood, post levationē finis p̄d', ꝑ ult' voluntat' suā dat' 17 jan' 1627, declaravit us' & intencōn' fin' p̄d', ꝑut ꝑ dict' voluntat', cujus tenor etiam sequitʳ in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Nic' obiit 5 aug' 1629.—Nic' Hollywood junior, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat' & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenentʳ de Re in capite, ꝑ s̃vic' mil', viz. ꝑ $\frac{1}{20}$ part' un' feod' mil'.

(59) Nova Rosse 2 Jun' 1631.

PATRIC' WHITTEY, in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballmacushen in co' Wexford' contin' 125 acr', qu' tenuit de Joh' Barry de Buncarrige, ꝑ añual' reddit' 6*s*. 8*d*. Shileman, Hardeglasse & Gurtenkearagh 72 acr', qu' tenuit de Re ꝑ añual' reddit' 2*s*. 6*d*. Belgrow 2 carucat' ter', qu' *tenent*ʳ de [ ] Chivers, ut de le more de Duncormick, ꝑ s̃vic' 1 oneris [ ] Anglice "a burden of rushes," Dungulp & Ballymarrett 3 carucat', & 1 molendin' aquatic', qu' tenuit de episc' Fernens', ꝑ añual' reddit' 6*s*. 8*d*. Tullastowne 60 acr', qu' tenuit de Re in capite, ꝑ s̃vic' mil', viz. ꝑ $\frac{1}{20}$ part' un' feod' mil', ac de 3 burgag' in Fetherd contin' 28 acr', qu' tenuit in burgag' tenur'.—p̄d' Patric' Whittey, sic seis', unacū Jac' Codd & Wil' Haye, ꝑ chart' geren' dat' 24 nov' 1598, feoffav' Hamond' Chyvers de Killyan, Balthazar' Codd de Garrelough, Stephan' Devereux de Battaylestowne & Nic' Laffan de Slade, & hered' suos, de õibȝ p̄miss', ad cert' us' in chart' p̄d'

mencõnat', put p dict' chart', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet. —p̄d' Nic' Laffan fuit supviven' feoffat' p̄d' Patric' Whitty, & fuit seis' de p̄miss', & sic seis', obiit 4 maii 1630.—Hen' Laffan est ejus consanguin' & px' her', viz. fil' & her' p̄d' Nic', quiquidē Tho' obiit in vita dict' Nic' patris sui.

(60) Ib' 22 Aug' an' 7.
PHILLIP' HORE, in vita sua, seis' fuit de 1 burgag' in poch' s̄ce Mar' in vil' de Wexford', modo in tenur' Gerrot Geron; 1 toft' vocat' Allen's walls in poch' s̄ci Petr' vocat' Selsker's parish, modo in tenur' Derrick Hubbert; 1 mes' & 15 acr' ter' vocat' Farrenstin al' Lorckan in vil' de Tamun, & infra burgag' de Tamun, nup in possession' Wil' Hore; 2 sepal' maner' existen' "coppihold maners", viz. maner' de Balinacarne al' Kildovan, ac maner' de Balmaskallers al' Scelris, & de sepal' reddit' & s̄vic' debit' & consuet' sup tenent' maner' p̄d'.—Sic de p̄miss' seis', p̄d' Phillip', p script' suū geren' dat' 18 feb' 1615, feoffavit Joh' Bath de Belgriffin & al', de p̄miss'.—ōia p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comuni soccag'. —Joh' Bath de Dromconragh, Edw' Ians & Patric' Gough de Dub' alderman', p b̄re de ingressu in le post, term' pasch' an' regni nunc Regis 2, recupaver' vers' Walter' Hore de Ballyshalan in co' Wexford', 1 castr', 20 mes', 20 gardin', 1 molendin', 40 acr' ter', 20 acr' prat', 200 acr' pastur', 40 acr' bosc', 100 acr' bruer' & jampnor', & 60 acr' mor', cū ptin', in Ballyshelan, al' Ballysifleghan, Tracestowne, Ballehobbock, Stonehouse & Graigesallagh; 10s. capital' reddit' exeun' ex vil' de le Dur, ac 3s. capital' reddit' exeun' ex vil' de Ballelogheregan, al' Martel's land, al' Martle's knocks, qu' quidē recupacō fuit habita ad us' p̄d' Phillip' Hore, imppet', put p quandā intencōn' declarat' p recupator' p̄d' gerent' dat' 19 maii 1626, apparet.—p̄miss' in Balleshelan al' Ballysifleghan, Tracestowne, Ballehobbock & Stonehouse tenent^r de Nic' Whittey, ut de maner' suo de Belgrow; p̄miss' in Graigesallagh tenent^r ut de baron' sive maner' de le Sue, in libo & comun' soccag'.—p̄d' Phillip' Hore etiam seis' fuit de quadā pcell' ter' coīter vocat' "the hills" al' "the castell hills" jacen' in austral' pte magni castr' Regis in Wexford', contin' 5 acr', qu' tenuit de Re in libo & comun' soccag'.—p̄d' Phillip' Hore, sic de p̄miss' seis', obiit 24 jan' 1630.—Phillip' Hore junior, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 27 annor', & maritat'.

(61) Wexford' 12 April' 1632.
THO' BARRY, in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Barriestowne in co' Wexford', contin' 2 carucat' ter', Buncarrig 80 acr', 30 acr' in Johnstowne, 7 acr' in Duncormick, & [ ] acr' in Scourlock's bush.—obiit circa 40 annos ult' elaps'.—Joh' Barry, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.

(62) Ib' eod' die.
PHILLIP' DEVEREUX de Cleristowne in co' Wexford', in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Saint Ivories in co' Wexford' contin' 42 acr', & ¼ burgag' contin' 2 domos cū curtilagiis in poch' de Selesker in vil' Wexford'.—Sic seis' existen', idē Phillip' Devereux unacū Joh' Devereux fil' & her' suo, p fact' geren' dat' 1 jul' 1580, concess' p̄miss' Christ' Devereux, fil' dict' Phillip', put p dict' fact', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Christ', sic seis', obiit ult' die maii 1592.—Phillip' Devereux fuit fil' & her' dict' Christ', & p̄d' Phillip', post decessū p̄d' Christ' patris sui, in p̄miss' intravit; &, sic inde seis', obiit 10 april' 1616, sine hered' mascul' de corpore suo.—Phillip' Devereux, modo de Dipps, est ejus consanguin' & px' her' mascul', viz. fil' & her' dict' Joh', fratr' dict' Christ', & p̄d' Phillip' Devereux de Dipps tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil', in capite.

(63) Ib' eod' die.
HAMUND' STAFFORD, in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Balliconnor in co' Wexford' contin' 100 acr', de parva Balliconnor, & 1 molendin' aquatic' ibm, Haristowne 80 acr', & le Ringe de Carone 80 acr', qu' ōia tenuit de Joh' Stafford, ut de maner' suo de Ballinakeharne.—p̄d' Hamund' similiter seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Hiltowne in poch' de Kilrane in co' p̄d', contin' 60 acr'.—Sic seis' existen', p̄d' Hamund', unacū Nic' Stafford, & Patric' Synnott Fitz-Richard, p fact' geren' dat' 10 mar' 1629, concessit ōia dict' ter', ten' & heredit' Wil' Esmond de Johnestowne, & al', & hered' suis, ad us' in dict' fact' mencōnat', put p dict' fact' tenor cujus sequit^r in orig', apparet.—Idē Hamund' 10 feb' 1630 obiit.—Hamund' Stafford junior est ejus consanguin' & px' her', viz. fil' & her' Dionic' Stafford fil' & her' dict' Hamund' senior', & p̄d' Hamund' junior fuit plen' etat', tempore mortis p̄d' Hamund' senior', & non maritat'.

(64) Ib' eod' die.
PATRIC' SYNNOTT, nup de Ballytrout in co' Wexford', defunct', pater Stephan' Synnot, in vita sua, seis' fuit de ōibȝ mes' & 120 acr' ter' in Ballytrout, Curriparks & Ardollagh, in poch' de Kilrane, & de 1 mes' & 160 acr' in Mulgonnan ppe Wexford'. —p̄d' Patric' sic seis', p chart' geren' dat' 21 nov' 1575, feoffavit Nic' Turnor de Allenstowne & Petr' al' Peirc' Fitz-Harries de Kilclogan in dict' co' & hered' suos, de p̄miss', put p chart' p̄d', tenor cujus sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Patric' postea obiit.—Stephan' Synnott, fil' & her' dict' Patric', post mortē dict' Patric', in p̄miss' intravit, & fuit inde seis'; &, p fact' suū geren' dat' 5 jan' 1630, feoffavit Jac' Codd de Cloest, Jesper' Elliott de Rathshelan, & Christ' Eustace de Coole-Doyne & hered' suos, de p̄miss', ad cert' us' put p dict' fact' tenor cujus sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Stephan' Synnot habuit exit' mascul' de corpore suo legittime pcreat, viz. Ric' Synnot, qu' quide Ric' habuit exit' de corpore suo 3 filios & 3 filias, viz. Patric', Ric', Mic', Anstac', Ellinor' & Joan' Synnot.—p̄d' Ric' Synnot obiit in vita p̄d' Stephan' patris sui.—p̄d' Stephan' in consideracōn' cujusdā finis 35*l.* p Edm' Hire de Wexford' mercator' solut', ad erectand' & edificand' molendin' ventos' sup ter' de Ballitrout, 25 feb' 1630 dimisit eidē Edm' Hire & assignat' suis vil' & ter' de Mulgonnan, p term' 99 annor'.—p̄d' Stephan', p chart' geren' dat' 3 jan' 1630, dimisit vil' & ter' de Ballitrout Edw' Synnot & Tho' Morrough, p term' 7 annor', & p al' indentur' dat' 3 jan' 1630, dimisit p̄fat' Tho' Morrough molendin' ventos' de Ballitrout p̄d', p term' 30 annor'.—p̄d' Stephan' obiit 10 jun' 1631.—Patric' Synnot est ejus consanguin' & px' her', viz. fil' & her' Ric' Synot, fil' & her' p̄d' Stephan', & p̄d' Patric' Synnot, fuit etat' 15 annor' tempore mortis dict' Stephan', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—Nic' Turnor de le Kishagh, consanguin' & her' dict' Nic' Turnor de Allenstowne, supviven' feoffat' p̄d' Patric' Synnot senior', (fil' & her' Edw' Turnor, fil' & her' Nic' Turnor,) post mortē dict' Stephan' Synnot, in p̄miss' intravit.

(65) Ib' 28 Jul' an' 8.
NIC' HORE, in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ouldcoulstuffe in co' Wexford', contin' 3 carucat' ter', cognit' p noīa de Growtowne, Ouldcoulstuffe, Longcoulstuffe & Tamcoyle.—obiit, inde seis', 17 jul' 1620.—Phillip' Hore, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.

(66) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' al' SHANE O'DOERAN seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballymurry in co' Wexford', contin' 191 acr'.—obiit 20 jul' 1630.—Cosneath O'Doeran, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re, in libo & comun' soccag'.

(67) Ib' eod' die.
PHILLIP' DEVEREUX de Cleristowne, in co' Wexford', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de St. Ivories in dict' co', contin' 42 acr', & de ¼ burgag', contin' 2 dom' cū curtilagiis, in poch' de Selsker in vil' Wexford'.—Sic inde seis', idē Phillip' Devereux, unacū Joh' Devereux fil' & her' suo, p fact' geren' dat' 1 jul' 1580, concess' p̄miss' Christ' Devereux, fil' dict' Phillip', put p fact' p̄d' apparet, tenor cujus sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Christ' obiit ult' die maii 1592.—Phillip' Devereux fuit ejus fil' & her', &, post decessū dict' Christ', in p̄miss' intravit.—p̄d' Phillip' obiit 10 april' 1616.—Joh' Devereux, frater & her' p̄d' Phillip', tunc fuit plen' etat', & non maritat'.—p̄d' Joh' obiit 10 aug' 1617, sine hered' mascul'.—Phillip' Devereux, modo de le Dippes, est consanguin' & px' her' dict' Joh', viz. fil' & her' p̄d' Joh' senior', fratr' dict' Christ', & p̄d' Phillip' de Dipps fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis dict' Joh', & maritat.'—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil', in capite.

(68) Ib' eod' die.
DONAT' Mc. MURTAGH seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Garremoell, contin' 96½ acr'.—obiit 10 april' 1627.—Jesper' Mc.Donagh, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comuni soccag'.

(69) Ib' eod' die.
PATRIC' Mc. MELAGHLIN seis' fuit de 20 acr' ter' in Ballymorcrane in co' Wexford'.—obiit ult' die maii 1631.—Terrelagh Mc.Gilpatricke, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'. —p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(70) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' BARRY, in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Barrestowne in co' Wexford', contin' 2 carucat' ter', Bonecarrig contin' 80 acr', 30 acr' in Johnstowne, 7 acr' in Duncormick & 7 acr' in Skurlocksbush al' [ ] in co' p̄d'.—obiit 40 an' jam ult' elaps'.—Joh' Barry est ejus consanguin' & px' her', viz. fil' & her' Tho' Barry, fil' & her' dict' Joh', & p̄d' Joh' junior tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.

(71) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' BROWNE seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballinesraghduffe, Tobberseulbyn, Ballimoriertagh & Ballywrick in co' Wexford',

contin' 193 acr', Knockskimolinge contin' 67 acr', Ballenebarny, Lehanry & Knockadillin 83 acr', & Ballefunshoge al' Motenefunshoge 98 acr'.—obiit inde seis' 1 die aug' 1629.—Meyler' Browne, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat' & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & comuni soccag', & p anual' reddit'.

(72) Nova Rosse 16 Oct' an' 8.
PATRIC' LAMPORTE seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballschrinnegan, contin' 30 acr'.—obiit 10 feb' 1616.—Joh' Lamporte, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—[ ] relict' dict' Patric' modo vivit & est dotabil' de p̄miss'.—Joh' Stafford de Ballymackaherne in co' Wexford', alienavit dict' Joh' Lamporte hered' & assign' suis, 40 acr' ter' in vil' de Ballirehin.—Hamond' Stafford de Ballyconnor in dict' co' alienavit 20 acr' in Harriestowne p̄fat' Joh' Lamporte hered' & assign' suis, cu condicon' redempcon', qu' quidē 20 acr' modo redempt' sunt.

(73) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' SUTTON de Tipper in co' Wexford', in term' s̄ce Trinitat' 1623, levavit fin' de 40 mes', 40 gardin' & 4 carucat' ter' in Cussenston, Googestowne, Carnagh & Ballybrassell in co' p̄d', Osborn' Itchingham, inter al', ad us' Wil' Sutton de Ballikeroge & assign' suis, p resid' term' 51 annor', de p̄miss' in Ballybrassell contin' 1 carucat' ter', put p quandā indentur' ducent' us' fin' p̄d' geren' dat' 1 jul' 1623, apparet, tenor. cujus indentur' sequit^r in orig'.—p̄miss' in Cussenstown, Guggenstowne & Carnagh p̄d' tenent^r de hered' Joh' Turbervile, in soccag'; vil' & ter' de Ballybrassell tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—Nic' Dormer alienavit vil' & ter' de Ballimakarine, Holcome & Funsheg, contin' 1 carucat' ter', p̄fat' Wil' Sutton hered' & assign' suis, imppet', qu' vil' & ter' etiam tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'

(74) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' HAYE seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Hill al' [ ] in co' Wexford', contin' [ ] Sheastowne contin' 1 carucat' ter', qu' tenuit de Walter' Synnott de Rosgarland, ut de maner' suo de Rosgarland, Davidstowne contin' 1 carucat', qu' tenuit de Petr' Butler, 5 burgag' in Wexford', qu' tenuit de Re, p anual' reddit', 1 mes' & 26 acr' ter' in [ ]oughvanstown al' Rathshelan in [ ] de Kilskreran, qu' tenuit de dno maner' de Kilclogan p anual' reddit', & 3 burgag' in strat' s̄ce Bridged in vil' Wexford'.—p̄d' Wil' Haye, p fact' geren' dat' 9 jul' 1622, feoffavit suū fratr' Joh' Haye de Wexford', Tho' Haye fil' p̄d' Wil', Marc' Esmond & al', de p̄miss', put p dict' fact', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.

(75) Ib' 9 April' 1633.
JOH' BARRY seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Baristowne, Wynynton & Flemingtowne in co' Wexford', contin' 210 acr', Bonecarrige 60 acr', 40 acr' in Johnstowne, 7 acr' in Duncormucke, 7 acr' in Scurlocksbush, 15 acr' in Clomine & 4 gardin'.—p̄d' Joh' Barry obiit 40 annos jam elaps'.—Joh' Barry est ejus pnepos & her', viz. fil' & her' Tho' Barry qui fuit fil' & her' p̄d' Joh' senior', & p̄d' Joh' junior fuit plen' etat' & maritat' tempore mortis dict' Joh' senior'.—De quo vel de quibȝ p̄miss' tenent^r jur' ignor', except' Buncarrig qu' tunc tenebat^r de Martin' Codd de Castleton.

(76) Ib' eod' die.
DANIEL MOLLINEUX, nup de Newland in co' Dub', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de St. Johns de Iniscorthy in co' Wexford', ac etiam de vil' & ter' de Ballanapierce al' Ballynepierce, Tomdufe, Moynehire, & Templecargie in co' p̄d', ac etiā de rectoria ecclie de Kilcorbri al' Kilcarbry, ac de eccliis seu capellis de Templefinan & Ballihuskar al' Ballunskar in dict' co', cū ōibȝ decim' magn' & parv' de le 30 vil' in le Murrowes.—p̄d' Daniel Mollineux & Tho' Mollineux fil' & her' apparen' dict' Daniel', p fact' geren' dat' 10 maii 1632, dimiser' Adam' Loftus de Rathfarnam in co' Dub' mil', Rob' Meredith de Greenehill in co' Kildar', Wil' & Adam Usher, Phillip' Percivall & Paul' Davies de civit' Dub', inter al', ōia p̄miss', p term' 99 annor', cujusquidē indentur' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Daniel obiit, apud Newland, 20 jun' 1632.—p̄miss' in dict' co' Wexford', tempore mortis p̄d' Daniel', tenebant^r & modo tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—Post mortē p̄d' Daniel' reversio p̄miss' descendebat p̄fat' Tho' Mollineux, fil' & her' dict' Daniel'.—p̄d' Tho' tunc fuit plen' etat'.

(77) Ib' eod' die.
NIC' BROWNE nup de Rathrowan al' Ballicrosse in co' Wexford', defunct', seis' fuit de 60 acr' ter' in vil' de Ballicrosse p̄d', & de comuni pastur' & turbar' sup mor' de Malrankan in co' p̄d', de anual' reddit' 12*d.* exeun' ex Ballinheraghan, 12*d.* ex le Grange in poch' de Sharmon, 18*d.* ex 10 acr' in Tomhagar, & 6*d.* ex 3 acr' ter' de Sharmon.—p̄d' Nic', sic inde seis' existen', obiit tempore regni nup Regin' Eliz'.—Nic' Browne junior, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat'.

(78) Ib' 19 Jun' 1633.
PATRIC' LAMPORT seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballycrenaghan in co' Wexford', contin' 30 acr'.—obiit 19 oct' 1618.—Joh' Lamport, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 40 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Jac' Lamport de Ballyhure, p fidelitat'.—JOH' STAFFORD de Ballymackeigharne in co' p̄d' seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballyreyly in co' p̄d', contin' 40 acr'; &, sic inde seis', p fact' suū geren' dat' 14 nov' 1616, alienavit p̄miss' p̄fat' Joh' Lamport, hered' & assign' suis, in mortgag' p sum' 120*l.* ster'.—p̄miss' ult' recitat' tenent^r de [ ] Cheevers, ut de maner' suo de Ballycallon.—Hamond' Stafford de Ballyconnor in co' p̄d', nup defunct', seis' fuit de 20 acr' ter' in Harriestowne in co' p̄d'; &, sic inde seis', alienavit p̄miss' p̄fat' Joh' Lamport hered' & assign' suis, in mortgag' p sum' 50*l.* ster'.—p̄miss' ult' recitat' tenent^r de Joh' Stafford, p s̄vic' mil', ut de maner' suo de Ballymakeigharne.

(79) Wexford' 29 Aug' 1633.
WIL' Mc. JAMES O'BRYAN de le Reylane in co' Wexford', defunct', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Polcattin in co' p̄d' contin' 120 acr', Moyedy contin' 60 acr', $\frac{1}{3}$ de Tomcorry contin' 60 acr', Cloringmore 80 acr', Clowneverne 180 acr', & Cowlecleher al' Tubberdirry 60 acr'.—p̄d' Wil', sic inde seis' existen', obiit 6 sept' 1601.—Murrogh Mc. William & Callogh Mc. William fuer' fil' & cohered' sui.—p̄d' Murrogh fuit etat' 28 annor', & p̄d' Callogh fuit etat' 23 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris s̄.—p̄d' Murrogh habuit 1 fil', viz. Jac' Mc. Murrogh, qui maritat' fuit Katherin' ni Teige.—p̄d' Murrogh obiit 10 april' 1631, sine hered' de corpore suo.—p̄d' Callogh est ejus frater & px' her'.—Ellen' Brian, nup ux' p̄d' Murrogh, in plena vita existit, & dotabil' est.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re.

(80) Ib' eod' die.
NIC' WHITE de Tromer in co' Wexford', defunct', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Tromer contin' 90 acr', & de anual' reddit' 2*s.* ster' exeunt' ex vil' de Ballimoroge in co' p̄d'.—obiit, sic seis', 5 mar' 1632.—Simeon White est ejus pnepos & px' her', viz. fil' & her' Tho' White fil' & her' dict' Nic'; quiquidē Tho' obiit tempore vite p̄d' Nic'.—p̄d' Simeon fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis p̄d' Nic'.—Christian' Hay al' White, nup ux' p̄d' Nic', in plena vita existit, & dotabil' est.—p̄miss' tenent^r de major' & civibȝ civit' Kilken'.

(81) Ib' 2 Oct' 1633.
WALTER' MAYLER seis' fuit, ad us' Ric' Howes de Graigs in co' Wexford', de vil' & ter' de Graigs al' Rowstowne contin' 1 carucat' ter', Pallmerstowne 60 acr', & 30 acr' in Hainestowne.—obiit, sic seis', 1 dec' 1604.—Nic' Mayler, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 6 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r ut de maner' de Kilclogan.

(82) Ib' 4 Oct' 1633.
ADAM' COLCLOGH baronet' seis' fuit de maner' de Tynterne in co' Wexford', & de castr', vil' & ter' de Tynterne p̄d', & de abbia, monaster' sive religios' dom' de Tynterne: seis' fuit etiam de vil' & ter' de Castlelishel & Castlemorroghoe in co' p̄d', contin' 2 carucat' ter', pcell^s ter' vocat' Saltine unacū molendin' aquatic', Kearan al' St. Kearan 1 carucat' ter' pcell' maner' p̄d', Garrycullin al' Garrancullin, Taulaght al' Tallowe 1 carucat', pcell' maner' p̄d', St. Leonard, Ballyhacbege, & Curromon al' Cormore 1$\frac{1}{2}$ carucat', pcell' maner' p̄d', Ballitarsney 1 carucat', pcell' maner' p̄d', castr', vil' & ter' de Nash 3 carucat', pcell' maner' p̄d', Rathnegearagh 2 carucat', castr', vil'. & ter' de Booly 3 carucat' & 1 molendin' aquatic', Yoltowne & Ballygarry al' Ballygarny & Cherestowne 4 carucat', Garriduffe 1 carucat', Raththumny, Dunmaine, Clonagh, & Ballifleminge 4 carucat', St. Brandon 1 carucat', Clonyne al' Cloghmine, pcell' maner' p̄d', grainge de Kilmare, Castletowne, & Ballybought 2 carucat', Skarte al' Sharke, Downdowne al' Owenduffe, Tabbernasser, & Gaynestowne, [ ] pcell' maner' p̄d', Keyneigh al' Keineigh, Coolroe, Balicullin, Ballirowan al' Ballinrowan, Dowraght, Pristowne, & Tahinburke 3 carucat', pcell' maner' p̄d', anual' reddit' 6*s.* 8*d.* exeunt' ex vicarag' de Killage, pcell' maner' p̄d', sepal' rector' de Tynterne, St. Kearan, Keamoran al' St. Keran, St. Leonards, Nash, Downmayne, Clomyne, Owenduffe & Keineigh, & decim' parv' & magn' p̄miss', pcell' maner' de Tynterne, & vil' de Ballicross & Polingtowne 200 acr', pcell' dict' maner'.—p̄d' Adam' Colclogh sic seis', unacū dna Alicia, ux' p̄d' Adam', inter al', p indentur' geren' dat' 4 jun' an' regni nunc Regis 8, concess' p̄miss', put p p̄d' indentur' cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(83) Ib' 17 Oct' 1633.
NIC' SIGGIN nup de Siggenstowne in co' Wexford', defunct', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ecklestowne in co' p̄d' contin' 40 acr'; &, p script' suū geren' dat' 2 nov' 1628, dimisit p̄miss' p̄d' Ric' Butler, p term' 99 annor', put p p̄d' script', cujusquidē tenor

sequit^r in orig', apparet.—RIC' SIGGEN seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Siggenstowne contin' 120 acr' & 1 molendin' aquatic' ibm, & de 30 acr' in Corbally al' Sigginhagard al' Walshgraige, & Knockbraike al' Ballironan.—Sic seis', p̄d' Ric' obiit 24 dec' 1629.—Phillip' Siggin, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 12 annor', & non maritat'.—Mat' Siggin, pater p̄d' Ric', obiit seis' de p̄miss'.—Margaret' Siggin al' Codd, nup ux' p̄d' Mat', in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de p̄miss'.—p̄d' vil' & ter' de Sigginstowne & molendin' ibm tenent^r de Re in soccag' in capite; Corbally & Knockbracken tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil'; & Ecklestowne tenet^r de Joh' Stafford de Ballinkerne.—p̄d' Ric' Siggin habuit 1 al' fil', viz. Edw', & 1 filiā Eliz', modo in plen' vita existen', & relict' absque aliq' patrimon' sive porc̄on.'

(84) Ib' eod' die.
DANIEL KAVANAGH, al' Spainagh, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballaghny, Monimore, Monyleigh, Farrenmorter & Balliart in co' Wexford', contin' 500 acr', Reylanmore, Reylanbege & ½ de Castlekerke contin' 200 acr', & Bally[ ] Cornenmore & ½ de Ballylosky contin' 200 acr'.—Sic inde seis', p indentur' geren' dat' 9 jul' 1622, concessit ōia p̄miss', inter al', Maur' Kavanagh & Ric' Browne, ad cert' us', put p p̄d' indentur', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Daniel etiam seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Mullaghnismore, ½ de Ballinoughraine, ½ de Cromoge contin' 40 acr', ½ de Tonmedilly, tot' vil' & ter' de Tominorish, & ½ de Shragmore in co' p̄d', contin' in toto 100 acr'.—Callogh Mc.William solvebat p̄d' Daniel' añual' reddit' 2*s.* 8*d.* ex vil' & ter' de Coulattinmoyedy, Cooleclerre al' Tobberderry, ½ de Tomcorry, & ½ de Clonewr.—p̄d' Daniel obiit 12 mar' 1631.—[ ] Cavanagh mil', ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—Elynor' Cavanagh, nup ux' p̄d' Daniel', in plena vita existit.—Margaret' & Eliz' Kavanagh, du' fil' p̄d' Daniel', in plen' vita etiam existunt, & nondū maritat' sunt.—p̄miss' de Ballaghny, Monymore, Monyleigh, Farrenmurter & Ballyard tenent^r de Re in comuni soccag'; resid' p̄miss' tenet^r p eandē tenur' & s̄vic'.

(85) Nova Rosse 14 April' 1634.
RIC' SIGGEN, nup de Siggenstowne in co' Wexford', seis' fuit de ¾ vil' & ter' de Siggenstowne contin' 120 acr', & 1 molendin' aquatic' ibm, ¾ vil' & ter' de Eclestowne contin' 40 acr', & ¾ vil' & ter de Corbally al' Siggenshaggard al' Walshgraige, & Cnockbracke al' Ballyronan contin' 300 acr'.—p̄d' Ric' obiit 24 dec' 1629.—Phillip' Siggen, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit infra etat'.—Margaret' Siggen al' Synnott, ux' p̄d' Ric', in plen' vita existit & dotat' existit de p̄miss'.—ōia p̄miss' tenent^r de Re, p s̄vic' mil'.

(86) Ib' eod' die.
ROB' BROWNE nup de Ballicuppoge in co' Wexford', defunct', seis' fuit de castr', vil' & ter' de Ballicuppoge & Dromkellie contin' 160 acr'; &, sic seis', p fact' suū geren' dat' 1 jul' 1624, alienavit p̄miss' Nic' Devereux de Adamstowne, & Joh' Sinnott de Balliorran, ad us' ipsius Rob' Browne, put p fact' p̄d' apparet, cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—5 jul' 1624, p̄d' Rob' Browne condidit ult' voluntat' suā, cujusquidē voluntat' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Rob' obiit ult' die oct' [ ].—Walter' Browne, ejus fil' & her' tunc fuit plen' etat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(87) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' Mc. JAMES O'BRIEN nup de Moyedy in co' Wexford', defunct', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Moyedy contin' 60 acr', ½ vil' de Tomcherry contin' 60 acr', Clonebryen 80 acr', Coolecleere al' Tobberdirry 60 acr', Coolattin [ ] acr', & 5 acr' in Knocknefoyle.—obiit, sic seis', 6 [ ] 1601.—huit exit', tempore mortis sue, 2 filios, viz. Murrogh & Callogh, qui tunc fuer' plen' etat'.—p̄d' Murrogh & Callogh intraver', & pticon' facer' de p̄miss' p̄d', p quāquidē pticōn' p̄miss' de Clonebryn, Coolcleere al' Tobberdirry, & Knocknefoyle sortit' & appunct' fuer' p pte p̄d' Murrogh, & p̄miss' de Coolattin, Moyedy & ½ de Tomcherry p pte p̄d' Callogh.—p̄d' Murrogh, 4 maii 1629, confecit quandā fact' Morgan' Kavanagh, put p p̄d' fact' apparet, cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Murrogh, Morgan' Kavanagh mil', & quidā Walter' Roch de Newcastle, 23 jul' 1630, confecer' quoddā fact, put p p̄d' fact' apparet, cujusquidē tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.—10 april' 1631, p̄d' Murrogh obiit.—Daniel Kavanagh in inquis' noiat', obiit 12 mar' 1631, p̄d' Morgan' Kavanagh mil', ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat'.—p̄d' Callogh in p̄miss, sibi sortit' & appunct', intravit.—ōia p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil.

(88) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' CULLIN seis' fuit de 1 castr' & 80 acr' ter' in vil' de Cullin, in poch' de Bannoe in co' Wexford, & de 1 mes' & 140 acr' in Johnstowne, 1 mes' & 30 acr' in Graigsallaghe in poch' de Duncormocke, 1 mes' & 80 acr' in Westerhill, & 1 molendin' aquatic' ibm, pcell' burgag' de Bannoe, 1 mes' & 21 acr' in Cullensland, cū gurgit' ptin' vocat' Cullinsweare, 1 mes' & 12 acr' vocat' Hamersland, 1 mes' & 12 acr' vocat' Horesland, 5 acr' vocat' Collens croft, 15 acr' in Ballyellane, 10 acr' in Cornewadge, 15 acr' in Grountestowne, pcell' burgag' de Bannoe, 20 acr' in Gaynsland juxta le Callin, & 16 mes' & 180 acr' cū 1 molendin' ventos' eidē spectan', in Clomeene.—p̄d' Joh' Cullin, sic' seis', obiit 11 dec' 1600.—Tho' Cullin est ejus pnepos & px' her', viz. fil' & her' Tho' Cullin senior', fil' & her' apparen', dum vixit, p̄d' Joh' Cullin, quiquidē Tho' senior obiit tempore vite p̄d' Joh' p̄ris sui.—p̄d' Tho' junior fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis p̄d' Joh'.—p̄miss' in Johnstowne & Graigsallagh tenent^r ut de maner' de Killcloggan, p añual' reddit' 5*s.* ster'; p̄miss' in Westerhill & molendin' aquatic' tenent^r de Christ' Cheevers de Mustowne, & Mic' Hollywood de Tartaine, p añual' reddit' 16*s.* ster'; p̄miss' in Collensland cū gurgite ibm, Horesland, Hamersland, Collens croft, Ballyellane, Cornewadge & Grantestowne tenent^r de dict' Cheevers & Hollywood, p añual' reddit' 16*s.* ster'; p̄miss' in Gaynesland juxta Collin tenent^r ut de maner' de Rosgarland, p añual' reddit' 12*d.* ster'; & p̄miss' in burgag' de Clomeene tenent^r de Christ' Cheevers, p añual' reddit' 31*s.* 8*d.* ster'.

(89) Wexford' 20 April' 1634.
RIC' WHITTEY, pater Walter' Whittey, in vita sua, seis' fuit de maner' de Ballyteige in co' Wexford', contin' 1 castr', 6 mes', 1 molendin' ventos', 180 acr' ter' arrabil', prat' & pastur', 1 cunicular' in Ballytiege p̄d', contin' 120 acr', tot' wrec' maris in & p tot' littus maris infra maner' p̄d', vil' & ter' de lower Nemistowne al' little Ballyteige, contin' 60 acr', 1 mes' & 120 acr' in Coulsesken, 2 mes' & 10 acr' in Fishersland, 1 mes' & 5 acr' in Whittey's park, 1 mes' & 30 acr' in Ballymorroghia, & 1 mes' & 7 acr' in Fetherd; de maner' de Kilgarvan & Ballygortogh in co' p̄d', ac 3 carucat' ter', magn' mensur', pcell' maner' p̄d', & de advocacon' de Kilgarvan.—Sic seis', p fact' geren' dat' 25 april' 1601, feoffavit Ric' Devereux de Shilbeggan, Marc' Devereux de Bussherstowne, Joh' Stafford de Fursistowne & Andr' Whittey de Ballingowne, de p̄miss', ad cert' us' in dict' fact' feoffament' specificat'.—Rob' Talbot de Wexford', Walter' Browne de Newbane, Jac' Whittey de Ballyteige, & Tho' Hackett de Sutton recupaver' ōia p̄miss' vers' p̄fat' Joh' Stafford, Marc' Devereux & Andr' Whittey, p quoddā bre de ingressu in le post, &c.—p̄d' Rob' Talbott, Walter' Browne, Jac' Whittye & Tho' Hackett, sic seis' existen' de p̄miss' virtute dict' recuparacon', p fact' geren' dat' 4 nov' 1606, feoffaver' Marc' Devereux, inter al', de p̄miss', ad cert' us' in dict' fact' feoffament' menc̄onat', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Ric' Whittye, Wil' Sutton & al', p chart' geren' dat' 23 dec' 1610, concesser' Nic' Whittey de Battaylestowne hered' & asssign' suis, imppet', vil' & ter' de Kilgarvan & Ballygortagh p añual' reddit' 12*d.*—p̄d' Ric' Whitty obiit 18 dec' 1623.—p̄d' Walter' Whittey, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 50 annor', & maritat'.—p̄d' Walter' Whitty & Ellen' ux' ejus, seis' de vil' & ter' de upper Nemistowne contin' 60 acr', ac p̄d' Walter' seis' de remaner' ōiū al' p̄miss', post soluc̄on' sepal' pecuniar' sum', filiis p̄d' Ric' adhuc insolut', obiit 18 nov' 1630.—p̄d' Ellen', ux' ejus, eū supvixit.—ōia al' p̄miss', tempore mortis p̄d' Walter', fuer' in possession' Jac' Bryan & Catherin' ux' ejus, & Alson' Whitty, du' fil' p̄d' Ric' Whittye, & remanebāt in possession' usque ad an' 1631.—p̄d' maner' de Ballyteige, vil' de upper Nemistowne, lower Nemistowne al' little Ballyteige, Coulesesken, Bally[ ] Ballygorta, & advocacon' de Kilgarvan tenent^r de Re p s̄vic' mil'; [ ] Fishersland & Whyttye's parke tenent^r ut de maner' de Rosgarland, p añual' reddit'.

(90) Nova Rosse 24 Oct' 1634.
THADEUS al' TADDY JORDANE nup de Davidstowne in co' Wexford', in vita sua, seis' fuit de ½ vil' & ter' de Davidstowne contin' 60 acr', ⅛ vil' & ter' de Askesunskin 10 acr', de Clon-jordan al' Jordanstowne 15 acr', de Knockduffe 7½ acr' & de [ ] 15 acr'.—obiit sic seis' in mens' mar' 1633.—Donell Jordane est ejus nepos & px' her', viz. fil' & her' Hug' Jordane, fil' & her' p̄d' Thad', quiquidē Donell tunc fuit etat' 17 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—Donell Mc. Hugh Jordane, Joh' Mc. Donell fil' & her' p̄d' Donell, Laur' dnus Esmond baro de Limbericke, & Joh' Browne de Ballymenan in co' p̄d', p indentur' geren' dat' 4 april' 1632, dimis' p̄miss' de Rathincullin, & Knockduffe Edm' Heire de Wexford' alderman', executor' & assignat' suis, in consideracon' sum' 40*l.* ster', p term' 99 annor'.

(91) Ib' 28 Oct' 1634.
DANIEL MOLINEUX nup de Newland in co' Dub', defunct', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballymacwilliamreoge, Mongauphum & Ballynackell in co' Wexford', contin' 200 acr'.—Sic seis' existen', 20 aug' 1630, alienavit p̄miss' p̄d', Edm' Heire de Wexford' mercator', hered' & assign' suis.—De quo vel de quibȝ p̄miss' tenebant' jur' ignor'.

(92) Ib' eod' die.
WALTER' COTTLE nup de Newrosse in co' Wexford', defunct', seis' fuit de 2 ten' & 2 gardin' in vil' de New Rosse, vocat' le Bishop's courte, & de 1 prat' dict' mes' ptin', contin' 2 acr' ter' mensur' Anglican'.—obiit 3 jan' 1632.—Walter' Cottle junior, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 8 annor', & non maritat'.—Anna Cottle, nup ux' p̄d' Walter', in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re, in soccag' in capite.

(93) Ib' eod' die.
PATRIC' FITZ-NICOLL nup de Ballyharty in co' Wexford', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballyharty p̄d', contin' 100 acr', Knocknoran & Ballybirne, in poch' de Killmore, 100 acr', Ballycowan, in poch' de Kilskeoran, 70 acr', & 30 acr' in Killallan.—p̄d' Patric', sic seis', obiit 12 jan' 1620.—Joh' Fitz-Nicoll, ejus fil' & her', fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis p̄ris sui p̄d'.

(94) Wexford' 20 Jan' 1634.
PATRIC' FITZ-NICOLL in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballyartie in co' Wexford', contin' 120 acr', Knocknoran & Ballyburne, in poch' de Killmore, 100 acr', Ballykowan, in poch' de Kilscornan, 70 acr', & 30 acr' in Killallan.—Sic seis' existen', obiit an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 8.—Joh' Fitz-Nicoll fuit ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Joh' fuit etat' 13 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.—p̄d' Joh' obiit sic seis' 4 jan' 1634.—Patric' Fitz-Nicoll junior, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̄d' vil' & ter' de Ballyartie tenent^r de Wil' Sutton, ut de maner' suo de Ballykyrocke, p fidelitat', sect' cur' & an̄ual' reddit' 15*s.* ster'; Ballykowan tenet^r de comit' Shrewsbury, ut de castr' de Wexford', in libo & com̄uni soccag', & p an̄ual' reddit' 3*d.* ster'; & p̄d' 30 acr' in Killallan tenent^r de [ ] Chevers, ut de maner' suo de Ballyhally, p fidelitat', sect' cur' & an̄ual' reddit' 2*s.* ster'.

(95) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' FITZ-GERALD nup de Killeske in co' Wexford', defunct', seis' fuit de castr', vil' & ter' de Killeske, Knockighe, Drillistowne, Ballinchinacery & Ballinekevanighe in co' p̄d', contin' 2½ carucat'.—obiit 30 dec' 1633.—Joh' Fitz-Gerrald, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 25 annor', & maritat'.—Ellic' Devereux al' Fitz-Gerald, nup ux' p̄d' Wil', in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de p̄miss'.—p̄d' p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil', viz. p 1/40 part' un' feod' mil'.

(96) Ib' eod' die.
WALTER' BROWNE, in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Grag-Robbin, in poch' de Tomhager in co' Wexford', contin' 40 acr', Ballytortan in poch' de Coilestuffe 60 acr', 1 mes' & 30 acr' pcell' burgag' de Bannowe, & 2 burgag' in vil' de Wexford'.—obiit, sic seis', ult' die feb' 1633.—Joh' Browne, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̄d' vil' & ter' de Grag-Robbin tenent^r ut de maner' de Poole, p an̄ual' reddit' 12*d.* ster'; Ballytortan tenent^r de [ ] Siggin de Sigginsaggard, p an̄ual' reddit' 12*d.* ster'; mes' & 30 acr' ter', pcell' burgag' de Bannowe, tenent^r de [ ] Chevers & [ ] Hollywood, in burgag' tenur'; & p̄d' 2 burgag' in vil' de Wexford' etiam tenent^r in burgag' tenur'.

(97) Ib' eod' die.
DANIEL MOLINEUX, in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballymacwilliam-Roe, [ ] Coolnemullock, Rapin-Garralt, Songagh & Lynuantowne in co' Wexford', contin' 200 acr'; &, p fact' geren' dat' 20 aug' 1630, alienavit p̄miss' Edm' Heire & hered' suis.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in libo & com̄uni soccag', p fidelitat' tantū.

(98) Nova Rosse [ ] April' 1634.
PHILLIP' HORE, nup de Growtowne in co' Wexford', seis' fuit de 1 carucat' ter' in Growtowne, ould-Coulstuffe, 1 carucat', litell-Coulstuffe 60 acr', Tomcoole 1 carucat' ter', & 1 vast' mes' & 1 gardin' in Clomen in co' p̄d'.—p̄d' Phillip' Hore, sic seis', p fact' geren' dat' 15 feb' 1631, de p̄miss' feoffavit Tho' Fitz-Harris de Kilkenan in co' p̄d', Edm' Hore de Cooleboy in co' p̄d', Patric' Turnor de Wexford', & Edm' Furlonge de Coolecleafe in dict' co' & hered' suos, ad cert' us' in dict' fact' specificat', put p p̄d' fact', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Phillip' Hore & Ric' Hore fil' & her' ejus, p indentur' geren' dat' 12 mar' 1631, dimis' p̄miss' de Growtowne, Tomcoyle & Ouldcoalstuffe, Ric' Stafford de Talliakmay in co' p̄d', sub an̄ual' reddit' 13*l.* put p p̄d' indentur' apparet, cujusquidē tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Phillip' obiit 15 dec' 1633.—p̄d' Ric' Hore, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' [ ] annor', & maritat'.—Eliz' Esmond, nup ux' Ric' p̄ris p̄d' Phillip', in plena vita existit, & dotabil' est de p̄miss'.—[ ] Furlong, nup ux' p̄d' Phillip', in plena vita existit, & etiam dotabil' est de p̄miss' p̄d'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(99) Wexford' 22 Sept' 1635.
ANTH' COLCLOGH de Ouldrosse in co' Wexford', seis' fuit de castr', vil' & ter' de Ouldrosse contin' 1 carucat' ter'.—Sic seis', p fin' levat' in term' pasch' an' regni nunc Regis 11, alienavit p̄miss' Martin' Dormer de Newrosse mercator' hered' & assign' suis, in mortgag' p sum' 100*l.*—p̄miss', tempore confecc̄on' alienac̄on' p̄d', tenebant^r de Re in soccag' in capite.

(100) Ib' eod' die.
CAHIR Mc. DONOGH CAVENAGH, nup de Monemolinge in co' Wexford', defunct', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Monymolinge p̄d' contin' ⅓ mart ter'.—Sic seis', de p̄miss' p̄d', feoffavit Phillip' Roch & Jac' Roch hered' & assign' suos, ad us' sequen', viz. ad us' p̄d' Cahir durant' vita s̄ natural', & post ejus obitū, quoad ½ p̄miss', ad us' Onor' Cavenagh al' Roch, nup ux' p̄d' Cahir; &, postea, ad us' hered' mascul' de corpore p̄d' Cahir, littime pcreat'; &, p defectu tal' hered', ad us' hered' mascul' de corpore Donat' Mc. Morish Cavenagh, p̄ris p̄d' Cahir; &, p defectu tal' hered' ad tal' us' qual' p̄d' Cahir p ult' voluntat' suā declararet.—p̄d' Cahir obiit 26 mar' 1634.—Bryen' Cavenagh, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 22 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re, in libo & com̄uni soccag'.

(101) Ib' eod' die.
WALTER' ROCH de Newcastle, in co' Wexford', seis' fuit, in d̄nico suo ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Newcastle, Ballytorfane, Killowen, Killeene, Killpatricke, Killmacthomasroe, Ballynecarrige, Garrywilliam, Monemore, Tobberfenocke cū 1 molendin' aquatic', Ballybogan, & [ ] in co' p̄d', contin' 17 carucat' ter'; seis' fuit etiam de fer' de Carridge in co' p̄d', & de 40*s.* capital' reddit' exeun' ex vil' & ter' de Elyfocan & Gilboly in co' p̄d'.—Sic seis', p̄d' Walter', p fin' levat' in term' s̄ci Mich', an' regni nup Regis Jac' 18, alienavit ōia p̄miss', inter al', Patric' Browne de Mulrankan, Adam' Colclogh de Tynterne, Alex' Redmond de le Hall, & Ric' Brown Fitz-Walter, & hered' suis, ad cert' us' specificat' in indentur' geren' dat' 20 dec' 1620, put p p̄d' indentur', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(102) New Rosse 20 Oct' 1635.
GERROT Mc. EDMOND' JORDANE nup de Ballynure in co' Wexford', in vita sua, seis' fuit de ¼ vil' & ter' de Ballynure & Grenan 15 acr', in baron' de Scherwelch, de ¼ medietat' vil' de Ballesallagh, ¼ de Bollemore, ¼ de Clonjordan, & ¼ medietat' de Monely in co' p̄d', contin' in toto 15 acr'.—obiit, sic seis', in mens' mar' 1617.—Franscisc' Mc. Gerrott, ejus fil' & her,' tunc fuit etat' un' an'.—Margaret' ny Teige, mater p̄d' Gerrot, & Ellen' ny Roberte nup ux' p̄d' Gerrot, in plen' vita existunt, & dotabil' sunt de p̄miss' p̄d'.—ōia p̄miss', tempore mortis p̄d' Gerrot, tenebant^r de nup Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil', viz. p 1/60 part' un' feod' mil'.

(103) Ib' eod' die.
PHILLIP' DEVEREUX, in vita sua, seis' fuit, in possession' vel us', de maner', vil' & ter' de Ballimagire, le insul' vocat' Inish contin' 2 carucat' ter' & 1 molendin' aquatic', Killage, pcell' maner' p̄d', contin' 1 carucat', les vil' & ter' de Rewes contin' 1 carucat', Wailshetowne & Pembrockstowne 1 carucat', Redmore & [ ] 67 acr', Gilberpatricke 1 carucat', Coolehoule, St. Imocks & Knockhaine 3 carucat', Fannestowne 80 acr', Hoolmanhill 60 acr', Niccery 1 carucat', Giblerwhell 1 carucat', Bolper 30 acr', domibȝ & ter' de Duncormocke, D[ ]m-[ ]owe, Clomyne & Redmond's land contin' 70 acr', les vil' & ter' de 2 Moortowns, Cousinstowne cognit' p noīa de Rossing's towne & Coulblow [ ] carucat', Templenecroghym 1 carucat', & Bellaghnevigh, Tampleshealin, Tomgarriffe, Michell, Ouldcourt, Connoge, Brockmargh & Ballinry 7 carucat'.—p̄d' Phillip' Devereux, sic inde seis', unacū Nic' Devereux, Walter' Whitty de Ballyteige & Nic' Walsh de Waterford' mercator', 1 aug' 1624, de ōibȝ p̄miss' feoffavit [ ] Fitz-Gerald de Cloyne in co' Cork mil', Val' Browne nup de Mallahiffe in eodē co' mil', inter al', put p fact' inde confect', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—[ ]

(104) Ib' 14 Jan' 1635.
THADEUS Mc. CONNOGH ballagh O'BRIEN nup de Tomgarrowe in co' Wexford', defunct', seis' fuit de dict' vil' & ter' de Tomgarrowe, & 1 molendin' aquatic' eidē ptin', Inchymurry, Keiltibeg al' Littlewood & Rahinepesty, ⅙ de Coulnaginse & Coulneharine, ⅙ de Tomnedaly, ⅙ de Ballynelalyn, ⅙ de Coulenaginse & Cowlneharine contin' ½ carucat' ter'.—Seis' fuit etiam in mortgag', sub condic̄on' redempc̄on', de vil' & ter' de Townedilly, Tomflagh & Tomneffippny in co' p̄d', ⅙ vil' & ter' de Ballinebehellen, & 5 acr' in vil' & ter' de Monfine.—p̄d' Thad', sic seis', obiit 26 jul' 1635.—Garralt Mc. Teige, ejus fil' & her',

tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenebant^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil', viz. p ¼ un' feod' mil'.

(105) Ib' 15 Jan' 1635.
JOH' WADEINGE nup de Wexford', defunct', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballyhene in co' Wexford' contin' 180 acr', & 1 castr' & 90 acr' in Barneton, 60 acr' in Ballymiller, 40 acr' in Wadingiland al' Remockston in poch' de Rathaspecke, 15 acr' in little Colcaton, 8 acr' ꝑpe molendin' de Carridge, 40 acr' prat' coïter vocat' le greate meadowe in co' p̄d', 5 burgag' cū suis gardin' & ꝑtin' in vil' de Wexford' p̄d', 1 gardin' in le Faigh, & ½ stang' ter' in aut prope le Faigh, & ꝑcell' ter' in poch' vocat' St. Bridged's parish, ꝑpe le Faigh, contin' ⅕ stang' ter.—p̄d' Joh', sic seis', obiit 20 annos elaps'.—Wil' Wadeinge, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̄miss' de Ballyhene tenebāt^r de nup Re Jac', in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(106) Ib' eod' die.
OSBORN' ITCHINGHAM, in vita sua, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Shilebeggan in baron' de [ ] & co' Wexford', Ballyvadery & Haggard contin' in toto 2½ carucat' ter', Cowle 1 carucat', Kilbride & Clonelard 1 carucat', Kilheale & Colman 2 carucat', Ramsgrange & Cormore 3 carucat', Boddetansbush & Rathrowe al' Rowestowne 2 carucat', Clowneshasrrigh 1 carucat', Battelstowne & Ballygowe 2 carucat', ōibȝ magn' decim' in Cowle, Kilbride, Kilheale, Colman, Ramesgrange, Camore, & Marsin, & reverc̄on' decim' de Bodderansbush & Rathrowe al' Rowestowne, post expirac̄on' cujusdā dimission' inde fact' p Joh' Itchingham patrē p̄d' Osborn', geren' dat' 4 nov' 1602, ꝑut p p̄d' dimission', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Osborn' etiam seis' fuit, in reverc̄on' post mortē d̄ne Margaret' Dempsey vicecomitiss' de Glanmalire, matris p̄d' Osbern', de vil' & ter' de Dunbrody & de nup dissolut' abbie de Dunbrody p̄d', vil' & ter' de Ballyvelicke, Saltmill & molendin' de Glaim, le grange de Dunbrody, le Newege, Ballyhacke, Mersin & Duncannon, decim', tam magn' quam parv', de Dunbrody & nup abbie de Dunbrody, Saltmill, le graunge de Dunbrody, le Newege, Ballyhacke, Duncannon, Battelstowne, Clowneshasrrighe, Clownelard, le Haggard, Shilbeggan, Ballymadder, Erilstowne, & de 4 gurgit' piscat', decim' de le Keavanaghs in co' p̄d'; seis' fuit etiam de anual' reddit' 2s. exeunt' ex vil' & ter' de Ballygowe in baron' de Bargee in co' p̄d'.—p̄miss' de Ballygowe p̄d' in mortgag' existunt Peirc' Whitty, fil' & her' Andr' Whitty, ꝑ sum' 130l. 10s.—p̄d' Osborn' Itchingham sic seis', unacū Hen' Crofton & Rob' Whitney, feoffat' s̄, p fact' geren' dat' 18 oct' 1633, dimis' vil' & ter' de Tinknocke & magn' decim' de Tinknocke, Boderan & Mershin, Wil' Sutton, ꝑ term' 99 annor', in mortgag', sub condic̄on' redempc̄on', ꝑut p p̄d' fact', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Osborn' Itchingham, Hen' Crofton & Rob' Whitney, p fact' geren' dat' 2 nov' 1634, dimiser' vil' & ter' de Coole Wil' Sutton, ꝑ term' 99 annor', in mortgag' ꝑut p dict' fact', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Osborn', 4 aug' 1632, concessit Joh' Talbott quendā anual' reddit' 10l. exeun' ex ōibȝ ter' suis in baron' de Dunbrody, ꝑ term' 10 annor', ꝑut p fact' inde confect', cujus tenor etiam sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Osbern', Hen' Croften, & Rob' Whitney, ult' die oct' 1633, concesser' quendā anual' reddit' 80l. Car' Itchingham, Edw' Itchingham, & Wil' Itchingham, ex vil' & ter' de Tinknocke, le Cowle, Cormore & Haggard, ꝑ term' 9½ annor', ꝑut p fact' inde confect', cujus tenor etiam sequit^r in orig', appet.—p̄d' Osbern', 1 nov' 1633, dimisit quibȝdā Nic' Devereux, Car', Edw' & Wil' Itchingham, magn' decim' vil' & ter' de Tinknocke, Bodderan & Mershin, & anual' reddit' 5l. exeun' ex vil' & ter' de Bodderan, ꝑ term' 21 annor', ꝑut p indentur' inde confect' cujus tenor etiam sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Osbern' Itchingham, Joh' Skiddy & Margaret' Walsh, 3 maii 1633, dimiser' vil' & ter' de Clownsharrigh Mar' Itchingham, ꝑ term' 99 annor', in mortgag', ꝑut p indentur' inde confect' apparet; &, 12 jul' 1627, p̄d' Osbern' &c. deder' dict' Mar' & hered' s̄, quendā anual' reddit' 10l, exeun' ex vil' & ter' de Battelstowne & Ballygowe, ꝑut p fact', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Osbern' Itchingham, Hen' Crofton & Rob' Whitney 6 jul' 1631, dimiser' Edw' Bacshawe mil', Rob' Plunckett & Hen' Kenny, vil' & ter' de Ramsgrange, Kilheale, Colman, Kilbride, Battelstowne, Ballygowe, Shilbeggan, & Ballymadder, & magn' decim' vil' & ter' de Ramesgrange, Kilheale, Colman & Kilbride, ꝑ term' 60 annor' a 12 oct' 1627, plen' complend', si Ann' Itchingham al' St. Lawrence, nup ux' p̄d' Osbern', tamdiu vixerit, ꝑut p fact', cujus tenor etiam sequit^r in orig', apparet. —p̄d' Osbern', 18 nov' 1634, in considerac̄on' 80l. solut' p Hen' Stanes ar', dimisit p̄fat' Hen' vil' & ter' de Cowle, Roweston & Colman contin' 3 carucat' ter', & tam magn' quam parv' decim' p̄d' p̄miss', ꝑ term' 41 annor', sub anual' reddit' 120l. ꝑut p articul' inde confect', quorūquidē tenor' etiam sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Osbern' Itchingham, Hen' Crofton & Rob' Whitney, ult' die dec' 1632, dimiser' Edw' Sutton, vil' & ter' de Corrowmore, Rathcroe, & Ballygibbon, ¼ de Ballymader adjacen' vil' de Shilbeggan, & decim' p̄d' sepal' vil', ꝑ term' 51 annor', sub anual' reddit' 20l. ꝑut p fact', cujus tenor etiam sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Osbern', p fact' geren' dāt' 24 jun' 1633, dimisit Joh' Brennagh de Kilbride, molendin' de Kilbride, ꝑ term' 7 annor', sub anual' reddit' 6l. 10s.—p̄d' Osbern', Hen' Crofton & Rob' Whitney, 20 nov' 1630, dimiser' vil' & ter' de Killheale & decim' de Killheale, Edw' Sutton, ꝑ term' 21 annor', sub anual' reddit' 31l. ꝑut p fact', cujus tenor etiam sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Osbern', inter al', ult' die mar' 1626, dimis' Nic' Whitty & assign' suis, vil' & ter' de Battelstowne & Ballygowe, ꝑ term' 25 annor', sub anual' reddit' 24l. ꝑut p fact', cujusquidē tenor etiam sequit^r in orig', apparet.—Joh' Itchingham defunct', pater p̄d' Osborn', inter al', 20 jan' 1612, concess' Solomon' Strange & Patric' White, vil' & ter' de Rowestowne & Bodderan al' Bodderansbush, contin' 2 carucat' ter', sub condic̄on' redempc̄on', ꝑut p fact', cujusquidē tenor etiam sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Osborn' Itchingham & Rob' Whitney, 17 mar' 1629, dimiser' Jac' Henrichain, executor' & assign' suis, vil' & ter' de Kilbride & Clonlard, ꝑ term' 13 annor', sub anual' reddit' 21l. ꝑut p indentur' cujus tenor etiam sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Osborn' inter al', 13 maii 1633, dimis' Joh' Cullen, vil' & ter' de Bodderan, ꝑ term' 60 annor', in mortgag', sub condic̄on' redempc̄on' sup soluc̄on' 150l. ster', ꝑut p fact', cujus tenor etiam sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Osbern' Itchingham seis' existen' de p̄miss', obiit 11 jul' 1635.—Joh' Itchingham, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 17 annor', & non maritat'.—ōia p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—p̄d' d̄na Margaret' Dempsie, vicecomitiss' de Glanmalire, mater p̄d' Osborn', in plen' vita existit.—p̄d' Ann' Itchingham al' St. Laurence, nup ux' p̄d' Osborn', etiam in plen' vita existit.—Jac' nup Rex, p l̄ras s̄ patent' dat' 28 jan' an' regni sui Anglie &c. 9, concessit p̄fat' Joh' Itchingham, patr' p̄d' Osborn', & hered' mascul' de corpore suo ꝓcreat', reverc̄on' vil' & ter' de Ballymadder, Ballydowning, novo-Haggard, Callaghistowne, Knockansaimee, & Polinalowech in co' p̄d'.—Arthur' Keateinge modo possessionat' est de p̄miss' p̄d', sed quo jure, jur' ignor'.—p̄d' Osborn', tempore vite sue, clamavit p̄d' vil' & ter' in possession' dict' Arthur' Keatinge, & 13 mes' & 13 gardin' in nova Rosse & [ ] qu' quidē modo sunt in possession' pauper' hospital' de nova Rosse, aut assign' s̄.

(107) Ib' 14 April' 1636.
CALCOT CHAMBRE nup de Carnoew in co' Wick', defunct', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Askengleragh in co' Wexford', contin' 121 acr', & vil' & ter' de Moteboure contin' 19 acr'.—obiit 5 nov' 1635.—Calcot Chambre junior, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenebant^r de Re, in libo & cōmuni soccag'.

(108) Ib' eod' die.
DANIEL MOLLENEUX nup de Newland in co' Dub', defunct', seis' fuit de vil' & villat' de Ballynekilly, Ballymacwilliamroe, le Parke, Monganfine, Coallenemullocke, Rahin-Garalt, Sonagh, Monglas & Lynnantowne in co' Wexford', contin' 200 acr'.—Sic seis' existen', 20 aug' 1630, alienavit p̄miss' Edm' Heire de Wexford' alderman'.—⅔ terc' partis de Ballynekilly, Monganfine & Monglas, tempore confecc̄on' alienac̄on' p̄d', tenebant^r de Re in libo & cōmuni soccag'; resid' p̄miss' tenebat^r in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(109) Ib' 11 Sept' 1637.
WIL' HAY nup de le Slade in co' Wexford', defunct', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de le Slade, de advocac̄on' de Killsoran in co' p̄d', & de 1 molendin' aquatic'.—obiit 14 aug' 1636.—Jac' Hay, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' quondā tenebant^r de comit' de Shrewsberry, ut de castr' suo de Wexford', p fidelitat' & 6s. reddit' p an'.—p̄d' anual' reddit' & s̄vic' nunc ꝑtinent ad coronā, p statut' "de le absentees."

(110) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' KEATINGE nup de Russelstowne in co' Wexford', defunct', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Russelstowne, Graigscore & Coole's acres, in co' p̄d', contin' 145 acr'.—obiit 13 an' elaps'.—Margaret' Keatinge, ejus filia & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.

(111) Ib' eod' die.
WALTER' SYNNOTT nup de Rathdowny in co' Wexford', defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 80 acr' ter' cū ꝑtin' in Rathdowny in co' p̄d'.—obiit 1 oct' 1631.—Jasper' Synnott, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 15 annor', & non maritat'.—Joan' Synnott, nup ux' p̄d' Walter', in plena vita existit, & dotabil' est de p̄miss'.—p̄d' Walter' Synnott, unacū Nic' Whytie de Dungulp, & Rob' Rowciter de Orreistowne in co' p̄d', p fact' geren' dat' 12 aug' 1629, feoffav' Tho' Cod firmar' & hered' s̄ de 15 acr' ter' in le ford de Ballylung, ꝑcell' p̄miss' p̄d', in mortgag' sub condic̄on' redempc̄on'. —Mar' French al' Synnott, nup ux' Jasper' Synnott, p̄ris p̄d' Walter', in plena vita existit, & dotabil' est de p̄miss'.

(112) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' WALSH nup de Pollrankan in co' Wexford', in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Pollrankan, contin' 110 acr' parv' mensur', & vil' & ter' de Ballyknockane 40 acr'.—Sic seis', p̄d' Joh', 17 april' 1634, unacū Wil' Walsh fil' & her' dict' Joh', Edw' Hay de Tacumshane, Joh' Elliott de Rathshelan, & Mat' Walsh de Wexford' mercator', p fact', feoffav' Jac' Hay, Hen' Synnott, Rob' Elliott & Jasper Cod, & hered' suos, de p̄miss', put p p̄d' fact' cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Joh' Walsh obiit 1 sept' 1636.—p̄d' Wil' Walsh, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—p̄miss' p̄d' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(113) Ib' eod' die.
THO' SCURLOCKE nup de Bolganreagh in co' Wexford', defunct', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Bolganreagh, unde Curraghgostie, Ballynechas, Ballymullin & Ballymeiler sunt pcell', contin' in toto 3 carucat' ter', magn' mensur' patrie.—p̄d' Tho', sic seis', p fact' suū geren' dat' 9 maii 1616, feoffavit, de p̄miss', Tho' Waddinge de Ballycogly in co' p̄d' & hered' suos, put p dict' fact' apparet, cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Tho', 25 feb' 1617, confecit ult' voluntat' suā, put p p̄d' voluntat', cujus tenor etiam sequit^r in orig', apparet.—obiit ult' die mar' 1617.—Joh' Scurlocke fuit ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Joh' tunc fuit etat' 7 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄d' Joh' obiit 10 an' elaps'.—Edw' Scurlocke, ejus frater & her', tunc fuit etat' 12 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss' tenebant^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(114) Ib' eod' die.
RIC' VICECOM' MOUNTGARRETT seis' fuit de villat' de Leckane in co' Wexford', contin' 400 acr' ter', mensur' Anglican'.—p̄d' Ric', sic seis', unacū Joh' Butler, inter al', p fact' geren' dat' 12 nov' 1606, feoffav', de p̄miss', Joh' Rooth Fitz-Piers, & Jac' Fitz-Harris, hered' & assign' suos.—p̄d' vicecom', p indentur' geren' dat' 20 aug' 1617, inter al', alienav' p̄miss' Nic' Fitz-Harris, p term' 101 annor', in mortgag' p sum' 150*l.*—p̄miss' tenebant^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil.

(115) Ib' eod' die.
MORGAN' Mc. BRYEN CAVANAGH seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de ambabȝ le Clonleaghes, & 1 bosc' vocat' le Forrest, Downard, Ballygallegard, Rathsillagh, Ballybryn & Oulardsharine in co' Wexford', contin' 1 mart ter', Ballyrickard 404 acr', Askemore & Askebegg 640 acr', Killtenaghan 297 acr', Monesleboy 484 acr', 80 acr' in Ballyconeran adjacen' Ballyrickard p̄d', ambabȝ le Corranroes contin' pcell' ter' vocat' "a shillinge land", Ballynebarnie & ½ de Coulebacke contin' ½ & 1/12 mart, Ballyneconlagh, Ballynekilly, ambabȝ Ballynebanockes & Tynehaller ½ mart, & ⅓ magn' bosc' juxta Polmontye.—p̄d' Morgan', sic seis', obiit 19 jun' 1626.—Bryen' Cavanagh, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat'.—p̄d' Morgan' in vita sua, unacū dict' Bryen' fil' & her' suo, Edw' Butler de Lowgrandge in co' Kilken' mil', Adam' Colclough de Tinterne in co' Wexford', Anth' Colclough de old Rosse, & Maur' Mc. Bryen' Cavanagh de Ballybracke in co' Catherlagh, p fact' geren' dat' 1 jun' 1626, feoffav' Edm' Fitz-Gerrald de Brameford in co' Kilken', Nic' Moore de Tamplemore in co' Tippar', & Jac' Dullan de Enesteoge in co' Kilken', & hered' s̄, de vil' & ter' de ambabȝ Clonleaghes al' Clonleigh, Downard, Ballygalgard, Rathsillagh & Ballybrin, ad cert' us' in dict' fact' specificat', put p p̄d' fact', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Morgan', unacū Joan' ux' ejus, Edm' Fitz-Gerrald & Jac' Dowlane, p fact' geren' dat' 14 jul' 1628, dimis' Jac' Devereux, vil' & ter' de Clonleagh, Dunard, Ballygalvert, Ollort, Harrine, Ballybrine, Dunereny, Banegrie & Rappoccane, p term' 21 annor', sub añual' reddit' 35*l.*—Nic' Busher, 14 jun' 1636, clamavit porcon' vil' & ter' de Ballinecollogh, Ballenebanocke, & ½ Cowlbacke esse jus & heredit' s̄.—p̄miss' de Ballyrickard, Askemore, Askebegge, Kiltenaghan, Monesleboy & Ballyconran tenebant^r de Re, in libo & comūni soccag'; sed de quo vel de quibȝ resid' p̄miss' tenet^r jur' ignor'.

(116) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' FITZ-GERRALD nup de Killeske in co' Wexford', defunct', seis' fuit de castr' & dom' lapid', cū 10 mes' in vil' & ter' de Killeske, Cnockagh, Ballenegavenagh & Drelestowne in co' p̄d', contin' 2¼ carucat' ter'.—obiit 6 april' 1637.—Wil' Fitz-Gerrald, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 2 annor' & 11 mens', & non maritat'.—Ellen' Devereux al' Fitz-Gerrald, nup ux' Wil' Fitz-Gerrald p̄ris p̄d' Joh', in plena vita existit, & dotabil' est de p̄miss'.—Margaret' Whyttie al' Fitz-Gerrald, nup ux' p̄d' Joh', etiam in plena vita existit, & dotabil' est de ⅓ p̄miss' p̄d'.—ōia p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(117) Ib' eod' die.
THO' SUTTON nup de greate Cloneard in co' Wexford', in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de greate Cloneard, contin' 60 acr' ter' arrabil', prat' & pastur', Larkeanstowne pcell' de greate Cloneard contin' 60 acr' arrabil', prat' & pastur', Larnestowne 60 acr', Killeen 60 acr', Ballingeigh al' Ballegesh 80 acr', fortilag', vil' & ter' de le ould Windmill 30 acr', Newtowne, le hamlet' & camp' 12 acr', Parke 42 acr', Sutton's water, cū aque-curs' in Newtowne, & 2 burgag' in Bushopstreete juxta vil' de Wexford', Ballienener al' Balleneron 1 carucat' ter', prat' & pastur', Williamsland 50 acr', & 2 mes' & 20 acr' ter' in & juxta vil' de Fithard, in co' p̄d'.—Sic seis' existen', p̄d' Tho' Sutton obiit 26 april' 1637.—Nic' Sutton, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 25 annor'.—Margaret' Hay al' Sutton, nup ux' p̄d' Tho', in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' & dotat' est de ⅓ p̄miss'.—ōia p̄miss', (except' 2 burgag' in Bushopstreete, 2 mes' & 20 acr' in & juxta vil' de Fithard & camp' & ter' de Williamsland,) tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil', viz. p medietat' un' feod' mil'.

(118) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' BUTLER de Tynehinch, in co' Katherlagh, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Killangie al' Killegny, Knockstowne, Forstallstowne, Coulagh al' Coulaght, Bealaborowe, ambabȝ le Tomeneyrles, Pollepeisty, Ballystrangbowe, Kingstowne al' Knyestowne, Aghevaller, Knockecrahery, Coulenegon & Cookestowne in co' Wexford', contin' 5 carucat' ter'.—Sic seis' existen', p̄d' Jac' Butler, p fact' geren' dat' 10 maii 1624, feoffavit, de p̄miss', Tho' Nugent mil' & baronet', Ric' Talbot, Hen' Chevers, Edm' Butler & Ric' Chevers, & hered' suos, ad us' in dict' fact' specificat', put p p̄d' fact', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Edm' Butler mencōnat' in dict' fact' obiit 15 dec' 1636.—Tho' Butler, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 13 annor', & non maritat'.—Susan', nup ux' p̄d' Edm', in plen' vita existit.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(119) Ib' eod' die.
ADAM' COLCLOGH, nup de Tynterne, baronet', in vita sua, seis' fuit de abbia, monaster', sive religios' dom' de Tynterne, & de scit', circuit' & p̄cinct' ejusdē, cū ptin', & de castr', vil' & ter' de Tynterne, & vil' & ter' de Castelishell & Castlemorougho contin' 2 carucat' ter', 1 molendin' aquatic' vocat' le Over-shott-mill, 1 fulonic' molendin' in vil' de Tynterne, vil' & ter' vocat' Saltmills contin' 1 carucat' ter', Kearne al' St. Kearan 1½ carucat', Garrancullan 1 carucat', Tallowe & Ballyhacbegg 1½ carucat', St. Leonards 1½ carucat', Ballytarsne 1 carucat', le Nash 3 carucat', Rathnegeragh 2 carucat', le Booly 3 carucat', 1 molendin' aquatic' in le Owenduffe in vil' de le Booly, Ballygarry al' Ballygarvy 2 carucat', Yoletowne al' Ouldtowne & Cherristowne 1 carucat', Garryduffe 1 carucat', Rathininny, Downemayne, Clonagh & Ballyfleming 4 carucat', Clonyne al' Clomyne 180 acr', Ballycrosse 1 carucat', le grange de Killmore, Castletowne, Ballybought & Polington 1 carucat', Skart, Dondowne al' Owenduffe, Tobbernassan & Garvestowne, & rector' ecclie de Tynterne, cū ōibȝ decim', &c. eidē spectan', rector' de Kearan & Kemoren al' St. Kearan, St. Lynards, le Nash, Downemayne, Clonyne, Keaneigh, Owenduffe, Banno & St. Imoges, & Killmore; & vil' & ter' de Cormore 1 carucat' ter'; qu' ōia p̄miss' sunt reputat' pcell' ter' & possession' dict' nup abbie de Tynterne; vil' & ter' de Ballymolin & Dowraghts ½ carucat', Kinnagh al' Kinnegh, Cowlroe, Ballynregan, Ballycullen, Ballyrowen & Priestowne 3 carucat', & 180 acr' in vil' & ter' de Clonine: p̄d' Adam' Colclough etiam seis' fuit, in mortgag', sub condicōn' redempcōn' sup solucōnem 40*l.* ster', de 2 insulis de Saltes, contin' 1½ carucat' ter'.—Quedā indentur' tripartit' fact' fuit, 4 jun' an' regni Regis nunc 8, inter p̄d' Adam', dnā Alic' ux' ejus, & Rob' Rich mil', de un' parte, & Joh' Piggott & Hen' Heard al' Harvy de secund' parte, & Tho' Butler baronet', Tho' Piggott, Roger' Downes, Francisc' Downes, & Joh' Griffith de tert' parte, de ōibȝ p̄miss', put p p̄d' indentur', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Adam' Colclough mil', & dna Alic', ux' ejus, in term' s̄ci Mich' an' regni Regis nunc 1, levaver' fin' de p̄miss' Joh' Piggott & Hen' Heard al' Harvy & hered' s̄.—p̄d' Adam' Colclough obiit 4 april' 1637.—Caesar' Colclough, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 13 annor' & 4 mens', & non maritat'.—dna Alic' Colclough, nup ux' p̄d' Adam', in plen' vita existit.—p̄miss' p̄d', except' Ballymullin & Clomyne, tempore mortis p̄d' Adam', & tempore confeccōn' sepal' alienacōn' p̄d', tenebant^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—p̄d' Adam' p fact' geren' dat' 20 jan' 1636, dimisit vil' & ter' de Downemane & Flemingston, cū suis decim' tam magn' quam parv', Francisc' Alcocke de Rathanney firmar', p term' 21 annor', sub añual' reddit' 50*l.* ster'; p al' fact' geren' dat' 7 mar' 1628, dimisit vil' & ter' de le Yoletowne cū decim' grani eidē ptin', Nic' Holland de le Yoletowne, firmar', p term' 21 annor', sub añual' reddit' 30*l.*—p̄d' Adam' & al', p fact' geren' dat' 27 april' 1633, dimiser' Joh' O'Loghnan & Marc' Stafford firmar', vil' & ter' de Rathnegeragh, Ballymakas & Tynecarrige, p term' 21 annor', sub añual' reddit' 42*l.* ster'; p al' fact' geren' dat' 1 jul' 1633, dimiser' Marc' De-

vereux de Cooleroe, vil' & ter' de Cooleroe, Ballyregan, Derought & Ballymullen, & pcell' ter' nup spectan' vil' de Cormore, unacū magn' decim' inde, p term' 21 annor', sub añual' reddit' 30*l.*; pd' Adam', p al' fact' geren' dat' 12 mar' 1629, dimisit pfat' Marc' Devereux, vil' & ter' de Garryduffe & Tubbernishane, unacū magn' decim' eorūdē, p term' 13 annor', sub añual' reddit' 16*l.* ster'; p al' fact' geren' dat' 13 aug' 1630, dimisit Wil' Fitz-James de St. Leonards, vil' & ter' de St. Leonards pd', unacū magn' decim', p term' 21 annor', sub añual' reddit' 23*l.* ster': pd' Adam', Tho' Piggott & Joh' Griffith, p al' fact' geren' dat' 1 nov' 1633, dimiser' Jac' Whittie de Ballycrosse, vil' & ter' de Ballycrosse pd', & le Grange, p term' 25 annor', sub añual' reddit' 36*l.* ster'.—Tho' Colclough mil', pater pd' Adam', seis' existen' in dnico suo de vil' & ter' de Booly, dimisit pmiss' pd' cuidā Maur' Russell, p term' 21 annor'.

(120) Ib' eod' die.

PATRIC' BROWNE nup de Mulrankan, defunct', seis' fuit de maner' de Mulrankan, & de 3 carucat' ter' in Mulrankan, pcell' pd' maner': seis' fuit etiam de ōibʒ mes' & 100 acr' ter' in Ballylubernagh, 100 acr' in Arponestowne, 10 acr' in Knockanshouke, 60 acr' in Johnstowne, 120 acr' in Loanaght, 100 acr' in Sarshill, & 60 acr' in Rathyarke, 60 acr' in Muchinore, 20 acr' in le Churchtowne de Mulrankan, unacū advocacōn' ecclie ejusdē, 60 acr' in Ouldsheepehouse, 60 acr' in le Lake, 60 acr' in Bridgtowne, 80 acr' in Haggertone, 40 acr' in Brownestowne, & 180 acr' in Brownscastle al' "the forrest," juxta le Pill, pcell' pd' maner'; seis' fuit etiam de capital' reddit' 1lb. piper' añuat' exeun' ex vil' & ter' de Ballyseskan, 2*s.* ex Pullingtowne, pcell' maner' pd', & escuag' quando currit, s̄vic' mil' de ōibʒ ter' in Tillabares, pcell' pd' maner', & s̄vic' & sect' cur' de Rickard's towne & Bridewell bis añuat'.—pd' Patric' etiam seis' fuit de maner' de Colpe in co' Wexford', contin' 7 carucat' ter' in vil' de Colpe, Newbane & Brownstowne; maner' de Ballyfiftlane, & castr' sive fortilag', ōibʒ mes', 3 carucat' ter' & 1 molendin' aquatic', pcell' pd' maner'; 180 acr' ter' in Ballindomgan & Newtowne, pcell' pd' maner', 140 acr' in Ballychally, pcell' pd' maner', 20 acr' in le Bannowe, 5 burgag' in vil' de Wexford', & 1 burgag' in Clomyn; & de maner' de Brownswood, unde vil' & ter' de Brownswood, Crefodge, Rahinleagh, le Uppertowne, Glanteigh, Ballebegeknocknegillen & Ragnoyle sunt pcell'.—pd' Patric' Browne, sic seis', p fact' geren' dat' 5 jan' 1631, feoffavit, de pmiss', Walter' Roch de Clanlogh & Ric' Waddinge de Ballycogly, ad cert' us', put p pd' fact' cujusquidē tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—pd' Patric' obiit 3 april' 1637.—Wil' Browne, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 30 annor'.—Honor' Browne al' Barry, nup ux' pd' Patric', in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de pmiss'.—pd' Honor' tenuit, p assignacōn' Wil' Browne pris pd' Patric', maner' de Brownswood & vil' & ter' de Bridgetowne & Lake, p junctura sua.—pd' Patric' Browne, pfat' Wil' Browne, Walter' Roch & Ric' Waddinge, p fact' geren' dat' 20 april' 1631, confirmaver' quandā dimision' de vil' & ter' de Sarshill, Tho' Stafford de Wexford' mercator', p term' 80 annor'; p al' fact' dat' 4 april' 1631, dimiser' vil' & ter' de Noartowne cū comun' pastur' & turbar' sup le magn' mor', & le prat' jacen' inter flumen & le Slrath, cuidā Nic' Rowe clico, p term' 96 annor', sub añual' reddit' 6*d.* in mortgag' p sum' 40*l.* ster'; p al' fact' dat' 8 jun' 1634, dimiser' vil' & ter' de Bridgtowne, dict' Nic' Rowe, p term' 25 annor', sub añual' reddit' 9*l.* ster'; p al' fact' dat' 4 jul' 1634, dimiser' vil' & ter' de Bridgtowne & reddit' & revercōn' ejusdē, p term' 90 annor', cuidā Ric' Rowe, ad us' pd' Nic' Rowe clici, sub añual' reddit' 5*l.* in mortgag' p sum' 40*l.* ster'; p al' fact' dat' 8 oct' 1635, dimiser' Patric' French de Wexford' mercator', ōia mes' & 7 acr' ter' in le insul' vocat' "our Ladie's iland," unacū un' vast' pecia ter' extra port' [ ] p term' 90 annor', in mortgag' p sum' 30*l.* ster'; p al' fact' dat' 10 maii 1633, dimiser' pd' Patric' French, vil' & ter' de Ballylabernagh, p term' 99 annor', in mortgag' p sum' 100*l.* ster'; p al' fact' dat' 30 dec' 1633, dimiser' Ric' Whyttie, vil' & ter' de Ballyshitte & Couleblow, p term' 99 annor', sub añual' reddit' 6*d.* in mortgag' p sum' 170*l.* ster'; p al' fact' dat' 4 aug' 1630, dimiser' vil' & ter' de Lonaght, Ric' Murogh de Clagaddy, p term' 88 annor', sub añual' reddit' 12*d.* in mortgag' p sum' 150*l.* ster'; & 12 maii 1628, dimiser' vil' & ter' de Bridgetowne & Locke, Wil' Keatinge de Wexford' mercator', sub añual' reddit' 12*d.* in mortgag' p sum' 100*l.* ster'; & 12 maii 1628, dimiser' Wil' Keating comun' pastur' sup le mor', p term' 88 annor', sub añual' reddit' 6*d.* in mortgag' p sum' 36*l.* ster'; 6 april' 1625, dimiser' vil' & ter' de Radowny & molendin' aquatic' ibm, Walter' Waddinge de Wexford' mercator', p term' 90 annor', sub añual' reddit' 5*l.* in mortgag' p sum' 25*l.* ster'; 20 oct' 1631 dimiser' Paul' Torner de Ballyguowan, vil' & ter' de Ballydungan & Stonyford, p term' 41 annor', sub añual' reddit' 15*l.* ster'; eodē die dimiser' dict' vil' & ter' de Balledungan & Stonyford cuidā Joh' Whittie, p term' 99 annor', ad us' pd' Paul' Torner, sub añual' reddit' 4*d.* p prim' tribʒ teris, & postea sub añual' reddit' 20*s.* in mortgag' p sum' 140*l.* ster'; 4 oct' 1630, dimiser' Katherin' Hay al' Rooth vid' & Mat' Hay, pmiss' de Eartowne, p term' 13 annor', sub añual' reddit' 6*d.* ster'; 6 nov' 1632 dimiser' David' Lampert & Ellen' Lampert ejus ux', 60 acr' ter' in Ballycuslan & 40 acr' in Greggobbin, p term' 70 annor', in mortgag' p sum' 80*l.* sub añual' reddit' 20*s.* ster'; 1 aug' 1630, dimiser' vil' & ter' de Newtowne, David' Rausiter, p term' 98 annor', sub añual' reddit' 2*s.* in mortgag' p sum' 65*l.*—añual' reddit' 6*l.* 10*s.* solut' est executor' Patric' Cheevers, ex pmiss' de Rathyerke & Haggerton, in mortgag' p sum' 70*l.*—pd' Patric' Cheevers & Philip' Devereux, p fact' geren' dat' 6 mar' 1621, dimiser' Joh' Torner, vil' & ter' de Ballyshally, p term' 97 annor', sub añual' reddit' 6*d.*—pd' Patric' Browne, Wil' Browne, Walter' Roch & Ric' Waddinge, p fact' geren' dat' ult' die nov' 1634, feoffav' Tho' Warde, de maner' de Colpe al' Newlane, & vil' & ter' de Newbane & Brownestowne, in mortgag' p sum' 800*l.*—pd' Patric' & Wil' Browne, & feoffat' sui dimiser' maner', vil' & ter' pd' Joh' Warde, p term' 61 annor', sub añual' reddit'.—pd' maner' de Mulrankan, cū ptin, tenebat' de Nic' Browne de Rathronan, p fidelitat' & solucōn' un' ros' rubr' añuat'; maner' de Colpe, cū ptin', tenebat' de Nic' Devereux de Ballymageire, ut de maner' suo de Ballyfeoge, p fidelitat' tantū; maner' de Ballyfestlan, cū ptin', tenebat' de Re, p s̄vic' mil', viz. p ¼ un' feod' mil'; 20 acr' in le Bannowe & le burgag' in Clomyn tenebant' in burgag' tenur'; & maner' de Brownswood tenebat' de Re, in libo & comun' soccag'.

(121) Ib' 9 April' 1638.

WALTER' SYNNOTT seis' fuit de 80 acr' ter' in vil' de Rathdowny in co' Wexford'.—obiit 1 oct' 1631.—Jasper' Synnott, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 15 annor', & non maritat'.—Mar' French al' Synnott, nup ux' Jasper' Synnott pris pd' Walter', in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de pmiss'.—Joan', nup ux' pd' Walter', etiam in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de pmiss'.—pd' Walter' Synnott, p indentur' geren' dat' 12 aug' 1629, alienavit Tho' Codd de le Yoletowne de Ballybrenan, 15 acr' ter' in le forde de Ballylunge, pcell' pmiss' pd', in mortgag'.—De quo vel de quibʒ pmiss' tenent' jur' ignor'.

(122) Ib' eod' die.

Vil', villat' & ter' de amb' Clonleighes, & 2 bosc' vocat' "the forrest," Downarde, Ballygallegard, Rathsillagh, Ballyvryn, & Owlardsharive in co' Wexford', contin' 1 mart ter', amb' le Corranroes in co' pd', existen' pcell' ter' vocat' "a shilling land," Ballynebearny & ½ de Cowlebacke in co' pd', contin' ½ & $\frac{1}{12}$ mart ter', Ballynecowlagh, Ballynekillie, amb' Ballynebanokes & Tynchaller in co' pd' contin' duas part' un' mart ter', & tert' pars magn' bosc' juxta Polmontye in co' pd', val' p an', ut in orig', tempore mortis Morgan' Mc. Bryen' Cavanagh.—De quo vel de quibʒ pmiss' tenebant' & modo tenent' jur' ignor'.—Vil' & ter' de Ballyrickard, Askemore, Askebegg, Killtenagh, Monesleboy & pmiss' in Ballycondran tenebant' & modo tenent' de Re, in libo & comun' soccag'.

(123) Ib' eod' die.

JAC' KEATEINGE, in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Russellstowne, Graigescore & Coole's acres in co' Wexford', contin' 145 acr' ter'.—obiit 13 annos elaps'.—Margaret' Keateinge, ejus filia & her', tunc fuit plen' etat' & maritat'.

(124) Ib' eod' die.

NIC' ROCH seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Newebay in co' Wexford', contin' 60 acr', 2 acr' in le Carrige, Collistowne contin' 60 acr', Deveinstowne 120 acr', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 1 molendin' fullonic', Newetowne al' Churchtowne 60 acr', 60 acr' in Barnetowne, little Cloneard 60 acr', Ballinshowcene al' Gardenstowne 60 acr', Ballymorrish 60 acr', Bryanstowne 120 acr', ½ Ballynemony contin' ½ carucat' ter', & 9 acr' in Johnstowne.—obiit 16 jan' 1637.—Joh' Roch, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—Margaret' Roch al' Masterson, nup ux' pd' Nic', in plen' vita existit.—pd' Nic', p fact' geren' dat' 1 maii 1633, concessit vil' & ter' de Bryanstowne, le 9 acr' in Johnstowne, pmiss' de Leagan, & ½ de Ballynemony, Alex' Roch & al', ad us' pd' Joh' Roch.—pd' Nic', tempore vite sue, concessit vil' & ter' de Newetowne, Deveinstowne, & molendin' pd', Margaret' Roch al' Masterson, durant' vitā sua natural'.—pmiss' de Newebay & 2 acr' in le Carrig tenent' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil', viz. p $\frac{1}{20}$ part' un' feod' mil'; pmiss' de Collistowne & Deveinstown, molendin' aquatic' & molendin' fullonic', Newtowne al' Churchtowne, & le 60 acr' in Barnetowne tenent' de Re in libo & comuni soccag'; pmiss' in Ballinshoneene al' Gardenstown tenent' de Edw' Fitz-Harris baronet', ut de maner' suo de Sowe, in libo & comuni soccag'; pmiss' de Ballymorish tenent' de Re in capite; & Bryanstowne, Ballynemony & le 9 acr' in Johnstowne tenebant' de [ ] Synnott, ut de maner' suo de Rosgarland.

(125) Ib' eod' die.

WALTER' SYNNOTT & NIC' SYNNOTT seis' fuer' de 10

acr' in le mor' de Tomhaggard; &, p fact' geren' dat' 1 april' 1597, unacū Nic' Keatinge, inter al', alienav' p̄d' p̄miss', inter al', Tho' Wadding de Ballycogly, hered' & assign' suis, imppet'.

(126) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' FURLONGE seis' fuit de maner' de Horetowne al' Camrosse, & de castr', vil' & ter' de Horetowne contin' 1 carucat' ter' Woodgraige 1 carucat', Harsmeade, Ballyclare, & pcell' de Woodgraige 1½ carucat', Rahinduffe ½ carucat', Shanoyle 1 carucat', Cullenstowne 1 carucat', Ballyclemocke al' Clemockstowne, Buisherstowne, Farry, Furlongstowne, Newetowne & Monecaples 3 carucat', Cam-rosse, Rathcoyle, Ballyvirgin & Glanowre 3 carucat', Rathturtane, Garrantansy & Mongane 3 carucat', comun' pastur' sup ter' de Knockecrahere, añual' reddit' 5s. & sect' cur' exeun' ex vil' de Rathsillogh & Hassaggard, 18d. & sect' cur' ex vil' de Concliffe & Marbally, 1 ros' rubr' & 1 oner' juncor' & sect' cur' exeun' ex vil' & ter' de Marshallstowne, 1 molendin' frument' & 1 molendin' fullonic' vocat' Fouck's mill, & advocacon' & jur' p̄sentacon' ecclie & rector' be Mar' Virgin' de Horetowne al' Maghmaine.—p̄d' Wil' Furlonge, sic seis', obiit 19 jan' 1636.—Jac' Furlonge, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 14 annor' & 9 mens', & maritat' fuit cuidā Constanc' Lacy, tempore vite p̄ris sui.—Margaret' Furlong, nup ux' p̄d' Wil', in plen' vita existit & dotabil' est.—p̄miss' tenebant' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil' viz, p $\frac{1}{10}$ part' un' feod' mil'.—p̄d' Wil' Furlonge, p fact' geren' dat' 11 aug' 1634, alienavit vil' & ter' de Clemocktowne al' Ballyclemocke, Buisherstowne, Earry, Furlongstowne, Newtowne, Monecaple, Shanoyle, Rahinduffe, molendin' frument' & molendin' fullonic' p̄d', cuidā Paul' Turnor de Wexford', durant' vita sua natural', remaner' inde Joh' Turnor, fil' p̄d' Paul', cū divers' al' remaner'.—p̄d' Wil', p indentur' geren' dat' 23 jun' 1634, dimisit Tho' Quin de civit' Dub', vil' & ter' de Harsemade & Cullenstowne, p term' 99 annor', in mortgag'.—p̄d' Wil' etiam p fact' geren' dat' 20 mar' 1634, concessit añuitat' 15l. cuidā Mat' Graunte de Waterford', hered' & assignat' suis, exeun' ex vil' de Harsemade, Shanoyle, Rahinduffe & Fouck's mill, in mortgag'.—p̄d' Wil' Furlonge & Arthur' Keating, p fact' geren' dat' 9 april' 1629, dimiser' Phillip' Devereux de Ballymageire, p term' 15 annor', p̄miss' de Cam-rosse, Ballyvirgin, Glanoure, Rathcoyle & Coolelyne in mortgag' p sum' 200l. sub condicon' redempcon'.—p̄d' Wil', p fact' geren' dat' 2 sept' 1623, dimisit p̄d' vil' & ter' de Ballyvirgin, Cam-rosse, Glanoure, Rathcoyle & Coolelyne Tho' Stafford, p term' 29 annor', sub añual' reddit' 21l. ster'.—p̄d' Wil' Furlong & Arthur' Keating, p fact' geren' dat' 9 april' 1629, dimisit Christ' Brooke, vil' & ter' de Horetowne, Woodgraige, & pcell' de Ballyclare, p term' 31 annor', sub añual' reddit' 28l. ster'. —p̄d' Wil' Furlonge, p fact' geren' dat' 4 feb' 1623, concessit vil', hamlet' & ter' de Rathturtine, Mongane & Garryntansy, Jac' Ware de civit' Dub' ar', modo mil', hered' & assign' suis; &, p indentur' dat' 10 sept' 1628, p̄d' Wil' dimis' ½ vil' & ter' de Horetowne, [ ] & Cullenstowne dict' Christ' Brooke, p term' 31 annor'.

(127) Ib' 11 Jul' 1638.
ARTHUR' KEATINGE, nup de Killcowan in co' Wexford', in vita sua, seis' fuit de maner' de Killcowan, contin' 1 castr', 1 aul', 1 pomar', 1 mes', 2 cottag' & 240 acr' ter' arrabil', mor', prat' & pastur' 1 molendin' aquatic' in Killcowan p̄d', vil' de Rathtowne contin' 120 acr' ter', Newtowne 60 acr' arrabil', Mutchcoolicale, & Ouldcoolicale 120 acr' prat' & pastur', Shanetowne 40 acr', 10 acr' in Killcowan vocat' Killcowan street, Cowlelishell 120 acr', Clonegaddy 40 acr', Bastard's towne 120 acr', le Church-towne de Killrane 120 acr', añual' reddit' exeun' ex vil' & ter' de Killmenrathe, vil' & ter' de Whitechurch, Polemelae, Dunganstowne & Ballycally contin' 5 carucat' ter', & Ballybrittas 120 acr'.—Sic seis' existen' de p̄miss', p̄d' Arthur', p fact' suū feoffament' geren' dat' ult' die sept' 1572, inde feoffavit quosdā David' Stafford & Patric' Fleminge, & hered' suos, ad cert' us' put in dict' feoffament', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Arthur' obiit sine hered' mascul' de corpore suo littime pcreat'.—Oliver' Keatinge seis' fuit de us' p̄miss', in feod' talliat' sibi & hered' mascul'; &, sic seis', obiit 1 mar' 1628.—Arthur' Keatinge est fil' & her' dict' Oliver'.—p̄d' Arthur' Keatinge & Joh' Hanraghan, in consideracon' cert' sum' pecunie p̄fat' Arthur' solut', 18 sept' 1632, dimis' castr', vil' & ter' de Killcowan unacū molendin' aquatic', Muchtowne, Rathtowne & Coolecale, cū ptin', Patric' Peppard & Laur' Delahyde, & assign' suis, p term' 90 annor', put p indentur', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Arthur' Keatinge, Luc' Keatinge, fil' p̄d' Arthur', & Joh' Hanraghan, in consideracon' sum' 125l. solut' eidē Arthur', 28 maii 1633, dimiser' vil' & ter' de Clonegaddy Francisc' Talbot de Wexford', put p indentur' cujus tenor etiam sequit' in orig', apparet.—Virtute cujusdā statut', fact' in pliament' tent' apud castr' Dub' an' regni nunc Regis 10, de usubz in possession' transferrend', p̄d' Arthur' seis' fuit, in d̄nico suo, de ōibz p̄miss'.—Sic seis', idē Arthur', unacū Luc' Keatinge, Wil' Hore de Harpstowne, & al', 14 oct' 1634, in consideracon' cert' sum' pecunie solut' p̄fat' Arthur', dimiser' vil' & ter' de Bastard's-towne Nic' Hyre, p term' 99 annor', in mortgag', sub condicon' redempcon', put p indentur', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Arthur' & Luc' Keatinge, & Oliver' Keatinge, secund' fil' dict' Arthur', ult' die sept' 1637, in consideracon' sum' 200l. dimiser' vil' & ter' de Ballybrittas, Kilcowanmore & Ballygibbin, cū ptin', Ric' Fitz-Harris, in mortgag', put p indentur', cujus tenor etiam sequit' in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Arthur' Keatinge & Joh' Hanraghan, 15 aug' 1633, dimiser' vil' & ter' de le Church-towne de Killrane Joh' Peirs, p term' 21 annor', p añual' reddit' 16l. put p indentur' cujus tenor etiam sequit' in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Luc' Keatinge, 13 jun' 1636, dimisit vil' & ter' de Rathtowne Joh' Furlonge, p term' 21 annor', p añual' reddit' 13l. put p indentur' cujus tenor etiam sequit' in orig', apparet.—In term' s̄ce Trinitat' an' regni Regis nunc 13, p̄d' Arthur' & Luc' Keatinge, in cur' de capital' banc', attinct' fuer' de felon' & homicid', p morte Ric' Braban, unde Roger' Braban, frater & her' ip̄ius Ric', eos appellat, p eo q̄d' p̄d' Arthur' & Luc', 30 dec' an' regni Regis nunc 7, apud Donganstowne in poch' de Whitchurch p̄fat' Ric' Braban felonice interfecer'.—p̄d' Arthur' Keatinge, tempore felonie p̄d', seis' fuit de p̄miss'.—ōia p̄miss' tenent' de Re, p s̄vic' mil', viz. p $\frac{1}{20}$ part' un' feod' mil'.

(128) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' WADDINGE, nup do Ballycogly in co' Wexford', in vita sua, seis' fuit de 377 acr' ter' in vil' de Ballycogly, Leachestowne, Cowloughter & Borrardstowne, 360 acr' in Harristowne & 40 acr' in poch' de Kilrane.—Sic inde seis' existen', p̄d' Joh' simulcū Jac' Keatinge de Baldeingstowne, p fact' geren' dat' 6 maii 1594, feoffaver' Tho' Waddinge de Ballycogly ar', & hered' suos, de ōibz p̄miss', put p dict' fact', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—p̄d' vil' & ter' de Ballycogly, Leachestowne, Cowloughter & Borrardstowne tenent' ut de maner' de Sowe, p añual' reddit' 9d. Harriestowne tenet' de Peirc' Butler, ut de maner' suo de Cahir, p sect' cur'; & Kilrane tenet' de Re, p añual' reddit'.—Walter' & Nic' Synnott & feoffator' eorū alienaver' p̄fat' Tho' Waddinge, modo viven', & hered' s̄ 70 acr' ter' in Tomhager & 20 acr' in Randlestowne in co' p̄d', p fact' geren' dat' 6 april' 1597, cujusquidē fact' tenor sequit' in orig'.—p̄miss' in Tomhager tenent' de episc' Fernens' & Leighlin', p añual' reddit'; & p̄miss' in Randlestowne tenent' de Wil' Rawceter de Tomhagard, p añual' reddit'.

(129) Ib' 17 Sept' 1638.
HEN' LAFFAN seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Slade, in poch' de le Hooke, infra maner' de Killcloggan in co' Wexford', contin' 180 acr', 10 acr' in Portersgate, & 13 acr' in Galgestowne.—obiit 17 april' 1638.—Tho' Laffan, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 2 annor' & 20 dierū.—Ellen', relict' p̄d' Hen', in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de p̄miss'.—ōia p̄miss' tenent' de Nic' Lofus, ut de maner' suo de Killcloggan p̄d', p "castell' gard" & añual' reddit' 8s. 6d. ster'.

(130) Ib' eod' die.
THO' FURLONGE nup de Carrickmenan in co' Wexford', in vita sua, seis' fuit de castr', vil' & ter' de Carrickmenan, contin' 120 acr', ac de ōibz hamlet' ejusdē, simulcū 1 molendin' aquatic' & 2 gurgit' piscar', vil' & ter' de Bowlibane, Balliellin, Chappellroran, Garrigerrott & Monshan contin' 160 acr'.—p̄miss' tenent' de Pierc' Butler de Clonikearigh, ut de maner' suo de Cahyr.—p̄d' Tho' siliter seis' fuit de 60 acr' montan', cognit' p nomen de Skeaterparke in co' p̄d', tent' de Jesper' Prindergast, ut de maner' suo de Gurthings; vil' & ter' de Bregertin & Coltemore 180 acr', Kealogs & "John of Fort his hill," 60 acr', Ballenollocke & Drumenagh 100 acr', Cranlicke 60 acr', & Rowestowne & Balleshitt 80 acr', ōia tent' de Peirc' Butler p̄d'; 2 burgag' in poch' s̄ci Patric' in vil' de Wexford', tent' de Re, p fidelitat'; añual' reddit' 1s. 6d. exeun' ex vil' & ter' de Aghenegan, & 2d. ex vil' & ter' de Cromocke in poch' de Ballycomucke, tent' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—p̄d' Tho' Furlonge, sic seis' existen', simulcū Marc' Fitz-Harris de Killeana in co' Wexford', p fact' geren' dat' 9 april' 1611, in consideracon' 20l. eidē Tho' solut', concess' Jac' Duffe de Nova Rosse, vil' & ter' de Kealogs & montē Joh' O'Phohorty, imppet', cū condicon' redempcon', put p dict' fact', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—p̄d', Tho' Furlong & Marc' Fitz-Harris, p indentur' geren' dat' 15 mar' 1616, dimiser' cuidā Hamond' Cheevers de Killian, ōia mes', ter' & ten' de Roweston & Balleshitt, p term' 21 annor'.—Eliz' Masterson al' Cheevers, relict' p̄d' Hamond', & Arthur' Cheevers fil' tert' genit' p̄d' Hamond', executor' testament' p̄d' Hamond', 26 jan' 1634, deder Jac' Mc Stephen ōia p̄d' mes' & ten' in Roweston & Balleshitt, duran' term' annor' tunc ventur', put p fact', cujus tenor sequit' in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Tho' Furlonge & Marc' Fitz-Harris, p indentur' geren' dat' 23 sept' 1612, in consideracon' cert' sum' pecunie eidē Tho' solut', dimiser' Jac' Prendergast de Killmanan c̄lico, 60 acr' ter' vocat' Sketer, in poch' de Killinan, p term' 31 annor', sub añual' reddit' 2s.—Jac' Furlonge, fil' & her' p̄d' Tho', simulcū

Nic' Deverox de Adamstone, & Nic' Deverox Fitz-Richard de Ballykilliene, p indentur' geren' dat' 4 april' 1633, dimis' Joh' Prendergast de Gurthines tot' mes' & 60 acr' ter' arrabil' in poch' de Killmanan, p term' 61 annor', sub añual' reddit' 2s.—Beale Prendergast, relict' p̄d' Jac', & administratrix ejusdē Jac', 30 dec' 1633, concessit Jasper' Prendergast de Gurthines, dict' vil' & ter' de Sketer.—p̄d' Tho' Furlong, sic seis' existen' de p̄miss', obiit 1 jan' 1637.—p̄d' Jac' Furlonge, ejus fil' & her', fuit plen' etat' tempore mortis p̄ris s̄, & maritat'.—Joh' Furlonge de Bregertin in co' Wexford', clamavit vil' & ter' de Carrigmenan, Bollyboine, Ballyvollocke, Bregertin, Cowlefyne, Rowstowne le Kelloges, montē Joh' O'Phorty, le Cowle, Youngestowne, le 2 Mooretownes, Waddinstowne, le Skeater, Knockin, & sepal' dom' & gardin' in vil' de Wexford'.—Nic' Loftus clamavit añual' reddit' 20s. exeun' ex vil' & ter' de Carrickmenan.—Wil' Hoore clamavit quosdā annos, adhuc ventur', in vil' & ter' de Rowestown & Ballyshitt p̄d'.

(131) Ib' 15 Jan' 1638.

RIC' RAWCETER, in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Bridge bargie al' Neathertowne, & hamlet' de Cargen, pcell' vil' p̄d', contin' 80 acr' parv' mensur', cū 1 molendin' ventritic' ibm, 45 acr' in Tilladonan & le Conneygrey, 20 acr' in Randlestowne, parv' mensur', vil' & ter' de le Graage, Bullyheighow & Shartmune contin' 50 acr', Hilltowne 30 acr', 7 acr' in Ballyheighowe, 20 acr' in Walshestowne, & $12\frac{1}{2}$ acr' in insul' de le Ballagh.—Sic seis' existen', p̄d' Ric' Rawceter obiit 26 jan' 1637.—Rob' Rawceter, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 25 annor', & maritat'.—Alson' Rawceter al' Devereux, nup ux' p̄d' Ric', in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de p̄mss'.—Marian' Rawceter, nup filia p̄d' Ric', est adhuc imaritat', & etat' 24 annor'.—p̄miss' in Bridgbargie, Tilladonan & molendin' p̄d' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'; viz. p $\frac{1}{40}$ part' un' feod' mil'; p̄miss' in Walshestowne tenent^r ut de maner' de Ballymackerne, p añual' reddit' 2 unc' pipis; p̄miss' in Randlestowne, Grange, & Hilltowne tenent^r de episc' Fernens'; resid' p̄miss', viz. Ballyheighoe & insul' de Ballagh tenent^r ut de maner' de Rathronan.

(132) Ib' eod' die.

PATRIC' WHITTY nup de Ballymacushen in co' Wexford', in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballymacushen, cū sepal' hamlet' & pcell' ejusdē contin' 125 acr' ter', vil' & ter' de Shilmane, Colblowe & Gurchinkearigh 72 acr', Belgrow 2 carucat', vil' & ter' de Dungulpe, Winningtowne, Gibstowne & Ballymarriott, contin' 1 molendin' aquatic', 1 molendin' fullonic' & 3 carucat', & Tullstowne $\frac{1}{2}$ carucat'.—Sic seis', p̄d' Patric', cū al', fecit quoddā feoffament' Hamond' Cheevers de Kiliane, Baltazer' Codd de Garrelugh, Stephan' Devereux de Battlestowne, & Nic' Laffane de le Slade, put p feoffament' p̄d' geren' dat' 24 nov' 1589, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Patric' Whittey, virtute ejusdē feoffament', seis' existen' de p̄miss', obiit in vel circa an' 1620.—Post mortē Nic' Whitty in feoffament' p̄d' noīat', Nic' Laffan, supviven' feoffat' existen', obiit.—Hen' Laffan fuit ejus pnepos & her', viz. fil' & her' Tho' Laffen, fil' & her' p̄d' Nic', & p̄d' Hen' fuit infra etat' 21 annor' tempore mortis p̄d' Nic'.—p̄d' Nic' Whitty obiit 13 aug' 1633, post cujus mortē, Walter' Whitty, fil' & her' p̄d' Nic', p pmission' Adam' Colclough mil', in p̄miss' intravit.—p̄miss' in Ballymacushen tenent^r de [ ] p̄miss' in Shilmane Colblowe & Gurchinkearigh tenent^r de Re; p̄miss' in Belgrowe tenent^r de [ ] Cheevers, ut de maner' de Duncormuck; p̄miss' in Dungulpe, Winningtowne, Gibstowne & Ballymarriott tenent^r de episc' Fernens' p añual' reddit'; & p̄miss' in Tullestowne tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil', viz. p $\frac{1}{40}$ part' un' feod' mil'.

(133) Ib' eod' die.

JOH' STAFFORD' seis' fuit de maner', castr', vil' & ter' de Ballymackerne in co' Wexford', contin' 220 acr', & 1 molendin' maner' p̄d' spectan', vil' & ter' de Furstowne 147 acr', Rostonstowne 45 acr', Bunarged 54 acr', Yoletowne 60 acr', Ballyheighoe 50 acr', Littletowne 30 acr', le Ringe de Tacumshane 40 acr', Rathrolane 50 acr', ac Hilltowne, Rochesland, & Cotts & Fennes in co' p̄d', & de aqua de Loghtoker, cū ōibʒ wrec' maris, & bonis & catall' waviat' & erran' in vel sup aquā & maner' p̄d', &c. qu' ōia p̄miss' sunt pcell' dict' maner' de Ballymackerne; seis' fuit etiam de vil' & ter' de Ballyreyly contin' 40 acr', Knockhowlyn 40 acr', Fassagh 40 acr', ac de sepal' s̄vic' de much Ballyconnor litle Ballyconnor, Harriestowne, le Ringe de Carne, Reedestowne & Ecclestowne tent' ut de maner' de Ballymackerne, p s̄vic' mil'; añual' capital' reddit' $\frac{1}{2}$lb. pipis & sect' cur' exeun' ex vil' & ter' de Ballywote in Kilcane, $\frac{1}{2}$lb. pipis & sect' cur' ex vil' & ter' de Walshtowne in poch' de Sharmon, 6 unc' pipis & sect' cur' ex vil' & ter' de Butlerstowne in Sharmon, & 6 unc' pipis & sect' cur' ex cōmun' de Ballybrenan.—Sic inde seis', p consideracōn' maritag' inter' Nic' Stafford, fil' & her' p̄d' Joh', & Mar' Barnwall, fil' Petr' Barnwell de Drumnagh in co' Dub', & in consideracōn' 500*l.* p̄fat' Joh' Stafford solvend', p̄d' Joh', 11 aug' 1632, p script', concessit eidē Petr' Barnwall, hered' & assign' suis, p̄miss' de Ballymackerne, Cotts & Fennes, Fasagh, Ballyheighoe, Yoletowne, & Knockhowlin, put p script' p̄d' cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Joh' & Nic' Stafford, p fact' geren' dat' 20 sept' 1638, concesser' añual' reddit' ex vil' de Yoletowne Jac' Stafford, donec 50*l.* solverent^r.—p̄d' Joh' Stafford & Wil' Hore, p fact' geren' dat' ult' die sept' 1630, concesser' Wil' Synnott, añual' reddit' ex dict' vil' de Yoletowne.—p̄d' Joh' & Nic' Stafford, p fact' geren' dat' 18 oct' 1638, dimiser' Patric' Lamport, vil' de Cathrowlan, p 99 annis, sub añual' reddit' 10*s.* ster'; 24 feb' 1637, dimiser' Joh' Parle, mes', ter' & ten' de Knockhowlin, in consideracōn' 60*l.* ster', p 3*l.* añual' reddit', p term' 99 annor'.—p̄d' Joh' & Nic' Stafford, Wil' Hore & Nic' Devereux, p fact' geren' dat' 29 april' 1634, dimiser' David' Devereux, ōia mes' & 40 acr' ter' in Knockhowlin p̄d' p term' 61 annor', in consideracōn' 25*l.* ster'; p̄d' Joh' 10 april' 1620, dimis' Martin' Stafford mes' & 40 acr', & 20 al' acr' ter' in le Ringe; & p̄d' Joh' Stafford, Rob' Cheevers & Rowland' Scurlock, 10 dec' 1620, concesser', añuitat' 4*l.* ex p̄miss' de le Ringe de Takumshane, Joh' & Tho' Keatinge.—p̄d' Joh' Stafford obiit 20 nov' 1638.—p̄d' Nic' Stafford, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—Alson' Devereux, nup ux' p̄d' Joh' Stafford, in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est.—p̄miss' de Ballyryly tenent^r ut de maner' de Ballycullen, in libo & cōmuni soccag'; p̄miss' de Knockhowlyn tenent^r de Re, p añual' reddit' 3*l.* Fasagh p añual' reddit' 4*d.* & resid' p̄miss' in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(134) Ib' eod' die.

HEN' VIII. nup REX seis' fuit, ut de feod', sibi & hered' & successor' suis, de tot' circuit' & p̄cinct' nup dissolut' monaster' de Donbrody in co' Wexford', de le grange de Donbrody contin' 3 carucat' ter', vil' & ter' de Donbrody, Longmillane, Ballyvelick & Tincknock, contin' 80 acr' ter' arrabil', de 2 gurgit' piscar' & 2 molendin' aquatic' sup ter' de Donbrodie, & decim' de le grange p̄d', & decim' de Donbrody, Longmillane, Ballyvelicke & Tincknock, 1 carucat' ter' & decim' de le Cowle, vil' & ter' de Shilbegan, Ballyvadery & le Haggard contin' $1\frac{1}{2}$ carucat', & decim' p̄d' vil' & ter', Batlestowne & Ballygowe 2 carucat' ter' & decim', Kilbride & Clownelard & decim' Duncanon, Clowneshsarrigh & Mershin, & decim' Newege al' Newbridge & Ballyhacke, & decim' 9 ten' & 8 cottag' in Ballyhacke, & decim' piscīu de Ballyhacke p̄d', vil' & ter' de Kilheyle & Colman & decim', Ramesgrange & Cormore & decim', Rowestowne & Bodderansbush & decim', & etiam decim' de Killeske & Clowneligh, & vil' & ter' de Ballygowe in Bargye; qu' ōia p̄miss' jacent in co' Wexford' p̄d', & fuer' pcell' dict' monaster' de Donbrody.—Sic seis', p̄d' Rex, p lras s̄ patent', geren' dat' 4 oct' an' regni sui 37, concessit p̄miss' Osborn' Itchingham mil', & hered' mascul' de corpore suo; virtute cujus, p̄d' Osborn' seis' fuit de p̄miss', in dnico suo ut de feod' taliat'.—obiit sic seis' de p̄miss', hens exit' 2 fil' viz. Edw' & Car' Itchingham.—p̄fat' Edw' seis' fuit de p̄miss' revercō inde nup Regin' Eliz'.—Sic seis' existen', in term' pasch' an' regni dict' nup Regin' 20, Joh' Dutton & Rad' Grimsditch, p b̄re de l' entrie &c. recupaver' p̄d' vil', ter', molendin' & gurgit' in Donbrodie, Newege, Kilheyle, Ballyhack, Colman, Mersin, Haggard, Shilbegan, Ballyvaderry, Bodderansbush, Longmillan, Ballyvelick, Tincknock, Ramsgrange, Clownelard & Cormore, ad us' p̄d' Edw' Itchingham, put p recupacōn' p̄d', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Edw' obiit sine exit' de corpore suo.—Joh' Itchingham fuit nepos & px' her' p̄d' Edw', viz. fil' & her' Car' Itchingham, fris & her' p̄d' Edw', fil' & her' p̄d' Osborn'.—p̄d' Joh' Dutton obiit, & p̄d' Rad' Grymesditch eū supvixit.—p̄d' Joh' Itchingham, p fact' geren' dat' 13 jan' 1601, feoffavit Andr' Whitty, de vil' & ter' de Ballygowe; & dimisit Joh' Brockett mil', vil' & ter' de Duncanon, p term' 21 annor', p añual' reddit' 11*l.*—p̄d' Joh' Itchingham, p al' fact' geren' dat' 17 aug' 1605, feoffavit Ric' Whitty de Ballyteige in co' Wexford', Andr' Whitty de Ballynemony in co' p̄d', Rob' Talbott de Wexford', Wil' Crofton de [ ] in co' Sligo, & Hen' Crofton de Castle-jordan in Ophaly, de p̄miss', ad us' ult' voluntat' dict' Joh'.—Sic seis' existen', p̄d' Joh' Itchingham declaravit, p verba, voluntat' suā nuncupator', cujusquidē tenor sequit^r in orig'.—obiit 16 jul' 1610 apud Ballyhacke.—Osborn' Itchingham, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 19 annor', & maritat'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re, p s̄vic' mil', in capite.—Revercō p̄miss' remanet in coron'.—Margaret' Itchingham, relict' p̄d' Joh', & modo vicecomitiss' de Glanmalira, statim post obitū p̄d' Joh', intravit in ōes p̄d' vil', ter' & decim', & cepit p̄fic' ter' & decim' p̄d'; &, post intracōn' suā p̄d' sic ut p̄fert^r fact', stat' ipsius Margaret' in p̄miss' confirmat' fuit p indentur' triptit' geren' dat' 7 dec' 1618, put p articul', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Osborn' Itchingham obiit 11 jul' 1635.—Joh' Itchingham, ejus fil' & her', est etat' 19 annor' & 6 mens', & non maritat'.—Terent' vicecom' de Glanmalira, & p̄d' Margaret' ux' ejus, possessionat' fuer' de exit' & p̄fic' vil', ter' & decim' p̄d'.

(135) Ib' 6 April' 1639.
THO' CODD nup de Wexford', in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' de Cowlishill contin' 120 acr' ter', & Knocktowne contin' 80 acr'. —Sic seis' existen', p̄d' Tho', 4 feb' 1634, unacū Jac' Keateinge de Baldenstowne, p fact' s̄, in consideracōn' 132*l.* ster', dimis' cuidā Joh' Keatinge, p̄miss' de Cowlishill, ꝓ term' 99 annor', sub añual' reddit'.—p̄d' Tho' Codd, 17 feb' 1631, p fact' suū, in consideracōn' 70*l.* ster', dimisit cuidā Joh' Daton de Wexford', vil' de Knocktowne, ꝓ term' 98 annor', sub añual' reddit' 6d. ster'; &, 29 april' 1634, p̄d' Tho' unacū p̄fat' Jac' Keating, in consideracōn' 6*l.* 10*s.* dimis' vil' & ter' de Cowlishill, cū ptin', cuidā Martin' Stafford firmar', ꝓ term' 21 annor'.—p̄fat' Tho' Codd obiit 3 annos elaps'.—Balthazar' Codd, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 18 annor', & non maritat'.—Alson' Dodd al' Waddinge, nup ux' p̄fat' Tho', in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de p̄miss'.—ōia p̄miss' tenentr de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(136) Wexford' 22 April' 1639.
JOH' LAMPORT nup de Ballycrunegan in co' Wexford', defunct', seis' fuit de dict' vil' & ter' de Ballycrunegan contin' 30 acr', & Ballyrelly contin' 40 acr'.—obiit 20 dec' 1638.—Patric' Lamport, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 26 annor', & non maritat'.—Ellen' Lamport, nup ux' p̄d' Joh', in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de p̄miss'.—p̄d' vil' & ter' de Ballycrunegan tenentr de Phillip' Lamport de Ballehyre; & vil' & ter' de Ballyrelly tenentr de [ ] Cheevers de Ballyhally, ut de maner' suo de Ballecullen, p añual' reddit'.

(137) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' SUTTON nup de Ouldcourte in co' Wexford', in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ouldcourte p̄d', contin' 180 acr'.—obiit 14 aug' 1631.—Rob' Sutton, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.

(138) Ib' 6 Sept' 1639.
WALTER' SYNNOTT nup de Ballybrenan in co' Wexford', defunct', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballybrenan contin' 220 acr', vil' & ter' de le Yoletowne contin' 120 acr', Ballykeryne 50 acr', Ballycarran 42 acr', Marteinstowne 24 acr', Laighard 40 acr' & le twelve acres, & Bourkestowne & Rochestowne contin' 180 acr'. —p̄d' Walter' sic seis', unacū Wil' Hay de le Slade in co' p̄d', Rowland' Scurlocke de Roslare, & Jac' Codd de Ballyumphane in dict' co', p indentur' geren' dat' 10 jul' 1620, in consideracōn' sum' 50*l.* dimis' vil' & ter' de le Yoletowne & Ballybrenan Tho' Codd firmar', ꝓ term' 24 annor', sub añual' reddit' 12*l.* 10*s.* ster'; p al' indentur' geren' dat' 2 dec' 1622, in consideracōn' sum' 9*l.* & añual' reddit' 11*l.* dimis' Joh' O'Flinge & Tho' Roch firmar', vil' & ter' de Bourkestowne, Rochestowne & Ballykingacre, pcell' dict' vil' de Ballybrenan, ꝓ term' 21 annor'.—p̄d' Walter', p fact' geren' dat' 10 mar' 1628, concessit ōia mes', ter' & ten' p̄d', cū ptin', unacū revercōn' ejusdē, in & circa vil' & camp' de Laighard, cuidā Ric' Mouron, ꝓ term' 21 annor'.—p̄d' Walter' Synnott confecit ult' voluntat' suā 8 feb' 1637, put p dict' voluntat', cujus tenor sequitr in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Walter' obiit 13 feb' 1637.—Ric' Synnott, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 16 annor', & non maritat'.—Anstac' Esmond al' Synnott, nup ux' p̄d' Walter', in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de $\frac{1}{3}$ p̄miss'.—p̄d' Walter' huit 3 filios & 3 filias, viz. Joh', Jac' & Wil', & Katherin', Margaret' & Mar' Synnott.—p̄miss' tenentr de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(139) Ib' eod' die.
EDW' KEVANAGH de Killmichill in co' Wexford', defunct', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Killmichill, Killpatricke, Killone, Balyclynarticke & le Grange in co' p̄d', contin' 460 acr' ter', pcell' plantacōn' de le Kinselligh; ac de $\frac{1}{2}$ vil' & ter' de Monenymagh $\frac{1}{2}$ carucat'.—obiit 25 jun' 1635, sine exit'.—Marger', Margaret', Ellin', Joan', & Grany Kevanagh sunt ejus soror' & cohered', & tunc fuer' plen' etat'.—Murtagh Kevanagh in plen' vita existebat post mortē dict' Edw' Kevanagh.—p̄miss' de Killmichill, Killpatricke, Killoan, Ballyclynarticke & le Grange Kinselligh tenentr de Re in libo & comuni soccag'; resid' p̄miss' tenetr in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(140) Ib' eod' die.
EDW' WINGFIELD nup de Powerscourte in co' Wickloe, mil', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballyda & Killcashell in co' Wexford', contin' 35 acr', Bealaskoneskorny & Barnedome contin' 40 acr', Annaghes & Raheneshioge 302 acr', Mongandallowe 52 acr', Monganmore 40 acr', Cloyany & Ballynecarry 89 acr', Ballynward 120 acr', Curranebrocke 250 acr', Ballynebarne 350 acr', Loggan 230 acr', Commerduffe 100 acr', Tombek & Tomecoyle 120 acr', Ballygullen & Loiran 120 acr', Ballymorish 214 acr', $\frac{1}{3}$ vil' & ter' de le Ballygarratts, Ballyowen & Ballynecoole 133 acr', & vil' de Currane.—p̄fat' Edw', sic seis' existen', p indentur' suā geren' dat' 8 april' 1616, dimisit p̄d' ter' de Bealaskoneskorny, cū ptin', ꝓ term' 21 annor', sub añual' reddit' 20*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*—p̄fat' Edw' condidit ult' voluntat' suā 16 april' 1638.—obiit 22 april' 1638.—Ric' Wingfield, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 17 annor', 4 mens' & 10 dierū.—p̄miss' tenentr de Re, in libo & comuni soccag'.

(141) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' CODD seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballyumphane, Ballygarragh, Cokesmore, & 1 mol' molendinar', contin' 120 acr'.—obiit circa 28 jul' 1635.—Mat' Codd est ejus ꝓnepos & ꝓx' her', viz. fil' & her' Walter' Codd, fil' & her', dum vixit, p̄fat' Jac' Codd, quiquidē Mat' Codd fuit etat' 7 annor' tempore mortis p̄d' Jac', & non maritat'.—Joan' Devereux, nup ux' p̄d' Jac' Codd, in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de p̄miss'.—p̄d' Jac', p ult' voluntat' suā demisavit Katherin' Hay, al' Codd, sum' 12*l.* añuat', ꝓ term' vite sue, ex p̄miss' p̄d'.—p̄miss' tenentr de Nic' Codd de Castletowne, ut de maner' suo de Castletowne al' Moliardocke, p s̄vic' mil'.

(142) Ib' eod' die.
JOH' ITCHINGHAM nup de Dunbrody in co' Wexford', defunct', seis' fuit de decim' de le Grange de Dunbrody & de omnimod' decim' de Dunbrody, Longemillane, Ballyvelicke & Tinknocke, decim' 1 carucat' ter' in vil' de le Cowle, decim' de Shilbegan, Ballyvadery & le Haggard contin' 1$\frac{1}{2}$ carucat' ter', decim' de Battlestowne & Ballygowe, Killbride & Clownelard, vil' & ter' de Duncanon, Clownesharagh, Morishin, Newge al' Newbridge, Ballyhack & piscacōn' de Ballyhack, & decim' vil' & ter' de Killheile, Colmane, Ramesgrange, Cormore, Rowestowne al' Rathrowe, Bodderansbush, Killeiske, Doonard & Clowneleigh.—p̄d' Joh', sic seis', obiit 16 jul' 1616.—Osburn' Itchingham, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 19 annor'.—Margaret', nup ux' p̄fat' Joh', modo vicecomitiss' Clanmalira, in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de p̄miss'.—p̄d' Margaret' cepit in virū Terenc' vicecomit' Clanmalira.—p̄miss' tenebantr de nup Re Jac' in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(143) Ib' eod' die.
ROWLAND' SCURLOGE de Roslare, in co' Wexford', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Roslare & Ballymore.—Sic seis' existen', p fin' levat' in term' pasch' an' regni Regis nunc 15, alienavit p̄miss' cuidā Joh' Stafford & hered' suis.—p̄miss' tenentr de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(144) Ib' eod' die.
EDW' HAY, in vita sua, seis' fuit de maner' de Tacumshane in co' Wexford', contin' 3 carucat' ter', vil' & ter' de Ballemory, Grongane, Knocknore & Connyger, añual' reddit' 15*d.* & sect' cur' exeun' ex vil' & ter' de Siggenstowne, ut pcell' maner' p̄d', 15*d.* exeun' ex le Churchtowne de Tacamshune & sect' cur', 4*d.* exeun' ex little Ballymanan & sect' cur', 2*s.* exeun' ex le 180 acr' ter' de Tagonan, 6 acr' de Loghgonan & Pettetstowne, 8*d.* & sect' cur' ex much Hayestowne, un' ros' rubr' & sect' cur' exeun' ex Remockstowne, pcell' maner' p̄d', seis' fuit etiam de mes', vil' & ter' de Hanshaggard, Rathsillagh & Rahenduffe contin' 6 carucat' ter', 88 acr' in much Loghgonan, 140 acr' in little Hayestowne & Knockanmore, & 1 carucat' ter' in ambabȝ Ballynaces.—Sic seis' existen', obiit 11 jul' 1638.—Rob' Hay, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.—Beal Hay al' Cheevers, nup ux' p̄fat' Edw', in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de p̄miss'.—p̄d' maner' de Tacumshane, cū ptin', Ballemory, Growgrane, Knockrone, Connyger, 88 acr' in Muchloghgonan, & 140 acr' in little Hayestowne & Knockannore tenentr de Re, p fidelitat' & 5*s.* 3*d.* reddit' ꝓ ōibȝ s̄vic'; Hanshaggard, Rasillagh & Rahenduffe tenentr de Jac' Furlonge, ut de maner' suo de Camrosse, p reddit' 9*d.* ster' & fidelitat'; & p̄d' carucat' ter' in ambabȝ Ballynaces tenetr de [ ] Rawceter, ut de maner' suo de Rathmackne, p fidelitat', sect' cur' & 2*s.* reddit', ꝓ ōibȝ s̄vic'.

(145) Ib' 17 Aug' 1640.
JOH' BARRY nup de Barristowne in co' Wexford', defunct', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Barristowne, Wyningstowne, Grantestowne al' Knockdoran & Flemingstowne, & vil' & ter' de Boncarrige, 40 acr' in Johnstowne, 7 acr' in Duncormucke, 7 acr' in Scurlocksbush, & 15 acr' & 4 gardin' in Clonemine in dict' co'.—p̄d' Joh' Barry, sic seis', obiit 25 jun' 1638.—Jac' Barry est ejus ꝓnepos & ꝓx' her', viz. fil' & her' Tho' Barry; & p̄d' Jac' fuit etat' 22 annor' tempore mortis dict' Joh', & maritat'.—Katherin' Barry al' Furlong, nup ux' p̄d' Joh', in plen' vita existit.—p̄d' Joh' Barry, Tho' Barry & Phillip' Lowes de Palmerstowne in co' p̄d', p fact' geren' dat' 27 mar' 1628, dimiser' p̄miss' de Buncarrigg cuidā Alex' Whitty de Ballytraunt in co' p̄d', ꝓ term' 21 annor', sub añual' reddit' 8*l.*—p̄miss' in Buncarrigge tenebantr de Nic' Codd ut de maner' suo de Castletowne; resid' p̄miss' tenebatr de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil', viz. p $\frac{1}{20}$ part' un' feod' mil'.

(146) Ib' eod' die.
ROB' HAY nup de Cornevall in co' Wexford', defunct', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Cornevall & les sept' Ballymireshey, contin' 180 acr'.—Sic inde seis' existen', 26 feb' 1639 condidit ult' voluntat' suã, in script', cujus voluntat' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—obiit 25 april' 1640.—Walter' Hay, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 13 annor' & 2 mens', & non maritat'.—Uny Hay al' Kevenagh, nup ux' ꝑfat' Rob', in plen' vita existit.—ꝑd' Rob' habuit 3 filios, ꝑter dict' fil' prim' genit', & 8 filias.—9 mar' 1630, ꝑd' Rob' p fact' suũ dimisit ter' de Shancheallagh, pcell' ꝑmiss' de Ballmyrish, cuidã Rob' Hay de Tycomshane, ꝑ term' 99 annor'.—ꝑmiss' tenebant^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(147) Ib' eod' die.
ALEX' MASTERSON nup de Courte in co' Wexford', defunct', seis' fuit de vil', villat', hamlet' & ter' de Courte, Ballyedmond, Ballycha, Ballychrehen, Carranclarish, Logneglogh, Garredonell, Munemolin, Rahinegapull & Ballymurrogh, & 1 molendin' & 20 acr' in Ballyshanecarragh, in territor' de le Murrowes, in dict' co'.—obiit 3 april' 1640.—Rob' Masterson, fil' & her' ꝑd' Alex', tunc fuit etat' 16 annor', & non maritat'.—Isabella Cavenagh al' Masterson, nup ux' ꝑd' Alex', in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de ꝑmiss'.—õia ꝑmiss' tenebant^r de Re, in libo & comuni soccag'.

(148) Ib' eod' die.
WIL' WADDINGE nup de Wexford', defunct', seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballyhenie contin' 180 acr', 90 acr' in Bartowne, 60 acr' in Ballabiller, 40 acr' in Wadding's land al' Romanstowne, 26 acr' in Calcotts, 40 acr' prat' vocat' le Greatemeadowe in poch' de Killyan, 5 burgag' cũ suis gardin' in vil' de Wexford', 1 gardin' & 1 stang ter' in le Faigh infra libertat' de Wexford', & $\frac{1}{3}$ stang in poch' vocat' St. Brides prope Wexford'.—ꝑd' Wil', sic seis', 6 april' 1640, condidit ult' voluntat' suã, put p ꝑd' voluntat' apparet, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑd' Wil' & Joh' fil' ejus, ꝑ fact' geren' dat' ult' die maii 1635, dimis' Wil' Sturgeon de Ballygowan, firmar', vil' & ter' de Ballyhenie, ꝑ term' 41 annor'.—ꝑd' Wil' Wadding & Wil' ballogh Fitz-Patrick de Wexford', mercator', p fact' geren' dat' 18 maii 1637, dimis' Ric' Cheevers Fitz-George de Wexford', mercator', 1 dom', 1 atriũ & 1 gardin' in poch' vocat' St. Maryes in vil' de Wexford', ꝑ term' 99 annor', sub ãnual' reddit' 40s.—ꝑd' Wil' Wadding, p fact' geren' dat' 10 oct' 1637 dimisit Patric' Lamporte clico, ꝑmiss' de Ballybiller, ꝑ term' 41 annor'.—vil' & ter' de Ballyhenie tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil', viz. p $\frac{1}{20}$ part' un' feod' mil'.

(149) Ib' eod' die.
MERVIN' TUTCHET MIL' seis' fuit de maner' de Fearnes, contin' 360 acr' ter' arrabil', bosc' & pastur', & 60 acr' in Ballimacshane & Ballirunell.—Sic seis', an' regni nup Regis Jac' 9, p fin' &c. alienavit ꝑmiss' Joh' Masterson, imppet'.—ꝑmiss' tenebant^r de Re in soccag' in capite.

(150) Ib' eod' die.
NIC' TURNER nup de Ballymachughreagh, in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Greateballyfenoge in co' Wexford', contin' 120 acr', & $\frac{1}{2}$ passag' aque de Wexford', vil' & ter' de Ballymachughreagh ꝑd', contin' 100 acr' ter', & Owlardmachenry contin' 300 acr'.—obiit 19 mar' 1639.—Georg' Turner, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 30 annor', & maritat'.—ꝑd' Nic' & Georg' Turner, p fact' geren' dat' 28 oct' 1636, dimiser' vil' & ter' de Ballyfennocke ꝑd', quibꝫdã Wil' Ruth & Joh' Ruth, ꝑ term' 13 annor'.—ꝑmiss' de Ballyfennocke & passag' ꝑd' tenebant^r de Re, in soccag' in capite; ꝑmiss' de Ballymachughreagh & Owlardmachenry tenebant^r de Re, in libo & comuni soccag'.

(151) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' KEATING, in vita sua, seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballygromigan in co' Wexford', contin' 60 acr'.—obiit 14 annos elaps'.—Margaret' Keating, modo ux' Walter' Fleminge, est filia & her' dict' Jac' Keatinge.—ꝑd' Walter' Fleminge & Margaret' ux' ejus alienav' ꝑmiss' Ric' Cheevers de Wexford', alderman', imppet'.—ꝑmiss' tenebãt^r de Joh' Cheevers de Ballyhally, sub quodã ãnual' capital' reddit'.

(152) Ib' eod' die.
MAT' FITZ-HARRIS nup de Mackmayne in co' Wexford', defunct', & Anstac' ux' ejus seis' fuer', ꝑ term' vitar' s̃, de vil' & ter' de Mackmayne.—ꝑd' Mat' obiit 2 annos elaps'.—Nic' Fitz-Harris, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 17 annor', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenebant^r de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(153) Ib' eod' die.
CHRIST' CHEEVERS nup de Mastone in co' Mid', ar', tempore vite sue, seis' fuit de maner' de Ballyhaly in co' Wexford', contin' 422 acr' ter', 1 mes' & 80 acr' ter' arrabil' in le Hill, 1 mes' & 80 acr' in Balloske, 1 mes' & 80 acr' in Halstone, 1 mes' & 110 acr' in Leckan, 20 acr' in Scurlock's bushe, 1 mes' & 30 acr' in le Grage, 1 mes' & 180 acr' in Ballyfory, 40 acr' in Ballymadder, 1 mes' & 127 acr' in le Grange, 1 castr', 3 mes' & 105 acr' in Dennis castle, medietat' de 2 insulis vocat' le Keraghes, & 1 mes' & 700 acr' ter' arrabil' in Doncormake, vocat' le comons, inter ipsũ Christ', & Devereux, & Mayler', qu' õia mes', castr', ter' & ten' sunt pcell' ꝑd' maner' de Ballyhalye, in dnico: seis' fuit etiam de 13s. 4d. capital' reddit' exeun' de & extra vil' & ter' de Clonegaddy, 5s. exeun' de little Ballyteige, & 6s. exeun' de Keating's Ballygronan, & sect' ad cur' baron' ꝑd' maner' de Ballyhalye, de Geo' Cheevers de Killiane, ex õibꝫ mes', ter' & ten' in Ballyclery, Polrane, du' Gallaghes & Swashan.—ꝑd' maner' de Ballyhaly tenet^r de Re in capite, p $\frac{1}{4}$ part' un' feod' mil'.—ꝑd' Christ' seis' fuit etiam de 1 mes' & 30 acr' ter' arrabil' in Newtowne, 1 mes' & 15 acr' in Sarrin's lane, 10 acr' in le Cornage cũ alter' ten' vocat' "le out Cornage," (qu' õia sunt pcell' burgag' de Bannoe, & tenent^r p burgag' tenur',) de 1 mes' & 80 acr' ter' in Horstowne in baron' de Bargy, (qu' tenet^r de Christ' Hore de Pell, ꝑ ãnual' reddit' 6s. ster',) de 5l. exeunt' de burgag', vil' & ter' de Clomen, & cert' gardin' infra & juxta dict' vil' contin' 5 acr', (qu' tenẽt^r de Re, in tenur' burgag',) de 4l. exeunt' de burgag' & vil' de Bannoe, 2s. exeunt' de Wimmingtowne, 5s. de Cullen's Newtowne, 6s. 8d. de Carrigchurch, 1 onor' juncorũ de Belgrowe, (qu' õia tenent^r de Re, in tenur' burgag' de Bannowe,) 1 mes' & 120 acr' in Coolerahin & Ashtowne, (qu' tenent^r de episc' Fernens', ut de maner' suo de Ballyengly,) de maner' de Ballycullan contin' 120 acr', 1 mes' & 25 acr' in Cussenstowne, 1 mes' & 20 acr' in Birdstowne, 1 mes' & 30 acr' in Somerstowne, 1 mes' & 30 acr' in Ballyknockan, 1 mes' & 60 acr' in Killalan, & 1 mes' & 80 acr' in Horstowne in baron' de Forte, qu' õia mes', vil', ter' & ten' sunt pcell' ꝑd' maner' de Ballycullen; de 2s. exeun' de 30 acr' ter' in Killalane ptin' ad Patric' Fitz-Nicoll, 2s. exeun' de Gilfurch 2s. de Stafford's Ballyreely, 2d. de Haye's land, & 13s. 4d. de magna Ballymenan, qu' õia sunt pcell' dict' maner' de Ballycullen, & tenẽt^r de Re p s̃vic' un' pedestr' ꝑ õi s̃vic'.—ꝑd' Christ' Cheevers, sic seis', unacũ Ric' Nugent mil' baron' de Delvin, modo com' Westmid', & al', p indentur' geren' dat' 15 oct' 1618, dimis' Gerald' com' Kildar', Luc' baron' de Killin, Ric' Newgent & Rob' Dillon mil', & al', tot' maner' de Ballyhaly, & õia ꝑd' ꝑmiss', inter al', ꝑ term' 1000 annor', ad cert' us', put p ꝑd' indentur', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—ꝑd' Christ', postea, scilicet 20 jan' 1622, unacũ Ric' Nugent mil' com' Westmid', Tho' Luttrell de Luttrell's towne in co' Dub', Joh' Sutton de Tipper in co' Kildar', & al', p chart' concess' Mat' baron' de Lowthe, Gilbert' Nugent de Clonemine in co' Westmid', Nic' Barnewell de Gracediu in co' Dub', & Luc' Fitz-Gerald de Tecroghan in co' Westmid', ꝑd' maner' de Ballyhaly & õia ꝑd' ꝑmiss'; quequidẽ chart' sequit^r in orig'.—ꝑd' Christ' Cheevers, unacũ Joh' Cheevers de Rathmore, fil' & her' ꝑd' Christ', Rob' Dillon mil' baron' de Kilken', Luc' baron' de Killen, Mat' baron' de Lowthe, Gilbert' Nugent, & al', p chart' geren' dat' 1 maii 1633, dimis' Patric' Cullen, õia mes' & 80 acr' ter' in Halslone, modo in occupacõn' Patric' Furlonge, & 30 acr' in Doncormocke, modo in occupacõn' Laur' Devereux, ꝑ term' 81 annor'.—p chart' geren' dat' [ ] dimis' Patric' Furlong, dict' vil' de Halslone, ꝑ term' 41 annor'; p al' chart' geren' dat' 1 jan' 1617, dimis' ꝑd' Laur' Devereux, õia mes' & 30 acr' ter' in Duncormocke ꝑd', ꝑ term' 31 annor'; p indentur' geren' dat' 1 aug' 1609, dimis' Jac' Synnott de Ringe infra poch' de Carne, firmar', õia mes' in le vil' & ter' de Lockan, sub ãnual' reddit' 5l. & al' reservacõn', ꝑ term' 39 annor'; p indentur' geren' dat' 15 jun' 1618, dimis' Jac' Synnott, vil' & ter' de Balloske & le hill, infra poch' de Kilfarke, tenend' ꝑd' vil' & ter' de Balloske ꝑ term' 31 annor', & le hill ꝑ term' 28 annor'.—ꝑd' Christ' Cheevers obiit 7 nov' 1640.—Joh' Cheevers de Grange-Forte in co' Catherlagh, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit plen' etat', & maritat'.

(154) Ib' 16 April' 1641.
WALTER' BRYAN seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de le Grage, al' Long-grage, contin' 3 carucat' ter', in poch' de Clongine in co' Wexford'.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r in soccag', ut de maner' de Rosgarland, p ãnual' reddit' 15s. ster'.—ꝑd' Walter' etiam seis' fuit de 6 mes' & 60 acr' ter' in vil' de Taghman, & de comun' pastur' sibi & tenentibꝫ suis in comun' de Taghman.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r ut de maner' de Doncormocke, al' Ballycarroll, in soccag'.—Seis' fuit etiam de castr', vil' & ter' de Scarre-Carrig, Ballydowgen & Milltowne, contin' 2 carucat' & 12 acr' ter', & molendin' aquatic' & fullonic', & comun' pastur' sibi & tenentibꝫ suis, in & sup comun' de Rochestowne & Gragesallagh.—ꝑmiss' tenent^r in soccag', ut de dict' maner' de Doncormocke al' Ballycarroll.—ꝑd' Walter', sic seis', obiit 7 feb' 1637.—Jac' Bryan, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 40 annor', & maritat'.—Eliz' Cullen al' Bryan, ux' ꝑd' Walter', est vivens & dotabil' de ꝑmiss'.

(155) [ ]
MARC' FITZ-HARRIES, in vita sua, seis' fuit de maner'

de Kilkevan, cū advocacon' ecclie pochial' de [ ] Forrest, Rathverran, Harriestowne, Costery, Ballyrobben, Pallice, Ballydermod, Busherstowne, Graige, Ballylaghtaie, Cooksbrook, Milltowne, Killderry, & de le ferry [ ] ac etiam de maner' de Maghmayne in co' p̄d', ac de vil' & ter' de Maghmayne [ ].—p̄d' Marc', sic seis', p chart' geren' dat' [ ] nov' 1621, unacū Wil' Hore de Harperstowne, Nic' Roch Fitz-Phillip, Patric' Stafford fil' & her' Jesper' Stafford' & al', feoffav' Phillip' Roch, & al', de p̄miss', tenor cujus chart' sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Marc', virtute feoffament' p̄d', seis' fuit de us' p̄miss' p tempore vite sue, & de tali statu seis' obiit.—Mat' Fitz-Harries in orig' noīat', & Anstac' ux' ejus modo vivunt.—p̄d' Marc' Fitz-Harries & al', p chart' geren' dat' 3 nov' 1621, dimiser' Ric' Fitz-Harries, fil' p̄d' Marc', ōia mes', vil' ter', & ten' de & in Rathverran, Carrigogan, Carrignegellen cū montan' ppe Rathveran, & le forest juxta Taghmon, p term' 71 annor', incipiend' post mortē p̄d' Marc', put p chart' p̄d' apparet, tenor cujus sequit^r in orig'.—Phillip' Roch de le Newbay in co' Wexford', & Patric' Roch, fil' p̄d' Phillip', p fact' geren' dat' 9 mar' 1625, remiser' p̄fat' Marc' ōia jur', rect', titul' & interesse qu' huer' in p̄d' maner', vil', ter & ten' in dict' script' specificat', put p script' p̄d' apparet, tenor cujus etiam sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Marc' Fitz-Harries, Phillip' Roch & Patric' Roch, p indentur' geren' dat' ult' die maii 1627, dimiser' Nic' Roch & Alex' Roch, medietat' maner', mes', vil', ter' & ten' de Kilkeavan, put p indentur' p̄d' apparet, tenor cujus etiam sequit^r in orig'; p al' indentur' geren' dat' 21 sept' 1628, dimiser' Ferg' Donnell & Edm' Butler, maner' de Mackmaine, ac divers' al' mes' in dict' indentur' specificat', p term' 80 annor', put p indentur' p̄d' apparet, tenor cujus etiam sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Marc' Fitz-Harries, p script' geren' dat' 6 oct' 1628, virtute indentur' p̄d' geren' dat' ult' die maii 1627, limitavit us' maner' &c. p̄d', put p dict' script' appet, tenor cujus etiam sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Marc' Fitz-Harries & al', p indentur' geren' dat' 29 jul' 1608, concess' Tho' Fitz-Harries Fitz-Piers, un' aññuitat', put p dict' indentur', tenor cujus etiam sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Marc' Fitz-Harries, p chart' geren' dat' 18 jul' 1621, unacū Jasper' Siggin de Fernes & al', alienav' Petr' Fitz-Harries, uni filior' dict' Marc', maner', vil' & ter' de Ballykerogbeg contin' [ ] carucat' ter', put p dict' chart' apparet, ad quā jur' sese referunt.—p̄d' Marc' Fitz-Harries obiit 10 feb' 1628.—[ ] Fitz-Harries, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 40 annor', & maritat'.

Tempore CAR. II. Regis.

(1) Eniscorty 6 Jun' an' 13.

HEN' VIII. nup Rex Anglie seis' fuit, jure coron' sue, de tot' scit' & circuit' monaster' de Donbrody in co' Wexford', cū ptin', de le Grange de Dunbrody, cū ōib3 suis decim' & ptin', vil' & ter' de Cowle, Shilbeggan, Ballyvaddery, Battlestowne, [ ] Kilbride, Duncannon, Clonsharragh, Ballygowan, Newbridge, 9 ten' & 8 cottag' in Ballyhack, vil' & ter' de Killheale, Ramsgrange, Bodderansbush, Rathowe, Rowestowne, [ ] Ballymadder, Ballydonan, Calaghtoun, Knockansawny, Polmolow & Killmahon, cū ōib3 suis custum', gurgit', molendin', piscar', rector', eccliis, capell', &c.—p̄d' Rex, sic seis', p l̄ras s̄ patent', concessit p̄miss' OSBORN' ITCHINGHAM mil', & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, put p p̄d' l̄ras patent', qu' sequūt^r in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Osborn', sic seis' existen', obiit hens exit', tempore mortis sue, duos filios, Edw' fil' suū primogenit', & Car' secund' fil' suū genit'.—p̄d' Edw' in ōia p̄miss' intravit, & fuit inde seis'.—p̄d' Edw' obiit sine exit', virtute cujus, p̄miss' devener' Joh' Itchingham, fil' & her' p̄d' Car', fratris & hered' p̄d' Edw'.—Jac' nup Rex, p l̄ras s̄ patent' geren' dat' 28 jan' an' regni sui 9, concessit ōia p̄miss' p̄fat' Joh' Itchingham & her' mascul' s̄, put p easdē l̄ras qu' sequūt^r in orig', apparet.—Car' nup Rex, p l̄ras s̄ patent' geren' dat' 6 oct' an' regni sui 16, revercon' p̄miss' in dict' prior' l̄ris patent' reservat', p̄d' Joh' Itchingham hered' & assign' suis concessit, imppet', tenend' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil', & reddend' inde aññuatim 15*l.* put p easdē l̄ras patent', qu' sequūt^r in orig' apparet.—In term' s̄ce Trinitat' an' regni dict' nup Regis 17, Samuel' Loftus ar', p b̄re de l' entrie sur dissesin en le post, recupavit, vers' p̄fat' Joh' Itchingham, dict' maner' de Dunbrody, cū ptin', ac scit', ambit' & circuit' monaster' de Dunbrody, ac ōia castr', mes', cottag', toft', molendin' aquatic' & ventos', gardin', pomar', ter', gurgit', vis' franc' pleg', cū cur' baron' in Dunbrody, vil' & ter' de Saltmill, Ramsgrange, Kilbride, Clonlard, Killbeggan, Boddran, Haggard, Ballymadder, Tympnocke, Ballygow, Kilheile, Colman, Rowestowne, Coole, Cormore, Clansharragh, Battlestowne, Ballygow, Ballyhack, Duncannon, Mersin, Killeske, Drilistowne, Clonleigh & Downard, put p record' dict' recupacon', cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Joh' Itchingham, post recupacon' p̄d', in p̄miss' intravit, & fuit inde seis'; &, postea, scilicet mens' jul' 1650 obiit inde seis'.—Jan' Itchingham, nunc ux' Arthur' Chichester mil', est fil' & px' her' p̄fat' Joh' Itchingham, & p̄d' Jan' fuit etat' 3 annor' & 7 mens', tempore mortis p̄ris sui; &, 9 mar' 1660, maritat' fuit.—p̄miss' valent p an' 190*l.* put p inquis' capt' apud Nova-Rosse 15 jan' 1638, cujusquidē inquis' tenor sequit^r in orig', apparet.—p̄d' Joh' Itchingham, p fact' geren' dat' 23 jan' 1601, feoffavit Andr' Whitty & hered' suis de vil' & ter' de Ballygowe.—p̄d' Joh' dimisit Joh' Brockett, mil', vil' & ter' de Duncannon, p term' 21 annor', a festo pasch' qu' erat in an' 1602, p aññual' reddit' 11*l.* ster'.—p̄d' Joh', 17 aug' 1605, feoffavit Ric' Whitty de Ballyteige, Andr' Whitty de Ballynmon, Rob' Talbott de Wexford', Wil' Crofton de Tytample in co' Sligoe, & Hen' Crofton de Castle-Jordan in Ophaly, & hered' suos, de ōib3 p̄miss', ad us' ult' voluntat' dict' Joh'.—Terent' vicecom' de Glanmalira & Margaret' ux' ejus, possessionat' fuer' de exit' & pfic' vil', ter' & decim' p̄d'.—Tho' Dancer & Sara ux' ejus, pceper' reddit', exit' & pfic' ter' & ten' mencōnat' in quadā indentur' fact' 25 jul' 1641, inter Joh' Itchingham de Dunbrody, Adam' Loftus de Rathfarnam in co' Dub' mil', Arthur' Loftus de Cloghgurnam in co' Catherlagh mil', & Nic' Loftus de civit' Dub' ar', ex un' parte & Samuel' Loftus de Ballynegargy in co' Wicklow, ar', ex altera parte, cujus indentur' tenor sequit^r in orig'.

(2) Ib' eod' die.

RIC' WINGFIELD seis' fuit de quadā pporcon' ter' sive maner' vocat' "Wingfeild's manor," ac etiam de vil' & ter' de Ballydaa, Killcashall, Belaskenescorny, Bardedoone, Annaghes, Raheishioge, Mongandallon, Munganmore, Cloganny, Ballynecarny, Ballinwarde, Curranbrocke, Ballynabarre, Logan, Comerduffe, Tombech, Tomecogle, Ballygullen, Loiran, Ballymorishquin ½ de 2 Ballygarrolls, Ballyowen & Ballynecoole, & de vil' de Currane cū ōib3 suis ptin'.—obiit in mense sept' 1645.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re, in libo & comun' soccag', reddend' aññuatim 2*l.* 17*s.* put p quandā inquis' capt' apud New-Rosse 6 sept' 1639, cujus tenor sequit^r in orig', appet.—Foliat Wingfeild, fil' & her' p̄d' Ric', fuit etat' 2 annor', 10 mens' & 6 dierū, tempore mortis p̄ris sui.—Exit' & pfic' p̄miss', a tempore mortis p̄d' Ric' usque ad tempus capcon' hujus inquis', pcept' fuer' p Joh' Ponsonby mil'.

(3) Wexford' 7th May 15th year.

GEORGE CHEEVERS, on the 23d oct' 1641, was seised in his demesne, of the towne and lands of Ballyneclash containing 74 acres, Ballyvollow 448 acres, Black Coniger 242 acres, Ballyneskar 77 acres, Ballynebarny & Knockdullin 86 acres, Toberscullen 171 acres, Ballynagh 246 acres, Knockmullin 84 acres, & greate Killiane 237 acres.—The said George Cheevers being also, before that tyme, seised of the towne and lands of little Ballymenan in said co', containing 32 acres, did in consideracon of 40*l.* by him received of Nicholas Row of Bridgetowne in said co', by his deed dated the 23d july 1639, grant one annuity of 4*l.* thereout to the said Nicholas.—The said George, on the 1st mar' 1641, against the forte of Duncannon, with others abetting and assisting the rebellion, began, by joining with the beseigers against Laurence lord Esmond, who then kept the said forte.—Eliz' Cheevers al' Masterson, the mother of said George, and widow of Hamond Cheevers the said George's father, was many years before and on the 23d oct' aforesaid, possessed, in right of her jointure, of the lands of Ballycleary, Poulrane, the two Gallaghs and Ballyseskin.—ARTHUR SYNNOT, in the comission mentioned, was on the 23d oct' aforesaid, seised, in his demesne as of fee, of the townes and lands of Barnerdeny 84 acres, Ballymore and Ballylemin 125 acres, Balliroan 156 acres, Killilly and Croshue 151 acres, one of the Garrywaddens 191 acres, Ballyteige and Shrampoole al' Shraghnagapoll 120 acres, and Knockneskrin and Ballykemener 42 acres, all lying and being in the barony of Ballaghkeen and co' Wexford, and being so seised, he was on the 17th of mar' 1642, at Ballybeg, in actual rebellion, &c.—THOMAS CODD mentioned in said comission, was on the said 23d oct' seised, as of fee, of the townes and lands of Garrylough 284 acres, Killinrath 124 acres, Ballynemony 46½ acres, Knockneveigh 112 acres, Carcullogh 173 acres, Monyreagh 28 acres, and Ballynemonymore 138 acres, all lying and being in the barony aforesaid, and being so seised, was in actual rebellion, &c.—REDMOND ROCH in the comission named, was on the 23d of oct' aforesaid, seised in fee of the townes and lands of Kilbride 220 acres, Ballysursibegg 80 acres, & 120 acres in Clonnore, all lying in the barony aforesaid, and being so seised, he did assist the rebells by contributing and paying money for their maintenance; and his son and heire, Edmond Roch, was then in arms, and received maintenance from his father.—PATRICK MASTERSON, on the 23d oct' aforesaid, was but of the age of 8 years, and was seised, by Christian Synnot his mother and guardian, in fee, in the towne and lands of Cooleding containing 387 acres, and of 60 acres in Clonmore, and continued so seised, and lived in the said co' untill the 1st aug' 1650, at which tyme he

dyed.—JAMES MURTHOE was, on the 23d oct' aforesaid, seised in fee, of the townes and lands of Balleadam and Balleabran, in the barony aforesaid, containing 210 acres, and being so seised, was in arms against the late king, &c.—EDMOND SYNNOT was seised in fee of the lands of Owlort 240 acres, Keile, Garrenduffe and Monyvolling 282 acres profitable land and 9 unprofitable, which lands are lying in the barony aforesaid, and being soe seised, he did assist the rebellion, &c.—TEIGE MURTHOE was seised in fee of the lands of Tomknick, and Toberlomny 170 acres profitable land and 20 acres unprofitable, Garrybranagh 182 acres, Monganbo 96 acres profitable and 15 acres unprofitable, 55 acres in Crimore, & Killmalony al' Crymore 54 acres, all lying in the barony aforesaid; and, being thereof seized, was in actual rebellion, and did comand a company of rebells to the number of 500, with whome he thence marched towards the city of Dublin, where in battaile he was slaine.—BRYAN MURTHOE was seised in fee of the townes and lands of Ballyduffe 10 acres, Garrymore al' Garrymorrogh 95 acres, Kildraut 102 acres, and Courtclogh 86 acres, all lying and being in the barony and county aforesaid, and being so seised was in rebellion, &c.—MORRIS MURTHOE, son and heir to the said Bryan, was a captain in the rebellion.—JOHN ROCH was seised in fee of the townes and lands of Newtowne and Ballydenish al' Ballydegan 162 acres, 60 acres in Barnetowne, Bryanstowne 493 acres, and Collestowne 92 acres, lying and being in the barony of Shilmalere; and Newbay and Ballynurish 198 acres, and little [ ] 78 acres, lying and being in the barony of Forte; and being so seised he was in rebellion, &c.—The lands of Bryanstowne were mortgaged by the said John Roch to Nicholas Hore of Youngstowne.—RICHARD DAKE was on the 23d oct' aforesaid, seised in fee of the towne and lands of Cullentragh in the barony of [ ] 71 acres, and Moorontowne in the barony of Forte 122 acres; and, being thereof seised, he did promote and abet the rebells, by raising money from the inhabitants of the barony of Forte, whereof he was then high constable.—WALTER ROCH was on the said 23d oct' seised in fee of the towne and lands of Ballybogan 323 acres, Monimore and Toberfenoge 396 acres, Kilpatrick and Killeene 216 acres, Newcastle 323 acres, Ballyterfan al' Ballyharehan 111 acres, Killowne 140 acres, Garriwilliam 150 acres, and Keright 162 acres, all lying and being in the barony of Shilmaleere, and, being so seised, was in actual rebellion, and was one of the county councell, and joined in aplotting and levyeing money for the rebells. The said Walter Roch, on the 20th august 1642, at Duncannon, did assume the title and acted as provost marshall unto the rebells, and, by cullour of that office, did then and there hang and execute lewtenant John Esmond, being lewtenant of a foote company lyeing in Duncannon forte, comanded by lord Esmond.—The lands of Grange were granted by said Walter Roch to Phillip Cheevers, before the rebellion. Stephenstowe was granted by him to Phillip Wadding of Lechestowne, and Orristowne was granted to Walter Rossiter.—PHILLIP DEVEREUX was on the 23d oct' aforesaid, seised in fee, of the townes and lands of [ ] 116 acres, the castle, towne and lands of Deepes 197 acres, Newtowne 149 acres, Balledickin 84 acres, Poldarge 72 acres, Redmondstowne 260 acres, Beggerin 14 acres, Kedenagh 120 acres, Crosse-Lyngestowne 100 acres, Osbedagh 247 acres, Polmanagh 130 acres, Forristowne 140 acres, Cleristowne 180 acres, Blackmoore 140 acres, Ballineslang 260 acres, in the liberties of Wexford, a close called Barleyhey, the meadowe, Greenehey, Orchard, Mallage garden, 2 houses in St. John's streete with a garden, a house and garden in [ ] all lyeing in the barronies of Forte, Bargie and Shelmaleere; and, being so seised, was on the 3d oct' 1642, at the hill of Carrig in said co', in actuall rebellion.—The said Phillip dyed, so seised, on the 29th sept' 1650.—John Devereux, his son and heir, entered into the premises, and was then a member actually raising money for the rebells.—WILLIAM SYNNOTT, before the 23d oct' aforesaid, died seised of the lands of Ballybogan 124 acres, 156 acres in Ballintlea, Lough 206 acres, and little Grange 70 acres, all lyeing and being in the baronies of Shelmaleere and Bargie. His son and heir, Nicholas Synnott, was seised in fee of the said lands; and, being so seised, was in actuall rebellion.—ROBERT ROCH was, on the said 23d oct', seised in fee of the towne and lands of Ballygannon 54 acres, Barnetowne 60 acres, Boland's lands 17 acres, Furlong's towne 188 acres, Dungeare 241 acres, Mulmontry 138 acres, Colledge 60 acres, Sumerie's land 15 acres, Jacketstowne 69 acres, Lattimore's towne 124 acres, Drinagh 120 acres, and Rathtowne 53 acres; and, being so seised, was in rebellion against the late King. Thomas Roch, his son and heire, was, with divers armed men under his comand, in arms against the said late King.—MARCUS ESMOND was, on the 23d oct' aforesaid, seised in fee of the towne and lands of Esmond's Coolcotts, in the barony of Shelmaleere, containeing 60 acres, and Rathlonan in the barony of Forte, 121 acres. Being so seised, he did assist the rebellion, and did then execute the office of a high constable; and dyed seised of the said lands on the 25th july 1650. After his death the premisses descended to John Esmond, son and heire to the said Marcus, who, with Dermod Mc.Dooleing Kavanagh and other rebells, did robb and plunder the house of Fetherd in said co', belonging to Nicholas Loftus esq. a protestant.—EDWARD MASTERSON on the 23d oct' aforesaid, was seised in fee of the lands of Crory and Mill containing 300 acres, Ardcromon, Clonegapell, Horse iland and Ballyregan 367 acres, Killkorrelagh 324 acres, and Ballyleky, Shalbally and Elphockan 298 acres, all lying in the barony of Shelmaleere; and the towne and lands of upper Fearnes and Mymoe 1450 acres, and Ballymore, Ballyfoly and Ballycreene 1384 acres, all lying and being in the barony of Scarwalsh. Being soe seised the said Edward, on the 12th march 1642, at Tomackleery in said co', within 2 miles of his own house, was taken prisoner by the forces of the late King, and carried to Dublin.—EDMOND HIRE was on the 23d oct' aforesaid, seised in fee of the townes and lands, houses & tenements of Ballymackshonin, in the barony of Shelmaleere, containing 124 acres, Ballymackwilliam-roe and Ballynekill 714 acres, and Crandaniell 102 acres, lyeing in the barony aforesaid, the townes and lands of [ ] in the barony of Forte containing 105 acres, and 1 slate house, 1 backe slate house, 1 yarde and 1 key within the towne of Wexford. Being soe seized, during the whole tyme of the rebellion he did inhabit and dwell among the rebells, and peaceably enjoyed his estate, and was an alderman of Wexford, and did promote the rebellion by contributing towards the maintenance of the Irish rebells.—JOHN WADDING was on the said 23d oct' seized in fee of the townes, lands, houses and tenements of Wadding's land 29 acres, 90 acres of Barnetowne, Ballyhine 48 acres, and Ballinviller 60 acres, lyeing and being in the barony of Shelmaleere; Muchmeade, in the barony of Forte, containeing 18 acres, Wadding's castle in St. Patrick's parish within the towne of Wexford, and the waste leading to the lane, and the row of houses, and all the lane on the left hand from the streete thence leading to Haye's key, and the strand on that side the lane there extending to the sea, and 1 slate house in the said parish situate over against Wadding's castle aforesaid, and a parke called Wadding's parke situate over against Fryer's gate, and a meadow called Wadding's mead situate beyond the gardens in St. John's streete, all lyeing and being in the towne and libties of Wexford aforesaid. Being so seized, the said John Wadding did, during the whole tyme of the rebellion, inhabit and dwell among the rebells in Wexford, and there peaceably enjoyed his estate; and he the said John, on the 20th of feb' 1641, at Baldinstowne in said co', was personally present when Thomas Hanlon, a popish priest, did administer an oath of assotiation and confederacy to 50 persons unlawfully assembled, and did hold the book to the said persons that took the said oath, and did there take the said oath of confederacy.—WILLIAM FURLONG late of Horetowne in said co' esq. by his deed bearing date the 11th day of august 1634, in consideracon of the sume of 700*l.* to him paid by PAUL TURNER in the comission named did grant unto the said Paul, the towns and lands of Ballyclemocke al' Clemockstowne, Busherstowne, Fary, Furlongstowne, Rowtowne, Mongapull, Shanoyle, and Rahenduffe, and the corne mill and tucking mill thereunto belonging, in the barony of Shelmaleere, for his naturall life; and, after his death, to the use of the heirs males of his body, upon the body of Gean Turnor al' Cheevers his then wife; and the said Paul by virtue of said deed was seized of his estate untill the 25th july 1650, at which tyme he dyed.—Luke Turnor, his son and heire, is now living.—The said Paul Turnor was, on the 23d oct' 1641, seized in fee of the severall lands, houses and tenements following, viz. Turnor's Coolcotts containeing 60 acres, greate Ballymenan 46 acres, Ballyushine 108 acres, Turnor's Ballegranges in the barrony of Bargie 60 acres, a toft or thatcht house in the [ ] and a garden, a slate house to the seaword, a backe slate house, yard & keye, and a slate house streetwards [ ] the old walls to the northward & southward thereof, & a great stable in Selkar's parish in Wexford. Being thereof so seized on the 23d oct' aforesaid, during the said rebellion, the said Paul contributed towards the maintenance of the Irish forces then in rebellion against the late King.—OLIVER MURCHOE, JAMES ROCH, MAYLER BROWNE and MYLES BOORKE, on the said 23d oct' had not any lands in the said co'.—The several persons in the comission mentioned, or any in trust for them, had not any goods or chattles on the 20th of oct' aforesaid, within the said co' of Wexford, nor any other lands or tenements in the said co', then what is before specified.

(4) Same place 25th April 1663.

PHILLIP HOARE of Killsollchan in the co' of Dublin, esq. the 23d oct' 1641, was in actuall rebellion in this kingdom, for which, on the 22d oct' 1642, he was attainted. At the time of the said attainder, he was seised in his demeasne, as of fee, of and in 1 burgage in the parish of St. Mary in the towne of Wexford, late in the possession of John Jerones, 1 toft called Allenswalls, in the parish of St. Peter in the said towne, 1 messuage being then waste; a certain parcell of land called Farranstine al' Lorkan's land, con-

taining 15 acres in the towne and fields of Taghmon within the burrough of Taghmon in the co' aforesaid, late in the possession of John Hore; the mannor of Ballymaskallars containing 17 messuages, & 747 acres of arable land and pasture, with the customs and services of the customary tenents, and 1 parke or close there; the mannor of Kildevan al' Ballinacarne in the co' aforesaid, containing 760 acres of arrable land and pasture.—The towns and lands of Drinagh, Ablinstowne, Staplestowne, Deinstowne, Willtowne, Whitestowne, Levelstowne, Roustowne, Kellystowne, Sinnott's towne, 20 acres in great Killeane, 40 acres in Whitestowne called Morrisgate, Hackettstowne, little Ballefinnocke, Morenstowne, Gurtin, Minoge, Quoanstowne, Harriestowne, the mill thereof, Poulebrean, Fardelstowne, the comons of Drinagh containing 65 acres, Bagginstowne, Carranmack, Carne containing 2 acres, Cullentragh, and a plot of ground on the castle hill of Wexford, all lying and being in the co' of Wexford, are pcell of the said mannors of Ballimaskallars and Killdevan.—The said Phillip Hore, at the time of his attainder, had a mortgage of the towne and lands of Polehore and Scalgoghin said co', and also of the townes and lands of Ballishellan, Grayfallagh and little Johnstowne.—By reason of said rebellion, all the several lands and ꝑmisses above mentioned are forfeited, and vested in the crowne.—The said Phillip Hore had no more lands and tenements in the said co'.—John Cooke, in the comission menconed, was not seised of any lands in the said co'.

(5) Eniscorthy 2d June 1663.
PHILLIP' HORE late of Ballyshellane in the co' of Wexford gent. was possest of all the estate that Phillip Hore his father had in the said co', and received the issues and profits thereof.—The said Phillip the younger, was in actuall rebellion, and had a foote company under his comand; and, at the beginninge of the rebellion, was of the age of 16 yeares and capabell to carry arms.

(6) Wexford' 20 Jan' 1665.
WIL' BROWNE de Molrankane in co' Wexford', hibnic' papist', 23 oct' 1641, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Haggardtowne in poch' de Mulrankane & baron' de Bargy, in quodā schedul' orig' inquis' añexat' mencōnat'; &, racōn' nup rebellion', 35 acr' plantacōn' mensur' in dict' vil' de Haggardtowne seis' & sequestrat' fuer', ac sunt vestit' in Re, quequidē 35 acr' eject' fuer', Anglice "were retrenched," p Wil' Russell.—NIC' STAFFORD de Ballymackaherne seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Furreytowne, in poch' de Tecomshaine, & baron' de Forth; & sic inde seis' continuavit, usque irrupcōn' dict' nup rebellion'; racōn' cujus, 110 acr', 1 rod' & 30 ptic' ter' in ꝑd' vil' seis' & sequestrat' fuer', ac sunt vestit' in dict' Re, quequidē 110 acr', 1 rod' & 30 ptic' eject' fuer' p Constantin' Neale. ꝑd' Constantin' clamat statut' stapul', p ipsū & al' empt' [ ] dict' vil' de Furreytowne.—JOH' BOLAN de Wexford', mercator', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 dom', scandulis tect', in dict' vil' de Wexford', & continuavit inde seis' usque irrupcōn' dict' nup rebellion'.—ꝑd' dom' seis' & sequestrat' fuit, ac est vestit' in dict' Re.—EDM' SYNNOTT de Garrynisky seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Garrynisky & Garryrickard in baron' de [ ] & sic inde seis' continuavit, usque irrupcōn' dict' nup rebellion', racōn' cujus rebellion', 155 acr' dict' vil' & ter' de Garrynisky & Garryrickard seis' & sequestrat' fuer', & sunt vestit' in dict' Re.

(7) Eniscorthy 10 Sept' an' 29.
NIC' DEVEREUX & JOH' CHEEVERS hibnic' papist', seis' fuer', ut de feod', de 27 acr', 1 rod' & 24 ptic' ter', cū ptin', in vil' de Duncormock & baron' de Bargie, (supra 30 acr' in eadē vil', p Regē cuidā Agn' Scott concess'; 56 acr', 2 rod' & 27 ptic' cuidā Nic' King concess', 127 acr', 1 rod' & 23 ptic' Arthur' comit' de Anglesey concess', ac 45 acr', cū ptin', cuidā Jan' Devereux concess'.)—THO' CULLIN, ARTHUR' CHEEVERS & JOH' BARRY, hibnic' papist', seis' fuer', ut de feod', de 24 acr', 1 rod' 14 ptic' ter', cū ptin', in vil' & ter' de Johnstowne in baron' ꝑd', (supra 166 acr' in eadē vil', p Regē cuidā Alex' Jackson concess'.)—THO' FITZ-HARRIS, hibnic' papist', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 74 acr' & 14 ptic' ter', cū ptin', in vil' & ter' de Quittcherry in baron' ꝑd', (supra 40 acr' in eadē vil', p Regē cuidā Joh' Thompson concess'.)—ꝑd' 27 acr', 1 rod' & 24 ptic' in Duncormucke, 24 acr', 1 rod' & 14 ptic' in Johnstowne, & 74 acr' & 14 ptic' in Quittcherry seis' & sequestrat' fuer'.

(8) Ib' eod' die.
Un' dom' situat' in austral' vico vil' de New Rosse, p Tho' Genon dimis' p term' annor' Rowland' Thicknesse, valet p an' ultra repris' 20s. ster'; dom' & gardin' & parc' coiter vocat' Parkennetallen situat' in dict' vil', concess' p Nic' Kelly quibȝdā Anstac' & Joan' Kelly, filiabȝ dict' Nic', p term' annor', valent p an' 4l. ster'; 1 dom' & curtilag' situat' in dict' vil' dimis' p Luc' Blake cuidā Wil' Thickness & Joan' ux' ejus, val' p an' 4l. ster'; dom' lapid', culina lapid' & curtilag' situat' in "St. Mary's streete" in dict' vil', ꝑconcess' in mortgag' p Barnab' Dormer p 30l. cuidā Mar' Thicknesse hered' & assign' suis, val' p an' 4l. ster'; dom' & gardin' situat' in dict' vil', concess' p Anton' Staunton cuidā Jerom' Staunton, & p comissionar' act' sedament' decret' dict' Margaret' Thickness, val' p an' 9l. ster'.

(9) Wexford' 9 april' an' 30.
THO' FITZ-HARRIES ar', hibnic' papist', 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 515 acr', 2 rod' & 10 ptic' ter', plantacōn' mensur', cū ptin', in vil' & ter' de Ballybrenan, Tomfarny & Carrignenan situat' in baron' de Bantry in co' Wexford', qu', racōn' nup rebellion', sequestrat' fuer' & sunt vestit' in Re.—PIERC' BUTLER, hibnic' papist', 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 385 acr' ter' plantacōn' mensur', cū ptin', in vil' & ter' de Ballintlea & Barmony in baron' de Bantry & co' ꝑd', qu' sequestrat' fuer', ut supra.—RIC' DUFFE, hibnic' papist', 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuit de feod' & possessionat' de & in 139 acr', 2 rod' & 27 ptic' in vil' & ter' de Begarin in baron' ꝑd', qu' sequestrat' fuer', ut supra.—RIC' DORMER, hibnic' papist', 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuit de 33 acr' & 26 ptic' ter', cū ptin', in vil' & ter' de Camlin & Crecan in baron' ꝑd', qu' sequestrat' fuer', ut supra.—ꝑd' Ric' Dormer fuit etiam seis' de 8 acr', 1 rod' & 13 ptic', cū ptin', in vil' & ter' de Rathkeroge in baron' ꝑd', qu' sequestrat' fuer', ut supra.—WIL' DEORAN, hibnic' papist, 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuit de 70 acr', 3 rod' & 10 ptic' ter' plantacōn' mensur', cū ptin', in vil' & ter' de Clonroch & Ballymakissy in baron' ꝑd', qu' sequestrat' fuer', ut supra.—PIERC' BUTLER, hibnic' papist', 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuit de 259 acr', 3 rod' & 20 ptic', cū ptin', in vil' & ter' de Monyhore & Cloghaden in baron' ꝑd', qu' sequestrat' fuer', ut supra.—PAUL' TURNOR, JOH' MADDING & MARC' ESMOND, hibnic' papist', 22 oct' 1641 seis' fuer' de 51 acr' ter', plantacōn' mensur', cū ptin', in vil' & ter' de Turnor's Coolcott, Esmond's Coolcott, & Wadding's land in baron' de Shillmaleer, qu' sequestrat' fuer', ut supra.—MIC' MAYLER & ROB' DEVEREUX, hibnic' papist', 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuer' de 62 acr', cū ptin', in vil' & ter' de Mayler's Coolcoll in dict' baron' de Shillmaleer, qu' sequestrat' fuer', ut supra.—JAC' FURLONG, hibnic' papist', 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuit de 310 acr' ter' plantacōn' mensur', cū ptin', in vil' & ter' de Glanourne & Ballyvergin in baron' ꝑd', qu' sequestrat' fuer', ut supra.—ꝑd' Jac' Furlong etiam seis' fuit de 167 acr' & 3 rod' ter', cū ptin', plantacōn' mensur' in vil' & ter' de Camrosse & Rathquoile in baron' ꝑd', qu' sequestrat' fuer', ut supra. WIL' BROWNE hibnic' papist', 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Lanaght, contin' 122 acr', 2 rod' & 4 ptic' ter' plantacōn' mensur', cū ptin', retrenchiat' p Wil' Barker, in baron' de Bargy in co' ꝑd', qu' sequestrat' fuer', ut supra.—NIC' DEVEREUX, hibnic' papist', 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 48 acr', 2 rod' & 26 ptic' ter' plantacōn' mensur', cū ptin', in vil' & ter' de Knockbeine in baron' ꝑd', qu' sequestrat' fuer', ut supra.—NIC' WHITTY, NIC' DEVEREUX & JOH' CHEEVERS, hibnic' papist', 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuer' de 68 acr' ter' plantacōn' mensur', cū ptin', in vil' & ter' de Bellgrove & Duncormick in baron' ꝑd', qu' sequestrat' fuer', ut supra.—THO' FITZ-HARRIES, hibnic' papist', 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuit de 34 acr', 2 rod' & 28 ptic' ter' plantacōn' mensur', cū ptin', in vil' & ter' de Staplestowne in baron' de Forte in co' ꝑd', qu' sequestrat' fuer', ut supra.—PHILLIP' LAMPORT, hibnic' papist', 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 10 acr' ter' plantacōn' mensur', cū ptin', in vil' & ter' de Coolkeran in baron' ꝑd'; qu' sequestrat' fuer', ut supra.—ANTH' KAVENAGH, hibnic' papist', 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuit de 208 acr' & 12 ptic' ter', cu' ptin', in vil' & ter' de Killedode, Coolebeg, Cullenstreagh, Mullanreagh, Fanlaghtoole, Killdroman, Knockduffe & Knocknemaule, qu' sequestrat' fuer', ut supra.—ENEAS KAVANAGH, hibnic' papist', 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuit de 43 acr' in vil' & ter' de Mullengrogh & Ballynebane, in baron' de Goary in co' ꝑd', qu' sequestrat' fuer', ut supra.—EDW' MAISTERSON, hibnic' papist', 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuit de 93 acr', 3 rod' & 12 ptic' ter' plantacōn' mensur', cū ptin', in vil' & ter' de Ballymore, Ballyfoly, Ballyregan, Ballycreene & Killany in baron' de Scarwalsh in co' ꝑd', qu' sequestrat' fuer', ut supra.—BRIAN' MURCHOE, hibnic' papist', 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuit de 10 acr' ter', cū ptin', in vil' & ter' de Monydurtloge & Ballynedrone in baron' ꝑd', qu' sequestrat' fuer', ut supra.—EDW' SYNNOTT, hibnic' papist, 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 646 acr' & 2 rod' ter' plantacōn' mensur', cū ptin', in vil' & ter' de Carranroe in baron' ꝑd', qu' sequestrat' fuer', ut supra.—BRIEN' Mc. DANIELL owre, hibnic' papist', 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 600 acr' ter' plantacōn' mensur', cū ptin', in vil' & ter' de Tomgarrow, Coolgarry, Monfin & Ballyduffe in baron' ꝑd', qu' sequestrat' fuer', ut supra, salv' Ric' Kenney ar', jus & titul' s̄ in Tomgarrow. ꝑd' vil' & ter' de Tomgarrow, Coolgarry, Monfin & Ballyduffe contin' 600 acr' ter' plantacōn' mensur', ultra & supra jus & titul' ꝑd' Ric' Kenny in Tomgarrow ꝑd'.—CALLOUGH Mc. HUGH BRIEN, hibnic' papist', 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 61 acr' ter' plantacōn' mensur', cū ptin', in vil' & ter'

de Tombrisk & Coolgarrow, diu ante disposit' cuidā Joh' Cully in baron' ꝑd', qu' sequestrat' fuer', ut supra.—EDW' SYNNOTT, hibnic' papist', 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 114 acr' ter' in vil' & ter' de Ballyhumblety & Knocduffe in baron' ꝑd', qu' sequestrat' fuer', ut supra.—HUG' O'BRIEN, hibnic' papist', 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuit de 18 acr' ter' plantacon' mensur', cū ptin', in vil' & ter' in Ballybeg in baron' ꝑd', qu' sequestrat' fuer', ut supra.—LEWIS O'BRIEN, hibnic' papist', 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuit de 186 acr' ter', cū ptin', in vil' & ter' de Ballynehallin in baron' ꝑd', qu' sequestrat' fuer', ut supra.—EDM' [ ] hibnic' papist', 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 149 acr', 2 rod', & 37 ptic' ter' plantacon' mensur', cū ptin', in vil' & ter' de Ballynekill, Ballymackwilliamroe & Tomnenole in baron' ꝑd', qu' sequestrat' fuer', ut supra, salv' Ric' Kenney ar', vil' de Tomnenole ꝑd', contin' 190 acr' ter' plantacon' mensur'.—EDW' MASTERSON, hibnic' papist', 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuit de 2 claus' de Kilcllogan juxta Fearnes, contin' 3 acr' plantacon' mensur', cū ptin', in baron' ꝑd', qu' sequestrat' fuer', ut supra.—Salv' ōib; quib;cunque jus, titul' & interess' qu' aliq' pson' sive psone, die capcon' hujus inquis' huit vel huerunt seu here pot', in aliquib; ter', ten' sive heredit' in hac inquis' mencōnat'.

(10) Same place 15th Jan' 30th year.

OWEN MADOCK, Irish papist, was, on the 23d oct' 1641, seized, in his demeasne as of fee, of and in the towne & lands of Ballintleagh in the barony of Gorey and co' Wexford, containing 168 acres, plantacon measure. The same was seized and sequestred upon account of the rebellion in Ireland which broake out on the 23d oct' 1641, & his Matie is intituled to 30 acres thereof, pursuant to & by vertue of the acts of settlement and explanation, (over and above 138 acres confirmed to capt' JOHN SANDS,) and the same is worth 4*d*. ster' p acre, by the year, over and above the quit rent.—His Matie is intituled to 8 acres, like measure, in Rathneculle in the barony of Scarwalsh, and co' aforesaid, (being the propriety of DUDLY COLCLOUGH, Irish papist, on the said 23d oct',) pursuant to the said acts of parliament. The same were seized and sequestered upon account of the said rebellion; and they are of the yearly value of 8d ster' p acre, by the year, over and above the quit rent and all other charges, saveing unto PATRICK COLCLOUGH esq. his right and title therein.—His Matie is also intituled to [ ] acres in Shraghmore in the said barony and co', (being the propriety of said Dudly Colclough and HUGH BYRNE, Irish papists, on the said 23d oct',) saveing unto said Patrick Colclough his right and title therein.—His Matie is intituled to the towns and lands of Ballymore, Ballycristick, Curraghnegree, and Clorogebeg in the said barony, containing [ ]96 acres, like measure, pursuant to the said acts of settlement and explanacon, being the propriety of said Dudley Colclough, and, sir MORGAN CAVANAGH on the said 23d oct' 1641,) saveing unto JONAH WHEELER, executor to OLIVER WHEELER esq. his right and title therein.—His Matie is also intituled unto ½ of Ballynevaraghan and Keylanure in the said barony containing 283 acres, like measure, pursuant to the said acts, (being the propriety of said sir Morgan Kavanagh, Irish papist, on the 23d oct' 1641,) saveing unto the said Jonah Wheeler his right and title to the same.—The town and lands of Taghmon in the said co', containing 986 acres were sett out to capt' THOMAS HOLMES, as souldier, in the year 1655, and held and enjoyed by him until june 1663, when WILLIAM HORE esq. upon a decree of innocency, as a protestant in the court of claymes, recovered 400 acres of the said lands, with a comon of pasture on all the lands of Taghmon. In the year 1666, the said Thomas Holmes past letters patent of 349 acres thereof; and his said Matie is intituled unto the remaining 237 acres, pursuant to the said acts, (being the propriety of NICHOLAS MEYLER, WILLIAM SUTTON and NICHOLAS BRYAN on the said 23d oct' 1641.) The said William Hore hath comon of pasture upon the whole lands of Taghmon, besides the 400 acres decreed unto him, as aforesaid, and they are of the yearly value of 2*d*. ster' p acre, above the quit rent and all other charges, &c. alwaies saveing to the said William Hore his heires and assigns, his comon of pasture on the said lands of Taghmon according to his decree, as aforesaid, and also saveing, unto DANIELL GAHAN esq. his right and title to the said 237 acres, if any he hath.—His Matie is alsoe intituled unto 8 acres, 3 roods & 24 perches in Richardstowne in the barony of Bargy, (being the propriety of JOHN DEVEREUX and RICHARD STAFFORD, on the said 23d oct',) saveing unto WILLIAM IVORY esq. his right and title to 81 acres of the said lands.—His Matie is alsoe intituled to 112 acres, 1 rood and 37 perches in Mallrancan and Knockanshankey in said barony, (being the propriety of WILLIAM BROWNE, Irish papist, on the said 23d oct',) saveing unto said William Ivory, JOHN CLIFFE esq. and JOHN AUNSLOE their right and title to the said lands respectively, by patent and by vertue of the elegit of EDWARD EARLE of MEATH.—His Matie is alsoe intituled to 40 acres in Hagardtowne in the said barony, (being the propriety of said William Browne on the said 23d oct',) saveing unto the said William Ivory, John Cliffe and John Annsloe, their right and title to the said lands by vertue of their patent, and the said elegit.—His Matie is alsoe intituled to 37 acres, 2 roods & 12 perches in Holemanhill, in the said barony, (being the propriety of NICHOLAS DEVEREUX, Irish papist, on the said 23d oct'.)—His Matie is alsoe intituled to 7 acres, plantacon measure, in the towne and lands of Duncormick in the said barony, (being the propriety of said Nicholas Devereux and JOHN CHEEVERS, Irish papists, on the said 23d oct',) saveing unto Nicholas King gent. his right and title to the said lands.—His Matie is intituled to 44 acres, 2 roods, & 16 perches, like measure, in Duncormick aforesaid, pursuant to the said acts being (the propriety of said Nicholas Devereux,) saveing unto said Nicholas King, as before.—His Matie is intituled to 53 acres, like measure, in Duncormick aforesaid, and Belgrove, (being the propriety of Nicholas Whitty, Irish papist, on said 23d oct',) saveing unto said Nicholas King, as before.—His Matie is intituled to 33 acres, like measure, (over and above 68 acres formerly found by inquisicon) in Belgrove and Duncormick aforesaid, (being the propriety of said Nicholas Whitty.)—His Matie is alsoe intituled to 69 acres & 15 perches, like measure, in Fainstowne in the said barony, (being the propriety of said Nicholas Devereux,) saveing unto ALEXANDER JACKSON his right and title to the said lands.—His Matie is also intituled to the towne and lands of Rath in the said barony, containeing 79 acres & 3 roods, like measure, and to the towne and lands of Lough 206 acres, like measure, (being the propriety of NICHOLAS SYNNOTT, Irish papist, on the said 23d oct',) saveing unto Robert Leigh esq. and unto ELLINOR THOMPSON widow, their right and title unto the said lands.—His Matie is alsoe intituled unto 11 acres, like measure, in the towne and lands of Killinacree in the barony of Forte, (being the propriety of WALTER ROCH, Irish papist, on the said 23d oct',) saveing unto the said William Ivory esq. his right and title to the said lands.—His Matie is alsoe intituled to 12 acres, 3 roods, and 32 perches in Ballygory in the said barony, (being the propriety of SYMON SYNNOTT, Irish papist, on the said 23d oct',) saveing unto OSBORNE EDWARDS his right and title to the same.—His Matie is alsoe intituled unto 6 acres, like measure, in Wadding's land in the said barony, (being the propriety of Richard Wadding, Irish papist, on the said 23d day of oct',) saveing unto said Osborne Edwards his right and title to the said lands.—His Matie is alsoe intituled unto 11 acres, 3 roods & 12 perches, like measure, in Ballyhire in the said barony, (being the propriety of PHILLIP LAMPORT on the said 23d oct',) saveing to the said Osborne Edwards, as before.—His Matie is alsoe intituled to 7 acres, like measure, in Bin al' Windmill in the said barony, (being the propriety of said Phillip Lamport, as before,) saveing unto the said Osborne Edwards his right, as before.—His Matie is intituled unto the number and quantity of 281 acres, like measure, in the towne and lands of Templenecrohy in the barony of Bantry, (being the propriety of said Nicholas Devereux, Irish papist, on the said 23d oct',) and the same were seized and sequestered upon account of the said rebellion.

(11) Ib' 15 Mar' an' 30.

PIERC' BUTLER, hibnic' papist', 22 oct' 1641, seis' fuit de 385 acr' ter', cū ptin', in vil' de Ballintlea & Barmony, in baron' de Bantry &, co' Wexford'; & sic inde seis' continuavit, usque irrupcon' nup rebellion'.—ꝑd' 385 acr' sequestrat' fuer' ac nunc sunt vestit' in Re.—NIC' MOYLER & ROB' DEVEREUX, hibnic' papist', seis' fuer' de 62 acr' in vil' & ter' de Moyler's Coollcoll in baron' de Shilmaleere & co' ꝑd'.—ꝑd' 62 acr' sequestrat' fuer' & sunt vestit' in Re.—JAC' FURLONG hibnic' papist', fuit seis', ut de feod', de 310 acr' in vil' & ter' de Glanoure & Ballyvergin in baron' ꝑd', qu' sequestrat' fuer' ac sunt vestit' in Re.—JAC' FURLONG, hibnic' papist', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 167 acr' & 3 rod' ter' in vil' de Camrosse & Rathquoyle in baron' ꝑd', qu' sequestrat' fuer' & sunt vestit' in Re.—EDW' SYNNOTT, hibnic' papist', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 646 acr' & 2 rod', cū ptin', in vil' & ter' de Carranroe in baron' de Scarwalsh, qu' sequestrat' fuer', ut supra.—LEWIS O'BRIEN, hibnic' papist', seis' fuit de 186 acr' in vil' & ter' de Ballynehallin in baron' ꝑd', qu' sequestrat' fuer', ut supra.—EDW' SYNNOTT, hibnic' papist', seis' fuit de 114 acr' in vil' & ter' de Ballyhumblety & Knockduffe in baron' ꝑd', qu' sequestrat' fuer', ut supra.—BRIAN' Mc.DANIELL owre seis' fuit de 600 acr' in vil' & ter' de Tomgarrow, Coolegarry, Monfin & Ballyduffe in baron' ꝑd', qu' sequestrat' fuer', ut supra.

(12) [ ]

RICHARD DAKE and several others, in the original named, were on the 23d oct' 1641 seized in their demesne, as of fee, of

several lands and p̄misses in the co' Wexford; and were in actuall rebellion against the late king, &c.—*A fragment.*

Tempore GUL. & MAR. Regis & Regine.

(1) Wexford' 1 Aug' an' 6.
Omnia bon' & cattal' in orig' mencõnat', forisfact' & escheat' fuer', in co' Wexford', Ri & Regin' jure coron' eorũ, & capt' & seis' fuer' in man' dict' Regis & Regin', & ad us' eorũ, p Rob' Wolseley, Cadwal' Edwards & Edw' Jones, ar', sub-commissionar' seizur' in dict' co' Wexford'.

(2) Ib' eod' die.
Bona & cattal', in orig' mencõnat', fuer' bona & cattal' EDW' FITZ-HENRY & MARC' FITZ-HENRY person' forisfacien', & escheat' fuer' Ri & Regin', jure coron' eorũ.—ANTH' TALBOTT, tempore attinctur' & mortis s̃, possessionat' fuit de 1 mes', sepal' retro mes', 1 gardin', 1 brascator' & collier' in vil' de Wexford', virtute dimission' ei inde fact' p quendẽ Joh' Harvey ar', p term' 31 annor'.—Quidã JAC' GILLIGAN person' forisfaciens, possessionat' fuit de magn' & parv' decimis de sepal' poch' de Ardemine, Donnoghmore, Killenagh, Killameely & Killmuckbridge in baron' de Ballaghkeen & co' Wexford', virtute dimission' ei inde fact', p quendã Arthur' Parsons ar', p term' divers' annor' adhuc ventur'; ac possessionat' fuit etiam de bon' & cattal' in orig' mencõnat', qu' fuer' in custod' cujusdã magri Robinson in civit' Dub', quequidẽ dimisio, term' annor' & benefic' decim' p̄d', ac bona & cattall p̄d' forisfact' & escheat' sunt dictis Ri & Regin', jure coron' eorũ.—Cert' bona & cattal' in orig' mencõnat', fuer' bona & cattal' Jac' II. nup Regis, & capt' fuer' ex repositor' in vil' de Rosse in co' p̄d', p quendã Joh' Barnes, post pugnã de Boyne.

Tempore GUL. III. Regis.

(1) Wexford' 3 Aug' 1697.
JOH' COWELL nup de Wexford', tempore attinctur' sue, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 dom' scandul', 1 dom' scandul' retr', cũ ptin' in poch' s̃ci Selcar' in vil' de Wexford', nunc in possession' Mar' Moore, ac de 2 dom' & gardin' in poch' s̃ci Iber', nup in possession' Ellinor' Wakefield, vid', ac 1 dom' vacat' in vico vocat' "Backstreet," cũ ptin', nup in possession' Mic' Walsh.—Quidã Simon Ians & Catherin' ux' ejus, de term' s̃ce Trinitat' 1696, in cur' s̃ccii obtinuer' decret' vers' Rob' Rochfort, ar', attornat' Regis nunc general', p sum' 100*l.* solubil' ex reddit', exit' & pfic' p̄miss' p̄d', ac etiam ex reddit', exit' & pfic' ter' de Tincurry in co' p̄d'.

(2) Ib' eod' die.
VALENTIN' BROWNE nup de Wexford' baronet', tempore attinctur' s̃, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 1 dom' & gardin' in poch' s̃ci Toolog in vil' de Wexford', nunc in possession' Catherin' Esmond vid', 1 ten' & gardin' in "le corn market" in dict' vil' nup in possession' Dionis' Murphy, 1 ten' & gardin' in poch' s̃ci Selcar' in dict' vil', nup in possession' Patric' Murphy, 1 cannit' & 1 dom' braciũ, & 1 cannit' mis', Anglice "a thatched mass house," in vico vocat' "le Back street" in dict' vil', nunc in possession' Luc' Bryen, 1 dom' scandal', 1 dom' retr' & gardin' in poch' s̃ci Patric' in dict' vil', nunc in possession' Marger' Barrington vid', & 2 parc', ten' & gardin' in le Faigh in poch' s̃ci Mich' in dict' vil'.—p̄miss' forisfact' & escheat' sunt Regi, jure coron' s̃.

(3) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' GILLIGAN, nup de Ballynemoony in co'. Wexford', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de decim' impropriat' in sepal' poch' de Donoghmore, Killena, Ardimine, Killmuckbridge & Killincooly in baron' de Ballaghkeen in co' p̄d'; & sic inde seis' continuavit usque 7 sept' an' regn' Gul' ac Mar' Regis & Regin' 3, & fuit possessionat' inde tempore attinctur' s̃.—Tot' jus & titul' ipsius Jac' Gilligan in p̄miss' forisfact' & escheat' sunt Ri, jure coron' s̃.

WEXFORD.

INDEX NOMINUM.

WEXFORD.

INDEX LOCORUM.

INQUISITIONES.

CATALOGUS INQUISITIONUM

COM' WICKLOW,

ASSERVATARUM IN OFFICIO ROTULORUM CANCELLARIÆ HIBERNIÆ.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
	JACOBUS I.		
1	The bounds of the terretorie of Shillelogh	3d June 1607	Mynmore.
2	Daniel Birne & al'	23 Jan' 1607	Wicklow.
3	Cahir Mc. I. Callogh & al'	2 Maii 1609	Newcastle.
4	Brian' O' Birne	—	—
5	Morogh Enteskin Birne & al'	—	—
6	Ferdorogh Mc. Cahire & al'	15 Feb' 1610	Brea.
7	Ter' đnical' de Powerscourt	16 Mar' 1610	Nov' castr' Magenegan.
8	Caher O' Toole & al'	21 Aug' an' 9	—
9	Maner' de nov' castr' Magingen	22 Oct' an' 9	—
10	Hen' II. Rex Anglie & Dominus Hibernie	4 Maii an' 14	Ballintroe.
11	Eliz' nup Regin'	14 April' 1617	Knocklooe.
12	Territor' de Ranelagh	18 Dec' 1617	Wicklowe.
13	Joh' Allen	3 April' 1618	Newcastle.
14	Wil' Sarsfield	28 Oct' 1618	Wicklowe.
15	Wil' Harrigton, mil'	—	—
16	Wil' Sarsfield, mil'	22 Feb' 1618	—
17	Barnard' O' Toole	26 Mar' 1619	Bray.
18	Wil' Parsons	28 Oct' 1619	Novum castrum Maginigan.
19	Joh' Talbott	12 April' 1620	Newcastle.
20	Theobald' Walsh	20 Maii 1610	Bray.
21	The King's castle of Wicklow	29 Aug' 1620	Wicklow.
22	Ric vicecom' Montgarrett	12 Mar'. 1620	—
23	Patric' Archbold	16 April 1623	—
24	Petr' Talbott	[ ] April 1623	[ ]
25	Gilbert' Talbott	[ ] Oct' 1623	Brea.
26	Rob' Pyphoe	14 Oct' 1623	—
27	Ric' Bealeing	18 Oct' 1624	—
28	Edm' Mc. Tirlagh Byrne	30 Oct' 1624	—
	CAROLUS I.		
1	Patric' Barnewell & al'	9 Aug' 1625	Brea.
2	Joh' Wickam	19 Sept' 1625	—
3	Maur' Ewstace	19 April' 1626	—
4	Petr' al' Pierc' Walsh	10 April' 1627	—
5	Jac' Bee	26 Oct' 1627	—
6	Teige Mc. Gerrald Birne	—	—
7	Tho' Allen, mil' & baronet'	—	—
8	Cahir' O'Toole	10 April' 1629	—
9	Rob' Wolferston	6 Maii 1630	—
10	Ric' Luttrell	14 April' 1632	—
11	Luc' Fitz-Gerrald, mil' & al'	1 Jun' 1632	—
12	Jac' Gough	16 Jul' 1633	—
13	Hen' baro de Cullmore	13 Mar' 1633	Wickloe.
14	Clemen' Fitz-Gerrald & al'	18 April' 1635	—
15	Gerrald' Aylemer & al'	—	—

CATALOGUS INQUISITIONUM COM' WICKLOW.

No.	NOMINA.	TEMPORA.	LOCA.
16	Barth' Kent . . .	18 April' 1635 . .	Wickloe.
17	King Henry VIII. Tirlagh O'Toole and Art O'Toole	21st April 1636 . .	—
18	Tho' vicecom' Fitz-Williams . .	14 Sept' 1636 . .	—
19	Edw' Archbold . . .	—	—
20	Calcott Chambre . . .	—	—
21	Ric' II. Rex Anglie . . .	5 April' 1638 . .	—
22	Idem	—	—
23	Jac' Carroll, mil' & al' . . .	18 Sept' 1638 . .	Brea.
24	Edw' Wingfield . . .	—	—
25	Jac' Gough . . .	22 Jan' 1638 . .	—
26	Nic' Whyte . . .	17 Sept' 1639 . .	—
27	Hen' Cheevers . . .	24 Sept' 1640 . .	—
28	Jac' Carroll . . .	—	—
29	Joh' Sutton & al' . . .	22 Feb' 1640 . .	—
		CAROLUS II.	
1	Ric' Wingfield . . .	3 Jun' an' 13 . .	Bray.
2	John Diggins . . .	22d Dec' 25th year .	Wicklow.
		GEORGIUS I.	
1	Wil' Kennedy . . .	4 Mar' 1725 . .	Bray.

INQUISITIONES.

WICKLOW.

Tempore JAC. I. Regis.

(1) Mynmore 3d June 1607.
The true and known limits and boundes of the country or territorie of Shillelogh, now called the half barrony of Shillelagh, in the co' of Wicklow, are and have bene, time out of mind, that is to say, the streame of water falling from Fintrowan into the river of Durrey, which said streame devideth itself into three branches, two whereof [ ] Shillelagh, and the third, which is moste southwards, is the meare aforesaid till it fall into the Durry aforesaid, and from Fintrowan aforesaid the meare of Shyllelogh aforesaid runs [ ] and so to Derrinefrim al' Kennederrenefrim, and from thence to the small streame by northe the house place of Downarde, leaving the house place of Downarde and the rest of Downarde lying on the south side of that streame to Coollemyllagh, and so that streame and the bogg is the meare of Shilelogh aforesaid to Cranekillin, and so to Arkenerd, and from thence the meare runeth to the topp of Slewartagh, and so to the streame called Leyran, and from thence alonge and in the streame comming next to Kilheale, and soe to the top of Knockane, and from thence to Ballaghenencrine, and from thence along and in a streame falling into the Moyne, and so and in the river of Moyne, leaving Aghsollose in the [ ] and from that river by a ditch leading to the three stones above Aghprison, being the three meares between Mc.Vadock, Mc.Damore and Shillelogh, and from the said three stones to [ ] and along the high way through Knockannegartagh, and soe up the top of the mountain of Knockneobber, and along the mountain to Aghnemollyne, and so from thence to a great sally tree, and soe from thence along the highway to [ ] and so along a little streame till yt come to the Barleagh, and so along and in a little stream risinge oute of Barleagh till yt come between Knockandrenagh and [ ] and so along and in that streame [ ] and so along and by a ditch till yt come to the footway, and soe to Leight-Edmond, and from Leight-Edmond thorough the bog and streame of Siloghmore, and so thorow the middle of the bog to [ ] rising out of the bog to Fonnehegnow, and soe along thorow the middle of the Reske between Baltefarrell in Shilellogh and Coolesmottan, [ ] Kilroe, and soe in that streame to the Duerry, and soe from the Duerry along a small streame rising out of Varnemoney, and from thence to Farbiery, and soe downe the [ ] Slewanglish, and soe by the wood of Mongan in Shillelagh.—[ ]

(2) Wicklow 23 Jan' 1607.
DANIEL BIRNE nup de Ballincole in co' Wicklow, seis' fuit, ut de feod', die quo obiit, de ½ ōiū ter', ten' & heredit' in vil' & campis de Tegromin & Knockanduffe in co' ꝑd', & de ōibꝫ ter', ten' & heredit' in vil' & campis de Knockrowe in co' ꝑd', qu' ōia tenent' de Re p soccag', in capite, & val' p an' ultra repris' 6*s.* 8*d.*—ꝑfat' Daniel diem suū clausit extremū 10 an' elaps', aut eo circiter.—Edm' Birne frater & px' her' dict' Daniel', tunc fuit etat' 50 annor', & maritat'.—MARC' Mc.TEIGE oge O'BYRNE de Kilkegh, Marc' al' Morough O'Collon de Ballindonogreogh, Donogh Mc.Turlogh de Ballyphileprow, & filii Daniel' al' Donogh carrogh occupaver' ōia ꝑmiss'; &, a tempore mortis ꝑd' Daniel' hucusque, ea clamant tener' in pignor', ex dono ꝑd' Daniel', sed qu' titul' ea tenent jur' ignor'.

(3) Newcastle 2 Maii 1609.
CAHIR Mc. I. CALLOGH, nup de Ballyknockan in co' Wickloe, gen', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de ¼ vil' & ter' de Cronroe, Mullinwholencon, Corfahassoig, Killnemanagh, Killroeg & Lodonagh, & earū cujuslibet, cū ptin', in quatuor ptes dividend', & de al' ¼ dict' vil' & ter', $\frac{1}{16}$ vil' & ter' de Coolenkilly, Aghteeduffe, Ballenmott, Leymoye, Gurtin, Brittas, Killcandrick, old Graing, Grannymore, Killcloghran, & Tomenevin in Cosher & Kilblintoon, cū ptin', & de al' $\frac{1}{16}$ dict' vil' & ter'.—EDM' Mc. GERRALD' BIRNE, nup de Clonmannogue, in co' ꝑd' gen', tempore attinctur' sue seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballydonelline, Rahenegegrie & Croonekirie, cū ptin', in co' ꝑd'.—CAHIR roe BURNE, nup de Ballinhorreh in co' ꝑd' gen', tempore attinctur' sue seis' fuit, ut de feod', de ⅙ vil' & ter' de Ballygillagheine & Ballearde, cū ptin', & de al' ⅙ vil' & ter' ꝑd'.—CAHIR Mc. SHANE oge BIRNE, nup de Killmartin in co' ꝑd', tempore attinctur' sue seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Knockdrett, cū ptin', in co' ꝑd'.—ꝑmiss' tenebant' de nup Regin' Eliz', sed p qu' švic' jur' ignor'.

(4) Ib' eod' die.
BRIAN' O'BIRNE, nup de Newragh in co' Wickloe gen', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de castr' de Newragh ꝑd', juxta Wickloe, cū ptin', & de vil' & campis de Newragh ꝑd', cū ptin'.—obiit 10 nov' an' regni nup Regin' Eliz' 9.—ōia & singul' ter' & ten' ꝑd' tenuit de dict' nup Regin', sed p qu' švic' jur' ignor'.—Post obitū dict' Brian' ōia & singul' ꝑmiss', cū ptin', descendebant Bran' Mc. Brian O'Birne fil' ejus, quiquidē Bran' in ōia ter' & ten' cū ptin' ꝑd', post obitū patris sui ꝑd', intravit.—Postea ꝑd' Bran' attinct' fuit de felonia apud Dub', & p eadē felonia suspens'. fuit, durante vita Tadei al' Teig oge Birne; qui quidem Tadeus tempore mortis ꝑd' Bran', & ante & postea, cepit exit' & ꝑfic' ōiū ter' & ten' ꝑd', p disseisinā, colore custum' de Tanaistrie.—Post obitū dict' Teig oge, Bran' Mc. Teig oge fil' & her' ejus, cepit exit' & ꝑfic' ter' ꝑd' usque ad tempus mortis sue; &, tempore capcōn' hujus inquis', Callogh Mc.Bran' Birne cepit exit' & ꝑfic' ter' & ten' ꝑd'.—Castr', vil' & ter' ꝑd' valent p an', ultra quasdā solucōn' Hen' Harrington mil', & al' onera, pris' & repris', 4*s.*

(5) Ib' eod' die.
MOROGH Enteskin BIRNE nup de Killinrie in co' Wickloe, gen', Edm' Mc.Donell Birne nup de Cooledrase in co' ꝑd', gen',

Melaghlin oge Mc. Melaghlin Byrne nup de Ballyhoreth in co' p̄d', gen', Edm' oge Birne nup de Ballindok in co' p̄d', gen', Donell roe Birne nup de Rathnow in co' p̄d', gen', Dermot Mc. Teig nup de Ballyecoil in co' p̄d', Thad' al' Teig Mc. Melaghlin nup de Knockanemcoghell in co' p̄d', gen', & Donogh leagh, fil' & her' Thad' al' Teig Mc.Murtagh, Donell Birne nup de Ballinmone in co' p̄d', gen', Murtagh duffe Birne nup de eadē gen', Patric' reagh Byrne nup de Ballykeene, gen', Donell Mc. Teig Birne nup de eadē, gen', Melaghlin Mc. Teig Birne nup de eadē, Thad' al' Teig Mc. Shane Birne nup de Cronelep in co' p̄d', gen', Donogh Mc. Teig Birne nup de Ballinemone juxta Greatwater, gen', Teig oge Mc. Turlagh Mc. Teig oge nup de Ballymacsimon, gen', Edm' Mc. Conor Birne nup de Ballycadomus in co' p̄d', gen', & Gerrald' duff Birne de eadē, gen', unacū Jac' Eustace nup vicecom' Baltinglas & divers' al', intraver' in rebellion' contra nup Regin' Eliz'.—p̄d' MOROGH Enteskin BIRNE in eadē rebellion' occisus fuit apud vil' de Munglish in co' p̄d', 20 sept' an regni dict' nup Regin' 22; &, tempore interfeccon' s̄, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de quadā pcell' ter', reputat' un' magn' acr', in vil' & campis de Killinmurry & Killinrie in co' p̄d', ac de 1 loc' vocat' "a head place" in dict' vil' de Killinmurry.—p̄d' EDM' Mc. DONELL in eadē rebellion' occissus fuit apud vil' de Chapell in co' p̄d', 22 feb' an' regni p̄d' 22; &, tempore interfeccon' s̄, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de $\frac{1}{6}$ part' vil' & ter' de Cooledrass, $\frac{1}{6}$ un' magn' acr' ter' ĩbm vocat' Acryshagneboolagh, cū ptin', $\frac{1}{6}$ un' al' magn' acr' vocat' Acrydrinan, cū ptin', $\frac{1}{6}$ un' al' magn' acr' vocat' Croanbane, cū ptin', ac de $\frac{1}{6}$ un' al' magn' acr' ĩbm vocat' Acridrima, cū ptin'.—p̄d' MELAGHLIN oge Mc. MELAGHLIN BYRNE, in eadē rebellion' existen', apprehens' fuit p exercit' dict' Regin', & suspens' fuit p legem mariscal', apud vil' de Newcastle 10 jun' an' regni p̄d' 22. p̄d' Melaghlin tunc seis' fuit, ut de feod', de $\frac{1}{27}$ part' vil' & ter' de Ballinhorreh, Ballymoroghroe, Ballygillochene & Balleard, cū ptin'.—p̄d' EDM' BIRNE, in eadē rebellion' existen', obiit apud vil' de great Grange in co' p̄d', 6 nov' an' p̄d'; &, tempore mortis s̄, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de $\frac{1}{12}$ part' vil' & ter' de Ballibla, cū ptin', contin' p estimaċon' 1 magn' acr', ac de pcell' ter' vocat' "a great acre," cū ptin', in vil' & campis de Pollocapull.—p̄d' DONELL roe BIRNE, in eadē rebellion' existen', obiit apud vil' de Rathnow in co' p̄d', 3 jan' p̄d' an'.—p̄d', DERMOT Mc. TEIG, in eadē rebellion' existen', obiit apud vil' de Ballywoile, 8 jun' dict' an'.—p̄d' TAD' al' TEIG Mc. MURTAGH in eadē rebellion' existen', obiit apud vil' de Knockenemoghill, 6 jun' an' regni p̄d'.—Antea, viz. 10 april' an' regni p̄d', DONOGH leagh, primogenit' & her' dict' Tadei al' Teig, in eadē rebellion' existen' siliter, obiit apud Knockanemoghill p̄d'.—p̄d' Tad' al' Teig, tempore mortis s̄ in eadē rebellion', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Knockanemoghill p̄d', Balliheparke & Ballinefunshoge, cū ptin'.—p̄d' DONELL BIRNE in eadē rebellion' existen', occisus fuit apud vil' de Ballinemone p̄d', 4 jan' an' regni dict' nup Regin' 22.—p̄d' MURTAGH duffe in eadē rebellion' existen', obiit apud vil' de Killmurry, 7 aug' an' regni dict' Regin' 22.—PATRIC' KEOGH in eadē rebellion' existen', obiit apud vil' de Ballykeane, 11 sept' dict' an'.—p̄d' DONNELL Mc. TEIG BIRNE, in eadē rebellion' existen', obiit apud vil' de Ballykeene, 8 jun' dict' an'.—MELAGHLIN Mc. TEIG, in eadē rebellion' existen', obiit apud vil' de Ballikeene p̄d', 16 maii an' p̄d'.—TAD' al' TEIG Mc. Shane in eadē rebellion' existen' obiit apud vil' de Cronekip 1 mar' an' p̄d', seis', ut de feod', de $\frac{1}{2}$ part' vil' & ter' de Cronekip, cū ptin'.—MOROGH Mc. TEIG, nup de Ballinemone juxta le Greatwater, siliter in eadē rebellion' existen', obiit apud vil' de Ballynemone p̄d', 3 jul' an' p̄d'.—TAD' al' TEIG oge Mc. TERLEOGH Mc. TEIG oge, nup de Ballymacsimon, in eadē rebellion' existen', obiit apud vil' de Rathdowne in co' p̄d', 7 feb' an' p̄d', seis' ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballymacsimon p̄d', cū ptin'.—Fil' EDM' Mc. DOWLIN clamant mortgag' in vil' & ter' p̄d'.—EDM' Mc. CONNOR, nup de Ballycadmus, in eadē rebellion' existen', obiit apud vil' de Ballycadmus p̄d', 6 jul' an' p̄d'.—GERRALD' duffe BIRNE nup de Ballycadmus p̄d', in eadē rebellion' existen', obiit apud vil' p̄d', 10 maii an' p̄d'; & dict' Edm' & Gerrald' seis' fuer', de vil' & ter' de Ballycadmus, cū ptin'.—THO' Mc. TEIG & filii TADEI O'BIRNE clamant mortgag' in vil' & ter' p̄d'.—HUG' reogh Mc. I. PARSON, nup de Ballyisse in co' p̄d', gen', tempore attinctur' s̄, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' sive villat' & ter' de Kilcandragh, cū ptin', in co' p̄d'.—TERENC' al' TIRLOGH Mc. MORROGH BIRNE, nup de Ballyknock in co' p̄d', gen', tempore attinctur' s̄, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de $\frac{1}{6}$ part' sepal' vil' & ter' de Ballyknock, Corlackagh, Farrin-Lackaghmarton & Blackditch, & earū cujuslibet, cū ptin'; de $\frac{1}{4}$ decim' sext' part', viz. sexagesim' quart' part' sepal' vil' sive vilat' & ter' de Dunbor, Kilcandrick, Leymore, Gurtin, Kilcloghran, Tomenerin, Brittas, Kilblintan, Coolenekilly & Ballenmote, & earū cujuslibet, cū ptin'.—MOROGH oge Mc. MORROGH BIRNE, nup de Ballyknock p̄d', tempore attinctur' s̄, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de & in $\frac{1}{4}$ part' decim' sext' part', viz. sexagesim' quart' part' dict' sepal' vil' sive villat' & ter', & earū cujuslibet, cū ptin'.—GERRALD' oie Mc. MOROGH BIRNE nup de Ballyknock p̄d', tempore attinctur' s̄, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de $\frac{1}{4}$ decim' sext' part' viz. sexagesim' quart' part' dict' sepal' vil' sive villat' & ter', & earū cujuslibet, cū ptin'—TAD' al' TEIG Mc. MOROGH BIRNE, nup Ballyknock p̄d', tempore attinctur' s̄, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de $\frac{1}{4}$ decim' sext' part', viz. sexagesim' quart' part' sepal' vil' sive villat' & ter' p̄d', cū ptin'.—EDM' Mc. DOWLIN BIRNE, nup de Ballineclogh, gen', tempore attinctur' s̄, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballinaclogh cū ptin', de $\frac{1}{4}$ part' sepal' vil' sive villat' & ter' de Ballinehinche, Brittas & Ballenmote, cū ptin', $\frac{1}{6}$ part' sepal' vil' sive villat' & ter' de Kilcloghran, Tomenerin, Kilcandrick, Rodonogh, Leymore, Donbor, Oldgrange, Gurtin, du' Blackditches & Kilblintan, & earū cujuslibet cū ptin', ac de porcon' s̄ sepal' vil' & ter' de Aghaholes, Kilroeg & Coolenekilly, cū ptin'.—CALLOGH Mc. BIRNE Mc. I. CALLOGH BIRNE nup de Kilnemanagh, tempore attinctur' s̄, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Balligonanmore cū ptin', de $\frac{1}{7}$ quart' part', viz. $\frac{1}{28}$ part' sepal' vil' sive villat' & ter' de Coronroe, Mullinroholincon, Corfehossock, Kilnemanagh & Rodonagh cū ptin', $\frac{1}{7}$ decim' sext' part' viz. $\frac{1}{112}$ part' vil' sive villat' & ter' de Kilcloghran, Tomenerin, Coolenekilly, Aghtonduffe, Ballenmote, Leymore, Gurtin, Brittas, Kilcandrick & Kilblintan cū ptin', ac de $\frac{1}{7}$ part' sext' part' viz. $\frac{1}{42}$ part' vil' & ter' de Donbor cū ptin'.—GERRALD' Mc. BRIEN Mc. I. CALLOGH nup de Kilnemanagh p̄d', gen', tempore attinctur' s̄, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de $\frac{1}{7}$ part' quart' part' viz. $\frac{1}{28}$ part' sepal' dict' vil' sive villat' & ter' de Corronroe, Mullinroholincon, Corfahassoch, Killnemanagh & Rodonagh cū ptin', $\frac{1}{7}$ part' decim' sext' part' viz. $\frac{1}{112}$ part' dict' vil' sive villat' & ter' de Kilcloghran, Tomenerin, Coolenekilly, Aghteeduff, Ballinemote, Leymore, Gurtin, Brittas, Kilcandrick & Kilblintan, cū ptin', ac de $\frac{1}{7}$ part' sext' part' viz. $\frac{1}{42}$ part' dict' vil' & ter' de Donbor, cū ptin'.—BRIAN' Mc. CALLOW BIRNE nup de Killinrie gen', RIC' Mc. MOROGH BIRNE nup de le Downe gen', & CAHIRE Mc. DAVY BIRNE nup de Downe p̄d', gen', unacū FELIM' Mc. FEOGH, REDMOND' Mc. FEOGH & divers' al' proditor' & rebel' dict' nup Regin', intraver' in actual' rebellion' &c.—p̄d' Brian' Mc. Callow nup de Killinrie, occis' fuit 10 dec' 1599, in eadē rebellion' existen', & tempore interfeccon' s̄, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de $\frac{1}{3}$ quart' part' viz. $\frac{1}{12}$ part' sepal' vil' sive villat' & ter' de Killinrie & Killmurry, cū ptin'.—p̄d' Ric' Mc. Morogh siliter occis' fuit apud vil' de Downe p̄d', 12 nov' 1599, seis', ut de feod', de [ ] part' dict' vil' & ter' de le Downe, cū ptin'.—p̄d' Cahir Mc. Davy in eadē rebellion' siliter occis' fuit apud vil' de Connery in co' p̄d', 2 nov' 1598, seis', ut de feod', de $\frac{1}{20}$ part' vil' & ter' de Connery p̄d' & Ballycapull, cū ptin'.—TAD' al' TEIG BIRNE nup de Cooledinass in co' gen', & FELIM' reogh BIRNE nup de Kilmagegie, attinct' fuer' de felonia.—p̄d' Tad' al' Teig tunc seis' fuit, ut de feod', de $\frac{1}{6}$ part' vil' & ter' de Killdrass cū ptin'; p̄d' Felim' reogh seis' fuit, ut de feod', de $\frac{1}{40}$ part' sive porcon' vil' & ter' de Kilmagegie & Ballinemone juxta magnā aquā in co' p̄d', cū ptin'.—ōia ter', ten' & heredit' supramenconat' tenebant' de dict' nup Regin' Eliz'.

(6) Brea 15 Feb' 1610.

FERDOROGH Mc. CAHIRE, nup de Brittas in co' Wexford', seis' fuit, in dnico suo ut de feod', de $\frac{1}{2}$ part' ter' & ten' in vil' & campis de Brittas p̄d'.—Sic seis', idē Ferdorogh, 20 mar' 1582, unacū Jac' Eustace nup vicecom' de Baltinglas & divers' al' nequissimis pditor', apud Brittas p̄d', intravit in rebellion', & guerrā publicā levavit vers' nup Regin' Eliz'; ac in eadē rebellion' interfect' fuit 10 oct' an' regni dict' Regin' 23, post trāsit' dict' vicecom' de Baltinglas ex regno Hibnie.—MOROGH Mc. MELAGHLIN de Brittas p̄d' seis' fuit, ut de feod', de $\frac{3}{4}$ vil' & ter' de Brittas, Fidancoile, little Newton, Downinge, Killranelagh & little Brittas, qu' sibi descendebāt a p̄re suo Melaghlin Mc. Shane.—Sic inde seis', obiit, & post ejus mortē p̄miss' descendebāt nepot' & hered' suo Melaghlin Mc. Gerrald', fil' & her' Gerrald' Mc. Morogh, fil' & her' dict' Morogh Mc. Melaghlin, quiquidē Melaghlin Mc. Gerald' in p̄miss' intravit & fuit inde seis', ut de feod'; &, sic inde seis' existen', idē Melaghlin Mc. Gerald' attinct' fuit de alta pdicon'.—SHANE Mc. PHELIM de Cowlewony in co' p̄d', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de $\frac{1}{8}$ part' ōiū ter' & ten' in Cowlewony & Knockederry in co' p̄d'; &, sic seis' obiit, & post ejus mortē Donogh Mc. Shane fil' & her' dict' Shane Mc. Phelim, intravit in p̄miss', & de eisdē seis' existen', idē Donogh Mc. Shane, unacū Feagh Mc. Hugh & divers' al' nequissimis pditor', apud Cowlewony p̄d', 1 maii an' regni dict' nup Regin' 35, intravit in rebellion', & guerrā levavit vers' dict' nup Regin', & interfect' fuit 20 jun' an' p̄d', apud Cowlewony p̄d'.—SHANE Mc. FEAGH O'TOOLE de Castlerudry in co' p̄d' seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Castlerudry, & medietat' vil' de Bordkilmore in co' p̄d', & infra territor' de Imaile.—Sic seis', intravit in rebellion', ut supra, & obiit 31 aug' an' regni dict' Regin' 23, in eadē rebellion' existen'.—[ ] DUFFE de Donoghmore in co' p̄d', seis' fuit,

ut de feod', de ⅛ part' vil' & ter' de Donoghmore ꝑd', & sic seis', obiit.—[ ] Mc. Teige, ejus fil' & her', intravit in ꝑmiss' & de eisdē seis' fuit, ut de feod'.—obiit, & ꝑmiss' descendebāt Thad' al' Teige Mc. Turlagh, qui intravit in rebellion' & interfect' fuit ult' die jul' an' regni dict' Regin' 41.—ōia ꝑmiss', ter' & ten' ꝑd' jacent infra territor' de Imaile in co' ꝑd', & tenent^r de Re nunc, sed p qu' s̄vic' jur' penitus ignor'.—Racon' attinctur' & interfeccon' in rebellion' ꝑd' psonar' dict' ꝑmiss' Regi forisfact' sunt.

(7) Nov' castr' Magenegan 16 Mar' 1610.
Ter' d̄nical' maner' de Powerscourt extendit se in vil' de Powerscourt ꝑd', Killmullin, Killpeeter, Killcolm, Benaghbegg, Benaghmore, Ownegh, Ballycortell, Templebegan, Killgarran, Cookelstown, Anycrenye, Ballynebrowe, Killeger, le Manister, Lackendarragh, Barnemeare, le Cronye, Ballynegewghe, Ballynecahill & le Parke; qu' ꝑmiss' sunt pcell' ter' d̄nical' maner' de Powerscourt ꝑd'.—ōia mes', ter' & ten' de Kilcolm, Lackendarragh, Burnemeara, le Cromye & Ballynegowgh, sunt in possession' divers' psonar', p convencon' fact' inter eos & PHELOM' O'TOOLE nup dominū dict' maner' de Powerscourt.—Vil' & ter' de Benaghmore, Kilgarran & le Parke sunt in possession' Patric' Mc. Morrogh, Cahirr Mc. Hugh, Donnogh Mc. Walter, Phillip' Mc. Shane, Dermit' Mc. Morrogh, Terrenc' boye & Mahownie boye, p convencon' fact' inter eos & ꝑd' Phelomeū O'Toole.—ōia mes', ter', ten' & heredit' in Templebegan & le Manister ꝑd', sunt pcell' ter' d̄nical' ꝑd', & sunt in possession' Donald' ballagh, Maur' boye, Edm' Mc. Shane, Gerrald' Mc. Shane, Terrenc' Mc. Gilpatrick, Cahir Mc. Gerrald, Terent' baine, Mauric' duffe, & Donold' Mc. Gilpatricke, virtute convencon' fact' inter eos & ꝑd' Phelomeū O'Toole.—ꝑd' Donald' ballagh, Maur' boye, &c. ten' vigore antedict' convencon', p solucon' aūuatim dict' Phelomey 6*l.* argent', current' monet' Anglie, cū al' consuetudinibꝫ.—Quoad met', fines, limites & bundas territor' de Fercolin, jur' se referunt ad quasdā lras Hen' VIII. nup Regis, deputat' & quibꝫdā al' privati hujus regni Hibnie tunc temporis concilii, mis', geren' dat' 27 jan' an' regni sui 22, & in cancellar' Hibnie irrotulat', & de record' remanen'.

(8) Ib' 21 Aug' an' 9.
CAHER' O'TOOLE, Edm' O'Toole, Mic' Archbold, Hug' O'Toole, Hubert' O'Toole, Ric' O'Toole, Jac' Mc. Phelim O'Toole & Terent' O'Toole possessionat' sunt, ut de jure heredit', de ōibꝫ mes', ter', ten' & heredit' in vil', villat', campis & hamlet' de Killmakenock, Cowlengey, Glancorna, Ballygawge al' Balledaie, Cowlekeaght, Kilwogh, Ballyhome, Ballinbane, & Glancormicke in Glancapp, in co' Wicklow, qu' valent p an', ultra repris', 10*s.* & ea tenuer' de Ric' Wingfield mil', ut de maner' suo de Powerscourt, p fidelitat' & sect' cur'; quedā pcell' in possession' ꝑd' Caher O'Toole, virtute lrar' nunc Regis patent', except', qu' tenent^r de dict' Re, p s̄vic' in dict' lris patent' express', ad quasquidē lras patent' jur' se referunt.—ꝑd' Jac' Mc. Phelim O'Toole, & Hubert' O'Toole possessionat' sunt, ut de jure hereditar', de ōibꝫ mes', ter' & ten' in vil' de Killcrony, Ballenelostie & Carrickevan in Glancapp, necnon de 1 castr' ruinos' & 1 molendin' aquatic', cū ptin', in vil' de Carrickevan ꝑd', qu' valent p an', ultra repris', 10*s.* & ea tenuer' de dict' Ric' Wingfield mil', ut de maner' suo de Powerscourt ꝑd', p fidelitat' & sect' cur'.—ꝑd' Jac' Mc. Phelim O'Toole, Joh' Colman & Brian' O'Toole possessionat' sunt, ut de jure hereditar', de ōibꝫ ter', ten' & heredit' in vil' de Ballynornan in Glancapp, qu' valent p an' ultra repris', 5*s.* & ea tenuer' de dict' Ric' Wingfield mil', ut de maner' suo de Powerscourt ꝑd', ut supra.—Wil' Goodman, Hen' Walshe, Wil' Mc. Davie O'Toole, Dermit' Mc. Phelim O'Toole, Cahir duffe O'Toole, Arthur' O'Toole, Feagh O'Toole, Edm' O'Toole, Theobald' O'Toole, Barnard' O'Toole, Gerald' Mc. Edm' O'Toole, & Dermit' Mc. Turlaugh O'Toole possessionat' sunt, ut de jure hereditar', de ōibꝫ mes', ter', ten' & heredit' in vil' de Killmurry, & Templeglancapp in Glancapp, qu' valent p an', ultra repris', 5*s.* & tenuer' de dict' Ric' Wingfield mil', ut supra.—Patric' Archbould, Joh' Glasse al' O'Toole, Brian' O'Toole, Wil' O'Toole oge O'Toole, Edm' O'Toole, & Laur' O'Toole, possessionat' sunt, ut de jure hereditar', de ōibꝫ mes', ter', ten' & heredit' in vil' de Glassekellie in Glancapp, qu' valent p an' ultra repris' 5*s.* & tenuer' de dict' Ric' Wingfield, ut supra.—ōes ꝑd' pson', patres & antecessor' s̄ seis' fuer', ut de feod', de ōibꝫ castr', mes', ter', ten', molendin' & al' heredit' quibꝫcūque, cū eorū ptin', in vil' & ter' de Kilmokenock, Cowlengey, Glancornan, Ballygouge al' Ballendaye, Cowlekeaght, Kilwooge, Ballyhome, Ballenbane & Glancormick, Kilkrony, Ballenelost, Carrickevan, Ballynornan, Killmurrye & Glasskeelie ꝑd'; &, sic seis' de ꝑmiss', except' ꝑexcept', obier'.—ꝑmiss' de antiq' tenebāt' ut de maner' de Powerscourt ꝑd'.

(9) Ib' 22 Oct' an' 9.
Maner' de nov' castr' Magingen, in co' Wicklo, est antiq' maner' quondā ptin' Regibꝫ hujus regni, in jure coron' sue Hibine, & concess' fuit Francisc' Agarde ar'.—ꝑd' maner' modo continet in ter' d̄nical', reddit' & s̄vic', ut inferius mencōnat', viz. 1 castr', 108 burgag', 2 molendin' aquatic' cū aquarū cursu eisdē molendin' ptin', 2 carucat' ter', 52 acr' ter' arrabil', & 120 acr' bosc', jacent' & existen' in vil' de nov' castr' ꝑd', qu' ōia jacent vers' orient' ad viā regiā sive cōem viā ducent' ad Dublin a Wickinglo, vers' austr' a via ꝑd' p montē qu' est met' inter ter' de nov' castr' ꝑd' & ter' Dowlin O'Byrne, & a rubo p vallem nōiat' Glanburren ad magn' lapid' albū nōiat' Cloghfyn, & abhinc p magn' vallem nōiat' Glanballyvoolan usque ad petram nōiat' Carrickteggert, & dehinc est met', manufact' ut videt^r, inter ter' ꝑd' & ter' Ferdrogh Mc.Gerrald' vers' occiden', p eundē met' ad fundamen' lapid' nōiat' Shanahe "or old kill," & dehinc ultra amnem nōiat' Shroteppall, ad met', manufact' ut apparet, inter ter' novi castr' ꝑd' & ter' Callogh Mc.Bran, & dehinc p subsilvā nōiat' le Parke usque ad vallem nōiat' Barnecoryne, vers' boreal' ad met', siliter fact', inter ter' novi castr' & ter' O'Byrne, & dehinc rivul' nōiat' Stroghowder est met' usque ad viam regiam ꝑscript'.—Est juxta met' ꝑd' quoddā prat' de ter' d̄nical' maner' ꝑd' contin' p estimacon' 20 acr', vulgariter vocat' Minery al' "the King's meadowe," & jacet extra limit' ꝑd'.—Est etiam quedā pastur', olim vocat' Dirmacginegan, pcell' ter' d̄nical' maner' de nov' castr' ꝑd'.—Wil' Parsons ar', Gerrald' Berne, Moraghe Mc.Edmonde, Teige oge Mc.Donoghe & divers' al' seis' sunt, ut de feod', de ōibꝫ ter' & ten' in vil' & campis de Killadrimen in co' ꝑd'; & tenent ter' & ten' sua, separatim, in dict' vil' & campis de Hen' Harrington mil', modo d̄no maner' ꝑd', ut de dict' maner', p fidelitat' & sect' cur'.—Garratt Mc.Edmonde, Shane Mc.Enirr & divers' al' seis' sunt, ut de feod', de ōibꝫ ter' & ten' in vil' & campis de Tommore in co' ꝑd', & ea tenent de dict' Hen' Harrington mil', ut de maner' ꝑd'.—Moraghe Mc.Edmonde, Gerrald' Byrne, Edw' oge Byrne & divers' al' seis' sunt, ut de feod', de ōibꝫ ter' & ten' in vil' de Drommore in co' ꝑd', & ea tenent de dict' Hen' Harrington mil', ut supra.—Ric' Byrne & al' seis' sunt, ut de feod', de ōibꝫ ter' & ten' in vil' & campis de Kilmullen in co' ꝑd', & ea tenent de dict' Hen' Harrington mil', ut supra.—Wil' Walshe seis' est, ut de feod', de ōibꝫ ter' & ten' in vil' & campis de Newton juxta Knockphoball, in co' ꝑd', & ea tenet de dict' Hen' Harrington mil', ut supra.—Edw' oge Byrne, Gerritt Byrne, Shane Mc.Gerrald & al' seis' sunt, ut de feod', de ōibꝫ ter' & ten' in vil' & campis de Slade, Knockoughe, Cloghroge & Farrandenvakeile in co' ꝑd', & ea tenent, separatim, de dict' Hen' Harrington mil', ut supra.—Moroghe Mc.Edmonde Birne, Wil' Parsons ar', Donogh Mc. Melaghlin, Dionis' Birne de Dub' mercat', Morogh Mc.Garrald' O'Byrne, Garrald' Mc.Donogh, Tirlagh Mc.Donnagh & Garrald' Mc.Cahir Mc.Morrogh Mc.Cowle & al' seis' sunt, ut de feod', de ōibꝫ ter' & ten' in vil' & campis de Leemore, Blackditche & Gurtin in co' ꝑd', stat' qu' ꝑd' Hen' Harrington mil' modo habet in aliq' part' dict' ter', p mortgag', except'.—ōia ꝑmiss' tenent^r de dict' Hen', ut de dict' maner' de nov' castr', p fidelitat' & sect' cur'.

(10) Ballintroe 4 Maii an' 14.
HEN' II. REX ANGLIE & DOMINUS HIBERNIE seis' fuit, ut de feod', in jure coron' s̄ Anglie, de vil' sive villat' & ter' de Cronelyne, Farney, Coolerush, Rosbane, Moyntagh, Tenehill, Carrickalter, Cormanus, Ballyshonog, Cullenagh al' Cullentragh, Ballymoriertagh, Ballynecorbeg, Mongan, Kilballyowen, Ballygarrald, Dromin, Ballinglan, Bradenan, Cronevoe & Kilcarne in vel juxta poch' de Kilcarnan & Preban, in vel juxta territor' de Cosha in co' Wickloe.—Post obitū ꝑd' Hen' Regis, Joh' Rex Anglie & d̄nus Hibnie seis' fuit, ut de feod', in jure coron' s̄ Anglie, de ꝑmiss', cū ptin.—Postea divers' pson' de mera Hibnica nacone & sanguine intraver' in ōia ꝑmiss', & eadē tenuer' & occupaver' mor' Hibnic' consuetudin', Anglice "in maner of Irish gavel-kind."—Iidē Hibnici nullū obtinebāt donacon' aut concession' de ter' & ten' ꝑd', vel aliqua inde pcell', sibi fieri vel concedi p aliqu' vel aliquos pgenitor' vel pgenitores antecessorē vel antecessores nunc Regis, qui aliqu' temp' fuer' vel fuit Rex vel Reges aut Regin' Anglie.—Iidē Hibnici nec eorū aliquis, p aliquod tempus ante capcon' hujus inquis', nul' habuit vel habuere titul', interesse vel stat' de & in ꝑmiss', vel aliqua inde pcell', s̄cdm cursū cōis legis Anglie & Hibne.—Tempore regni nup Regis Hen' VIII. quidā SHANE Mc.REDMOND BIRNE, merus Hibnicus & de mera Hibnica nacone & sanguine existen', intravit in ōes & singul' ꝑd' vil' sive villat' & ter' de Croneleyn, Farney, Coolerush, Rosbane, Tenehill, Carrickalter, Cormanus, Ballyshonog, Cullinagh al' Cullintragh, Ballymuriertagh, Ballinecorbeg, Mongan, Killballyowen, Ballygarrald, Dromyn, Ballinglan, Bradenon & Mointagh, hamlet', villat' sive pcell' ter' de Molanetuberbasty, Kilcromyn, Boyletokine, Knockaneboly & Ralangart, (qu' hamlet' & ter' ult' recitat', a tempore in cujus contrariū memoria hominū non exist', reputat', usitat' & acceptat' fuer' ut pcell' vil' & ter' de Mointagh

p̄d',) & fuit inde seis'. put lex postulat.—obiit sic seis'.—Hug' Mc.Shane, fil' p̄d' Shane, in p̄miss' intravit & fuit inde seis'.—obiit sic seis', post cujus obit' Feogh Mc.Hugh Birne nup de Ballinecor, tunc in co' Dub' & modo in co' Wickloe, gen', fil' p̄d' Hug', in eadē p̄miss' intravit, & fuit inde seis' in d̄nico suo ut de feod', put lex postulat.—Sic seis' existen', intravit in rebellion' contra nup Regin' Eliz'.—Idē Feogh, apud Fanenerin 8 maii an' regni dict' Regin' 38, occisus fuit p exercit' dict' Regin'.—Tempore interfeccōn' s̄ p̄d' Feogh seis' fuit, ut de feod', put lex postulat, de ōibȝ & singul' p̄d' vil', ter' & ten', cū ptin'.—Post interfeccōn' p̄d' Feogh in rebellion', ut predicit^r, Felim Mc.Feogh, fil' p̄d' Feogh, in ōia p̄miss' intravit & eadē modo tenet.—Tempe regni dict' nup Regin', quidā HUG' O'LORKAN, cōiter vocat' "HUG' gankagh O'LORKAN," merus Hibnicus & de mer' Hibnic' nacōne & sanguine existen', intravit in vil' & ter' de Kilcarney p̄d' cū ptin', & p̄d' vil' & ter' tenuit solumodo scd̄m mor' consuetudin' Hibnie; & fuit inde sic seis', nul' habens donacōn' aut donacōes, concession' aut concessiones vil' & ter' de Kilcarney p̄d', a dict' nup Regin' Eliz', aut a Re nunc, vel ab aliq' antecessor' vel antecessoribȝ dict' nunc Regis, neque ul' habens titul', interesse aut stat' de vel in p̄miss', scd̄m curs' cōis legis Anglie vel Hibnie.—p̄d' Hug' gankagh de p̄miss' sic seis' existen', obiit.—Post ejus obitū Murtagh Mc.Cahir, merus Hibnicus, intravit in dict' vil' & ter' de Kilcarney, & fuit inde seis' in le "Irish gavelkind," absque al' concessionē, &c. ut supra; & p̄d' Murtagh, a tempore intracōn' s̄ p̄d', pfic' inde pcepit & adhuc pcipit, ad us' suū ppriū.—BRIAN' Mc.TIRLEOGH, Phelim' boy Mc.Cahir, Donell Mc.Hugh, Tirleogh Mc.Gilpatrick, Art' Mc.Dermot, Shane O'Nale, Donogh oge, Redmond' Mc.Feogh, Shane Mc.Ferrall, Tirleogh Mc.Hugh, Art' Mc.Tirleogh, Phelim' Mc.Shane, Donell Mc.Hugh, Edm' Mc.Murtagh respective, viz. quilibet p porcōn' s̄, modo sunt occupator' dict' ter' & ten' de Croneleyne, Farney, Coolerush, Rosbane, Tenehill, Carrickalter, Cormanus, Ballyshonog, Cullynagh al' Cullintragh, Ballymuriertagh, Ballinecorbeg, Mongan, Kilballyowen, Ballygarr al' Dromyn, Ballinglan, Bradenan & Mointagh, & hamlet', vil' sive pcell' ter' de Molanetuberbasty, Kilcromyn, Boyltokin, Knockaneboly & Ralangart, cū ptin'; & exit' & pfic' inde pceperunt a tempore mortis p̄d' Feogh Mc.Hugh.—p̄miss' valent inter se, p an', ultra repris' [ ] & ultra ōia & singul' composicōn'.

(11) Knocklooe 14 April' 1617.

ELIZ' nup REGIN', p lras suas patent' geren' dat' apud Dub', 6 maii an' regni sui 23, concessit Hen' Harrington mil', & hered' mascul' de corpore suo legittime pcreat' vel pcreand', patriam, vocat' Shielealagh al' Shielealy, nup in co' Dub' jacen', prope patriā vocat' "les Byrne's countrie," infra hoc regnū Hibnie, cū ōibȝ suis juribȝ, membr' & ptin'; habend' & tenend' ōia p̄miss' p̄fat' HEN' HARRINGTON MIL' & hered' mascul' s̄, ut supra, sub condicōn' in dict' lris patent' express' & specificat', put p easdē lras patent' plen' apparet, quarūquidē lrar' patent' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Hen' Harrington, virtute dict' lrar' patent', intravit in ōia & singul' p̄miss', & fuit inde seis' in d̄nico suo, ut de feod' talliat', viz. sibi & hered' mascul' de corpore suo legittime pcreat'.—In an' regni dict' nup Regin' 35, CAHIR Mc.GERALD' BYRNE, p assign' p̄fat' Hen' Harrington mil', edificabat 1 castr' defensibil', ex lapidibȝ & calc' construct'; q̄dquidē castr' edificat' fuit sup & in vil' & ter' de Knocklooe in dict' territor' de Shelelagh al' Shelely.—UNY Mc.RORY O'MOORE, Petr' Butler & Jac' Butler fil' Edm' Butler mil', in rebellion' circiter 20 an' elaps', diruebant & funditus everterunt dict' castr', q̄dquidē castr' nunquā postea re-edificat' vel restaurat' fuit.—p̄d' patria ibm, p quosdā annos post destructionē castr' p̄d', vastat' fuit.—Postea ult' rebellion' in hoc regno finit', & territor' p̄d' inhabitant' magis implet' existen', circa finē an' regni Regis nunc 9, p̄fat' Hen' Harrington mil' incepit edificare castr' ex lapidibȝ & calc', apud vil' de Carnowe infra dict' territor' de Shelelagh al' Shelely, q̄dquidē castr' non penitus edificat' fuit usque ad quart' decimū an' regni dict' Regis nunc.—Idē castr', apud Carnowe, nunc pfect' & plene construct' existit.

(12) Wicklowe 18 Dec' 1617.

Territor' de Ranelagh in co' Wickloe, extendit se p s̄ metas, limit' & bund' ex part' [ ] & oriental' ejusdē territor', sup vil', hamlet' & campos de Killeclogheran, Rodonagh, Prebun, Brudenun, Killduffe, Carindog, Moyneballibrowne, Rathshanmore, Ballogrod al' Hacketston, Kilcarney, Coreboy, & sic ad quendā collem vulgariter vocat' Logney O'Nill sup turbar'; & deinde ad quendā locū vulgariter vocat' Burnelogluse, & a part' occidental' dict' territor' de Ranelagh usque ad part' borial' ejusdē territor' ad Kenvelog sup turbar'; & sic ad Convelagh sup turbar', deinde ad Cargungwoade sup turbar', & abinde ad Barnelogduffe sup turbar'; & sic ad collē de Sleaffen sup turbar', relinquen' cacumen ejusdē collis a dextra, & deinde usque ad finem de Collow, & abinde p current' aquā qua Glascoroige limitat^r; & sic usque ad magn' aquā jacen' inter territor' de Ranelagh p̄d' & ter' archiepi Dub', vulgariter vocat' Shaghin, & deinde ad quendā locū vulgariter vocat' Aghelan, scitum in opposit' ad Learagha, ex part' borial', & a part' borial' usque ad part' oriental' sup Coulecrommoigue, Castlekevan, Moynyparke, Cronnybirne, & abinde cū magna aqua p̄d' usque ad Killcallogh ex part' oriental', & abinde ex part' austral' usque ad Killcloghran.—p̄d' territor' de Ranelagh continet vil', villat', hamlet' & campos subsequent', viz. Ballinecore cū hamlet', Aghgrune, Shiun, Ballivicwaolog, Cooleowre, Rossaghane, Capagh, Ballivlinis, Cooleballintegart, Ballimorroghroe, Clonene, Fuclare, Mongankiele, Killegh, Coleklak, Ballykeyne, Clonecurkine, Fawneineryn, Ballinecargie, Ballineclassa, Balliard, Ballinmonny, Ballidonnellroe, Garrinore, Sarjantetowne, Ballinchanani, Knockrath, Ballincarricke, Ballindowlan, Ballindiry, Rossochovib, Ballintombeth, [ ] Ballinebarny, Ballihad, le upper Cluragh, Ballinlong, Ballinloskie, Balliardtigoill, Moykredine, Clonepiggott, Kirikee, Carrigmorna, Ballihughduffe, Kraugh, Corbally, Ballinknockan, Gariffeagh, Ballinrahan, Ballishane, Sharrow, Ballicreer, Knockdossan, Tomchoile, Crenan de le mill, Lickin, Tyntormaine & Ballimorice.—ōia p̄miss' p̄d' sunt infra fines, metas, limit' & bundas de Ranelagh p̄d', in co' p̄d'.—ōia al' mes', ter', ten' & heredit' infra fines, metas, limit' & bundas p̄recitat', ab antiquo reputat' fuer' pcell' territor' de Ranelagh p̄d'.—PHELIM' Mc.FEAGH BIRNE, 4 nov' an' regni dict' nup Regin' [ ] seis' fuit p term' vit' s̄, de vil' & campis de Carrigechroy, infra territor' de Cossha in co' p̄d', remaner' fil' suo Brian' O'Birne, ut de jure hereditar'.—p̄d' Phelim' Mc.Feagh, isto eodē 4 nov', etiam seis' fuit, ut de jure hereditar', de vil' de Killcoman, Rossbane, Ballinecorbeg, Tynchely, Coolerosse, Cronelyne, Johnstone, Cormanus, Ballymoriertagh, Colintrogh, Carriggalter, le old towne in le bog, Knockboile Cormuck, Rathlangford, Boyletogin, Kilcromyre, Farney, Molantobberbath, Logduffe, Cappagh, Mongan, Kileduffe, Preban, Garimore, Dromyne, Corranroe, Corriphilliproe, "both the Tomcoviles," Ballinglanno, Coole-edmond, Braydenan, Kilballiowen, Balligerrald, Killenclos, Killecargin, Pallice, Carriginnemrock, Ballinenursan, Moskeagh, Carrignemeele, Clone & le 3 Garries infra dict' territor' de Cossha.—p̄d' Phelim' Mc. Feagh, etiam seis' fuit, p term' vite s̄, de vil' & campis de Ballinetouny infra co' p̄d', remaner' dict' filio suo Brian', ut de jure hereditar'.—p̄d' Brian' Mc. Phelim, eodē 4 nov' p̄d', seis' fuit de vil' de Knockrahin, Glanmortagh & Dromonabane in co' p̄d', ut de jure hereditar'.—p̄d' Phelim' Mc. Feagh, eodē die, similiter seis' fuit, ut de jure hereditar', de cur' let', tenend' infra dict' territor' de Ranelagh & Cossha, bis quolibet an', &c.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(13) Newcastle 3 April' 1618.

JOH' ALLEN nup de St. Woulstan's in co' Kildar', ar', seis' fuit, in d̄nico suo ut de feod', de vil' & campis de Kilbryde in co' Wickloe, contin' 200 acr' ter' arrabil' magn' mensur' patrie, 300 acr' ter' montan' & 100 acr' prat' & pastur'.—obiit 29 sept' 1616.—Tho' Allen, nunc de St. Woulstans, est fil' & her' dict' Joh', & p̄d' Tho' fuit etat' 50 annor' tempore mortis dict' Joh', & maritat'.—p̄d' vil' & ter' valent p an', ultra repris', 40*s.* & tenent^r de Re ut de castr' suo Dub', in libo & comun' soccag', & non in capite, neque in soccag' in capite, reddend' inde añuatim dict' Ri 33*s.* 7*d.*—CHRIST' CHEEVERS de Mason in co' Mid', ar', fecit clam' ad pcell' ter' montan' p̄d', vocat' Incheloghfea, Fower, Ballinfrill, Knockcarregh, Caringdowne & Glanbryde.

(14) Wicklowe 28 oct' 1618.

WIL' SARSFIELD nup de Lucan in co' Dub' mil', *defunct'*, seis' fuit in d̄nico suo ut de feod', de rector' de Carnowe in co' Wicklow, qu' rector' valet p an' ultra repris', 2*s.* 6*d.* & tenet' de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.—p̄d' Wil', sic seis' existen', feoffavit Jac' Dillon de Moymett in co' Mid', mil', Christ' Bath de Rafeigh in eodē co', Edw' Fitz-Harrise de Kilfynan in co' Lymbricke, ar', Roger' Sarsfield de civit' Dub' mercator' & Nic' Sarsfeild de Lucan p̄d' *yeoman, de rector' p̄d'*, p chart' geren' dat' 20 mar' 1613, ad us' ipsius p̄fat' Wil' durant' vita sua, & post ejus mortē ad us' Joh' Sarsfeild, fil' & her' apparent' ipsius Wil', nup defunct', cū divers' al' remaner', put p intencōn' dict' feoffament' apparet, cujusquidē intencōn' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Wil' Sarsfeild mil' obiit 27 nov' 1613.

(15) Ib' eod' die.

WIL' HARRINGTON MIL' seis' fuit, ut de feod', de scit', circuit', ambit' & p̄cinct' nup dom' religios' de Balltinglas, cū ptin', in co' Wicklowe, & de vil', villat' & ter' de Killmorry, Laditon, Sheltonston al' Ballihalton, Sleyrothey, Newgrange, Cargin, Tegorran, Collyns, Broganstowne, Raughan & Brenaughston, Borranston, Knocknoricke, Grangeron al' Grangeton, Newhouse al' Ballenewer, Ballegriffin al' Griffinston, Ballicoke al' Cokeston, Balliwelley, Dryane, Mylletston, Bileston, Manger, Terrelagh,

Tronnell, Readtowne, Ballynetrogh, Tuckmill, Killmanagh al' Moncksword, Balliloge, Kilballenegonne & Frainston, cū ptin', qu' ōia jacent in co' Wickloe p̄d', & valent p an' ultra repris' 3*l.* legal' monet' Hibnie.—p̄d' Wil' Harrington mil' sic seis', concessit, sine licenc' Regis, ōia p̄miss' Jac' Carroll mil', hered' & assign' suis, imppet'.—p̄miss' tenent^r de Re in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(16) Ib' 22 Feb' 1618.
WIL' SARSFIELD nup de Lucan in co' Dub' mil', defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' de Donlovan contin' 4 mes', 40 acr' ter' arrabil' & 30 acr' pastur' cū ptin', in co' Wicklow, qu' valent p an' ultra repris' 20*s.* vil' de Tornant contin' 20 acr' ter' arrabil' & 30 acr' pastur', qu' valent p an' 10*s.* Milltown de Donlowan contin' 10 acr' ter' arrabil' & 15 acr' ter' pastur', qu' valent p an' 5*s.* 8*d.* vil' de Mirginstown contin' 5 acr' arrabil' & 10 acr' pastur', qu' valent p an' 3*s.* 4*d.* & vil' de Loughmuge contin' 5 acr' ter' arrabil' & 10 acr' pastur', qu' valent p an' 3*s.* 4*d.*—p̄miss', tempore mortis dict' Wil' Sarsfield, tenebant^r & modo tenent^r de Re, in soccag' in capite, p fidelitat' tantū,—p̄d' Wil' Sarsfeild, sic seis' existen', feoffavit Luc' Fitz-Gerald, Luc' Delahoide ar', Maur' Fitz-Gerald & Hen' Fitz-Gerald gen', de p̄miss', p chart' geren' dat' 3 oct' 1612, ad cert' us' in intencōn' dict' feoffament' specificat', cujusquidē intencōn' tenor sequit^r in orig'.

(17) Bray 26 Mar' 1619.
BARNARD' O'TOOLE nup de Castlekevin ar', seis' fuit, in d̄nico suo ut de feod' talliat', sibi & hered' mascul' de corpore suo legittime procreat', de castr' & vil' de Castlekevin, & patria vocat' le Fartri cū ptin', in co' p̄d', ac de vil', campis & hamlet' de Tamralyn, Gammastowne, Lytrym, Wigmanstowne, Glassmullen & Tullaghgoury cū ptin', qu' valent p an' ultra repris' 30*s.* legal' monet' Hibnie.—p̄miss' tempore mortis dict' Barnard' O'Toole, tenebāt^r de nup Regin' Eliz', in capite p s̄vic' mil', viz. p s̄vic' un' feod' mil', & nunc tent' sunt de Re, p eūdē s̄vic'.—p̄d' Barnard' Toole, sic seis' existen' de tali statu, obiit inde seis', 17 jan' 1596.—Luc' O'Toole nunc de Castlekevin p̄d', est ejus fil' & her' mascul' de corpore suo legittime p̄creat', & p̄d' Luc' fuit etat' 8 annor' tempore mortis dict' Barnard', & non maritat'.—Onor', nunc ux' Roger' Masterson, fuit legittim' ux' dict' Barnard' O'Toole; &, tempore mortis dict' Barnard', pet' p dot' sua $\frac{1}{3}$ ōiū p̄miss' supius specificat'.—p̄d' Luc', post mortē p̄d' Barnard', assignavit p̄d' Onor', p dot' s̄, vil' & campos de Wigmanston & Ballenston, cū suis ptin'.—p̄d' Onor' in plen' vita jam existit.

(18) Novum Castrum Maginigan 28 Oct' 1619.
WIL' PARSONS de civit' Dub', ar', est seis', ut de feod', de vil', villat', hamlet' & ter' de Bolineleagh, Rahenouter, Corlackagh, Ballimacshimon, Balliculllen, Ballineclogh, Ballinecoole, Maghe-rimore, Knockekorke, Ballicadmus al' Ballicadamus, Ballintoyme, Balligonanmore, Killcandragh-Hughreogh, Knockanfin, Knockskibbole, Ballidowlin, Bolinry, Farrenrahin, Knockroe, Towre al' Toores, Knockanemoghill, Ballinefunshoke, Ballineparke, Ballinemone, Corrintancashlan, Ballivalteen al' Ballivaltreen, Ballisse, Balledonelfin, Ballinknockan & Tullaloske, cū ptin', in co' Wickloe, (except' porcōn' Eny Mc. Cahire in vel juxta Tullaloske p̄d', modo in tenura Edm' Coniam in mortgag',) ac etiā de medietat' vil', villat', hamlet' & ter' de Ballicoyle, Scratternagh, Killpatricke, Chappell, Bahogmorghi, Ballineparke, Blackditch, Kilblughtan, Rossanagh, Cooldrasse, Ballinehince, Killmacra & Bohelah, cū ptin', in co' p̄d', $\frac{1}{6}$ part' vil' & ter' de Ballimanus cū ptin', $\frac{1}{3}$ vil' & ter' de Kilmurry, Killinry, Ballincrone, Ballyeanan Killdea, Chappell, & Ballaclogh cū ptin', $\frac{1}{4}$ vil' & ter' de Kilmarten cū ptin', (except' porcōn' modo in tenur' Callowgh O'Birne in mortgag' a p̄d' Wil' Parsons,) $\frac{2}{3}$ vil' & ter' de Coolbeg, Ballishaneduffe, & le Brittas cū ptin', $\frac{1}{4}$ vil' & ter' de Balliwoolan, Chappell p̄d' & Muclagh cū ptin', $\frac{1}{3}$ vil' & ter' de Killmagigy cū ptin', $\frac{1}{3}$ vil' & ter' de Ballisallagh, Coolteduffe & Balligale cū ptin', $\frac{1}{4}$ vil' & ter' de Grangmore cū ptin', $\frac{1}{3}$ al' $\frac{1}{4}$ dict' vil' & ter' de Grangmore, & $\frac{2}{8}$ part' ejusdē vil' & ter', $\frac{1}{4}$ & $\frac{1}{8}$ vil' & ter' de Ouldgrang cū ptin', un' al' $\frac{1}{8}$ part' ejusdē vil' & ter', ac un' al' $\frac{1}{8}$ $\frac{1}{4}$ part', & $\frac{1}{8}$ $\frac{2}{7}$ part' un' al' $\frac{1}{8}$ ejusdē vil' & ter' de Ouldgrang; medietat' vil' & ter' de Killroige, & $\frac{1}{2}$ al' medietat' ejusdē vil' cū ptin', 3 acr' ter' magn' mensur' in vil' & campis de Balliadocke & Polcappull cū ptin', $\frac{2}{3}$ & $\frac{1}{3}$ part' vil' & ter' de Ballincurr cū ptin', $\frac{1}{3}$ de $\frac{2}{3}$ part' vil' & ter' de Ballinowlort cū ptin', $\frac{1}{6}$ vil' & ter' de Ballinhoreh, Ballimurraghroe, Balligillochyne & Balliard cū ptin', 1 acr' ter' magn' mensur' in vil' & campis de Ballimorroghroe cū ptin', $\frac{1}{18}$ part' dict' vil' & ter' de Ballinhoreh, Ballimorroughroe, Balligillochine & Balliard, $\frac{1}{3}$ de $\frac{1}{5}$ part' vil' & ter' de Ballincurr, $\frac{1}{3}$ vil' & ter' de Ballineparke juxta Killoughter, medietat' vil' & ter' de Coolnegon al' Mullincoolnegon, $\frac{2}{3}$ part' al' medietat' ejusdē vil' & ter' de Coolnegon, vil' & ter' de Ballibla cū ptin', (porcōn' Cahire Mc. Turlagh, Donald' Mc. Gerrald', Donald' duffe & Lishagh Mc. Morogh ibm except',) vil' & ter' de Coronroe al' Croneroe & Confahassoke cū ptin', (except' $\frac{2}{16}$, $\frac{1}{6}$ & $\frac{1}{12}$ ejusdē vil' cū ptin',) medietat' $\frac{1}{3}$ part' vil' & ter' de Boyllarne cū ptin', medietat' $\frac{1}{4}$ part' vil' & ter' de Knockrobbin, $\frac{2}{3}$ part' de $\frac{1}{3}$ part' vil' & ter' de Balligillabegg, & de porcōn' ejusdē Wil' Parsons in vil' & campis de Knockandasse cū ptin', $\frac{2}{3}$ part' vil' & ter' de Ballintlea, Balliclanegan, Ballinegraun, & Kilbride, $\frac{1}{16}$ part' vil' & ter' de Ballaclogh cū ptin', $\frac{1}{8}$ part' vil' & ter' de Ballikeane, Ballinkargin & Ballishancarragh cū ptin', $\frac{1}{3}$ vil' & ter' de Ballinecorrbegg, & de porcōn' ejusdē Wil' Parsons in vil' & ter' de Balliphillipróe, $\frac{2}{3}$ de $\frac{1}{4}$ part' vil' & ter' de Killdea, Ballinebarne & Killodrinen, $\frac{1}{3}$ vil' & ter' de Chappell juxta Killodrinen, $\frac{1}{3}$ de $\frac{1}{4}$ vil' & ter' de Leymore cū ptin', medietat' vil' & ter' de Balligilamag cū ptin', vil' & carucat' ter' de Killcoole, & molendin' aquatic' ibm; de sepal' pcell' ter' de Knockankilly, Coolmore, Coolgary, Laghleyre, Glanclogh, le Caugh, Magherireogh, Knockrobeg, Treetreene, Acrienchoggill, Acrinehagh, Acrinecoole al' Acriencoole, Oolane, le banog de Balliyeanan, Crosdoolan, Acrenah, Keanevaddy & Acrifloogh cū ptin', in Killcoole p̄d', & pcell' p̄d' carucat' de Killcoole; de porcōn' p̄d' Wil' Parsons in vil' & ter' de Bollinorren, Killvarnoke, Ballinehorren, Killnemaunhmore, Ballenmote & Coolnekilly cū ptin', & de pcell' ter' vocat' Acryborecoigh juxta Ballicoyle, & $\frac{1}{6}$ part' vil' & ter' de Killnemaughmore p̄d', cū ptin', in mortgag' p sum' 6*l.* ster' monet' Anglie, solvend' p Cahire Mc. Donagh de Coolenekilly gen'.—p̄miss', cū ptin', jacent in territor' de Birne's countrey & Cosha, vel in eorū alter' in co' Wickloe p̄d'.

(19) Newcastle 12 April' 1620.
JOH' TALBOTT nup de Rathdowne in co' Wickloe gen', defunct', seis' fuit, ut de feod', de maner' de Rathdowne, ac de vil' & ter' de Rathdowne contin' p estimacōn' 120 acr' ter' arrabil', qu' valent p an' ultra repris' 5*s.* ac de maner' de Fassaghroe & vil' & ter' de Fassaghroe contin' 120 acr', & de vil' & ter' de Coolenes-keagh contin' 60 acr'.—p̄d' Joh' Talbott, sic de p̄miss' cū ptin' seis' existen', obiit 14 sept' 1590.—Petr' Talbott est fil' & her' dict' Joh', & p̄d' Petr', tempore mortis p̄ris sui, fuit etat' 18 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄miss', tempore mortis p̄d' Joh', tenebant^r de nup Regin' Eliz', & modo tenent^r de Re, p añual' reddit', p ōibȝ s̄vic'.

(20) Bray 20 Maii 1620.
THEOBALD' WALSH nup de Carrickmayne in co' Dub' gen', defunct', seis' fuit, in d̄nico suo ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ouldcourte, modo in co' Wickloe, contin' 1 castr', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 60 acr' ter' arrabil', cū ptin', in vil' & campis de Ouldcourte, qu' ōia valent p an' ultra repris' 20*s.*—p̄d' Theobald', sic seis' existen', p chart' suā geren' dat' 7 jan' 1592, feoffavit, de p̄miss', Wil' Fitz-Williams de Donamore, Rob' Barnwall de Shankill, Petr' Barnwall de Lesspopple, Patric' Finglas de Tobberton & Edw' Plunckett de Loaghgower, & hered' suos, ad cert' us' in intencōn' feoffament' p̄d' specificat'; virtute cujus, p̄fat' Wil' Fitz-Williams, &c. seis' fuer', ut de feod', de vil' & campis de Ouldcourte p̄d', ad us' p̄d'.—p̄fat' Theobald' Walsh obiit 17 nov' 1593.—Ric' Walsh fuit fil' & her' dict' Theobald', &, tempore mortis dict' Theobald', p̄d' Ric' fuit etat' 10 annor', & non maritat'.—p̄d' Wil' Fitz-Williams, Rob' Barnwall, Petr' Barnwall & Edw' Plunkett obier'.—p̄d' Patric' Finglas eos supvixit, & seis' fuit, in d̄nico suo ut de feod', de p̄miss', ad us' in intencōn' dict' feoffament' mencōnat'.—Sic inde seis' existen', obiit 23 nov' 1599.—Joh' Finglas modo de Tobberton est fil' & her' dict' Patric', & p̄d' Joh' fuit etat', tempore mortis p̄fat' Patric', 9 annor' & non maritat'.—p̄d' Ric' Walsh, post mortem p̄fat' Theobald' p̄ris sui, intravit in p̄miss', & p̄fic' inde pcepit.—p̄d' Ric', p chart' geren' dat' 9 jul' 1619, feoffavit Nic' Eustace de Confie in co' Kildar', Joh' Fagan de Feltrym in co' Dub', Joh' Allen de Bushops-court in co' Kildar', & Ric' Barnwall de Lespopple in co' Dub' gen', de vil' & ter' de Ouldcourt p̄d', cū ptin', ad cert' us' in intencōn' feoffament' p̄d' mencōnat', cujusquidē intencōn' tenor sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Joh' Finglas, fil' & her' p̄fat' Patric' Finglas, remisit p̄fat' Nic' Eustace, &c. hered' & assign' suis, om' jus, titul', clam', &c. in vel ad p̄miss', ut p chart' geren' dat' 10 aug' 1619 apparet, cujusquidē chart' tenor etiam sequit^r in orig'.—p̄d' Ric' Walsh 5 jan' 1619 obiit.—Theobald' Walsh junior est fil' & her' dict' Ric', & p̄d' Theobald' junior fuit etat', tempore mortis p̄fat' Ric', 16 annor', & non maritat'.—Jan', nup ux' dict' Ric' Walsh, & in intencōn' feoffament' p̄d' mencōnat', in plen' vita jam existit.

(21) Wicklow 29 Aug' 1620.
Castr', vocat' "the King's castle of Wicklow", ad dominū nunc Regem pertinet, jure coron' sue regni sui Hibnie.—ōia custum', privileg', ter', ten' & heredit' in inquis' subsequen' specificat', antiquitus spectabant ac ptinebant, & nunc spectant & ptinent, &, jure regio, spectare & pertinere debent, ad dict' castr' sive fortilag' de Wicklowe.—Quilibet incola sive habitator vil' de Wicklow, cervisiar' existen' sive cervisiam vendens infra vil' p̄d' libtates & franchesias ejusdē, solet & debet solvere & elargiri ad us' dict'

castr', ex quolibet *modio sive* mensur' brasii in cerviciam concoct', quotiescunque, 4 sextarios cervicie sive zithi, & sic proportionaliter & ꝑ rat' ex qu' libet, seu amplior' seu angustior' vas' vel mensur', &c. ut in orig' mencōnat'.—ptinent etiam ad dict' castr' de Wicklow, ꝑut jur' sup sacrū s̄ affirmant, 5 clausur' sive parc' vocat' Farraneknocke, contin' ꝑ estimacōn' 15 acr' ter' cū ptin', quequidē 5 clausur' sive parc' metas & bundas s̄ extendunt inter publicas vias qu' ducunt a vil' de Wicklow p̄d' ad vil' de Kilcoole & Bunborr, quarū 15 acr', 13 modo sunt in possession' Wil' Usher, mil', constabular' dict' castr' de Wicklow, 1 acr' in possession' cujusdā Tho' Bee, ac 1 al' acr' in possession' cujusdā Petr' Whyte.—pcell' ter' sequen', viz. un' pcell' vocat Monegarraun contin' 3 acr' ter' cū ptin', quedā pcell' ter' vulgariter vocat' " the hurlinge lea" contin' ꝑ estimacōn' 2 acr' ter' cū ptin', necnon 3 acr' ter' cū ptin', jacen' extra atriū dict' castr'; pcell' ter' de Farraneloghbane contin' 3 acr' cū ptin', Nantogkeigh contin' 3 acr' cū ptin', Farreneranymore contin' 3 acr' cū ptin', & Farrenecrosse contin' 2 acr' cū ptin', ad dict' castr' de Wicklow, jure regio, spectant, &c.—p̄d' pcell' ter' ult' specificat' nup erant in possession' Walter' Edwards ac Mic' Bee, nup constabular' dict' castr', ac nunc sunt in possession' Tho' Bee, & a dict' castr' injuste sunt detent'.

(22) Wicklow 12 Mar' 1620.
RIC' VICECOM' Montgarrett, 3 jul' 1620, redimerat medietat' rectorie sive psonag' de Arcklow & Kilmogig in co' Wicklow, de Patric' Goghe fil' & her' Jac' Goghe nup de Waterford' defunct', mercator', & Letic' Goghe al' Sherlocke relict' dict' Jac', executor' dict' Jac'.—p̄d' vicecom' 13 jul' an' p̄d' solvit p̄fat' Patric' & Letic' 50*l.* legal' monet' Hibnie, in plen' redemcōn' mortgag' ꝑ qua p̄d' mediet' rectorie de Arcklow, & Kilmogig morgagiat' fuer' Patric' Goghe nup defunct', patri p̄d' Jac', ꝑ Ric' Butler nup vicecom' Montgarrett, defunct', avū p̄d' Ric' modo vicecom' Montgarrett; sicut ꝑ script' indentat', fact' inter dict' nup vicecom' ex una pte & p̄d' nup Patric' ex alter' pte, geren' dat' 5 oct' 1565, apparet.—p̄d' Ric' modo vicecom', imediate post redempcōn' mortgag' p̄d', intravit in rector' de Arcklow, & Kilmogig p̄d'; &, tempore capcōn' hujus inquis', seis' fuit de dict' rectoria in d̄nico suo, ut de feod'.

(23) Ib' 16 April' 1623.
PATRIC' ARCHBOLD seis' fuit in d̄nico suo, ut de feod', de maner' de Kenliston, & de vil' & ter' de Kenliston & Ballydonagh contin' 1 castr', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 400 acr' ter' arrabil', prat', pasc' & pastur', cū ptin', in co' Wickloe.—Sic seis' existen', p̄d' Patric' Archbold, ꝑ fact' indentat' geren' dat' 2 maii 1621, dimisit p̄d' maner' de Kinleston & vil' & ter' de Kinleston & Ballydonagh, cū suis ptin', Rob' Kennedy ar', executor' & assign' suis, habend' & tenend' ōia & singul' p̄miss' p̄fat' Rob' Kennedy, executor' & assign' s̄ p̄d', ꝑ term' 91 annor', incipien' a die dat' dict' indentur', ad opus & usū Petr' Talbott nup de Rathdowne in co' p̄d', defunct', & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, & ꝑ defectu tal' exit', ad us' rect' hered' dict' Petr' Talbott, durant' term' p̄d', ꝑut ꝑ intencōn' ejusdē indentur' appet, cujus indentur' tenor sequit^r^ in orig'.—p̄d' Patric' Archbold, unacū Petr' Talbott prenoīat', sic seis' existen' de p̄miss', in term s̄ce Trinitat' an' regni Regis nunc Anglie, &c. 20, levaver' finem, de p̄miss', Wil' Talbott de Carton in co' Kildar' ar', Rob' Kennedy de Dub' ar', Sanki Sulliard de Dub', & Thad' Dun de [ ] ar', & hered' s̄, imppet', licentia dict' Regis non obtent', ad us' dict' Patric' Archbold, & hered s̄, imppet'.—p̄d' maner' de Kinleston & vil' & ter' de Ballydonagh tunc tenebant^r^ de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(24) [ ] April' 1623.
PETR' TALBOTT seis' fuit, in d̄nico suo ut de feod', de maner' de Rathdowne in co' Wickloe, & de vil' & ter' de Rathdowne contin' 1 castr', 10 cottag', 200 acr' ter' arrabil' & 100 acr' prat', pasc', montan' & pastur' cū suis ptin'; & de vil' & villat' sive hamlet' de Cooleneskeagh contin' 60 acr' ter', 12 acr' pastur' & 12 acr' subbosc' cū ptin'.—p̄d' Petr' Talbott, sic seis' existen' de p̄miss', unacū Patric' Archbold, in term' s̄ce Trinitat' an' regni Regis nunc 20, levav' finem, de p̄miss', ad cert' us' in quadā indentur' geren' dat' 22 jul' an' p̄d' specificat', cujusquidē indentur' tenor sequit^r^ in orig'.—Postea, scilicet ult' die jul' 1622, p̄fat' Petr' Talbott condidit ult' voluntat' suā, cujus tenor etiam sequit^r^ in orig'.—obiit 25 aug' 1622.—Bernard' Talbott, ejus fil' & her', fuit etat' 13 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.—Alicia Talbott nup ux' dict' Petr' adhuc supstes est, & recepit p̄fic' p̄miss'.—Rob' Talbott & Joh' Talbott sunt supstit' & nondū solut' porcōn' s̄.—Katherin' Talbott, Alson' Talbott, Dor' Talbott, Margaret' Talbott, Eliz' Talbott, Joan' Talbott & Ann' Talbott, sunt filie p̄d' Petr', & nondū recip' ul' part' sum' in p̄d' indentur' mencōnat'.—p̄d' maner' de Rathdowne & Cooleneskeagh, tempore mortis p̄d' Petr' Talbott, tenebant^r^ & nunc tenent^r^ de Re, in lib̄o & c̄oi soccag', & ꝑ an̄ual' reddit' 40*s.* monet' Hibnie, ꝑut ap-pet ꝑ l̄ras patent', in cur' cancellar' Hibnie de record' remanen'.

(25) Brea[ ] Oct' 1623.
GILBERT' TALBOTT de Bellgard in co' Dub' ar', seis fuit, in d̄nico suo ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Talbottston in co' Wicklow contin' ꝑ estimacōn' 300 acr' ter', qu' valent ꝑ an' ultra repris' 40*s.*—Sic seis' existen', ꝑ chart' geren' dat' 10 dec' an' regni nunc Regis Jac' 2, feoffavit, inde, Rob' Caddle de Moorton in co' Dub' ar', hered' & assign' s̄, imppet', ꝑut ꝑ eadē chart' apparet; virtute cujus, p̄fat' Rob' Caddle fuit de p̄miss' seis', ut de feod'.—Sic seis', p̄d' Rob' feoffavit, de p̄miss', ꝑ chart' dat' 10 jan' an' regni dict' nunc Regis 2, Joh' Wiccomb de Glassnevyn in co' Dub' gen', hered' & assign' s̄, imppet'; ad us' Christ' Wiccomb de Talbottston, hered' & assign' s̄, imppet'.—p̄miss' in Talbottston, tempore sepal' alienacōn' p̄d', tenebant^r^ & nunc tenent^r^ de dict' Re, sed ꝑ qu' s̄vic' jur' ignor'.

(26) Ib' 14 Oct' 1623.
ROB' PYPHOE & Kinborough ux' ejus seis' fuer', ut de feod', de maner' de Hollywood, & de vil' & ter' de Jhonestowne, Ballewalter, Rea, Dunbocke, Mullaghecaghe, Rassaloghe, Ballintiltas, Ballentobbred, Rathcowle, Correston & Whitestowne, contin' 500 acr' ter' arrabil', 300 acr' pastur' & 400 acr' montan', marisc', &c. cū ptin', in co' Wickloe, qu' valent ꝑ an' ultra repris' 10*l.*—Sic seis' existen' de p̄miss', p̄d' Rob' & Kinborrough, in term' Pasch' an' regni nunc Regis Anglie &c. 3, finem inde levabant; ꝑut ꝑ exemplificacōn' ejusdē fin', geren' dat' 7 maii an' regni dict' Regis nunc 5, apparet.—p̄d' Rob' Pyphoe obiit 10 jun' 1609, & habuit exit' Cecil', Francisc' & Ruth.—p̄d' Cecil' & Francisc' *obier'.*——Tho' Aylmer, ar', est fil' & her' dict' Cecil'; & Margaret' Sutton, ux' cujusdā Car' Valentine gen', est filia & her' dict' Francisc'.—p̄d' Tho' Aylmer & Margaret' Sutton al' Valentine sunt consanguin' dict' Ruth Pyphoe, filie & un' cohered' dict' Rob' Pyphoe & Kinborough ux' ejus.—p̄d' Tho', tempore mortis dict' Rob', fuit etat' 22 annor' & maritat'; & p̄d' Margaret' Sutton al' Valentine, etiam tempore mortis dict' Rob', fuit etat' 12 annor' & non maritat'. p̄d' Ruth, tempore mortis dict' Rob', fuit etat' 5 annor' & non maritat'.—p̄miss', tempore levacōn' finis p̄d' & tempore mortis p̄d' Rob' Pyphoe, tenebant^r^ & nunc tenent^r^ de Re in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.—p̄d' fin' levat' fuit licencia Regis in ea pte non obtent'.

(27) Ib' 18 Oct' 1624.
RIC' BEALEING de Killussy in co' Kildar' ar', nup defunct', tempore mortis sue, seis' fuit in d̄nico suo ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Cryhelpe in co' Wicklow cū ptin', contin' ꝑ estimacōn' 10 mes' & 100 acr' ter' arrabil' & pastur', vil' & ter' de Welshtowne cū ptin', contin' 6 mes' & 100 acr' ter' arrabil' & pastur', Balleloman 6 mes' & 100 acr' ter' arrabil' & pastur', Corbally 6 mes' & 100 acr' ter' arrabil' & pastur', & Ballyboght 10 mes' & 200 acr' ter' arrabil' & pastur'.—Sic inde seis' existen' p̄d' Ric' obiit 3 maii 1600.—Hen' Bealeing, mil', est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Hen' fuit etat' 22 annor', tempore mortis patris sui p̄d', & maritat'.—p̄miss' in Balleboght tempore mortis dict' Ric' tenebant^r^ de nup Regin' Eliz', & modo tenent^r^ de Re nunc, ꝑ soccag' in capite; p̄miss' in Cryhelpe, Welshtowne, Balleloman & Corbally, tempore mortis dict' Ric', tenebant^r^ de tunc archiēpo Dub', & modo tenent^r^ de archiēpo Dub', ut de maner' de Ballemore ꝑ fidelitat', & sect' ad cur' dict' maner'.

(28) Ib' 30 Oct' 1624.
EDM' Mc. TIRLAGH BYRNE nup de Rathvilly in co' Cath' gen', defunct', tempore mortis s̄, seis' fuit in d̄nico suo ut de feod', de vil' & campis de Ballicapple, cū ptin', in co' Wicklow, contin' ꝑ estimacōn' 6 mes' & 40 acr' ter' magn' mensur', de vil' & ter' de Ballihughduffe cū suis ptin', contin' ꝑ estimacōn' 4 mes' & 5 acr' ter' magn' mensur', de vil' & ter' de Connery al' Quonnery cū suis ptin', contin' 10 mes' & 40 acr' dict' mensur', & medietat' vil' & ter' de Ballikean, Ballinecargin, & Ballyshane-Carragh cū suis ptin', contin' 80 acr' parv' mensur'.—p̄d' Edm', sic seis' existen', obiit 26 mar' 1624.—Jac' Byrne est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Jac' fuit etat' 26 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui p̄d', & maritat'.—Ellenor' Byrne, ux' dict' Edm', adhuc supstes est, & dotand' est de ⅓ p̄miss'.—ōia p̄miss' in Quonier, Ballyhughduff & Ballycapple, tempore mortis dict' Edm', tenebant^r^ & modo tenent^r^ de Re, ut de castr' suo de Dub', in lib̄o & c̄oi soccag', & ꝑ an̄ual' reddit' 3*l.* 10*s.* ster', durante vita Wil' Harrington mil', & post ejus decessū reddend' annuatim 52*s.* 6*d.* ster' dict' Ri hered', &c. imppet'.—p̄miss' in Beallikean, Ballishancareagh & Ballycarigin, tempore mortis dict' Edm', tenebant^r^ & modo tenent^r^ de dict' Re in lib̄o & c̄oi soccag', ut de castr' suo Dub', ac ꝑ an̄ual' reddit'.

Tempore CAR. I. Regis.

(1) Brea 9 Aug' 1625.
PATRIC' BARNEWELL de Shankill in co' Dub', seis' fuit

in d̄nico suo, ut de feod', de dom', scit', circuit', ambit' & p̄cinct' nup dissolut' monaster' sive dom' frũ predicator' de Arcklow in co' Wickloe, cũ ptin', contin' ꝑ estimacon' 2 acr' ter', 4 mes', 6 cottag', 1 novũ edific' sive cubicul', 2 parc' sive clausur' contin' ꝑ estimacon' 3 acr' ter', 2 camp' vel pcell' ter' contin' ꝑ estimacon' 3 acr' ter' magn' mensur', valen' ꝑ an' ultra repris' 2s.—p̄d' Patric' etiam seis' fuit, ut supra, de õibȝ ter', ten' & heredit' in Killnevarry al' Fryersland in dict' co' Wickloe, cũ ptin', valen' ꝑ an' ultra repris' 12d.—Sic inde seis' existen', idẽ Patric', licenc' nup Regis Jac' in ea pte prius non obtent', ꝑ fact' geren' dat' 21 nov' 1621, concessit p̄miss', cũ suis ptin', LAUR' ESMOND MIL', modo BARON' de LIMBRICK, habend' & tenend' sibi & hered' suis, imppet'.—p̄miss', tempore dict' alienacon' tenebant' de dict' nup Re, & modo tenent' de Re nunc, in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.—RIC' VICECOM' de MOUNTGARRETT & ROB' WELSH FITZ-PHILLIP de Hilton in co' Kilken', gen', seis' fuer', in d̄nico suo ut de feod', de medietat' rector' sive psonag' de Arcklowe & Killmogage, in co' Wickloe & Catherlagh, cũ õibȝ decim', oblacon', &c. ptin'; &, sic inde seis' existen', p̄d' vicecom' Mountgarrett & Rob' Welsh, ꝑ fact' s̄ relaxacon' geren' dat' 1 aug' 1620, licenc' dict' nup Regis in ea pte prius non obtent', remiser', imppet', p̄fat' baron' de Limbrick, ꝑ nomen Laur' Esmond mil', hered' & assign' suis, õia p̄miss' ult' recitat', cũ ptin'.—p̄miss' tenebant' de dict' nup Re, & modo tenent' de Re nunc, in capite, ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.

(2) Ib' 19 Sept' 1625.
JOH' WICKAM seis' fuit, in d̄nico suo ut de feod', de castr', maner', vil' & ter' de Talbottstowne in co' Wicklowe, cũ ptin', contin' ꝑ estimacon' 1 castr', 10 mes', 300 acr' ter' arrabil', 300 acr' pastur', 20 acr' prat' & 300 acr' montan', valen' ꝑ an' ultra repris' 3l. ad us' CHRIST' WICKAM de Talbottstowne, gen', & hered' s̄; &, sic inde seis' existen', idẽ Joh' unacũ p̄fat' Christ', ꝑ fact' feoffament' geren' dat' 1 maii 1620, licenc' nup Regis Jac' in ea pte prius non obtent', concess' p̄miss' p̄d', cũ suis ptin', Patric' Esmond de Clonongan in co' Cath', Roger' Masterson de Ballenestow in co' Wicklow, Jac' Hovingdon de Ballefoile in co' Regin', & Edw' Wickam de Glassnevan gen', & hered' suis, ad us' in intencon' dict' feoffament' specificat', cujusquidẽ intencon' tenor sequit' in orig'.—p̄textu dict' feoffament' iidẽ Patric', Roger', Jac' & Edm' seis' fuer', in d̄nico suo ut de feod', de p̄miss' p̄d' cũ suis ptin', ad p̄d' us'.—Sic inde seis' existen', idẽ Joh' Wickam obiit 10 nov' 1624.—Edw' Wickam est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Edw' fuit etat' 21 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.—õia p̄miss' cũ suis ptin', tempore mortis dict' Joh' Wickam, tenebant' de dict' nup Re, & modo tenent' de Re nunc, ꝑ libum s̄vic' un' ostric' sor' p̄fat' Regi nunc hered' & successor' suis, ad fest' vincul' beati Petr' ãnuatim solvend', ꝓ õibȝ s̄vic', exaccon' & demand' quibȝcũque.

(3) Ib' 19 April' 1626.
MAUR' EWSTACE, diu ante obitũ suũ, seis' fuit in d̄nico suo ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ellelston al' Elleston al' Ballelee, nup in co' Dub' & modo in co' Wicklowe, contin' ꝑ estimacon' 2 mes' & 30 acr' ter' cũ ptin', valen' ꝑ an' ultra repris' 5s.—Idẽ Maur', ꝑ fact' suũ feoffament' geren' dat' ult' die jul' 1604, concessit p̄miss', cũ suis ptin', Walter' Archbald de Naas in co' Kildar', mercator', & hered' suis, ad us' Ann' Walker al' Archbald nup ux' Rowland' Ewstace defunct', fil' & hered' appen' dict' Maur', ꝓ term' vite ipsius Ann', & post ejus decessũ, ad us' dict' Maur' & hered' s̄, imppet'; cujus p̄textu, p̄d' Walter' fuit de p̄miss' seis', in d̄nico suo ut de feod', ad p̄d' us'.—Sic inde seis' existen' ad eosdẽ us', p̄d' Maur' Ewstace obiit ult' die jul' 1619.—Ric' Ewstace modo de Colbinston est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Ric' fuit etat' 39 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.—p̄d' Ann' Walker al' Archbald in plen' vita existit.—p̄miss', tempore confeccon' feoffament' p̄d', & tempore mortis dict' Maur' Ewstace, tenebant' & modo tenent' de archiepo Dub', ut de maner' suo de Ballemore in co' Dub', ꝑ fidelitat' & 20s. capital' reddit', ãnuatim solvend'.

(4) Ib' 10 April' 1627.
PETR' al' PIERC' WALSH de Killgobbin in co' Dub', gen', seis' fuit, in d̄nico suo ut de feod', ad us' Patric' Archbald hered' & assign' s̄, de vil' & ter' de Kenlyeston in co' Wickloe, contin' ꝑ estimacon' 1 castr', 10 mes' & 300 acr' ter', valen' ꝑ an' ultra repris' 20s. de vil' & ter' de Balldonogh in co' p̄d', cũ ptin', contin' 40 acr', pcell' vil' de Kenlyeston p̄d', vil' & ter' de Delgny al' Templedelgin in co' p̄d', contin' 6 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 200 acr' ter', & de vil' & ter' de Coolegadd in co' p̄d', contin' 40 acr'.—Sic inde seis' existen', iidẽ Patric' Archbald, Petr' Walsh, Pierc' Talbott de Rathdown in co' Wickloe, nup defunct', Honor' Birne de eadẽ, Gilbert' Talbott de Ballegard in co' Dub', nup defunct', Patric' Barnewall de Shankill in co' Dub', & Christ' Woolverston de Stalorgan in eodẽ co', ꝑ fact' indentat' geren' dat' 2 maii 1621, dimis' p̄miss' cũ ptin', (p̄miss' in Coolegadd tantũmodo except',) Rob' Kennedy de civit' Dub' ar', Sancky Sullyard de eadẽ apothecar' & Bernard' Grasswell de eadẽ vestiar', hered', executor' & administrator' suis, ꝓ term' 91 annor', in mortgag' ꝓ sum' 700l. ster', sub condicon' redempcon'.—p̄d' Patric' Archbald obiit 17 mar' 1624.—Edw' Archbald, ejus fil' & her', fuit etat' 28 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui, & non maritat'.—p̄d' Rob' Kennedy, Sanky Sullyard, & Barnard' Grasswell, ꝑ concensũ dict' Edw' Archbold, ꝑ fact' geren' dat' 10 jun' 1627, assignaver' tot' jus s̄ in p̄d' p̄miss' Wil' baron' de Atherdee.—õia p̄miss', tempore mortis dict' Patric' Archbald, tenebant' de nup Re Jac', & modo tenent' de Re nunc, in capite ꝑ s̄vic' mil'.—Margaret', nup ux' dict' Patric', in plen' vita existit.

(5) Ib' 26 Oct' 1627.
JAC' BEE, tempore mortis sue, seis' fuit in d̄nico suo ut de feod', de 4 mes', cũ ptin', in vil' de Wickloe, valen' ꝑ an' ultra repris' 12d. de quodã reddit' Anglice "a rent charge," 5l. ster' ãnuatim exeunt' de & ex castr' vocat' "the white castle" in vil' p̄d', & de ½ vil' & ter' de Dunborr in co' Wickloe, cũ ptin', contin' 4 mes' & 50 acr' ter' valen' ꝑ an' 2s.—Sic seis' existen' idẽ Jac' obiit 20 maii 1626.—Joh' Bee, ejus fil' & her', fuit etat', tempore mortis p̄ris sui p̄d', 24 annor' & maritat'.—p̄miss' in vil' de Wickloe p̄d' tenebant' & modo tenent' de p̄posit', balliv' & cõitat' vil' p̄d' ꝑ quendã capital' reddit'; p̄miss' in Donborr, tempore mortis dict' Jac', tenebant' & modo tenent' de Re nunc, ut de castr' suo Dub', in libo & comun' soccag', & ꝑ ãnual' reddit' 5s. ster'.

(6) Ib' eod' die.
TEIGE Mc.GERRALD' BIRNE nup de Mucklagh in co' Wicklow gen', defunct', attinct' fuit de alta prodicon' infra spaciũ 5 annor' ante dat' comission' huic inquis' annexat', viz. 28 mar' an' regni nunc Regis 3, ꝑut ꝑ record' attinctur' apparet, cujusquidẽ record' tenor sequit' in orig'.—p̄d' Teige, vi et armis, murdravit Arthur' Mc.Gerrald, apud Mucklagh p̄d', cũ hibnic' cultr', Anglice "a skeane;" & fuit seis', in d̄nico suo ut de feod', tempore attinctur' p̄d', de ⅛ part' vil' & ter' de Mucklagh, Ballaghnelayne, Ballanegrosse, & Kilrosket in co' p̄d', contin' ⅛ cujusdẽ quantitat' ter' vocat' "a cowe pay," & estimat' sunt continere 2 mes' & 100 acr' ter', valen' ꝑ an' ultra repris' 10s. & de ¼ vil' & ter' de Killcloran, Rahynegren & Tomenerin, contin' ¼ quantitat' p̄d', & estimat' sunt esse 3 mes' & 200 acr' ter', valen' ꝑ an' 10s.—p̄miss', tempore attinctur' dict' Teige, tenebant' de Re nunc, in libo & cõi soccag'.—Murragh Mc.Hugh & Murragh Mc.Donnel tenent p̄miss' de Mocklagh, ꝑ mandat' Edw' Walsh.—Gerald' Birne de Ballenvalla in co' p̄d', gen', indebitat' fuit p̄fat' Teige tempore attinctur' sue p̄d', in sum' 20l. ster'.—Joh' Birne de Keeloge in co' p̄d', fuit etiam indebitat' eidẽ Teige, tempore attinctur' sue p̄d', in sum' 15l. ster'.—Murragh Mc.Teige moile de Ballemoyle in co' p̄d', fuit quoque indebitat' p̄fat' Teige tempore attinctur' sue p̄d' in sum' 10l. ster'.—Donnogh Mc.Murrogh Birne de Coghill in co' p̄d', & Dermot Mc.Morrogh Birne de eadẽ fuer' similiter indebitat' p̄fat' Teige, tempore attinctur' sue, in sum' 3l. 10s. ster'.—Tirlagh Mc.Donogh oge Dounie in co' p̄d', & Callagh Mc.Cahir de eadẽ fuer' indebitat' p̄d' Teige, tempore attinctur' sue, in 3 cabal', Anglice garrans.

(7) Ib' eod' die.
THO' ALLEN MIL' & BARONET', tempore mortis sue, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Kilbride, cũ ptin', in co' Wickloe, contin' 6 mes' & 200 acr' ter'.—obiit 8 mar' 1626.—Rob' Allen, ar', ejus frater & her', fuit, tempore mortis fris sui p̄d', etat' 58 annor' & maritat'.—p̄miss', tempore mortis p̄d' Tho', tenebant' & modo tenent' de Re, in libo & cõi soccag' & ꝑ ãnual' reddit'.

(8) Ib' 10 April' 1629.
CAHIR' O'TOOLE seis' fuit, in d̄nico suo ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Ballehubbock in co' Wickloe, contin' ꝑ estimacon' 10 mes' & 200 acr' ter', hamlet' sive pcell' ter' vocat' Ballentrowre contin' 100 acr', medietat' vil' & ter' de Boherd-Killmore in co' p̄d' contin' 4 mes' & 60 acr', medietat' vil' & ter' de Donoghmore contin' 2 mes' & 40 acr', de vil' & ter' de Moneskeboll contin' 10 acr' ter' & 1 veter' molendin' aquatic', vil' & ter' de Knockinaregan contin' 3 mes' & 40 acr', & vil' & ter' de Rossedyduffe, Boolenebarny & Rahyn al' Ballerahin contin' 6 mes' & 60 acr', qu' õia jacent in territor' de Imaile in co' p̄d', & nup fuer' in co' Dub'.—Sic inde seis' existen', idẽ Cahir, ꝑ fact' geren' dat' 20 aug' 1591, concessit õia p̄miss' p̄d' Edm' Eustace nup de Elverdston in co' Dub', defunct', Nic' Eustace, fil' & her' dict' Edm', & Wil' Eustace nup de Dowdinston in dict' co' Dub', & hered' suis, ad us' in intencon' dict' fact' specificat', cujusquidẽ intencon' tenor sequit' in orig'; virtute cujus, p̄d' Edm', Nic' & Wil' fuer' de

ꝑmiss' seis' in d̄nico suo ut de feod', ad ꝑd' us'.—Sic seis' existen', ꝑd' Edm' & Wil' obier', & ꝑd' Nic' eos supvixit; virtute cujus, idē Nic' fuit de ꝑmiss' seis', in d̄nico suo.—Sic inde, ad eosdē us' seis' existen', ꝑd' *Cahir* obiit intestat', 10 mar' 1622.—Dermott O'Toole, ejus fil' & her', fuit etat', tempore mortis ꝑris sui, 40 annor' & maritat'.—3 jun' 1626 idē Dermott obiit.—Caher O'Toole est ejus fil' & her', & ꝑd' Caher fuit etat' 13 annor' tempore mortis dict' Dermott, & non maritat'.—[ ] fuit ux' dict' Dermott, & modo vivit.—ꝑmiss' ꝑd', tempore dict' alienacōn', tenebantr de nup Regin' Eliz'; &, tempore mortis dict' Cahir, tenebantr de nup Re Jac'; &, tempore mortis dict' Dermott, tenebantr & modo tenentr de Re nunc, sed p qu' s̃vic' jur' ignor.'

(9) Ib' 6 Maii 1630.
ROB' WOLFERSTON nup defunct', tempore mortis sue seis' fuit in d̄nico suo, ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Fraynston in co' Wickloe, cū ptin', contin' 1 castr', 10 mes', 10 gardin' & 100 acr' ter', valen' p an' 5*s.*—obiit 26 jan' 1629.—Jac' Wolverston, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 12 annor', & non maritat.'—Joan' Grace al' Wolverston, nup ux' ꝑfat' Rob', in plena vita existit, & dotabil' est de ꝑmiss'.—Jac' Carroll mil' habet an̄ual' reddit' 6*l.* exeunt' de & ex ꝑmiss', sibi & hered' suis.—ꝑmiss', tempore mortis dict' Rob', tenebantr & modo tenentr de Re nunc in capite, p s̃vic' mil', viz. p $\frac{1}{20}$ part' un' feod' mil'.

(10) Ib' 14 April' 1632.
RIC' LUTTRELL de Luttrellston in co' Dub', nup defunct', seis' fuit, inter al' us', ad us' Joh' Travers mil', nup defunct', & hered' s̃, de maner', vil' & ter' de Boyeston in co' Wickloe, q̃dquidē maner' se extendit in vil' & campis de Boyeston, Humphryston, Tullaghferris & Russelston, qu' ōia contin' 1 castr', 10 mes' & 300 acr' ter' arrabil', cū ptin', valen' p an' 10*s.*—Idē Ric', p fact' geren' dat' 14 oct' 1561, concessit ōia ꝑmiss' ꝑd', cū ptin', inter al', Tho' Creefe precentor' eccliē s̃ci Patric' Dub', Jac' Goodman de Loghnanston in co' Dub' nup defunct', Wil' Sutton, Patric' Cheevers de Maceton in co' Mid' nup defunct', Joh' Barnwall de Harryeston in co' Kildar' nup defunct', & Alex' Eustace nup de Craddockston in eodē co' defunct', & hered' suis, inter al' us', ad us' ꝑfat' Joh' Travers mil', durant' vita sua natural'; & postea, ad us' Jac' nup vicecom' Baltinglass.—ꝑfat' Tho' Creefe, Jac' Goodman, Patric' Cheevers, Joh' Barnwall & Alex' Eustace obier'; & ꝑd' Wil' Sutton eos supvixit, & fuit de ꝑmiss' seis'.—Idē Wil' Sutton obiit 1 sept' 1592.—Joh' Sutton est ejus fil' & her', & fuit etat' 24 annor' tempe mortis ꝑris sui, & maritat'.—Joh' Travers & d̄na Mar' Travers jamdudem obier'.—ꝑmiss', tempore mortis dict' Wil' Sutton, tenebantr de nup Regin', & modo tenentr de Re nunc, p s̃vic' mil'.

(11) Ib' 1 Jun' 1632.
LUC' FITZ-GERRALD de Tecroghan in co' Mid' mil', Luc' Delahoid de Moyglare in eodē co' ar', Maur' Fitz-Gerald de Allen in co' Kildar' ar', & Hen' Fitz-Gerrald de Carriggoris in eodē co' gen', seis' fuer', in d̄nico suo ut de feod', ad us' Patric' Sarsfield & hered' s̃, de vil' & ter' de Donlovan in co' Wickloe, unde vil' sive hamlet' de Merginston & Loghmoige in co' ꝑd', contin' 4 mes', 50 acr' ter' arrabil' & 50 acr' pastur', cū ptin', sunt pcell'; vil' & ter' de Tornanty cū ptin', contin' 2 mes', 20 acr' ter' arrabil' & 30 acr' pastur', 10*s.* capital' reddit' an̄uatim exeunt' de & ex vil' & ter' de Tobber, & 10*s.* ex vil' & ter' de Loggatrina in co' Kildar'.—Sic seis' existent', ꝑd' Patric' Sarsfield, Luc' Fitz-Gerrald, Luc' Delahoid, Maur' Fitz-Gerrald & Hen' Fitz-Gerrald, unacū Petr' Sarsfield fil' & her' dict' Patric' Sarsfield, p indentur' geren' dat' ult' die dec' 1622, dimiser' ꝑmiss', cū suis ptin', Nic' vicecom' Dowth, Jac' Bath de Dromconragh in co' Dub' ar', Wil' Dillon de Fitz-Leonston in co' Mid', & Ric' Wadding de Ballecogly in co' Wexford', hered' & assign' suis, p & durant' term' 90 annor', cujusquidē indentur' tenor sequitr in orig'; virtute cujus, fuer' de ꝑmiss' possessionat'.—Idē Patric' obiit 22 jan' 1630.—ꝑd' Petr' Sarsfield, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 40 annor', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' unacū 40 acr' ter' in co' Kildar', vocat' "the Milton de Donlovan," tempore alienacōn' ꝑd' tenebantr de nup Re; &, tempore mortis ꝑfat' Patric', tenebantr de Re nunc, in soccag' in capite.

(12) Ib' 16 Jul' 1633.
JAC' GOUGH, tempore mortis s̃, seis' fuit in d̄nico suo, de medietat' rector' de Arckloe & Killinageige in co' Wickloe, cū ōibꝫ decim', alterag', &c. eisdē ptin', valen' p an' ultra repris' 5*s.*—Idē Jac' Gough obiit 5 feb' 1619.—Patric' Gough est ejus fil' & her', & ꝑd' Patric' fuit etat' 14 annor', tempore mortis ꝑris sui ꝑd', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss' tenentr de Re nunc in capite, p s̃vic' mil', viz. p vicesimā ptem un' feod' mil'.

(13) Wickloe 13 Mar' 1633.
HEN' BARO de CULLMORE seis' fuit, in d̄nico suo ut de feod', de vil' & ter' de Balliloskie, Ballilugg & Ballyartigoole cū hamlet' de [ ] & Ballgarde in co' Wickloe, cū ptin', qu' ōia contin' p estimacōn' 6 mes', 420 acr' ter' arrabil' & pastur', & 680 acr' ter' arrabil' & mor', de vil' & ter' de Claraghouteragh contin' 2 mes', 85 acr' ter' arrabil' & pastur' & 80 acr' bosc' & mor', Ballyhad contin' 4 mes', 150 acr' ter' arrabil' & pastur & 114 acr' bosc' & pastur', 36 acr' ter' arrabil' & pastur' & 370 acr' bosc' & mor', cū ptin', in vil' & campis de Ballinderry, Ballindowlin, Ballyshenan, Killanestace & Bradinane, 9 acr' ter' arrabil' & pastur' & 3 acr' montan' & mor' in vil' & campis de Ballinmoyre, Ballidouroe & Garrymore cū ptin', 500 acr' ter' montan', mor' & bog', cū ptin', in ꝑcinct' & circuit' ter' vocat' Glanmalurr, cognit' p noīa de Tycoalings, Bolladdae, Cloghoye, Ballynefunshogge, Bonnevrishie, Cullent[ ], [ ] Ballynegeagh, Balleboy & Ballenknockan, qu' ōia vocantr & cognoscuntr p nomen maner' de Ballymountayne.—ꝑd' d̄nus Docwra, licenc' Regis nunc non obtent', p fact' suū geren' dat [ ] concessit ꝑmiss' in Ballyartigoole contin' [ ] acr' ter' arrabil' & pastur', & 250 acr' mor' & montan', Tho' Sullyard de Dub' gen' & hered' suis, ad us' dict' Tho' & hered' suorū, imppet'.—ꝑd' d̄nus Docwra obiit 18 april' 1631.—Theodor' d̄nus Docwra baro de Cullmore, ejus fil' & her', tunc fuit etat' 21 annor', & non maritat'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Theodor' d̄nus Docwra fuit de ōibꝫ ꝑmiss', ꝑmiss' in Ballyartigoole except', seis' in d̄nico suo, ut de feod'.—Sic seis', licencia Regis non obtent', p fact' suū geren' dat' 1 aug' 1633, ꝑd' Theodor' d̄nus Docwra concessit dict' maner' de Ballemonten Adam' Loftus de Rathfarnam in co' Dub' mil', & hered' suis.—Ann' baroniss' dowager de Cullmore, nup ux' dict' nup d̄ni Docwra, adhuc in plen' vita existit, & dotabil' est de ꝑmiss.—ōia ꝑmiss' tenentr de Re nunc in capite, p s̃vic' mil', viz. p vicessimā ptem un' feod' mil', & solvend' Regi an̄ual' reddit' 7*l.* ster'.

(14) Ib' 18 April' 1635.
CLEMEN' FITZ-GERRALD de Kilkoskan in co' Dub', gen', supviven' Tho' Allen nup de St. Woolstans in co' Kildar', Wil' Goodman de Laghnanston in co' Dub' gen', nup defunct', & Adam' Goodman de Dub', mercator', seis' fuer' ad us' Hen' Walsh nup de Killincargie & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, de vil' & ter' de Killincargie al' Suttonston in co' Wickloe, cū ptin', contin' 10 mes' & 12 acr' ter' arrabil', valen' p an' 5*s.* de villat' vocat' le Newton de Tennesrathe in co' ꝑd', contin' 2 mes' & 10 acr' ter' arrabil', de hamlet' ter' vocat' Ballybritt contin' 40 acr', & de 3 mes' & 10 acr' ter' arrabil' in vil' & campis de Ballynorkin al' Killnevernoge in co' ꝑd'.—Sic inde seis' existen', ꝑfat' Hen' obiit 27 dec' 1624.—Joh' Walshe, ejus fil' & her', fuit etat' 32 annor' tempore mortis patris sui ꝑd', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' in Killoskan al' Suttonston & Newton, tempore mortis ꝑfat' Hen', tenebantr in capite, p s̃vic' mil'; vil' & camp' de Ballynorkin al' Killnevernoge tenentr de Re nunc, ut de castr' suo Dub', in libo & comun' soccag'; hamlet' de Ballybritt tenetr de Barn' Talbot ar', ut de maner' suo de Rathdowne, p 5*s.* ster' capital' reddit'.—[ ] nup ux' ꝑfat' Hen' Walsh in plen' vita existit.

(15) Ib' eod' die.
GERRALD' AYLEMER, & Tho' Aylemer de Lyons, in co' Kildar', seis' fuer', ut de feod', de rector' &c. de Killtagan, Killpipe & Killnenore in co' Wickloe, cū ōibꝫ & singul' decim', ꝑfic' & emolument' an̄uatim exeunt', crescent' & renovan' de & ex sepal' poch' de Killtagan, Killpipe & Killnenore, cū ptin'.—Sic inde seis' existen', ꝑfat' Gerrald' & Tho', p fact' dat' 16 feb' 1620, licentia Regis non obtent', concess' ꝑmiss', inter' al', Gerrald' Aylmer de Dullardston in co' Mid', & Joh' Aylmer de Ballykannon in co' Kildar'.—Ult' die aug' 1634, ꝑfat' Gerrald' Aylemer obiit.—Andr' Aylemer baronet', ejus fil' & her', fuit etat' 21 annor' & 8 mens' tempore mortis patris sui ꝑd', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss' fuer' pcell' nup monaster' de Grany in co' Kildar'; &, tempore alienacōn' ꝑd', unacū dict' nup monaster', & unacū rector' de Killelan in co' Kildar' tenebantr de nup Re Jac', & tempore mortis ꝑfat' Gerrald' Aylemer mil', tenebantr & modo tenentr de Re nunc, in capite p s̃vic' mil'.

(16) Ib' eod' die.
BARTH' KENT de Damston in co' Mid', nup defunct', seis' fuit in d̄nico suo ut de feod', ad us' Tho' Luttrell ar', & hered' mascul' de corpore suo, de vil' & ter de Rathneclogg in co' Wickloe, contin' p estimacōn' 4 mes' & 40 ar' ter' arrabil' cū ptin', valen' p an' 2*s.*—Sic inde ad eund' us' seis' existen', ꝑfat' Barth', licentia nup Regis Jac' in ea pte prius non obtent', p fact' geren' dat' 18 dec' 1605, concessit ꝑmiss' cū ptin', inter al', Christ' Nugent de Moyrath in co' Mid' mil', nup defunct', Christ' Cheevers de Maceton in eodē co' ar', Ric' Caddle de Naal in eodē co', nup defunct', Tho' Hamlin de Smithston in eodē co' nup defunct', Nic' Cheevers de Gerrardstown in eodē co' nup defunct', Gerrald' Aylemer de Munckton in co' Dub' mil', nup defunct', Tho' vicecom' Fitz-Williams de Meryon, p nomen Tho' Fitz-Williams mil', & Ric' Talbott de Malahyde in co' Dub', & hered' suis, ad us' in

intencon' dict fact' specificat', cujusquidē intencon' tenor specificat' est in quadā inquis', capt' post mortem p̄fat' Tho' Luttrell, apud vil' de Navan in co' Mid', 24 mar' 1634, ad quā jur' in hac pte se referunt; virtute cujus, p̄d' Christ' Nugent, Christ' Cheevers, &c. fuer' de p̄miss', ad p̄d' us', seis' in d̄nico s̄ ut de feod'; &, sic inde ad eosdē us seis' existent', p̄fat' Tho' Luttrell, unacū Joh' Luttrell de Dub' mercator', Wil' Quoyle de Gerrardston yeoman, & Joh' Cheevers de Rossenrye husbandman, term' s̄ce Trinitat' an' regni dict' nup Regis Anglie, &c. 9, levaver' fin' de p̄miss', p̄fat' Christ' Nugent, Christ' Cheevers, Ric' Caddell, Tho' Hamlin, Nic' Cheevers, Gerrald' Aylmer, Tho' vicecom' Fitz-Williams, & Ric' Talbott, imppet'; virtute cujus, fuer' de p̄miss' seis' put lex postulat.—Sic seis' existen', p̄fat' Tho' Luttrell, Joh' Luttrell, Wil' Quoyle & Joh' Cheevers, p indentur' geren' dat' 7 jun' 1611, fact' inter eos ex una pte, & p̄fat' Christ' Nugent &c. ex alter', declarabāt us' finis p̄d' fore put in dict' indentur' specificat', cujusquidē indentur' tenor specificat' est in dict' inquis' capt' 24 mar' 1634; virtute cujus, p̄d' Christ' Nugent &c. fuer' de p̄miss' seis', put lex postulat.—Sic seis' existent', p̄fat' Gerrald' Aylmer, Christ' Nugent, Rich' Caddell, Tho' Hamlin & Nic' Cheevers obier', & p̄fat' Tho' vicecom' Fitz-Williams, Ric' Talbott & Christ' Cheevers, eos sup̄vixer', & fuer' de p̄miss', p jus accrescend', seis', put lex postulat.—p̄d' Tho' Luttrell obiit 12 nov' 1634.—Symon Luttrell, ejus fil' & her, fuit etat' 3[ ] annor' tempore mortis patris sui p̄d', & maritat'.—Alson' Luttrell, nup ux' p̄fat' Tho', in plen' vita existit.—Dict' nup Rex, p lr̃as s̄ patent' geren' dat' apud Dub' 15 mar' an' regni sui Anglie &c. 22, dict' alienacon' p p̄fat' Tho' Luttrell & al', de p̄miss' inter al', fact', p̄donavit.—p̄miss' unacū rector' de Donabate in co' Dub', tenebant' de dict' nup Re, & modo tenent' de Re nunc, in capite, p s̄vic' mil'.

(17) Wickloe 21st April 1636.
KING HENRY VIII. was seised in his demesne in right of his crowne, of the wholl territory of the Feartry al' Ferter in the co' of Wickloe, and of the castles, towns and lands of Castlekevyn, Tomrelan, Tomedarragh, Leytrim, Baltynamine, Mollenemigge, Bolenestavoy, Glassenmollen, Cooleeroomock, Tullaghgory, Bolekavarre, Bolenenalge, Bolenecorbeg, Rahen, Ashtowne, Downemor, Carrickcor, Knockrahenbeg, Luggelagh, Corboylte, Boylenrath and Ballyballygoogegh, lying and being within the said territory & country called Feartry al' Ferter.—The said King being so seised, TIRLAGH' OTOOLE and his brother ART' O'TOOLE preferred a petition to the said King Henry the VIII. the tenor whereof followeth, viz.—First, the said Tirlagh humbly desireth of his Matie to have a certain territory of land called Fercoulen, which his ancestors had, 'till they were expulsed by the earls of Kildare. That the said territory containeth in length from Barnecullen, by east and south, & Glassyn[ ]kie to Pollcallon by west the wind gates, viz. five miles in length and four in breadth, being the more part mountaines, woods and rocks, and the other parte good fertile lands. Within the said territory were certain villages and craggs of old tyme, being now all desolate, excepte onely Powerscourt, Killcollin, Beanaghebegge, Benaghmor, the Onenaghe, Ballycortie, Templeregan, Kiltagarrane, Cokiston, Ancrewyn, Killmollinky, Ballynbrowne, Killeger, and the Mainster. The said Terlagh to have the premises devided betwixt him & his sequele, as shall be thought meete by such as shall be appointed by the King, and after by devision made, everie partie to have letters patents of their portion. The said Tirlagh to hold the wholl by knight's service.—The said Arte oge O'Toole's peticon is to have, after like forme, the mannor of Castlekevyn, with the lands in the Fertyr, of the King's guift, reserving yearly five marcks to the archbishop of Dublin & his successors, and all the said guifts to be ratified by an acte of parliament. The said Tirlagh to hold his lands by one wholl knight's fee, and five marcks rent. His brother like manner.—Item that he put one of his best sonnes for pledge.—After which the said King Henry directed his letters unto the then deputy of Ireland, the tenor whereof followeth in the orig'.—The said Arte, by virtue of the said letters patents, was seised in his demesne, of fee tail to him and the heirs males of his body, the reversion in the crowne, of all and singular the premises above mentioned. The said Arte, being so seised, dyed.—Luke O'Toole was his son and heir, and after the death of his father entered into all and singular the premises, and was thereof seised, & dyed thereof seised.—Barnaby Toole was sonne and heir of his body, and after the death of his father, entered into the premises.—The said Barnaby, being soe seised, did falsely and traiterously supporte divers of the enemies and rebells of the late Queen Elizabeth in the year 1596, together with Feogh Mc. Hugh, who married the said Barnabie's sister, and other notorious rebells at Fananerin in the co' aforesaid, and entered into actual rebellion, and commanded in the said rebellion aiding the said Feogh Mc. Hugh. He died the 17th day of jan' 1596.—[ ] alias Feogh O'Toole is sonne and heir of the said Barnaby.—The said castle of Castlekevyn is, and for the space of [ ] years last past hath been wast and in utter decay.—The late King James, by letters dated at Wilton the 18th day of nov' in the first year of his reign, directed the late earl of Devonshire then lord lieutenant of this kingdom, to grant one or more letters unto JOHN WAKEMAN esq. his heirs and assigns, of so many lands, tenements and hereditaments, which then were or thereafter should come to his Maties hands in this realm, as should amount to a yearly value of one hundred pounds, the tenor whereof followeth in the orig'.—That by pretence of the same, letters patents were granted to the said John Wakeman and his heirs, bearing date the last day of feb' in the year aforesaid, of the scite, circuite & precincte of the late dissolved abbey or monastary of our blessed lady the Virgin Mary by Dublin, and other lands, tenements and hereditaments, viz. Clandalkyn, Dalky, Howth, Correstown, Killmannagh, Huntstowne, Clonsillagh, Dunanny, Slanduffe, Ellestonread, Ballytugg, Grenock, Bullestowne, Callescey, great Braistowne, Donnboyne, Gibbestowne, Knightstowne in Margallen, Ballysinry, Disertnilagh, Gallawaie and Coldrenny; likewise of the churches, rectories and chapels of Clonsillagh, Ballyrinry, Disertinlagh, Fartullagh, Fasaghrebane, Catherlagh, Kilkarne, Aghlooreny, Lassanillin, Kyllane, Danneston, Templekearan, Castleloftie, Portloman, Portshangan, Rushagh, Mastreme and Knockragh, the tithes of St. Glanocks, the demesne lands of the said dissolved monastery, and the tithes of Ballybought and the grange of Clonliffe, parcell of the possessions of the same.—Like letters patents were granted to the said John Wakeman and his heirs, bearing date the 5th day of march in the 1st year of his said late Maties reign, of the mannor of Downamor and other lands, tenements and hereditaments of the yearly value of thirty five pounds, one shilling and tenne pence.—Like letters patents were granted to said John Wakeman and his heirs, bearing date the 2d day of march in the 3d year of the reign of his said late Matie, of the river and fishings of the Ban with the salmon-leape and fishing thereof, of the yearly value of tenn pounds.—Like letters were granted to said John Wakeman and his heirs, bearing date the 8th day of may in the 4th year of the reign of his said late Matie, of the towne and lands of Ballymoreloghsweey and other lands, of the yearly value of seventeen pounds, sixteen shillings and eight pence.—Like letters patents were granted to said John Wakeman, bearing date the 26th day of feb' in the 8th year of his said late Maties reign, of the castle, town and lands of Castlekevynane and other the premises above mentioned, of the yearly value of twenty seven pounds, nine shillings and five pence, irish, to be holden of his said Matie in free and common soccage, as of his castle of Dublin, the tenor whereof followeth in the orig'.—The scite, circuite & p̄cinct & and other pcells of the late dissolved monastery of the blessed Virgin Mary near Dublin, granted to said John Wakeman, were, before the late letters patents unto him thereof made, charged and surveyed upon record, at several yearly surveys, as by the records thereof remaining in the office of the surveyor general appeareth, the tenor whereof followeth in the orig'.—The said John Wakeman, together with sir James Carroll of the city of Dublin knt. and James now viscount Clandeboy, by the name of sir James Hamilton of the city of London knt. on the 5th dec' 1609, did make a deed of feoffment unto LUKE al' FEOGH O'TOOLE and his heirs, of the said territory of Fartry al' Ferter, with all and singular the p̄mises above mentioned, in as ample maner as the same were granted to said John Wakeman; the tenor of which deed followeth in the orig'.—The said Luke al' Feogh O'Toole hath enjoyed the profitts of the p̄mises above mentioned, for 11 years before the taking of this inquisition; and said p̄mises during said 11 years have been of the yearly value of 10*l*.—Edward VI. late King of England was sonne and heire of King Henry VIII.—Queen Mary was sister and heir of said King Edward.—Queen Elizabeth was sister and heir of Queen Mary.—King James was cosin and heir of Queen Elizabeth.—Our now sovereign lord King Charles is sonne and heir of the said King James.

(18) Ib' 14 Sept' 1636.
THO' VICECOM' FITZ-WILLIAMS de Meryon, seis' fuit in d̄nico suo ut de feod', de medietat' vil' & ter' de greate Brea in co' Wickloe, cū ptin', contin' 6 mes' & 150 acr' ter' omnis generis, valen' p an' 10*s*.—Sic seis', Jenic' vicecom' Gormanston, nup defunct', Mat' baro de Lowth, defunct', Christ' Plunckett de Dunsoghly in co' Dub' mil', nup defunct', Silvester Plunckett ar', defunct', & Jac' Plunckett ar', licentia nup Regis in ea pte prius non obtent', term' s̄ci Hillar' an' regni dict' nup Regis Anglie &c. 20, secundum cursū comun' recupacon', recupaver' p̄miss' versus p̄fat' vicecom' Fitz-Williams.—p̄miss' modo tenent' de Re in capite p s̄vic' mil', viz. p quintā ptem un' feod' mil'.

(19) Ib' eod' die.
EDW' ARCHBOLD nup de Kenlyeston in co' Wickloe, gen', seis' fuit de reverc̄on' vil' & ter' de Kenlyeston p̄d', undē hamlet' de Ballydonnogh est pcell', contin' 1 castr', 10 mes' & 300 acr'

ter' cum ptin', valen' p an' 20s. & vil' & ter' de Delgny al' Templedelgny contin' 6 mes', 1 molendin' aquatic' & 200 acr' ter' valen' p an' 10s. expectan' sup determinacõn' cujusdam dimission' fact' p Patric' Archbald gen' nup defunct', patrem ꝑd' Edw', geren' dat' 2 maii 1621, p term' 91 annor', Rob' Kennedy de Dub' & al', in mortgag' p sum' 700l. ster'; seis' fuit etiam de jure redemcõn' ꝑmiss', cujusquidē termini remaner', postea p med' assignacõn', deveniebat Wil' comit' Mid', qui fuit de ꝑmiss' possessionat'.—ꝑfat' Edw' etiam seis' fuit de pcell' ter' vocat' Coolegad pcell' dict' vil' & ter' de Kenlyeston, contin' 2 mes' & 40 acr', valen' p an' 2s.—ꝑfat' Edw', term' ſci Mich' an' regni nunc Regis 10, licentia Regis non obtent', levavit finem de ꝑmiss' in Kenlyeston, Ballygunder, Delgny, Coolegad & greate Brea, ꝑfat' Wil' comit' Mid' & hered' suis; virtute cujus, ꝑfat' com' fuit de ꝑmiss' seis', in dnico suo.—Sic inde seis' existen', Nathaniel Neeve, licentia non obtent', secundum cursū comun' recupacõn', recupavit õia ꝑmiss' versus ꝑfat' comit' Mid'.—ꝑmiss' tenebantr & modo tenentr in capite, p ſvic' mil'.

(20) Ib' eod' die.
CALLCOTT CHAMBRE seis' fuit in dnico suo, ut de feod', de maner' sive territor' de Shelelowe al' Sheleloe, al' Shelelagh al' Shelelealy in co' Wickloe, contin' sepal' vil' & ter' sequent', viz. Boolengat, Cornehorne, le Mcuntgon, Ballynervye, Collatin, Carnowe, Killeston, Kilkennybegg, Kilkevine, Mounteganbrane, Collotowre, Callrowe, Callenerouse, Bellodragh, Dromtarsne le Gratton, Ballenrahan, Ballebrenane, Skradnekelly, Ballymonetaugh, Ballynoltagh, Ballenecough al' Mullenecough, Ballenebrack, Crainleigh, Killcogin, Brittas, Mornorcollen, Camockloe, Killenure, Ardone, le Quoile, Ballyconell, le Moung, Moyelissa al' Moyliss, Rahengran, le parke, Minmore, Ballyard, Ballykenlan, Killenenebeg, Burne, Mone & Ballychonchard, qu' õia contin' 1 magn' dom' mancõnal', 3 castr', 1 columbar', 2 molendin', 40 mes' & 4000 acr' ter' arrabil' cū ptin', valen' p an' 10l. seis' fuit etiam de liber' warren' infra ꝑmiss', & de cur' let' & cur' baron', & 4 fer' sive nundin' tenend' infra maner' ꝑd' añuatim; & de 1 mercat' tenend' apud Carnowe ꝑd', quolibet die jovis septimanatim, qu' õia ꝑmiss' sunt pcell' maner' ꝑd'.—Sic seis', ꝑd' Callcott Chambre, licentia Regis non obtent', p indentur' geren' dat' 18 aug' 1629, concessit õia ꝑmiss', cū ptin', Jac' Fynes fil' & her' apparen' Wil' vicecom' Say & Seale, Nathaniel' Fynes fil' secund' genit' ꝑfat' vicecom', & Joh' Crewe fil' & her' Tho' Crewe mil', p term' 200 annor', ad cert' us' in dict' indentur' express', cujusquidē indentur' tenor sequitr in orig'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' Jac' Fynes, Nathaniel' Fynes, & Joh' Crewe fuer' de ꝑmiss', ad ꝑd' us', possessionat'.—ꝑfat' Callcott Chambre condidit testamentū suū 30 oct' 1632, cujusquidē testament' tenor sequitr in orig'.—5 nov' 1635 ꝑfat' Callcott Chambre obiit.—Callcott Chambre junior, ejus fil' & her', fuit etat' 28 annor' tempore mortis patris sui ꝑd', & maritat'.—ꝑmiss', tempore alienacõn' ꝑd' & tempore mortis ꝑfat' Callcott, tenebantr & modo tenentr de Re in capite, p ſvic' mil', viz. p ſvic' un' feod' mil'.

(21) Wicklowe 5 April' 1638.
RIC' II. nup REX ANGLIE seis' fuit, in jure coron' sue, de tot' territor' sive ꝑcinct' ter' modo vel nup cognit' p nomen de le Birne's countrey in co' Wickloe; de tot' baronia de Newcastle in co' ꝑd', & õibȝ & singul' castr', maner', vil', ter', &c. existent' in ꝑd' baronia; de sepal' baron' de Arckloe & Ballincor in co' ꝑd', qu' metantr & bundantr p metas & bund' sequent', viz. in oriental' pte p altū mare, in boreal' pte p met' villarū de Killincarge & Delgnie al' Templedelgnie & territor' de Glancapp, in occidental' pte p met' territor' de Fartir al' Fartrie, Sangheime & Imale in co' ꝑd', & Clonmore in co' Catherlogh & al' met' dict' co' Catherlogh, in austral' pte p met' territor' de Shilelagh & co' Wexford', & p met' territor' modo vocat' "the shires of Arckloe;" seis' fuit etiam de õibȝ castr', maner', domin', seignioritat', cantred', vil', villat', ter', ten', decim', rector', advocacõn', &c. infra met' ꝑd', cū ptin', except' õibȝ tal' castr', maner', ter', ten' & hereditat' qu' ad nup Regē Hen' VIII. devener', vigore cujusdā act' parliament' inactitat' apud Limerick 15 feb' an' regni ejusdē Regis 33, intitulat' "An act for suppression of Kilmaineham & other religious houses".—ꝑd' Rex Ric' II. sic inde seis' obiit, post cujus mortē ꝑd' territor' &c. descendebant Car' nunc Regi, qui fuit & adhuc est seis', in jure coron' sue, de ꝑd' territor' & ceter' ꝑmiss'.

(22) Ib' eod' die.
RIC' II. nup REX ANGLIE seis' fuit, in jure coron' sue, de tot' territor' sive ꝑcinct' ter' modo vel nup cognit' p nomen de le "Byrnes country" in co' Wickloe; ac de tot' baronia de Newcastle in co' ꝑd', & de õibȝ castr', maner', vil', villat', ter', ten', rector', advocacõn', &c. existent' in ꝑd' baronia de Newcastle; & seis' fuit etiam de sepal' baroniis de Arckloe & Ballincor in co' ꝑd'.—Idē Rex, sic inde seis' existen', obiit; &, post ejus mortem, ꝑmiss' decendebant Car' nunc Regi Anglie, qui fuit & adhuc est seis', jure coron' sue, de ꝑd' territor' & ceter' ꝑmiss'.

(23) Brea 18 Sept' 1638.
JAC' CARROLL de Dub', mil', seis' fuit de nup dissolut' monaster' de Baltinglas in co' Wickloe, & de vil' & ter' de Killmurry, Ladytowne, Sheltonston al' Ballyhallton, Sleroth, Newgrange, Cargin, Broganston, Brenaghston, Borranston, Knockerrick, Coolenargie, Readeton, Ballynecrough, Tuckmill, Keyleneman-nagh al' Monckswood, Ballylogge & Kilballygoman; & de reddit' 15l. ster', 1 porc' & 1 ovis añuatim exeun' de & ex vil' & ter' de Ballynure al' Newhouse, & de revercõn' inde expectan' sup determinacõn' cujusdā indentur' dimission', inde fact' p Hen' Harrington mil', Patric' Barnwall mil' & Christ' Plunckett mil', p consideracõn' finis 20l. ster', cuidā Ric' Noble gen', geren' dat' 8 feb' 1604, p term' 61 annor'; de reddit' 16l. 10s. exeun' añuatim de & ex vil' & ter' de Rathbrann, Manger, Ballyhook al' Hookeston & Ballybell al' Ballyville, & de revercõn' inde expectan' sup determinacõn' cujusdā indentur', fact' p ꝑfat' Hen' Harrington mil', Car' Mountague mil', Hen' Mountague mil', Joh' Raud ar', & Rob' Wolferston de Rathbrann, geren' dat' 15 oct' an regni nup Regis Jac' Anglie, &c. 8, p term' 53 annor'; de reddit' 10l. ster', 1 porc' & 1 ovis añuatim exeun' de & ex vil' & ter' de Tenoran al' Teghnoran, & revercon' inde expectan' sup determinacõn' cujusdā indentur' geren' dat' ult' die oct' 1611, p term' 31 annor'; de reddit' 3l. 15s. 1 porc' & 1 ovis añuatim exeun' de & ex vil' & ter' de Raghin al' Rahin; 4l. añuatim exeun' de & ex vil' & ter' de Grangeconn; & 3l. 10s. de & ex vil' & ter' de Griffinston; qu' õia ꝑmiss' sunt pcell' maner' de Baltinglas.—ꝑfat' Jac' Carroll mil', p indentur' geren' dat' 10 jul' 1624, dimisit õia ꝑmiss', cū ptin', Tho' vicecom' Baltinglas nup defunct', p nomen Tho' Roper mil', & Joh' Brereton mil', executor' & assign' suis, tenend' ab ult' die mar' tunc px' sequent', p term' 60 annor', in mortgag' p sum' 3000l. ster'; virtute cujus, ꝑd' vicecom' & Joh' Brereton fuer' de õibȝ ꝑmiss', cū ptin', possessionat'.—WIL' ARCHBOLD possessionat' est de ꝑmiss' in Killmurry, Broginstowne, Ballinlag, Knockerrick & Barronston.—ꝑd' nup vicecom' Baltinglas, p indentur' geren' dat' 10 jan' 1632, concessit castr' de Baltinglas Walter' Baskervill, cujusquidē indentur' tenor sequitr in orig'.—ꝑd' nup vicecom', p al' indentur' geren' dat' 21 april' 1633, dimisit vil' & ter' de Newton, & 2 acr' ter' de Boolykillnemannogh, pcell' dict' maner' de Baltinglas, Lodovic' Ponton de Baltinglas, p term' 99 annor', put p ꝑd' indentur' cujus tenor sequitr in orig' apparet.—ꝑd' nup vicecom', p al' indentur' geren' dat' 20 nov' 1634, dimisit vil' & ter' de Tuckinnie & molendin' aquatic', pcell' dict' maner' de Baltinglas, Joh' Archbold de Tuckinnie, & Mat' Archbold fil' & her' suo, p term' 30 annor'; put p ꝑd' indentur' cujus tenor etiam sequitr in orig', apparet.—Quedā convencõn' indentat' fact' fuer', 22 dec' 1637, inter ꝑfat' nup vicecom' Baltinglas & Jac' Carroll mil' ex una pte, & Samuel' Cooke ex alter' pte, quarūquidē convencõn' tenor' sequūt' in orig'.—ꝑmiss' tenebantr & modo tenentr de Re in capite, p ſvic' mil'.

(24) Ib' eod' die.
EDW' WINGFIELD seis' fuit de castr', vil' & ter' de Powerscourt, & de vil' de Cookeston, Killgarran, Monastery, Killeger, Ballibrow, [ ] Lackindarragh, Behanaghmore, Behanaghbegg, Ballinegymore, Ballinegybegg, Annagare, Crone, Bwotereagh, Glan[ ] contin' 1 magn' dom' mansional', &c. 20 mes', 3 molendin', &c.—ꝑd' Edw' Wingfield etiam seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 3 mes' & 60 acr' ter' in vil' & ter' de Killmurry in territor' de Glancapp.—Idē Edw' Wingfield condidit ult' voluntat' suā 16 april' 1638.—obiit 26 april' 1638.—Ric' Wingfield, ejus fil' & her', fuit etat' 17 annor', 4 mens' & 10 dierū tempore mortis ꝑd' Edw' Wingfield.—ꝑmiss' tenentr de Re, sed p q̃d ſvic' jur' ignor'.

(25) Ib' 22 Jan' 1638.
JAC' GOUGH de Waterford' gen', nup defunct', tempore mortis ſ, seis' fuit de rector' de Arckloe & Killmageige in co' Wickloe, cū õibȝ decim', &c.—obiit 5 feb' 1619.—Patric' Gough est ejus fil' & her', & ꝑd' Patric' fuit etat' 14 annor' tempore mortis ꝑris sui ꝑd', & non maritat'.—ꝑmiss', tempore mortis ꝑfat' Jac' Gough, tenebantr de nup Re Jac', & modo tenentr de Re nunc in capite, p ſvic' mil'.

(26) Ib' 17 Sept' 1639.
NIC' WHYTE seis' fuit de rector' de Baltinglas in co' Wickloe, & de õibȝ vicariis, ecclīis & capell' dict' rector' ptin', & de õibȝ decim', alterag', oblacõn', obvencõn', &c. ad eādem rector' spectan' de & ex vil', villat', hamlet' & ter' de Baltinglas ꝑd', Grange, Killmore al' Killmurry, Ladytowne, Sheltonstowne al' Ballehalton, Sleyrotty al' Sklerath, Newgrang, Cargin, Borranstowne, Readetown al' Rodetowne, Ballynecrough, Tuckmill, Killemanagh al' Monkeswood, Ballenewn al' Newhouse, Rath-

bran, Ballihooke al' Hookeston, Ballevell al' Balleville al' Mileston, Tenoran al' Teghnoran, Broganstowne, Brenaghstowne, Knockerrick, Coolenargy, Ballyloigg al' Killballegowen, Manger, Raghin al' Rahin al' Ratheny, Gangerenn & Griffinston in co' p̄d', qu' õia valent p an' 40*s.*—Sic inde seis', idē Nic' unacū feoffat' s̃, licencia Regis non obtent', p indentur' geren' dat' [ ] oct' 1628, dimis' õia p̄miss' Wil' Archbold.—p̄miss' tenent^r^ de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(27) Ib' 24 Sept' 1640.
HEN' CHEEVERS tempore mortis s̃, seis' fuit de maner', vil' & ter' de Boysetowne, & de lower Boysetowne, Humphrystowne, Tullaghferris & Russelstowne in co' Wickloe, cū ptin', qu' õia contin' 1 castr' ruinos', 20 mes' & 70 acr' ter', & sunt pcell' maner' p̄d'; & seis' fuit etiam de cur' let' & cur' baron' tenend' infra maner' p̄d', toties quoties lex postulat.—p̄d' Hen' Cheevers obiit 7 jul' 1640.—Walter' Cheevers est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Walter' fuit etat' 22 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui p̄d', & maritat'.—Katherin', nup ux' p̄fat' Hen', in plen' vita existit.—p̄d' maner' de Boystowne unacū maner' de Moncktowne in co' Dub', tempore mortis p̄fat' Hen', tenebant^r^ & modo tenent^r^ de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.—Rex het añual' reddit' 10*l.* exeunt' de & ex p̄miss'.

(28) Ib' eod' die.
JAC' CARROLL, tempore mortis s̃, seis' fuit, in feod' simplici, de reverc̃on' nup dissolut' monaster' de Baltinglasse, & de reverc̃on' vil' & ter' de [ ] Killmurry, Ladietowne, Sheltonstowne al' Ballihaltowne, Slerothe, Newgrandge, Coolenargy, Rathbran, Mangertrilegh al' [ ] Readtowne, Ballinecragh, Tuckmill, Killnemannagh, [ ] õia pcell' dict' nup monaster', expectant' sup determinac̃on' cujusdā indentur' p term' 1000 annor', geren' dat' 16 jul' 1624, fact' p p̄fat' Jac' Carroll Thõe vicecom' Baltinglas, nup defunct', & Joh' Brereton mil' etiā defunct', qu' quidē dimissio est incipere post expirac̃on' cujusdā al' indentur' geren' dat' 10 jul' 1624, p term' 60 annor', p p̄fat' Jac' Carroll p̄fat' nup vicecom' Baltinglas & Joh' Brereton fact', de p̄miss', in mortgag' p sum' 3000*l.* ster'.—p̄d' Jac' Carroll obiit 10 sept' 1639.—Jac' Carroll est ejus fil' & her', & p̄d' Jac' junior fuit etat' 9 annor' tempore mortis p̄ris sui p̄d', & non maritat'.—dña Eliz' Carroll, nup ux' p̄fat' Jac', in plen' vita existit.—p̄miss' tenent^r^ de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.

(29) Ib' 22 Feb' 1640.
JOH' SUTTON de Tipper in co' Kildar', & Joh' Cheevers nup de Mastone in co' Mid', defunct', seis' fuer' de vil' & ter' de Monfin, Rathnekill al' Rathturkill, "Three castles, Butler's court" al' Oldcourt, Knockinnin & Cranetiston in co' Wickloe.—p̄d' Joh' Sutton & Joh' Cheevers, p indentur' geren' dat' 10 april' 1590, feoffaver', de p̄miss', Wil' Bathe de Athcarran, Nic' Cheevers de Garristowne, Barth' Kent de Mastowne, & al', cujusquidē indentur' tenor sequit^r^ in orig'.—CHRIST' CHEEVERS, tempore mortis s̃, seis' fuit, ut de feod', de 120 acr' ter' arrabil' in dict' vil' de Rathnekilly al' Rathturkill, & 100 acr' in dict' vil' & ter' de Monfyn, 60 acr' in dict' vil' & ter' de Knockinnin, 100 acr' in dict' vil' de Butler's Court al' Oldcourt, [ ] in dict' vil' & ter' de "Three castles," castr' prope montem de Ballore al' Ballygore & Comenstowne, 60 acr' in Ballore al' Ballygore, & 60 acr' in vil' de Comenstowne, qu' õia p̄miss', cū suis jur' respective spectan', sunt pcell' maner' de Rathmore in co' Kildar' p̄d', & tenent^r^ de Re in capite, p s̃vic' mil'.—p̄d' Christ' Cheevers, sic seis', unacū Ric' Nugent mil' jam com' Westmid', Nic' Cheevers, Joh' Cusacke, Tho' Cheevers, Barth' Kent & [ ] p fact' geren' dat' 15 oct' 1618, dimis' p̄miss', cū ptin', Gerald' nup com' Kildar' defunct', Luc' nup baron' de [ ] Nugent mil' defunct', Rob' Dillon mil', Jac' Plunkett de Longwood ar', & Tho' Kent de Davestowne in co' Mid' ar', p term' 1000 annor', ad us' in dict' fact' specificat'.—p̄d' Christ' Cheevers obiit 7 nov' 1640.—Joh' Cheevers de Grangefort est [ ] dict' Christ', & p̄d' Joh' fuit etat' 38 annor' tempore mortis p̄d' Christ' Cheevers.

Tempore CAR. II. Regis.

(1) Bray 3 Jun' an' 13.
RIC' WINGFIELD nup de Powerscourt in co' Wicklow ar', defunct', seis' fuit de 4 tenement' in vil' de Wicklow, ac etiam seis' fuit de vil' & ter' de Ballycullin, Aghowle in baronia de Newcastle in co' p̄d', & de vil' & ter' de Ballygaghan, Killguiny, Ballyscolly, Killcashell, Castle Mc. Adams & Knockmoate, cū suis ptin', in baronia de Arklow.—p̄d' Ric' Wingfield obiit in vel circa an' dñi 1645.—p̄miss' valent p an' 40*s.* &, tempore mortis p̄d' Ric', tenebant^r^ de nup Re, & modo tenent^r^ in libo & comun' soccag'.

(2) Wicklow 22d Dec' 25th year.
JOHN DIGGINS was made clerke of the peace of Wicklow and Catherlagh, by letters patents bearing date the 15th dec' in the 21st year of his present Maties reign. Afterwards said John Diggins obteyned licence from John lord Roberts, then lord lieutenant of Ireland, bearing date the 9th of march in the 23d year of said reign, for his absence out of this kingdom of Ireland. The said Diggins deputed one RICHARD LEANE to act for him in his employment, and never returned into Ireland since the expiration of the said letters of lycence.—One BARNARD BUTLER of [ ] in the co' of Wicklow, was bound in recognizance to bring in the body of John Trigger, (he the said Trigger being accused of felony,) and the said Barnard Butler did forfeit his recognizance for the non appearance of said Trigger.—The said Butler did confess that he had compounded with said Richard Leane for the sum of nine shillings, or thereabout, to smother the recognizance, and not to return it to his Maties court of exchequer.—WILLIAM GAYBORNE of Baltinglasse, high constable of Talbotstowne, and six of the petty constables of said barony of Talbotstowne, were fined at the quarter sessions held at Wicklow in april 1673, for not appearing at said sessions; and said fines were never returned into the court of exchequer.—Several other persons have been also fined at several quarter sessions, but the fines were never returned into the said court.

Tempore GEO. I. Regis.

(1) Bray 4 Mar' 1725.
WIL' KENNEDY, coĩter vocat' dom' Wil' Kennedy, Anglice sir William Kennedy, un' filiorū Ric' Kennedy mil' & baronet' funct', & frater dom' Rob' Kennedy, Anglice sir Robert Kennedy, 6 april' an' regn' Gul' & Mar' nup Regis & Regin', &c. 3, attinct' fuit de alta p̄dic̃on', p ipsū Wil' Kennedy comiss'.—p̄d' Wil' Kennedy, tempore attinctur' p̄d', seis' fuit de remaner' de maner' de Mount-Kennedy, Newtowne-Mount-Kennedy, Ballyronan, Killpeder, Johnstowne, Coole-Doyle, Colloughill, Monflugh, [ ] Killdea, Ballynehinch, Mooneleene, Ballygarrald, Knockfadda, Knocktemple, Knockadreete, Towmore, Killoge, Cownefoyle, Killtymon, Knockballycarig, Teelour, Carrigelough, Ballyhash, Ballyroughan, [ ] & part' de Ballyhoras, Kill[ ] prope Mount-Kennedy, Knockrahin, Carrigenemacke, Cursillagh, Monaspig, extrem' prat' Anglice "the point meadow," Glaincap, & Teeraheen in co' Wicklow.—p̄d' remaner', de quo p̄d' Wil' Kennedy sic ut p̄fert^r^ seis' fuit, deven' in possession', (sup mortē Ric' Kennedy mil' & baronet', fil & her' p̄d' Rob' Kennedy, quiquidē Ric' obiit in mens' april' 1710, sine exit' mascul',) õibꝫ al' fil' p̄d' dom' Rob'.—Domina Catherin' Kennedy, ux' p̄d' Ric', recepit pfic' p̄d' maner' & vil', a tempore mortis p̄d' Ric' usque ad tempus qu' nupsit Frederic' Howard ar'.—Wil' Dudley duxit in ux' Eliz' Kennedy, unic' fil' & hered' p̄d' Ric' Kennedy baronet'.—p̄d' Wil' Dudley recepit reddit' & pfic' p̄d' maner', vil', &c.—p̄fat' Wil' Kennedy nul' al' maner', vil', ter', &c. huit ad jur' notitiam in dict' co' Wicklow.

WICKLOW.

INDEX NOMINUM.

WICKLOW.

INDEX LOCORUM.

WICKLOW.—INDEX LOCORUM.